ARKANSAS CODE OF 1987 ANNOTATED

OFFICIAL EDITION



2011 INDEX A-E

QUESTIONS RE INDEX

INDEX ASSISTANCE
800/897-7922

FAX
434/972-7686
Attention: Indexing

INTERNET E-MAIL
lng-cho-indexing@lexisnexis.com

SUGGESTIONS FOR FAST, EFFECTIVE USE OF THE INDEX

1. PLEASE **READ THE FOREWORD** TO THE INDEX WHICH APPEARS IN THIS VOLUME.

2. STOP AND THINK ABOUT YOUR SUBJECT; TAKE A MOMENT TO **SELECT THE TERMS MOST DESCRIPTIVE OF YOUR RESEARCH SUBJECT.** IT HELPS TO SELECT THE PRINCIPAL SUBJECT RATHER THAN THE SECONDARY SUBJECT AND TO LOOK FOR NOUNS RATHER THAN ADJECTIVES.

3. IF YOUR SEARCH DOES NOT LEAD YOU TO THE CODE SECTION SOUGHT, OR IF YOU HAVE QUESTIONS ABOUT OR SUGGESTIONS FOR THE INDEX, PLEASE FEEL WELCOME TO **CONTACT THE INDEXERS.** THE INDEXERS MAY BE REACHED DIRECTLY BY THE FOLLOWING METHODS: **TOLL-FREE INDEX NUMBER, 1-800-897-7922,** BETWEEN 8:00 AM AND 4:30 PM, EASTERN TIME ZONE; **FAX NUMBER, 1-434-972-7686; INTERNET E-MAIL** ADDRESSED TO **lng-cho-indexing@lexisnexis.com;** POSTAGE-PAID CARDS FOUND AT THE BACK OF THIS VOLUME.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/govlawarcode2011indexae

ARKANSAS CODE OF 1987 ANNOTATED



GENERAL INDEX

A to E

Prepared by the Editorial Staff of the Publisher
Under the Direction and Supervision of the
ARKANSAS CODE REVISION COMMISSION
Senator Sue Madison, *Chair*
Senator Shawn Womack
Representative Michael Lamoureux
Representative Mark Pate
Honorable Douglas O. Smith, Jr.
Honorable William H. "Buddy" Sutton, Jr.
Honorable William G. Wright
Honorable Warren T. Readnour, *Senior Assistant Attorney General*
Honorable Chuck Goldner, *Dean, University of Arkansas at Little Rock, School of Law*
Honorable Cynthia Nance, *Dean, University of Arkansas at Fayetteville, School of Law*
Honorable David Ferguson, *Director, Bureau of Legislative Research*

LexisNexis®

COPYRIGHT © 1987, 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009, 2011
BY
THE STATE OF ARKANSAS

All rights reserved.

LexisNexis and the Knowledge Burst logo are registered trademarks. Michie is a trademark of Reed Elsevier Properties Inc. used under license. Matthew Bender is a registered trademark of Matthew Bender Properties Inc.

4077819

ISBN 978-1-4224-6998-9

LexisNexis®

Matthew Bender & Company, Inc.

P.O. Box 7587, Charlottesville, VA 22906-7587

www.lexisnexis.com

(Pub. 40604)

Foreword to the Index

This General Index, contained in three volumes (A to E, F to M, and N to Z), contains treatment of the 2011 legislation. Immediately following the General Index is the Index to Special, Local and Temporary Legislation, which has been updated to include material from the 2011 Regular Session.

Included in the General Index is treatment of the laws compiled in the Arkansas Code of 1987 Annotated, the constitutions of Arkansas and the United States, which are set out in the Constitutions volume, and the various rules of the state courts and state bar association, which are set out in the soft-bound Court Rules volume. Statutory provisions are referred to in the index by section number, e.g. §20-60-102). The court rules are identified by abbreviations, a table of which follows this foreword.

The index is topical, meaning the main headings represent general concepts of law or specific statutory concepts. Additionally, certain main headings may be used where the material is known by a specific legal or common term, *e.g.* Lemon Law. Under this topical arrangement, each heading contains exhaustive treatment of the subject matter, using individual entries as well as cross references to related matters.

Below are a few general rules for use of this index:

1) *Consult the principal and not the secondary subject.* For example, for information about motor vehicle registration, look under MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION, and not under REGISTRATION.
2) *Consult related headings.* If your search for a heading or a sub-heading under a particular heading is to no avail, try a related topic. For example, if a search for "Inmates" under a particular heading proves fruitless, try looking for "Prisoners" or "Prisons and prisoners."
3) *Use cross references.* Cross references exist to direct you to the location where the subject matter you are seeking has been treated. Group section references (e.g. §§14-18-105 to 14-18-110) have been attached to many of our cross references as well as to many headings and sub-headings in the index. They provide the option of going directly to the statutes for the cited material, rather than delving deeper into the index.
4) *Use definitions to aid in your search.* Starting a search under the DEFINED TERMS heading presents a diverse sampling of statutory terminology which could suggest other headings to consult.

The index benefits from customer suggestions. Especially helpful are popular names or legal terms specific to your area of practice. We are grateful for your assistance in the ongoing improvement of the index. To contact the Indexing Department, you may use the following methods:

- Postage-paid cards located in the back cover of each index volume,
- Toll-free number, 1-800-897-7922, for assistance in locating material within the index, or to make comments or suggestions, or
- E-mail to lng-cho-indexing@lexisnexis.com.

For issues not directly related to the index, such as missing pages, ordering or other customer service information, you may contact Customer Service via a toll-free number, 1-800-833-9844, or by toll-free fax at 1-800-828-8341.

Table of Abbreviations

ADCR	Arkansas District Court Rules
AJEAC	Procedural Rules for the Arkansas Judicial Ethics Advisory Committee
ALAP	Arkansas Lawyer Assistance Program
AppCiv	Rules of Appellate Procedure -- Civil
AppCrim	Rules of Appellate Procedure -- Criminal
ARCP	Rules of Civil Procedure
ARCrP	Rules of Criminal Procedure
ARE	Arkansas Rules of Evidence
ARJDDC	Rules of Procedure of the Arkansas Judicial Discipline and Disability Commission
Bar Adm Rule	Rules Governing Admission to Bar
SC Adm Ord	Administrative Orders of the Supreme Court
CLE	Arkansas Rules for Minimum Continuing Legal Educatuion
CLE Bd	Regulations of the Arkansas Continuing Legal Education Board
CSF	Rules of the Client Security Fund Committee
Ct Rep Cert	Rule Providing for Certification of Court Reporters
Jud Cond Canon	Arkansas Code of Judicial Conduct
Prof Cond Rule	Arkansas Rules of Professional Conduct
Prof Cond Proc	Procedures of the Court Regulating Professional Conduct of Attorneys at Law
SC/CtApp	Rules of the Supreme Court and Court if Appeals of the State of Arkansas
Unauth Prac	Rules of Court Creating a Committee on the Unauthorized Practice of Law
Unauth Prac Comm	Supreme Court Committee on the Unauthorized Practice of Law

Index

A

ABANDONED CHILDREN.
Missing children generally.
See MISSING CHILDREN.
Voluntary delivery to medical provider or law enforcement agency, §§9-34-201 to 9-34-204.

ABANDONED MOTOR VEHICLES.
Certificates of title.
Obtaining, §27-50-1101.
Criminal penalties, §27-50-1212.
Notice.
Owner and to police, §27-50-1101.
Possessory liens of towing and storage firms, §27-50-1208.
Removal, §§27-50-1201 to 27-50-1211.
Applicability of provisions, §27-50-1201.
Compliance with provisions by law enforcement officers and agencies, §27-50-1207.
Definitions, §27-50-1202.
Disposition of revenues, §27-50-1211.
Fees.
Disposition, §27-50-1211.
Impoundment or seizure by law enforcement.
Return or restoration of vehicle, §27-50-1207.
Liens.
Foreclosure, §27-50-1209.
Nonjudicial sale, disposition of proceeds, §27-50-1210.
Towing-storage firms, §27-50-1208.
Notice.
Sales, §27-50-1209.
Towing-storage firm, §27-50-1206.
Penalties, §27-50-1204.
Summons, citations, and subpoenas, §27-50-1215.
Tagging unattended vehicles, §27-50-1205.
Towing and recovery board, §27-50-1203.
Rules of order or procedure, §27-50-1214.
Sales, §27-50-1101.
Foreclosure, §§27-50-1209 to 27-50-1211.
Storage, §27-50-1101.
Storage facilities.
Moving a total-loss vehicle, §27-50-1216.
Summons, citations, and subpoenas issuance, §27-50-1215.
Total-loss vehicles.
Moving from a storage facility, §27-50-1216.
Towing without authorization of owner, §27-50-1101.

ABANDONED PROPERTY.
Artesian wells.
See ARTESIAN WELLS.

ABANDONED PROPERTY —Cont'd
Audio or video equipment.
Servicing or repair of equipment, §18-28-101.
Brine production.
Abandoned wells, §15-76-319.
Cemeteries.
See CEMETERIES.
Counties.
Subdivisions.
Vacating unopened or unused streets, alleys or roads.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
County subdivisions.
Vacating unopened or unused streets, alleys or roads, §§14-18-105 to 14-18-110.
Decedents' estates.
Assets.
Lost and abandoned property, §28-49-106.
Drainage districts.
Bond issues for preliminary expenses.
Assessment of tax for payment of bonds does not constitute abandonment of district, §14-121-443.
Eminent domain.
Mineral oil, petroleum, natural gas and lumber companies.
Logging railroads or tram roads, §18-15-1304.
Employment contracts.
Abandonment by employee, §18-42-108.
Freezers.
Leaving unattended, §§20-27-801, 20-27-802.
Highways.
Land obtained from city or incorporated town for state highway purposes.
Disposition, §27-67-323.
Jewelry, abandonment with jeweler or merchant for service, repair, or consignment, §18-28-102.
Laundries and dry cleaning establishments.
Abandonment of property at dry cleaners.
Disposal of clothing, §18-28-101.
Litter control.
Definition of abandoned, §8-6-403.
Junk cars, old tires or abandoned household appliances.
Authority to take possession of discarded items.
Notice, §8-6-413.
Discarding in certain places prohibited, §8-6-408.
Notification to owners and lienholders.
Reclamation, §8-6-414.

ABANDONED PROPERTY —Cont'd
Litter control —Cont'd
Junk cars, old tires or abandoned household appliances —Cont'd
Penalty for discarding unlawfully, §8-6-404.
Sale, §8-6-415.
Disposition of proceeds of sale to litter control account, §8-6-416.
Mines and minerals.
State abandoned mine reclamation program.
Surface coal mining and reclamation.
See SURFACE MINING AND RECLAMATION.
Municipal corporations.
Improvement districts.
Effect of abandonment of improvements, §14-91-101.
Streets.
Abandonment, closing and vacation.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Museum property act.
Abandoned or undocumented property, §§13-5-1001 to 13-5-1013.
See MUSEUMS.
Oil and gas.
Plugging dry or abandoned wells, §§15-72-216 to 15-72-218.
Railroads rights of way.
Process, §23-12-206.
Railroad to offer to sell to municipality, §23-12-205.
Transfer of ownership or responsibility, §23-12-207.
Refrigerators and freezers.
Leaving refrigerators or freezers unattended, §§20-27-801, 20-27-802.
Streets.
Counties, subdivisions.
Vacating unopened or unused streets, alleys or roads, §§14-18-105 to 14-18-110.
Municipal corporations.
Abandonment, closing and vacation.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Surface coal mining and reclamation.
State abandoned mine reclamation program.
See SURFACE MINING AND RECLAMATION.
Unclaimed property, §§18-28-201 to 18-28-230.
See UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.
Water wells.
Filling or covering, §5-60-115.

ABANDONED SECURITIES REGISTRATION STATEMENTS.
Conditions allowing commissioner to consider statement as abandoned and withdrawn, §23-42-404.

ABANDONED SPOUSE.
Desertion and nonsupport.
See DESERTION AND NONSUPPORT.

ABANDONED SPOUSE —Cont'd
Marriage.
Presumption of spouse's death, §9-11-108.
Validity of subsequent marriage, §9-11-108.

ABATEMENT OF NUISANCES.
See NUISANCES.

ABATEMENT, REVIVAL AND SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS.
Civil procedure.
Abatement and revivor, §§16-62-101 to 16-62-111.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
Decedents' estates.
Claims.
Revivor equivalent to filing of claim, §28-50-102.
Distribution, §28-53-107.
Finance.
Accounts and notes receivable, §§19-2-301 to 19-2-307.
See FINANCE.
Paternity proceedings, §9-10-103.
Revival of judgment, §9-10-119.
Wrongful death, §16-62-102.
Beneficiaries, §16-62-102.
Damages and distributions, §16-62-102.
Limitations and parties, §16-62-102.
Settlements of claims or actions, §16-62-102.
Wrongs to persons or property, §16-62-101.

ABATTOIRS.
Meat and meat products.
Inspection.
See MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS.

ABC PROGRAM, §§6-45-101 to 6-45-111.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

ABDUCTION.
See KIDNAPPING.

ABETTING.
See AIDING AND ABETTING.

ABORTION.
Actions.
Refusal to participate in or perform abortions.
Immunity from civil liability, §20-16-601.
Women's right to know act, §20-16-908.
Clinics.
Inspections, §20-9-302.
Licenses, §20-9-302.
Registration, §20-9-302.
Rules and regulations.
State board of health to adopt, §20-9-302.
Confidentiality of information.
Consent requirement for minors or incompetent persons.
Judicial proceedings seeking relief from consent requirement, §20-16-804.
Medical emergencies, §20-16-805.
Consent, §§20-16-901 to 20-16-908.
Anonymity requirements, §20-16-903.
Civil or criminal proceedings, §20-16-908.
Definitions, §20-16-902.

ABORTION —Cont'd
Consent —Cont'd
Disclosure of identity, §20-16-903.
Emergencies, §20-16-905.
Incompetent persons.
Guardians' or custodians' consent required, §20-16-801.
Exemptions, §20-16-808.
Judicial relief from consent requirement, §20-16-804.
Manner of consent, §20-16-803.
Medical emergencies, §20-16-805.
Penalties for violations, §20-16-806.
Reporting requirements, §20-16-810.
Information to be disclosed, §20-16-903.
Printed materials to be available, §20-16-904.
Informed consent required, §20-16-903.
Medical emergencies, §20-16-905.
Minors.
Parental consent required, §20-16-801.
Exemptions, §20-16-808.
Judicial relief from consent requirement, §20-16-804.
Manner of consent, §20-16-803.
Medical emergencies, §20-16-805.
Penalties for violations, §20-16-806.
Reporting requirements, §20-16-810.
When consent not required, §20-16-809.
Penalty for violations, §20-16-907.
Printed materials to be available, §20-16-904.
Reporting requirements, §20-16-906.
Statistical information to be made available, §20-16-906.
Title of provisions, §20-16-901.
Violation of provisions, §20-16-907.
Website containing information, §20-16-904.
When consent is voluntary, §20-16-903.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Public funding, AR Const Amd 68.
Damages.
Unborn child pain awareness and prevention act.
Civil remedies for violations, §20-16-1110.
Decedents' estates.
Deceased viable fetus.
Jurisdiction over estate, §28-1-118.
Definitions.
Minors, §20-16-802.
Unborn child pain awareness and prevention act, §20-16-1102.
Viable fetus, §20-16-702.
Fetal remains, §20-17-802.
Disposition, §20-17-802.
Funds.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Public funding, AR Const Amd 68.
Guardians.
Consent of guardian of incompetent person required, §20-16-801.
Exemptions, §20-16-808.
Judicial relief from consent requirement, §20-16-804.

ABORTION —Cont'd
Guardians —Cont'd
Consent of guardian of incompetent person required —Cont'd
Manner of consent, §20-16-803.
Medical emergencies, §20-16-805.
Penalties for violations, §20-16-806.
Reporting requirements, §20-16-810.
Decisions requiring court approval, §28-65-302.
Incompetent persons.
Consent of guardian or custodian required, §20-16-801.
Exemptions, §20-16-808.
Judicial relief from consent requirement, §20-16-804.
Manner of consent, §20-16-803.
Medical emergencies, §20-16-805.
Penalties for violations, §20-16-806.
Reporting requirements, §20-16-810.
Informed consent.
Women's right to know act, §§20-16-901 to 20-16-908.
Inspections.
Clinics and other facilities, §20-9-302.
Medical emergency.
Consent for minors and incompetent persons.
When consent not required, §20-16-805.
Unborn child pain awareness and prevention act.
Procedure in event of medical emergency, §20-16-1107.
Minors.
Consent of parent required, §20-16-801.
Exemptions, §20-16-808.
Judicial relief from consent requirement, §20-16-804.
Manner of consent, §20-16-803.
Medical emergencies, §20-16-805.
Penalties for violations, §20-16-801.
Reporting requirements, §20-16-810.
When consent not required, §20-16-809.
Definitions, §20-16-802.
Intent of legislature, §20-16-807.
Notice.
Appeals, §20-16-804.
Delivery, §20-16-803.
Exemption, §20-16-808.
Legislative intent, §20-16-807.
Limitation on requirements, §20-16-805.
Manner of notice, §20-16-803.
Penalties.
Violation of subchapter, §20-16-806.
Required, §20-16-801.
Judicial relief, §20-16-804.
Time requirements, §20-16-801.
Violation of subchapter.
Penalties, §20-16-806.
Notice.
Minors. See within this heading, "Minors."
Partial birth abortion, §§20-16-1201 to 20-16-1207.
Anonymity of female, §20-16-1207.

ABORTION —Cont'd
Partial birth abortion —Cont'd
Criminal offense, §20-16-1203.
Damages, §20-16-1205.
Definitions, §20-16-1202.
Hearings on violations before the state medical board, §20-16-1206.
Penalties.
Fines, §20-16-1204.
License suspension or revocation, §20-16-1204.
Prohibited, §20-16-1203.
Short title, §20-16-1201.
Penalties.
Consent, §20-16-806.
Physicians and surgeons.
Unlawful to induce unless licensed to practice medicine, §5-61-101.
Refusal to participate in or perform abortions.
Immunity from civil liability, §20-16-601.
Registration.
Clinics and other facilities, §20-9-302.
Reports.
Parental consent requirements, §20-16-810.
Rules regarding reporting requirements, §20-16-906.
Unborn child pain awareness and prevention act, §20-16-1108.
Vital statistics, §20-18-603.
Rules and regulations.
Clinics.
State board of health to adopt, §20-9-302.
Statistical information to be made available, §20-16-906.
Ultrasound image, right to view, §20-16-602.
Unborn child pain awareness and prevention act, §§20-16-1101 to 20-16-1111.
Anesthetic or analgesic use.
Information to be provided to patient, §20-16-1104.
Certification by patient, §20-16-1103.
Citation of act, §20-16-1101.
Civil remedies, §20-16-1110.
Privacy protection in court proceedings, §20-16-1111.
Definitions, §20-16-1102.
Information to be provided to patient, §20-16-1103.
Anesthetic or analgesic use, effects of, §20-16-1104.
Contents of informational materials, §20-16-1105.
Human services department website, §20-16-1106.
Medical emergency, procedure in event of, §20-16-1107.
Penalties for violations, §20-16-1109.
Privacy protection in court proceedings, §20-16-1111.
Reports, §20-16-1108.
Title of act, §20-16-1101.

ABORTION —Cont'd
Unlawful abortion, §5-61-102.
Viable fetus.
Attendance of additional physician.
Care for child, §20-16-707.
Construction of subchapter, §20-16-701.
Definitions, §20-16-702.
Legislative intent, §20-16-701.
Methods, §20-16-706.
Penalty, §20-16-704.
Prerequisites to performing, §20-16-705.
Presumptions.
Fetus not viable, §20-16-703.
Prohibited generally, §20-16-705.
Techniques, §20-16-706.
Violation of subchapter, §20-16-704.
When abortion permitted, §20-16-705.
Vital statistics.
Spontaneous fetal death registration, §20-18-603.
Women's right to know act, §§20-16-901 to 20-16-908.

ABSCONDERS.
Attachment.
Grounds for attachment, §16-110-101.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Fees.
Service of process, §18-44-116.
Service of process.
Constructive service, §18-44-126.
Fees, §18-44-116.
Filed with recorder of deeds, §18-44-116.

ABSCONDING.
Defined, §5-54-131.
Foreign debtors absconding to Arkansas, §16-56-121.
Limitations of actions, §16-56-120.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Constructive service on absconding owners, §18-44-126.
Services.
Failure to pay for services, §5-36-104.

ABSENTEE AND EARLY VOTING, §§7-5-401 to 7-5-418.
Administrator to deliver ballots, §7-5-403.
Agents to deliver ballots, §7-5-403.
Armed forces and overseas voters, §7-5-406.
Eligibility to obtain ballot, §7-5-404.
Ballots.
Advice or other matter with ballot unlawful, §7-5-410.
Applications for absentee ballots, §7-5-404.
Form, §7-5-405.
Retention, §7-5-408.
Counting ballots.
Duties of election officials, §7-5-416.
County boards of election commissioners.
Furnishing of absentee ballots, §7-5-407.
County clerk.
Duty to keep absentee ballots, §7-5-401.
Delivery of ballots, §7-5-403.

ABSENTEE AND EARLY VOTING —Cont'd
Ballots —Cont'd
Marking ballots, §7-5-412.
Methods of voting, §7-5-411.
Possession of ballot issued to another, §7-1-104.
Provisional ballots.
Persons in receipt of absentee ballot who vote by early voting or at polling site on election day allowed to cast, §7-5-201.
Return.
Time limit, §7-5-412.
Challenge of votes, §7-5-417.
Citizens residing outside the United States, §7-5-406.
Eligibility to obtain ballot, §7-5-404.
County boards of election commissioners.
Ballots.
Furnishing, §7-5-407.
County clerks.
Application for absentee ballots.
List, §7-5-408.
Retention, §7-5-408.
Ballots.
Custodian of absentee ballots, §7-5-401.
Compensation, §7-5-415.
Designated bearers, agents or administrators, §7-5-403.
Early voting procedures generally, §7-5-418.
Election clerks, §7-5-414.
Election officials.
Duties, §7-5-416.
Electronic transmission of applications for ballots, §7-5-404.
Eligibility to obtain ballot, §7-5-404.
Federal postcard application, §7-5-406.
Materials furnished to qualified voters, §7-5-409.
Methods of absentee voting, §7-5-411.
Number of ballots mailed to same address, §7-5-409.
Overseas voters, §7-5-406.
Eligibility to obtain ballot, §7-5-404.
Qualifications of voters, §7-5-402.
Applicant required to be qualified elector, §7-5-409.
School elections, §6-14-102.
Voting machines used for early voting, §7-5-413.

ABSENT PERSONS.
Attachment.
Grounds for attachment, §16-110-101.
Summons and process.
Return of summons showing absence or concealment of defendant, §16-110-106.
Limitation of actions.
Debtor absconding from county, §16-56-120.
Foreign debtors absconding to state, §16-56-121.
Presumption of death.
Five years absence.
Death presumed, §16-40-105.

ABSTRACTERS.
Abstracters' board fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-415.
Appeals.
Certificate of authority.
Revocation, §17-11-341.
Certificate of registration.
Revocation, §17-11-341.
Applications.
Certificate of authority, §17-11-321.
Renewal of certificate, §17-11-322.
Certificate of registration, §17-11-302.
Reapplication, §17-11-304.
Temporary certificates, §17-11-305.
Attorneys.
Certificate of registration.
Issuance of certificate without examination and payment of fee, §17-11-302.
Examinations.
Certificate of registration.
Issuance of certificate without examination and payment of fee, §17-11-302.
Board.
Created, §17-11-401.
Fund, §19-6-415.
Members, §17-11-401.
Organization of officers, §17-11-402.
Powers and duties, §17-11-403.
Bonds, surety, §17-11-324.
Business of abstracting.
Defined, §17-11-102.
Certificate of authority.
Applications, §17-11-321.
Renewal of certificate, §17-11-322.
Defined, §17-11-102.
Doing business.
Certificate required, §17-11-320.
Expiration, §17-11-322.
Fees.
Application fee, §17-11-321.
Issuance.
Generally, §17-11-321.
Notice.
Expiration of certificate, §17-11-322.
Records.
Access to public records, §17-11-323.
Renewal, §17-11-322.
Required, §17-11-320.
Revocation, §17-11-340.
Appeal, §17-11-341.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Grounds, §17-11-340.
Procedure, §17-11-341.
Certificate of registration.
Applications, §17-11-302.
Reapplication, §17-11-304.
Temporary certificates, §17-11-305.
Attorneys.
Issuance of certificate without examination and payment of fee, §17-11-302.
Display, §17-11-304.

ABSTRACTERS —Cont'd
Certificate of registration —Cont'd
Examinations, §17-11-303.
Fee for examination to accompany application, §17-11-302.
Notice, §§17-11-302, 17-11-305.
Expiration of temporary certificate, §17-11-305.
Fees.
Annual fee, §17-11-304.
Temporary certificates, §17-11-305.
Form, §17-11-304.
Issuance.
Generally, §17-11-304.
Necessity, §17-11-301.
Notice.
Examinations, §17-11-305.
Reapplication, §17-11-304.
Required, §17-11-301.
Revocation, §17-11-340.
Appeal, §17-11-341.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Grounds, §17-11-340.
Procedure, §17-11-341.
Temporary certificates, §17-11-305.
Terms of certificates, §17-11-304.
Temporary certificates, §17-11-305.
Child support enforcement.
Suspension or revocation of license, §9-14-239.
Citation of act.
Short title, §17-11-101.
Clerical assistants.
Unregistered clerical assistants.
Employment not prohibited, §17-11-306.
Definitions, §17-11-102.
Evidence.
Abstract as evidence, §17-11-343.
Examinations.
Attorneys.
Certificate of registration.
Issuance of certificate without examination and payment of fee, §17-11-302.
Certificate of registration, §17-11-303.
Fee for examination to accompany application, §17-11-302.
Notice, §§17-11-302, 17-11-305.
Fees.
Certificate of registration.
Examination fee to accompany application, §17-11-302.
Notice.
Certificate of registration, §§17-11-302, 17-11-305.
Fees.
Certificate of authority.
Application fee, §17-11-321.
Certificate of registration.
Annual fee, §17-11-304.
Temporary certificates, §17-11-305.
Examinations.
Certificate of registration.
Examination fee to accompany application, §17-11-302.

ABSTRACTERS —Cont'd
Fines, §17-11-103.
Funds.
Abstracters' board fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-415.
Insurance.
Bonds, surety.
Liability insurance in lieu of bond, §17-11-324.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, §18-44-105.
Notice.
Certificate of authority.
Expiration of certificate, §17-11-322.
Certificate of registration.
Examinations, §§17-11-302, 17-11-305.
Penalties, §17-11-103.
Records.
Public records.
Access, §17-11-323.
Registration.
Certificate of registration, §§17-11-301 to 17-11-305. See within this heading, "Certificate of registration."
Seals and sealed instruments.
Licensees' seals, §17-11-342.
Stenographic assistants.
Unregistered stenographic assistants.
Employment not prohibited, §17-11-306.
Title of act.
Short title, §17-11-101.

ABSTRACTS.
Executions.
Judgments and decrees.
Abstract of execution, §16-66-115.
Underage DUI law.
Adjudication of probation, §5-65-308.

ABUSE.
Adult maltreatment.
Criminal abuse of adults, §§5-28-101 to 5-28-110.
See ADULT MALTREATMENT.
Custody and protective services, §§9-20-101 to 9-20-122.
See ADULT MALTREATMENT.
Long-term care facility responsibilities, §§12-12-1701 to 12-12-1722.
See ADULT MALTREATMENT.
Carnal abuse.
See SEX OFFENSES.
Child abuse and neglect, §§12-18-101 to 12-18-1108.
See CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT.
Child safety centers, §§9-5-101 to 9-5-115.
See CHILD SAFETY CENTERS.
Domestic violence.
See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.
Mental health.
Abuse of patients, §20-47-109.
Mistreatment of incompetent persons, §20-47-109.
Sexual abuse.
See SEX OFFENSES.

ABUSE OF PUBLIC TRUST, §5-52-101.

ABUSIVE LANGUAGE.
Obscenity generally.
See OBSCENITY AND PORNOGRAPHY.

ACADEMIC CHALLENGE SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM, §§6-85-101 to 6-85-221.
See SCHOLARSHIPS.

ACCELERATION.
Commercial code.
Option of acceleration at will, §4-1-309.
Consumer leases, §4-2A-109.

ACCEPTANCE.
Offer and acceptance.
Leases, §§4-2A-205, 4-2A-206.
Sale of goods.
Formation of contract, §§4-2-205, 4-2-206, 4-2-328.

ACCEPTED-WORK DOCTRINE.
Publicly owned improvements to public property.
Limitation of liability, §16-56-112.

ACCEPTOR.
Negotiable instruments.
Defined, §4-3-103.
Liability on obligation, §4-3-413.

ACCESS CODES.
Personal information protection act, §§4-110-101 to 4-110-108.
See PERSONAL IDENTIFYING INFORMATION.

ACCESSIONS.
Leases, UCC, §4-2A-310.
Defined, §4-2A-103.
Secured transactions.
Defined, §4-9-102.
Priority and perfection of security interests, §4-9-335.

ACCESSORIES.
See ACCOMPLICES AND ACCESSORIES.

ACCESS TO MEDICAL RECORDS, §16-46-106.
Patient medical records privacy act, §§16-46-401 to 16-46-405.

ACCIDENT INSURANCE.
Casualty insurance.
See PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE.
Credit life and disability insurance, §§23-87-101 to 23-87-119.
See CREDIT LIFE AND DISABILITY INSURANCE.
Health insurance generally.
See HEALTH INSURANCE.
Mutual assessment life and disability insurers, §§23-72-101 to 23-72-122.
See MUTUAL ASSESSMENT LIFE AND DISABILITY INSURERS.

ACCIDENTS.
Aircraft.
Downed aircraft radio transmitting devices, §§27-116-401 to 27-116-405.
Amusements.
Records and statistics, §23-89-516.
Reporting, §23-89-510.
Boats.
Duty of operator, §27-101-205.
Information transmitted to agency of United States, §27-101-205.
Liability of owner, renter, operator, or lessee of vessel for injury or damage, §27-101-201.
Good Samaritan law.
Emergency assistance, §17-95-101.
Hazardous waste management.
Civil liability of those assisting at accidents, §8-7-101.
Mines and minerals.
Investigation, §11-7-317.
Reports, §11-7-317.
Motor vehicle accidents.
See MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS.
Oil and gas.
Transportation of compressed gases.
Liability generally, §15-75-109.
Pesticides.
Reports, §20-20-218.
Railroads.
Clearing right-of-way following derailment or wreck, §23-12-203.
Safe transportation of railroad employees by contract carriers.
Drug or alcohol testing of driver, §23-16-505.
Workers' compensation, §§11-9-101 to 11-9-1001.
See WORKERS' COMPENSATION.

ACCOMPLICES AND ACCESSORIES.
Alcoholic beverages.
Prohibited acts and practices.
Accessories guilty as principals, §3-3-101.
Evidence.
Testimony of accomplice, §16-89-111.
Military justice.
Accessory after the fact, §12-64-803.
Parties to offenses.
Criminal liability for conduct of another, §§5-2-402, 5-2-403.
Taxation.
Attempt to evade or defeat tax, §26-18-209.
Venue.
Felony offenses.
Where venue proper, §16-88-114.

ACCORD AND SATISFACTION.
Executions.
Partial satisfaction.
Statement required, §16-66-416.
Return of satisfaction.
Mode of return, §16-66-416.

ACCORD AND SATISFACTION —Cont'd
Liens.
Medical, nursing and hospital liens.
Release on satisfaction or waiver of lien, §18-46-114.
Real property.
Vendor's lien.
Attestation of satisfaction, §18-40-107.
Entry of satisfaction by assignor or transferor, §18-40-106.
Sufficiency of satisfaction, §18-40-106.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Duty to enter, §18-44-131.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
See MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST.
Negotiable instruments.
By use of instrument, §4-3-311.

ACCOUNTANTS.
Advertising.
Evidence of practice, §17-12-111.
Board of public accountancy.
Appointment of members, §17-12-201.
Compensation, §17-12-201.
Creation, §17-12-201.
Duties.
Generally, §17-12-203.
Election of officers, §17-12-202.
Established, §17-12-201.
Evidence.
Judicial notice.
Seal of board, §17-12-202.
Expenses paid, §17-12-201.
Funds.
Disposition, §17-12-204.
Judicial notice.
Seal of board, §17-12-202.
Members, §17-12-201.
Officers, §17-12-202.
Powers.
Generally, §17-12-203.
President.
Election, §17-12-202.
Proceedings, §17-12-202.
Revocation or suspension of license or certificate, §17-12-603.
Qualifications of members, §17-12-201.
Records.
Duty to keep record of proceedings, §17-12-202.
Reports, §17-12-204.
Rules and regulations.
Power to adopt, §17-12-203.
Seal of board, §17-12-202.
Secretary.
Election, §17-12-202.
Terms of members, §17-12-201.
Treasurer.
Election, §17-12-202.
Vacancies, §17-12-201.
Certified public accountants.
Construction and interpretation.
Statutes requiring preparation of documents by CPAs, §17-12-108.

ACCOUNTANTS —Cont'd
Certified public accountants —Cont'd
Criminal background checks, §17-12-303.
Education requirement, §17-12-302.
Reciprocity, §17-12-308.
Examinations.
Credit for out-of-state examinations, §17-12-307.
Eligibility, §17-12-303.
Fees, §17-12-306.
Out-of-state examinations, §17-12-307.
Reciprocity, §17-12-308.
Reexaminations, §17-12-305.
Fees, §17-12-306.
Resource assistance, §17-12-304.
Times, §17-12-304.
Experience requirement, §17-12-309.
Fees.
Examination fees, §17-12-306.
Firms, registration as, §17-12-401.
Sanctions for violations, §17-12-602.
Inactive status, §17-12-505.
Initial license.
Time to obtain, §17-12-313.
Insurance commissioner.
Examination of insurers.
Power to retain certified public accountant, §23-61-203.
Offices.
Registration, §17-12-403.
Prior law.
Certificates held under, §17-12-310.
Qualifications.
Generally, §17-12-301.
Substantial equivalency, §17-12-311.
Reciprocity, §17-12-308.
Reexaminations, §17-12-305.
Fees, §17-12-306.
Reinstatement, §17-12-504.
Renewal of license.
Continuing education requirements, §17-12-502.
Fee, §17-12-504.
Inactive status, §17-12-505.
Qualifications, §17-12-501.
Quality review of practice units, §17-12-507.
Requirements of certification.
Generally, §17-12-301.
Residency requirement.
Reciprocity, §17-12-308.
Retroactive effect.
Certificates held under prior law, §17-12-310.
Revocation, suspension or denial of license or certificate, §17-12-602.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Grounds, §17-12-601.
Proceedings to revoke or suspend, §17-12-603.
Reinstatement, §17-12-604.
State board of public accountancy.
Lists, §17-12-301.

ACCOUNTANTS —Cont'd
Certified public accountants —Cont'd
Substantial equivalency standards, §17-12-311.
Taxpayer bill of rights.
Representation of taxpayers at interviews, §26-18-803.
Time for obtaining initial license, §17-12-313.
Unauthorized use of title, §17-12-106.
Unregistered firms, licensee association with prohibited, §17-12-404.
Child support enforcement.
Revocation or suspension of registration, §9-14-239.
Citation of chapter, §17-12-101.
Commissions.
Paying commission for business.
Prohibited, §17-12-106.
Construction and interpretation.
Certified public accountants.
Statutes requiring preparation of documents by CPAs, §17-12-108.
Corporations.
Names.
Prohibited wording, §17-12-106.
Offices.
Registration, §17-12-403.
Registration.
Certified public accountant firms, §17-12-401.
Licensees associated with unregistered firm, §17-12-404.
Offices, §17-12-403.
Public accountant firms, §17-12-402.
Sanctions for violations, §17-12-602.
C.P.A. See within this heading, "Certified public accountants."
Criminal background checks, §17-12-303.
Definitions, §17-12-103.
Education.
Certified public accountants.
Requirement, §17-12-302.
Evidence.
Judicial notice.
Seal of state board of public accountancy, §17-12-202.
Examinations.
Certified public accountants. See within this heading, "Certified public accountants."
Experience requirement for certificate, §17-12-309.
Fees.
Certified public accountants.
Examination fees, §17-12-306.
Commissions.
Paying commission for business.
Prohibited, §17-12-106.
Contingent fees.
Prohibited, §17-12-106.
License renewal, §17-12-504.
Permits.
Annual permits.
Renewal fee, §17-12-504.

ACCOUNTANTS —Cont'd
Fraud.
Malpractice.
Privity not required to impose liability where liability results from fraud, §16-114-301.
Funds.
State board of public accountancy.
Disposition of funds, §17-12-204.
Guardians.
Employment of professionals by guardian, §28-65-319.
Highways.
Auditing books and accounts, §27-65-125.
Inactive status, §17-12-505.
Injunctions.
Unlawful acts, §17-12-105.
Insurance.
Examination of insurers.
Commissioner may retain certified public accountant, §23-61-203.
Judicial notice.
Seal of state board of public accountancy, §17-12-202.
Legislative declaration.
Purpose of chapter, §17-12-102.
Limited liability companies.
Registration.
Certified public accountant firms, §17-12-401.
Licensee association with unregistered firms, §17-12-404.
Public accountant firms, §17-12-402.
Sanctions for violations, §17-12-602.
Malpractice.
Privity of contract.
Effective date of provisions, §16-114-303.
No liability to persons not in privity, §17-12-701.
Applicability of provisions, §17-12-702.
When not required to impose malpractice liability, §16-114-301.
When required to impose malpractice liability, §16-114-301.
Misrepresentation.
Malpractice.
Intentional misrepresentation, §16-114-301.
Non-licensees, permissible acts, §17-12-107.
Partnerships.
Names.
Prohibited wording, §17-12-106.
Offices.
Registration, §17-12-403.
Registration.
Certified public accountant firms, §17-12-401.
Licensees associated with unregistered firm, §17-12-404.
Offices, §17-12-403.
Public accountant firms, §17-12-402.
Sanctions for violations, §17-12-602.

ACCOUNTANTS —Cont'd
Penalties.
Unlawful acts, §17-12-104.
Permits.
Annual permits.
Renewal fee, §17-12-504.
Revocation or suspension.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Practice of accountancy.
Prohibited acts, §17-12-106.
Exceptions, §17-12-107.
Single act evidence of practice, §17-12-111.
Privity of contract.
No liability to persons not in privity, §17-12-701.
Malpractice.
Privity of contract, §§16-114-301, 16-114-303.
Professional conduct rules, §17-12-203.
Professional liability.
Privity of contract.
Effective date of provisions, §16-114-303.
When not required to impose professional liability, §16-114-301.
When required to impose liability, §16-114-301.
Prohibited acts, §17-12-106.
Exceptions, §17-12-107.
Injunctions, §17-12-105.
Penalties, §17-12-104.
Public accountants.
Firm registration, §17-12-402.
Sanctions for violations, §17-12-602.
Licensure, §17-12-312.
Initial license, time to obtain, §17-12-313.
Offices.
Registration, §17-12-403.
Registration, §17-12-312.
Foreign accountants, §17-12-404.
Offices, §17-12-403.
Reciprocity, §17-12-404.
Revocation or suspension.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Reinstatement, §17-12-504.
Renewal of license.
Continuing education requirements, §17-12-502.
Fee, §17-12-504.
Inactive status, §17-12-505.
Qualifications, §17-12-501.
Quality review of practice units, §17-12-507.
Revocation, suspension or denial of license, §17-12-602.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Grounds, §17-12-601.
Proceedings to revoke or suspend, §17-12-603.
Reinstatement, §17-12-604.
Unauthorized use of title, §17-12-106.
Unregistered firms, licensee association with prohibited, §17-12-404.
Purpose of chapter, §17-12-102.

ACCOUNTANTS —Cont'd
Quality review of each practice unit, §17-12-507.
Reciprocity.
Certified public accountants, §17-12-308.
Substantial equivalency standards, §17-12-311.
Records.
Board of public accountancy.
Duty to keep records of proceedings, §17-12-202.
Working papers of accountant.
Ownership, §17-12-109.
Register of practitioners, §17-12-203.
Registration.
Certified public accountant firms, §17-12-401.
Offices, §17-12-403.
Sanctions for violations, §17-12-602.
Offices, §17-12-403.
Public accountant firms, §17-12-402.
Offices, §17-12-403.
Sanctions for violations, §17-12-602.
Public accountants.
Revocation or suspension.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Register of practitioners, §17-12-203.
Reports.
Non-licensees, disclosures required, §17-12-107.
State board of public accountancy, §17-12-204.
Residents.
Certified public accountants.
Reciprocity for residency requirements, §17-12-308.
Rules and regulations.
State board of public accountancy.
Power to adopt, §17-12-203.
Sanctions for violations, §17-12-602.
Seals and sealed instruments.
State board of public accountancy, §17-12-202.
Sole proprietorships.
Firm registration, §17-12-402.
Certified public accountant firms, §17-12-401.
State board of public accountancy. See within this heading, "Board of public accountancy."
Taxpayer bill of rights.
Certified public accountant.
Representation of taxpayers at interviews, §26-18-803.
Title of chapter, §17-12-101.
Treasurer of state.
Examination of books.
Accountants appointed by governor, §25-16-614.
Working papers.
Ownership, §17-12-109.

ACCOUNTINGS BY FIDUCIARIES.
Assignments for benefit of creditors.
Account of assignee, §16-117-406.

ACCOUNTINGS BY FIDUCIARIES —Cont'd
Attachment.
Statement by person holding defendant's property, §16-110-111.
Auditor of state.
Certification of payments, §25-16-509.
Duties of auditors, §25-16-505.
Examination of books.
Joint legislative committee, §25-16-512.
Ex officio state accountant, §25-16-510.
Joint legislative committee to examine books, §25-16-512.
Preservation of account, §25-16-511.
Banks.
Common trust funds, §28-69-202.
Budgets.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law, §§19-4-101 to 19-4-2004.
See BUDGETS.
Circuit clerks, §14-25-116.
Clerks of court.
See CLERKS OF COURT.
Collection agencies.
Annual accounting.
Renewal of license.
Condition for renewal, §17-24-304.
Requirement, §17-24-310.
Common trust funds, §28-69-202.
County assessors, §14-25-117.
County clerks.
Audit and adjustment of accounts of clerks of courts.
Certification to county clerk, §16-20-106.
Duties as to accounts, §§14-25-109, 16-20-402.
County judges, §14-25-118.
County treasurers, §14-25-114.
Duplicate receipts for money paid, §14-15-807.
Money received and disbursed, §14-15-807.
Account furnished county court, §14-15-807.
Settlements, §14-15-809.
Decedents' estates.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Finance and administration department.
General accounting system.
Duties of director, §19-1-207.
Fiscal periods of state, §19-4-701.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Cash fund expenditures, §§19-4-801 to 19-4-816.
See BUDGETS.
Construction of buildings and facilities, §§19-4-1401 to 19-4-1416.
See BUDGETS.
Deficit spending, §§19-4-1301 to 19-4-1306.
See BUDGETS.
Disbursement of public funds.
Generally, §§19-4-1201 to 19-4-1210.
See BUDGETS.

ACCOUNTINGS BY FIDUCIARIES —Cont'd
General accounting and budgetary procedures law —Cont'd
Expenditures.
Approval, §§19-4-1101 to 19-4-1109.
See BUDGETS.
Generally, §§19-4-701 to 19-4-711.
See BUDGETS.
Federal aid, §§19-4-1901 to 19-4-1908.
See BUDGETS.
Financial management system, §§19-4-501 to 19-4-527.
See BUDGETS.
General provisions, §§19-4-101 to 19-4-2004.
See BUDGETS.
Operations plans of state agencies, §§19-4-601 to 19-4-609.
See BUDGETS.
Reimbursements, collections and refunds, §§19-4-1801 to 19-4-1808.
See BUDGETS.
Salaries and payroll disbursements, §§19-4-1601 to 19-4-1615.
See BUDGETS.
Legal insurance.
Separate accounts, §23-91-213.
Minors.
Transfers to minors.
Accounting by custodian, §9-26-219.
Receivers.
Accountability for moneys collected, §16-117-203.
Recorders.
Books and accounts, §14-15-420.
Expenses of office, §14-15-420.
Treasurer of state.
Accountants appointed by governor.
Fees, §25-16-614.
Duties, §25-16-604.
Examination of books.
Accountants appointed by governor, §25-16-614.
Divulging appointment.
Accountant not to divulge, §25-16-614.
Free access to books, §25-16-614.
Joint legislative committee, §25-16-615.
Joint legislative committee to examine books, §25-16-615.
Veterans' guardianship act, §28-66-110.
Certificate of examination of securities or investments, §28-66-110.
Copies sent to department of veterans affairs, §28-66-110.
Copies.
Certificate of examination of securities or investments, §28-66-110.
Failure to account or furnish copies, §28-66-111.
Penalties, §28-66-111.
Discharge of guardian upon final accounting, §28-66-117.
Notice of hearing on account, §28-66-110.

ACCOUNTINGS BY FIDUCIARIES —Cont'd
Veterans' guardianship act —Cont'd
Property derived from other sources, §28-66-110.
Release of sureties upon final accounting, §28-66-117.

ACCUSED PERSONS.
Extradition, §§16-94-101 to 16-94-231.
See EXTRADITION.
Rights of accused generally.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.
Attestation, §16-47-104.
In state acknowledgments.
Real estate conveyances, §18-12-204.
Uniform acknowledgment act, §16-47-209.
Out-of-country acknowledgments.
Real estate conveyances, §18-12-204.
Uniform acknowledgment act, §16-47-209.
Out-of-state acknowledgments.
Real estate conveyances, §18-12-204.
Uniform acknowledgment act, §16-47-209.
Real estate conveyances, §18-12-204.
Uniform acknowledgment act, §16-47-209.
Certificates, §16-47-209.
Building and loan associations.
Members or employees may take, §23-38-207.
Certificates of acknowledgment, §16-47-105.
Employment contracts, §18-42-101.
Forms.
Uniform acknowledgment act, §16-47-207.
Officers authorized to take acknowledgments.
Execution of certificate by officer.
Uniform acknowledgment act, §16-47-208.
Real estate conveyances, §18-12-205.
Uniform acknowledgment act.
Attestation of acknowledgments, §16-47-209.
Execution of certificate by officer, §16-47-208.
Forms, §16-47-207.
Circuit courts.
Real estate conveyances.
Acknowledgment or proof within state.
Officers authorized to take, §18-12-203.
Civil procedure.
Commencement of actions.
Service of process, §16-58-116.
Construction and interpretation.
Uniform acknowledgment act, §16-47-215.
Alternative system for taking and authenticating acknowledgments, §§16-47-217, 16-47-218.
Conveyances.
Attestation of acknowledgment, §16-47-104.
Certificate of acknowledgment, §16-47-105.
Corporate acknowledgments, §16-47-107.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS —Cont'd
Conveyances —Cont'd
Identity of grantor or witness.
Proof, §16-47-106.
Manner of making acknowledgment, §16-47-106.
Military personnel.
Validation, §16-47-109.
Officers authorized to take, §16-47-103.
Powers of attorney, §18-12-501.
Method of acknowledging, §18-12-501.
Proof of deed or instrument, §16-47-106.
Real estate conveyances. See within this heading, "Real estate conveyances."
Recording.
Deeds, §§16-47-101, 16-47-110.
Proof or acknowledgment as prerequisite to recording, §16-47-101.
Validation of instruments affecting title to property, §16-47-108.
Corporations, §18-12-207.
Acknowledgment by corporation, §16-47-107.
Forms, §18-12-207.
Uniform acknowledgment act, §16-47-207.
County judges.
Real estate conveyances.
Acknowledgment or proof within state.
Officers authorized to take, §18-12-203.
Curtesy.
Married persons.
Relinquishment.
Form of acknowledgment, §18-12-202.
Decedents' estates.
Designation of heirs.
Declaration, §28-8-102.
Deeds.
Attestation of acknowledgment, §16-47-104.
Certificate of acknowledgment, §16-47-105.
Corporate acknowledgments, §16-47-107.
Identity of grantor or witness.
Proof, §16-47-106.
Manner of making acknowledgment, §16-47-106.
Military personnel.
Validation, §16-47-109.
Officers authorized to take acknowledgment, §16-47-103.
Proof of deed or instrument, §16-47-106.
Real estate conveyances. See within this heading, "Real estate conveyances."
Recording.
Deed on written instrument affecting real property, §16-47-110.
Proof or acknowledgment as prerequisite to recording, §16-47-101.
Validation of instruments affecting title to property, §16-47-108.
Dower.
Married persons.
Relinquishment.
Form of acknowledgment, §18-12-202.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS —Cont'd
Employment contracts.
Contracts for more than one year, §18-42-101.
Certificate of acknowledgment, §18-42-101.
Evidence.
Uniform acknowledgment act.
Proof of identity of person making, §16-47-205.
Foreign countries.
Real estate conveyances.
Acknowledgment or proof outside United States.
Officers authorized to take, §18-12-203.
Forms, §16-47-102.
Certificates.
Uniform acknowledgment act, §16-47-207.
Corporate acknowledgments, §16-47-107.
Real estate conveyances, §18-12-207.
Real estate conveyances.
Corporations, §18-12-207.
Married persons, §18-12-202.
Validity, §18-12-202.
Uniform acknowledgment act, §16-47-201.
Certificates, §16-47-207.
Full faith and credit.
Out-of-state acknowledgments.
Uniform acknowledgment act, §16-47-210.
Heirs.
Designation of heirs.
Declaration, §28-8-102.
Homestead exemption.
Married persons.
Relinquishment.
Form, §18-12-202.
Husband and wife.
Acknowledgments of married persons, §16-47-102.
Manner of making.
Form, §18-12-206.
Real property.
Forms of acknowledgments, §18-12-202.
In state acknowledgments.
Attestation of acknowledgments.
Uniform acknowledgment act, §16-47-209.
Officers authorized to take acknowledgments.
Uniform acknowledgment act, §16-47-202.
Manner of making, §16-47-106.
Real estate conveyances, §18-12-206.
Uniform acknowledgment act, §16-47-201.
Marriage, §16-47-102.
Contracts to be acknowledged, §9-11-301.
Procedure, §9-11-302.
Real estate conveyances.
Husband and wife, §18-12-202.
Uniform acknowledgment act, §16-47-206.
Married women. See within this heading, "Husband and wife."
Military affairs.
Personnel of armed forces, §16-47-213.
Uniform acknowledgment act, §16-47-213.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS —Cont'd
Military affairs —Cont'd
Validation of acknowledgments of personnel of armed forces, §16-47-109.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
General provisions.
See MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST.
Notaries public.
Corporations.
Performance of duties for corporations, §21-14-109.
Effect.
Acknowledged instruments admissible as evidence of facts stated, §21-14-110.
Photocopy of an original document, §21-14-106.
Power to take acknowledgments, §21-14-106.
Real estate conveyances.
Officers authorized to take proof or acknowledgment, §16-47-103.
Statement of date of expiration of commission, §21-14-108.
Officers authorized to take acknowledgments.
Certificates.
Execution of certificate by officer.
Uniform acknowledgment act, §16-47-208.
In state acknowledgments.
Real estate conveyances, §18-12-203.
Uniform acknowledgment act, §16-47-202.
Out-of-country acknowledgments.
Real estate conveyances, §18-12-203.
Uniform acknowledgment act, §16-47-204.
Out-of-state acknowledgments.
Real estate conveyances, §18-12-203.
Uniform acknowledgment act, §16-47-203.
Real estate conveyances, §18-12-203.
Out-of-country acknowledgments.
Attestation of acknowledgments.
Real estate conveyances, §18-12-204.
Uniform acknowledgment act, §16-47-209.
Officers authorized to take acknowledgments.
Real estate conveyances, §18-12-203.
Uniform acknowledgment act, §16-47-204.
Out-of-state acknowledgments.
Attestation of acknowledgments.
Real estate conveyances, §18-12-204.
Uniform acknowledgment act, §16-47-209.
Officers authorized to take acknowledgments.
Real estate conveyances, §18-12-203.
Uniform acknowledgment act, §16-47-203.
Partition sales, §18-60-422.
Powers of attorney.
Conveyances, §18-12-501.
Method of acknowledging, §18-12-501.
Public officers and employees.
Officers authorized to take acknowledgments. See within this heading, "Officers authorized to take acknowledgments."

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS —Cont'd
Real estate conveyances.
Acknowledgment or proof outside state.
Officers authorized to take, §18-12-203.
Acknowledgment or proof within state.
Officers authorized to take, §18-12-203.
Attestation, §16-47-104.
Outside United States, §18-12-204.
Uniform acknowledgment act, §16-47-209.
Within United States, §18-12-204.
Certificates of acknowledgment, §18-12-205.
Endorsement, §18-12-205.
Circuit courts.
Acknowledgment or proof within state.
Officers authorized to take, §18-12-203.
Corporations, §18-12-207.
Forms, §18-12-207.
County judges.
Acknowledged or proved within state.
Officers authorized to take, §18-12-203.
Deeds.
Manner of making acknowledgment, §18-12-206.
Defective or ineffectual instruments.
Binding and effectual as though certificate of acknowledgment or proof of execution in due form, §18-12-208.
Endorsement.
Certificates of acknowledgment, §18-12-205.
Evidence.
Handwriting of grantor.
Instrument proved by, §18-12-206.
Foreign countries.
Acknowledgment or proof outside United States.
Officers authorized to take, §18-12-203.
Attestation.
Acknowledgment or proof outside United States, §18-12-204.
Forms, §18-12-202.
Corporations, §18-12-207.
Married persons, §18-12-202.
Validity, §18-12-202.
Handwriting.
Instrument proved by evidence of handwriting of grantor, §18-12-206.
Husband and wife.
Forms of acknowledgments, §18-12-202.
Manner of making, §18-12-206.
Handwriting.
Evidence of handwriting of grantor, §18-12-206.
Identification of grantor or witness, §18-12-206.
Procedure, §18-12-206.
Witnesses, §18-12-206.
Officers authorized to take proof or acknowledge, §18-12-203.
Proof.
Prerequisite to recording real estate conveyances, §18-12-201.
Recordation.
Deeds or written instruments affecting real estate, §18-12-209.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS —Cont'd
Real estate conveyances —Cont'd
Recordation —Cont'd
Uniform real property electronic recording act, §§14-2-301 to 14-2-307.
Supreme court.
Acknowledgment or proof within state.
Officers authorized to take, §18-12-201.
United States.
Acknowledgment or proof outside state.
Officers authorized to take, §18-12-203.
Attestation.
Acknowledgment or proof within United States, §18-12-204.
Validation of instruments affecting title to property, §18-12-208.
Witnesses.
Manner of making acknowledgments.
Number, §18-12-206.
Recordation.
Deeds or written instruments affecting real estate, §18-12-209.
Proof or acknowledgment as prerequisite, §§16-47-101, 18-12-201.
Recording deed or written instrument affecting real property, §16-47-110.
Uniform real property electronic recording act, §§14-2-301 to 14-2-307.
Seals and sealed instruments.
Real estate conveyances.
Attestation of acknowledgments, §16-47-104.
Supreme court.
Clerk of court, §16-20-205.
Real estate conveyances.
Acknowledgment or proof within state.
Officers authorized to take, §18-12-203.
Uniform acknowledgment act.
Act cumulative, §16-47-212.
Alternative system, §§16-47-217, 16-47-218.
Attestation of acknowledgments, §16-47-209.
Certificates, §16-47-209.
In state acknowledgments, §16-47-209.
Out-of-country acknowledgments, §16-47-209.
Out-of-state acknowledgments, §16-47-209.
Certificates.
Attestation of acknowledgments, §16-47-209.
Execution of certificate by officer, §16-47-208.
Forms, §16-47-207.
Citation of act, §16-47-216.
Construction and interpretation.
Alternative system for taking and authenticating acknowledgments, §§16-47-217, 16-47-218.
Uniformity of interpretation, §16-47-215.
Corporations.
Forms, §16-47-207.
Evidence.
Proof of identity of person making, §16-47-205.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS —Cont'd
Uniform acknowledgment act —Cont'd
Forms, §16-47-201.
Certificates, §16-47-207.
Full faith and credit.
Out-of-state acknowledgments, §16-47-210.
In state acknowledgments.
Attestation of acknowledgments, §16-47-209.
Officers authorized to take acknowledgments, §16-47-202.
Manner of acknowledgment, §16-47-201.
Married women, §16-47-206.
Military affairs.
Personnel of armed forces, §16-47-213.
Officers authorized to take acknowledgments.
In state acknowledgments, §16-47-202.
Out-of-country acknowledgments, §16-47-204.
Out-of-state acknowledgments, §16-47-203.
Out-of-country acknowledgments.
Attestation of acknowledgments, §16-47-209.
Officers authorized to take acknowledgments, §16-47-204.
Out-of-state acknowledgments.
Attestation of acknowledgments, §16-47-209.
Full faith and credit, §16-47-210.
Officers authorized to take acknowledgments, §16-47-203.
Previously taken acknowledgments unaffected, §16-47-214.
Retroactivity.
Previously taken acknowledgments unaffected, §16-47-214.
Short title, §16-47-216.
Title of act, §16-47-216.
Uniformity of interpretation, §16-47-215.
Validation of prior acknowledgments, §§16-47-217, 16-47-218.
Validation of unauthenticated writings.
Writings affecting title to property, §16-47-211.
United States.
Real estate conveyances.
Acknowledgment or proof outside state.
Officers authorized to take, §18-12-203.
Validation of instruments affecting title to property, §16-47-108.
Military personnel, §16-47-109.
Validation of prior acknowledgments.
Instruments affecting title to property defective or ineffectual, §18-12-208.
Uniform acknowledgment act, §§16-47-217, 16-47-218.
Validation of unauthenticated writings.
Real estate conveyances.
Instruments affecting title to property defective or ineffectual, §18-12-208.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS —Cont'd
Validation of unauthenticated writings —Cont'd
Writings affecting title to property, §16-47-211.
Real estate conveyances, §18-12-208.
Validity.
Generally, §16-47-102.
Witnesses.
Real estate conveyances.
Proof of identity of grantor or witness, §16-47-106.

ACQUIRED IMMUNE DEFICIENCY SYNDROME.
See AIDS AND HIV.

ACT ASSESSMENT PROGRAM, §§6-18-1601 to 6-18-1608.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

ACTIONS.
Abatement, revival and survival.
See ABATEMENT, REVIVAL AND SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS.
Abortion.
Refusal to participate in or perform abortions.
Immunity from civil liability, §20-16-601.
Unborn child pain awareness and prevention act.
Privacy protection in court proceedings, §20-16-1111.
Women's right to know act, §20-16-908.
Accounts and accounting.
Coparceners.
Disproportionate profits and benefits.
Right of action on account, §18-60-101.
Joint tenants and tenants in common.
Disproportionate profits and benefits.
Right of action on account, §18-60-101.
Accounts stated, open account or statement of account.
Attorney's fees may be awarded, §16-22-308.
Administrative procedure.
Agency failing to act, §25-15-214.
Adult maltreatment.
Long-term care facility responsibilities, §12-12-1706.
Adult-oriented businesses.
Location near places frequented by children.
Civil action for abatement, §14-1-305.
Adverse possession.
See ADVERSE POSSESSION.
Agricultural cooperative associations.
Power to sue and be sued, §2-2-106.
Agriculture.
Fires and fire prevention.
Actions for damages by fire, §18-60-103.
Foreign investment.
Private right of enforcement, §2-3-106.
Nuisances.
Agricultural facilities.
Actions for injuries or damages not affected, §2-4-106.

ACTIONS —Cont'd
Alcoholic beverages.
Wholesalers' protection from arbitrary actions of suppliers.
Civil action for violations, §3-5-1106.
Aliens.
Suits against state, US Const Amd 11.
Ambulance services improvement districts.
Commissioners' litigation.
Advancement, §14-282-116.
Power to sue and be sued, §14-282-105.
Amendment 82 bonds.
Right of action.
Priority of legal actions, §15-4-3220.
When action may be brought, §15-4-3218.
Appeals.
See APPEALS.
Appraisers.
Psychologically impacted property.
Damages for nondisclosure, §17-10-101.
Violations of law, §17-14-308.
Arbitration.
General provisions.
See ARBITRATION.
Arrest.
See ARREST.
Assault.
One year limitation, §16-56-104.
Assignments for benefit of creditors.
General provisions.
See ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS.
Athletic agents.
Educational institutions right of action against, §17-16-116.
Attachment.
Fraudulent conveyances.
Action by vendor to vacate.
Attachment may be granted, §16-110-203.
General provisions.
See ATTACHMENT.
Removal of actions, §16-110-120.
Attorney general.
Defaulting officers.
Suits against officers indebted to state, §25-16-709.
Assistant attorneys.
Employment, §25-16-709.
Failure to bring suit.
Employment of attorney by governor, §25-16-709.
Money due state.
Collection.
Generally, §25-16-708.
Attorneys at law.
Account stated, statement of account, promissory notes, bills, negotiable instruments, contracts, etc.
Attorney's fees may be allowed prevailing party, §16-22-308.

ACTIONS —Cont'd
Attorneys at law —Cont'd
Frivolous actions.
Allowing attorney's fees where no justiciable issues advanced by losing party, §16-22-309.
No justiciable issues raised by losing party.
Allowing attorney's fees, §16-22-309.
Auctions and auctioneers.
Licenses.
Prerequisite to actions by auctioneers, §17-17-106.
Livestock.
Enforcement of security interest.
Actions against livestock auction market.
Limitation of action, §16-56-107.
Nonresidents.
Action against nonresident auctioneer, §17-17-306.
Bail bondsmen.
On certificate of deposit or letter of credit, §17-19-208.
Boat dock and marina safety law.
Violation of act.
Admissibility in civil proceedings, §27-101-805.
Boiler inspections.
Fees.
Collection of fees, §§20-23-312, 20-23-313.
Owner or user inspection program, §20-23-407.
Bond issues.
Economic development superprojects bonds.
Preferred cause.
Actions involving validity of subchapter or bonds issued, §15-4-3022.
Bonds, surety.
See BONDS, SURETY.
Bridges.
Tolls.
Priority of suits involving act, §27-86-211.
Separability of suits involving act, §27-86-211.
Budgets.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Losses and recoveries, §§19-4-2001 to 19-4-2004.
See BUDGETS.
Capitol building and grounds.
Capitol zoning district commission.
Power to institute and defend actions, §22-3-309.
Permanent press room.
Maintenance.
Enforcement of duties of secretary of state, §22-3-207.
Cemeteries.
Liens.
Monuments, gravestones or structures.
Enforcement of lien, §18-48-603.
Cemetery improvement districts.
Advancement of actions involving district, §20-17-1117.

ACTIONS —Cont'd
Child custody.
Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act, §§9-19-101 to 9-19-401.
See INTERSTATE CHILD CUSTODY PROCEEDINGS.
Child labor.
Penalties for violations.
Recovery in civil action, §11-6-103.
Child support.
Arrearages.
Limitations of actions, §9-14-236.
Enforcement by minor parent, §9-17-302.
Chiropractors.
Collection of civil penalties imposed by board, §17-81-303.
Choice of health care providers by patients.
Enforcement of provisions by providers, §23-99-207.
Choses in action.
See CHOSES IN ACTION.
Circuit courts.
Eminent domain.
Remedy of owner for property taken, §18-15-102.
Civil procedure.
General provisions, §§16-55-101 to 16-68-508.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
Class actions.
See CLASS ACTIONS.
Communications.
Theft of communication services, §5-37-407.
Comparative negligence.
Bank deposits and collections.
Unauthorized signature or alteration, customer's duty to report, §4-4-406.
Negotiable instruments.
Forged signature or alteration of instrument, §4-3-406.
Compensating tax.
Suits for violation of subchapter, §26-53-129.
Computer-related crimes.
Civil actions for damages, §5-41-106.
Conservation easements.
Judicial action, §15-20-409.
Consolidation of actions, ARCP 42.
Constitution of the United States.
Actions to which United States a party, US Const Art III §2.
Consumer protection.
Private cause of action by persons suffering damage or injury, §4-88-113.
Continuing care providers.
Enforcement of chapter, §23-93-104.
Continuing criminal enterprise.
Controlled substances, §5-64-405.
Continuing legal education.
Appeals, CLE 7.
Contractors.
Residential contractors committee.
Action for enforcement of contract, prohibitions, §17-25-515.

ACTIONS —Cont'd
Contracts.
Attorney's fees.
Actions in which attorney's fees may be allowed prevailing parties, §16-22-308.
Successive actions on same contract or transaction, §16-55-121.
Contributory fault, §16-64-122.
Bank deposits and collections.
Unauthorized signature or alteration, customer's duty to report, §4-4-406.
Negotiable instruments.
Forged signature or alteration of instrument, §4-3-406.
Controlled substances.
Abatement of nuisance.
Action to abate, §16-105-403.
Precedence of action, §16-105-407.
Costs, §16-105-409.
Continuing criminal enterprise, §5-64-405.
Drug paraphernalia.
Civil actions against sellers of paraphernalia, §16-118-108.
Corporations.
Derivative actions, §4-26-714.
State of Arkansas.
Actions against corporations, §16-106-102.
Service of process, §16-106-102.
Stock and stockholders.
Provisions relating to actions by shareholders, §4-26-714.
Shareholder's right to dissent does not impair other legal actions, §4-26-713.
Counties.
Actions on behalf of counties, §14-16-101.
Firearms and other weapons.
Action for return of firearm seized in violation of provisions, §14-16-504.
Health.
Legal actions and adviser, §14-262-117.
Quorum court districts.
Suits to contest apportionment, §14-14-406.
Credit report security freezes.
Action for noncompliance, §4-112-112.
Criminal law and procedure.
Defined, §§5-1-102, 5-2-201.
Damages.
See DAMAGES.
Death.
Abatement and revivor, §§16-62-101 to 16-62-111.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
Decedents' estates.
Coparceners.
Accounts and accounting.
Disproportionate profits and benefits.
Right of action on account, §18-60-101.
Declaratory judgments.
See DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS.
Discovery, §16-118-102.
Complaints, §16-118-102.

ACTIONS —Cont'd
Discovery —Cont'd
Costs, §16-118-102.
When permitted, §16-118-102.
Dismissal of actions.
See DISMISSAL, DISCONTINUANCE OR NONSUIT.
Dogs.
Injuries by dogs to sheep or goats.
Right of action, §20-19-102.
Drainage districts.
Addition of lands to district.
Early hearing, §14-121-706.
Agreements with United States.
Assessments.
Delinquency.
Actions for collection, §§14-120-229 to 14-120-232.
Consolidation.
Assessments.
Delinquency collection, §§14-120-321 to 14-120-324.
Appeal of assessments, §14-120-506.
Assessments.
Delinquencies.
Actions for collection, §§14-121-426 to 14-121-429, 14-121-431.
Validity of organization of district.
Advancement of cases, §14-121-206.
Drains.
Obstruction of drains by timber or material.
Removal of obstruction.
Cause of action for cost of removal, §5-72-105.
Economic development superprojects.
Bonds to fund.
Preferred cause.
Actions involving validity of subchapter or bonds issued, §15-4-3022.
Education.
Safety patrols.
No liability for operation of safety patrol, §6-18-802.
School districts.
Defense of district in legal proceeding.
Costs and expenses, §6-13-623.
School worker defense program, §§6-17-1113, 6-17-1118.
Ejectment.
General provisions, §§18-60-201 to 18-60-214.
See EJECTMENT.
Elections.
Complaints of election law violations.
Venue for enforcement actions, §7-4-118.
Contests.
General provisions, §§7-5-801 to 7-5-809.
See ELECTIONS.
Contract actions for service rendered to or for candidate.
Writing required, §7-6-101.
Electronic filing procedures, SC Adm Ord 21.
ACTIONS —Cont'd
Electronic mail.
Unsolicited commercial and sexually explicit electronic mail, §§4-88-606, 4-88-607.
Eminent domain.
Levee and drainage districts.
Appropriation of land without owner's consent.
Right of action by owners, §18-15-1008.
Remedy of owner for property taken, §18-15-102.
Environmental audit reports.
Partial disclosure, §8-1-311.
Required disclosures of privileged information, §8-1-307.
Estate tax apportionment.
Action for declaratory judgment on enforcement of provisions, §28-54-111.
Executors and administrators.
Bonds.
Eight year limitation, §16-56-113.
Ejectment.
Persons entitled to public lands.
Action by personal representative, §18-60-202.
Fair housing.
Appointment of counsel, §16-123-337.
Attorneys' fees, §§16-123-338, 16-123-343.
Pattern and practice cases, §16-123-341.
Relief which may be granted, §16-123-338.
Right to bring action, §16-123-210.
Standing, §16-123-336.
Fences.
Joinder of actions, §14-386-119.
Firearms and other weapons.
Action for return of firearm seized by county in violation of provisions, §14-16-504.
Fire protection districts.
Assessments.
Contesting assessment, §14-284-111.
Power to sue and be sued, §14-284-106.
Validity of districts or assessments.
Advancement of action, §14-284-119.
Fires and fire prevention.
Damages by fire, §18-60-103.
Open air fires.
Conviction prima facie evidence in certain civil actions, §20-22-306.
Damage actions, §20-22-304.
Food.
Donors of canned or perishable food.
Immunity from liability, §20-57-103.
Forcible entry and detainer.
Other causes of action not affected, §18-60-312.
Foreign investor companies, §4-31-204.
Franchises.
Misleading and fraudulent schemes.
Statute of limitations, §4-72-207.
Petroleum products franchises.
Dealer-supplier or distributor franchises.
Cancellation, termination or refusal to renew, §4-72-503.

ACTIONS —Cont'd
Franchises —Cont'd
Petroleum products franchises —Cont'd
Supplier-distributor franchises.
Cancellation, termination or refusal to renew, §4-72-403.
Fraternal benefit societies.
Indemnification or reimbursement of persons threatened by, §23-74-203.
Frivolous actions.
No justiciable issue raised by losing party.
Attorney's fees may be awarded, §16-22-309.
Gambling.
Recovery of gambling losses.
Right of action by heirs, executors, administrators or creditors, §16-118-103.
Gang violence.
Civil remedies, §5-74-109.
Garnishment.
General provisions.
See GARNISHMENT.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Losses and recoveries, §§19-4-2001 to 19-4-2004.
See BUDGETS.
General assembly.
Stay of proceedings in which party or attorney is member or employee of general assembly, §16-63-406.
Guardians.
Actions by ward against guardian.
Venue, §28-65-109.
Prosecution of, §28-65-305.
Hazardous waste management.
Department.
Powers, §8-7-209.
Enforcement of provisions, §8-7-204.
Private right of action, §8-7-206.
Health.
Committees for evaluation of health care.
Liability of committee members while acting in capacity as committee members, §20-9-502.
Liability of committee members while acting in other capacities, §20-9-502.
Reproductive health information.
No actionable right created by operation of subchapter, §20-16-406.
Health-related discount cards not insurance, §4-106-202.
Highways.
Eminent domain.
Improvement districts for acquiring rights of way.
Power to sue and be sued, §14-318-106.
Smoke obstructing highways.
Action for damages, §27-73-302.
State highway and transportation department.
Compelling compliance with provisions of act and orders, §23-1-104.

ACTIONS —Cont'd
Highways —Cont'd
Suits involving state highways.
Venue, §27-65-134.
Suits involving validity of act to be advanced, §27-64-104.
Home inspectors.
Recovery of damages, §17-52-320.
Home solicitation sales.
Civil actions against violators, §4-89-106.
Horses.
Seed horses running at large, §5-38-211.
Housing authorities.
Power to sue and be sued, §14-169-211.
Human anatomy transplants.
Limitation of liability, §20-9-802.
Husband and wife.
Right to sue or be sued separately, §9-11-503.
Illegal exactions.
Prevention of enforcement, AR Const Art 16 §13.
Attorney's fees may be awarded from recovery, §26-35-902.
Improvement districts.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Initiative and referendum.
Attorney general.
Petitions.
Submission to attorney general prior to circulation.
Refusal of attorney general to act, §7-9-107.
Petitions.
Submission to attorney general prior to circulation.
Sponsors aggrieved by acts of attorney general, §7-9-107.
Insurance.
See INSURANCE.
Interest.
Usurious contract.
Attorneys at law.
Fees in litigation involving usurious transactions, §4-57-108.
Interstate commission for adult offender supervision.
Legal representation, §12-51-204.
Investment securities.
Rights of purchaser of security entitlement from entitlement holder, §4-8-510.
Irrigation, drainage and watershed improvement districts.
Assessments.
Delinquencies.
Collection of delinquent assessments.
See IRRIGATION, DRAINAGE AND WATERSHED IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Itinerant merchants.
Suits against merchant and surety, §17-49-211.
Jacks.
Running at large, §5-38-211.

ACTIONS —Cont'd
Joint tenants and tenants in common.
Accounts and accounting.
Disproportionate profits and benefits.
Right of action on account, §18-60-101.
Justice building.
Bond issues.
Enforcement of covenants and agreements, §22-3-912.
Justice fund.
Failure to submit funds or reports.
Action against administering locality, §16-10-309.
Justiciable issues.
Attorney's fees may be awarded where no justiciable issue raised by losing party, §16-22-309.
Labor.
Enforcement of provisions.
Civil actions, §11-2-105.
Working conditions and hours.
Director of department of labor.
Order to correct conditions.
Setting aside, §11-5-109.
Laborers' liens.
Laborer required to sue for enforcement of claim.
Attorney's fees allowed, §18-43-111.
Landlord and tenant.
Action for possession, §18-17-704.
Appeal and stay of execution of judgment for ejectment, §18-17-707.
Payment of rent into court, §18-17-706.
Commercial leases, action for possession under, §18-17-912.
Eviction for criminal offenses and common nuisance, §§18-16-501 to 18-16-509.
See LANDLORD AND TENANT.
Jurisdiction over actions, §18-17-203.
Rights of action to enforce provisions, §18-17-103.
Legislative council.
Notification of lawsuits affecting state, §10-3-312.
Lemon law.
Consumer's right to bring civil action to enforce provisions, §4-90-415.
Levee districts.
Alternative methods of assessment and tax collection, §14-124-114.
Assessments.
Delinquencies.
Collection of delinquent assessments, §§14-123-411 to 14-123-418.
Liens.
Name, address and telephone number of lien holder.
Failure of lien to display, notice of action, §18-1-101.
Limitation of actions.
General provisions.
See LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.

ACTIONS —Cont'd
Limited liability companies.
Authority to sue on behalf of company, §4-32-1102.
Effect of lack of authority, §4-32-1103.
Parties to actions, §4-32-305.
Suits by and against companies, §4-32-1101.
Limited liability partnerships.
Foreign limited liability partnerships.
Action by attorney general, §4-46-1105.
Limited partnerships.
Derivative actions, §§4-47-1002 to 4-47-1005.
Direct action by partner, §4-47-1001.
Dissolution, claims not known at time of.
Limitation of actions, §4-47-807.
Foreign limited partnerships.
Action to restrain transacting of business, §4-47-908.
General partners.
Effect of actions by and against partnership and partners, §4-47-405.
Liability for consent to improper distributions, §4-47-509.
Improper distributions.
Limitation of actions, §4-47-509.
Order for signature or unsigned filing of document, §4-47-205.
Livestock.
Enforcement of security interest.
Actions against buyer, auction market or selling agent.
Limitation of action, §16-56-107.
Running at large.
Refusal to deliver to owner.
Right of action, §2-38-116.
Livestock and poultry commission.
Cremation of dead animals.
Civil actions for violations of requirement, §2-40-303.
Livestock or poultry production contracts.
Violations, §2-32-201.
Loan brokers.
Advance fee loan brokers.
Violations of subchapter, §23-39-405.
Local police and fire retirement system.
Recovery of overpayment, §24-10-104.
Long-term care facilities and administrators.
Alzheimer's special care standards.
Failure to comply with treatment standards, §20-10-1504.
Protection of residents.
Civil action to enforce, §20-10-1209.
Lottery commission.
Removal of members, proceedings on, §23-115-210.
Malpractice.
Medical malpractice.
Actions for medical injury, §§16-114-201 to 16-114-212.
See MEDICAL MALPRACTICE.

ACTIONS —Cont'd
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Attorney's fees.
Enforcement actions, §18-44-128.
Bonds, surety, §18-44-504.
Actions on claims against bond, §18-44-508.
Public buildings and improvements.
Bond on contracts to construct or repair, §18-44-503.
Contesting the lien, §18-44-118.
Listing parties doing work or furnishing materials.
Refusal, §18-44-108.
Parties, §18-44-123.
Third person actions on liens.
Contractor to defend actions, §18-44-124.
Liability, §18-44-124.
Military service protection act.
Defense to actions, §12-62-808.
Injury by intentional act of discrimination, §12-62-805.
Intentional discrimination.
Limitation of action, §12-62-806.
Retaliation, interference with exercise of rights, §12-62-807.
Mines and minerals.
Coal mines.
Operators' bonds.
Actions on bonds, §11-7-319.
Injury.
Right of action for injury, §11-7-302.
Minimum wage law.
Remedies of employees, §11-4-218.
Monopolies and restraint of trade.
Automobile dealer's anti-coercion act.
Double damages actions of injured parties, §4-75-412.
By attorney general, §4-75-315.
Statute of limitations, §4-75-320.
Venue, §4-75-319.
Discrimination.
Price of manufactured products, coal oil or dressed beef.
Recovery of forfeitures, §4-75-501.
Interstate or foreign commerce.
Actions not barred because it affects, §4-75-318.
Precedence of actions brought under subchapter, §4-75-308.
Unfair practices.
By attorney general, §4-75-212.
Statute of limitations, §4-75-217.
Venue, §4-75-216.
Interstate or foreign commerce.
Action not barred because it affects, §4-75-215.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Home loan protection act.
High-cost home loans.
Liability for violations, §23-53-106.

ACTIONS —Cont'd
Motor vehicles.
Child passenger safety seat system.
Noncompliance not evidence of negligence and not admissible at trial, §27-34-106.
Mules.
Unaltered mules.
Running at large, §5-38-211.
Municipal corporations.
Grading streets or alleys.
Proceedings to recover damages, §14-301-105.
Health.
Legal actions and adviser, §14-262-117.
Ordinances.
Suits for recovery of fines by cities and towns, §14-55-605.
Additional remedies of cities of first class, §14-55-606.
Additional remedies of cities of second class, §14-55-607.
Limitation of actions, §14-55-605.
Public utilities.
Board of public utilities.
Compensation of attorneys, §14-201-330.
Power to sue and be sued, §14-201-330.
Suits for misappropriation or misuse of money or property, §14-201-329.
Bond issues.
Commissions in certain cities of first class.
Actions to protect and enforce rights under resolution or trust indenture, §14-201-126.
Streets.
Abandonment, closing and vacation.
Suits to reject ordinances, §14-301-305.
Pending suits unaffected, §14-301-306.
Municipal electric consolidated authorities.
Powers to sue and be sued, §25-20-405.
Municipal property owners' improvement districts.
Priority of cases under provisions, §14-94-114.
National guard.
Medical personnel.
Persons seeking damages from.
Claims filed against federal government or state of Arkansas, §12-62-405.
Stay of proceedings.
Lawsuits involving member ordered into active service, §12-62-406.
Negotiable instruments.
Attorney's fees may be allowed prevailing party, §16-22-308.
Nonprofit corporations.
Power to sue and be sued, §4-28-209.
Notes.
Promissory notes.
Attorney's fees may be awarded prevailing party, §16-22-308.

ACTIONS —Cont'd
Notes —Cont'd
Small notes, tickets or bills, §4-17-104.
Nuisances.
Agricultural facilities.
Actions for injuries or damages not affected, §2-4-106.
Obscenity.
Mailable matter.
Determination of obscenity of mailable matter, §§5-68-406 to 5-68-416.
See OBSCENITY AND PORNOGRAPHY.
Odometer regulations.
Civil action by private person, §4-90-207.
Oil and gas.
Nonpayment of proceeds, §15-74-603.
Spills of crude oil or produced water.
Surface owners or tenants, right of action for remediation or restoration, §15-72-219.
Standard gas measurement law.
Sale or delivery of gas by volume, action for damages, §15-74-305.
Ophthalmic dispensers.
Obtaining judgment for amount of penalty imposed, §17-89-309.
Partnerships.
By or against partnerships and partners, §4-46-307.
By partner against partnership, §4-46-405.
By partnership against partner, §4-46-405.
Liability for partner's actionable conduct, §4-46-305.
Liability for partnership obligations, §4-46-306.
Liability of purported partner, §4-46-308.
Wrongful dissociation, liability, §4-46-602.
Paternity proceedings, §§9-10-102 to 9-10-120.
See PARENTAGE PROCEEDINGS.
Pharmacists and pharmacies.
Collection of monetary penalty owed by pharmacist, §17-92-315.
Suits for collection of penalties, §17-92-107.
Physicians and surgeons.
Medical malpractice.
Actions for medical injuries, §§16-114-201 to 16-114-212.
See MEDICAL MALPRACTICE.
Recovery of charges for medical services.
Limitation of actions, §16-56-106.
Poison control, drug information and toxicological laboratory services.
Immunity of personnel, §20-13-510.
Pollution.
Air pollution.
Private rights unchanged, §8-4-307.
Chronic noncompliance, §8-5-702.
Public nuisance actions.
Prosecution, §8-4-107.
Polygraph examiners.
License required to maintain suit, §17-39-201.

ACTIONS —Cont'd
Poultry feeding operations.
Registration with natural resources commission.
Collection of penalties, §15-20-905.
Power of attorney.
Authority granted under power regarding claims and litigation, §28-68-212.
Prisoners.
Exhaustion of administrative remedies required, §16-106-301.
Frivolous or malicious actions, §§16-106-201 to 16-106-204.
Property owners' improvement districts.
Power to sue and be sued, §14-93-112.
Property taxes.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Public assistance.
Third party liability for medical assistance recipients, §20-77-301.
Bringing action by recipient or person entitled to bring action, §20-77-302.
Consolidation of actions, §20-77-304.
Division and recipient bringing action, §20-77-303.
Intervention, §20-77-304.
Notice, §20-77-304.
Settlements require notice to department, §20-77-305.
Public buildings and grounds.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Bond, surety on contracts to construct or repair.
Action on bond, §18-44-503.
Public employees' chemical right to know.
Civil action for enforcement of rights, §8-7-1015.
Public service commission.
Compelling compliance with provisions of act and orders, §23-1-104.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises.
Power of commission to direct and approve, §26-24-109.
Public utilities.
Jurisdiction.
Actions by or against commission, §23-1-108.
Jury.
Actions to be tried without jury, §23-1-110.
Tampering with utilities.
Civil cause of action, §16-121-103.
Limitation of actions, §16-121-104.
Public works construction contracts.
Contractors' bond.
Limitation of action, §22-9-403.
Minimum prevailing wages.
Recovery of wages due to employees or workman, §22-9-306.

ACTIONS —Cont'd
Purchases.
Trees and timber.
Based upon volume or weight.
Payment of less than correct amount.
Action to recover correct amount, §15-32-413.
Quieting title.
General provisions, §§18-60-501 to 18-60-708.
See QUIETING TITLE.
Railroads.
Discrimination.
Recovery of penalties, §23-10-103.
Injuries.
Who may sue for personal injuries, §23-12-903.
Real estate brokers and salesmen.
Capacity of persons or entities to sue or be sued, §17-42-107.
Psychologically impacted property.
Damages for nondisclosure, §17-10-101.
Real estate lien of principal broker.
Recovery of amount due under representation agreement in which licensee has waived right to lien, §18-48-804.
Receivers.
Powers of receivers, §16-117-207.
Right to sue, §16-117-203.
Substitution as party.
Suits between individuals, §16-117-206.
Removal of actions.
Attachment, §16-110-120.
Replevin.
General provisions, §§18-60-801 to 18-60-822.
See REPLEVIN.
Reproductive health monitoring system.
No actionable right created, §20-16-214.
Restaurant franchises.
Commencement of civil actions, §4-72-602.
Restaurants.
Choking.
Liability of food service operations for not posting instructions to prevent choking, §20-57-207.
Revivor of actions.
Abatement and revivor, §§16-62-101 to 16-62-111.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
Rice certification act.
Civil action, relief authorized, §2-15-206.
Rivers.
Salvage, §27-102-103.
Rural development authority.
Powers of authority, §14-188-109.
Rural telecommunications cooperatives.
Indemnification of directors, officers, employees or agents, §23-17-238.
Limitation of actions.
Suits against telecommunications companies or cooperatives, §23-17-237.

ACTIONS —Cont'd
Rural telecommunications cooperatives —Cont'd
Power to sue and be sued in corporate name, §23-17-205.
Rural waterworks facilities boards.
Power to be party to action, §14-238-109.
Sales.
Transfer or sale of judgment or cause of action.
Filing and noting by clerk, §16-65-120.
Savings and loan associations.
Damages.
Limitation on right to recover damages from association, §23-37-507.
Saving statute.
New action after nonsuit or arrest or reversal of judgment, §16-56-126.
Seeds.
Arbitration of defective seed claims.
Evidence.
Investigation and report for arbitration committee.
Findings, §2-23-107.
Prerequisite to legal action, §2-23-102.
Notice not typed on container or label.
Compliance with section not required, §2-23-102.
Service contracts.
Enforcement of provisions, §4-114-111.
SLAPP lawsuits.
Immunity from suit, §§16-63-501 to 16-63-508.
Social security numbers.
Misappropriation, prohibited acts, §4-86-107.
Soil conservation.
Districts.
Land-use regulations.
Enforcement, §14-125-508.
Soil nutrient application and poultry litter utilization.
Collection of penalties imposed, §15-20-1113.
Soil nutrient management planners and applicators certification.
Collection of administrative penalties, §15-20-1008.
Solid waste management.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal act.
Bond issues.
Rights of bondholders, §14-233-115.
Private right of action not obviated by subchapter, §8-6-206.
Violation of subchapter.
Private right of action, §8-6-206.
Sovereign immunity.
Communications regarding claims or litigation, §16-106-402.
Spam.
Unsolicited commercial and sexually explicit electronic mail, §§4-88-606, 4-88-607.

ACTIONS —Cont'd
State lands.
Donation of lands.
Noncompliance with law by donee.
Suit for cancellation of certificate, §22-5-604.
Ejectment of possessor of forfeited land after redemption period, §22-5-603.
Quieting title, §22-5-401.
Commissioner of state lands may request attorney general to bring action, §22-5-304.
Recovery of state's property, §22-5-401.
Trees and timber.
Cutting or removing timber pending final determination, §22-5-605.
Removing timber, §§22-5-602, 22-5-605.
State of Arkansas.
See STATE OF ARKANSAS.
Statutes.
Effect of adoption of code on existing actions, §1-2-111.
Repeal.
Existing actions not affected by repeal, §1-2-120.
Stolen property.
Owner's right of action, §16-80-103.
Strategic lawsuits against political participation.
Immunity from suit, §§16-63-501 to 16-63-508.
Student-athletes.
Educational institutions right of action against.
Violation of uniform athletic agents act, §17-16-116.
Support for children.
Arrearages.
Limitations of actions, §9-14-236.
Enforcement actions by minor parents, §9-17-302.
Suretyship.
See SURETYSHIP.
Surface coal mining and reclamation.
Citizens actions, §15-58-309.
Survival of actions.
General provisions.
See SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS.
Taxation.
Closure of noncompliant taxpayer's business.
Judicial relief, §26-18-1003.
Collection of taxes.
Director of department of finance and administration.
Authority to institute and prosecute, §26-17-304.
Corruption in office.
Suit by taxpayer to recover taxes lost by reason of, §26-2-114.
Defense of director of department of finance and administration in civil suit, §26-18-309.

ACTIONS —Cont'd
Taxation —Cont'd
Property taxes.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Theft of communication services, §5-37-407.
Time-share programs.
Violations of chapter.
Civil remedies, §18-14-402.
Tobacco products tax.
Actions brought in name of director, §26-57-251.
Damages and costs, §26-57-247.
Possession or sale of products with unpaid taxes.
Collection of taxes by civil action, §26-57-248.
Recovery of taxes and penalties, §26-57-250.
Transfer of cause of action.
Filing and noting by clerk, §16-65-120.
Trees and timber.
County timber inspectors.
Actions on bonds, §15-32-204.
Purchases based upon volume or weight.
Payments of less than correct amount.
Actions to recover correct amount, §15-32-413.
State lands.
Removing timber.
Recovery of value of timber, §22-5-602.
Suits involving state title to land.
Cutting or removing timber pending final determination, §22-5-605.
Wages for piece work.
Recovery of wages owed, §15-32-413.
Trespass.
Ejectment.
Enumeration of cases where action for trespass allowed, §18-60-202.
Three year limitation, §16-56-105.
Trusts and trustees.
Enforcement and defense of claims of trust, §28-73-811.
Underground facilities damage prevention.
Penalties.
Attorney general may bring action to recover, §14-271-104.
Underinsured motorists, §23-89-209.
Unemployment compensation.
Contributions.
Collection, §11-10-717.
Workforce services department.
Director.
Agent for service of process for all legal actions arising under chapter, §11-10-301.
Unincorporated nonprofit associations, §4-28-609.
Action not abated by change of members, §4-28-613.
Reimbursement or payment of expenses, fees and costs, §4-28-627.
Venue, §4-28-614.

ACTIONS —Cont'd
Universities and colleges.
Improvement districts.
Liens.
Enforcement of lien.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
Student-athletes.
Educational institutions right of action against.
Violation of uniform athletic agents act, §17-16-116.
Unsolicited commercial and sexually explicit electronic mail, §§4-88-606, 4-88-607.
Usurpation of office or franchise.
Nature of action, §16-118-105.
Preventing exercise of office or franchise by usurper, §16-118-105.
Vacation of charters, §16-118-105.
Nature of action, §16-118-105.
Victims of crime.
Civil actions for damages, §16-118-107.
Reparations.
Award.
Attorney general may institute action against convict for reparations paid, §16-90-715.
Claimant's action relating to criminally injurious conduct.
Notice to board and joinder by board in actions, §16-90-714.
Wages.
Minimum wage law.
Remedies of employees, §11-4-218.
Water conservation.
Protection of water and wastewater service areas, §15-22-223.
Water pollution abatement facilities bonds.
Cases involving bonds.
Preferred cause, §15-20-1322.
Water resources development.
Challenging validity of act.
Expediting actions challenging, §15-22-622.
Water well rig confiscation act.
Forfeiture contraband property, §17-50-404.
Wireless services theft.
Civil remedies, §5-36-306.
Workers' compensation.
Private sector self-insurer guaranty fund.
Actions against self-insurer, §11-9-909.
No liability and no cause of action, §11-9-903.
Third parties.
Responsible or liable for injury or death.
Maintenance of action against, §11-9-908.

ACTS.
Effective date of legislation, AR Const Amd 7.

ACTS —Cont'd
Evidence.
Copies of acts of other states filed with secretary of state.
Admissibility as evidence, §16-46-202.
Private acts in statute books as evidence, §16-46-201.
Ordinances.
See ORDINANCES AND RESOLUTIONS.
Publishing and distribution, §25-18-225.
States.
Copies of acts of other states filed with secretary of state.
Admissibility as evidence, §16-46-202.
Statutes.
See STATUTES.

ACTUARIES.
Commutation of life and remainder interests, §§18-2-101 to 18-2-106.
See COMMUTATION OF LIFE AND REMAINDER INTERESTS.
District courts.
Clerks of court.
Retirement.
Benefits.
Actuarial evaluations, §24-8-409.
Insurance.
Examination of insurers.
Commissioner may retain independent actuaries, §23-61-203.
Property and casualty actuarial opinion law, §§23-63-1901 to 23-63-1905.
Local police and fire retirement system.
Board of trustees.
Appointment of actuary, §24-10-204.
Valuations of each employers participation, §24-10-401.

ACUPUNCTURE, §§17-102-101 to 17-102-313.
Board, §§17-102-201 to 17-102-206.
Appointment of members, §17-102-201.
Creation, §17-102-201.
Liability, §17-102-203.
Meetings, §17-102-204.
Powers and duties, §17-102-206.
Qualifications of members, §17-102-202.
Records, §17-102-205.
Continuing education, §17-102-308.
Definitions, §17-102-102.
Examination, §17-102-205.
False advertising, §17-102-104.
Funds.
Disposition, §17-102-103.
Injections, prohibited from administering, §17-102-313.
Legend drugs, prohibited from prescribing, dispensing or administering, §17-102-312.
Licenses.
Applications, §17-102-304.
Continuing education, §17-102-308.
Disciplinary actions, §17-102-309.
Display of license, §17-102-306.

ACUPUNCTURE —Cont'd
Licenses —Cont'd
Examinations, §17-102-305.
Exemptions, §§17-102-310, 17-102-311.
Grandfather clause, §17-102-302.
Qualifications, §17-102-304.
Renewal, §17-102-307.
Required, §17-102-301.
Standards of professional education, §17-102-304.
Unlicensed practice, §17-102-303.
Prosecution of violations, §17-102-106.
Sanitation, §17-102-105.
Short title, §17-102-101.
Unlicensed practice, §17-102-303.

ACUTE STROKE CARE ACT, §§20-9-1001 to 20-9-1005.
Citation of act, §20-9-1001.
Findings, §20-9-1002.
State board of health.
Rulemaking, §20-9-1005.
Task force, §20-9-1003.
Powers and duties, §20-9-1004.

AD DAMNUM.
Elimination, §16-114-205.

ADDICTION.
Substance abuse generally.
See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

ADEMPTION.
Wills.
Sale of ward's property.
Not an ademption, §28-24-102.

ADEPT.
Human services department, §§9-31-201, 9-31-202.

ADEQ ENVIRONMENTAL SETTLEMENT TRUST FUND, §19-5-1111.

ADJUDICATION OF INCOMPETENCY.
Guardians.
See GUARDIAN AND WARD.
Insanity defense.
See INSANITY DEFENSE.
Mental health generally.
See MENTAL HEALTH.

ADJUSTERS.
Insurance.
See INSURANCE ADJUSTERS.

ADJUTANT GENERAL.
Armories.
See ARMORIES.
Camp Joseph T. Robinson.
See CAMP JOSEPH T. ROBINSON.
Militia.
See MILITIA.
National guard.
Removal of officers.
Authority, §12-62-104.

ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATES.
Decedents' estates.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.

ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATES —Cont'd
Executors and administrators.
See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

ADMINISTRATIVE ADJUDICATION.
Appeals.
Judicial review, §25-15-212.
Decisions, §25-15-210.
Ex parte communications, §25-15-209.
Defined, §25-15-202.
Ex parte communications, §25-15-209.
Failure or refusal of agency to act.
Actions, §25-15-214.
Fees and penalties, authority to assess, §25-15-105.
Hearings, §§25-15-208, 25-15-213.
Interpreters.
Deaf persons, §25-15-102.
Generally, §25-15-101.
Judicial review, §25-15-212.
Oral argument, §25-15-210.
Procedure, §25-15-208.
Records, §25-15-208.
Stay of proceedings where party or attorney is member or employee of general assembly, §25-15-103.
Subpoenas.
Boards and commissions with subpoena power, §25-15-104.
Parties authorized to apply for, §25-15-208.
Service, §25-15-208.
Title of act, §25-15-201.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE OF THE COURTS.
See COURTS.

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE.
Adjudication.
See ADMINISTRATIVE ADJUDICATION.
Rulemaking.
See ADMINISTRATIVE RULEMAKING PROCEDURE.

ADMINISTRATIVE RULEMAKING PROCEDURE.
Adoption of rules.
Procedure, §25-15-204.
Alternative sanctions permitted, §25-15-217.
Arkansas register, §25-15-205.
Declaratory orders as to applicability of rule, §25-15-206.
Definitions, §25-15-202.
Disabilities, persons with.
Respectful language in referencing, §1-2-124.
Emergency rules, §25-15-204.
Failure or refusal of agency to act.
Actions, §25-15-214.
General assembly.
Joint budget committee.
Administrative rule and regulation review subcommittee, §10-3-309.
Judicial review of rules, §25-15-207.

ADMINISTRATIVE RULEMAKING PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Model rules, §25-15-215.
Notice.
Adoption of rules, §25-15-204.
Publication on the Internet, §25-15-218.
Regulatory review committee to review proposed rules, §25-15-304.
Required rules, §25-15-203.
Review of newly enacted rules by agency, §25-15-216.
Sanctions permitted, §25-15-217.
Small business, rules impacting, §§25-15-301 to 25-15-303.
Definitions, §25-15-301.
Determination of effect, §25-15-302.
Economic impact statement, §25-15-303.
Title of act, §25-15-201.
Uniform numbering system, §25-15-218.

ADMINISTRATIVE SUSPENSION OR REVOCATION OF DRIVER'S LICENSE.
Driving under the influence, §§5-65-104, 5-65-402.
Motor vehicle insurance.
Cancellation or refusal to renew policy, §27-22-106.

ADMINISTRATORS.
See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

ADMIRALTY.
Constitution of the United States, US Const Art I §8.
Jurisdiction of courts, US Const Art III §2.
Rules of professional conduct.
Communication of fields of practice, Prof Cond Rule 7.4.

ADMISSIONS.
Juvenile delinquents.
Confessions, §9-27-366.
Limited liability companies.
Admissions or representations by members and managers, §4-32-302.
Requests for admission, ARCP 36.
Effect of admission, ARCP 36.
Paper size, ARCP 84.

ADMISSION TAX.
Greyhound racing, §23-111-510.
Horse racing, §23-110-411.

ADOPTION.
Acceptance of consideration for relinquishment of a minor, §9-9-206.
Advertising.
Child welfare agency review board.
Duties, §9-28-405.
Anonymous proceedings, SC/CtApp 6-3.
Appeals.
Revised uniform adoption act.
Appeal from and validation of adoption decree, §9-9-216.
Subsidized adoption.
Appeals from decisions of department, §9-9-412.

ADOPTION —Cont'd
Attorneys providing services.
Governor's pro bono adoption service award, §9-9-601.
Baby drop off law.
Voluntary delivery to medical provider or law enforcement agency, §§9-34-201 to 9-34-204.
Birth records.
Revised uniform adoption act.
Application for new birth record, §9-9-219.
Child abuse and neglect.
Fast track adoption of Garrett's law babies, §9-9-702.
Child born to unmarried mother, §9-9-224.
Putative father registry, §§9-9-223, 9-9-224.
Child placement.
Generally, §§9-29-201 to 9-29-208.
See CHILD PLACEMENT.
Children in state custody.
Administrative reviewer, §9-9-303.
Guardians.
Appointment of guardian.
Administrative reviewer, §9-9-303.
Prior adoptions validated, §9-9-301.
Child support.
Revised uniform adoption act, §9-9-220.
Collection of adoption information, §9-9-104.
Compacts.
Interstate compacts on adoption and medical assistance, §9-29-301.
Placement of children, §§9-29-201 to 9-29-208.
See CHILD PLACEMENT.
Confidential information.
Voluntary adoption registry.
Disclosure of confidential information. See within this heading, "Voluntary adoption registry."
Consent.
Revised uniform adoption act.
How consent is executed, §9-9-208.
Persons as to whom consent not required, §9-9-207.
Persons required to consent, §9-9-206.
Withdrawal of consent, §9-9-209.
Construction and interpretation.
Revised uniform adoption act, §9-9-221.
Repeal and effective date, §9-9-222.
Criminal law and procedure.
Defrauding a prospective adoptive parent, §5-37-216.
Decrees.
Revised uniform adoption act, §9-9-213.
Appeals, §9-9-216.
Effect of decree, §9-9-215.
Limitation on questioning decree, §9-9-216.
Recognition of foreign decrees affecting adoption, §9-9-218.
Residence of child, §9-9-213.
Validation of decree, §9-9-216.
When final, §9-9-213.

ADOPTION —Cont'd
Definitions.
Revised uniform adoption act, §9-9-202.
Subsidized adoption.
Child, §9-9-402.
Special needs, §9-9-402.
Eligibility.
Streamlined adoption process, §9-9-701.
Subsidized adoption, §9-9-407.
Employee adoption leave, §9-9-105.
Fast track adoption of Garrett's law babies, §9-9-702.
Finance.
Subsidized adoption, §§9-9-401 to 9-9-412. See within this heading, "Subsidized adoption."
Fraud.
Defrauding a prospective adoptive parent, §5-37-216.
Freedom of information.
Records deemed not public records, §25-19-105.
Free-standing birthing centers.
Surrender of child to adoptive parents, §9-9-101.
Full faith and credit.
Revised uniform adoption act.
Recognition of foreign decrees affecting adoption, §9-9-218.
Gay couples.
Prohibition, §§9-8-301 to 9-8-306. See within this heading, "Unmarried adults, restrictions."
Genetic history of child, §9-9-212.
Governor's pro bono adoption service award, §9-9-601.
Guardian ad litem.
Revised uniform adoption act.
Relinquishment of rights by incompetent parents, §9-9-220.
Guardians.
Children in state custody.
Appointment of guardian.
Administrative reviewer, §9-9-303.
Health history of child, §9-9-212.
Health insurance.
Coverage for adopted minors, §23-79-137.
Hearings.
Revised uniform adoption act.
Confidentiality, §9-9-217.
Petitions for adoption, §9-9-212.
Appearances, §9-9-214.
Continuances, §9-9-214.
Disposition of petition, §9-9-214.
Persons as to whom notice not required, §9-9-207.
Home study.
Affidavit, §9-9-103.
Revised adoption act, §9-9-212.
Hospitals.
Surrender of child to adoptive parents under court order, §9-9-101.
Relief from liability, §9-9-101.

ADOPTION —Cont'd
Human services department.
Children and family services division.
Background checks on prospective foster or adoptive parents, §9-28-117.
Restrictions on foster and adoptive parents, §9-28-116.
Rules and regulations.
Director to adopt, §9-9-508.
Streamlined adoption process, §9-9-701.
Subsidized adoption.
Appeals from decision of department, §9-9-412.
Subsidy agreements, §9-9-408.
Duration, §9-9-410.
Renewal, termination or modification, §9-9-411.
Voluntary adoption agency, §9-9-503.
Income tax credit for expenses, §26-51-445.
Inconvenient forum.
Revised uniform adoption act, §9-9-205.
Information sheet.
Collection of adoption information, §9-9-104.
Insurance.
Health coverage for adopted minors, §23-79-137.
Interstate child custody proceedings.
Inapplicability of act, §9-19-103.
Interstate compacts.
Interstate compact on adoption and medical assistance, §9-29-301.
Placement of children, §§9-29-201 to 9-29-208.
See CHILD PLACEMENT.
Investigations.
Revised uniform adoption act.
Fingerprint based background check required, §9-9-212.
Petitions for adoption, §9-9-212.
Jurisdiction.
Revised uniform adoption act, §9-9-205.
Licensing of child welfare agencies, §§9-28-401 to 9-28-409.
See CHILD WELFARE AGENCY LICENSING.
Limitation on questioning decree.
Revised uniform adoption act, §9-9-216.
Mutual consent voluntary registry.
Defined, §9-9-501.
Newborns.
Fast track adoption of Garrett's law babies, §9-9-702.
Notice.
Revised uniform adoption act.
Petitions for adoption, §9-9-212.
Persons as to whom notice not required, §9-9-207.
Petitions for adoption.
Home study affidavit, §9-9-103.
Putative father registry.
Revised uniform adoption act.
Nature of petition.
Statements of inquiry, §9-9-210.

ADOPTION —Cont'd
Petitions for adoption —Cont'd
Revised uniform adoption act.
Disposition of petitions, §9-9-214.
Effect of petition, §9-9-215.
Filing of petitioner's expenditures, §9-9-211.
Hearings, §9-9-212.
Appearance, continuance, deposition of petition, §9-9-214.
Persons as to whom notice not required, §9-9-207.
Investigations, §9-9-212.
Nature of caption, §9-9-205.
Nature of petitions, §9-9-210.
Putative father registry.
Statements of inquiry, §9-9-210.
Notice, §9-9-212.
Persons as to whom notice not required, §9-9-207.
Placement of children, §§9-29-201 to 9-29-208.
See CHILD PLACEMENT.
Prior adoptions validated, §9-9-301.
Purpose of act.
Revised uniform adoption act, §9-9-221.
Putative father registry.
Child born to unmarried mother, §§9-9-223, 9-9-224.
Procedure for adoption, §9-9-224.
General provisions, §§20-18-701 to 20-18-705.
See VITAL RECORDS.
Petitions for adoption.
Revised uniform adoption act.
Nature of petition.
Statements of inquiry, §9-9-210.
Records.
Freedom of information.
Records deemed not public records, §25-19-105.
Revised uniform adoption act.
Confidentiality, §9-9-217.
Subsidized adoption.
Confidentiality, §9-9-406.
Voluntary adoption registry. See within this heading, "Voluntary adoption registry."
Relatives preferred over nonrelatives, §9-9-102.
Religion.
Genetic parent's religious preference, §9-9-102.
Reunion of adult adoptees with birth parents.
Voluntary registry to track, §9-9-503.
Revised uniform adoption act.
Appeals.
From final orders or decrees, §9-9-216.
Birth records.
Application for new birth record, §9-9-219.
Citation of subchapter, §9-9-201.
Consent.
How consent is executed, §9-9-208.
Persons required to consent, §9-9-206.

ADOPTION —Cont'd
Revised uniform adoption act —Cont'd
Consent —Cont'd
Persons to whom consent not required, §9-9-207.
Withdrawal of consent, §9-9-209.
Construction and interpretation, §9-9-221.
Repeal and effective date, §9-9-222.
Decrees, §9-9-213.
Appeals, §9-9-216.
Effect of decree, §9-9-215.
Limitation on questioning decree, §9-9-216.
Recognition of foreign decrees affecting adoption, §9-9-218.
Residence of child, requirements, §9-9-213.
Validation of decree, §9-9-216.
When final, §9-9-213.
Definitions, §9-9-202.
Full faith and credit.
Recognition of foreign decrees affecting adoption, §9-9-218.
Guardian ad litem.
Relinquishment of rights by incompetent parents, §9-9-220.
Hearings.
Confidentiality, §9-9-217.
Petitions for adoption, §9-9-212.
Appearances, §9-9-214.
Continuances, §9-9-214.
Disposition of petition, §9-9-214.
Persons to whom notice not required, §9-9-207.
Inconvenient forum, §9-9-205.
Investigations.
Petitions for adoption, §9-9-212.
Jurisdiction, §9-9-205.
Limitation on questioning decree, §9-9-216.
Nonparental relatives.
Termination of rights, §9-9-223.
Notice.
Petitions for adoption, §9-9-212.
Persons as to whom notice not required, §9-9-207.
Parent and child.
Child born to unmarried mother, §9-9-224.
Relinquishment and termination of relationship, §9-9-220.
Petitions for adoption.
Disposition of petitions, §9-9-214.
Effect of petition, §9-9-215.
Filing of petitioner's expenditures, §9-9-211.
Hearings, §9-9-212.
Appearance, continuance, deposition of petition, §9-9-214.
Persons to whom notice not required, §9-9-207.
Investigations, §9-9-212.
Nature of caption, §9-9-205.
Nature of petition, §9-9-210.
Putative father registry.
Statements of inquiry, §9-9-210.

ADOPTION —Cont'd
Revised uniform adoption act —Cont'd
Petitions for adoption —Cont'd
Notice, §9-9-212.
Persons as to whom notice not required, §9-9-207.
Purpose of act, §9-9-221.
Records.
Confidentiality, §9-9-217.
Short title, §9-9-201.
Termination of rights of nonparental relatives, §9-9-223.
Title of subchapter, §9-9-201.
Venue, §9-9-205.
Inconvenient forum, §9-9-205.
Visitation rights after death of biological or adoptive parent, §9-9-215.
Vital statistics.
Application for new birth record, §9-9-219.
Who may adopt, §9-9-204.
Who may be adopted, §9-9-203.
Rules and regulations.
Director to adopt, §9-9-508.
Subsidized adoption, §9-9-405.
Social history of child, §9-9-212.
State custody of child. See within this heading, "Children in state custody."
Streamlined adoption process, §9-9-701.
Subsidized adoption.
Administration, §9-9-404.
Amounts of subsidy, §9-9-409.
Appeals from decision of department, §9-9-412.
Child.
Defined, §9-9-402.
Citation of subchapter, §9-9-401.
Commencement of subsidy, §9-9-408.
Definitions.
Child, §9-9-402.
Special needs, §9-9-402.
Eligibility, §9-9-407.
Funding, §9-9-404.
Public policy, §9-9-401.
Purpose, §9-9-403.
Records.
Confidentiality, §9-9-406.
Rules and regulations, §9-9-405.
Short title, §9-9-401.
Special needs.
Defined, §9-9-402.
Subsidy agreements, §9-9-408.
Duration, §9-9-410.
Renewal, termination or modification, §9-9-411.
Use of subsidy, §9-9-409.
Surrender of child to adoptive parents under court order, §9-9-101.
Unmarried adults, restrictions, §§9-8-301 to 9-8-306.
Definition of minor, §9-8-303.
Guardianship of minors, effect of provisions, §9-8-305.
Legislative findings, §9-8-301.
Prohibition, §9-8-304.

ADOPTION —Cont'd
Unmarried adults, restrictions —Cont'd
Public policy in favor of marriage, §9-8-302.
Regulations to implement provisions, §9-8-306.
Venue.
Revised uniform adoption act, §9-9-205.
Inconvenient forum, §9-9-205.
Visitation rights.
Death of biological or adoptive parent, §9-9-215.
Vital statistics.
Birth certificates.
New certificates, §§20-7-123, 20-18-406.
Putative father registry, §§20-18-701 to 20-18-705.
See VITAL RECORDS.
Revised uniform adoption act.
Application for new birth record, §9-9-219.
Voluntary adoption registry.
Administrator.
Bound by confidentiality requirements, §9-9-504.
Defined, §9-9-501.
Compilation of nonidentifying history, §9-9-505.
Costs.
Maintenance of registry, §9-9-504.
Nonidentifying history, §9-9-505.
Counseling registrants, §9-9-504.
Definitions, §9-9-501.
Disclosure of confidential information.
Class action.
Prohibited, §9-9-506.
Court order, §9-9-502.
Exceptional circumstances, §9-9-506.
Nonidentifying history, §9-9-505.
Procedure, §9-9-504.
Prohibited, §9-9-502.
Registration prerequisite for disclosure, §9-9-504.
Sharing information with adoptee, §9-9-504.
Violations of provisions, §9-9-502.
Establishment, §9-9-503.
Maintenance of records, §9-9-501.
Mutual consent voluntary registry.
Defined, §9-9-501.
Nonidentifying history.
Compilation, §9-9-505.
Costs of providing, §9-9-505.
Operation.
Generally, §9-9-504.
Penalties.
Disclosure of confidential information, §9-9-502.
Placement.
Compilation of nonidentifying history, §9-9-505.
Prohibited conduct.
Generally, §9-9-502.
Records.
Disclosure of confidential information.
Court order, §9-9-502.

ADOPTION —Cont'd
Voluntary adoption registry —Cont'd
Records —Cont'd
Disclosure of confidential information —Cont'd
Exceptional circumstances, §9-9-506.
Procedure, §9-9-504.
Prohibited, §9-9-502.
Maintenance.
Costs, §9-9-504.
Period of maintenance, §§9-9-503, 9-9-507.
Nonidentifying history, §9-9-505.
Reunion of adult adoptee with birth parents, §9-9-503.
User's fees, §9-9-504.
Who may adopt.
Revised uniform adoption act, §9-9-204.
Who may be adopted.
Revised uniform adoption act, §9-9-203.
Wills.
Taking against will.
Rights of subsequently adopted children, §28-39-407.

AD QUOD DAMNUM.
Mills and mill dams.
Erection of dams.
Issuance of writ, §18-15-706.

ADULT DAY CARE SERVICES.
Long-term care facilities, §20-10-1203.

ADULT EDUCATION.
Arkansas workforce improvement grant program, §§6-82-1601 to 6-82-1614.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
Expenditures for adult education.
Authorized, §6-16-309.
GED testing for adults, §6-16-118.
Maximum age of person admitted to public school, §6-16-308.
Workforce investment board and adult education study committee, §§15-4-2901, 15-4-2902.

ADULTERATION.
Commercial feeds, §2-37-107.
Prohibited acts, §2-37-108.
Food, drug and cosmetic act.
Condemnation and destruction of adulterated articles, §20-56-216.
Cosmetics, §20-56-212.
Devices, §20-56-210.
Drugs, §20-56-210.
Food.
When deemed adulterated, §20-56-208.
Nuisances, §20-56-216.
Prohibited acts, §20-56-215.
Tagging, §20-56-216.
Meat and meat products.
Inspection.
Defined, §20-60-203.
Prohibited acts, §20-60-214.

ADULTERATION —Cont'd
Milk and milk products.
Mellorine.
Imported mellorine deemed adulterated, §20-59-307.
Pesticides.
Definition of adulteration, §2-16-403.
Unlawful acts, §2-16-411.
Pharmacists and pharmacies.
Adulteration of drugs, §17-92-312.
Soil amendment.
Definition of adulteration, §2-19-402.

ADULTERY.
Covenant marriages.
Divorce, grounds for, §9-11-808.
Criminal conversation.
Action abolished, §16-118-106.
Divorce.
Collusion or consent of complaining party.
No divorce granted, §9-12-308.
Covenant marriages, §9-11-808.
Grounds for divorce, §9-12-301.
Guilt of both parties.
No divorce granted, §9-12-308.

ADULT GUARDIANSHIP AND PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS JURISDICTION, §§28-74-101 to 28-74-505.
Application of provisions.
Foreign country treated as state, §28-74-103.
Uniform application, §28-74-501.
Best evidence rule, applicability, §28-74-106.
Communication between courts, §28-74-104.
Cooperation between courts, §28-74-105.
Definitions, §28-74-102.
Deposition of witness from another state, §28-74-106.
Effective date of provisions, §28-74-505.
Electronic signatures in global and national commerce, relation to, §28-74-502.
Evidence.
Best evidence rule, applicability, §28-74-106.
Foreign country treated as state, §28-74-103.
Jurisdictional provisions.
Appropriate forum determination, §28-74-206.
Declination of jurisdiction by court, §28-74-206.
Reason of conduct, §28-74-207.
Definitions, §28-74-201.
Exclusive and continuing jurisdiction, §28-74-205.
Exclusive basis for jurisdiction provided by act, §28-74-202.
Generally, when court has jurisdiction, §28-74-203.
Multiple states, proceedings in, §28-74-209.
Notice of petition, §28-74-208.

ADULT GUARDIANSHIP AND PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS JURISDICTION —Cont'd
Jurisdictional provisions —Cont'd
Significant connections, determining, §28-74-201.
Special jurisdiction, §28-74-204.
Unjustifiable conduct.
Declination of jurisdiction for, §28-74-207.
When court has jurisdiction generally, §28-74-203.
Multiple states, proceedings in, §28-74-209.
Notice of petition, §28-74-208.
Registration of guardianship orders, §28-74-401.
Effect of registration, §28-74-403.
Registration of protective orders, §28-74-402.
Effect of registration, §28-74-403.
Title of chapter, §28-74-101.
Transfer of guardianship or conservatorship to another state, §28-74-301.
Acceptance by court, §28-74-302.
Transitional provisions, §28-74-504.
Uniform application and construction of provisions, §28-74-501.
Witnesses.
Deposition of witness from another state, §28-74-106.

ADULT MALTREATMENT.
Administrative adjudication.
Subpoenas, §12-12-1715.
Conservatorship of adult.
Jurisdiction over proceedings, §28-67-102.
Criminal abuse of adults, §§5-28-101 to 5-28-110.
Abuse defined, §5-28-101.
Caregiver defined, §5-28-101.
Definitions, §5-28-101.
Endangered person defined, §5-28-101.
Exploitation defined, §5-28-101.
Imminent danger to health or safety defined, §5-28-101.
Impaired person defined, §5-28-101.
Intent of legislature, §5-28-102.
Investigations.
Attorney general, §5-28-107.
Special deputy prosecutor, §5-28-108.
Legislative intent, §5-28-102.
Neglect defined, §5-28-101.
Penalties, §5-28-103.
Physical injury defined, §5-28-101.
Privileges not grounds for excluding evidence, §5-28-104.
Protective services defined, §5-28-101.
Reports.
Failure to report, §5-28-110.
Serious physical injury defined, §5-28-101.
Special deputy prosecutor, §5-28-108.
Spiritual treatment alone not abusive, §5-28-105.

ADULT MALTREATMENT —Cont'd
Criminal abuse of adults —Cont'd
Venue to enforce request for production of documents.
Investigations by attorney general, §5-28-107.
Custody and protective services, §§9-20-101 to 9-20-122.
Assets of maltreated adult, §9-20-119.
Citation of act, §9-20-101.
Commencement of proceedings, §9-20-109.
Confidentiality of information, §9-20-121.
Criminal background check of prospective guardian, §9-20-122.
Definitions, §9-20-103.
Disclosure of information, penalty, §9-20-121.
Duties and responsibilities of department, §9-20-120.
Eligibility for services, §9-20-108.
Emergency custody, §9-20-114.
Ex parte orders, §9-20-115.
Evaluations, §9-20-113.
Evidence.
Privileges not grounds for exclusion of evidence, §9-20-105.
Reports, admissibility, §9-20-107.
Ex parte orders.
Emergency custody, §9-20-115.
Guardianship of estate of maltreated adult, §9-20-119.
Hearings.
Long-term custody and court-ordered protective services hearings, §9-20-117.
Probable cause hearings, §9-20-116.
Review hearings, §9-20-118.
Immunity.
Ambulance drivers, §9-20-114.
Investigation participants, §9-20-106.
Law enforcement officers, §9-20-114.
Investigations.
Immunity for participants, §9-20-106.
Jurisdiction over proceedings, §9-20-108.
Long-term custody and court-ordered protective services hearings, §9-20-117.
Notice, §9-20-111.
Petitions.
Contents, §9-20-110.
Service of process, §9-20-111.
Probable cause hearings, §9-20-116.
Prospective guardian, background check, §9-20-122.
Purpose of act, §9-20-102.
Records availability, §9-20-121.
Reports, §9-20-107.
Review hearings, §9-20-118.
Sealing of records, §9-20-107.
Service of process, §9-20-111.
Spiritual treatment alone not abusive, §9-20-104.
Temporary custody evaluations, §9-20-113.
Title of act, §9-20-101.
Venue, §9-20-108.

ADULT MALTREATMENT —Cont'd
Custody and protective services —Cont'd
Voluntary protective placement, §9-20-112.
Domestic violence, §§9-15-101 to 9-15-407.
See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.
Evidence.
Administrative adjudication.
Production of documents, §12-12-1715.
Criminal abuse of adults.
Privileges not grounds for excluding evidence, §5-28-104.
Custody and protective services.
Privileges not grounds for exclusion of evidence, §9-20-105.
Reports, admissibility, §9-20-107.
Long-term care facility responsibilities.
Admissibility of reports, §12-12-1721.
Privileges not grounds for exclusion of evidence, §12-12-1705.
Guardianship of adult.
Jurisdiction over proceedings, §28-65-107.
Conservators, §28-67-102.
Uniform adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction act, §§28-74-101 to 28-74-505.
See ADULT GUARDIANSHIP AND PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS JURISDICTION.
Health care providers.
Reporting requirements, §12-12-107.
Long-term care facility responsibilities, §§12-12-1701 to 12-12-1722.
Central registry, §12-12-1716.
Release of information, §12-12-1717.
Citation of act, §12-12-1701.
Civil penalties, §12-12-1706.
Criminal penalties, §§5-28-110, 12-12-1720.
Release of information, §12-12-1717.
Death, report of death caused by maltreatment, §12-12-1709.
Definitions, §12-12-1703.
Delegation of authority, §12-12-1719.
Evidence.
Admissibility of reports, §12-12-1721.
Privileges not grounds for exclusion of evidence, §12-12-1705.
Failure to report, §§5-28-110, 12-12-1720.
False reporting, §12-12-1720.
Hotline, §12-12-1707.
Investigations, §12-12-1710.
Immunity for participants, §12-12-1713.
Powers, §12-12-1714.
Procedures, §12-12-1711.
Services available on investigation findings, §12-12-1722.
Limitation of actions.
Civil penalties, §12-12-1706.
Peace officers.
Persons required to report, §12-12-1708.
Penalties.
Civil penalties, §12-12-1706.
Criminal penalties, §§5-28-110, 12-12-1720.
Release of information, §12-12-1717.

ADULT MALTREATMENT —Cont'd
Long-term care facility responsibilities —Cont'd
Photographs, §12-12-1712.
Physicians and surgeons.
Persons required to report, §12-12-1708.
Privilege not grounds for exclusion of evidence, §12-12-1705.
Privileges not grounds for exclusion of evidence, §12-12-1705.
Purpose of act, §12-12-1702.
Reports.
Admissibility, §12-12-1721.
Death caused by maltreatment, §12-12-1709.
Failure to report, §§5-28-110, 12-12-1720.
False reporting, §12-12-1720.
Founded reports, availability, §12-12-1717.
Persons required to report, §12-12-1708.
Screened out, pending and unfounded reports, availability, §12-12-1718.
Right of residents to be free from abuse, §20-10-1204.
Spiritual treatment alone not abusive, §12-12-1704.
Telephone hotline, §12-12-1707.
Title of act, §12-12-1701.
X-rays, §12-12-1712.
Public officers and employers.
Offender or perpetrator of maltreatment.
Discharge of employee, §21-15-110.
Restraints.
Long-term care facilities and administrators.
Rights of resident, §20-10-1204.
Subpoenas.
Administrative adjudication, §12-12-1715.
Uniform adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction act, §§28-74-101 to 28-74-505.
See ADULT GUARDIANSHIP AND PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS JURISDICTION.
Witnesses.
Administrative adjudication.
Subpoena powers of administrative law judge, §12-12-1715.

ADULT-ORIENTED BUSINESSES.
Location near places frequented by children, §§14-1-301 to 14-1-307.
Civil action for abatement and prevention, §14-1-305.
County and municipal ordinances, §14-1-304.
Criminal offense for noncompliance, §14-1-306.
Definitions, §14-1-302.
Exemption for compliance with act, §14-1-307.
Injunctive relief, §14-1-305.
Prohibited locations, §§14-1-303, 14-1-304.
Public policy, §14-1-301.

AD VALOREM TAXES.
Property taxes.
See PROPERTY TAXES.

ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY, §§10-3-1701 to 10-3-1707.
Definitions, §10-3-1702.
Distance learning demonstration projects, §§6-47-201 to 6-47-305.
Coordination, §§6-47-201 to 6-47-203.
Distance learning coordinating council, §6-47-305.
Elementary and secondary schools, §§6-47-201, 6-47-302.
Four-year colleges, §§6-47-202, 6-47-303.
Implementation, §§6-47-301 to 6-47-305.
Intergovernmental cooperation, §6-47-304.
Public policy, §6-47-301.
Public school district and charter school distance learning program, §6-47-406.
Reporting requirements, §6-47-203.
Two-year colleges, §§6-47-202, 6-47-303.
Distance learning development project, §§6-47-401 to 6-47-405.
Credit for students assigned, §6-47-404.
Definitions, §6-47-403.
Director, powers and duties, §6-47-404.
Established, §6-47-404.
Focus areas, §6-47-404.
Funding, §6-47-404.
Purpose, §6-47-402.
Rules and regulations, §6-47-405.
Title of provisions, §6-47-401.
Findings of general assembly, §10-3-1701.
General assembly.
Joint committee, §10-3-1703.
Governor's telecommunications and information technology advisory board.
Advice to joint committee, §10-3-1707.
House committee, §10-3-1801.
Information age communities commission, §§15-9-101 to 15-9-105.
Information network of Arkansas fund, §19-5-1074.
Interim committee, §10-3-1707.
Joint committee.
Appointed members from house and senate, §10-3-1704.
Bills referred to committee, §10-3-1705.
Created, §10-3-1703.
Duties generally, §10-3-1704.
Meetings, §10-3-1706.
Membership, §10-3-1703.
Referral of bills to committee, §10-3-1705.
Legislative council.
Staff assistance furnished by bureau of legislative research, §10-3-1707.
Meetings of joint committee, §10-3-1706.
Purpose of act, §10-3-1701.
Subpoenas.
Subpoena power generally, §10-3-1704.

ADVANCE DIRECTIVES FOR HEALTH CARE.
Anatomical gifts.
Declaration relating to use of life-sustaining treatment.
Effect of gift on advance health care directive, §20-17-1221.
Citation of act.
Short title, §20-17-215.
Conflict of laws.
Repeal of conflicting laws, §20-17-218.
Construction and interpretation.
Severability of provisions, §20-17-216.
Date act takes effect, §20-17-217.
Declaration relating to use of life-sustaining treatment.
Anatomical gifts.
Effect of gift on advance health care directive, §20-17-1221.
Authorized, §20-17-202.
Effect, §20-17-210.
Previous declaration, §20-17-213.
Form, §20-17-202.
Other states.
Recognition of declaration executed in another state, §20-17-212.
Presumption of validity.
When health care provider may presume, §20-17-211.
Previous declaration.
Effect, §20-17-213.
Proxies.
Who may execute written request for another, §20-17-214.
Recognition of declaration executed in another state, §20-17-212.
Revocation, §20-17-204.
When operative, §20-17-203.
Definitions, §20-17-201.
Do not resuscitate act, §§20-13-901 to 20-13-908.
See DO NOT RESUSCITATE ACT.
Drivers' licenses.
Living will designation, §27-16-814.
Durable power of attorney for health care, §20-13-104.
Effective date of act, §20-17-217.
Euthanasia.
Provisions not to condone, authorize or approve euthanasia, §20-17-210.
Homicide.
Death resulting from withholding or withdrawal of life-sustaining treatment pursuant to declaration.
Not to constitute homicide, §20-17-210.
Insurance.
Effect of declaration on, §20-17-210.
Liability.
Immunities, §20-17-208.
Mercy killing.
Provisions not to condone, authorize or approve mercy killing, §20-17-210.

ADVANCE DIRECTIVES FOR HEALTH CARE —Cont'd
Nutrition and hydration.
Declaration relating to life-sustaining treatment, §20-17-202.
Execution of request for another, §20-17-214.
Revocation, §20-17-204.
Permanently unconscious.
Recording determination, §20-17-205.
Willful failure to record, §20-17-209.
When declaration operative, §20-17-203.
Presumptions.
Intentions of individual who has revoked or not executed declaration.
Provisions to create no presumption concerning, §20-17-210.
Validity of declaration.
When health care provider may presume, §20-17-211.
Proxies.
Declaration relating to use of life-sustaining treatment.
Who may execute written request for another, §20-17-214.
Qualified patient.
Defined, §20-17-201.
Treatment, §20-17-206.
Repeal of certain provisions, §20-17-218.
Revocation of declaration, §20-17-204.
Severability of provisions, §20-17-216.
Short title of act, §20-17-215.
Suicide.
Death resulting from withholding or withdrawal of life-sustaining treatment pursuant to declaration.
Not to constitute suicide, §20-17-210.
Terminal condition.
Defined, §20-17-201.
Determination.
Recording, §20-17-205.
Recording determination, §20-17-205.
When declaration operative, §20-17-203.
Title of act.
Short title, §20-17-215.
Transfer of patients, §20-17-207.
Failure to transfer.
Misdemeanor, §20-17-209.
Treatment of qualified patient, §20-17-206.
Unwillingness of health care provider to comply with provisions.
Transfer of patients, §20-17-207.
Failure to transfer.
Misdemeanor, §20-17-209.
When declaration operative, §20-17-203.

ADVANCED PLACEMENT AND INTERNATIONAL BACCALAUREATE DIPLOMA INCENTIVE PROGRAM, §§6-16-801 to 6-16-806.

ADVANCED PLACEMENT COURSES, §§6-16-1201 to 6-16-1206.
Quality education act.
AP course considered as core curriculum course, §6-15-214.

ADVANCEMENTS.
Descent and distribution.
Determination of advancements, §28-53-109.
Partial distribution, §28-53-102.
Intestate succession, §28-9-216.

ADVERSE POSSESSION.
Cemeteries.
Public property, §18-15-1408.
Color of title.
Presumption.
Payment of taxes on wild and unimproved land, §18-11-103.
Consolidated wastewater systems, §25-20-524.
Conveyances.
Manner and effect of conveyance, §18-12-602.
Counties.
Real property not subject to adverse possession, §22-1-204.
Death.
Right of possession not impaired by descent cast, §18-11-104.
Definitions.
Education.
Public school system property.
Not subject to adverse possession.
Public school system defined, §22-1-203.
Descent cast.
Right of possession not impaired by descent cast, §18-11-104.
Drainage districts.
Prohibition, §22-1-205.
Education.
Public school system property.
Not subject to adverse possession, §22-1-203.
Definitions, §22-1-203.
School districts.
Real property not subject to adverse possession, §22-1-204.
Ejectment.
Limitation on action, §18-61-103.
Forcible entry and detainer, §18-61-104.
General requirements, §18-11-106.
Highways.
Public use acquired through adverse possession.
Maintenance of roads, §14-296-101.
Roads and highways not subject to adverse possession, §22-1-201.
Judicial sales.
Actions against purchasers at judicial sales, §18-61-105.
Levee districts, §22-1-206.
Mental health.
Persons under disability, §18-61-101.
Minors.
Persons under disability, §18-61-101.
Three years within coming of age, §18-61-101.
Municipal corporations.
Real property not subject to adverse possession, §22-1-204.

ADVERSE POSSESSION —Cont'd
Municipal corporations —Cont'd
Streets.
Property in streets, alleys and parks may not be acquired by adverse possession, §14-301-113.
Water supply and waterworks.
Municipal waterworks lands not subject to adverse possession, §22-1-202.
Parks and recreation.
Public parks not subject to adverse possession, §22-1-201.
Persons under disability, §18-61-101.
Exceptions, §18-61-101.
Presumptions.
Payment of taxes on wild and unimproved land.
Color of title presumed, §18-11-103.
Property taxes.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Confirmation of tax sales.
Title claims adverse to tax title deeds, §26-38-107.
Quieting title.
Decrees.
Effect, §18-60-508.
Purchases from state, improvement districts or judicial sales.
Confirmation of sale of lands in actual possession of person claiming adverse to petitioner.
Prohibited, §18-60-607.
Recovery of lands held under tax title.
Limitation of actions, §18-61-106.
Requirements generally, §18-11-106.
Right of entry, §18-61-102.
Seven year limitation, §18-61-101.
State of Arkansas.
Real property.
Not subject to adverse possession, §22-1-204.
Surface rights.
Cotenants or tenants-in-common.
Waiver, §18-11-105.
Taxation.
Payment of taxes on unimproved or unenclosed land.
Deemed possession, §18-11-102.
Wild and unimproved land.
Presumption of color of title, §18-11-103.
Unimproved or unenclosed land.
Payment of taxes.
Deemed possession, §18-11-102.
Wild and unimproved land.
Payment of taxes.
Color of title presumed, §18-11-103.
Wastewater management.
Consolidated wastewater systems, §25-20-524.

ADVERTISING.
Accountants.
Evidence of practice, §17-12-111.
Acupuncture.
False advertising, §17-102-104.

ADVERTISING —Cont'd
Adoption.
Child welfare agency review board.
Duties, §9-28-405.
Alcoholic beverages.
Materials displayed by franchisee of racing commission, §3-3-212.
Nonresident beer sellers, §3-5-1305.
Private clubs, §3-9-226.
Ambulance services, §20-13-1004.
Armories.
Sale, lease or rental of property, §12-63-305.
Assisted living facilities.
Licensure required, §20-10-2004.
Attorneys at law.
Rules of professional conduct, Prof Cond Rule 7.2.
Auctions and auctioneers.
License number to be included, §17-17-310.
Billboards.
Outdoor advertising.
See OUTDOOR ADVERTISING.
Budgets.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Construction of buildings and facilities.
Bids and bidding, §19-4-1405.
Building and loan associations.
Publication of false advertisement or report of financial condition.
Penalty, §23-38-402.
Businesses.
Misrepresentation of nature of business.
Use of word "wholesale."
Criminal offense, §5-37-520.
Chiropractors.
False advertising, §17-81-104.
Cigarettes and tobacco products.
Packages.
Restrictions on affixation of tax stamp to, §26-57-261.
Unfair cigarette sales.
Sales at less than cost.
Evidentiary effect of advertisement for, §4-75-708.
Consent.
Placing advertising on property without owner's written permission, §5-39-213.
Consumer protection.
"Bait and switch" advertising.
Prohibited, §4-88-107.
Unlawful practices, §4-88-107.
Continuing care providers.
Untrue, deceptive or misleading statements.
Prohibited, §23-93-110.
Correspondence schools.
Advertising without registration, §6-11-119.
Cosmetology.
False or deceptive statements.
Grounds for disciplinary action, §17-26-105.
Criminal law and procedure.
False advertising, §5-37-515.
Coverage of law, §5-37-515.

ADVERTISING —Cont'd
Criminal law and procedure —Cont'd
False advertising —Cont'd
Exceptions, §5-37-515.
Penalties, §5-37-515.
Purpose of law, §5-37-515.
Indicating sale by private party.
False indication, §5-37-515.
Exceptions to law, §5-37-515.
Purpose of law, §5-37-515.
Penalties, §5-37-515.
Misrepresentation of nature of business.
Use of word "wholesale," §5-37-520.
Placing advertising on property without owner's written permission.
Penalty, §5-39-213.
Prohibited, §5-39-213.
Dentists.
Conformity to rules and regulations of board, §17-82-106.
Digital product and motion picture industry development, §§15-4-2001 to 15-4-2011.
See ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT.
Discount cards.
Health-related discount cards not insurance.
Prohibited acts, §4-106-201.
Drugs and controlled substances.
Counterfeit substance, §5-64-445.
Drug paraphernalia, §5-64-445.
Education.
Correspondence schools.
Advertising without registration, §6-11-119.
Egg marketing.
Prohibited acts, §20-58-207.
Elections.
Requirements as to political advertisements, §7-1-103.
Employment offices and agencies.
Private employment agencies.
Restrictions on advertising, §11-11-225.
False advertising.
Criminal offense, §5-37-515.
Exceptions to law, §5-37-515.
Penalties, §5-37-515.
Purpose of law, §5-37-515.
Time-share programs, §18-14-502.
Fences.
Construction of fences.
Board to advertise for bids, §14-386-122.
Food, drug and cosmetic act.
Definition of advertisement, §20-56-202.
False or misleading advertising, §20-56-214.
Prohibited acts, §20-56-215.
Franchises.
Unlawful practices of franchisors, §4-72-206.
Gambling.
Information on compulsive gambling disorders to be included, §20-27-2601.
Going out of business sales.
Licenses.
Required, §4-74-105.

ADVERTISING —Cont'd
Gross receipts tax.
Gross proceeds derived from sales of advertising space.
Exemptions, §26-52-401.
Health maintenance organizations.
Untrue or misleading advertising.
Prohibited practices, §23-76-119.
Health-related discount cards not insurance.
Prohibited acts, §4-106-201.
Hearing instrument dispensers.
Unethical conduct.
Acts constituting, §17-84-101.
Highways.
Bids.
Material purchased only after advertising for bids, §27-67-208.
Outdoor advertising.
Highway beautification act, §§27-74-101 to 27-74-303.
See OUTDOOR ADVERTISING.
Signs on highway prohibited, §5-67-101.
Penalty, §5-67-101.
Home inspectors.
False advertising, §17-52-308.
Registration.
Condition of advertising, §17-52-312.
Improvement districts.
Municipal districts.
Assessments.
In rem proceedings to foreclose lien.
Sale of foreclosed property, §14-90-1409.
Informational advertising.
Defined, §23-4-207.
Insurance.
False advertising.
Federal or state government endorsement, §23-66-609.
Life and health insurance guaranty association act.
Advertisement of act in insurance sales.
Prohibited, §23-96-105.
Property and casualty insurance guaranty.
Prohibited advertisements or statements, §23-90-121.
Unfair competition and trade practices.
Prior approval required, §23-66-316.
Labor.
Soliciting advertising in name of labor organization.
Bonds, surety, §11-3-101.
Credentials of solicitor filed with secretary of state, §11-3-101.
Violations of provisions.
Penalties, §11-3-101.
Laborers' liens.
Sale of property, §18-43-112.
Legal notices and advertisements, §§16-3-101 to 16-3-108.
See LEGAL NOTICES AND ADVERTISEMENTS.
Life settlements, §23-81-808.

ADVERTISING —Cont'd
Livestock.
Running at large.
Advertisements of taker-up to be posted, §2-38-111.
Payment of expenses, §2-38-113.
Penalty for failure to advertise, §2-38-111.
Publication in addition to posting, §2-38-112.
Long-term care facilities.
Licensure required, §20-10-2004.
Mail and telephone solicitation sales, §§4-95-101 to 4-95-108.
See MAIL AND TELEPHONE SOLICITATION SALES.
Medicare supplement insurance policies.
Filing requirements, §23-79-408.
Milk and milk products.
Mellorine.
False or misleading advertising, §20-59-308.
Mortgage bankers, brokers and servicers.
Prohibited activities, §23-39-513.
Municipal auditoriums.
Commission to manage auditoriums.
Advertising for bids, §14-141-110.
Municipal corporations.
City advertising and promotion commission.
Gross receipts tax, §26-75-605.
Hotels, inns and other transient lodging places.
Gross receipts tax.
Advertising and promotion commission, §26-75-605.
City advertising and promotion commission, §26-75-602.
Credited to fund, §26-75-604.
Restaurants.
Gross receipts tax.
Advertising and promotion commission, §26-75-605.
Tax credited to fund, §26-75-604.
Notario or notario publico.
Advertising services using terms.
Restrictions, §§4-109-101 to 4-109-105.
Obscenity.
Publicly displaying obscene materials for advertising purposes, §5-68-306.
Ophthalmic dispensers.
See OPHTHALMIC DISPENSERS.
Outdoor advertising.
Highway beautification act, §§27-74-101 to 27-74-303.
See OUTDOOR ADVERTISING.
Outdoor lighting.
Shielded outdoor lighting, §§8-14-101 to 8-14-107.
See SHIELDED OUTDOOR LIGHTING.
Parks and recreation.
Property dedicated for public use.
Disposition.
Advertisement for bids, §22-4-503.
Pay per call, §4-98-104.

ADVERTISING —Cont'd
Penalties.
Placing advertising on property without owner's written permission.
Criminal penalty, §5-39-213.
Physical therapists.
License required, §17-93-301.
Placing advertising on property without owner's written permission, §5-39-213.
Political advertising.
Defined, §23-4-207.
Private clubs.
Alcoholic beverages, §3-9-226.
Prizes.
Bank night or buck night.
Certain kinds of advertising made lawful, §4-70-102.
Promotions, regulation, §§4-102-101 to 4-102-109.
Promotional advertising.
Defined, §23-4-207.
Public utilities.
Recovery of advertising costs, §23-4-207.
Public works.
Construction contracts.
Bids.
Notice of intention to receive bids, §22-9-203.
Railroads.
Passes.
Issuance in exchange for advertising space, §23-4-806.
Residential care facilities.
Licensure required, §20-10-2004.
Rice research and promotion act.
Research, market development and advertising program, §2-20-510.
Rivers.
Salvage.
Property recovered, §27-102-105.
When unnecessary, §27-102-105.
Sale by private party.
False indication, §5-37-515.
School buses.
Competitive bids, §6-19-114.
School calendars.
Disclosures by solicitors for advertisements on, §§4-88-501 to 4-88-503.
Definitions, §4-88-501.
Penalties, §4-88-503.
Violations, §4-88-502.
Securities regulation.
Filing requirement, §23-42-405.
Seeds.
False advertising, §2-18-102.
Fees for promotion and advertising, §2-18-105.
Service of process.
Registered agent for service.
Registration, §4-25-101.
State departments and agencies.
Construction of buildings and facilities.
Bids and bidding, §19-4-1405.

ADVERTISING —Cont'd
Telephones.
Pay per call, §4-98-104.
Time-share programs.
Disclosure of intent to make sales presentation, §18-14-504.
False advertising, §18-14-502.
Order to desist and refrain, §18-14-505.
Prize or gift offer, §18-14-504.
Prohibited advertising, §18-14-503.
Submission of advertising materials, §18-14-501.
Universities and colleges.
Private outside work using campus facilities.
Publicity and advertising to show institution and state not contractually obligated, §6-62-401.
Weights and measures.
Packages.
Advertising packages for sale, §4-18-321.
Wheat promotion act.
Research, extension, market development and advertising program.
Generally, §2-20-609.

AED.
See AUTOMATED EXTERNAL DEFIBRILLATORS.

AERONAUTICS.
Air commerce, §§23-14-101 to 23-14-128.
See AIR COMMERCE.
Aircraft.
See AIRCRAFT.
Airports.
Generally.
See AIRPORTS.
Regional airports, §§14-362-101 to 14-362-132.
See REGIONAL AIRPORT AUTHORITIES.
Regional intermodal facilities authorities, §§14-143-101 to 14-143-129.
See REGIONAL INTERMODAL FACILITIES AUTHORITIES.
Department of aeronautics.
See AVIATION.

AEROSPACE EDUCATION CENTER, §§6-46-201 to 6-46-203.

AESTHETICIANS.
See COSMETOLOGISTS.

AFFIDAVITS.
Adoption home studies, §9-9-103.
Attachment.
See ATTACHMENT.
Bail bondsmen.
Transfer of license, §17-19-202.
Banks.
Organizational expenses, §23-48-303.
Bonds, surety.
Qualifications of sureties on bonds, §16-68-203.

AFFIDAVITS —Cont'd
Carrying concealed weapon.
Handgun licenses.
Applicant likely to be danger to himself or herself or others, §5-73-308.
Checks.
Affidavit of mailing, refused check notice, §5-37-303.
Child custody.
Information under oath.
Determination of jurisdiction, §9-19-209.
Child support.
Guidelines for child support enforcement.
Affidavit of financial means, Family Law Appx (Title 9).
Referral of case for criminal prosecution, §9-14-241.
Transfer between local jurisdictions, §9-14-108.
Civil procedure.
Bonds, surety.
Qualifications of sureties on bonds, §16-68-203.
Clerks of court.
Taking of affidavit, §16-20-103.
Constructive service.
Use to obtain, §16-45-101.
Court records.
Destruction after prescribed retention period, §16-10-211.
Covenant marriage.
Declaration of intent.
Affidavit of counseling required, §9-11-804.
Cross-examination.
Motion to discharge provisional remedy.
Production of affiant for cross-examination, §16-45-105.
Decedents' estates.
Dispensing with administration.
Effect of affidavit, §28-41-102.
Fees, §28-41-101.
Filing, §28-41-101.
Definitions, §16-40-103.
Ejectment.
Recovery of lands held under tax title, §18-60-212.
Failure to file affidavit, §18-60-212.
Tender of taxes and value of improvements, §18-60-212.
Elections.
Absentee voting.
Delivery of ballots, §7-5-403.
Contests.
Verification of complaint, §7-5-801.
Petition verification form.
False affidavit, §7-9-109.
Political parties.
Newly organized parties, §7-3-108.
Primary elections.
Candidate affidavit of eligibility, §7-7-301.
Evidence.
Before whom affidavits made out of state.
Formalities, §16-45-102.

AFFIDAVITS —Cont'd
Evidence —Cont'd
Correctness of amount.
Sufficiency of affidavit as evidence, §16-45-104.
Cross-examination upon motion to discharge provisional remedy.
Production of affiant for cross-examination, §16-45-105.
Officials before whom made in state, §16-45-102.
Use of affidavits, §16-45-101.
Executions.
Discovery to enforce execution.
Attachment without affidavit or bond, §16-66-418.
Extradition.
Procedure for extradition, §16-94-203.
Greyhound racing.
Residence of officers and directors of franchise holders, §23-111-406.
Penalty for false affidavit, §23-111-406.
Habeas corpus.
Affidavits as evidence, §16-112-114.
Highways.
Gates or cattle guards.
Support by affidavit, §27-64-102.
Hospitals.
Records act.
Custodian's affidavit as to copies, §§16-46-305, 16-46-306.
Improvement districts.
Municipal districts.
Assessments.
Delinquencies.
Unredeemed land, §14-90-911.
In forma pauperis.
Pauper's oath and affidavit in support.
Requirements, SC/CtApp 6-6.
Prisoner lawsuits, §16-68-604.
Injunctions.
Hearings on applications.
Affidavits read at hearing, §16-113-202.
Filing of affidavits, §16-113-202.
Modification or dissolution of injunctions.
Continuance of motion, §16-113-403.
Stays.
Proceedings on judgment or order brought in court rendering judgment or order, §16-113-304.
Insurance.
Brokers.
Surplus lines, §23-65-306.
Justices of the peace.
Change of venue, §§16-19-406, 16-19-407.
Landlord and tenant.
Filing affidavit of eviction, §18-17-902.
Legal notices and advertisements.
Proof of publication, §16-3-104.
License plates.
Special interest license plates, §§27-24-1402, 27-24-1404.

AFFIDAVITS —Cont'd
Liens.
Medical, nursing and hospital liens.
Penalty for false affidavits of lapse, §18-46-106.
Limitation of actions.
Actions against tortfeasors whose identity is unknown.
Affidavit showing identity of tortfeasor unknown required, §16-56-125.
Liquefied petroleum gas.
Containers bearing owner's identification.
Unlawful use of containers, §15-75-406.
Livestock liens.
Feeding and care of livestock.
Sale of livestock, §18-48-211.
Malpractice.
Actions for medical injury.
Expert testimony, §16-114-209.
Marriage.
Covenant marriage.
Declaration of intent.
Affidavit of counseling required, §9-11-804.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Filing of lien account.
Affidavit of notice, §18-44-117.
Military affairs.
Oath to affidavit made before officer, §16-2-104.
Mines and minerals.
Claims on public lands.
Assessment work, §15-56-203.
State mine inspector.
Filing upon refusal to be allowed examination, §11-7-209.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Statutory foreclosures.
Notice of default and intention to sell.
Affidavit of mailing and publication, §18-50-106.
Motor vehicles.
Historic or special interest vehicles.
Submission of affidavit that vehicle is restored to original specifications, §27-15-2203.
Names.
Actions against tortfeasors whose identity is unknown.
Affidavit showing identity of tortfeasors unknown required, §16-56-125.
New trial.
Time for filing affidavits, ARCP 59.
Oaths.
Interstate child custody proceedings.
Information under oath, §9-19-209.
Persons in armed forces.
Oath to affidavit made before officer, §16-2-104.
Officials before whom made.
In state, §16-45-102.

AFFIDAVITS —Cont'd
Oil and gas.
Gasoline, fuel, illuminating and heating oil.
Testing of untested oil or gasoline before sale.
Affidavit of making test, §15-74-409.
Out of state.
Before whom affidavits made out of state.
Formalities, §16-45-102.
Pawnbrokers.
Return of stolen property, §18-27-202.
Professional employer organizations.
Employer service assurance organization affidavit, §23-92-414.
Filing, §23-92-418.
Quieting title.
Purchases from state, improvement districts or judicial sales.
Confirmation.
Filed with petition for confirmation, §18-60-602.
Real property transfer tax.
Affidavit of compliance and receipt, §26-60-107.
Completion, §26-60-108.
Confidential tax record, §26-60-108.
Contents, §26-60-107.
Penalties.
False information, §26-60-111.
Replevin, §18-60-810.
Several articles claimed.
Value of each stated, §18-60-810.
Rivers.
Salvage.
Contents of affidavit by taker up, §27-102-104.
Sex offender registration.
Classification as sexually violent predator.
Prosecutor's affidavit, §12-12-918.
Signatures.
Affiant's signature required, §16-45-103.
Certificate of officer, §16-45-103.
Special interest license plates, §27-24-1402.
State institutions.
Claims.
Presenting of claims, §25-17-102.
State lands.
Sales.
School lands.
No inhabitants in township.
Sale on affidavit of residents of county, §22-6-306.
Swamp and overflowed lands.
Affidavit to accompany application to purchase, §22-6-402.
Preemption rights.
Affidavit of possession, §22-6-404.
Summary judgment, ARCP 56.
Taxation.
False answers to questions or affidavits.
Felony, §26-18-204.
Time for affidavits, ARCP 6.

AFFIDAVITS —Cont'd
Trusts and trustees.
Banks as trustees, §23-47-706.
University of Arkansas.
Accounts and accounting.
Dealers to file itemized accounts, §6-64-1006.
Attachment of affidavits, §6-64-1006.
Warning orders.
Use to obtain, §16-45-101.
Wills.
Attesting witnesses, §28-25-106.
Use as evidence in probate, §28-25-106.
Witnesses.
Mode of taking testimony of witnesses, §16-22-203.

AFFIRMATIVE ACTION PROGRAMS.
Universities and colleges, §6-63-103.

AFFORDABLE HOUSING.
Development finance authority, §15-5-102.
Small businesses, §15-4-402.

AFFORDABLE HOUSING ACCESSIBILITY ACT.
Manufactured and mobile homes.
Municipal regulation, §§14-54-1601 to 14-54-1606.
See MANUFACTURED HOMES.

AFFORDABLE NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSING TAX CREDITS, §§15-5-1301 to 15-5-1305.
Authorization of tax credits, §15-5-1304.
Definitions, §15-5-1302.
Procedures, §15-5-1303.
Rules and regulations, §15-5-1305.
Title, §15-5-1301.

AFLATOXIN.
Arkansas-grown seed and grain.
Monitoring by plant board, §2-18-109.
Rulemaking regarding aflatoxin, §2-18-111.
Sampling methods for testing, §2-18-110.

AFRICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK.
Fiduciaries.
Obligations deemed legal investments, §28-69-205.

AFTER-ACQUIRED PROPERTY.
Secured transactions.
Security interest in, §4-9-204.

AFTERBORN CHILDREN.
Wills.
Taking against will.
Rights of subsequently born children, §28-39-407.

AFTERMARKET CRASH PARTS, §§4-90-301 to 4-90-307.
Definitions, §4-90-302.
Installer.
Defined, §4-90-302.
Insurance requirements, §4-90-307.
Insurer.
Defined, §4-90-302.

AFTERMARKET CRASH PARTS —Cont'd
Legislative intent, §4-90-301.
Nonoriginal equipment manufacturer aftermarket crash part.
Defined, §4-90-302.
Penalties, §4-90-303.
Repair estimates, §4-90-305.
Repair facility.
Defined, §4-90-302.
Required identification, §4-90-304.
Warranties.
Repairs on warranted vehicles, §4-90-306.

AFTER-SCHOOL ENRICHMENT PROGRAM, §§9-33-301 to 9-33-304.
Creation, §9-33-302.
Definitions, §9-33-301.
Funding, §9-33-303.
Intergovernmental cooperation, §9-33-304.
Program administration, §9-33-303.
Public policy, §9-33-302.

AGE.
Alcoholic beverages.
Minors.
Age of majority, §9-25-101.
Arkansas conservation corps.
Qualifications for participation, §11-13-107.
Commutation of life and remainder interests.
Choice of age, §18-2-103.
Concealed handgun licenses, §5-73-309.
Congress.
Representatives, US Const Art I §2.
Senators, US Const Art I §3.
County judges, AR Const Art 7 §29.
Minimum age, §14-14-1301.
Discrimination.
See AGE DISCRIMINATION.
Education.
Maximum age of persons admitted to public schools, §6-16-308.
Minimum age for enrollment in prekindergarten, §6-18-230.
Minimum age for enrollment in public school or kindergarten, §6-18-207.
Students permitted to attend schools, §6-18-202.
Elections.
Right to vote.
Not to be abridged on account of age, US Const Amd 26.
Persons eighteen years of age, US Const Amd 26.
Fireworks.
Sales to underaged buyers.
Eleven years old or less, §20-22-712.
Fraternal benefit societies.
Membership.
Adult membership.
Minimum age, §23-74-201.
General assembly.
Qualifications of senators and representatives, AR Const Art 5 §4.
Governor, AR Const Art 6 §5.

AGE —Cont'd
Kindergarten.
Minimum age for enrollment in prekindergarten, §6-18-230.
Minimum age for enrollment in public school or kindergarten, §6-18-207.
Local police and fire retirement system.
Normal retirement age.
Defined, §24-10-102.
Majority.
Age of majority, §9-25-101.
Marriage.
See MARRIAGE.
Militia.
Personnel of militia, §12-61-101.
Mines and minerals.
Minimum age of miners, §11-7-318.
Minors.
Removing disabilities of minors, §9-26-104.
Motorized bicycles.
Age restriction outside population limits, §27-20-111.
Motor vehicles.
Drivers' licenses.
Minimum age, §27-16-604.
Instruction permits, §27-16-802.
Municipal corporations.
Taxicabs.
Drivers' licenses.
Proof of age required, §14-57-404.
National guard.
Commissioned officers.
Minimum age, §12-62-101.
Notaries public.
Minimum age, §21-14-101.
Osteopaths.
Qualifications of applicants for licensure, §17-91-101.
Physicians and surgeons.
Licenses.
Qualifications of applicants, §17-95-403.
Polygraph examiners.
Qualifications for license, §17-39-202.
President of the United States, US Const Art II §1.
Public employees' retirement system.
Retirement age, §§24-4-706, 24-4-707.
General assembly.
General assembly service prior to 1967, §24-4-704.
Members with general assembly service, §24-4-705.
Presiding officer of branch of general assembly, §24-4-707.
State elected constitutional officers, §24-4-714.
Vice president, US Const Amd 12.
Victims of crime.
Precedence given to criminal trials when victim under age of fourteen, §16-80-102.
Trial.
Precedence given to criminal trials when victim under age of fourteen, §16-10-130.

AGE —Cont'd
Wills.
Who may make wills, §28-25-101.
Who may witness, §28-25-102.

AGE DISCRIMINATION.
Public officers and employees.
Applicability of subchapter, §21-3-202.
Continuation of employment beyond seventy years of age, §21-9-205.
Definition of "public employer," §21-3-201.
Permissible classifications and practices, §21-3-203.
Prohibited, §21-3-203.
Retirement.
Compulsory retirement of certain employees, §21-3-205.

AGED PERSONS.
Assisted living facilities, §§20-10-1701 to 20-10-1709.
See ASSISTED LIVING FACILITIES.
Discrimination.
See AGE DISCRIMINATION.
Generally.
See SENIOR CITIZENS.
Long-term care facilities.
See LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES AND ADMINISTRATORS.

AGENCIES.
Administrative procedure.
Adjudication.
See ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE.
Definitions, §25-15-202.
Rules and regulations.
See ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE.
Collection agencies.
See COLLECTION AGENCIES.
Private investigators and private security agencies, §§17-40-101 to 17-40-354.
See PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND PRIVATE SECURITY AGENCIES.
Publication of opinions and orders, §25-18-224.
State departments and agencies.
General provisions.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.

AGENTS.
Absentee voting.
Delivery of applications for voter, §7-5-404.
Agriculture.
Emergency plant act.
Act of agent or employee deemed act of principal, §2-16-305.
Grading of products and containers.
Act of agent or employee deemed act of principal, §2-20-117.
Plant board.
Act of employee or agent deemed act of principal, §2-16-204.
Alcoholic beverages.
Enforcement agents.
Authority, §3-2-210.

AGENTS —Cont'd
Anatomical gifts.
Definition of agent, §20-17-1202.
Postmortem gifts.
Eligibility to make, §20-17-1209.
Manner of making, amending or revoking gift, §20-17-1210.
Premortem gifts.
Amendment or revocation of gift, §20-17-1206.
Eligibility to make, §20-17-1204.
Manner of making, §20-17-1205.
Athlete agents, §§17-16-101 to 17-16-123.
See ATHLETE AGENTS.
Automobile clubs or associations, §23-77-108.
Banks.
Affiliates, §23-48-105.
Certificates of deposit, §§23-47-301 to 23-47-309. See within this heading, "Certificates of deposit."
Obligation to inquire into limitations on powers, §23-48-104.
Out-of-state banks.
Registered agents, §23-48-1004.
Change of agent, §23-48-1005.
Resignation, §23-48-1006.
Budgets, general accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Disbursement of public funds.
Bonds, surety, §19-4-1204.
Disbursing agents, §19-4-1203.
Signatures, §19-4-1205.
Certificates of deposit.
Definitions, §23-47-301.
Designation, §§23-32-501 to 23-32-509.
Designation of agent, §23-47-304.
Discharge of bank from claims, §23-47-307.
Effect on other laws, §23-47-309.
Forms, §23-47-303.
Payments to agent, §23-47-305.
Discharge of bank, §23-47-307.
Payments to minors, §23-47-306.
Scope of subchapter, §23-47-302.
Setoffs, §23-47-308.
Termination of agency, §23-47-304.
Compensating tax.
Furnishing statements of compliance.
Vendors required to furnish agents, §26-53-122.
Construction and interpretation.
Conveyance to agent.
Word "agent," §18-12-604.
Conveyance to agent, §18-12-604.
Corporations.
Officers and agents.
See CORPORATIONS.
Durable power of attorney for health care, §20-13-104.
Farmers' mutual aid associations.
Licensing, §23-73-121.
Fiduciaries.
Definition of fiduciary to include agent, §28-69-201.

AGENTS —Cont'd
Financial institutions.
Designation on certificates of deposit, §§23-32-501 to 23-32-509.
Forms.
Certificates of deposit.
Agency designation, §23-47-303.
Health maintenance organizations.
Regulation, §23-76-120.
Health-related discount cards not insurance.
Sellers to designate and register agent for service of process, §4-106-203.
Husband and wife.
Control of one spouse's separate property by other spouse.
Presumption of agency or trusteeship, §9-11-513.
Insurance.
See INSURANCE PRODUCERS AND SERVICE REPRESENTATIVES.
Judgments.
Entry of satisfaction.
Authority of agent to make entry to be filed, §16-65-602.
Justices of the peace.
Special agents.
Appointment of special agents to execute process, §16-19-505.
Stay of execution.
Not allowed against agent, §16-19-902.
Legal insurance.
Licenses, §23-91-219.
Management and exclusive agency contracts, §23-91-214.
Life settlements.
Designation of agent for service of process, requirement, §23-81-803.
Limited liability companies.
Agency power of members and managers, §4-32-301.
Dissolution of company, §4-32-904.
Limited partnerships.
Change of office and agent for service, §4-47-115.
Designation of office and agent for service, §4-47-114.
General partner as agent of partnership, §4-47-402.
Long-term care facilities.
Payment for care, §20-10-110.
Model registered agents act, §§4-20-101 to 4-20-118.
See REGISTERED AGENTS.
Municipal corporations.
Board of public utilities.
Employment and discharge of agents, §14-201-323.
Nonprofit corporations.
Service of process.
Secretary of state as registered agent, §4-28-214.
Nonprofit corporations (1993).
Indemnification, §4-33-856.

AGENTS —Cont'd
Oil and gas, commissioned agents of major oil companies.
Businesses and products involving federal energy agency fuel allocation.
Contracts requiring agents to make certain purchases or payments void, §15-74-502.
Misdemeanors, §15-74-502.
Regular price exception, §15-74-502.
Separate offenses, §15-74-502.
Partnerships.
Partner deemed agent of partnership, §4-46-301.
Pest control.
Act of employee or agent deemed act of principal, §2-16-204.
Defined, §17-37-102.
Licenses.
Operator's name, §17-37-215.
Registration.
Generally, §17-37-213.
Power of attorney.
Acceptance of appointment, §28-68-113.
Authority granted under power generally.
See POWER OF ATTORNEY.
Breach of fiduciary duty by another agent.
Liability for failure to notify principal, §28-68-111.
Certification, form, §28-68-302.
Coagents, §28-68-111.
Compensation and reimbursement, §28-68-112.
Court review of agent's conduct, petition for, §28-68-116.
Duties upon appointment, §28-68-114.
Liability for violations, §28-68-117.
Relief of agent from liability, agreement providing for, §28-68-115.
Resignation, §28-68-118.
Standards agent held to, §28-68-114.
Successor agents, §28-68-111.
Termination of agent's authority, §28-68-110.
Property taxes.
Financial institutions.
Collection of real and personal property taxes.
Financial institutions as agents for county tax collector, §26-35-606.
Payment of taxes.
Liability for nonpayment, §26-35-401.
Lien for payment of taxes and expenses, §26-35-402.
Public service commission.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises.
Investigations, §26-24-115.
Appointment, §26-24-114.
Disclosure of information.
Penalty, §26-24-114.
Penalty.
Disclosure of information, §26-24-115.
Powers, §26-24-114.

AGENTS —Cont'd
Public utilities.
Acts of agent are acts of corporation, §23-1-107.
Public works.
Contractors' bond.
Agents authorized to execute bond, §22-9-402.
Registered agents, §§4-20-101 to 4-20-118.
See REGISTERED AGENTS.
Rules of criminal procedure.
Waiver of trial by jury, ARCrP 31.3.
Sales representatives.
General provisions, §§4-70-301 to 4-70-306.
See SALES REPRESENTATIVES.
Savings and loan associations.
Foreign associations, §23-37-602.
Securities regulation.
See SECURITIES REGULATION.
Service of process.
Registered agents, §§4-20-101 to 4-20-118.
See REGISTERED AGENTS.
Soil conservation and domestic allotment.
State university designated as state's agent, §15-21-402.
State departments and agencies.
Disbursement of public funds.
Disbursing agents, §19-4-1203.
Bonds, surety, §19-4-1204.
Title insurance.
Generally, §§23-103-401 to 23-103-417.
See TITLE INSURANCE.
Trustees.
Delegation to agent.
Arkansas trust code, §28-73-807.
Unincorporated nonprofit associations.
Agent for service of process, §§4-28-611, 4-28-612.
Members not considered agents, §4-28-615.
Wheat promotion board.
Resident agent for service of process, §2-20-610.

AGE OF MAJORITY, §9-25-101.

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT, §5-13-204.
Assault generally.
See ASSAULT.
Classification of offense, §5-13-204.
General provisions.
See ASSAULT.

AGGRAVATED RESIDENTIAL BURGLARY, §5-39-204.

AGGRAVATED ROBBERY, §5-12-103.

AGISTORS' LIENS, §18-48-101.
Livestock liens generally.
See LIVESTOCK.
Sale of horses, stock or property to satisfy lien, §18-48-102.

AGREED CASE.
Actions.
Submission of case without action, §16-118-101.

AGREED CASE —Cont'd
Judgments, §16-118-101.
Enforcement and effect, §16-118-101.
Submission of case without action, §16-118-101.

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES.
Arkansas state university.
Generally, §§6-65-201 to 6-65-226.
See ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY.
Arkansas State University-Beebe, §§6-65-217 to 6-65-224.
See ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY-BEEBE.
Arkansas Tech university.
Generally, §§6-65-301 to 6-65-305.
See ARKANSAS TECH UNIVERSITY.
Districts.
Division of state into districts, §6-65-101.
Schools.
Admissions, §6-65-105.
Boards of trustees.
Course of study provided by trustees, §§6-65-102, 6-65-103.
Nepotism, §6-65-107.
Cooperation on research and publications, §6-65-109.
Faculty, §§6-65-104, 6-65-107, 6-65-108.
Labor.
Student to perform labor about school, §6-65-106.
Publication and research.
Cooperation, §6-65-109.
Rental of unused facilities.
Authorized, §6-65-111.
Reports.
Contents, §6-65-112.
Same educational status, §6-65-102.
Students.
Perform labor about school, §6-65-106.
Subjects taught, §6-65-102.
Tuition, §6-65-105.
Unused facilities.
Rental.
Authorized, §6-65-111.
Status.
Same educational status in all four districts, §6-65-102.
Engineering management college.
Arkansas state university at Jonesboro, §§6-65-206, 6-65-207.
Southern Arkansas university.
Generally, §§6-65-401 to 6-65-413.
See SOUTHERN ARKANSAS UNIVERSITY.

AGRICULTURAL CONSULTANTS.
Applicability of provisions.
Forestry consultants and certain government workers, §17-13-104.
Child support enforcement.
Suspension of license, §9-14-239.
Citation of act.
Short title, §17-13-101.

AGRICULTURAL CONSULTANTS —Cont'd
Compensation.
Promotional compensation.
Restricted, §17-13-109.
Education.
Licenses.
Qualifications, §17-13-107.
Fees.
Licenses.
Disposition of fees, §17-13-110.
Plant board to establish fees, §17-13-106.
Forestry consultants and certain government workers.
Provisions not applicable to, §17-13-104.
Functions, §17-13-103.
Legislative intent, §17-13-102.
Licenses.
Assignment.
Prohibited, §17-13-108.
Expiration, §17-13-108.
Fees.
Disposition, §17-13-110.
Plant board to establish, §17-13-106.
Functions of licensed agricultural consultant, §17-13-103.
Issuance, §17-13-108.
Penalties.
Holding self out without license, §17-13-105.
Plant board.
Duties as to, §17-13-106.
Qualifications, §17-13-107.
Suspension.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Transfer.
Prohibited, §17-13-108.
Penalties.
Holding self out without license, §17-13-105.
Plant board.
Duties, §17-13-106.
Promotional compensation.
Restricted, §17-13-109.
Purpose of provisions, §17-13-102.
Rules and regulations.
Plant board, §17-13-106.
Short title of act, §17-13-101.
Title of act.
Short title, §17-13-101.

AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS.
Actions.
Power to sue and be sued, §2-2-106.
Activities authorized, §§2-2-105, 2-2-106.
Admission of members, §2-2-107.
Agricultural products.
Defined, §2-2-102.
Amendments to articles of association, §2-2-109.
Filing fees, §2-2-124.
Applicability of provisions, §2-2-301.
Articles of association.
Amendments, §2-2-109.
Filing fees, §2-2-124.

AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd
Articles of association —Cont'd
Contents, §2-2-108.
Fees.
Filing fees, §2-2-124.
Subscription, §2-2-108.
Assets.
Merger or consolidation.
Rights of members and others in mergers, consolidations, sale or lease of assets, §2-2-313.
Mortgage, §2-2-310.
Rights of members and others, §2-2-313.
Sale in regular course of business, §2-2-311.
Sale or lease other than in regular course of business, §2-2-312.
Bylaws.
Adoption, §2-2-110.
Amendments, §2-2-110.
Majority vote sufficient for adoption, §2-2-110.
Contents, §2-2-110.
Damages.
Fixed and liquidated damages, §2-2-117.
Quorum for stockholders' meetings, §2-2-110.
Certificates of membership.
Fees, §2-2-114.
Consolidation.
Merger or consolidation. See within this heading, "Merger and consolidation."
Construction of act, §2-2-103.
Contracts.
Breach of contract.
Bylaws may fix liquidated damages, §2-2-117.
Penalty for inducing, §2-2-118.
Remedy, §2-2-117.
Marketing contracts, §2-2-116.
Participation contracts, §2-2-116.
Power to contract, §2-2-106.
Restraint of trade, §2-2-122.
Cooperative marketing associations.
General provisions, §§2-2-401 to 2-2-430.
See COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.
Corporations.
Application of general corporation laws, §2-2-119.
Interest in other corporations or associations, §2-2-120.
Cotton.
Cooperative associations.
See COTTON.
Damages.
Liquidated damages.
Remedies for breach of contract, §2-2-117.
Debts.
Liability of members for debts of association, §2-2-114.
Definitions, §2-2-102.
Directors.
Appointment, §2-2-112.

AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd
Directors —Cont'd
Compensation, §2-2-112.
Election, §2-2-112.
Executive committee, §2-2-112.
Number of directors, §2-2-112.
Election.
Directors, §2-2-112.
Existing associations.
Adoption of provisions of act, §2-2-121.
Fees.
Annual license fee.
Payment to secretary of state, §2-2-123.
Filing fees, §2-2-124.
Existing entities, §2-2-121.
General corporation laws.
Application, §2-2-119.
Investments.
Reserves.
Power to establish and invest, §2-2-106.
Legislative declaration.
Purposes of provisions, §2-2-101.
Marketing associations, §§2-2-401 to 2-2-430.
See COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.
Matters referred to membership, §2-2-115.
Meetings.
Notice.
Regular and special meetings, §2-2-111.
Regular meetings.
Notice, §2-2-111.
Special meetings.
Notice, §2-2-111.
Members.
Defined, §2-2-102.
Matters referred to entire membership, §2-2-115.
Persons who may be members, §2-2-107.
Transferability of stock certificates, §2-2-107.
Merger and consolidation.
Applicability of provisions, §2-2-301.
Approval by members, §2-2-305.
Approval of time of merger, §2-2-303.
Articles of consolidation, §2-2-306.
Articles of merger, §2-2-306.
Assets.
Mortgage and sale, §2-2-310.
Rights of members and others in mergers, consolidations, sale or lease of assets, §2-2-313.
Sale and merger, §2-2-310.
Sale in regular course of business, §2-2-311.
Sale or lease other than in regular course of business, §2-2-312.
Authorized, §2-2-303.
Continuance of association existence in aid of title transfers, §2-2-309.
Domestic and foreign associations, §2-2-308.
Effect of consolidation, §2-2-307.
Effect of merger, §2-2-307.

AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd
Merger and consolidation —Cont'd
Elections, §2-2-305.
Notice to member, §2-2-305.
Plans.
Approval by board of directors, §§2-2-303, 2-2-304.
Procedure, §§2-2-303, 2-2-304.
Provisions supplemental, §2-2-302.
Rights of members and others in mergers, consolidations, sale or lease of assets, §2-2-311.
Terms and conditions, §2-2-303.
Title.
Continuance of association existence in aid of title transfers, §2-2-309.
Monopolies.
Associations and contracts not in restraint of trade, §2-2-122.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Merger or consolidation.
Mortgage and sale of assets, §2-2-310.
Notice.
Meetings, §2-2-111.
Officers, §2-2-113.
Election, §2-2-113.
Organization.
Number of organizers, §2-2-104.
Reasons for organizing, §2-2-105.
Who may organize, §2-2-104.
Other associations.
Interest in other associations, §2-2-120.
Penalties.
Inducing breach of contract, §2-2-118.
Person.
Defined, §2-2-102.
Powers.
Generally, §2-2-106.
Property.
Powers as to property, §2-2-106.
Provisions supplemental, §2-2-302.
Purposes of provisions, §2-2-101.
Quorum.
Bylaws.
Stockholders' meetings amending bylaws, §2-2-110.
Real property.
Powers as to real property, §2-2-106.
Restraint of trade.
Associations and contracts not in restraint of trade, §2-2-122.
Rights of members and others, §2-2-313.
Saving provisions, §2-2-103.
Stock and stockholders.
Bylaws.
Quorum for stockholders' meetings amending, §2-2-110.
Certificates of stock.
Transferability, §2-2-107.
Common stock.
Amount owned, §2-2-114.
Matters referred to entire membership, §2-2-115.

AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd
Stock and stockholders —Cont'd
Preferred stock.
Issuance, §2-2-114.
Redemption, §2-2-114.
Voting, §2-2-114.
Taxation.
Compensation tax act.
Associations subject to, §2-2-123.

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS.
University of Arkansas, §§6-64-701 to 6-64-715.
See UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS.

AGRICULTURAL LIENS.
Secured transactions.
Default, time of, §4-9-606.
Defined, §4-9-102.
Generally, §§4-9-101 to 4-9-709.
See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.
Perfection and priority.
Conflicting liens, priority, §4-9-322.
Financing statement providing incorrect information, §4-9-338.
Interests which take priority over or free from agricultural lien, §4-9-317.
Law governing, §4-9-302.
Same collateral, priority, §4-9-322.
When filing required to perfect, §4-9-310.
When perfected, §4-9-308.

AGRICULTURAL, MECHANICAL AND NORMAL COLLEGE.
Pine Bluff campus.
See UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS.

AGRICULTURE.
Actions.
Fires and fire prevention.
Actions for damages by fire, §18-60-103.
Foreign investment.
Private right of enforcement, §2-3-107.
Nuisances.
Agricultural facilities.
Actions for injuries or damages not affected, §2-4-106.
Agents.
Emergency plant act.
Act of agent or employee deemed act of principal, §2-16-305.
Grading of products and containers.
Act of agent or employee deemed act of principal, §2-20-117.
Plant board.
Act of employee or agent deemed act of principal, §2-16-204.
Agricultural education.
Special license plates, §§27-24-1101 to 27-24-1108.
Agricultural experiment stations.
General provisions, §§6-64-701 to 6-64-715.
See UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS.

AGRICULTURE —Cont'd
Agritourism, §§2-11-101 to 2-11-107.
See AGRITOURISM.
Aliens.
Agricultural foreign investments. See within this heading, "Foreign investments."
Appeals.
Grading of products and containers.
Appeals from inspector's decision to chief inspector, §2-20-114.
Arkansas agriculture recognition day, §1-5-111.
Assessments.
Property taxes, §26-26-1108.
Attorney general.
Emergency plant act.
Duties of attorney general, §2-16-304.
Bees and honey, §§2-22-101 to 2-22-112.
See BEES AND HONEY.
Boards and commissions.
Plant board. See within this heading, "Plant board."
Boll weevil suppression and eradication.
General provisions, §§2-16-601 to 2-16-617.
See BOLL WEEVIL SUPPRESSION AND ERADICATION.
Bonds, surety.
Grading of products and containers.
Inspectors and employees, §2-20-110.
Plant board.
Director, §2-16-208.
Bribery.
Grading of products and containers.
Influencing inspector, §2-20-111.
Catfish processor fair practices, §§2-6-101 to 2-6-107.
See CATFISH PROCESSOR FAIR PRACTICES.
Catfish promotion board, §§2-9-101 to 2-9-112.
See CATFISH PROMOTION BOARD.
Cedar trees.
Compensation for trees destroyed, §2-16-101.
Presentation of claims to county court, §2-16-101.
Child labor.
Seasonal agricultural labor permitted, §11-6-114.
Claims committee.
Emergency plant act, §2-16-309.
Commercial feed.
See FEED.
Commercial fertilizers, §§2-19-201 to 2-19-212.
See FERTILIZERS.
Compensating tax exemptions.
Fertilizers, limestone, chemicals, vaccines, etc., §26-53-119.
Confidentiality of information.
Farm mediation.
Disclosure of information, §2-7-202.

AGRICULTURE —Cont'd
Constitution of Arkansas.
Fostering and aiding agriculture.
Powers of general assembly, AR Const Art 10 §1.
Consultants, §§17-13-101 to 17-13-110.
See AGRICULTURAL CONSULTANTS.
Containers.
Fruits and vegetables.
Labeling for interstate shipment. See within this heading, "Labels."
Grading. See within this heading, "Grading of products and containers."
Cooperatives.
Agricultural cooperative associations, §§2-2-101 to 2-2-313.
See AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS.
Cooperative marketing associations, §§2-2-401 to 2-2-430.
See COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.
Corn and grain sorghum promotion, §§2-20-801 to 2-20-806.
Cotton.
General provisions.
See COTTON.
Criminal law and procedure.
Criminal trespass on land.
Land lawfully posted, crop land or fenced pasture, §5-39-305.
Posted farm lands.
Riding, ranging or hunting in enclosure or on posted farm lands, §5-39-301.
Tractors and farm implements.
Destruction of serial number.
Sale or transfer when serial number destroyed.
Misdemeanor, §5-37-521.
Serial number destroyed.
Fraudulent removal or alteration of serial number, §5-37-521.
Penalties, §5-37-521.
Criminal trespass on land.
Lawfully posted, crop land or fenced pasture, §5-39-305.
Crops.
See CROPS.
Dairy products.
See MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS.
Damages.
Grading of products and containers.
Inspectors and employees.
Persons injured by may sue on bond, §2-20-110.
Dams.
Mills and mill dams, §§18-15-701 to 18-15-714.
See MILLS AND MILL DAMS.
Definitions.
Emergency plant act, §2-16-302.
Farm mediation, §2-7-102.
Foreign investment, §2-3-102.

AGRICULTURE —Cont'd
Definitions —Cont'd
Grading of products and containers, §2-20-102.
Labeling of fruits and vegetables for interstate shipment, §2-20-302.
Plant act, §2-16-202.
Delta Cultural center.
General provisions, §§13-5-701 to 13-5-706.
See DELTA CULTURAL CENTER.
Department, §§25-38-201 to 25-38-209.
See AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT.
Development finance authority.
Catfish industry development program, §15-5-805.
Division of agriculture development.
See DEVELOPMENT FINANCE AUTHORITY.
Rural development generally, §15-5-801.
Diseases.
Plant diseases. See within this heading, "Plant diseases."
Documents of title.
Warehouse receipts.
Storage under government bond.
Agricultural commodities, §4-7-201.
Emergency plant act.
Act supplemental, §2-16-303.
Agents.
Act of agent or employee deemed act of principal, §2-16-305.
Attorney general.
Duties, §2-16-304.
Claims committee.
Adjustment of claims, §2-16-309.
Chairperson, §2-16-309.
Duties, §2-16-309.
Expenses, §2-16-309.
Membership, §2-16-309.
Quorum, §2-16-309.
Construction of act, §2-16-303.
Definitions, §2-16-302.
Director.
Employees, §2-16-306.
Enforcement of provisions, §2-16-306.
Governor.
Proclamation of quarantine, §2-16-307.
Penalties.
Violations of act, §2-16-304.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Duties, §2-16-304.
Quarantine.
Governor's proclamation, §2-16-307.
Rules and regulations, §2-16-308.
Reports.
Annual report of board, §2-16-310.
Rights of inspection, §2-16-306.
Short title, §2-16-301.
Subpoenas.
Power to require production of documents, §2-16-306.
Treatment or destruction of plants or products, §2-16-308.

AGRICULTURE —Cont'd
Emergency plant act —Cont'd
Violations.
Penalty for violation of act, §2-16-304.
Witnesses.
Power of board to summon, §2-16-306.
Eminent domain.
Irrigation companies.
General provisions, §§18-15-1101 to 18-15-1107.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Evidence.
Grading of products and containers.
Certificates prima facie evidence of grade, §2-20-115.
Fairs and associations of public nature.
Agricultural and mechanical fair associations.
Applicability of corporations provisions, §4-28-101.
Farm equipment retailer franchise protection, §§4-72-301 to 4-72-311.
See FRANCHISES.
Farmers' mutual aid associations, §§23-73-101 to 23-73-123.
See FARMERS' MUTUAL AID ASSOCIATIONS.
Farm machinery.
Hour meters on farm machinery, §§4-96-201, 4-96-202.
Alteration prohibited, §4-96-202.
Conspiracy to violate subchapter, §4-96-202.
Misdemeanors.
Violations of subchapter, §4-96-202.
Tampering prohibited, §4-96-201.
Farm mediation.
Administration of program, §2-7-201.
Agreements.
Execution, §2-7-309.
Applicability of chapter.
Exemptions, §2-7-306.
Attorneys at law.
Right to attorney, §2-7-308.
Citation of chapter, §2-7-101.
Confidentiality of information, §2-7-202.
Definitions, §2-7-102.
Disclosure of information, §2-7-202.
Exemptions from chapter, §2-7-306.
Forms, §2-7-203.
Mandatory mediation, §2-7-303.
Voluntary mediation.
Application and request forms, §2-7-301.
Information on services, §2-7-305.
Mandatory mediation.
Notice, §2-7-303.
Mediators.
Assignment, §2-7-305.
Duties, §2-7-308.
Meetings.
Initial meeting, §2-7-307.
Subsequent meetings, §2-7-307.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Foreclosure.
Release prerequisite to, §2-7-302.

AGRICULTURE —Cont'd
Farm mediation —Cont'd
Office.
Administration of program, §2-7-201.
Creation, §2-7-201.
Release.
Effective period, §2-7-310.
Issuance, §2-7-310.
Prerequisite to foreclosure, termination, etc., §2-7-302.
Requests for mediation.
Form and contents, §2-7-304.
Service, §2-7-304.
Short title of chapter, §2-7-101.
Voluntary mediation, §2-7-301.
Farm products.
Agricultural cooperative associations, §§2-2-101 to 2-2-313.
See AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS.
Cooperative marketing associations generally, §§2-2-401 to 2-2-430.
See COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.
Gathering of farm products.
Liability for injuries, §18-60-107.
Grading of products and containers. See within this heading, "Grading of products and containers."
Municipal corporations.
Markets and marketplaces, §§14-140-101 to 14-140-210.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Federal aid.
Loans on agricultural products.
State institutions authorized to participate, §19-7-406.
Fertilizers.
General provisions, §§2-19-201 to 2-19-212.
See FERTILIZERS.
Natural organic fertilizers, §§2-19-501 to 2-19-503.
See FERTILIZERS.
Fire ant poison cost sharing program.
Creation, §2-16-105.
Quarantine costs.
Recovery, §2-16-106.
Rules and regulations, §2-16-107.
Fires and fire prevention.
Actions for damages by fire, §18-60-103.
Fireworks.
Exceptions to provisions, §20-22-703.
Fish farming.
Domestic fish farming, §§2-5-101 to 2-5-103.
Foreign investments.
Acquisition by enforcement of lien, §2-3-105.
Actions.
Failure to register.
Attorney general to institute action, §2-3-106.
Private right of enforcement, §2-3-107.
Agricultural land.
Acquiring or holding land in violation of act.
Declaratory judgment of court, §2-3-106.

AGRICULTURE —Cont'd
Foreign investments —Cont'd
Agricultural land —Cont'd
Defined, §2-3-102.
Foreign acquirers to register with clerk, §2-3-103.
Aliens.
Full ownership rights in nonfarm lands, §2-3-109.
Applicability of act, §2-3-108.
Citation of act, §2-3-101.
Declaratory judgments.
Acquiring or holding land in violation of act, §2-3-106.
Definitions, §2-3-102.
Enforcement.
Private right of enforcement, §2-3-107.
Exceptions, §2-3-108.
Land used for nonfarming purposes and mineral leases, §2-3-110.
Foreign governments.
Defined, §2-3-102.
Liens.
Acquisition by enforcement of lien, §2-3-105.
Loans.
Foreign investor's right to loan to Arkansas farmers, §2-3-104.
Mineral leases.
Exception for land used for mineral leases, §2-3-110.
Nonfarm lands.
Aliens to have full ownership rights, §2-3-109.
Party.
Defined, §2-3-102.
Foreign party.
Defined, §2-3-102.
Penalties.
Failure to register, §2-3-106.
Registration.
Failure to register.
Penalty, §2-3-106.
Foreign acquirers of agricultural land to register with clerk, §2-3-103.
Short title of act, §2-3-101.
Title.
Short title of act, §2-3-101.
Forms.
Farm mediation, §2-7-203.
Mandatory mediation, §2-7-303.
Voluntary mediation.
Application and request forms, §2-7-301.
4-H programs.
Additional school absences, §6-18-220.
Equal treatment for 4-H member students, §6-18-220.
Franchises.
Farm equipment retailer franchise protection, §§4-72-301 to 4-72-311.
See FRANCHISES.
Fraud.
Fraudulent removal or alteration of serial number, §5-37-521.
AGRICULTURE —Cont'd
Fraud —Cont'd
Nursery fraud act.
See NURSERIES.
Tractors and farm implements.
Serial numbers.
Penalties, §5-37-521.
Removal or alteration of serial number, §5-37-521.
Fruit.
Labeling for interstate shipment. See within this heading, "Labels."
Funds.
Arkansas agricultural marketing grants fund, §19-5-1070.
Future Farmers of America.
Compulsory attendance.
Additional absences for participation in official FFA program, §6-18-220.
Education.
Compulsory attendance.
Equal treatment for FFA member students, §6-18-220.
Futures.
Dealing in futures generally, §§23-44-101 to 23-44-109.
See FUTURES.
Ginseng.
General provisions, §§2-20-701 to 2-20-705.
See GINSENG.
Governor.
Emergency plant act.
Proclamation of quarantine, §2-16-307.
Grading of products and containers.
Agents.
Act of agent deemed act of principal, §2-20-117.
Agricultural products.
Defined, §2-20-102.
Appeals.
Inspector's decision.
Appeals to chief inspector, §2-20-114.
Bonds, surety.
Inspectors and employees, §2-20-110.
Bribery.
Influencing inspectors, §2-20-111.
Certificates.
Prima facie evidence of grade, §2-20-115.
Citation, §2-20-101.
Definitions, §2-20-102.
Director.
Appeals.
Inspector's decision, §2-20-114.
Compensation, §2-20-109.
Designation of inspectors or employees, §2-20-109.
Licenses, §2-20-109.
Evidence.
Certificate prima facie evidence of grade, §2-20-115.
Fees.
Assessment or collection, §2-20-109.
Disposition of fees collected, §2-20-112.

AGRICULTURE —Cont'd
Grading of products and containers —Cont'd
Inspections.
Authorized, §2-20-113.
Improper inspection, §2-20-111.
Improperly influencing inspector, §2-20-111.
Right of entry, §2-20-113.
Inspectors and employees.
Acts of agents or employees deemed act of principal, §2-20-117.
Appointment, §2-20-110.
Bonds, surety, §2-20-110.
Damages, §2-20-110.
Improperly influencing inspectors, §2-20-111.
Licenses, §2-20-109.
Licenses.
Suspension or revocation, §2-20-109.
Manufacture or sale of containers.
Noncompliance with standards, §2-20-107.
Misdemeanors.
Penalty for violations, §2-20-103.
Misrepresentation, §2-20-116.
Notice.
Adoption or modification of standards, §2-20-105.
Persons.
Defined, §2-20-102.
Places.
Defined, §2-20-102.
Plant board.
Cooperation with United States, §2-20-106.
Fees.
Assessment or collection, §2-20-109.
Rules and regulations, §2-20-112.
Standards and classifications.
Promulgation by plant board, §2-20-104.
Rules and regulations.
Promulgation by board, §2-20-112.
Sales.
Containers not complying with standard, §2-20-107.
Ungraded products.
Sale by grade or classification, §2-20-108.
Short title, §2-20-101.
Standards and classifications.
Adoption or modification, §2-20-106.
Notice, §2-20-105.
Manufacture or sale of containers not complying, §2-20-107.
Promulgated by plant board, §2-20-104.
Tolerances, §2-20-104.
Variations, §2-20-104.
Title.
Short title, §2-20-101.
Ungraded products.
Sale by grade or classification unlawful, §2-20-108.
United States.
Cooperation with United States, §2-20-106.

AGRICULTURE —Cont'd
Grading of products and containers —Cont'd
United States —Cont'd
Federal standards, §2-20-106.
Violations.
Penalty, §2-20-103.
Grain.
General provisions.
See GRAIN.
Greenbelt law.
Property taxes.
Assessments, §26-26-1108.
Gross receipts tax.
Exemptions.
Products used for agricultural production, §26-52-405.
Sales of farm equipment and machinery, §26-52-403.
Farm machinery.
Imposition of tax on services of alteration, additions, cleaning, etc., §26-52-301.
Future Farmers of America.
Gross receipts or proceeds derived from sales to.
Exemptions, §26-52-401.
Sale by producers of raw products from farm, orchard or garden.
Exemptions, §26-52-401.
Hazardous substances.
Transportation of hazardous materials.
Farm vehicles.
Exceptions to prohibited acts, §27-2-103.
History.
Delta Cultural Center.
General provisions, §§13-5-701 to 13-5-706.
See DELTA CULTURAL CENTER.
Insecticides.
General provisions.
See PESTICIDES.
Insect pests.
General provisions.
See PEST CONTROL.
Inspections.
Emergency plant act.
Fruits and vegetables for interstate shipment, §2-20-310.
Rights of inspection, §2-16-306.
Fees.
Board may require payment, §2-16-209.
Grading of products and containers. See within this heading, "Grading of products and containers."
Sale, shipment or disposal of plants or products.
Certificate of inspection required, §2-16-210.
Insurance.
Farmers' mutual aid associations, §§23-73-101 to 23-73-123.
See FARMERS' MUTUAL AID ASSOCIATIONS.

AGRICULTURE —Cont'd
Interstate commerce.
Labeling of fruits and vegetables for interstate shipment. See within this heading, "Labels."
Investments.
Foreign investments. See within this heading, "Foreign investments."
Irrigation companies.
Discharge of center pivot irrigation water onto highways, §2-1-101.
Eminent domain.
General provisions, §§18-15-1101 to 18-15-1107.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Johnson grass control and eradication, §§2-16-501 to 2-16-511.
See JOHNSON GRASS.
Labels.
Fruits and vegetables for interstate shipment.
Administration of act.
Duties of plant board, §2-20-306.
Apples.
Products to which act applies, §2-20-303.
Applicability of act.
Act limited to Arkansas products, §2-20-303.
Products to which act applies, §2-20-303.
Arkansas products.
Limitation of act, §2-20-303.
Closed containers.
Marking, §2-20-307.
Definitions, §2-20-302.
Enforcement of act.
Duty of plant board, §2-20-306.
Exceptions.
Transactions excepted from act, §2-20-304.
False representations.
Prohibited, §2-20-308.
Grades.
United States grades, §2-20-303.
Inspections.
Powers of plant board, §2-20-310.
Irish potatoes.
Products to which act applies, §2-20-303.
Marking of closed containers, §2-20-307.
Misdemeanors.
Penalty for violations, §2-20-305.
Misrepresentation, §2-20-308.
Peaches.
Products to which act applies, §2-20-303.
Plant board.
Administration by plant board, §2-20-306.
Enforcement of act, §2-20-306.
Inspections, §2-20-310.
Products to which act applies, §2-20-303.
Purpose of act, §2-20-301.

AGRICULTURE —Cont'd
Labels —Cont'd
Fruits and vegetables for interstate shipment —Cont'd
Right of entry, §2-20-310.
Sanitary requirements.
Used containers, §2-20-309.
Strawberries.
Products to which act applies, §2-20-303.
Title of act, §2-20-301.
Tomatoes.
Products to which act applies, §2-20-303.
Transactions excepted from act, §2-20-304.
Used containers.
Removal of prior markings, §2-20-309.
Sanitary requirements, §2-20-309.
Leases.
Agricultural foreign investment.
Exception for land used for mineral leases, §2-3-110.
Leaving open enclosure of another, §5-39-301.
Licenses.
Grading of products and containers.
Licensing of inspectors, §2-20-109.
Liens.
Eradication of pests or diseases.
Failure to comply with notice, §2-16-211.
Foreign investment.
Acquisition by enforcement of lien, §2-3-105.
Secured transactions.
Default, time of, §4-9-606.
Defined, §4-9-102.
Generally, §§4-9-101 to 4-9-709.
See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.
Perfection and priority.
Conflicting interests and agricultural liens, §4-9-322.
Filed financing statement providing certain incorrect information.
Priority of agricultural lien perfected by, §4-9-338.
Filing.
When required to perfect lien, §4-9-310.
Interests that take priority over or take free of agricultural lien, §4-9-317.
Landlords' liens on crops and for advancements, §§18-41-101, 18-41-103.
Law governing, §4-9-302.
Priorities among agricultural liens on same collateral, §4-9-322.
When perfected, §4-9-308.
Liming materials, §§2-19-301 to 2-19-308.
See LIMING MATERIALS.
Livestock.
See LIVESTOCK.
Loans.
Foreign investors.
Right to loan to Arkansas farmers, §2-3-104.

AGRICULTURE —Cont'd
Loans —Cont'd
Liens on agricultural lands as security.
Prepayment, §23-32-203.
Marketing associations.
Agricultural cooperative associations, §§2-2-101 to 2-2-313.
See AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS.
Cooperative marketing associations, §§2-2-401 to 2-2-430.
See COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.
Marketing grants fund, §19-5-1070.
Mediation.
Farm mediation, §§2-7-101 to 2-7-310. See within this heading, "Farm mediation."
Mills and mill dams, §§18-15-701 to 18-15-714.
See MILLS AND MILL DAMS.
Mines and minerals.
Foreign investment.
Exception for land used for mineral leases, §2-3-110.
Minimum wage law.
Overtime.
Applicability of section to agricultural employees, §11-4-211.
Misrepresentation.
Grading of products and containers.
Misrepresentation as to grade or classification, §2-20-116.
Labeling of fruits and vegetables for interstate shipment, §2-20-308.
Monopolies and restraint of trade.
Discrimination.
Buying milk, cream, butter, butter fat, poultry, eggs, grain or cotton seed, §4-75-502.
Natural organic fertilizers, §§2-19-501 to 2-19-503.
See FERTILIZERS.
Notice.
Grading of products and containers.
Standards and classifications.
Notice of adoption or modifications, §2-20-105.
Nuisances, agricultural operations.
Action for injuries or damages not affected, §2-4-106.
Applicability of provisions to contracts, §2-4-103.
Declaration of policy, §2-4-101.
Definitions, §2-4-102.
Employment of practices commonly or reasonably associated with production, §2-4-107.
Establishment prior to commencement of use of surrounding area, §2-4-107.
Expert fees, court costs, attorney's fees.
Awarding to prevailing party, §2-4-107.
Facilities or appurtenances not to become nuisance, §2-4-107.
Legislative determinations, §2-4-101.

AGRICULTURE —Cont'd
Nuisances, agricultural operations —Cont'd
Liberal construction of chapter, §2-4-108.
Present or future nuisance ordinances void, §2-4-105.
Nursery fraud act, §§2-21-101 to 2-21-113.
See NURSERIES.
Orchards.
Claims.
Presentation of claims to county court for destroyed trees, §2-16-101.
State board of orchard inspection.
Compensation for trees destroyed by board, §2-16-101.
Ordinances.
Nuisances.
Agricultural operations.
Present or future nuisance ordinances void, §2-4-105.
Pear trees.
Compensation for destroyed trees, §2-16-101.
Presentation of claims to county court, §2-16-101.
Penalties.
Control of insect pesticides and plant diseases, §2-16-203.
Emergency plant act.
Violations of act, §2-16-304.
Foreign investment.
Failure to register, §2-3-106.
Grading of products and containers.
Penalty for violation, §2-20-103.
Labeling of fruits and vegetables for interstate shipment.
Violations of act, §2-20-305.
Pesticides.
Abandoned agricultural pesticide disposal, §§8-7-1201 to 8-7-1206.
Pesticide control, §§2-16-401 to 2-16-419.
See PESTICIDES.
Pesticide use and application act, §§20-20-201 to 20-20-227.
See PESTICIDES.
Pick-them-yourself operations.
Liability, §18-60-107.
Plant act.
Conflicts with federal law, §2-16-205.
Definitions, §2-16-202.
Emergency plant act. See within this heading, "Emergency plant act."
Short title, §2-16-201.
Title of act, §2-16-201.
Plant board.
Acts of employee or agent deemed act of principal, §2-16-204.
Alligator weed.
Agreements to hold United States free from claims, §2-16-103.
Bees and honey.
See BEES AND HONEY.

AGRICULTURE —Cont'd
Plant board —Cont'd
Boll weevil suppression and eradication.
General provisions, §§2-16-601 to 2-16-617.
See BOLL WEEVIL SUPPRESSION AND ERADICATION.
Catfish processor fair practices.
See CATFISH PROCESSOR FAIR PRACTICES.
Commercial feed.
General provisions.
See FEED.
Composition, §2-16-206.
Created, §2-16-206.
Director, §2-16-208.
Appointment, §2-16-208.
Bond, surety, §2-16-208.
Duties of board, §2-16-207.
Enforcement of act.
Powers of board and inspectors, §2-16-207.
Established, §2-16-206.
Expenses, §2-16-206.
Facilities, §2-16-206.
Feed.
See FEED.
Fertilizers.
General provisions.
See FERTILIZERS.
Fire ant poison cost sharing program.
Administration, §2-16-105.
Quarantine costs.
Recovery, §2-16-106.
Rules and regulations.
Promulgation, §2-16-107.
Funds of board.
Deposit in plant board fund, §2-16-104.
Deposit with state treasurer, §2-16-104.
Operations and facilities construction fund, §2-16-108.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-408.
Ginseng.
General provisions, §§2-20-701 to 2-20-705.
See GINSENG.
Grading of products and containers. See within this heading, "Grading of products and containers."
Inspections.
Emergency plant act.
Rights of inspection, §2-16-306.
Johnson grass.
Cooperation of director, §2-16-507.
Labeling of fruits and vegetables for interstate shipment. See within this heading, "Labels."
Liming materials.
See LIMING MATERIALS.
Meetings, §2-16-206.
Members, §2-16-206.
Monitoring of Aflatoxin, §2-18-109.
Sampling methods, §2-18-110.

AGRICULTURE —Cont'd
Plant board —Cont'd
Notice.
Eradication of pests and diseases.
Lien for expenses for failure to comply, §2-16-211.
Pests or diseases within state, §2-16-212.
Officers, §2-16-206.
Pest control.
General provisions.
See PEST CONTROL.
Pest control compact administrator, §2-16-904.
Pesticides.
General provisions.
See PESTICIDES.
Quality specifications for engine fuels, petroleum products and automotive lubricants.
Administration by director, §4-108-204.
Adoption of standards and rules, §§4-108-204, 4-108-212.
State petroleum products division, §4-108-205.
Quorum, §2-16-206.
Reports.
Emergency plant act.
Annual report to governor, §2-16-310.
Rulemaking regarding aflatoxin, §2-18-109.
Rules and regulations, §2-16-207.
Review, §2-16-214.
Seeds.
See SEEDS.
Soil amendment.
See SOIL AMENDMENT.
State treasurer.
Deposit of funds with state treasurer, §2-16-104.
Term of members, §2-16-206.
Trees.
Compensation for trees destroyed, §2-16-101.
Violations.
Penalties, §2-16-203.
Plant diseases.
Acts not to conflict with federal law, §2-16-205.
Agents.
Act of employee or agent deemed act of principal, §2-16-204.
Civil penalties, §2-16-203.
Emergency plant act. See within this heading, "Emergency plant act."
Liens.
Failure to comply with notice, §2-16-211.
Notice, §2-16-211.
Board to give notice, §2-16-212.
Penalties.
Violations, §2-16-203.
Quarantine.
Emergency plant act, §§2-16-307, 2-16-308.
Receivers.
Duties of receivers of prohibited plants or products, §2-16-213.

AGRICULTURE —Cont'd
Plant diseases —Cont'd
Sale, shipment or disposal of plants or products, §2-16-210.
Transportation into state prohibited, §2-16-209.
Posted lands.
Criminal offenses involving, §§5-39-301 to 5-39-305.
Poultry.
See POULTRY.
Property taxes.
Assessments, §26-26-1108.
Quarantine.
Emergency plant act, §§2-16-307, 2-16-308.
Receivers.
Prohibited plants or products.
Duties of receivers, §2-16-213.
Registration.
Foreign investments. See within this heading, "Foreign investments."
Reports.
Emergency plant act.
Annual report of plant board, §2-16-310.
Research.
Corn and grain sorghum promotion board.
Research and extension program, §2-20-806.
Crops.
Damage or destruction of field crop products, §2-15-101.
Rice research and promotion act.
General provisions.
See RICE.
Rules and regulations.
Grading of products and containers.
Plant board.
Promulgation, §2-20-112.
Plant board, §2-16-207.
Quarantine.
Emergency plant act, §2-16-308.
Rural housing projects, §§14-169-501 to 14-169-503.
See HOUSING AUTHORITIES.
Rural telecommunications cooperatives, §§23-17-201 to 23-17-242.
See RURAL TELECOMMUNICATIONS COOPERATIVES.
Searches and seizures.
Pests.
Plant disease, weeds or prohibited plants brought into state illegally, §2-16-209.
Security interest in farm products.
Failure to disclose person with, §4-56-102.
Seeds, §§2-18-101 to 2-18-111.
See SEEDS.
Soil amendment, §§2-19-401 to 2-19-414.
See SOIL AMENDMENT.
Soil classifiers.
Professional soil classifiers, §§17-47-101 to 17-47-312.
See SOIL CLASSIFIERS.
Soil conservation.
See SOIL CONSERVATION.

AGRICULTURE —Cont'd
Sorghum.
Corn and grain sorghum promotion, §§2-20-801 to 2-20-806.
Soybeans.
See SOYBEANS.
Special license plates.
Agricultural education, §§27-24-1101 to 27-24-1108.
State lands.
See STATE LANDS.
State plant board. See within this heading, "Plant board."
Storage of commodities.
Warehouse receipts.
Storage under government bond, §4-7-201.
Sustainable agriculture, §2-1-102.
Taxation.
Property taxes.
Assessments, §26-26-1108.
Telecommunications.
Rural telecommunications cooperatives, §§23-17-201 to 23-17-242.
See RURAL TELECOMMUNICATIONS COOPERATIVES.
Tourism.
Agritourism, §§2-11-101 to 2-11-107.
See AGRITOURISM.
Tractors and farm implements.
Serial numbers.
Fraudulent removal or alteration, §5-37-521.
Sale or transfer when serial numbers destroyed.
Criminal offense, §5-37-521.
Transportation.
Plant diseases.
Transportation into state prohibited, §2-16-209.
Sale, shipment or disposal of plants or products.
Certificate of inspection, §2-16-210.
Turf grass.
Certification by board, §2-16-109.
Underground facilities damage prevention.
Notice to one call center not required, §14-271-109.
United States.
Alligator weed.
Agreements to hold United States free from claims, §2-16-103.
Grading of products and containers.
Cooperation of board with United States, §2-20-106.
Federal standards.
Adoption, §2-20-106.
Labeling of fruits and vegetables for interstate shipment.
United States grades.
Adoption, §2-20-303.
University of Arkansas.
Experiment stations, §§6-64-701 to 6-64-715.
See UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS.

AGRICULTURE —Cont'd
University of Arkansas —Cont'd
General provisions.
See UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS.
Vegetables.
Labeling for interstate shipment. See within this heading, "Labels."
Vocational education and rehabilitation.
Contracts with vocational agriculture teachers to be on twelve month basis, §6-17-802.
Voluntary clean-up of abandoned sites, §§8-7-1101 to 8-7-1104.
Wages.
Minimum wage law.
Overtime, applicability of section to agricultural employees, §11-4-211.
Warehouse receipts.
Crops, storage under government bond, §4-7-201.
Waters and watercourses.
Mills and mill dams.
General provisions, §§18-15-701 to 18-15-714.
See MILLS AND MILL DAMS.
Weeds.
General provisions.
See WEEDS.
Johnson grass, §§2-16-501 to 2-16-511.
See JOHNSON GRASS.
Wheat.
Wheat promotion act, §§2-20-601 to 2-20-610.
See WHEAT PROMOTION ACT.
Witnesses.
Emergency plant act.
Power of board to summon witnesses, §2-16-306.
Young and beginning farmer advisory board, §§2-1-201 to 2-1-206.
"You-pick" operations.
Gathering of farm products.
Liability for injuries in, §18-60-107.

AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT, §§25-38-201 to 25-38-209.
Agencies not affected, §25-38-208.
Agriculture board, §25-38-207.
Coordination of activities concerning marketing of agricultural products, §25-38-205.
Created, §25-38-202.
Land surveys division, transfer, §25-38-209.
Legislative findings, §25-38-201.
Powers and duties, §25-38-203.
Secretary.
Appointment, §25-38-202.
Transfer of agricultural agencies, §25-38-204.
Human resource and accounting offices, §25-38-206.
Website development, §25-38-203.

AGRITOURISM, §§2-11-101 to 2-11-107.
Arkansas wine country trail, §27-67-224.

AGRITOURISM —Cont'd
Assumption of risk by participant, §2-11-104.
Construction of chapter, §2-11-102.
Definitions, §2-11-103.
Immunity of activity operators, §2-11-106.
Legislative intent, §2-11-102.
Liability of activity operators, §2-11-105.
Limitations, §2-11-106.
Notice of warning required, §2-11-107.
Title of act, §2-11-101.
Warning notice, §2-11-107.

AIDING AND ABETTING.
Attempts to commit crimes.
Conduct constituting, §5-3-202.
Building and loan associations.
Penalty for aiding or abetting violations, §23-38-401.
Criminal attempt.
Attempt to aid commission of an offense, §5-3-202.
Definitions.
Attempts to commit crimes, §5-3-202.
Escape or unauthorized departure in the second degree.
Assisting in or furnishing implement, §5-54-117.
Permitting, §5-54-115.
Hazing, §6-5-202.
Obstructing governmental operations.
Aiding consummation of offense, §5-54-106.
Unauthorized departure, §5-54-116.
Oil and gas, §15-72-103.
Pharmacists and pharmacies.
Unlicensed practice of pharmacy.
Suspension or revocation of license or permit, §17-92-302.
Tobacco products tax.
Civil actions to recover tax and penalties.
Action lies against persons aiding and abetting evasion, §26-57-250.

AIDS AND HIV.
Arrest.
Assault or battery upon emergency personnel, §16-82-102.
Testing for human immunodeficiency virus, §16-82-101.
Definitions.
HIV Shield Law, §20-15-905.
Dentists.
Advising dentist required, §20-15-903.
Education.
Seminars to educate public, §20-15-902.
Exposing another person to human immunodeficiency virus, §5-14-123.
HIV-AIDS minority task force, §§20-15-1801 to 20-15-1805.
Additional nature of task force programs, §20-15-1805.
Composition, §20-15-1803.
Duties, §20-15-1804.
Established, §20-15-1803.
Legislative findings and intent, §20-15-1802.

AIDS AND HIV —Cont'd
HIV-AIDS minority task force —Cont'd
Meetings, §20-15-1803.
Powers, §20-15-1804.
Reports, §20-15-1804.
Terms of members, §20-15-1803.
Title of provisions, §20-15-1801.
HIV Shield Law.
Defined, §20-15-905.
Informed consent.
When required, §20-15-905.
Medications act.
Implementation of program, §20-15-909.
Purpose of provisions, §20-15-908.
Title of provisions, §20-15-907.
Needlestick protection.
Safety from blood borne pathogens.
Hospital purchase of needleless systems or sharps, §20-9-311.
Parole.
Notifying probationary or parole officer of released offender's AIDS status, §§16-93-1401, 16-93-1402.
Physicians and surgeons.
Advising physician required, §20-15-903.
Reporting required, §20-15-904.
Privileged communications, §20-15-906.
Privileged communications.
Health data clearinghouse, §§20-7-301 to 20-7-310.
See HEALTH.
Reports to human services department, §20-15-906.
Probation.
Notifying probationary or parole officer of released offender's AIDS status, §§16-93-1401, 16-93-1402.
Reporting requirements.
Physicians and surgeons, §§20-15-904, 20-15-906.
Blood collection facilities, §20-27-302.
Safety from blood borne pathogens.
Hospital purchase of needleless systems or sharps, §20-9-311.
Sexually transmitted diseases.
General provisions.
See SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES.
Syphilis.
See SYPHILIS.
Testing program, §20-15-901.
Blood collection facilities, §20-27-302.
Informed consent.
When required, §20-15-906.

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN.
Medicaid.
See MEDICAID.
Public assistance generally.
See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE.
Theft of public benefits.
Generally, §§5-36-201 to 5-36-206.
See THEFT OF PUBLIC BENEFITS.

AIR COMMERCE, §§23-14-101 to 23-14-128.
Abandonment of service, §23-14-120.
Accounts and accounting.
Carriers, §23-14-125.
Bonds, surety.
Carriers, §23-14-112.
Certificates.
Applications for, §23-14-110.
Fee, §23-14-128.
Notice of filing, §23-14-110.
Emergency landings.
Terms and conditions of certificates not violated, §23-14-127.
Evidence of compliance with other laws required, §23-14-113.
Issuance, §23-14-114.
Evidence of compliance with other laws required, §23-14-113.
Temporary certificate, §23-14-111.
Lease of certificate, §23-14-116.
Modification, §23-14-117.
Required to engage in business, §23-14-109.
Suspension or revocation, §23-14-117.
Temporary certificate, §23-14-111.
Terms and conditions, §23-14-115.
Emergency landings.
Terms and conditions of certificates not violated, §23-14-127.
Transfer, §23-14-116.
Citation of act.
Short title, §23-14-101.
Compliance with provisions, §23-14-105.
Control, supervision and regulation.
Transportation safety agency, §23-14-106.
Definitions, §23-14-102.
Discontinuance of service, §23-14-120.
Exemptions from act.
Interstate common carriers, §23-14-103.
United States mail, §23-14-103.
Extension of service.
Transportation safety agency may require, §23-14-119.
Interstate common carriers.
Exemption from provisions, §23-14-103.
Investigations.
Powers of transportation safety agency, §23-14-107.
Mail.
Exemption of United States mail from provisions, §23-14-103.
Notice.
Abandonment or discontinuance of service, §23-14-120.
Certificates.
Filing of application, §23-14-110.
Extension of service, §23-14-119.
Required upon notice, §23-14-119.
Rates and charges.
Changes.
Suspension of proposed new rate, §23-14-123.
Free or reduced service, §23-14-122.
Just and reasonable rates, §23-14-118.

AIR COMMERCE —Cont'd
Rates and charges —Cont'd
Tariffs.
Filing, §23-14-121.
Observance, §23-14-121.
Records.
Certified copies of records, etc.
Evidentiary effect, §27-114-104.
Reports.
Carriers, §23-14-125.
Right of entry.
Transportation safety agency, §23-14-126.
Rules and regulations.
Penalties for violations, §23-14-104.
Service.
Extension, §23-14-119.
Reasonable and adequate service and facility, §23-14-118.
State highway and transportation department.
Conflicts of interest.
Prohibited, §23-14-108.
Control, supervision and regulation, §23-14-106.
Definition of "commission," §23-14-102.
Duties, §23-14-107.
Fees, §23-14-128.
Powers, §23-14-107.
Right of entry, §23-14-126.
Stock and stockholders.
Issuance of securities by carriers, §23-14-124.
Title of act.
Short title, §23-14-101.
Violations of act or regulations.
Penalties, §23-14-104.

AIRCRAFT.
Airports.
General provisions.
See AIRPORTS.
Regional airports, §§14-362-101 to 14-362-132.
See REGIONAL AIRPORT AUTHORITIES.
Collision of aircraft.
Determination of liability by state law, §27-116-304.
Compensating tax.
Certain aircraft parts and equipment.
Exemptions, §26-53-115.
Criminal law and procedure.
Crimes committed in flight over state.
Subject to state laws, §27-116-301.
Flying under the influence, §§5-75-101 to 5-75-107.
See FLYING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.
Operation of prohibited aircraft.
Acts constituting offense, §27-116-502.
Definitions, §27-116-501.
Inspection of aircraft, §27-116-502.
Vehicular piracy, §5-11-105.
Definitions.
Operation of prohibited aircraft, §27-116-502.

AIRCRAFT —Cont'd
Downed aircraft radio transmitting devices, §§27-116-401 to 27-116-405.
Department.
Administration of act, §27-116-401.
Examination and approval of devices, §27-116-404.
Exemptions from provisions, §27-116-403.
Aircraft operating under federal certificates, §27-116-403.
Required, §27-116-403.
Sales.
Requirements for devices offered for sale, §27-116-405.
Standards for devices, §§27-116-403, 27-116-404.
Requirements for devices offered for sale, §27-116-405.
Violations of provisions.
Misdemeanors, §27-116-402.
Evidence.
License number or identification marks.
Evidentiary effect, §27-114-103.
Flying under the influence, §§5-75-101 to 5-75-107.
See FLYING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.
Gross receipts tax.
Application to refurbishing, conversion and modification of property in state, §26-53-106.
Imposition of tax on services of alteration, additions, cleaning, etc., §26-52-301.
Sales of aircraft.
Alternative method.
Determining total consideration for sale of aircraft, §26-52-514.
Exemption.
Sale for use outside state, §26-52-505.
Permit, §26-52-505.
Report, §26-52-505.
Injuries to persons or property on ground by aircraft, §27-116-303.
Injury or death of passengers.
Determination of liability by state law, §27-116-303.
Inspections.
Operation of prohibited aircraft, §27-116-502.
Interference with use of land by aircraft in flight.
Prohibited, §27-116-102.
License number or identification marks.
Evidentiary effect, §27-114-103.
Licenses of pilots.
Federal licenses, §27-116-202.
Nonresidents.
Exemption, §27-116-203.
Persons engaged in aviation.
Display of certificate of license, §27-116-205.
Federal licenses, §27-116-201.
Prohibited acts as to, §27-116-101.
Revocation.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.

AIRCRAFT —Cont'd
Licenses of pilots —Cont'd
Revocation —Cont'd
Procedure, §27-116-204.
Motor fuel tax.
Sale of motor fuel for use in propelling airplanes.
Exemptions, §26-55-207.
Operation of prohibited aircraft.
Acts constituting offense, §27-116-502.
Definitions, §27-116-501.
Inspection of aircraft, §27-116-502.
Passengers.
Defined, §27-114-101.
Liability for injury or death.
Determination by state law, §27-116-303.
Piracy.
Vehicular piracy, §5-11-105.
Registration.
Federal registration, §27-116-202.
Nonresidents.
Exemption, §27-116-203.
Vehicular piracy, §5-11-105.

AIR FORCE MILITARY INSTALLATIONS.
Control of property use near installation, §14-56-426.

AIRLINES.
Imposition of tax on tangible personal property, §26-53-108.
Nonresidents.
Compliance with act necessary to carry passengers or freight, §27-116-203.
Definition of nonresident, §27-114-101.
Records.
Certified copies of records, etc.
Evidentiary effect, §27-114-104.

AIR POLLUTION.
Actions.
Private rights unchanged, §8-4-307.
Air contaminants.
Defined, §8-4-303.
Prohibited acts, §8-4-310.
Air quality areas.
Designation, §8-3-101.
Ambient air quality standards, §8-3-102.
Hydrogen sulfide emissions, §8-3-103.
Appeals.
Applicability of water pollution provisions, §8-4-304.
Applicability of provisions.
Exceptions to applicability, §8-4-305.
Water pollution provisions, §8-4-304.
Burning of storm debris, §8-4-316.
Citation of act, §8-4-101.
Clean indoor air act, §§20-27-1801 to 20-27-1809.
See SMOKING.
Commission.
Defined, §8-4-303.
Employer-employee relationships.
No authority of commission over relationships, §8-4-309.

AIR POLLUTION —Cont'd
Commission —Cont'd
Powers, §8-4-311.
Factors in exercise, §8-4-312.
Compliance advisory panel, §8-4-314.
Construction and interpretation.
Limitation on construction of provisions, §8-4-309.
Political subdivisions.
Preemption.
Construction not to prevent private action, §8-4-306.
Counties.
Prohibition on legislating on air pollution, §8-4-306.
Criminal offenses, §8-4-103.
Disclosure of industrial secrets, §8-4-308.
Violation of commission rules, §8-4-310.
Definitions, §§8-4-102, 8-4-303.
Department of environmental quality.
Employer-employee relationships.
No authority of department over relationships, §8-4-309.
Emission data, §8-4-308.
Employer-employee relationships.
No authority of commission or department over relationships, §8-4-309.
Exceptions to provisions, §8-4-304.
Gross receipts tax.
Machinery and equipment required to reduce water and air pollution.
Exemptions, §26-52-402.
Hydrogen sulfide emissions, §8-3-103.
Incorporation of water pollution provisions by reference, §8-4-304.
Injunctions, §8-4-103.
Jurisdiction.
Political subdivisions forbidden to legislate on air pollution, §8-4-306.
Labor.
No authority of commission or department over employer-employee relationships, §8-4-309.
Legislative intent, §8-4-301.
Local governments.
Prohibition on legislating on air pollution, §8-4-306.
Misdemeanors, §8-4-103.
Motor vehicle racing facilities, §8-10-302.
Municipal corporations.
Political subdivisions forbidden to legislate on air pollution, §8-4-306.
Orders.
Applicability of water pollution provisions, §8-4-304.
Penalties, §8-4-103.
Permits.
Applicability of water pollution provisions, §8-4-304.
Authority of department, §8-4-315.
Policy, §8-4-301.
Political subdivisions.
Prohibition on legislating on air pollution, §8-4-306.

AIR POLLUTION —Cont'd
Prohibited acts, §8-4-310.
Purpose of provisions, §8-4-302.
Radiation protection law not amended or repealed, §8-4-309.
Rules and regulations.
Prohibited acts, §8-4-310.
Variances from regulations, §8-4-313.
Safeguarding air resources.
Purpose of subchapter, §8-4-302.
Smoking.
Clean indoor air act, §§20-27-1801 to 20-27-1809.
See SMOKING.
State policy, §8-4-301.
Trade secrets, §8-4-308.
Variances from regulations, §8-4-313.
Violations of provisions.
Applicability of water pollution provisions, §8-4-304.
Water pollution provisions applicable, §8-4-304.

AIRPORTS.
Appeals, zoning, §14-363-208.
United States airports, §14-363-307.
Approach zones. See within this heading, "Zoning."
Bond issues.
Border municipal airports, §14-361-114.
Validation of prior bond issues, §14-361-115.
Municipal airports.
Commissions. See within this heading, "Municipal airports."
Border municipal airports.
Air navigation facilities.
Defined, §14-361-102.
Disposal of, §14-361-109.
Limitation on design and operation, §14-361-104.
Powers of municipalities as to, §14-361-104.
Bond issues, §14-361-114.
Validation of prior bond issues, §14-361-115.
Citation of chapter.
Short title, §14-361-101.
Construction and interpretation, §14-361-103.
Contracts, §14-361-108.
Cumulative nature of provisions, §14-361-103.
Definitions, §14-361-102.
Delegation of authority by municipality to airport officer or board, §14-361-110.
Eminent domain.
Joint operations.
Restrictions on joint boards, §14-361-121.
Powers of municipalities, §14-361-104.
Existing airports.
Acquisition.
Powers of municipalities, §14-361-104.

AIRPORTS —Cont'd
Border municipal airports —Cont'd
Federal aid, §14-361-117.
Joint operations.
Agreements.
Contents, §14-361-119.
Authorized, §14-361-118.
Definitions, §14-361-118.
Eminent domain.
Restrictions on joint boards, §14-361-121.
Funds.
Joint fund, §14-361-122.
Joint boards.
Powers, §14-361-120.
Restrictions on, §14-361-121.
Restrictions on, §14-361-121.
Joint fund, §14-361-122.
Joint operations.
Agreements, §14-361-119.
Joint boards, §14-361-120.
Jurisdiction, §14-361-111.
Leases, §14-361-107.
Liens, §14-361-113.
Operation and use privileges, §14-361-107.
Powers of municipalities, §14-361-104.
Supplementary authority, §14-361-105.
Public purpose, §14-361-106.
Real property.
Acquisition.
Powers of municipalities, §14-361-104.
Disposal of airport property, §14-361-109.
Application of sale proceeds, §14-361-116.
Revenues.
Application of airport revenues, §14-361-116.
Rules and regulations, §14-361-111.
State aid, §14-361-117.
Taxation, §14-361-123.
Property and income exempt from taxation, §14-361-124.
Title of chapter.
Short title, §14-361-101.
Validation.
Prior acquisition, §14-361-115.
Zoning, §14-361-112.
Concealed weapons prohibited inside passenger terminal of airport, §5-73-306.
Construction and interpretation.
Border municipal airports, §14-361-103.
Contracts.
Border municipal airports, §14-361-108.
County airports.
Authorized, §14-358-101.
Aviation fuel tax.
Disposition of funds collected, §§26-74-214, 26-74-313, 26-74-409.
Commissions.
Appointment of commissioners, §14-357-102.
Compensation of commissioners, §14-357-104.

AIRPORTS —Cont'd
County airports —Cont'd
Commissions —Cont'd
County court.
Compensation of commissioners.
Fixing, §14-357-104.
Creation, §14-357-101.
Order creating, §14-357-101.
Oaths of office, §14-357-102.
Powers, §14-357-105.
Records, §14-357-108.
Removal of commissioners, §14-357-103.
Reports.
Annual reports, §14-357-108.
Revenue from operation of airport.
Use, §14-357-107.
Rules and regulations, §14-357-106.
Terms of office, §14-357-102.
Vacancies in office, §14-357-102.
Eminent domain, §14-358-102.
Procedure, §14-358-102.
Exclusively for public use, §14-356-102.
Exemption from ad valorem taxes, §14-356-102.
Improvements.
Authorized, §14-358-101.
Public purposes, exclusive use, §14-356-102.
Real property.
Acquisition of property, §14-358-102.
Rules and regulations.
Commissions, §14-357-106.
Taxation.
Exemption from ad valorem taxes, §14-356-102.
Definitions, §27-114-101.
Border municipal airports, §14-361-102.
Zoning, §14-363-202.
Approach zones, §27-117-101.
United States airports, §14-363-301.
Eminent domain.
Border municipal airports.
Joint operations.
Restrictions on joint boards, §14-361-121.
Powers of municipalities, §14-361-104.
County airports, §14-358-102.
Procedure, §14-358-102.
Municipal airports, §14-360-102.
Border municipal airports.
Powers of municipalities, §14-361-104.
Federal aid.
Border municipal airports, §14-361-117.
Flying under the influence, §§5-75-101 to 5-75-107.
Highways.
Municipal airports.
Roads to airports included in state highway system, §27-67-205.
Improvements.
County airports.
Authorized, §14-358-101.
Municipal airports.
Authorized, §14-360-103.

AIRPORTS —Cont'd
Improvements —Cont'd
Municipal airports —Cont'd
Commissions. See within this heading, "Municipal airports."
Revenue used for additional improvements, §14-360-105.
Municipal improvement districts.
Surplus funds of airport improvement districts.
Disposition, §14-89-1304.
Landing fields.
Defined, §27-114-101.
Intermediate landing field.
Defined, §27-114-101.
Multicounty airport and riverport financing.
Sales and use tax, §§26-81-101 to 26-81-110. See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Municipal airports.
Annexation of certain airports, §14-40-204.
Authorized, §§14-360-101, 14-360-103.
Joint airports, §14-360-201.
Aviation fuel tax.
Disposition of funds collected, §§26-75-217, 26-75-506.
Border municipal airports, §§14-361-101 to 14-361-124. See within this heading, "Border municipal airports."
Commissions.
Applicability of provisions, §14-359-102.
Appointment of commissioners, §14-359-105.
Authorized, §14-359-103.
Bond issues.
Authorized, §14-360-305.
Default, §14-360-309.
Improvements, §§14-359-111, 14-360-305 to 14-360-313.
Information to be stated on face of bonds, §14-360-308.
Interest, §14-359-111.
Issuance, §14-360-306.
Liens.
Mortgage liens, §14-360-310.
Ordinances.
Issuance, §14-360-306.
Payment, §14-360-307.
Default, §14-360-309.
Pledge of revenues, §14-360-307.
Receivers.
Default, §14-360-309.
Refunding bonds, §14-360-311.
Revenues.
Pledge of revenues, §14-360-307.
Use of operational revenue, §14-360-313.
Rights of bondholders, §14-360-309.
Statements on face of bonds, §14-360-308.
Taxation.
Exemption from certain taxes, §14-360-312.

AIRPORTS —Cont'd
Municipal airports —Cont'd
Commissions —Cont'd
Budgets.
Estimate of funds required, §14-359-116.
Citation of chapter.
Short title, §14-359-101.
Civil service act.
Not applicable to commissioners, §14-359-119.
Compensation of commissioners, §14-359-107.
Creation.
Authorized, §14-359-103.
Ordinance creating, §14-359-104.
Eminent domain, §14-359-112.
Improvements.
Bond issues, §§14-359-111, 14-360-305 to 14-360-313.
Cumulative nature of authority, §14-360-301.
Financing of improvements, §14-359-111.
Nonairport facility improvements.
Power of city to erect improvements other than for airport facilities on airport property, §14-360-302.
Operation of improvements by commission, §14-360-304.
Power of cities to erect, §§14-360-302, 14-360-303.
Cumulative nature of authority, §14-360-301.
Mandamus.
Vesting of airport in commissioners.
Failure of mayor and city council to vest, §14-359-110.
Meetings of commissioners, §14-359-108.
Old age pension for airport personnel.
City authorized to provide, §14-359-120.
Ordinance creating commission, §14-359-104.
Powers, §§14-359-109, 14-359-115.
Records, §14-359-118.
Refunding bonds, §14-360-311.
Removal of commissioners, §14-359-106.
Reports.
Annual reports, §14-359-118.
Retirement benefits for airport personnel.
City authorized to provide, §14-359-120.
Revenue from airport.
Use, §14-359-117.
Rules and regulations, §14-359-114.
Salary of commissioners, §14-359-107.
Scope of provisions, §14-359-102.
Social security for airport personnel.
City authorized to provide, §14-359-120.
Term of members, §14-359-121.
Terms of office, §14-359-105.
Title of chapter.
Short title, §14-359-101.
Vesting of airport in commissioners, §14-359-110.

AIRPORTS —Cont'd
Municipal airports —Cont'd
Commissions —Cont'd
Zoning.
Regulations authorized, §14-359-113.
Eminent domain, §14-360-102.
Border municipal airports.
Powers of municipalities, §14-361-104.
Exclusively for public use, §14-356-102.
Exemption from ad valorem taxes, §14-356-102.
Highways.
Applicability of provisions, §27-67-205.
Construction and maintenance of hard surface roads to airports, §27-67-205.
Roads to municipal airports included in state highway system, §27-67-205.
Improvements.
Authorized, §14-360-103.
Commissions. See within this subheading, "Commissions."
Revenue used for additional improvements, §14-360-105.
Joint airports, §14-360-201.
Commissions, §14-360-202.
Location.
State line.
Cities at state line may own and operate airport in another state, §14-360-104.
Within or without corporate limits, §14-360-101.
Name of municipality to be displayed, §14-356-101.
Public purposes, exclusive use, §14-356-102.
Real property.
Acquisition of property, §14-360-102.
Taxation.
Exemption from ad valorem taxes, §14-356-102.
Zoning.
General provisions, §§14-363-201 to 14-363-307. See within this heading, "Zoning."
Regional airports.
General provisions, §§14-362-101 to 14-362-132.
See REGIONAL AIRPORT AUTHORITIES.
Rules and regulations.
Border municipal airports, §14-361-111.
County airports.
Commissions, §14-357-106.
Zoning.
Judicial review, §14-363-208.
Promulgation and enforcement of zoning regulations, §14-363-204.
United States airports.
Judicial review, §14-363-307.
Promulgation and enforcement by cities and counties, §14-363-303.
Violations of regulations.
Penalties, §14-363-302.

AIRPORTS —Cont'd
Rules and regulations —Cont'd
Zoning —Cont'd
Violations of zoning regulations.
Penalties and remedies, §14-363-203.
Taxation.
Aviation fuel sold at airports.
Levy and collection by commissions, §14-364-101.
Use of revenue, §14-364-102.
Border municipal airports, §14-361-123.
Property and income exempt from taxation, §14-361-124.
Municipal airports.
Commissions.
Bond issues.
Exemption from certain taxes, §14-360-312.
Sales tax on sales made on or near airport premises, §26-75-801.
Zoning.
Appeals, §14-363-208.
United States airports, §14-363-307.
Approach zones.
Defined, §27-117-101.
Misdemeanors.
Violations of provisions, §27-117-102.
Border municipal airports, §14-361-112.
Citation of chapter.
Short title, §14-363-201.
Definitions, §14-363-202.
Approach zones, §27-117-101.
United States airports, §14-363-301.
Nonconforming uses.
Continuance.
Permits, §14-363-206.
Lowering.
Powers of cities, §14-363-205.
Permits, §14-363-206.
Removal.
Powers of cities, §14-363-205.
United States airports. See within this subheading, "United States airports."
Notice.
Hearings on applications for permits and variances, §14-363-207.
United States airports.
Hearings on applications for variances and permits, §14-363-306.
Penalties.
Approach zones.
Violations of provisions, §27-117-102.
Towers.
Noncompliance with minimum distance between towers and runways, §27-117-105.
United States airports.
Violations of provisions, §14-363-302.
Permits.
Generally, §14-363-206.
Hearings on applications.
Evidence, §14-363-207.
Notice, §14-363-207.

AIRPORTS —Cont'd
Zoning —Cont'd
Rules and regulations.
Judicial review, §14-363-208.
Promulgation and enforcement, §14-363-204.
United States airports.
Judicial review, §14-363-307.
Promulgation and enforcement by cities and counties, §14-363-303.
Violations of regulations.
Penalty, §14-363-302.
Violations.
Penalties and remedies, §14-363-203.
Short title, §14-363-201.
Title of chapter, §14-363-201.
Towers.
Minimum distance between towers and runways, §27-117-105.
United States airports.
Appeals.
Judicial review, §14-363-307.
Definitions, §14-363-301.
Nonconforming uses.
Continuance.
Permits, §14-363-305.
Lowering.
Powers of cities and counties, §14-363-304.
Permits, §14-363-305.
Removal.
Power of cities and counties, §14-363-304.
Notice.
Hearings on applications for permits and variances, §14-363-306.
Penalties for violations, §14-363-302.
Permits, §14-363-305.
Appeals.
Judicial review of ruling on application, §14-363-307.
Hearings on applications for.
Notice, §14-363-306.
Rules and regulations.
Judicial review, §14-363-307.
Promulgation and enforcement by counties and cities, §14-363-303.
Violations of regulations.
Penalties, §14-363-302.
Variances, §14-363-305.
Appeals.
Judicial review of ruling on application, §14-363-307.
Hearings on applications for.
Notice, §14-363-306.
Violations of provisions.
Penalties, §14-363-302.
Variances, §14-363-206.
Evidence, §14-363-207.
Hearings on applications.
Notice, §14-363-207.
Violations of provisions.
Penalties, §27-117-102.
United States airports, §14-363-302.

AIRPORTS —Cont'd
Zoning —Cont'd
Wires.
Construction, operation and maintenance prohibited, §27-117-103.
Removal, §27-117-104.

ALARM SYSTEM COMPANIES.
Gross receipts tax.
Services subject to tax, §26-52-316.
Private investigators and private security agencies generally, §§17-40-101 to 17-40-354.
See PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND PRIVATE SECURITY AGENCIES.

ALARM SYSTEMS AGENT.
General provisions.
See PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND PRIVATE SECURITY AGENCIES.

ALCOHOL EDUCATION AND TREATMENT PROGRAM.
Driving under the influence.
Requirement, §§5-65-104, 5-65-115.
Motorboat operated while intoxicated, §5-76-103.
Underage DUI law, §5-65-307.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSES.
Appeal and review.
Denial, suspension or revocation, §3-2-216.
Board of alcoholic beverage control.
Review by board, §§3-2-213, 3-2-214.
Applications.
Appeals, §3-4-213.
Contents, §3-4-209.
Denial, §3-4-212.
Fees, §3-4-208.
Denial of applications.
Refunds, §3-4-212.
Hearings, §3-4-208.
Notice requirements, §3-4-210.
Procedure for acceptance and determination, §3-4-208.
Protests, §3-4-211.
Reapplication, §3-4-222.
Retail dealers, §§3-4-205, 3-4-604.
Time, §3-4-219.
Assignment, §3-4-217.
Beer.
Duration of state permits, §3-5-208.
Federal license.
Sale of beer without state license, §3-3-215.
Fees.
Retailers' permits.
Counties and municipalities, §3-5-212.
State permits.
Privilege tax, §§3-5-205, 3-5-208.
Issuance of state permit, §3-5-206.
Local permits.
Required, §3-5-211.
Retailers' permits, §3-5-212.
Misdemeanors.
Sell or manufacture without state permit, §3-5-210.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSES —Cont'd
Beer —Cont'd
Native breweries, §§3-5-1401 to 3-5-1416.
See NATIVE BREWERIES.
Oath by applicant, §3-5-214.
Restaurant beer and wine permits, §§3-4-1001 to 3-4-1003.
Retailers.
Applications.
Appeals, §3-5-306.
Concealment of facts, §3-5-303.
Misstatement of facts, §3-5-303.
Notice requirements, §3-5-304.
Protest, §3-5-305.
Qualifications of applicant, §3-5-302.
Cumulative subchapter, §3-5-301.
Local permits, §3-5-212.
Prohibited acts by licensees, §3-5-307.
Protest.
Applications, §3-5-305.
Qualifications, §§3-5-215, 3-5-302.
Revocation.
Misstatement or concealment of facts in license applications, §3-5-303.
Subchapter cumulative, §3-5-301.
Scope of state permit, §3-5-207.
Beer festival permits, §3-5-105.
Brandy.
Application for permit, §3-6-104.
Residence requirements, §3-6-104.
Fee, §3-6-104.
Collection of fees and taxes, §3-6-106.
Manufacture and sale authorized, §3-6-104.
Transferability of permit, §3-6-104.
Changes to permit.
Special applications, §3-5-209.
Charitable or nonprofit organization events.
Temporary permits, §3-4-105.
City licenses, §3-4-202.
Class A permit violations.
Enumeration, §3-4-403.
Fines, §3-4-402.
Class B permit violations.
Enumeration, §3-4-404.
Fines, §3-4-402.
Class C permit violations.
Enumeration, §3-4-405.
Fines, §3-4-402.
Contents, §3-4-214.
Control division authority in absence of election, §3-8-210.
Copies, §3-4-220.
County licenses, §3-4-202.
Criminal background check.
Applicants for permits, §3-2-103.
Dancing.
Special application for addition of dancing on permit, §3-5-209.
Denial.
Appeal to board, §3-2-213.
Procedure, §3-2-212.
Review by board on own motion, §3-2-214.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSES —Cont'd
Display, §3-4-102.
Dissolution of permittee firms.
Proceedings on dissolution, §3-4-103.
Distiller's permit, §3-4-602.
Diversity of ownership and financial interest in geographic area.
Lack of considered when issuing permit, §3-4-223.
Duplicates, §3-4-220.
Duration, §3-4-219.
Duty of care of holders, §3-3-218.
Enforcement, §3-3-218.
Entitled to permits.
Who not entitled, §3-4-207.
Exhibition, §3-4-102.
Federal license.
Sale of liquor or beer on federal license without state license, §3-3-215.
Prima facie evidence of unlawful possession, §3-3-215.
Fees, §3-4-219.
Applications, §3-4-208.
Denial of applications.
Refunds, §3-4-212.
Beer.
Retailers' permits.
Counties and municipalities, §3-5-212.
State permits.
Privilege tax, §§3-5-205, 3-5-208.
Copies, §3-4-220.
Light wine.
Retailers' permits.
Counties and municipalities, §3-5-212.
State permits.
Privilege tax, §§3-5-205, 3-5-208.
Private clubs, §3-9-222.
Renewal fees, §3-9-223.
Renewal generally, §3-4-208.
Restaurant beer and wine permits, §3-4-1001.
Special application for changes to permit, §3-5-209.
Fiduciaries.
Continuation of permitted business, §3-4-103.
Fines.
Authorization to impose fines, §3-4-401.
Classes of fines, §3-4-402.
Disposition of fines, §3-4-502.
Repeat violations, §3-4-402.
Fingerprints.
Applicants to supply, §3-2-103.
Hearings.
Applications, §3-4-208.
Home-brewed beer.
Scope of state permit, §3-5-207.
Hotels or restaurants, §3-9-210.
Fees, §3-9-212.
Inspection of premises and records, §3-9-232.
Private club permits, §§3-9-221, 3-9-240.
Inactive status, §3-4-201.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSES —Cont'd
Information supplied by person applying for, §3-2-103.
Invoices.
Failure to pay invoices, §3-4-406.
List of permit holders, §3-4-406.
Issuance of license.
Notice requirements, §3-4-210.
Kinds generally, §3-4-601.
Lack of diversity of ownership and financial interest in geographic area.
Considered when issuing permit, §3-4-223.
Large attendance facility mixed drink permit, §3-9-227.
Large event facilities.
Private club permits, §§3-9-221, 3-9-240.
Liens.
License fees, §3-4-219.
Permit fees, §3-4-219.
Location of premises.
Special application for transfer of location on permit, §3-5-209.
Manager listed on permit.
Special application for change of manager, §3-5-209.
Manufacturer's permit, §3-4-602.
Microbrewery-restaurants.
Application, §3-5-1206.
Fees, §3-5-1205.
Form and content of application, §3-5-1206.
Operation without license prohibited, §3-5-1207.
Restrictions, §3-5-1204.
Scope, §3-5-1204.
Military service club mixed drink permit, §3-4-706.
Municipal corporations, §3-4-202.
Name on permit.
Special application for change of name, §3-5-209.
Native breweries, §§3-5-1401 to 3-5-1416.
See NATIVE BREWERIES.
Nonprofit organization events.
Temporary permits, §3-4-105.
Nonresident beer sellers, §§3-5-1301 to 3-5-1310.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
Number.
Restricted, §3-4-201.
Off-premise caterer's permits, §§3-4-901 to 3-4-905.
On-premises consumption.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
Pari-mutuel mixed drink permit, §3-9-238.
Post-exchange package permits.
Authorized purchasers, §3-4-703.
Creation, §3-4-701.
Expiration, §3-4-701.
Fees, §3-4-701.
Hours of lawful sales, §3-4-702.
Issuance, §3-4-701.
Military service club mixed drink permit, §3-4-706.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSES —Cont'd
Post-exchange package permits —Cont'd
Rules and regulations.
Adoption, §3-4-704.
Sales.
Authorized purchasers, §3-4-703.
Hours of lawful sales, §3-4-702.
Unauthorized sales, §3-4-705.
Unauthorized sales, §3-4-705.
Wholesale distributors.
Purchases from, §3-4-702.
Private clubs.
Fees, §3-9-222.
Renewal fees, §3-9-223.
Large attendance facility mixed drink permit, §3-9-227.
Procedure for obtaining permit.
Generally, §3-9-222.
Reapplication for permit upon denial, §3-9-228.
Renewal fees, §3-9-223.
Suspension or refusal to renew, §3-9-210.
Taxes, §3-9-223.
Protests.
Applications, §3-4-211.
Records and reports of licensees, §3-2-211.
Rectifier's permit, §3-4-603.
Application, §3-4-603.
Generally, §3-4-603.
Renewal, §3-4-216.
Fees, §3-4-208.
Penalty for late renewal, §3-4-216.
Required, §3-4-101.
Responsible permittee programs, §§3-4-801 to 3-4-807.
Certification, §3-4-805.
Compliance.
Effect, §3-4-804.
Definitions, §3-4-802.
Establishment, §3-4-803.
Fees, §3-4-807.
Fines.
Mitigation, §3-4-806.
Legislative intent, §3-4-801.
Penalties.
Mitigation, §3-4-806.
Restaurants.
Beer and wine permits, §§3-4-1001 to 3-4-1003.
Creation and issuance, §3-4-1001.
Rules, §3-4-1002.
Unauthorized sales, §3-4-1003.
Small restaurant permit, §3-9-239.
Restriction as to number, §3-4-201.
Retail dealers, §3-4-604.
Application, §3-4-604.
Prohibition on issuance of permit when applicant interested in another permit, §3-4-205.
Generally, §3-4-604.
Issuance of permit last thirty days of even-numbered years forbidden, §3-4-204.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSES —Cont'd
Retail dealers —Cont'd
Permit applicable to single location, §§3-4-205, 3-4-218.
When applicant interested in another permit.
Prohibition on issuance of permit, §3-4-205.
Revocation.
Appeal to board, §3-2-213.
Beer retailers.
Misstatement or concealment of facts in license applications, §3-5-303.
Causes for revocation, §3-4-301.
Statement of causes, §3-4-302.
Failure to pay taxes, §3-4-301.
Notice of revocation, §3-4-303.
Procedure, §3-2-212.
Review by board on own motion, §3-2-214.
Shipment of alcoholic liquors.
Transport permit must accompany shipment, §3-7-106.
Small restaurant permit, §3-9-239.
Special applications for changes on permits, §3-5-209.
Suspension.
Appeal to board, §3-2-213.
Procedure, §3-2-212.
Review by board on own motion, §3-2-214.
Tax receipts.
Sale or delivery to retailer without valid receipt, §3-3-206.
Temporary permits.
Charitable or nonprofit organization events, §3-4-105.
Time.
Issuance, §3-4-208.
Transfer, §§3-4-217, 3-4-221.
Types generally, §3-4-601.
Violations.
Class A violations.
Enumeration, §3-4-403.
Fines, §3-4-402.
Class B violations.
Enumeration, §3-4-404.
Fines, §3-4-402.
Class C violations.
Enumeration, §3-4-405.
Fines, §3-4-402.
Fines.
Authorization to impose fines, §3-4-401.
Classes of fines, §3-4-402.
Disposition, §3-4-502.
Generally, §3-4-402.
Invoices.
Failure to pay, §3-4-406.
Repeat violations, §3-4-402.
Wholesale dealers and distributors.
Cancellation or revocation of permits, §3-4-606.
Cumulative nature of act, §3-4-606.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSES —Cont'd
Wholesale dealers and distributors —Cont'd
Distribution of spirituous and vinous beverages.
Designation of licensed wholesaler, §3-2-403.
Eligibility for permits, §3-4-606.
Generally, §3-4-605.
Ineligibility for permit, §§3-4-207, 3-4-606.
Minimum wholesale liquor permit, §3-4-607.
Revocation of permits, §3-4-606.
Small restaurant permit, §3-9-239.
Wine.
Additional license to sell native wines not required, §3-5-102.
Charitable auction permit.
Temporary permit, §§3-5-1501, 3-5-1506.
Exemption from provisions of act, §3-4-101.
Light wine.
Duration of state permits, §3-5-208.
Fees.
Retailers' permits, §3-5-212.
State permits, §§3-5-205, 3-5-208.
Issuance of state permit, §3-5-206.
Local permits.
Required, §3-5-211.
Retailers' permits, §3-5-212.
Misdemeanors.
Sale or manufacture without state permit, §3-5-210.
Oath by applicant, §3-5-214.
Retailers.
Local permits, §3-5-212.
Qualifications, §3-5-215.
Scope of state permit, §3-5-207.
Restaurant license.
Beer and wine permits, §§3-4-1001 to 3-4-1003.
Definition of "license," §3-9-301.
Qualifications of applicants for license, §3-9-305.
Restrictions on licenses, §3-9-303.
Revocation or suspension of license, §3-9-307.
Small farm wineries, §3-5-1603.
Sampling permit, §3-5-104.
Small farm wineries, §3-5-1602.
Fees, §3-5-1605.
Restaurant license, §3-5-1603.
Retail malt beverage license, §3-5-1603.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
Accomplices and accessories.
Prohibited acts and practices.
Accessories guilty as principals, §3-3-101.
Actions.
Wholesalers' protection from arbitrary actions of suppliers.
Civil action for violations, §3-5-1106.
Administrative personnel.
Beer and light wine.
Employment of additional personnel to enforce subchapter, §3-5-225.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Administrative procedure.
Beer retailers.
Licenses, appeals governed by administrative procedure act, §3-5-306.
Advertising.
Materials displayed by franchisee of racing commission, §3-3-212.
Private clubs, §3-9-226.
Agents.
Enforcement agents.
Authority, §3-2-210.
Aircraft.
Flying under the influence, §§5-75-101 to 5-75-107.
See FLYING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.
Alcoholism.
Alcohol and drug abuse coordinating council, §§20-64-1001 to 20-64-1003.
General provisions, §§20-64-801 to 20-64-830.
See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.
Annexation of dry township into wet city or town.
Local option election, §§3-8-501, 3-8-502.
Antiseptic preparations.
Exempted products, §3-1-103.
Appeals.
Beer retailers.
Licenses, §3-5-306.
Board of alcoholic beverage control.
Conduct of appeal before board, §3-2-215.
Enforcement division.
Review of, §3-2-201.
License denial, suspension or revocation.
Appeal or review by board, §§3-2-213, 3-2-214.
Local option elections.
1935 act proceedings.
Contests of elections, §3-8-309.
Initiated act proceedings.
Calling of election, §3-8-205.
Permit applications, §3-4-213.
Wholesale dealers and distributors.
Request to change wholesalers, §3-2-406.
Arbitration.
Wholesalers' protection from arbitrary actions of suppliers.
Prohibited acts of supplier.
Compensation upon supplier's violation, §3-5-1108.
Attorneys' fees.
Wholesalers' protection from arbitrary actions of suppliers.
Civil action for violations, §3-5-1106.
Auctions.
Wine, §§3-5-1501 to 3-5-1507.
Beer.
Additional administrative personnel.
Employment, §3-5-225.
Appeals.
Retailers.
Licenses, §3-5-306.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Beer —Cont'd
Concealed weapons.
Prohibited in establishment in which consumed on premises, §5-73-306.
Definitions, §3-5-202.
Distribution.
Label submission to division, §3-2-409.
Distribution areas for beer.
Notification of distribution areas, §3-5-103.
Festival beer permits, §3-5-105.
Fines.
Miscellaneous prohibited practices, §3-5-221.
Fire, wreck or casualty.
Labeling of beer involved in fire, wreck or casualty, §3-4-104.
Funds.
Disposition, §3-5-224.
Home-brewed.
Defined, §3-5-202.
Exemption from privilege tax, §3-5-205.
Kegs.
Gross receipts tax exemption on kegs used to sell beer wholesale, §26-52-445.
Identification tags or label.
Attaching for off-premises consumption, §3-5-227.
Labels.
Sale in original, labeled containers, §3-5-220.
Legislative declaration.
Purpose of subchapter, §3-5-201.
Licenses.
Federal license.
Sale of liquor or beer on federal license without state license, §3-3-215.
Retail dealers, §§3-5-301 to 3-5-307. See within this subheading, "Retail dealers."
Local option elections, §3-8-401.
Misdemeanors.
Miscellaneous prohibited practices, §3-5-221.
Retailers.
Nudity on premises, §3-5-222.
Sale or manufacture without state permit, §3-5-210.
Municipal corporations.
Permits.
Generally, §3-5-211.
Retailers.
Permits, §3-5-212.
Regulation, §3-5-213.
Native breweries, §§3-5-1401 to 3-5-1416. See NATIVE BREWERIES.
Nonresident beer sellers' permits, §§3-5-1301 to 3-5-1310. See within this heading, "Nonresident beer sellers."
Notice.
Distribution areas for beer, §3-5-103.
Retailers.
Licenses.
Applications, §3-5-304.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Beer —Cont'd
Nudity on premises.
Retail dealers.
Penalty, §3-5-222.
Original bottles or packaging.
Sale in original, labeled containers, §3-5-220.
Penalties, §3-5-203.
Miscellaneous prohibited practices, §3-5-221.
Retailers.
Nudity on premises, §3-5-222.
Sale or manufacture without state permit, §3-5-210.
Transportation.
Duplicate bills of lading.
Noncompliance with requirements, §3-5-218.
Permits.
Duration of state permits, §3-5-208.
Fees.
Retailers' permits.
Counties and municipalities, §3-5-212.
State permits.
Privilege tax, §§3-5-205, 3-5-208.
Issuance of state permit, §3-5-206.
Local permits.
Required, §3-5-211.
Retailers' permits, §3-5-212.
Misdemeanors.
Sell or manufacture without state permit, §3-5-210.
Oath by applicant, §3-5-214.
Retailers.
Local permits, §3-5-212.
Qualifications, §3-5-215.
Scope of state permit, §3-5-207.
Person.
Defined, §3-5-202.
Privilege tax, §3-5-205.
Time for payment, §3-5-208.
Privilege to manufacture, sell, etc., §3-5-204.
Prohibited acts and practices.
Enumeration of miscellaneous prohibited practices, §3-5-221.
Purpose of subchapter, §3-5-201.
Records, §3-5-219.
Registration of kegs.
Off-premises consumption, §3-5-227.
Reports, §3-5-219.
Restaurant beer and wine permits, §§3-4-1001 to 3-4-1003.
Retail dealers, §3-5-213.
Defined, §3-5-202.
Licenses.
Applications.
Appeals, §3-5-306.
Concealment of facts, §3-5-303.
Misstatement of facts, §3-5-303.
Notice requirements, §3-5-304.
Protest, §3-5-305.
Qualifications of applicant, §3-5-302.
Cumulative subchapter, §3-5-301.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Beer —Cont'd
Retail dealers —Cont'd
Licenses —Cont'd
Prohibited acts by licensees, §3-5-307.
Protest.
Applications, §3-5-305.
Qualifications of applicant, §3-5-302.
Revocation.
Misstatement or concealment of facts in license applications, §3-5-303.
Subchapter cumulative, §3-5-301.
Nudity on premises.
Penalty, §3-5-222.
Prohibited acts by licensees generally, §3-5-307.
Qualifications of retail permittees, §3-5-215.
Taxation, §3-4-202.
Restriction, §14-43-606.
Rules and regulations.
Defined, §3-5-202.
Excise taxes, §3-7-404.
Retailers.
Nudity on premises, §3-5-222.
Regulation by municipal corporations, §3-5-213.
Sales.
Tax on sales.
Rate of tax, §3-7-104.
Storage, §3-5-216.
Taxation.
Actions to recover taxes, §3-5-223.
Payment of tax, §§3-7-105, 3-7-401.
Penalty for failure to timely pay, §3-7-403.
Rules and regulations, §3-7-404.
Penalties for noncompliance, §3-7-403.
Privilege tax, §3-5-205.
Time for payment, §3-5-208.
Reports, §§3-7-105, 3-7-401.
Penalty for failure to file timely report, §3-7-403.
Rules and regulations, §3-7-404.
Rules and regulations, §3-7-404.
Sale of beer.
Rate of tax, §3-7-104.
Stamp no longer required, §3-7-105.
Transportation, §3-5-217.
Bills of lading.
Duplicate bills, §3-5-218.
Warehouse.
Defined, §3-5-202.
Wholesale dealers and distributors.
Defined, §3-5-202.
Sale of malt liquors containing more than 5% alcohol, §3-5-101.
Wholesalers' protection from arbitrary actions of suppliers, §§3-5-1101 to 3-5-1111. See within this heading, "Wholesalers' protection from arbitrary actions of suppliers."
Beer festival permits, §3-5-105.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Block.
Defined, §3-1-102.
Board of alcoholic beverage control.
Appeals.
Conduct of appeal before board, §3-2-215.
Enforcement division.
Review of, §3-2-201.
License denial, suspension or revocation.
Appeal to board, §3-2-213.
Review by board on own motion, §3-2-214.
Bribery.
Solicitation or acceptance of bribe prohibited, §3-2-208.
Chairman, §3-2-201.
Compensation, §3-2-201.
Composition, §3-2-201.
Creation, §3-2-201.
Director.
Seal of director, §3-2-204.
Authentication of records, §3-2-204.
Division of alcoholic beverage control.
Management by board, §3-2-201.
Expenses, §3-2-201.
Hearings.
Conduct of hearing on appeal before board, §3-2-215.
License denial, suspension or revocation.
Appeal to board, §3-2-213.
Review by board on own motion, §3-2-214.
Majority vote required, §3-2-201.
Meetings, §3-2-201.
Members, §3-2-201.
Oaths.
Conducting or hearing appeals, §3-2-215.
Personnel, §3-2-207.
Personnel.
Oath of personnel, §3-2-207.
Qualifications, §3-2-207.
Powers and duties, §3-2-201.
Private clubs.
Rules and regulations, §3-9-225.
Responsible permittee programs generally, §§3-4-801 to 3-4-807. See within this heading, "Responsible permittee programs."
Review of enforcement division, §3-2-201.
Rules and regulations.
Nudity on premises, §§3-5-222, 3-9-101.
On-premises consumption.
Generally, §3-9-205.
Private clubs.
Establishment of rules and regulations, §3-9-225.
Seal of board, §3-3-204.
Solicitation.
Acceptance of bribe or solicitation prohibited, §3-2-208.
Subpoenas.
Conducting or hearing appeals, §3-2-215.
Witnesses.
Conducting or hearing appeals, §3-2-215.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Boating under the influence, §§5-76-101 to 5-76-108.
Bonds, surety.
Free trade among small wineries, §3-5-1608.
Local option elections.
1935 act proceedings.
Multiple violations, §3-8-314.
Multiple offenses.
Bonds for good behavior, §3-3-103.
Bootlegging. See within this heading, "Illicit manufacture and equipment."
Brandy.
Citation of act, §3-6-101.
Manufacture, §3-6-102.
Permits, §3-6-104.
Permits.
Application for permit, §3-6-104.
Residence requirements, §3-6-104.
Fee, §3-6-104.
Collection of fees and taxes, §3-6-106.
Manufacture and sale authorized, §3-6-104.
Transferability of permit, §3-6-104.
Rules and regulations, §3-6-103.
Sale of brandy, §3-6-102.
Permit authorizes manufacture and sale, §3-6-104.
Tax on sales within state, §3-6-105.
Short title, §3-6-101.
Tax on sales within state, §3-6-105.
Collection of fees and taxes, §3-6-106.
Title of act, §3-6-101.
Brewers.
Microbrewery-restaurants, §§3-5-1204 to 3-5-1207.
Native breweries, §§3-5-1401 to 3-5-1416. See NATIVE BREWERIES.
Price discrimination or unlawful pricing, §3-5-107.
Bribery.
Board of alcoholic beverage control.
Solicitation or acceptance of bribe prohibited, §3-2-208.
Division of alcoholic beverage control.
Solicitation or acceptance of bribe prohibited, §3-2-208.
Enforcement division of alcoholic beverage control.
Solicitation or acceptance of bribe prohibited, §3-2-208.
Burden of proof.
Privilege license holders.
Violations, §3-3-218.
Registration of still or apparatus, §3-3-401.
Cabins and cottages.
Complimentary bottle of wine, §3-5-106.
Carrying weapon into establishment selling, §5-73-120.
Revocation if licensee consumed alcoholic beverages while carrying handguns, §5-73-312.
Casualty.
Beer involved in fire, wreck or casualty.
Labeling of beer, §3-4-104.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Caterer's off-premise permits, §§3-4-901 to 3-4-905.
Charitable auctions.
Wine, §§3-5-1501 to 3-5-1507.
Charitable or nonprofit organization events.
Temporary permits, §3-4-105.
Christmas.
Sale of intoxicating liquor on Christmas prohibited, §3-3-211.
Churches.
Retail liquor business.
Operation of business within certain distance of church.
Prohibited, §3-4-206.
Wine.
Sacramental wine, §3-7-115.
Cider.
Sweet cider.
Exempted products, §3-1-103.
Circuit courts.
Enforcement of liquor laws.
Impeachment of circuit judge, §3-2-302.
Responsibility of circuit judge, §3-2-301.
Citation of act, §3-1-101.
Closing hours.
Retail establishments.
Violating local closing hours, §3-4-407.
Clubs.
Permits.
Suspension or refusal to renew, §3-9-210.
Private clubs, §§3-9-221 to 3-9-229. See within this heading, "Private clubs."
Commercial code.
Warehouse receipts.
Storage under government bond, §4-7-201.
Complimentary bottle of wine.
Cabins and cottages, §3-5-106.
Concealed weapons.
Prohibited in establishment licensed to dispense, §5-73-306.
Conflict of laws.
Microbrewery-restaurants.
Effect on other laws, §3-5-1203.
Conflicts of interest.
Director of department of finance and administration, §3-2-101.
Enforcement officers, §3-2-101.
Constitution of the United States, US Const Amds 18, 21.
Construction and interpretation.
Applicability of subchapter to future agreements.
Transferee continues under agreement, §3-5-1103.
Beer and light wines.
Wholesalers' protection from arbitrary actions of suppliers.
Legislative intent and purpose, §3-5-1101.
Cumulative nature of subchapter, §3-5-1104.
Distribution.
Inapplicability of subchapter, §3-2-411.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Construction and interpretation —Cont'd
Distribution —Cont'd
Purpose of subchapter, §3-2-401.
Scope of subchapter, §3-2-402.
Local option elections.
Initiated act proceedings, §§3-8-202, 3-8-203.
Microbrewery-restaurants.
Legislative findings and intent, §3-5-1201.
Wine.
Disaster relief.
Construction of act with existing laws, §3-5-804.
Contracts.
Manufacturer-seller relationships.
Prohibited acts and practices.
Exclusivity agreements, §3-3-213.
Taxation.
Payment by wholesalers and importers.
Right to contract, §3-7-306.
Wholesale dealers and distributors.
Terms and conditions binding on successor, §3-2-410.
Wholesalers' protection from arbitrary actions of suppliers.
Applicability of subchapter to future agreements, §3-5-1103.
Conditions for modifications of agreements, §3-5-1111.
Corporations.
Educational institutions.
Sales prohibited, §6-2-113.
Permits.
Proceedings on dissolution of permittee firms, §3-4-103.
Correctional facility, state hospital or youth services program inmates or patients.
Furnishing, possessing, or using prohibited articles, §5-54-119.
Counties.
Licenses and taxes, §3-4-202.
Local option elections.
Generally. See within this heading, "Local option elections."
On-premises consumption, §3-9-202.
Large attendance facility mixed drink permits, §3-9-227.
Police power of local governments.
Rules and regulations, §3-9-205.
Supplemental tax or fee levied by city, incorporated town or county, §3-9-214.
Permits.
Beer and light wine.
Required for sale, distribution, and manufacture, §3-5-211.
Retailers' permits, §3-5-212.
Police power of local governments.
On-premises consumption of alcohol.
Rules and regulations, §3-9-205.
Taxation, §3-4-202.
"Person" defined, §3-7-102.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Criminal law and procedure.
Driving under the influence.
Underage DUI laws, §§5-65-301 to 5-65-311.
See UNDERAGE DUI LAW.
Intoxication.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.
Damages.
Wholesalers' protection from arbitrary actions of suppliers.
Civil action for violations, §3-5-1106.
Deceit.
Beer retailer licenses.
Applications, §3-5-303.
Declaratory judgments.
Wholesalers' protection from arbitrary actions of suppliers.
Civil remedy for violations, §3-5-1106.
Definitions.
Annexation of dry township into wet city or town.
Local option election, §3-8-501.
Beer, §3-5-202.
Block, §3-1-102.
Dispensary, §3-1-102.
General provisions, §3-1-102.
Illicit still, §3-3-401.
Light wine, §3-5-202.
Local option elections.
Initiated act proceedings, §3-8-201.
Malt, §3-1-102.
Manufacturer, §3-1-102.
Microbrewery-restaurants, §3-5-1202.
On-premises consumption, §3-9-202.
Wine, §3-9-301.
Permittee.
Responsible permittee programs, §3-4-802.
Person, §3-1-102.
Dry territories, §3-3-301.
Spirituous, §3-1-102.
Vinous, §3-1-102.
Wholesalers' protection from arbitrary actions of suppliers, §3-5-1102.
Wine.
On-premises consumption, §3-9-301.
Denatured alcohol.
Exempted products, §3-1-103.
Prohibited acts and practices, §3-3-214.
Dispensing.
Privilege of dispensing.
Fee for privilege, §3-4-604.
Distillers.
Distribution.
General provisions, §§3-2-403 to 3-2-412.
See within this heading, "Wholesale dealers and distributors."
Inapplicability of subchapter, §3-2-411.
Purpose of subchapter, §3-2-401.
Scope of subchapter, §3-2-402.
Permit, §3-4-602.
Privilege of distilling.
Fee for privilege, §3-4-602.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Distillers —Cont'd
Records of distillers of spirituous liquors.
Tax on alcoholic liquors, §3-7-113.
Distribution.
Inapplicability of subchapter, §3-2-411.
Purpose of subchapter, §3-2-401.
Scope of subchapter, §3-2-402.
Wholesale dealers and distributors, //3-2-403 to 3-2-412. See within this heading, "Wholesale dealers and distributors."
Division of alcoholic beverage control.
Board of alcoholic beverage control.
Management of division by board, §3-2-201.
Bribery.
Solicitation or acceptance of bribe prohibited, §3-2-208.
Director.
Assistants.
Employment of two assistants, §3-2-202.
Beer.
Employment of additional administrative personnel.
Enforcement of subchapter, §3-5-225.
Bribery.
Solicitation or acceptance of bribe prohibited, §3-2-208.
Dry territories.
Prohibited acts and practices.
Rules and regulations, §3-3-303.
Employment of two assistants and other personnel, §3-2-202.
Functions, §3-2-205.
Licenses.
Denial.
Appeal or review, §§3-2-212 to 3-2-214.
Procedure, §3-2-212.
Registered mail.
Order suspending, revoking or refusing license sent by registered mail, §3-2-212.
Suspension or revocation of licenses, §3-2-212.
Appeal or review, §§3-2-212 to 3-2-214.
Order suspending, revoking or refusing license sent by registered mail, §3-2-212.
Personnel.
Employment of two assistants and other personnel, §3-2-202.
Powers and duties, §3-2-205.
Qualifications, §3-2-202.
Records and reports of licensees.
Authority to regulate, §3-2-211.
Removal.
Assistants and other personnel, §3-2-202.
Rules and regulations.
Adoption and promulgation of rules and regulations, §3-2-206.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Division of alcoholic beverage control —Cont'd
Director —Cont'd
Rules and regulations —Cont'd
Dry territories.
Prohibited acts and practices, §3-3-303.
Seal of director, §3-2-204.
Authentication of records, §3-2-204.
Transcript fees, §3-2-217.
Wine.
Light wine.
Employment of additional administrative personnel, §3-5-225.
Duties, §3-2-205.
Enforcement of liquor laws, §3-2-209.
Functions, §3-2-205.
Permit authority in absence of election, §3-8-210.
Personnel.
Oath of personnel, §3-2-207.
Qualifications, §3-2-207.
Powers and duties, §3-2-205.
Tax collection excepted, §3-2-205.
Records.
Authentication of records, §3-2-204.
Solicitation.
Acceptance of bribe or solicitation prohibited, §3-2-208.
Tax collection.
Exception to rights, powers, authority and duty of division, §3-2-205.
Wine.
Taxation.
Enforcement of provisions, §3-7-505.
Wine tasting offense.
Approval, §3-5-104.
Documents of title.
Warehouse receipts.
Storage under government bond, §4-7-201.
Driving under the influence.
Underage DUI law, §§5-65-301 to 5-65-311. See UNDERAGE DUI LAW.
Dry territories.
Annexation of dry township into wet city or town.
Local option election, §§3-8-501, 3-8-502.
Fines.
Procuring liquor for another, §3-3-309.
Sale, barter, loan, etc., in dry territory, §3-8-312.
Local option elections. See within this heading, "Local option elections."
Misdemeanors.
Confiscated beverages.
Failure to surrender, §3-3-315.
Where no penalty specified, §3-3-302.
Penalties.
Sale, barter, loan, etc., in dry territory, §3-8-312.
Prohibited acts and practices.
Definitions.
Person, §3-3-301.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Dry territories —Cont'd
Prohibited acts and practices —Cont'd
Procuring liquor for another, §3-3-309.
Rules and regulations.
Authority to promulgate, §3-3-303.
Seizure of beverages.
Authorized, §3-3-311.
Determination of interest in seized beverages, §3-3-313.
Procedure, §3-3-312.
Sale of confiscated beverages, §3-3-314.
Surrender of confiscated beverages.
Failure to surrender, §3-3-315.
Solicitation or taking orders, §3-3-310.
Violations.
Procuring liquor for another, §3-3-309.
Wine tasting events, §3-5-104.
Dry vote. See within this heading, "Local option elections."
Duty of care.
Privilege license holders, §3-3-218.
Enforcement, §3-3-218.
Early weekday morning sales, §3-3-210.
Education.
Retail liquor business.
Operation of business within certain distance of schoolhouse prohibited, §3-4-206.
Sales to educational institutions.
Prohibited, §6-2-113.
Elections.
Local option elections, §§3-8-101 to 3-8-401. See within this heading, "Local option elections."
On-premises consumption.
Local option elections.
Subsequent to referendum elections, §3-9-208.
Referendum elections.
Conduct, §3-9-206.
Effect, §3-9-207.
Subsequent local option elections.
Effect, §3-9-208.
Emergencies.
Wine.
Disaster relief, §§3-5-801 to 3-5-807. See within this heading, "Wine."
Enforcement division of alcoholic beverage control.
Bribery.
Solicitation or acceptance of bribe prohibited, §3-2-208.
Director, §3-2-203.
Duties, §3-2-205.
Functions, §3-2-205.
Personnel.
Employment and removal, §3-2-202.
Powers, §3-2-205.
Duties, §3-2-205.
Enforcement of liquor laws, §3-2-209.
Personnel.
Oath of personnel, §3-2-207.
Qualifications, §3-2-207.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Enforcement division of alcoholic beverage control —Cont'd
Powers, §3-2-205.
Solicitation.
Acceptance of bribe or solicitation prohibited, §3-2-208.
Staff, §3-2-203.
Tax collection.
Exception to rights, powers, authority and duties of division, §3-2-205.
Enforcement of liquor laws.
Agents.
Authority of enforcement agents, §3-2-210.
Circuit judges.
Impeachment of circuit judge, §3-2-302.
Responsibility of circuit judge, §3-2-301.
Destruction of liquor.
Search warrants issued, §3-2-304.
Division of alcoholic beverage control, §3-2-209.
Division of enforcement of alcoholic beverage control. See within this heading, "Enforcement division of alcoholic beverage control."
Peace officers, §3-2-209.
Authority, §3-2-210.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Special prosecutor, §3-2-301.
Powers of temporary appointees, §3-2-301.
Searches and seizures.
Authority of enforcement agents, §3-2-210.
Search warrants.
Issuance of search warrants, §3-2-304.
Sheriffs.
Temporary officer to act in place of sheriff, §3-2-301.
Powers of temporary appointees, §3-2-301.
Special prosecutor, §3-2-301.
Powers of temporary appointees, §3-2-301.
State police.
Powers and duties, §3-2-303.
Equipment.
Illicit manufacture and equipment, §§3-3-401 to 3-3-405. See within this heading, "Illicit manufacture and equipment."
Evidence.
Denatured alcohol.
Sale for beverage purposes prohibited.
Prima facie evidence in sale of alcohol, §3-3-214.
Federal license.
Sale of liquor or beer on federal license without state license.
Prima facie evidence of unlawful possession, §3-3-215.
Illicit manufacture and equipment.
Burden of proof.
Registration of still or apparatus, §3-3-401.
Reputation of defendant, §3-3-405.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Evidence —Cont'd
Privilege license holders.
Burden of proof of violations, §3-3-218.
Excise taxes.
Generally. See within this heading, "Taxation."
Exempted products, §3-1-103.
Fees.
Beer festival permits, §3-5-105.
Brewing.
Privilege of brewing, §3-4-602.
Caterer's off-premises permits, §3-4-902.
Dispensing.
Privilege of dispensing, §3-4-604.
Disposition.
When fees due, §3-4-501.
Distilling.
Privilege of distilling, §3-4-602.
Hotels or restaurants.
Permits, §3-9-212.
Licenses, §3-4-219.
Microbrewery-restaurants, §3-5-1205.
Microbrewery-restaurants.
License fees, §3-5-1205.
Nonresident beer sellers' permits, §3-5-1306.
On-premises consumption.
Supplemental fees.
Levied by political subdivisions, §3-9-214.
Permits.
Applications, §3-4-208.
Denial of applications.
Refunds, §3-4-212.
Beer.
Retailers' permits.
Counties and municipalities, §3-5-212.
State permits.
Privilege tax, §§3-5-205, 3-5-208.
Copies, §3-4-220.
Hotels or restaurants, §3-9-212.
Light wine.
Retailers' permits.
Counties and municipalities, §3-5-212.
State permits.
Privilege tax, §§3-5-205, 3-5-208.
Private clubs, §3-9-222.
Renewal fees, §3-9-223.
Renewal generally, §3-4-208.
Private clubs.
Permits, §3-9-222.
Renewal fees, §3-9-223.
Rectifying.
Privilege of rectifying, §3-4-603.
Responsible permittee programs, §3-4-807.
When fees due, §3-4-501.
Disposition of fees, §3-4-501.
Wholesale support center permits, §3-5-1306.
Fiduciaries.
Continuation of permitted business, §3-4-103.
Sale by fiduciaries, §3-4-104.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Finance and administration department.
Director.
Conflicts of interest, §3-2-101.
Taxation.
Beer.
Employment of additional personnel to enforce subchapter, §3-5-225.
Rules and regulations, §3-7-404.
Wine.
Enforcement of provisions, §3-7-505.
Rules and regulations, §3-7-501.
Wine.
Incentive grants.
Establishment of rules and regulations, §3-5-903.
Light wine.
Employment of additional personnel to enforce subchapter, §3-5-225.
Taxation, §§3-7-501, 3-7-505.
Fines.
Beer.
Miscellaneous prohibited practices, §3-5-221.
Dry territories. See within this heading, "Dry territories."
Furnishing to minors, §3-3-201.
Local option elections.
1935 act proceedings.
Dry territories.
Sale, barter, loan, etc., in dry territory, §3-8-312.
Dry vote.
Unlawful sales after, §3-8-310.
Initiated act proceedings.
Sales, or furnishing place for sale, in dry territory, §3-8-209.
Mitigation.
Responsible permittee program.
Participation, §3-4-806.
Permit violations.
Authorization to impose fines, §3-4-401.
Classes of fines, §3-4-402.
Disposition of fines, §3-4-502.
Repeat violations, §3-4-402.
Prohibited acts and practices generally, §3-3-102.
Sales to minors, §3-3-201.
Wine.
Light wine.
Miscellaneous prohibited practices, §3-5-221.
Miscellaneous prohibited practices, §3-5-221.
Fire prevention.
Beer involved in fire, wreck or casualty.
Labeling of beer, §3-4-104.
Fireworks.
Sales.
Prohibition to intoxicated persons, §20-22-712.
Flavoring extracts and syrups.
Exempted products, §3-1-103.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Forfeitures.
Dry territories.
Seizure of beverages. See within this heading, "Dry territories."
Generally. See within this heading, "Searches and seizures."
Seizure generally. See within this heading, "Searches and seizures."
Fraud.
Beer.
Retailers.
Licenses.
Applications, §3-5-303.
Free trade among small wineries, §§3-5-1601 to 3-5-1609. See within this heading, "Wine."
Fruit.
Wine.
Importing natural fruit and herb flavors for production of native wine, §3-5-604.
Subject to tax, §3-5-605.
Subsidies.
Generally. See within this heading, "Wine."
Funds.
Beer.
Disposition of funds, §3-5-224.
Special retail tax.
Disposition of funds, §3-7-205.
Wine.
Incentive grants.
Agricultural marketing grants fund.
Establishment and use, §3-5-908.
Light wine.
Disposition of funds, §3-5-224.
Subsidies.
Wine grape, berry, fruit and vegetable subsidy fund, §3-5-1007.
Wine producers council fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-445.
Gambling devices, gaming devices or slot machines kept on permitted premises, §3-9-236.
Golf tournaments.
Private clubs, §3-9-221.
Grand jury.
Local option elections.
1935 act proceedings.
Charge to grand jury.
Act to be given, §3-8-316.
Grants.
Wine.
Incentive grants, §§3-5-901 to 3-5-908. See within this heading, "Wineries."
Gross receipts tax.
Imposition of tax.
Sales of beer, wine, liquor or other intoxicating beverages, §26-52-306.
Kegs used to sell beer wholesale, exemption, §26-52-445.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Hearings.
Board of alcoholic beverage control.
Conduct of hearing on appeal before board, §3-2-215.
Permits.
Applications, §3-4-208.
Wholesale dealers and distributors.
Request to change wholesalers, §§3-2-405, 3-2-406.
Home-brewed beer.
Defined, §3-5-202.
Exemption from privilege tax, §3-5-205.
Manufacture without state permit, §3-5-210.
Scope of state permit, §3-5-207.
Homicide.
Negligent homicide.
Operating vehicle, aircraft or watercraft under influence.
Negligently causing death as result of, §5-10-105.
Hotels.
On-premises consumption. See within this heading, "On-premises consumption."
Hunting accidents.
Implied consent to chemical test, §15-42-127.
Illicit manufacture and equipment, §3-3-402.
Burden of proof.
Registration of still or apparatus, §3-3-401.
Definition.
Illicit still, §3-3-401.
Destruction of still, §3-3-404.
Evidence.
Burden of proof.
Registration of still or apparatus, §3-3-401.
Reputation of defendant, §3-3-405.
Felonies, §3-3-402.
Generally, §3-3-402.
Illicit still.
Defined, §3-3-401.
Possession, §3-3-402.
Sale of still, §3-3-404.
Still.
Destruction, §3-3-404.
Illicit still.
Defined, §3-3-401.
Sale, §3-3-404.
Transportation, §3-3-402.
Seizure and forfeiture of vehicles, §3-3-403.
Illicit still.
Defined, §3-3-401.
Importers.
Distribution.
General provisions, §§3-2-403 to 3-2-412. See within this heading, "Wholesale dealers and distributors."
Inapplicability of subchapter, §3-2-411.
Purpose of subchapter, §3-2-401.
Scope of subchapter, §3-2-402.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Indictments.
Local option elections.
1935 act proceedings, §3-8-313.
Injunctions.
Wholesalers' protection from arbitrary actions of suppliers.
Injunctive relief for violations, §3-5-1106.
Inspections.
On-premises consumption, §3-9-232.
Records and reports of licensees, §3-2-211.
Insurance.
Care and treatment of alcohol and drug dependency.
Insurers transacting health, accident or disability insurance in state.
Requirements of group policies, contracts and plans providing hospital and medical coverage, §23-79-139.
Health insurance.
Policy provisions, §23-85-126.
Sale by insurers, §3-4-104.
Intent to defraud drug or alcohol screening test, §§5-60-201, 5-60-202.
Interstate commerce.
Wine.
Bottling of local wines.
Sizes convenient for interstate or intrastate sale, §3-5-603.
Regulations established by director, §3-5-602.
Intoxication.
See INTOXICATION.
Invoices.
Failure to pay invoices.
List of permit holders, §3-4-406.
Labels.
Beer.
Label submission to division, §3-2-409.
Sale in original, labeled containers, §3-5-220.
Distribution.
Acquisition of right to sell, ship or distribute a label, §3-2-408.
Beer, malt products or light wine.
Label submission requirements, §3-2-409.
Spirituous and vinous beverages.
Registration of brands and labels, §3-2-403.
Wine.
Light wine, §3-2-409.
Sacramental wine, §3-7-115.
Labor.
Drug-free workplace program, §§11-14-101 to 11-14-112.
See DRUG-FREE WORKPLACE PROGRAM.
Landlord and tenant.
Eviction for unlawful sale of alcohol, §18-16-502.
Large event facilities.
Private club permit, §§3-9-221, 3-9-240.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Licenses and permits.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSES.
Liens.
License fees, §3-4-219.
Permit fees, §3-4-219.
Taxation.
Special retail tax.
Execution of lien, §3-7-203.
Procedure for obtaining lien, §3-7-202.
Light wine.
General provisions, §§3-5-201 to 3-5-226.
See within this heading, "Wine."
Wholesalers' protection from arbitrary actions of suppliers, §§3-5-1101 to 3-5-1111. See within this heading, "Wholesalers' protection from arbitrary actions of suppliers."
Local option elections.
Beer, §3-8-401.
Beer involved in fire, wreck or casualty.
Labeling of beer, §3-4-104.
Control division authority to issue sale permits, §3-8-210.
Date.
Initiated act proceedings.
Subsequent elections, §3-8-208.
When elections held, §3-8-101.
Definitions.
Initiated act proceedings, §3-8-201.
Dry territories.
1935 act proceedings.
Dry vote.
Unlawful sales after, §3-8-310.
Sale, barter, loan, etc., in dry territory, §3-8-312.
Annexation of dry township into wet city or town, §§3-8-501, 3-8-502.
Initiated act proceedings.
Sales, or furnishing place for sale, in dry territory.
Prohibited, §3-8-209.
Dry vote.
Manufacturers.
Effect, §3-8-103.
1935 act proceedings.
Effect of vote against sale, §3-8-310.
Retail dealers.
Effect, §3-8-102.
Wholesalers.
Effect, §3-8-103.
Fines. See within this heading, "Fines."
Holding of elections.
When held, §3-8-101.
Initiated act proceedings.
Appeals.
Calling of election, §3-8-205.
Applicability.
Manufacturers who sell their product exclusively to wholesalers, §3-8-203.
Ballots.
Counting and recounting, §3-8-206.
Form, §3-8-206.
Calling of election, §3-8-205.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Local option elections —Cont'd
Initiated act proceedings —Cont'd
Conduct of election, §3-8-206.
Construction and interpretation, §3-8-202.
Manufacturers who sell their product exclusively to wholesalers.
Applicability of sections, §3-8-203.
County officials.
Mandamus, §3-8-207.
Definitions, §3-8-201.
Determination of sufficiency, §3-8-205.
Dry territories.
Sales or furnishing place for sale in dry territory.
Prohibited, §3-8-209.
Felonies, §3-8-209.
Intoxicated liquor.
Defined, §3-8-201.
Mandamus.
County officials, §3-8-207.
Manufacturers who sell their product exclusively to wholesalers.
Applicability of sections, §3-8-203.
Petitions.
Misdemeanors, §3-8-204.
Procedure.
Generally, §3-8-204.
Sufficiency.
Determination, §3-8-205.
Results of election, §3-8-208.
Effects, §3-8-208.
Time for elections.
Subsequent elections, §3-8-208.
Light wine, §3-8-401.
1935 act proceedings.
Appeals.
Contests of elections, §3-8-309.
Applicability.
Election laws generally, §3-8-308.
Exceptions from act, §3-8-301.
Bonds, surety.
Multiple violations, §3-8-314.
Certificate of election results, §3-8-306.
Charge to grand jury.
Act to be given in, §3-8-316.
Cities.
Elections for entire city, §3-8-305.
C.O.D. shipments, §3-8-315.
Conduct of election, §3-8-304.
Contests of election, §3-8-309.
Costs of election.
Deposit, §3-8-303.
Counties.
Elections for entire county, §3-8-305.
Criminal indictment, §3-8-313.
Deposit of election costs, §3-8-303.
Districts.
Elections for entire district, §3-8-305.
Dry territories.
Sale, barter, loan, etc., in dry territory, §3-8-312.
Dry vote.
Effect of vote against sale, §3-8-310.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Local option elections —Cont'd
1935 act proceedings —Cont'd
Effect of vote, §3-8-307.
Eligibility to vote.
Violations of persons voting who are ineligible to vote, §3-8-308.
Exceptions from act, §3-8-301.
Felonies, §3-8-312.
Grand juries.
Act to be given in charge to grand jury, §3-8-316.
Indictments, §3-8-313.
Notice of election, §3-8-304.
Order for election, §3-8-302.
Deposit of election costs prerequisite to order, §3-8-303.
Petition for election, §3-8-302.
Results of election.
Certificate, §3-8-306.
Shipments.
C.O.D. shipments, §3-8-315.
Wet vote.
Effect of vote for sale, §3-8-310.
Wholesale of intoxicating liquor in prohibited territory, §3-8-317.
On-premises consumption.
Subsequent to referendum elections, §3-9-208.
Penalties.
Dry territories, §3-8-312.
Dry vote.
Unlawful sales after, §3-8-310.
Sales or furnishing place for sale in dry territory, §3-8-209.
Retail dealers.
Effect of dry vote, §3-8-102.
Sale unlawful when election adverse, §3-8-307.
Time.
Initiated act proceedings.
Subsequent elections, §3-8-208.
When elections held, §3-8-101.
Wholesale dealers and distributors.
Effect of dry vote, §3-8-103.
Loitering.
Lingering in public place for purposes of unlawfully buying, distributing or consuming, §5-71-213.
Mail.
Director of alcoholic beverage control division.
Order suspending, revoking or refusing license sent by registered mail, §3-2-212.
Malt.
Defined, §3-1-102.
Exempted products, §3-1-103.
Malt products.
Distribution.
Label submission to division, §3-2-409.
Native breweries, §§3-5-1401 to 3-5-1416.
See NATIVE BREWERIES.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Mandamus.
Local option elections.
Initiated act proceedings.
County officials, §3-8-207.
Manufacture.
Brandy, §§3-6-102, 3-6-104.
Illicit manufacture and equipment, §§3-3-401 to 3-3-405. See within this heading, "Illicit manufacture and equipment."
Taxation. See within this heading, "Taxation."
Manufacturers.
Defined, §3-1-102.
Distribution.
General provisions, §§3-2-403 to 3-2-412. See within this heading, "Wholesale dealers and distributors."
Inapplicability of subchapter, §3-2-411.
Purpose of subchapter, §3-2-401.
Scope of subchapter, §3-2-402.
Local option elections.
Effect of dry vote, §3-8-103.
Initiated act proceedings.
Applicability of act to manufacturers who sell their product exclusively to wholesalers, §3-8-203.
Permits, §3-4-602.
Price discrimination or unlawful pricing, §3-5-107.
Manufacturer-seller relationships.
Prohibited acts and practices.
Exclusivity agreements, §3-3-213.
Generally, §3-3-212.
Marriage.
Applicants for licenses to be sober, §9-11-207.
Medicinal preparations.
Exempted products, §3-1-103.
Microbrewery-restaurants, §§3-5-1201 to 3-5-1208.
Conflict of laws.
Effect on other laws, §3-5-1203.
Declaration of public policy.
Legislative findings and intent, §3-5-1201.
Definitions, §3-5-1202.
Legislative intent, §3-5-1201.
Licenses.
Application, §3-5-1206.
Fees, §3-5-1205.
Form and content of application, §3-5-1206.
Issuance, §3-5-1204.
Operation without license prohibited, §3-5-1207.
Restrictions, §3-5-1204.
Scope, §3-5-1204.
Misdemeanors.
Operation without license, §3-5-1207.
Native breweries, §§3-5-1401 to 3-5-1416.
See NATIVE BREWERIES.
Rulemaking authority, §3-5-1208.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Microbrewery-restaurants —Cont'd
Taxation.
Licensees, §3-5-1205.
Military affairs.
Post-exchange package permits, §§3-4-701 to 3-4-706.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSES.
Sales to military.
Taxation.
Payment by wholesalers and importers.
Rules and regulations, §3-7-307.
Minors.
Age of majority, §9-25-101.
Beer and light wine, §3-5-221.
Boats.
Operating while intoxicated, §5-76-107.
Driving privileges.
Denial and restriction, §§5-64-710, 5-65-116.
Driving under the influence.
Underage DUI laws, §§5-65-301 to 5-65-311.
See UNDERAGE DUI LAW.
Juvenile proceedings, §9-27-303.
Licensing of retailers, §3-5-307.
On-premises consumption, §3-9-236.
Prohibited acts and practices.
Handling of alcoholic beverages by minors not allowed, §3-3-204.
Penalties for violation, §3-3-204.
Knowingly furnishing to minor, §3-3-202.
Posting of warning notices, §3-3-202.
Purchase or possession by minor, §3-3-203.
Administrative suspension or revocation of driver's license, §5-65-402.
Sales, §§3-3-201, 3-3-202.
Social host criminal liability, §3-3-219.
Unknowingly furnishing to minor, §3-3-201.
Sale to minors.
Civil jury determinations, §§16-126-103, 16-126-104.
Consumption as cause instead of sale, §16-126-105.
Immunity for social host, §16-126-106.
Legislative intent, §§16-126-101, 16-126-102.
Proximate cause of injury, §§16-126-103, 16-126-104.
Social host criminal liability, §3-3-219.
Moonshining. See within this heading, "Illicit manufacture and equipment."
Motorboats, §§5-76-101 to 5-76-108.
See BOATING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.
Motor carriers.
Operation while consuming or under influence of, §23-13-258.
Transportation generally. See within this heading, "Transportation."

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Motor vehicles.
Driving under the influence, §§5-65-201 to 5-65-208.
See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.
Municipal corporations.
Authorizing sale or consumption.
Prohibited, §14-43-605.
Beer.
Permits generally, §3-5-211.
Retailers.
Permits, §3-5-212.
Regulation, §3-5-213.
Licenses, §3-4-202.
Local option elections.
Generally. See within this heading, "Local option elections."
On-premises consumption.
Supplemental tax or fee levied by city, incorporated town or county, §3-9-214.
Permits.
Beer and light wine.
Required for sale, distribution and manufacture, §3-5-211.
Retailers' permits, §3-5-212.
Police power of local governments.
On-premises consumption of alcohol.
Rules and regulations, §3-9-205.
Native brandy law.
General provisions, §§3-6-101 to 3-6-106.
See within this heading, "Brandy."
Native breweries, §§3-5-1401 to 3-5-1416.
See NATIVE BREWERIES.
Native wines.
Generally. See within this heading, "Wine."
Nonresident beer sellers, §§3-5-1301 to 3-5-1310.
Administrative sanctions for violations, §3-5-1310.
Advertising, §3-5-1305.
Application for permit, §3-5-1306.
Authorized transactions, §3-5-1304.
Citation of act.
Short title, §3-5-1301.
Confidentiality of investigations, §3-5-1309.
Definitions, §3-5-1302.
Examination of permittees, §3-5-1309.
Fees.
Application for permit, §3-5-1306.
Permits, §3-5-1306.
First source requirement.
Primary American source of supply, §3-5-1308.
Importation by wholesaler from nonresident without permit, §3-5-1307.
Investigation of permittees, §3-5-1309.
Permit application, §3-5-1306.
Permit requirement, §3-5-1303.
Primary American source of supply.
General requirement, §3-5-1308.
Prohibited actions, §3-5-1305.
Reports.
Failure to file, §3-5-1305.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Nonresident beer sellers —Cont'd
Sanctions for violations, §3-5-1310.
Shipment of beer or malt liquor into state for sale.
Authorized transaction, §3-5-1304.
Short title, §3-5-1301.
Solicitation of orders for beer or malt liquor.
Authorized transaction, §3-5-1304.
Violations.
Sanctions, §3-5-1310.
Violations enumerated, §3-5-1305.
When permit required, §3-5-1303.
Wholesaler importation by nonresident without permit, §3-5-1307.
Notice.
Beer.
Distribution areas for beer, §3-5-103.
Retailers.
Licenses.
Applications, §3-5-304.
Local option elections.
1935 act proceedings, §3-8-304.
Permits.
Applications.
Requirements as to notice, §3-4-210.
Revocation of permit, §3-4-303.
Wholesale dealers and distributors.
Request to change wholesalers.
Hearing notice, §§3-2-405, 3-2-406.
Nuisances.
Abatement.
General provisions, §§16-105-201 to 16-105-211.
See NUISANCES.
Oaths.
Beer.
Permits.
Applicant, §3-5-214.
Board of alcoholic beverage control.
Conducting or hearing appeals, §3-2-215.
Personnel, §3-2-207.
Division of alcoholic beverage control.
Personnel, §3-2-207.
Enforcement division of alcoholic beverage control.
Personnel, §3-2-207.
Wine.
Light wine.
Permits.
Applicant, §3-5-214.
Obscenity.
Beer retailers.
Nudity on premises.
Prohibited, §3-5-222.
Light wine retailers.
Nudity on premises.
Prohibited, §3-5-222.
Nudity on premises.
Penalty, §§3-5-222, 3-9-101.
Prohibited, §§3-5-222, 3-9-101.
Regulations, §§3-5-222, 3-9-101.
Off-premise caterer's permits, §§3-4-901 to 3-4-905.
Annual fee, §3-4-902.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Off-premise caterer's permits —Cont'd
Collection of gross receipts tax, §3-4-904.
Definitions, §3-4-901.
Issuance, §§3-4-902, 3-4-903.
Liability insurance, §3-4-903.
Posting requirements, §3-4-902.
Qualifications, §3-4-903.
Rulemaking authority, §3-4-905.
On-premises brewery sales, §3-5-226.
On-premises consumption.
Bed and breakfast private clubs.
Complimentary bottle of wine, §3-5-106.
Defined, §3-9-202.
Exemption from alcoholic beverage law, §3-9-221.
Permit renewal fees, §3-9-223.
Procedure for obtaining permit, §3-9-222.
Beer.
Nudity.
Penalty, §3-5-222.
Prohibited, §3-5-222.
Regulations, §3-5-222.
Restaurant beer and wine permits, §§3-4-1001 to 3-4-1003.
Brewery sales, §3-5-226.
Closing hours, §3-9-233.
Clubs.
Private clubs, §§3-9-221 to 3-9-229. See within this heading, "Private clubs."
Complimentary bottle of wine, §3-5-106.
Declaration of legislature, §3-9-201.
Definitions, §3-9-202.
Sunday sales, §3-9-202.
Disposition of fees and taxes collected, §3-9-237.
Effect on other laws, §3-9-211.
Elections.
Local option elections.
Subsequent to referendum elections, §3-9-208.
Referendum elections, §3-9-206.
Conduct, §3-9-206.
Effect, §3-9-207.
Subsequent local option elections.
Effect, §3-9-208.
Fees.
Supplemental fees.
Levied by political subdivisions, §3-9-214.
Hotels or restaurants.
Beer and wine permits, §§3-4-1001 to 3-4-1003.
Inspection of premises and records, §3-9-232.
Permit for hotel or restaurant, §3-9-210.
Fees, §3-9-212.
Private club permits, §§3-9-221, 3-9-240.
Sunday sales.
December 31, Sunday falling on, §3-9-215.
General provisions. See within this subheading, "Sunday sales."

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
On-premises consumption —Cont'd
Hotels or restaurants —Cont'd
Wine.
Restaurant or cafe, §§3-9-301 to 3-9-307. See within this heading, "Wine."
Hours of operation.
Closing hours, §3-9-233.
Large attendance facility mixed drink permits, §3-9-227.
Large event facilities.
Private club permit, §§3-9-221, 3-9-240.
Legislative determinations and intent, §3-9-201.
Local option elections.
Subsequent to referendum elections, §3-9-208.
Misdemeanors, §3-9-236.
Nudity.
Beer consumption, §3-5-222.
Penalty, §§3-5-222, 3-9-101.
Wine.
Light wine consumption, §3-5-222.
Penalties.
Revocation of permit upon failure to pay taxes.
Late payment penalty, §3-9-234.
Violation of provisions, §3-9-204.
Permits.
Disposition of fees and taxes collected, §3-9-237.
Effect on other laws, §3-9-211.
Hotel or restaurant permit, §3-9-210.
Fees, §3-9-212.
Large attendance facility mixed drink permits, §3-9-227.
Revocation of permits, §3-9-235.
Failure to renew or pay taxes, §3-9-234.
Late payment penalty, §3-9-234.
Sale of alcoholic beverages without permit, §3-9-209.
Suspension of permits, §3-9-235.
Police power of state and local governments.
Rules and regulations, §3-9-205.
Policy of state, §3-9-201.
Private clubs.
General provisions, §§3-9-221 to 3-9-229. See within this heading, "Private clubs."
Purpose of chapter, §3-9-201.
Restaurants.
Beer and wine permits, §§3-4-1001 to 3-4-1003.
Generally. See within this subheading, "Hotels or restaurants."
Wine.
Restaurant or cafe, §§3-9-301 to 3-9-307. See within this heading, "Wine."
Rules and regulations.
Adoption and enforcement, §3-9-205.
Scope of provisions of act, §3-9-203.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
On-premises consumption —Cont'd
Sunday sales.
Defined, §3-9-202.
Large attendance facilities and restaurants, §3-9-216.
New Year's Eve, §3-9-215.
Taxation. See within this heading, "Taxation."
Wine.
Light wine.
Nudity prohibited, §3-5-222.
Restaurant beer and wine permits, §§3-4-1001 to 3-4-1003.
Restaurant or cafe, §§3-9-301 to 3-9-307.
See within this heading, "Wine."
Ordinances.
Retail establishments.
Local closing hours, §3-4-407.
Pari-mutuel wagering.
Mixed drink permit, §3-9-238.
Partnerships.
Permits.
Proceedings on dissolution of permittee firms, §3-4-103.
Peace officers.
Enforcement of liquor laws, §3-2-209.
Authority, §3-2-210.
Penalties.
Beer, §3-5-203.
Miscellaneous prohibited practices, §3-5-221.
Retailers.
Nudity on premises, §3-5-222.
Sale or manufacture without state permit, §3-5-210.
Transportation.
Duplicate bills of lading.
Noncompliance with requirements, §3-5-218.
Dry territories.
Fines. See within this heading, "Dry territories."
Imprisonment. See within this heading, "Dry territories."
Misdemeanors. See within this heading, "Dry territories."
Seizure of beverages. See within this heading, "Dry territories."
Exempted products.
Sale for intoxicating beverage purposes, §3-1-103.
Fines. See within this heading, "Fines."
Imprisonment.
Dry territories. See within this heading, "Dry territories."
Local option elections.
1935 act proceedings.
Violations of act pertaining to dry territories, §§3-8-310 to 3-8-312.
Initiated act proceedings.
Sales, or furnishing place for sale, in dry territory, §3-8-209.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Penalties —Cont'd
Manufacture, sale or transportation of alcoholic liquors.
Tax on alcoholic liquors.
Violations of provisions, §3-7-103.
Mitigation.
Responsible permittee program participation, §3-4-806.
Nudity on premises, §§3-5-222, 3-9-101.
On-premises consumption.
Revocation of permit upon failure to renew or pay taxes.
Late payment penalty, §3-9-234.
Violations of provisions, §3-9-204.
Price regulations.
Violations of provisions, §3-7-111.
Retailer's permits.
Issuance of permit last thirty days of even-numbered years forbidden, §3-4-204.
Social host criminal liability, §3-3-219.
Taxation.
Beer taxes.
Noncompliance with subchapter, §3-7-403.
Payment of taxes by wholesalers and importers.
Delinquent tax penalties, §3-7-304.
Failure to produce records on demand, §3-7-303.
Possession or sale of untaxed liquor, §3-3-216.
Wine taxes.
Noncompliance with subchapter, §3-7-504.
Wine.
Cafe or restaurant licensed to sell wines.
Violations of provisions, §3-9-302.
Light wine, §3-5-203.
Miscellaneous prohibited practices, §3-5-221.
Retailers.
Nudity on premises, §3-5-222.
Sale or manufacture without state permit, §3-5-210.
Transportation.
Noncompliance with requirements respecting duplicate bills of lading, §3-5-218.
Retailers.
Nudity on premises, §3-5-222.
Permits.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSES.
Post-exchange package permits, §§3-4-701 to 3-4-706.
Price regulations.
Additional tax.
Levy of additional tax, §3-7-111.
Discrimination or unlawful pricing by brewers or manufacturers, §3-5-107.
Disposition of proceeds, §3-7-111.
Levy of additional tax, §3-7-111.
Penalty for violation of provisions, §3-7-111.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Prisoners.
Furnishing, possessing, or using prohibited articles, §5-54-119.
Private clubs.
Advertising, §3-9-226.
Applicability of alcoholic beverage laws.
Exception from laws, §3-9-221.
Exception from alcoholic beverage laws, §3-9-221.
Fees.
Large attendance facility mixed drink permit, §3-9-227.
Permits, §3-9-222.
Renewal fees, §3-9-223.
Golf tournaments, §3-9-221.
Permits.
Fees, §3-9-222.
Large attendance facility mixed drink permit, §3-9-227.
Renewal fees, §3-9-223.
Procedure for obtaining permit.
Generally, §3-9-222.
Reapplication for permit upon denial, §3-9-228.
Renewal fees, §3-9-223.
Taxes, §3-9-223.
Reapplication for permit upon denial, §3-9-228.
Rules and regulations, §3-9-225.
Sales.
Prohibitions, §3-9-224.
Taxation.
Gross proceeds or gross receipts tax, §3-9-223.
Taxes.
Collection of delinquent state and local taxes, §3-9-229.
Prohibited acts and practices.
Accessories guilty as principals, §3-3-101.
Alcoholics or intoxicated persons.
Furnishing to, §3-3-209.
Beer.
Enumeration of miscellaneous prohibited practices, §3-5-221.
Christmas.
Sale of intoxicating liquor on Christmas prohibited, §3-3-211.
Denatured alcohol.
Sale for beverage purposes prohibited, §3-3-214.
Prima facie evidence in sale, §3-3-214.
Dry territories. See within this heading, "Dry territories."
Elections.
Sale during polling hours, §7-1-103.
Equipment.
Illicit manufacture and equipment generally, §§3-3-401 to 3-3-405. See within this heading, "Illicit manufacture and equipment."
Licenses.
Sale or possession without license, §3-3-205.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Prohibited acts and practices —Cont'd
Licenses —Cont'd
Tax receipts.
Sale or delivery to retailer without valid receipt, §3-3-206.
Manufacture.
Illicit manufacture and equipment, §§3-3-401 to 3-3-405. See within this heading, "Illicit manufacture and equipment."
Manufacturer-seller relationships.
Exclusivity agreements, §3-3-213.
Generally, §3-3-212.
Minors.
Handling of alcoholic beverages by minor, §3-3-204.
Knowingly furnishing to minor, §3-3-202.
Posting of warning notices, §3-3-202.
Purchase or possession by minor, §3-3-203.
Administrative suspension or revocation of driver's license, §5-65-402.
Unknowingly furnishing to minor, §3-3-201.
Multiple offenses, §3-3-103.
Bonds for good behavior, §3-3-103.
Possession without license, §3-3-205.
Sales.
Alcoholics or intoxicated persons, §3-3-209.
License tax receipts.
Sale or delivery to retailer without valid receipt, §3-3-206.
Manufacturer-seller relationships.
Exclusivity agreements, §3-3-213.
Generally, §3-3-212.
Possession or procuring orders unlawfully, §3-3-208.
Sale without license, §3-3-205.
Sunday or early weekday morning sales, §3-3-210.
Sentences, §3-3-102.
Solicitation or taking orders, §3-3-310.
Social host criminal liability, §3-3-219.
Untaxed liquor, possession, sale or transport into state, §3-3-216.
Wine.
Disaster relief.
Expanding operations during period of program, §3-5-806.
Light wines.
Enumeration of miscellaneous prohibited practices, §3-5-221.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Enforcement of liquor laws.
Special prosecutor, §3-2-301.
Railroads.
Safe transportation of railroad employees by contract carriers.
Testing of driver for banned substances, §23-16-505.
Records.
Beer, §3-5-219.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Records —Cont'd
Distillers and wholesalers of spirituous liquors.
Tax on alcoholic liquors, §3-7-113.
Division of alcoholic beverage control.
Authentication of records, §3-2-204.
Licensees' records, §3-2-211.
Inspection, §3-2-211.
On-premises consumption.
Inspection of premises and records, §3-9-232.
Taxation, §§3-7-113, 3-7-303.
Wine.
Incentive grants, §3-5-906.
Light wine, §3-5-219.
Subsidies, §3-5-1006.
Rectifiers, §3-4-603.
Refunds.
Wrongful collections of tax, §3-4-503.
Religion.
Retail liquor business.
Operation of business within certain distance of church, §3-4-206.
Reports.
Beer, §3-5-219.
Licensees' reports, §3-2-211.
Inspection, §3-2-211.
Taxation, §3-7-105.
Additional permit fees and taxes, §3-7-111.
Beer taxes, §3-7-401.
Penalty for failure to file timely report, §3-7-403.
Rules and regulations, §3-7-404.
Payment by wholesalers and importers.
Monthly report, §3-7-302.
Wine taxes, §3-7-502.
Native wines, §3-7-506.
Penalty for failure to file timely report, §3-7-504.
Wine.
Light wine, §3-5-219.
Residence.
Brandy.
Application for permit, §3-6-104.
Responsible permittee programs, §§3-4-801 to 3-4-807.
Certification, §3-4-805.
Compliance.
Effect, §3-4-804.
Definitions, §3-4-802.
Establishment, §3-4-803.
Fees, §3-4-807.
Fines.
Mitigation, §3-4-806.
Penalties.
Mitigation, §3-4-806.
Purpose, §3-4-801.
Restaurants.
Beer and wine permits, §§3-4-1001 to 3-4-1003.
On-premises consumption. See within this heading, "On-premises consumption."

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Restaurants —Cont'd
Wine. See within this heading, "Wine."
Retail dealers.
Beer. See within this heading, "Beer."
Church.
Operation of business within certain distance of church prohibited, §3-4-206.
Failure to obtain spirituous liquors from approved sources.
Tax on alcoholic liquors, §3-7-114.
Local option elections.
Effect of dry vote, §3-8-102.
On-premises consumption generally, §§3-9-101 to 3-9-307. See within this heading, "On-premises consumption."
Permits.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSES.
Schoolhouse.
Operation of business within certain distance of schoolhouse prohibited, §3-4-206.
Special retail tax.
Duties, §3-7-201.
Wine. See within this heading, "Wine."
Retail establishments.
Local closing hours, §3-4-407.
Violating local closing hours, §3-4-407.
Rules and regulations.
Beer.
Definitions, §3-5-202.
Excise tax on beer, §3-7-404.
Retailers.
Nudity on premises, §3-5-222.
Regulation by municipal corporations, §3-5-213.
Brandy law, §3-6-103.
Director of alcoholic beverage control division.
Adoption and promulgation of rules and regulations, §3-2-206.
Supervision and control of nonresident beer sellers' permits, §3-2-205.
Dry territories.
Prohibited acts and practices.
Authority to promulgate, §3-3-303.
Manufacture, sale or transportation of alcoholic liquors.
Tax on alcoholic liquors, §3-7-107.
Microbrewery-restaurants.
Rulemaking authority, §3-5-1208.
Nudity on premises, §§3-5-222, 3-9-101.
On-premises consumption.
Adoption and enforcement, §3-9-205.
Private clubs, §3-9-225.
Taxation. See within this heading, "Taxation."
Wine.
Bottling of local wines in sizes convenient for interstate or intrastate sale.
Director to establish regulations, §3-5-602.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Rules and regulations —Cont'd
Wine —Cont'd
Incentive grants.
Authority to establish rules and regulations, §3-5-903.
Light wine. See within this heading, "Wine."
Retailers.
Nudity on premises, §3-5-222.
Regulation by municipal corporations, §3-5-213.
Rules of professional conduct.
Attorney under influence of alcohol during appearances.
Judge to report, Prof Cond Proc 20.
Sales.
Brandy. See within this heading, "Brandy."
Illicit stills, §3-3-404.
Implied warranty of merchantability, §4-2-314.
Manufacturer-seller relationships.
Prohibited acts and practices, §§3-3-212, 3-3-213.
Exclusivity agreements, §3-3-213.
Generally, §3-3-212.
Nonresident beer sellers, §§3-5-1301 to 3-5-1310. See within this heading, "Nonresident beer sellers."
Nuisances.
Unlawful sale of liquor, §16-105-204.
On-premises consumption.
Sunday sales.
Authorization when Sunday falls on December 31, §3-9-215.
Large attendance facilities and restaurants, §3-9-216.
Private clubs.
Prohibitions, §3-9-224.
Prohibited acts and practices.
Furnishing to alcoholics or intoxicated persons, §3-3-209.
Manufacturer-seller relationships.
Exclusivity agreements, §3-3-213.
Generally, §3-3-212.
Possession or procuring orders unlawfully, §3-3-208.
Sale or delivery to retailer without valid license tax receipt, §3-3-206.
Sale without license, §3-3-205.
Sunday or early weekday morning sales, §3-3-210.
Sunday sales.
On-premises consumption. See within this heading, "On-premises consumption."
Prohibited acts and practices, §3-3-210.
Taxation. See within this heading, "Taxation."
Unlawful sales.
Nuisances, §16-105-204.
Warranty.
Implied warranty of merchantability, §4-2-314.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Sales —Cont'd
Wine.
Bottling of local wine in size convenient for sale, §§3-5-602, 3-5-603.
Legislative determinations and intent, §3-5-601.
Schoolhouses.
Retail liquor business.
Operation of business within certain distance of schoolhouse prohibited, §3-4-206.
Seals and sealed instruments.
Board of alcoholic beverage control, §3-2-204.
Searches and seizures.
Authority of enforcement agents, §3-2-210.
Dry territories.
Prohibited acts and practices.
Authority to seize beverages, §3-3-311.
Determination of interest in seized beverages, §3-3-313.
Procedure upon seizure of beverages, §3-3-312.
Sale of confiscated beverages, §3-3-314.
Surrender of confiscated beverages.
Failure to surrender, §3-3-315.
Enforcement of liquor laws.
Destruction of liquor.
Issuance of search warrants, §3-2-304.
Illicit manufacture and equipment.
Seizure and forfeiture of vehicles, §3-3-403.
Sentencing.
Prohibited acts and practices, §3-3-102.
Sheriffs.
Enforcement of liquor laws.
Temporary officer to act in place of sheriff, §3-2-301.
Ships and shipping.
Methods of identifying liquors shipped into state, §3-7-112.
Permits.
Transport permit must accompany permit, §3-7-106.
Transportation generally. See within this heading, "Transportation."
Short title, §3-1-101.
Social host criminal liability, §3-3-219.
Solicitation.
Board of alcoholic beverage control.
Acceptance of bribe or solicitation prohibited, §3-2-208.
Division of alcoholic beverage control.
Acceptance of bribe or solicitation prohibited, §3-2-208.
Dry territories.
Prohibited acts and practices, §3-3-310.
Enforcement division of alcoholic beverage control.
Acceptance of bribe or solicitation prohibited, §3-2-208.
Special retail tax.
General provisions, §§3-7-201 to 3-7-307. See within this heading, "Taxation."

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Spirituous beverages.
Defined, §3-1-102.
Distribution.
Registration of brands and labels, §3-2-403.
State of Arkansas.
Police power of state.
On-premises consumption.
Rules and regulations, §3-9-205.
State police.
Enforcement of liquor laws.
Powers and duties of state police, §3-2-303.
States.
Wine.
Disaster relief.
Acquisition of ingredients from outside state, §3-5-803.
Stills.
Generally. See within this heading, "Illicit manufacture and equipment."
Storage.
Beer, §3-5-216.
Warehouse receipts.
Storage under government bond, §4-7-201.
Wine.
Light wine, §3-5-216.
Subpoenas.
Board of alcoholic beverage control.
Conducting or hearing appeals, §3-2-215.
Subsidies.
Wine, §§3-5-1001 to 3-5-1007. See within this heading, "Wine."
Substance abuse.
Alcohol and drug abuse coordinating council, §§20-64-1001 to 20-64-1003.
General provisions, §§20-64-801 to 20-64-830.
See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.
Sunday sales.
On-premises consumption. See within this heading, "On-premises consumption."
Prohibited acts and practices, §3-3-210.
Suppliers of beer and light wine.
Wholesalers' protection from arbitrary actions of suppliers, §§3-5-1101 to 3-5-1111. See within this heading, "Wholesalers' protection from arbitrary actions of suppliers."
Syrups.
Exempted products, §3-1-103.
Taxation.
Additional permit fees and taxes, §3-7-111.
Beer.
Actions to recover taxes, §3-5-223.
Payment of tax, §§3-7-105, 3-7-401.
Penalty for failure to timely pay, §3-7-403.
Rules and regulations, §3-7-404.
Penalties for noncompliance, §3-7-403.
Privilege tax, §3-5-205.
Time for payment, §3-5-208.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Taxation —Cont'd
Beer —Cont'd
Rebate for qualified manufacturers, §3-7-116.
Reports, §§3-7-105, 3-7-401.
Penalty for failure to file timely report, §3-7-403.
Rules and regulations, §3-7-404.
Rules and regulations, §3-7-404.
Stamp no longer required, §3-7-105.
Brandy.
Collection of fees and taxes, §3-6-106.
Sales within state, §3-6-105.
Collection of fees and taxes, §3-6-106.
City taxes, §3-4-202.
Collection of tax.
Refunds of wrongful collections, §3-4-503.
Special retail tax. See within this subheading, "Special retail tax."
Suits to restrain collection prohibited, §3-4-503.
Contracts.
Payment of taxes by wholesalers and importers.
Right to contract, §3-7-306.
County taxes, §3-4-202.
"Person" defined, §3-7-102.
Date.
Payment of taxes by wholesalers and importers.
Due date, §3-7-301.
Monthly report and payment, §3-7-302.
Definitions.
Person, §3-7-102.
Delinquent taxes.
Manufacture, sale or transportation of alcoholic liquors.
Collection of delinquent taxes, §3-7-109.
Division of alcoholic beverage control.
Rights, powers, authority and duties of department.
Tax collection excepted, §3-2-205.
Enforcement division of alcoholic beverage control.
Rights, powers, authority and duties of division.
Tax collection excepted, §3-2-205.
Failure to obtain spirituous liquors from approved sources, §3-7-114.
Gross receipts tax.
On-premises consumption, §3-9-213.
Identifying liquors shipped into state.
Methods of identifying liquors, §3-7-112.
Liens.
Special retail tax.
Execution of lien, §3-7-203.
Procedure for obtaining lien, §3-7-202.
Manufacture of alcoholic liquors.
Collection of delinquent taxes.
Penalty, §3-7-109.
Disposition of funds, §3-7-108.
No duplicate tax intended, §3-7-101.
Penalty for violations, §3-7-103.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Taxation —Cont'd
Manufacture of alcoholic liquors —Cont'd
Rate of tax, §3-7-104.
Recovery of tax wrongfully collected, §3-7-110.
Rules and regulations, §3-7-107.
Microbrewery-restaurants.
State excise tax payment by licensees, §3-5-1205.
Military sales.
Payment of taxes by wholesalers and importers.
Rules and regulations, §3-7-307.
Municipal corporations, §3-4-202.
On-premises consumption.
Disposition of fees and taxes collected, §3-9-237.
Gross receipts tax, §3-9-213.
Revocation of permit upon failure to renew or pay taxes, §3-9-234.
Supplemental taxes, §3-9-213.
Levied by political subdivisions, §3-9-214.
Payment of tax, §3-7-105.
Beer taxes, §3-7-401.
Penalty for failure to timely pay, §3-7-403.
Rules and regulations, §3-7-404.
Contracts.
Right to contract.
Wholesalers and importers, §3-7-306.
Date.
Due date.
Payment by wholesalers and importers, §3-7-301.
Monthly report and payment.
Wholesalers and importers, §3-7-302.
Delinquent tax penalties.
Wholesalers and importers, §3-7-304.
Importers generally, §§3-7-301 to 3-7-307.
Military sales.
Rules and regulations.
Payment of taxes by wholesalers and importers, §3-7-307.
Nonpayments, §3-7-304.
Penalties.
Payment of taxes by wholesalers and importers.
Failure to produce records on demand, §3-7-303.
Wholesalers and importers, §3-7-303.
Delinquent tax penalties, §3-7-304.
Records.
Payment of taxes by wholesalers and importers, §3-7-303.
Reports.
Monthly report.
Payment of taxes by wholesalers and importers, §3-7-302.
Right to contract, §3-7-306.
Rules and regulations.
Military sales.
Payment of taxes by wholesalers and importers, §3-7-307.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Taxation —Cont'd
Payment of tax —Cont'd
Time.
Due date.
Payment by wholesalers and importers, §3-7-301.
Monthly report and payment.
Wholesalers and importers, §3-7-302.
Wholesalers generally, §§3-7-301 to 3-7-307.
Wine taxes, §3-7-502.
Penalty for failure to timely pay, §3-7-504.
Permits.
Additional permit fees and taxes, §3-7-111.
Manufacture, sale or transportation of alcoholic liquors.
Revocation of permit, §3-7-103.
Revocation of permit upon failure to pay taxes, §3-4-301.
Transport permit must accompany shipment, §3-7-106.
Person.
Defined, §3-7-102.
Price regulation.
Disposition of proceeds, §3-7-111.
Levy of additional tax, §3-7-111.
Violations of provisions, §3-7-111.
Private clubs.
Collection of delinquent state and local taxes, §3-9-229.
Gross proceeds or gross receipts tax, §3-9-223.
Rate of tax, §3-7-104.
Rebate for qualified manufacturers, §3-7-116.
Records.
Distillers of spirituous liquors, §3-7-113.
Payment of taxes by wholesalers and importers, §3-7-303.
Wholesalers of spirituous liquors, §3-7-113.
Refunds.
Wrongful collections, §3-4-503.
Reporting of tax, §3-7-105.
Additional taxes, §3-7-111.
Beer taxes, §3-7-401.
Penalty for failure to file timely report, §3-7-403.
Rules and regulations, §3-7-404.
Payment of taxes by wholesalers and importers.
Monthly report, §3-7-302.
Wine taxes, §3-7-502.
Native wines, §3-7-506.
Penalty for failure to file timely report, §3-7-504.
Restraining collection of tax.
Suits to restrain collection prohibited, §3-4-503.
Retailers of spirituous liquors.
Failure to obtain liquors from approved sources, §3-7-114.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Taxation —Cont'd
Rules and regulations.
Beer taxes, §3-7-404.
Manufacture, sale or transportation of alcoholic liquors, §3-7-107.
Military sales, §3-7-307.
Payment of taxes by wholesalers and importers.
Sales to military, §3-7-307.
Wine taxes.
Generally, §3-7-501.
Sale of alcoholic beverages.
Collection of delinquent taxes, §3-7-109.
Disposition of funds, §3-7-108.
No duplicate tax intended, §3-7-101.
Penalty for violations, §3-7-103.
Rate of tax, §3-7-104.
Recovery of tax wrongfully collected, §3-7-110.
Rules and regulations, §3-7-107.
Untaxed liquor sales unlawful, §3-3-216.
Shipment of alcoholic liquors.
Methods of identifying liquors shipped into state, §3-7-112.
Permit to transport must accompany shipment, §3-7-106.
Transportation generally. See within this subheading, "Transportation."
Special retail tax.
Alternative remedies, §3-7-204.
Collection, §3-7-201.
Alternative remedies, §3-7-204.
Generally, §3-7-201.
Liens.
Execution, §3-7-203.
Funds.
Disposition, §3-7-205.
Imposition of tax, §3-7-201.
Liens.
Execution, §3-7-203.
Procedure for obtaining, §3-7-202.
Suits to restrain collection of tax prohibited, §3-4-503.
Supplemental taxes.
On-premises consumption, §3-9-213.
Levied by political subdivisions, §3-9-214.
Time.
Payment of taxes by wholesalers and importers.
Due date, §3-7-301.
Monthly report and payment, §3-7-302.
Transportation.
Delinquent taxes collected, §3-7-109.
Disposition of funds, §3-7-108.
Identification of liquors shipped into state, §3-7-112.
No duplicate tax intended, §3-7-101.
Penalty for violations, §3-7-103.
Permit to transport must accompany shipment, §3-7-106.
Recovery of tax wrongfully collected, §3-7-110.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Taxation —Cont'd
Transportation —Cont'd
Rules and regulations, §3-7-107.
Untaxed liquor, possession, transport into state for sale, §3-3-216.
Wholesale dealers and distributors.
Failure to obtain liquors from approved sources, §3-7-114.
Payment of tax.
Generally, §3-7-301.
Wine. See within this heading, "Wine."
Wrongful collections.
Refunds of wrongful collections, §3-4-503.
Title of act, §3-1-101.
Toilet preparations.
Exempted products, §3-1-103.
Transcripts.
Proceedings before director of alcoholic beverage control division.
Transcript fees, §3-2-217.
Transfer of permits from location to location, §3-4-221.
Transportation.
Beer, §3-5-217.
Duplicate bills of lading, §3-5-218.
Identification of liquors shipped into state, §3-7-112.
Illicitly distilled beverages, §3-3-402.
Seizure and forfeiture of vehicles, §3-3-403.
Local option elections.
1935 act proceedings.
C.O.D. shipments, §3-8-315.
Permits, §3-7-106.
Taxation. See within this heading, "Taxation."
Untaxed liquor, transport into state, §3-3-216.
Wine. See within this heading, "Wine."
United States.
Licenses.
Sale of liquor or beer on federal license without state license, §3-3-215.
Military sales.
Taxation.
Payment by wholesalers and importers.
Rules and regulations, §3-7-307.
Wine.
Subsidies.
Federal legislation obviating native wine tax.
Program to be established in event of, §3-5-1003.
Implementation of subchapter dependent on federal legislation, §3-5-1002.
University of Arkansas for medical sciences.
Medical department.
Chair on alcoholism and drug abuse prevention, §6-64-412.
Vaporizing devices prohibited, §5-60-116.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Vegetables.
Wine.
Importation of fruit and vegetables for use in local wine subject to tax, §3-5-605.
Subsidies.
Generally. See within this heading, "Wine."
Venue.
Wholesalers' protection from arbitrary actions of suppliers.
Civil action for violations, §3-5-1106.
Vinegar.
Exempted products, §3-1-103.
Vinous.
Defined, §3-1-102.
Vinous beverages.
Distribution.
Registration of brands and labels, §3-2-403.
Exempted products, §3-1-103.
Violations.
Fines.
Multiple offenses, §3-4-402.
Waiver.
Wholesalers' protection from arbitrary actions of suppliers.
Waiver of rights prohibited, §3-5-1105.
Warehouses.
Beer and light wine, §3-5-216.
Storage under government bond, §4-7-201.
Warning notices.
Prohibited acts and practices regarding minors.
Posting of notice, §3-3-202.
Warranties.
Implied warranty of merchantability, §4-2-314.
Weapons.
Carrying into establishment selling, §5-73-120.
Wholesale dealers and distributors.
Beer, §§3-5-101, 3-5-202.
Distribution.
Acquisition of right to sell, ship or distribute a label, §3-2-408.
Applicability of subchapter.
Incorporation of subchapter into division approvals, §3-2-411.
Beer.
Submission of label to division, §3-2-409.
Dual distributorship prohibited, §3-2-412.
Inapplicability of subchapter.
Arkansas native wine, §3-2-411.
Label submission requirements.
Beer, malt products or light wine, §3-2-409.
Registration of brands and labels.
Spirituous and vinous beverages, §3-2-403.
Light wine.
Submission of label to division, §3-2-409.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Wholesale dealers and distributors —Cont'd
Distribution —Cont'd
Malt products.
Submission of label to division, §3-2-409.
Prohibition of dual distributorships, §3-2-412.
Request to change wholesalers.
Appeal, §3-2-406.
Automatic approval, §3-2-407.
Contents of application, §3-2-404.
Disposition of proceedings, §3-2-405.
No objection filed.
Automatic approval, §3-2-407.
Notice and hearing, §§3-2-405, 3-2-406.
Time, §3-2-406.
Obligations, §3-2-405.
Presentation of findings, §3-2-406.
Spirituous and vinous beverages.
Acquisition of right to sell, ship or distribute a label, §3-2-408.
Designation of licensed wholesaler, §3-2-403.
Registration of brands and labels, §3-2-403.
Successors.
Agreements with wholesalers.
Terms and conditions binding on successor, §3-2-410.
Waiver of chapter requirements, §3-2-411.
Wholesaler agreements.
Terms and conditions binding on successor, §3-2-410.
Dual distributorship prohibited, §3-2-412.
Failure to obtain spirituous liquors from approved sources.
Tax on alcoholic liquors, §3-7-114.
Local option elections.
1935 act proceedings.
Wholesale of intoxicating liquor in prohibited territory, §3-8-317.
Effect of dry vote, §3-8-103.
Permits.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSES.
Records of wholesalers of spirituous liquors.
Tax on alcoholic liquors, §3-7-113.
Storing, transporting and selling at wholesale.
Fee for privilege, §3-4-605.
Taxation.
Failure to obtain liquors from approved sources, §3-7-114.
Payment of tax.
Generally, §3-7-301.
Wholesalers' protection from arbitrary actions of suppliers, §§3-5-1101 to 3-5-1111. See within this heading, "Wholesalers' protection from arbitrary actions of suppliers."

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Wholesalers' protection from arbitrary actions of suppliers.
Beer and light wines, §§3-5-1101 to 3-5-1111.
Actions.
Civil action for violations, §3-5-1106.
Applicability of subchapter to future agreements, §3-5-1103.
Transferee continues under agreement, §3-5-1103.
Arbitration.
Prohibited acts by supplier.
Compensation upon supplier's violation, §3-5-1108.
Attorney's fees.
Civil action for violations, §3-5-1106.
Contracts.
Applicability of subchapter to future agreements, §3-5-1103.
Conditions for modification of agreement, §3-5-1111.
Good faith requirements, §3-5-1111.
Notice requirements, §3-5-1111.
Waiver of rights.
Prohibited, §3-5-1105.
Cumulative nature of subchapter, §3-5-1104.
Damages.
Civil action for violations, §3-5-1106.
Definitions, §3-5-1102.
Injunctive relief.
Violations of subchapter, §3-5-1106.
Legislative intent, §3-5-1101.
Prohibited acts by supplier, §3-5-1107.
Compensation upon supplier's violation, §3-5-1108.
Prohibited acts by wholesaler, §3-5-1109.
Purpose of subchapter.
Legislative intent, §3-5-1101.
Transfer of wholesaler's business, §3-5-1110.
Interference prohibited, §3-5-1110.
Venue.
Civil action for violations, §3-5-1106.
Violations of subchapter.
Civil action for damages, §3-5-1106.
Waiver of rights.
Prohibited, §3-5-1105.
Wholesale support center permits.
Application for permit, §3-5-1306.
Authorized transactions, §3-5-1304.
Examination of permittee, §3-5-1309.
Issuance criteria, §3-5-1302.
Primary American source of supply, §3-5-1308.
Prohibited actions, §3-5-1305.
Wholesale support center, defined, §3-5-1302.
Wine.
Additional administrative personnel.
Light wine.
Employment for enforcement of subchapter, §3-5-225.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Wine —Cont'd
Applications.
Incentive grants, §3-5-905.
Subsidies, §3-5-1005.
Blending imported wines with local wines.
Subject to tax, §3-5-606.
Bottling of local wines.
Sizes convenient for interstate or intrastate sale, §3-5-603.
Regulations established by director, §3-5-602.
Charitable auction.
Authorized location for conducting auction, §3-5-1502.
Commission or promotional fee, prohibition, §3-5-1505.
Consumption on premises, prohibition, §3-5-1505.
Disposition of proceeds, §3-5-1503.
Donation or purchase.
Obtaining wine to be auctioned, §3-5-1504.
Gross receipts act.
Gross receipts not subject to, §3-5-1506.
Number within calendar year, restriction, §3-5-1505.
Prohibited activities, §3-5-1505.
Rules, §3-5-1507.
Temporary permit, §3-5-1501.
Duration, fee, §3-5-1506.
Complimentary bottle of wine.
Cabins and cottages, §3-5-106.
Council fund.
Wine producers council fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-445.
Definitions.
Light wine, §3-5-202.
On-premises consumption, §3-9-301.
Disaster relief.
Acquisition of ingredients from outside state, §3-5-803.
Citation of subchapter, §3-5-801.
Construction of act with existing laws, §3-5-804.
Declaration of relief program, §3-5-805.
Order of director, §3-5-805.
Expanding operations during period of program, §3-5-806.
Ingredients.
Acquisition of ingredients from outside state, §3-5-803.
Intent of legislature, §3-5-802.
Legislative purpose and intent, §3-5-802.
Production of wine under relief program subject to tax, §3-5-807.
Short title, §3-5-801.
Studies of curtailment of production, §3-5-805.
Title of subchapter, §3-5-801.
Duties.
Generally, §3-5-703.
Exempted products, §3-1-103.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Wine —Cont'd
Fines.
Light wine.
Miscellaneous prohibited practices, §3-5-221.
Miscellaneous prohibited practices, §3-5-221.
Free trade among small wineries, §§3-5-1601 to 3-5-1609.
Bond of winery, §3-5-1608.
Days on which sales may be made, §3-5-1607.
Definition of small farm winery, §3-5-1601.
Licensing.
Existing native winery licenses, §3-5-1604.
Fees, §3-5-1605.
Restaurant wine license, §3-5-1603.
Retail malt beverage license, §3-5-1603.
Small farm wineries, §3-5-1602.
Rules, §3-5-1606.
Violation of provisions, §3-5-1609.
Fruit flavors imported for use in local wines, §§3-5-604, 3-5-605.
Funds.
Incentive grants.
Agricultural marketing grants fund.
Establishment and use, §3-5-908.
Light wine.
Disposition of funds, §3-5-224.
Subsidies, §3-5-1007.
Wine producers council fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-445.
Grants.
Incentive grants, §§3-5-901 to 3-5-908. See within this heading, "Wineries."
Herb flavors for production of native wine, §§3-5-604, 3-5-605.
Importing natural fruit and herb flavors for production of wine, §§3-5-604, 3-5-605.
Incentive grants, §§3-5-901 to 3-5-908. See within this heading, "Wineries."
Interstate or intrastate sale.
Bottling of local wines in convenient sizes, §§3-5-602, 3-5-603.
Labels and labeling.
Sacramental wine, §3-7-115.
Licenses.
Additional license to sell native wines not required, §3-5-102.
Restaurant license.
Definition of "license," §3-9-301.
Qualifications of applicants for license, §3-9-305.
Restrictions on licenses, §3-9-303.
Revocation or suspension of license, §3-9-307.
Small farm wineries, §3-5-1603.
Small farm wineries, §3-5-1602.
Fees, §3-5-1605.
Restaurant license, §3-5-1603.
Retail malt beverage license, §3-5-1603.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Wine —Cont'd
Light wine.
Additional administrative personnel.
Employment for enforcement of subchapter, §3-5-225.
Concealed weapon prohibited in establishment in which wine consumed on premises, §5-73-306.
Consumer.
Defined, §3-5-202.
Distribution.
Label submission to division, §3-2-409.
Distributor.
Defined, §3-5-202.
Fines.
Miscellaneous prohibited practices, §3-5-221.
Funds.
Disposition, §3-5-224.
Intoxicating liquor.
Defined, §3-5-202.
Legislative declaration.
Purpose of subchapter, §3-5-201.
Local option elections, §3-8-401.
Manufacture.
Tax on manufacture.
Rate of tax, §3-7-104.
Miscellaneous prohibited practices, §3-5-221.
Misdemeanors.
Miscellaneous prohibited practices, §3-5-221.
Retailers.
Nudity on premises, §3-5-222.
Sale or manufacture without state permit, §3-5-210.
Municipal corporations.
Permits.
Generally, §3-5-211.
Retailers.
Permits, §3-5-212.
Regulation, §3-5-213.
Penalties, §3-5-203.
Miscellaneous prohibited practices, §3-5-221.
Retailers.
Nudity on premises, §3-5-222.
Sale or manufacture without state permit, §3-5-210.
Transportation.
Noncompliance with requirements respecting duplicate bills of lading, §3-5-218.
Permits.
Duration of state permits, §3-5-208.
Fees.
Retailers' permits, §3-5-212.
State permits, §§3-5-205, 3-5-208.
Issuance of state permit, §3-5-206.
Local permits.
Required, §3-5-211.
Retailers' permits, §3-5-212.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Wine —Cont'd
Light wine —Cont'd
Permits —Cont'd
Misdemeanors.
Sell or manufacture without state permit, §3-5-210.
Oath by applicant, §3-5-214.
Retailers.
Local permits, §3-5-212.
Qualifications, §3-5-215.
Scope of state permit, §3-5-207.
Person, §3-5-202.
Privilege tax, §§3-5-205, 3-5-208.
Privilege to manufacture, sell, etc., §3-5-204.
Purpose of subchapter, §3-5-201.
Records, §3-5-219.
Reports, §3-5-219.
Retail dealers.
Defined, §3-5-202.
Nudity on premises.
Penalties, §3-5-222.
Permits, §§3-5-211, 3-5-212.
Qualifications of retail permittees, §3-5-215.
Regulation, §3-5-213.
Rules and regulations.
Defined, §3-5-202.
Nudity on premises, §3-5-222.
Retailers.
Regulation by municipal corporations, §3-5-213.
Sales.
Tax on sales.
Additional taxes, §3-7-111.
Rate of tax, §3-7-104.
Storage, §3-5-216.
Taxation.
Actions to recover taxes, §3-5-223.
Additional taxes, §3-7-111.
Manufacture of light wine.
Rate of tax, §3-7-104.
Privilege tax, §3-5-205.
Time for payment, §3-5-208.
Sale of light wine.
Rate of tax, §3-7-104.
Transportation, §3-5-217.
Bills of lading.
Duplicate bills, §3-5-218.
Warehouse.
Defined, §3-5-202.
Wholesale dealer and distributor.
Defined, §3-5-202.
Wholesalers' protection from arbitrary actions of suppliers, §§3-5-1101 to 3-5-1111. See within this heading, "Wholesalers' protection from arbitrary actions of suppliers."
Winery.
Defined, §3-5-202.
Manufacture.
Legislative determinations and intent, §3-5-601.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Wine —Cont'd
Misdemeanors.
Light wine.
Miscellaneous prohibited practices, §3-5-221.
Sale or manufacture without state permit, §3-5-210.
Municipal corporations.
Gross receipts tax on sale of native wine, §26-77-203.
Collection and use of tax, §26-77-203.
Light wine.
Permits.
Generally, §3-5-211.
Retailers.
Permits, §3-5-212.
Regulation, §3-5-213.
Natural fruit flavors for production of native wine, §3-5-604.
On-premises consumption.
Restaurant or cafe, §§3-9-301 to 3-9-307. See within this subheading, "Restaurant or cafe."
Penalties.
Cafe or restaurant licensed to sell wines.
Violations of provisions, §3-9-302.
Light wine, §3-5-203.
Miscellaneous prohibited practices, §3-5-221.
Retailers.
Nudity on premises, §3-5-222.
Sale or manufacture without state permit, §3-5-210.
Transportation.
Noncompliance with requirements respecting duplicate bills of lading, §3-5-218.
Retailers.
Nudity on premises, §3-5-222.
Permits.
Charitable auction permit.
Temporary permit, §3-5-1501.
Duration, fee, §3-5-1506.
Exemption from provisions of act, §3-4-101.
Light wine.
Duration of state permits, §3-5-208.
Fees.
Retailers' permits, §3-5-212.
State permits, §§3-5-205, 3-5-208.
Issuance of state permit, §3-5-206.
Local permits.
Required, §3-5-211.
Retailers' permits, §3-5-212.
Misdemeanors.
Sale or manufacture without state permit, §3-5-210.
Oath by applicant, §3-5-214.
Retailers.
Local permits, §3-5-212.
Qualifications, §3-5-215.
Scope of state permit, §3-5-207.
Sampling permit, §3-5-104.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Wine —Cont'd
Prohibited acts and practices.
Disaster relief.
Expanding operations during period of program, §3-5-806.
Light wines.
Enumeration of miscellaneous prohibited practices, §3-5-221.
Records.
Incentive grants, §3-5-906.
Light wine, §3-5-219.
Subsidies, §3-5-1006.
Reports.
Light wine, §3-5-219.
Taxation. See within this subheading, "Taxation."
Restaurant or cafe.
Application for license, §3-9-305.
Qualifications, §3-9-305.
Beer and wine permits, §§3-4-1001 to 3-4-1003.
Cities over 30,000.
Restrictions on license, §3-9-303.
Cities over 55,000 but under 60,000.
Sale by restaurant located near certain cities, §3-9-304.
Cities over 75,000.
Restrictions on license, §3-9-303.
Definitions, §3-9-301.
Director.
Defined, §3-9-301.
Licenses. See within this subheading, "Licenses."
Penalty for violation of provisions, §3-9-302.
Person.
Defined, §3-9-301.
Prohibited acts, §3-9-306.
Revocation or suspension of license.
Proceedings for revocation or suspension, §3-9-307.
Violations of provisions.
Penalty for violation, §3-9-302.
"Wine" or "wines."
Defined, §3-9-301.
Retail dealers, §3-5-213.
Light wine. See within this subheading, "Light wine."
Qualifications of retail permittees, §3-5-215.
Taxation, §3-4-202.
Gross receipts tax, §26-77-203.
Restriction, §14-43-606.
Rules and regulations.
Bottling of local wines in sizes convenient for sale, §3-5-602.
Incentive grants.
Authority to establish rules and regulations, §3-5-903.
Light wine. See within this subheading, "Light wine."
Retailers.
Nudity on premises, §3-5-222.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Wine —Cont'd
Rules and regulations —Cont'd
Retailers —Cont'd
Regulation by municipal corporations, §3-5-213.
Sacramental wine, §3-7-115.
Sales.
Bottling of local wines in sizes convenient for interstate or intrastate sale, §3-5-603.
Regulations established by director, §3-5-602.
Legislative determinations and intent, §3-5-601.
Storage.
White wine, §3-5-216.
Subsidies.
Applications, §3-5-1005.
Eligibility, §3-5-1004.
Fund.
Wine grape, berry, fruit and vegetable subsidy fund, §3-5-1007.
Intent of legislature, §3-5-1001.
Legislative determinations and intent, §3-5-1001.
Payments, §3-5-1004.
Amount, §3-5-1004.
Records, §3-5-1006.
United States.
Federal legislation obviating native wine tax.
Program to be established in event of, §3-5-1003.
Implementation of subchapter dependent on federal legislation, §3-5-1002.
Wine grape, berry, fruit and vegetable subsidy fund, §3-5-1007.
Tasting events, §3-5-104.
Taxation, §3-7-506.
Blending imported wines with local wines subject to tax, §3-5-606.
Disaster relief.
Production of wine under relief program subject to tax, §3-5-807.
Enforcement.
Joint enforcement, §3-7-505.
Fruits and vegetables imported for use in local wines subject to tax, §3-5-605.
Joint enforcement, §3-7-505.
Light wine.
Actions to recover taxes, §3-5-223.
Privilege tax, §3-5-205.
Time for payment, §3-5-208.
Payment of tax, §3-7-502.
Penalty for failure to timely pay, §3-7-504.
Penalties.
Noncompliance with subchapter, §3-7-504.
Reports, §3-7-502.
Native wines generally, §3-7-506.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd
Wine —Cont'd
Taxation —Cont'd
Reports —Cont'd
Penalty for failure to timely file report, §3-7-504.
Rules and regulations.
Generally, §3-7-501.
Sacramental wine.
Exemption from taxes levied on wine, §3-7-115.
Transportation.
Light wine, §3-5-217.
Bills of lading.
Duplicate bills, §3-5-218.
Vegetables imported for use in local wines subject to tax, §3-5-605.
Wine producers council.
Appointment, §3-5-701.
Composition, §3-5-701.
Creation, §3-5-701.
Officers, §3-5-702.
Powers and duties.
Generally, §3-5-703.
Terms of office, §3-5-701.
Wine and beer on-premises licenses, §§3-9-601 to 3-9-606.
Annual renewal, §3-9-602.
Corporate applicants, §3-9-603.
Definitions, §3-9-601.
Disciplinary action against licensee, §3-9-606.
Issuance, §3-9-603.
Prohibited acts, §§3-9-604, 3-9-605.
Qualifications of applicants, §3-9-603.
Unlicensed sales, §§3-9-602, 3-9-605.
Wineries.
Defined, §3-5-202.
Incentive grants.
Agricultural marketing grants fund.
Establishment and use, §3-5-908.
Applications, §3-5-905.
Eligibility, §3-5-904.
Establishment of program, §3-5-901.
Fund.
Agricultural marketing grants fund.
Establishment and use, §3-5-908.
Legislative declaration.
Purpose of incentives, §3-5-902.
Payments, §3-5-907.
Amount, §3-5-907.
Program established, §3-5-901.
Purpose of incentives, §3-5-902.
Qualified wineries, §3-5-904.
Records, §3-5-906.
Rules and regulations.
Authority to establish, §3-5-903.
Witnesses.
Board of alcoholic beverage control.
Conducting or hearing appeals, §3-2-215.

ALCOHOL OR DRUG ABUSE.
See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

ALDERMEN.
Municipal corporations.
General provisions.
See MUNICIPALITIES.

ALEX'S LAW.
Asthma inhalers or auto-injectable epinephrine.
Self-administration by school students, §6-18-707.

ALIENATION OF AFFECTION.
Action abolished, §16-118-106.
Limitation of actions.
One year limitation, §16-56-104.

ALIENS.
Actions.
Suits against state, US Const Amd 11.
Agriculture.
Foreign investment.
See AGRICULTURE.
Congress.
Eligibility to be representative, US Const Art I §2.
Dower and curtesy.
Surviving spouse of alien.
Entitled to dower or curtesy, §28-11-202.
Drivers' licenses.
Expiration of license when applicant not a United States citizen, §§27-16-1110, 27-16-1111.
Explosive material, unlawful receipt or possession, §5-73-108.
Identification cards.
Expiration of identification card when applicant not a United States citizen, §§27-16-1110, 27-16-1112.
Insurance.
Alien insurers.
Defined, §23-60-102.
Domicile, §23-63-104.
Intestate succession, §28-9-211.
Descent of property.
Distinctions between resident aliens and citizens in regard to possession enjoyment or descent of property prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §20.
Naturalization, US Const Art I §§8, 9.
President of the United States.
Ineligible for presidency, US Const Art II §1.
Property.
Descent of property.
Distinctions between resident aliens and citizens in regard to possession enjoyment or descent of property prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §20.
Public contracts, restrictions.
Companies employing illegal immigrants, §19-11-105.
Real property.
Capacity to take and transfer lands, §18-11-101.
Suits against state, US Const Amd 11.
Unemployment compensation.
Ineligibility for benefits, §11-10-511.

ALIENS —Cont'd
Wills.
Distinctions between resident aliens and citizens in regard to the possession enjoyment or descent of property prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §20.
Workers' compensation.
Compensation payable to certain aliens, §11-9-111.

A-LIFT PROGRAM.
Teacher development, §6-1-202.

ALIMONY.
See SPOUSAL SUPPORT.

ALLERGIC REACTIONS.
Emergency treatment for insect stings and other allergic reactions, §§20-13-401 to 20-13-407.
Administration of act, §20-13-407.
Certificates.
Authority of holder, §20-13-405.
Eligibility for certificate, §20-13-404.
Filing of copies, §20-13-407.
Forms, §20-13-407.
Citation of subchapter, §20-13-401.
Definitions, §20-13-403.
Educational training program.
Conducted by physician, §20-13-404.
Curriculum, §20-13-404.
Immunity from actions, §20-13-406.
Purpose of subchapter, §20-13-402.
Title of subchapter, §20-13-401.

ALLEYS.
Bowling alleys.
See BOWLING ALLEYS.
Box-ball alleys.
Power of municipality to license, regulate, etc., §14-54-1401.
Cemeteries.
Prohibition on burying in path, alley or walk, §20-17-1020.
County subdivisions.
Vacating unopened or unused streets, alleys or roads, §§14-18-105 to 14-18-110.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
Municipal corporations.
Abandonment, closing and vacation.
Streets generally.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Establishment and improvement of alleys, §14-54-601.
Grading streets or alleys, §14-301-105.
Ordinances.
Persons in jail for violation of city or town ordinances.
Work on streets and improvements, §14-55-603.
Working out fines on streets and alleys, §14-55-604.
Taxation.
Delinquent tax for opening or improving, §14-301-104.

ALLIGATOR WEED.
Plant board.
Agreements to hold United States free from claims, §2-16-103.

ALLOCUTION.
Felony judgments.
Right of defendant, §16-90-106.

ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES.
Certificate of title, §27-20-205.
Construction of chapter, §27-21-103.
Defenses to prosecution, §27-21-109.
Definitions, §27-21-102.
Disabilities, individuals with.
Operation of all-terrain vehicles or golf carts within recreation areas, §22-4-113.
Enforcement of chapter, §27-21-105.
Equipment, §27-21-108.
Farming or hunting operations.
Operation on public highways permitted, §27-21-106.
Golf carts.
Excluded from definition, §27-21-102.
Gross receipts tax on sales, §26-52-513.
Lawn or garden tractors.
Excluded from definition, §27-21-102.
Manner of operation, §27-21-107.
Minors, operation by, §27-21-107.
On-duty law enforcement officer.
Operation on public highways permitted, §27-21-106.
Operation on public highways.
Unlawful, except where permitted, §27-21-106.
Public utility employees.
Use during emergency or severe weather.
Operation on public highways permitted, §27-21-106.
Purpose of chapter, §27-21-101.
Registration.
Equipment or inspection as precondition, §27-20-203.
Fees, §27-20-202.
License decal, §27-20-206.
No renewal required, §27-20-207.
Penalty for failure to register, §27-20-201.
Proof of ownership, §27-20-202.
Required, §27-20-202.
Rules and regulations, §27-20-208.
Taxes to be paid, §27-20-204.
Riding lawnmowers.
Excluded from definition, §27-21-102.
Violation of chapter, §27-21-104.

ALPHA KAPPA ALPHA.
Fraternities and sororities.
Special license plates, §§27-24-1201 to 27-24-1209.

ALPHA PHI ALPHA.
Fraternities and sororities.
Special license plates, §§27-24-1201 to 27-24-1209.

ALTERNATIVE DISPUTE RESOLUTION.
Arbitration.
See ARBITRATION.

ALTERNATIVE DISPUTE RESOLUTION —Cont'd
Farm mediation, §§2-7-101 to 2-7-310.
See AGRICULTURE.
Generally, §§16-7-201 to 16-7-207.
See DISPUTE RESOLUTION.
Non-disclosure of mediation and conciliation service, §§11-2-201 to 11-2-206.
See EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.

ALTERNATIVE DISPUTE RESOLUTION COMMISSION, §§16-7-101 to 16-7-104.
Coordinator of alternative dispute resolution programs.
Selection, §16-7-103.
Created, §16-7-102.
Membership, terms, meetings, rules, §16-7-102.
Powers and duties, §16-7-104.
Purposes, §16-7-101.
Staffing provided by administrative office of courts, §16-7-103.

ALTERNATIVE FUELS AND ENERGY.
Alternative energy commission, §§15-10-801, 15-10-802.
Biodiesel incentive act, §§15-4-2801 to 15-4-2805.
Biofuel standards, §§15-13-201 to 15-13-204.
Allowances for variances, §15-13-203.
Annual production goals, §15-13-201.
Quality determinations and testing, §15-13-204.
State vehicles and state equipment, §15-13-202.
Definitions, §15-13-102.
Development fund, §19-6-809.
Development program, §§15-13-301 to 15-13-306.
Creation, §15-13-301.
Production incentives.
Alternative fuels distributors, §15-13-304.
Alternative fuels producers, §15-13-302.
Feedstock processors, §15-13-303.
Grant application process for producers, §15-13-302.
Rulemaking authority, §15-13-305.
School bus modifications, rebate incentives, §15-13-306.
Renewable energy development, §§23-18-601 to 23-18-604.
Authority of public service commission, §23-18-604.
Definitions, §23-18-603.
Legislative findings and declaration, §23-18-602.
Short title, §23-18-601.
Rulemaking authority, §15-13-205.
Development program, §15-13-305.
Taxation.
Audits, §26-62-111.
Bookkeeping review, §26-62-111.
Citation of act, §26-62-101.
Collection of tax, §26-62-202.

ALTERNATIVE FUELS AND ENERGY —Cont'd
Taxation —Cont'd
Compliance failures.
Legal presumptions, §26-62-208.
Penalties and interest generally, §26-62-208.
Computation of tax, §26-62-206.
Conflict of laws, §§26-62-108, 26-62-110.
Definitions, §26-62-102.
Delinquent taxes.
Assessment, §26-62-107.
Time limitations, §26-62-107.
Disbursement of revenue, §26-62-109.
Electronic funds transfers.
Remission of tax, §26-56-232.
Electronic reports, §26-56-232.
Enforcement authority.
Assessment of tax, §26-62-212.
Generally, §26-62-212.
Impounding of vehicles, §26-62-212.
Entry slips.
Operators of out-of-state motor vehicles, §26-62-211.
Exemption from tax, §26-62-201.
Falsification of records generally, §26-62-207.
Fraud.
Avoidance of tax, §26-62-106.
Penalties, §26-62-106.
Reports, §26-62-106.
Fuel supplier licenses, §26-62-204.
IFTA carrier users, §§26-62-209, 26-62-210.
Imposition of tax, §26-62-201.
Interpretation of provisions, §§26-62-108, 26-62-110.
Interstate alternative fuels refund fund, §19-5-987.
Interstate users, §26-62-209.
Tax refund procedure, §26-62-210.
Invoices required, §26-62-207.
Meters.
Residential tax-free natural gas, §26-62-203.
Taxable natural gas fuels, §26-62-203.
Motor vehicles.
Conversion to alternative fuels, §26-62-214.
Penalties for noncompliance with chapter, §26-62-214.
Unlawful activities.
Enumerated, §26-62-213.
Fines, §26-62-213.
Payment of tax, §26-62-202.
Electronic funds transfers, §26-56-232.
Penalties, §§26-62-103, 26-62-105.
Records required, §26-62-207.
Refund procedure.
Interstate users, §26-62-210.
Regulations, §26-62-104.
Remittance of tax, §26-62-206.
Reports.
Electronic reports, §26-56-232.
Revenue disposition, §26-62-109.

ALTERNATIVE FUELS AND ENERGY —Cont'd
Taxation —Cont'd
Rules, §26-62-104.
Sales tickets.
Generally, §26-62-205.
Triplicate form required, §26-62-205.
Suppliers' reports, §26-62-206.
Surety bonds for suppliers, §26-62-204.
Tax violations.
Attorney's fees, §26-62-105.
Penalties and interest, §26-62-105.
Title of act, §26-62-101.
Unlicensed users.
Out of state motor vehicles, §26-62-211.
Payment of tax, §26-62-211.
Users' reports, §26-62-206.
Violation of chapter, §26-62-103.
Title of act, §15-13-101.

ALTERNATIVE LEARNING ENVIRONMENTS, §§6-48-101 to 6-48-104.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

ALTERNATIVE MEDICINE.
Acupuncture, §§17-102-101 to 17-102-313.
See ACUPUNCTURE.

ALTERNATIVE SERVICES.
Contractors.
Defined, §17-25-401.

ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE.
Advisory council, §§20-8-601 to 20-8-604.
Assessments and recommendations, §§20-8-603, 20-8-604.
Creation of council, §20-8-602.
Duties of council, §20-8-603.
Legislative findings, §20-8-601.
Long-term care facilities and administrators.
Special care standards.
Definitions, §20-10-1503.
Disclosure of treatment offered, §20-10-1504.
Legislative findings, §20-10-1502.
Promulgation of standards of care, §20-10-1505.
Title of provisions, §20-10-1501.

AMATEUR RADIO OPERATORS.
Signs.
High frequency radio repeaters, §27-67-221.
Special license plates, §§27-15-2401 to 27-15-2405.
Application, §27-15-2402.
Fees, §27-15-2401.
Issuance, §27-15-2401.
List of names, addresses and amateur station call signs.
Furnishing to county sheriffs, §27-15-2405.
Rulemaking authority, §27-15-2404.
Transferability, §27-15-2403.

AMBASSADORS AND CONSULS, US Const Art II §§2, 3, Art III §2.

AMBASSADOR'S CERTIFICATES, §25-16-405.

AMBULANCES.
Ambulance services improvement districts, §§14-282-101 to 14-282-117.
See AMBULANCE SERVICES IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Authorized emergency.
Defined, §27-49-219.
Construction and interpretation.
Municipal ambulance licensing, §14-266-104.
Counties.
Volunteer public safety organizations generally, §§14-28-101 to 14-28-103.
See COUNTIES.
Definitions.
Municipal ambulance licensing, §14-266-103.
Emergency medical services.
General provisions.
See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.
Municipal ambulance licensing.
General provisions. See within this heading, "Municipal ambulance licensing."
Evidence.
Bills.
Identification of ambulance service bills at trial, §16-46-107.
Fees, §§20-13-211, 20-13-212.
Franchises.
Municipal ambulance licensing, §14-266-107.
Termination of license or permit by state.
Automatic revocation of franchise, §14-266-110.
Grants for ambulance providers, §20-13-809.
Improvement districts.
Ambulance services improvement districts, §§14-282-101 to 14-282-117.
See AMBULANCE SERVICES IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Insurance.
Direct reimbursement for ambulance services, §23-79-148.
Intergovernmental cooperation councils.
Annual review of services, §14-27-104.
Licenses.
Municipal ambulance licensing. See within this heading, "Municipal ambulance licensing."
Operation of ambulance services, §§20-13-1001 to 20-13-1006.
Lights.
Amber flashing or rotating lights, §27-36-305.
Flashing lights, §§27-36-305, 27-37-202.
Medical, nursing and hospital liens.
General provisions, §§18-46-101 to 18-46-117.
See LIENS.
Motor vehicles.
Registration fee, §27-14-601.

AMBULANCES —Cont'd
Municipal ambulance licensing.
Applicability of provisions.
Cities of the first and second class, §14-266-102.
Citation of chapter, §14-266-101.
Construction and interpretation, §14-266-104.
Definitions, §14-266-103.
Determination of legislature, §14-266-102.
Emergency medical services.
Authority of board, §14-266-106.
Board.
Authority, §14-266-106.
Establishment.
Grant of authority, §14-266-105.
Defined, §14-266-103.
Financing services and facilities, §14-266-108.
Exceptions to provisions, §14-266-104.
Financing emergency medical services and facilities, §14-266-108.
Franchises, §14-266-107.
Termination of license or permit by state.
Automatic revocation of franchise, §14-266-110.
Legislative determination, §14-266-102.
Powers.
Grant of authority, §14-266-105.
Rules and regulations, §14-266-109.
Standards, §14-266-109.
Termination of license or permit by state.
Effect, §14-266-110.
Title of chapter, §14-266-101.
Municipal corporations.
Ambulance licensing. See within this heading, "Municipal ambulance licensing."
Operation of ambulance services, §§20-13-1001 to 20-13-1006.
Advertising outside of service area, §20-13-1004.
License application and renewal, §20-13-1002.
License required, §20-13-1001.
Mass casualty incidents, §20-13-1006.
Revocation of license, §20-13-1005.
Transporting patient to choice of facility, §20-13-1003.
Operation of vehicle and streetcars on approach of, §27-51-901.
Passing emergency vehicles stopped on shoulder of highway, §27-51-310.
Registration fee, §27-14-601.
Rules and regulations.
Municipal ambulance licensing, §14-266-109.
Services, operation, §§20-13-1001 to 20-13-1006.
Standards, §20-13-213.

AMBULANCE SERVICES IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Actions.
Commissioners' litigation.
Advancement, §14-282-116.

AMBULANCE SERVICES IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Actions —Cont'd
Power to sue and be sued, §14-282-105.
Assessments.
Benefits.
Plan of improvements, §14-282-107.
Reassessment of benefits, §14-282-109.
Collection, §14-282-111.
Delinquencies.
Penalty, §14-282-112.
Redemption, §14-282-112.
Report, §14-282-112.
Sale of land, §14-282-112.
Fees of county collectors and county clerks, §14-282-117.
Hearings, §14-282-108.
Liens, §14-282-110.
Notice, §14-282-108.
Plans for improvements.
Benefits assessed, §14-282-107.
Reassessment of benefits, §14-282-109.
Recordation and extension upon tax books, §14-282-111.
Revision, §14-282-111.
Time for payment, §14-282-112.
Board of commissioners. See within this heading, "Commissioners."
Coextensive in area with county or county judicial district boundaries.
Creation by ordinance, §14-282-102.
Commissioners.
Actions.
Advancement of litigation of board, §14-282-116.
Appointment, §14-282-104.
Oaths of office, §14-282-105.
Officers, §14-282-105.
Organization, §14-282-105.
Restriction on liability, §14-282-106.
County clerks.
Fees, §14-282-117.
County collectors.
Fees, §14-282-117.
Creation of district.
Petitions. See within this heading, "Petitions."
Declaration of intent, §14-282-101.
Depositories.
Payments by district, §14-282-113.
Dissolution.
Procedure, §14-282-115.
Fees.
County collectors and county clerks, §14-282-117.
Liability of commissioners.
Restriction, §14-282-106.
Liens.
Assessments, §14-282-110.
Notice.
Assessments, §14-282-108.
Issuance, §14-282-114.
Petitions.
Creation of district, §14-282-103.

AMBULANCE SERVICES IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Oaths.
Commissioners.
Oath of office, §14-282-105.
Payments by district.
Generally, §14-282-113.
Penalties.
Assessments.
Delinquencies, §14-282-112.
Petitions.
Creation of district, §14-282-102.
Hearing on petition, §14-282-104.
Notice of petition, §14-282-103.
Planning.
Assessment of benefits, §14-282-107.
Purpose, §§14-282-101, 14-282-102.
Reassessments of benefits, §14-282-109.
Recordation.
Assessments.
Extension and recordation of benefit assessments upon tax books, §14-282-111.
Records.
Limitation, §14-282-114.
Payments by district, §14-282-113.
Reports.
Payments by district.
Financial report, §14-282-113.
Seals and sealed instruments.
Corporate seal, §14-282-105.
Securities.
Assessments, §14-282-108.

AMBULATORY SURGICAL CENTERS.
Any willing provider law enforcement.
Health care provider defined to include, §23-99-803.
Choice of health care providers by patients.
Health care provider defined to include, §23-99-203.

AMENDMENT 74 ENABLING ACT OF 2003, §§26-80-401 to 26-80-406.

AMENDMENT 82 BOND FINANCING, §§15-4-3201 to 15-4-3224.
Amendment 82 agreements.
Defined, §15-4-3202.
Execution, §§15-4-3203, 15-4-3204.
Amendment 82 bonds, §§15-4-3208 to 15-4-3220.
Authorization of bonds, §15-4-3210.
Contractual obligations of state, §15-4-3218.
Delivery of bonds, §15-4-3211.
Deposit of bond proceeds, §15-4-3213.
Discount sales, §15-4-3212.
Form and delivery of bonds, §15-4-3211.
General obligation bonds.
Designation, §15-4-3214.
Interest, §15-4-3209.
Investment of bond proceeds, §15-4-3213.
Issuance, §15-4-3208.
Maximum ceiling on bond principal, §15-4-3207.

AMENDMENT 82 BOND FINANCING —Cont'd
Amendment 82 bonds —Cont'd
Public sale of bonds, §15-4-3212.
Refunding bonds, §15-4-3217.
Repayment of bonds.
Annual determination of moneys required, §15-4-3215.
Right of action.
Outstanding bonds unaffected, §15-4-3219.
Priority of legal actions, §15-4-3220.
When action may be brought, §15-4-3218.
Sale and price of bonds, §15-4-3212.
Series of bonds, §15-4-3209.
Tax-exempts status, §15-4-3216.
Terms and conditions, §15-4-3209.
Trust indenture or indentures, §15-4-3210.
Use of proceeds, §§15-4-3208, 15-4-3217.
Audit requirements, §§15-4-3206, 15-4-3221.
Citation of act, §15-4-3201.
Compliance time period, §15-4-3206.
Definitions, §15-4-3202.
Development finance authority.
Powers and duties, §15-4-3223.
Economic development commission.
Powers and duties, §15-4-3223.
Monitoring and reporting, §§15-4-3221, 15-4-3224.
Audit of accounts, §15-4-3221.
Legislative reporting requirements, §15-4-3224.
Penalties, §15-4-3205.
Proposed projects.
Defined, §15-4-3202.
Project qualification, §15-4-3203.
Release of information, §15-4-3222.
Qualified Amendment 82 projects.
Designation, §15-4-3203.
Release of information, §15-4-3222.
Reports.
Monitoring and reporting, §15-4-3221.
Public reporting requirements, §15-4-3224.
Title of act, §15-4-3201.

AMERICAN HERITAGE EDUCATION.
Posting of historical documents in public schools, §6-16-122.

AMERICAN LEGION.
Military affairs generally.
See MILITARY.

AMERICAN SIGN LANGUAGE.
Universities and colleges.
Qualification as foreign language, §6-61-125.

AMMUNITION.
Adjacent states.
Residents of this state authorized to purchase rifles, shotguns or ammunition in adjacent states, §5-73-125.
Forfeitures.
Transfer to state crime laboratory, §§5-5-401 to 5-5-405.
General provisions.
See FIREARMS AND OTHER WEAPONS.

AMMUNITION —Cont'd
Interstate commerce.
Interstate sale and purchase, §5-73-125.
Nonresidents.
Sale of rifles, shotguns and ammunition to residents of adjacent states, §5-73-125.
Protective orders.
Restrictions on person under order, §9-15-207.
Sales.
Interstate sale and purchase, §5-73-125.

AMUSEMENTS.
Accidents.
Records and statistics, §23-89-516.
Reporting, §23-89-510.
Amusement ride and amusement attraction safety insurance.
Accidents.
Records and statistics, §23-89-516.
Reporting, §23-89-510.
Bungee jumping.
Prohibited bungee operations, §23-89-512.
Cancellation of coverage.
Notice, §23-89-507.
Orders, §23-89-507.
Cease and desist orders.
Notice required, §23-89-509.
Operation without safety inspection and insurance, §23-89-504.
Unsafe conditions, §23-89-507.
Citation of subchapter, §23-89-501.
Definitions, §23-89-502.
Disposition of funds received under provisions, §23-89-517.
Emergency inspections, §23-89-506.
Exemptions from provisions, §23-89-503.
Fees.
Action for delinquent fees, §23-89-504.
Disposition of funds received under provisions, §23-89-517.
Inspectors, §23-89-504.
Minimum amount, §23-89-505.
Misdemeanors.
Operation without safety inspection and insurance, §23-89-504.
Nondestructive testing.
Compliance with manufacturer standards, §23-89-515.
Defined, §23-89-502.
Operation without safety inspection and insurance unlawful, §23-89-504.
Orders.
Cancellation or suspension of permits.
Transmission to Arkansas state police, §23-89-509.
Penalties.
Operation without safety inspection and insurance, §23-89-504.
Permits.
Required, §23-89-505.
Portable attractions.
Safety inspections, §23-89-506.
Proof of coverage, §23-89-505.

AMUSEMENTS —Cont'd
Amusement ride and amusement attraction safety insurance —Cont'd
Ride operators, §23-89-511.
Rider safety.
Duties of patrons, §23-89-514.
Posting notices, §23-89-513.
Rules and regulations.
Promulgation, §23-89-508.
Safety inspections.
Director, §23-89-506.
Emergency inspections, §23-89-506.
Fee, §23-89-505.
Determination of fee amounts, §23-89-506.
Frequency, §23-89-506.
Insurance company, §23-89-507.
Portable attractions, §23-89-506.
Required, §§23-89-504, 23-89-505.
Title of subchapter, §23-89-501.
Unsafe conditions.
Cease and desist orders, §23-89-507.
Notice, §23-89-507.
Amusement ride safety advisory board, §23-89-518.
Arcades.
Amusement games generally.
See COIN-OPERATED MACHINES.
Blind or spot checking of places of public amusement.
Evidence inadmissible, §16-46-104.
Bungee jumping.
Prohibited bungee operations, §23-89-512.
Coin-operated machines.
See COIN-OPERATED MACHINES.
Electronic games.
Amusement games generally.
See COIN-OPERATED MACHINES.
Evidence.
Blind or spot checking of places of public amusement.
Inadmissible as evidence, §16-46-104.
Investigations of attendance at places of public amusement.
Admissibility in evidence, §16-46-104.
Gross receipts tax.
Collection of tax.
Persons furnishing admissions to, §26-52-508.
Imposition of tax, §26-52-301.
Receipts by municipalities for admission to or use of.
Exemptions, §26-52-411.
Inspections.
Amusement rides.
Insurance inspections, §§23-89-504 to 23-89-507.
Insurance.
Amusement ride and amusement attraction safety insurance, §§23-89-501 to 23-89-518.
Intoxication.
Ride operators, §23-89-511.

AMUSEMENTS —Cont'd
Investigations.
Places of public amusement.
Admissibility in evidence of investigations of attendance, §16-46-104.
Licenses.
Coin-operated amusements, §§26-57-401 to 26-57-421.
See COIN-OPERATED MACHINES.
Municipal corporations.
Coin-operated amusements.
Levying privilege tax on.
Authorized, §§26-77-302, 26-77-303.
Nondestructive testing.
Compliance with manufacturer standards, §23-89-515.
Defined, §23-89-502.
Operators of rides.
Qualifications, §23-89-511.
Standard of care, §23-89-511.
Privilege taxes.
Coin-operated amusements, §§26-57-401 to 26-57-421.
See COIN-OPERATED MACHINES.
Records, §23-89-516.
Ride operators.
Qualifications, §23-89-511.
Standard of care, §23-89-511.
Rider safety.
Duties of patrons, §23-89-514.
Posting notice, §23-89-513.
Taxation.
Coin-operated amusements, §§26-57-401 to 26-57-421.
See COIN-OPERATED MACHINES.
Tickets to live events, restrictions on Internet sales, §4-70-103.
Video games.
Amusement games generally.
See COIN-OPERATED MACHINES.
Witnesses.
Investigations of attendance at places of public amusement.
Admissibility in evidence, §16-46-104.

ANABOLIC STEROIDS.
Controlled substances generally.
See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.
Defined, §§5-64-101, 20-56-202.
Distribution.
Penalties, §20-56-205.
Possession.
Penalties, §20-56-205.

ANAPHYLAXIS.
Emergency treatment for insect stings and other allergic reactions, §§20-13-401 to 20-13-407.

ANARCHY.
Acts encouraging personal or property injury or overthrow of government.
Penalty, §5-51-206.
Destruction of property, overthrow of government.
Advocating, §5-51-205.

ANARCHY —Cont'd
Penalties.
Acts encouraging personal or property injury or overthrow of government, §5-51-206.

ANATOMICAL GIFTS, §§20-17-1201 to 20-17-1225.
Advance health care directives.
Effect of gift on advance health care directive, §20-17-1221.
Agents.
Defined, §20-17-1202.
Postmortem gifts.
Eligibility to make, §20-17-1209.
Manner of making, amending or revoking gift, §20-17-1210.
Premortem gifts.
Amendment or revocation of gift, §20-17-1206.
Eligibility to make, §20-17-1204.
Manner of making, §20-17-1205.
Amendment of gift or refusal.
Postmortem gifts, §20-17-1210.
Preclusive effect of gift, amendment or revocation, §20-17-1208.
Premortem gifts, §20-17-1206.
Refusal to make gift, §20-17-1207.
Applicability of provisions, §20-17-1203.
Choice of law, §20-17-1219.
Arkansas final disposition rights act, §20-17-102.
Choice of law, §20-17-1219.
Coroners.
Facilitation of gift where body under jurisdiction of coroner or medical examiner, §20-17-1223.
Procurement organizations.
Cooperation between organizations and medical examiners or coroners, §20-17-1222.
Reasonable efforts to procure, §20-17-617.
Criminal offenses.
Falsification, forgery, concealment, etc, of documents, §20-17-1217.
Sale or purchase of parts, §20-17-1216.
Declaration relating to use of life-sustaining treatment.
Effect of gift on advance health care directive, §20-17-1221.
Definitions, §20-17-1202.
Delivery of documents of gift, §20-17-1213.
Dental schools.
Eligibility to receive, §20-17-1211.
Documents of gift.
Defined, §20-17-1202.
Delivery, §20-17-1213.
Donor registry, §20-17-618.
Defined, §20-17-1202.
Drivers' licenses.
Defined, §20-17-1202.
Office of driver services.
Access by procurement organizations to determine donor status, §20-17-1214.

ANATOMICAL GIFTS —Cont'd
Drivers' licenses —Cont'd
Premortem gifts.
Manner of making gift, §20-17-1205.
Education.
Organ donor awareness education, §6-16-501.
Electronic signatures in global and natural commerce act.
Relationship between act and anatomical gift provisions, §20-17-1225.
Emergency rescuers.
Search for documents or other information identifying person as donor or refuser, §20-17-1212.
Employment relations.
Organ or bone marrow donations.
Leave for employees of private employers, §11-3-205.
Eye enucleation.
Embalmers and funeral directors.
Authority, §17-29-701.
Exemption from liability, §17-29-702.
Falsification, forgery, concealment, etc, of documents, §20-17-1217.
Firefighters.
Search for documents or other information identifying person as donor or refuser, §20-17-1212.
Gift of life act.
Income tax deductions, §§26-51-2101 to 26-51-2103.
Guardians.
Defined, §20-17-1202.
Postmortem gifts.
Eligibility to make, §20-17-1209.
Manner of making, amending or revoking gift, §20-17-1210.
Premortem gifts.
Amendment or revocation of gift, §20-17-1206.
Eligibility to make, §20-17-1204.
Manner of making, §20-17-1205.
Hospitals.
Coordination of procurement and use.
Procurement organizations and hospitals, agreements, §20-17-1215.
Defined, §20-17-1202.
Eligibility to receive, §20-17-1211.
Search for documents or other information identifying person as donor or refuser, §20-17-1212.
Human anatomy transplants, §§20-9-801, 20-9-802.
Identification cards.
Defined, §20-17-1202.
Premortem gifts.
Manner of making gift, §20-17-1205.
Immunity, §20-17-1218.
Income tax.
Gift of life act, §§26-51-2101 to 26-51-2103.
Law enforcement officers.
Search for documents or other information identifying person as donor or refuser, §20-17-1212.
ANATOMICAL GIFTS —Cont'd
Medical examiners.
Facilitation of gift where body under jurisdiction of coroner or medical examiner, §20-17-1223.
Procurement organizations.
Cooperation between organizations and medical examiners or coroners, §20-17-1222.
Medical schools.
Eligibility to receive, §20-17-1211.
Minors.
Defined, §20-17-1202.
Premortem gifts.
Amendment or revocation of gift, §20-17-1206.
Eligibility to make, §20-17-1204.
Manner of making, §20-17-1205.
Procurement organizations.
Access to parents, §20-17-1214.
Organ donor awareness education trust fund, §19-5-1129.
Booklets and other information sources, §20-17-503.
Created, §20-17-502.
Voluntary contributions.
Department of finance and administration, §26-51-451.
Rules and regulations, §26-51-452.
Organ donor awareness license plates, §§27-24-1401 to 27-24-1407.
Physicians and surgeons.
Definition of physician, §20-17-1202.
Participating in removal or transplant, restrictions, §20-17-1214.
Postmortem gifts.
Amendment, §20-17-1210.
Eligibility to make, §20-17-1209.
Manner of making, §20-17-1210.
Revocation, §20-17-1210.
Preclusive effect of gift, amendment or revocation, §20-17-1208.
Premortem gifts.
Amendment, §20-17-1206.
Eligibility to make, §20-17-1204.
Manner of making gift, §20-17-1205.
Preclusive effect of gift, amendment or revocation, §20-17-1208.
Revocation, §20-17-1206.
Procurement organizations.
Cooperation between organizations and medical examiners or coroners, §20-17-1222.
Coordination of procurement and use.
Hospitals and organizations, agreements, §20-17-1215.
Defined, §20-17-1202.
Duties, §20-17-1214.
Rights, §20-17-1214.
Search of donor registries to determine donor status of person, §20-17-1214.
Public officers and employees.
Leaves of absence.
Organ or bone marrow donation, §21-4-215.

ANATOMICAL GIFTS —Cont'd
Purchase of parts prohibited, §20-17-1216.
Purposes for which gifts made.
Fulfilling, §20-17-1211.
Recipients.
Defined, §20-17-1202.
Eligibility to receive, §20-17-1211.
Refusal to make gift.
Definition of refusal, §20-17-1202.
Effect, §20-17-1207.
Manner of making, §20-17-1207.
Revocation of gift or refusal.
Postmortem gifts, §20-17-1210.
Preclusive effect of gift, amendment or revocation, §20-17-1208.
Premortem gifts, §20-17-1206.
Refusal to make gift, §20-17-1207.
Sale of parts prohibited, §20-17-1216.
Search for documents or other information identifying person as donor or refuser, §20-17-1212.
Short title of provisions, §20-17-1201.
Signatures.
Definition of sign, §20-17-1202.
Electronic signatures in global and natural commerce act.
Relationship between act and anatomical gift provisions, §20-17-1225.
Title of provisions, §20-17-1201.
Transplants.
Human anatomy transplants, §§20-9-801, 20-9-802.
Transplantable tissue.
Facilitation requirements for procurement by coroners, §20-17-617.
Unclaimed bodies.
Disposition of body and funds by will, §§20-17-705, 20-17-706.
Universities and colleges.
Eligibility to receive, §20-17-1211.
Wills.
Donation of body to school of medicine, §20-17-705.
Premortem gifts.
Amendment or revocation, §20-17-1206.
Manner of making gift, §20-17-1205.
Refusal to make gift.
Manner of making, §20-17-1207.

ANATOMY.
Disposition of human anatomical parts, §20-17-801.
Transplants.
Human anatomy transplants, §§20-9-801, 20-9-802.

ANCIENT DOCUMENTS.
Availability of declarant immaterial.
Exceptions to hearsay, ARE 803.

ANCILLARY ADMINISTRATION.
See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

ANESTHETICS AND SEDATIVES.
Dentists, §§17-82-501 to 17-82-504.
See DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY.

ANHYDROUS AMMONIA.
Possession in unlawful container, §§5-64-1301 to 5-64-1303.
Agricultural use, defense, §5-64-1302.
Applicability of provisions, §5-64-1303.
Offense, §5-64-1301.

ANIMALS.
Alpacas.
Alternate livestock, §2-32-101.
Alternate livestock, §2-32-101.
Anthrax spore vaccine.
Sales.
Advice and consent of state veterinarian, §2-40-108.
Bears.
Large carnivore ownership and possession, §§20-19-501 to 20-19-511.
Unlawful bear exploitation, §5-62-124.
Bees and honey, §§2-22-101 to 2-22-112.
See BEES AND HONEY.
Boards and commissions.
Livestock and poultry commission, §§2-33-101 to 2-33-308.
See LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY COMMISSION.
Brands and marks.
Livestock, §§2-34-101 to 2-34-213.
See LIVESTOCK.
Marking or altering brand of another's animal.
Criminal offense, §5-37-502.
Carcasses.
Cremation of dead fowl, §§2-40-401 to 2-40-406.
See LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY COMMISSION.
Disposal of large animal carcasses, §§2-40-1301 to 2-40-1305.
See LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY COMMISSION.
Larceny of carcass or flesh of animal, §5-62-123.
Cattle.
See CATTLE.
Certification of shelters, control officers, etc., §20-19-104.
Commercial feed, §§2-37-101 to 2-37-114.
See FEED.
Control.
Certification of shelters, control officers, etc., §20-19-104.
Cremation.
Dead animals.
Fowl, §§2-40-401 to 2-40-406.
See LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY COMMISSION.
Criminal law and procedure.
Bear exploitation, §5-62-124.
Cruelty to animals.
See CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.
Decompression chambers prohibited, §5-62-117.
Diseased animals, §5-62-116.

ANIMALS —Cont'd
Criminal law and procedure —Cont'd
Dog attack, unlawful, §5-62-125.
Fighting, §5-62-120.
Marking or altering brand of another's animal, §5-37-502.
Turning animals into enclosure with crops, §5-38-210.
Cruelty to animals.
See CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.
Dead bodies.
Cremation of dead fowl, §§2-40-401 to 2-40-406.
See LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY COMMISSION.
Disposal of large animal carcasses, §§2-40-1301 to 2-40-1305.
See LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY COMMISSION.
Larceny of carcass or flesh of animal, §5-62-123.
Diagnostic testing.
Small animal diagnostic testing, §2-33-112.
Diseases.
Bringing in diseased animal, §2-40-101.
Brucellosis.
See BRUCELLOSIS.
Canine brucellosis, §2-40-110.
Expenses of enforcement of act, §2-40-107.
Horses.
Equine infectious anemia, §§2-40-801 to 2-40-829.
See HORSES.
Owners of diseased animals.
Duties, §2-40-104.
Poultry flocks.
Destruction of diseased poultry flocks, §2-40-109.
Rabies.
See RABIES.
Selling diseased animals.
Criminal offense, §5-62-116.
Dogs.
Generally.
See DOGS.
Hybrid wolf-dogs, §§20-19-401 to 20-19-408.
Drovers, §§2-34-301 to 2-34-304.
See LIVESTOCK.
Earmarks.
Brands and marks.
See LIVESTOCK.
Emus.
Alternate livestock, §2-32-101.
Equine infectious anemia, §§2-40-801 to 2-40-805.
See HORSES.
Estrays.
Livestock running at large, §§2-38-101 to 2-38-504.
See LIVESTOCK.
Farm animals.
Livestock.
Generally.
See LIVESTOCK.

ANIMALS —Cont'd
Farm animals —Cont'd
Livestock —Cont'd
Shows, §§2-36-101 to 2-36-306.
See LIVESTOCK SHOWS.
Fees.
Small animal diagnostic testing, §2-33-112.
Fences.
General provisions, §§2-39-101 to 2-39-111.
See FENCES.
Flesh.
Larceny of carcass or flesh of animal, §5-62-123.
Forfeitures.
Fighting.
Animals used and upon which conviction was based, §5-62-120.
Unlawful bear exploitation.
Bears used and upon which conviction was based, §5-62-124.
Fowl.
Disposal of dead fowl, §§2-40-401 to 2-40-406.
See LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY COMMISSION.
Livestock and poultry commission, §§2-33-101 to 2-33-308.
See LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY COMMISSION.
Funds.
Animal rescue and shelter trust fund, §19-5-1136.
Small animal diagnostic testing, §2-33-112.
Game and fish.
Generally.
See WILDLIFE.
Guanacos.
Alternate livestock, §2-32-101.
Hogs generally.
See HOGS, PIGS AND SWINE.
Horses.
See HORSES.
Humane societies.
See HUMANE SOCIETIES.
Hunting.
General provisions.
See HUNTING.
Hybrid wolf-dogs, §§20-19-401 to 20-19-408.
Larceny.
Carcass or flesh of animal included, §5-62-123.
Large carnivore ownership and possession, §§20-19-501 to 20-19-511.
Lions.
Large carnivore ownership and possession, §§20-19-501 to 20-19-511.
Livestock.
Generally.
See LIVESTOCK.
Shows, §§2-36-101 to 2-36-306.
See LIVESTOCK SHOWS.
Llamas.
Alternate livestock, §2-32-101.

ANIMALS —Cont'd
Milk and milk products.
Products of diseased animals.
Unlawful acts, §20-59-224.
Motor vehicles.
Horses.
Stopping for frightened horses, §27-51-1407.
Traffic laws.
Applicability to persons riding animals or driving animal-drawn vehicles, §27-49-111.
Warning by motorist upon approaching animal on highway, §27-51-1406.
Municipal corporations.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Nongame preservation.
See NONGAME PRESERVATION.
Ostriches.
Alternate livestock, §2-32-101.
Penalties.
Animal fighting, §5-62-120.
Diseased animals.
Selling, §5-62-116.
Disposal of large animal carcasses.
Provision violations, §2-40-1303.
Farm animals and research facilities.
Penalties for offenses, §5-62-204.
Marking or altering brand of another's animal, §5-37-502.
Turning animals into enclosure with crops, §5-38-210.
Unlawful bear exploitation, §5-62-124.
Pet warranties, §4-97-105.
Pigs generally.
See HOGS, PIGS AND SWINE.
Police.
Killing or injuring animals used by law enforcement agencies, §5-54-126.
Restitution, §5-54-126.
Poultry.
See POULTRY.
Quarantine.
Cattle.
General provisions, §§2-40-1001 to 2-40-1006.
See CATTLE.
Rabies.
See RABIES.
Rescue.
Special interest license plates, §27-24-1409.
Retail pet stores, §§4-97-101 to 4-97-109.
See PETS.
Rheas.
Alternate livestock, §2-32-101.
Rules and regulations.
Small animal diagnostic testing, §2-33-112.
Running at large.
Feral hogs, §2-38-504.
Livestock, §§2-38-101 to 2-38-504.
See LIVESTOCK.
Service animals.
Blind or deaf persons.
Right to accompanied by service animal, §§20-14-304, 20-14-308.

ANIMALS —Cont'd
Service animals —Cont'd
Killing or injuring, §20-14-304.
Shelters.
Certification of shelters, control officers, etc., §20-19-104.
Special interest license plates, §27-24-1409.
Sheriffs.
Killing or injuring animals used by law enforcement agencies, §5-54-126.
Restitution, §5-54-126.
Small animal diagnostic testing.
Fees, §2-33-112.
Fund.
Established, §2-33-112.
Rules and regulations, §2-33-112.
Solid waste management, §8-6-1801.
State police.
Killing or injuring animals used by law enforcement agency, §5-54-126.
Restitution, §5-54-126.
Sterilization.
Dogs and cats impounded in counties, §20-19-103.
Stolen property.
Disposition of stolen property.
Sale of animal or perishable property, §16-80-103.
Swine generally.
See HOGS, PIGS AND SWINE.
Tick control, §§2-40-901 to 2-40-906.
See TICK CONTROL.
Tigers.
Large carnivore ownership and possession, §§20-19-501 to 20-19-511.
Trusts and trustees.
Arkansas trust code.
Trust for care of animals, §28-73-408.
Unborn young.
Sale of goods.
Definition of "goods," §4-2-105.
Vaccination.
Brucellosis.
See BRUCELLOSIS.
Dogs.
See DOGS.
Veterinarians.
See VETERINARIANS.
Waste disposal, §8-6-1801.
Wolves.
Hybrid wolf-dogs, §§20-19-401 to 20-19-408.

ANIMAL SHELTERS.
Certification of animal shelters, control officers, etc., §20-19-104.
Funds.
Animal rescue and shelter trust fund, §19-5-1136.
Special interest license plates, §27-24-1409.

ANNEXATION.
Alcoholic beverages.
Annexation of dry township into wet city or town.
Local option election, §§3-8-501, 3-8-502.

ANNEXATION —Cont'd
Drainage districts.
Addition of lands to district, §§14-121-703, 14-121-705.
Education.
Public education reorganization act, §§6-13-1601 to 6-13-1612.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Quality education act, §§6-15-201 to 6-15-215.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
School districts, §§6-13-1401 to 6-13-1417.
See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
Fire protection districts.
Annexation of land to existing district, §14-284-224.
Assessments of annexed property, §14-284-225.
Highways.
State aid roads.
Maintenance of county roads following annexation by cities, §27-72-316.
Municipal corporations, §§14-40-201 to 14-40-1903.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Property owners' improvement districts.
Hearings, §14-93-133.
Lands outside boundaries of district may be annexed, §14-93-133.
Notice, §14-93-133.
Petitions, §14-93-133.
Purposes, §14-93-133.

ANNUITIES.
Fraternal benefit societies.
Contractual benefits provided by societies.
Annuity benefits, §23-74-401.
Local police and fire retirement system.
See LOCAL POLICE AND FIRE RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
Public employees retirement system.
See PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
Retirement.
State police.
Tier two benefit plan, §24-6-413.
Election of annuity options, §24-6-408.
Retirement system for state highway employees.
See RETIREMENT SYSTEM FOR STATE HIGHWAY EMPLOYEES.
Teachers' retirement system.
See TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
Uniform principal and income act.
Receipts normally apportioned, §28-70-409.
Valuation law for life insurance and annuities.
See LIFE INSURANCE.
Workers' compensation.
Death and permanent total disability trust fund.
Purchase of annuity contracts to fund financial obligations, §11-9-210.

ANNULMENT OF MARRIAGE, §9-12-201.
Age.
Grounds for annulment, §§9-11-104, 9-12-201.
Consent.
Grounds for annulment.
Incapable of consenting to marriage, §9-12-201.
Equity.
Proceedings in equity, §9-12-202.
Fraud.
Grounds for annulment, §9-12-201.
Grounds, §9-12-201.
Insurance.
Group and blanket health insurance.
Continuation of coverage upon change in marital status, §23-86-114.
Registration.
Fees, §20-18-502.
Subsequent marriages.
Prohibited before dissolution of first, §9-12-101.
Underaged person, §9-11-104.
Venue, §9-12-202.
Vital statistics.
Duty to furnish information, §20-18-303.
Registration, §20-18-502.

ANONYMOUS COMMUNICATIONS.
Harassing communications, §5-71-209.

ANSWERS.
Appeals.
Supreme court.
Improper appeal alleged, §16-67-320.
Civil procedure.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
Ejectment, §18-60-205.
Executions.
Discovery to enforce execution.
Verification of answers by defendants, §16-66-418.
Garnishment.
Interrogatories.
Answers to interrogatories.
See GARNISHMENT.
Interrogatories.
Garnishment.
Answers to interrogatories.
See GARNISHMENT.
Mandamus, §16-115-106.
Municipal corporations.
Water supply and waterworks.
Eminent domain, §18-15-403.
Partition.
No verification required, §18-60-402.
Real property, §18-60-410.
Prohibition, §16-115-106.
Seeds.
Arbitration of defective seed claims.
Answers to complaints against dealer, §2-23-102.
Supreme court.
Appeals to supreme court.
Improper appeal alleged, §16-67-320.

ANTE-MORTEM PROBATE ACT.
Wills.
Probate of wills, §§28-40-201 to 28-40-203.
See WILLS.

ANTENUPTIAL CONTRACTS OR SETTLEMENTS.
General provisions, §§9-11-401 to 9-11-413.
See PREMARITAL AGREEMENTS.
Marriage contracts generally, §§9-11-301 to 9-11-305.

ANTHEM OF STATE, §1-4-116.

ANTHRAX.
Vaccinations.
Sale of vaccine, §2-40-108.

ANTI-BLACKLISTING LAW.
False statements or blacklists to prevent employment, §11-3-202.

ANTICIPATORY REPUDIATION.
Leases under UCC, §§4-2A-402, 4-2A-403.
Letters of credit.
Remedies, §4-5-111.
Sales under UCC, §4-2-610.
Proof of market price, §4-2-723.
Retraction, §4-2-611.

ANTI-CLOSED SHOP ACT, §§11-3-301 to 11-3-304.

ANTIFREEZE, §§27-38-101 to 27-38-105.
Color, §27-38-104.
Containers, §27-38-104.
Definitions, §27-38-101.
Exemptions from act, §27-38-103.
Penalties, §27-38-102.
Records of sales, §27-38-105.
Requirements, §27-38-104.

ANTI-LAPSE ACT.
Wills, §28-26-104.

ANTI-NARCOTIC ACT.
Narcotic drugs generally, §§20-64-201 to 20-64-225.
See NARCOTIC DRUGS.

ANTIQUE MOTORCYCLES, §§27-15-2301 to 27-15-2307.
Defined, §27-15-2301.
License plates, §27-15-2307.
Ownership requirements, §27-15-2303.
Registration, §27-15-2304.
Fee, §27-15-2304.
Reproduction or facsimile of antique motorcycle, §27-15-2302.
Transfer, §27-15-2305.
Use, §27-15-2306.

ANTIQUE MOTOR VEHICLES, §§27-15-2201 to 27-15-2209.
Assemblage of vehicle, §27-15-2204.
Collector.
Defined, §27-15-2201.
Equipment, §27-15-2205.
Fees, §§27-15-2202, 27-15-2209.
Historic or special interest vehicle.
Defined, §27-15-2201.

ANTIQUE MOTOR VEHICLES —Cont'd
License plate, §§27-15-2203, 27-15-2209.
Limitations on use, §27-15-2206.
Parts car.
Defined, §27-15-2201.
Registration, §27-15-2202.
Restored to original specifications, §27-15-2203.
Sale or transfer, §27-15-2208.
Storage regulation, §27-15-2207.

ANTISHOPLIFTING DEVICES.
Theft detection devices generally, §§5-36-401 to 5-36-405.
See THEFT.

ANTI-STRIKE LAW, §11-3-401.

ANTI-TRUST ACT.
Monopolies and restraint of trade.
General provisions, §§4-75-301 to 4-75-320.
See MONOPOLIES AND RESTRAINT OF TRADE.

ANY WILLING PROVIDER LAWS.
Choice of health care providers by patients generally, §§23-99-201 to 23-99-209.
Enforcement of any willing provider laws, §§23-99-801 to 23-99-803.

APARTMENTS.
Condominiums.
General provisions.
See CONDOMINIUMS.
Fires and fire prevention.
Buildings.
Multiple occupancy facilities, §§20-22-501 to 20-22-507.
See FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION.
Gross receipts tax.
Imposition of tax on service of furnishing rooms, §26-52-301.
Landlord and tenant.
General provisions.
See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

APIARIES.
Bees and honey.
General provisions.
See BEES AND HONEY.

APOTHECARIES.
General provisions.
See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.

APPEALS.
Abstracters.
Certificate of authority.
Revocation, §17-11-341.
Certificate of registration.
Revocation, §17-11-341.
Accountants.
Revocation or suspension of license or certificate, §17-12-603.
Addicts.
Commitment orders, §20-64-827.
Licensure of treatment facilities, §20-64-908.

APPEALS —Cont'd
Administrative procedure.
Adjudication.
Judicial review, §25-15-212.
Rules and regulations.
Judicial review of rules, §25-15-207.
Adoption.
Revised uniform adoption act.
Appeal and validation of adoption decree, §9-9-216.
Subsidized adoption.
Appeals from decisions of human services department, §9-9-412.
Agricultural colleges.
Arkansas polytechnic college.
Board of trustees, removal of members, §6-65-301.
Arkansas state university.
Board of trustees, removal of members, §6-65-201.
Southern Arkansas University.
Board of trustees, removal of members, §6-65-401.
Eminent domain, §6-65-403.
Agriculture.
Grading of products and containers.
Appeals from inspector's decision to chief inspector, §2-20-114.
Airport zoning.
Judicial review, §14-363-208.
United States airports.
Judicial review, §14-363-307.
Alcoholic beverages.
Beer.
Retailers.
Licenses, §3-5-306.
Board of alcoholic beverage control.
Conduct of appeal before board, §3-2-215.
Licenses.
Denial, suspension or revocation.
Appeal or review by board, §§3-2-213, 3-2-214.
Director of alcoholic beverage control division.
Orders suspending, revoking or refusing license sent by registered mail, §3-2-212.
Licenses.
Denial, suspension or revocation, §3-2-216.
Board of alcoholic beverage control.
Appeal to board, §3-2-213.
Review by board on own motion, §3-2-214.
Local option elections.
1935 act proceedings.
Contests of elections, §3-8-309.
Initiated act proceedings.
Calling of election, §3-8-205.
Permit applications, §3-4-213.
Wholesale dealers and distributors.
Request to change wholesalers, §3-2-406.
Allowances for or against counties, cities or towns, AR Const Art 7 §51.

APPEALS —Cont'd
Amendment 82 bonds.
Right of action.
Priority of legal actions, §15-4-3220.
Answers.
Supreme court appeals.
Improper appeal alleged, §16-67-320.
Appellate court decisions.
Administrative orders of supreme court, SC Adm Ord 3.
Arbitration.
Appealable matters, §16-108-228.
Application for judicial relief, §16-108-205.
Arkansas earthquake authority.
Rulings or decisions of board, §23-102-115.
Attorneys at law.
Capital, conflicts and appellate office, §16-87-205.
Professional conduct procedural rules.
Discipline of attorney by consent, Prof Cond Proc §20.
Generally, Prof Cond Proc §12.
Auctions and auctioneers.
Disciplinary decisions, §17-17-408.
Penalties imposed, §17-17-114.
Bail.
Bail bondsmen.
Licenses.
Suspension and revocation, §17-19-208.
Banking board.
Final decisions, §23-46-407.
Banks.
Out-of-state banks.
Revocation of certificate of authority, §23-48-1011.
Barbers.
Certificate of registration.
Denial, suspension or revocation, §17-20-309.
Boards and commissions.
Removal of members.
Review of removal orders.
Appeal from circuit court decisions, §25-16-804.
Bonds, surety.
Civil appeals, maximum appeal bond, §16-55-214.
Criminal cases.
Appeal from district court to circuit court, ARCrP 36.
No bond for costs, AppCrim 6.
Unemployment compensation.
Workforce services department director.
Exemption from requirement of supersedeas bond, §11-10-301.
Bridges.
Interstate bridge districts.
Assessments, §14-320-108.
Establishment of district, §14-320-106.
Toll bridges, turnpikes or causeways.
Appeal from order of county court, §27-86-204.
Privileges granted jointly by two counties, §27-86-208.

APPEALS —Cont'd
Briefs.
Paper size, ARCP 84.
Brine production.
Appellate procedure, §15-76-322.
Procedure on appeal, §15-76-322.
Judicial review, §15-76-321.
Capital punishment.
Remand of capital case after vacation of death sentence.
Procedures following, §5-4-616.
Supreme court appeals.
Affirmance of death sentence, §16-91-115.
Harmless error review, §5-4-603.
Capitol building and grounds.
Capitol zoning district commission.
Actions of commission, §22-3-310.
Carriers.
Motor carriers.
Complaints against carriers.
Orders of state highway and transportation department, §23-13-308.
State highway and transportation department.
Orders of department, §23-2-425.
Catfish marketing.
Director.
Judicial review of decisions, §20-61-209.
Restaurants.
Identification of catfish products.
Decisions of director, §20-61-305.
Child custody.
Interstate child custody proceedings.
Judicial review of final orders, §9-19-314.
Child support enforcement.
Confirmed orders, §9-17-608.
Circuit courts.
See CIRCUIT COURTS.
Civil procedure.
Circuit courts.
See CIRCUIT COURTS.
Supreme court.
Appeals to supreme court.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
Claims against the state, §19-10-211.
Closure of clerk's office.
Time extension, AppCiv 9.
Coin-operated machines.
Amusements.
Coin-operated amusements.
Licenses.
Revocation or suspension, §§26-57-413, 26-57-419.
Collection agencies.
Licenses.
Revocation, suspension or refusal, §17-24-308.
Commercial feeds.
Acts, orders or rulings of plant board, §2-37-113.
Constables.
Defaults of constables.
No stay of execution, §16-19-302.

APPEALS —Cont'd
Constitution of Arkansas.
See CONSTITUTION OF ARKANSAS.
Constitution of the United States.
Review of facts tried by jury, US Const Amd 7.
Consumer protection.
Court orders for production of witnesses and evidence, §4-88-112.
Continuing legal education, CLE 7.
Board, CLE Bd 7.01 to CLE 7.06.
Contractors.
Decisions of licensing board, §17-25-312.
Corporations.
Documents.
Refusal to file document, §4-27-126.
Lease of county property to educational or nonprofit corporations.
Appeal from order authorizing or denying lease, §14-16-110.
Secretary of state.
Appeals from decisions, §4-26-107.
Counties.
Claims against counties.
Allowance or rejection of claims, §14-23-101.
Highways.
Vacating, altering or reviewing county roads.
Appeals from final decision of county courts, §14-298-116.
Lease of county property to educational or nonprofit corporations.
Appeal from order authorizing or denying lease, §14-16-110.
Planning.
Jurisdiction on appeal, §14-17-211.
County courts.
Circuit courts.
See COUNTY COURTS.
Courts-martial.
See COURTS-MARTIAL.
Criminal law and procedure, AppCrim 5.
Acquittal barring prosecution, AppCrim 11.
Action to be taken on appeal, AppCrim 17.
Applicability of civil rules in criminal cases, AppCrim 5.
Attorneys at law.
Trial counsel's duties with regard to appeal, AppCrim 18.
Bail on appeal, AppCrim 7.
Bonds, surety.
No bond for costs in criminal appeals, AppCrim 6.
No bond for costs in criminal cases, AppCrim 6.
Circuit courts.
District court, appeal from, ARCrP 36.
Confinement pending appeal, AppCrim 8.
Deduction of confinement under prior conviction, AppCrim 14.
Consideration of matters on appeal, AppCrim 16.
Court-appointed counsel, AppCrim 16.

APPEALS —Cont'd
Criminal law and procedure —Cont'd
Death of defendant, AppCrim 1.
Death penalty.
Affirmance of death sentence, AppCrim 12.
Directed verdict.
Failure to question sufficiency of evidence, AppCrim 9.
Dismissal of appeal, AppCrim 3.
District courts.
Appeal from district court to circuit court, ARCrP 36.
Double jeopardy.
Acquittal barring prosecution, AppCrim 11.
Entry of judgment, AppCrim 2.
Advice as to right of appeal, §16-90-105.
Exceptions to rulings or orders unnecessary, AppCrim 9.
Failure to pursue appeal, AppCrim 3.
Inferior courts.
Appeals to circuit court, §§16-96-503 to 16-96-509, ARCrP 36.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.
Judgment for costs, AppCrim 15.
Matters to be considered on appeal, AppCrim 16.
Method of taking appeal, AppCrim 3.
New scientific evidence, §§16-112-201 to 16-112-208.
Contents of motion, §16-112-203.
Form of motion, §16-112-202.
Hearing on petition and response, §16-112-205.
Indigent representation, §16-112-207.
Notice of appeal, §16-112-206.
Petition for writ of habeas corpus, §16-112-201.
Response to petition, §16-112-204.
New trial.
Deduction of confinement under prior conviction, AppCrim 14.
Motion for new trial unnecessary, AppCrim 9.
Notice, AppCrim 3.
New scientific evidence, §16-112-206.
Precedence of appeals in criminal cases, AppCrim 1.
Priority of appeals, AppCiv 2.
Remedies.
Other remedies not abolished, AppCrim 10.
Reversal.
Action to be taken on appeal, AppCrim 17.
Proceedings on reversal, AppCrim 13.
Right of appeal, AppCrim 1.
Saturdays.
Time extension on last day for action, AppCrim 19.
Scientific evidence.
New scientific evidence, §§16-112-201 to 16-112-208.

APPEALS —Cont'd
Criminal law and procedure —Cont'd
Sentencing, AppCrim 2.
State's appeal, AppCrim 4.
Supreme court.
Appeals to supreme court, §§16-91-101 to 16-91-117.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.
Time extension on last day for action, AppCrim 19.
Time for filing, AppCrim 3.
Transcripts.
Certificate that transcript ordered, AppCrim 3.
Uniform paper size, AppCrim 20.
Withdrawal from appeal or postconviction proceeding, AppCrim 16.
Criminal nuisance abatement boards.
Imposition of civil penalty, §14-54-1708.
Orders of abatement, §14-54-1707.
Death.
Appeals to supreme court.
See DEATH.
Death sentence.
Supreme court appeals.
Affirmance of death sentence, §16-91-115.
Decedents' estates.
Escheated estates.
Review of proceedings, §28-13-111.
Declaratory judgments, §16-111-109.
Definitions.
Supersedeas, AppCiv 8.
Dental corporations.
Suspension or revocation of certificate of registration, §4-29-411.
Notice of appeal, §4-29-411.
Depositions.
Before action or pending appeal, ARCP 27.
District courts.
General provisions.
See DISTRICT COURTS.
Drainage districts.
Abolition of district.
Claims against district, §14-121-1006.
Addition of lands to district, §14-121-706.
Petition for annexation, §14-121-703.
Agreements with United States.
Assessments, §14-120-225.
Consolidation, §14-120-311.
Elections.
Judicial review of results, §14-120-214.
Assessments.
Complaints.
Court findings on, §14-121-405.
Generally, §§14-120-501 to 14-120-507, 14-121-422.
See DRAINAGE DISTRICTS.
Continuance of district for preservation and extension of ditches, §14-121-412.
Delay of work not to result from appeal, §14-121-104.
Improvement and extension of districts.
Petition that improvements and extension proceed, §14-121-409.

APPEALS —Cont'd
Drainage districts —Cont'd
Improvement and extension of districts —Cont'd
Reassessment of benefits, §14-121-407.
Maintenance of districts.
Certificates of indebtedness.
Issuance, §14-121-444.
Petition for establishment.
Effect of order establishing, §14-121-205.
Work not to be delayed, §14-121-104.
Drug abuse facilities.
Licensure of treatment facilities, §20-64-908.
Education.
Annexation and consolidation.
School districts.
Appeal of adverse decision, §6-13-1410.
Children with disabilities.
Hearings on child's status, §6-41-216.
Comprehensive, testing, assessment and accountability program.
Academic distress school classification, §6-15-428.
Education service cooperatives.
Fiscal distress, §6-13-1031.
Elections.
School elections, §6-14-115.
School districts.
Quality education act.
Appeal process for failure to meet standards, §6-15-202.
Suspension or expulsion of students, §6-18-507.
Elections.
Contests, §7-5-804.
Filing time, §7-5-810.
Electric utilities.
Storm recovery securitization financing.
Financing orders, §23-18-903.
Elevators, dumbwaiters and escalators.
Department orders or acts, §20-24-119.
Embalmers and funeral directors.
Procedures governing civil appeal, §17-29-404.
Emergency management.
Discharge of volunteer reserves, §12-83-104.
Eminent domain.
Cemeteries.
Acquisition of land for burial purposes.
Cost of appeal, §18-15-1407.
Utilities serving municipalities.
Damages.
Appeals by interested parties, §18-15-606.
Employment offices and agencies.
Foreign labor agents, labor bureaus or employment agencies.
Refusal to license or register, §11-11-101.
Private employment agencies.
Administrative orders of director.
Judicial review, §11-11-223.
Engineers.
Licenses.
Suspension or revocation, §17-30-305.

APPEALS —Cont'd
Environmental laboratory certification.
Procedure, §8-2-205.
Executions.
Property liable to execution.
Claiming exemptions, §16-66-211.
Procedure for appeal from appraisement, §16-66-214.
Executors and administrators.
Appeals to supreme court.
Death of appellants.
Substitution of parties, §16-67-322.
Death of appellees.
Joinder of personal representative, §16-67-322.
Fire protection districts.
Assessments, §14-284-109.
Validity of districts or assessments or actions foreclosing liens.
Advancement of appeals, §14-284-119.
Fireworks.
Civil penalties, §20-22-715.
Foresters.
Revocation of registration, §17-31-309.
Fraternal benefit societies.
Decisions and findings of commissioner of insurance.
Review of, §23-74-702.
Freedom of information act.
Enforcement of provisions, §25-19-107.
Game and fish.
Commission.
Removal of members, AR Const Amd 35 §5.
Geologists.
Registration.
Denial, revocation or suspension, §17-32-311.
Service of process, §17-32-314.
Governing procedure, AppCiv 1.
Greyhound racing.
Franchises to conduct races.
Refusal to grant temporary franchise, §23-111-302.
Groundwater.
Decisions and actions under subchapter, §15-22-912.
Hazardous substance emergencies.
Remedial action trust fund.
Applicable provisions, §8-7-519.
Final orders.
Appeals from, §8-7-519.
Hazardous waste management.
Enforcement of subchapter, §8-7-204.
Resource reclamation.
Applicable provisions, §8-7-309.
Health.
Permits of approval.
Decision of agency, §§20-8-103, 20-8-106.
Henderson state university.
Board of trustees.
Removal of members, §6-66-101.
Eminent domain.
Attorney general to handle, §6-66-112.

APPEALS —Cont'd
Highways.
Eminent domain.
Appeal not to delay vesting of title, §27-67-319.
Improvement districts for acquiring rights of way.
Creation or refusal to create, §14-318-105.
State highway and transportation department.
Motor carriers.
Complaints against carriers.
Order of department, §23-13-308.
Orders.
Appeals to circuit court, §23-2-425.
Appeals from circuit court to supreme court, §23-2-425.
Motor carriers.
Complaints against carriers, §23-13-308.
State highway commission.
Removal of members, AR Const Amd 42 §4.
State highway system.
Priority of cases arising under act, §27-64-104.
Historic districts commission.
Determinations.
Appeal from decision, §14-172-212.
Holidays.
Civil cases, AppCiv 9.
Criminal cases, AppCrim 19.
Home inspectors.
Board.
Adverse agency decision, §17-52-307.
Homicide.
Capital punishment.
Remand of capital case after vacation of death sentence.
Procedures following, §5-4-616.
Horse racing.
Findings and orders of racing commission, §23-110-205.
Franchises to conduct horse races.
Refusal to grant, §23-110-302.
Hospital and medical service corporations.
Review of decisions, §23-75-118.
Hospitals.
Licenses.
Denial, suspension or revocation.
Judicial review of decision, §20-9-216.
How appeals taken, AppCiv 3.
Criminal cases.
Appeal from district court to circuit court, ARCrP 36.
Improvement districts.
Consolidated municipal water and light improvement districts.
Assessments, §14-218-112.
Findings of council, §14-218-112.
Reassessments, §14-218-124.

APPEALS —Cont'd
Improvement districts —Cont'd
Consolidated municipal water and light improvement districts —Cont'd
Establishment.
Petition, §14-218-105.
Correction of errors and irregularities in formation of districts, §14-86-403.
Municipal districts.
Actions involving validity of districts or assessments or title to office or tax collection, §14-88-504.
Assessments, §14-90-501.
Certification to board of assessors, §14-90-502.
Correction of erroneous descriptions or omitted lands, §14-90-601.
Finding of council on appeal, §14-90-502.
Revision of assessments, §14-90-602.
Sales of property, §§14-90-1201 to 14-90-1204.
Time to prosecute appeal, §14-90-1202.
Construction, operation, repair and sale of improvements.
Changing of plans or certain cities, §14-91-1105.
Continuance of district for purpose of making improvements and repairs.
Readjustment of assessment, §14-91-604.
Waterworks, electric plants and sewers.
Sale of waterworks and sewer system constructed by same district, §§14-91-1001, 14-91-1006.
Street improvement districts.
Assessments, §14-322-106.
Petitions for establishment, §14-322-103.
Wharf improvement districts.
Sale of improvements, §14-187-106.
Rural road and street improvement districts.
Alteration of plans.
Reassessment of benefits, §14-317-117.
Foreclosure of liens or taxes, §14-317-126.
Formation, §14-317-106.
Suburban improvement districts.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Inferior courts.
Appeals to circuit court.
Criminal law and procedure, §§16-96-503 to 16-96-509.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.
Initiative and referendum.
Petition for determination of sufficiency.
Review of determination, §7-9-505.
Insurance.
Burial associations.
Revocation of certificates of authority, §§23-78-124, 23-78-125.

APPEALS —Cont'd
Insurance —Cont'd
Commissioner.
Decisions of commissioner, §23-61-307.
Credit life and disability insurance.
Parties aggrieved by decisions of commissioner, §23-87-119.
Delinquency proceedings, §23-68-103.
Holding companies.
Acts or determinations of commissioner, §23-63-519.
Material transactions disclosures, §23-63-1406.
Policies.
Commercial property and casualty insurance policies.
Appeals from orders of commissioner, §23-79-309.
Property and casualty insurance guaranty.
Rulings of commissioner, §23-90-123.
Rural risk underwriting association.
Applicants for policy, persons insured under plan and others affected by plan may appeal to commissioner, §23-88-309.
Irrigation, drainage and watershed improvement districts.
Additional work or improvements.
Assessments, §14-117-409.
Assessments, §14-117-405.
Additional work or improvements, §14-117-409.
Lands outside district.
Extension of boundaries, §14-117-209.
Levy of tax, §14-117-413.
Reassessment, §14-117-408.
Boundaries.
Inclusion or exclusion of land, §14-117-208.
Masters, §14-117-105.
Order establishing district, §14-117-207.
Justices of the peace.
See JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.
Juvenile delinquents, §9-27-343.
Labor.
Wage disputes.
Judicial review of director of department of labor, §11-4-304.
Working conditions and hours.
Order to correct conditions, §11-5-109.
Landings.
Establishment of public landings, §18-15-912.
Landlord and tenant.
Ejectment action.
Appeal and stay of execution of judgment, §18-17-707.
Eviction determination, §18-17-909.
Bond to stay eviction on appeal, §18-17-910.
Levee districts.
Alternative method of assessment and tax collection, §14-124-109.
Conclusive nature of assessment in absence of review, §14-124-111.
APPEALS —Cont'd
Levee districts —Cont'd
Alternative method of assessment and tax collection —Cont'd
Copy of petition delivered to district, §14-124-110.
Hearing on appeal expedited, §14-124-111.
Power of court on appeal, §14-124-111.
Supreme court appeals, §14-124-113.
Time for review, §14-124-110.
Assessments, §§14-120-501 to 14-120-507.
See DRAINAGE DISTRICTS.
License plates.
Special license plates.
Adverse agency decision, §27-24-107.
Limited partnerships.
Reinstatement following administrative dissolution.
Appeal of denial, §4-47-811.
Long term care facilities and administrators.
Emergency generators.
Requirements, §20-10-1803.
Violations, §20-10-1804.
Licenses.
Administrators.
Denial, revocation or suspension, §20-10-407.
Denial, suspension or revocation.
Appeal from decision of office of long term care, §20-10-212.
Lotteries.
Administrative orders of commission, §23-115-209.
Claims presented to commission, §23-115-208.
Closure of retailer's business by commission, §23-115-609.
Removal of commission member, §23-115-210.
Mandamus.
By state of Arkansas, §16-115-109.
Costs, §16-115-109.
Determination of petitions, §16-115-107.
Manufactured homes.
Recovery act.
Decisions of commission, §20-29-107.
Matters appealable, AppCiv 2.
Medicaid.
Adverse actions, §20-77-121.
Administrative appeals of providers, §20-77-1704.
Files of department, delivery of, §20-77-1710.
Medical corporations.
Suspension or revocation of registration certificates, §4-29-310.
Notice of appeal, §4-29-311.
Mental health.
Involuntary admission, §20-47-217.
Military justice.
See COURTS-MARTIAL.
Milk and milk products.
Mellorine.
Enforcement of subchapter, §20-59-303.

APPEALS —Cont'd
Milk and milk products —Cont'd
Mellorine —Cont'd
Permits, §20-59-305.
Mines and minerals.
Lease of mineral rights.
Validity of lessee's title, §15-56-302.
Money services.
License denial, §§23-55-205, 23-55-403.
Mortgage bankers, brokers and servicers.
Review of order of securities commissioner, §23-39-515.
Motor carriers.
Complaints against carriers.
Orders of state highway and transportation department, §23-13-308.
Orders of transportation commission, §23-13-211.
Filing fees, §23-13-215.
Notice, §23-13-212.
Stay of operating authority pending appeal, §23-13-213.
Transcript, §23-13-214.
Motor fuel tax.
Distributors.
Failure to report or pay tax.
Revocation or cancellation of license, §26-55-231.
Licenses.
Refusal, §26-55-219.
Motor vehicle dealers.
Special plates.
Extra license plates, suspension of, §27-14-1704.
Municipal corporations.
Addition of real property.
Reduction to acreage.
Person aggrieved may appeal, §14-41-307.
Annexation.
Judicial review, §14-40-304.
Transfer for purpose of obtaining additional municipal services, §14-40-2004.
Circuit courts.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Civil service.
Cities of 20,000 to 75,000.
Discharge or reduction in rank, §14-50-311.
Cities of 75,000 or more.
Discharge or reduction in rank.
Appeal to circuit court and supreme court, §14-49-311.
Police and fire departments.
Discharge or reduction in rank.
Appeals to circuit courts and supreme court, §14-51-308.
Firemen's relief and pension fund.
Appeals to circuit court, §24-11-815.

APPEALS —Cont'd
Municipal corporations —Cont'd
Public utilities.
Acquisition, construction and operation of gas or electric plant.
Application for approval.
Judicial review and rehearing on commission decision, §14-206-112.
Surrender of charter.
Second class cities and towns.
Collection of revenue.
Appeal from trial contesting claims, §14-39-109.
Taxicabs.
Applications for permit.
Judicial review, §14-57-308.
Rates and charges, §14-57-303.
Natural resources commission.
Conservation of water resources, §15-22-209.
New trial.
Motion for new trial.
Not necessary for appeal, ARCP 59.
Nonprofit corporations (1993).
Denial of reinstatement following administrative dissolution, §4-33-1423.
Filing of documents.
Secretary's of state refusal, §4-33-126.
Foreign corporations.
Revocation of certificate of authority, §4-33-1531.
Notaries public.
Revocation of commission, §21-14-113.
Notice, AppCiv 3.
Criminal cases.
Appeal from district court to circuit court, ARCrP 36.
Paper size of notices, AppCiv 10.
Time for filing notice of appeal, §16-67-101.
When appeal taken, AppCiv 4.
Nurseries.
Licenses.
Denial, §2-21-110.
Invalidation, §2-21-111.
Occupational therapists.
Complaints against licensees, §17-88-310.
Oil and gas, §15-72-110.
Court review by aggrieved person, §15-72-106.
Paper size.
Civil cases, AppCiv 10.
Criminal cases, AppCrim 20.
Pest control.
Licenses.
Refusal, nonrenewal or invalidation, §17-37-220.
Pesticides.
Decisions of plant board, §2-16-408.
Plant board.
Persons aggrieved by action of board, §20-20-221.
Petition.
Writ of prohibition.
Appeals by state, §16-115-109.
Determination of petition, §16-115-107.

APPEALS —Cont'd
Petroleum products tanks.
Storage tank trust fund, §8-7-905.
Pharmacists and pharmacies.
See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.
Physicians and surgeons.
Complaints against licensees.
Decision of board, §17-95-410.
Pipelines.
Fertilizer.
Transportation of ammonia and other substances comprising fertilizer or used in its manufacture.
Orders on applications for authority to transport, §23-15-105.
Pleadings, AppCiv 10.
Plumbers.
Apprentice plumbers.
Hardship status.
Decision on application, §17-38-405.
Licenses.
Suspension or revocation, §17-38-310.
Pollution.
Air pollution.
Applicability of water pollution provisions, §8-4-304.
Permits.
Denial of application, §8-1-106.
Water pollution.
Commission.
Final orders, rules or regulations.
Entitlement, §8-4-222.
Notice of appeal required, §8-4-223.
Parties to the appeal, §8-4-224.
Proceedings.
Presumptions, §8-4-229.
Notice of appeal.
Return by commission.
Requirements, §8-4-226.
Review by court, §8-4-227.
Stay of proceedings.
General requirements, §8-4-228.
Venue.
Change of venue, §8-4-225.
Polygraph examiners.
Refusal, suspension or revocation of license.
Judicial review, §17-39-214.
Private investigators and private security agencies.
Denial of license, registration or security officer commission, §17-40-351.
Probate proceedings.
Appeal from circuit court, §28-1-116.
Probation.
Effect on appeal and costs, §5-4-305.
Professional corporations.
Suspension or revocation of certificate of registration, §4-29-212.
Prohibition.
Determination of petition, §16-115-107.
State of Arkansas.
Appeals by state, §16-115-109.
Costs, §16-115-109.

APPEALS —Cont'd
Property owner's improvement district.
Creation, §14-93-106.
Property taxes.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Prosecution of appeals, §16-21-150.
Psychologists.
Licenses.
Denial, revocation or suspension, §17-97-311.
Public assistance.
Denial of grant, §20-76-408.
Public employees' chemical right to know.
Action to enforce rights, §8-7-1015.
Public employees' retirement system.
Annuity determinations, §24-4-207.
Public service commission.
Navigable water crossings.
Generally, §§23-3-511, 23-3-512.
Orders.
Judicial review, §23-2-423.
Effect, §23-2-424.
Ordinances and resolutions of cities and towns.
Appeals by utilities to commission, §14-200-101.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises.
Assessments, §26-24-123.
Equalization, §26-24-123.
Public carriers.
Assessment of property, §26-24-101.
Public utilities.
Assessment of property, §26-24-101.
Public utilities.
Acquisition, control or merger.
Judicial review of orders of commission, §23-3-313.
Stay of order pending review, §23-3-314.
Easements.
Vacating public utility easement, §18-60-903.
Environmental and economic protection.
Certificates of environmental compatibility and public need.
Decisions of commission on application for, §23-18-524.
Navigable water crossings, §§23-3-511, 23-3-512.
Ordinances or resolutions of cities and towns.
Appeal to commission from, §14-200-101.
Radiation protection, §20-21-222.
Electronic products control, §20-21-312.
Real estate brokers and salesmen.
Real estate recovery fund.
Disciplinary actions, §17-42-408.
Record on appeal, AppCiv 6.
Certification of record, AppCiv 7.
Composition of record, AppCiv 6.
Correction of record, AppCiv 6.

APPEALS —Cont'd
Record on appeal —Cont'd
Criminal cases.
Appeal from district court to circuit court, ARCrP 36.
Filing.
Time for filing, AppCiv 5.
Materials under seal, AppCiv 6.
Modification of record, AppCiv 6.
Paper size, AppCiv 10.
Time for filing, AppCiv 5.
Transcript of proceedings, AppCiv 6.
Statement of evidence or proceedings when transcript unavailable, AppCiv 6.
Transmission of record, AppCiv 7.
When no report made.
Statement of evidence or proceedings, AppCiv 6.
Residence and correspondence schools.
Denial or suspension of admissions representative's license, §6-51-615.
Penalties, §6-51-618.
Respiratory care practitioners.
Denial, suspension or revocation of registration, §17-99-308.
Risk-based capital act.
Penalties for violation of provisions, §23-63-1314.
Health organizations, §23-63-1513.
Rivers.
Improvement districts of rivers and tributaries.
Assessments, §14-118-110.
Filing with circuit clerk and recorder, §14-118-109.
Drainage districts.
Assessments, §§14-118-309, 14-118-310.
Order of establishment, §14-118-105.
Red River commission.
Improvement districts, §14-118-205.
Sanitarians.
Board.
Review by circuit court, §17-43-203.
Saturdays.
When last day for action on Saturday.
Time extension, AppCiv 9.
Savings and loan associations.
Decision or order of board, §23-37-214.
Appeal to supreme court, §23-37-214.
Scope of rules, AppCiv 1.
Sentencing.
Advice as to right of appeal, §16-90-105.
Capital punishment.
Remand of capital case after vacation of death sentence.
Procedures following, §5-4-616.
Probation.
Effect of supervision of probation on appeal or costs, §5-4-305.
Suspension or probation.
Effect on appeal and costs, §5-4-305.
APPEALS —Cont'd
Sex offender registration.
Sexually violent predators.
Challenge of assigned risk level, §12-12-922.
Soil classifiers.
Denial, suspension or revocation of registration, §17-47-312.
Soil conservation.
Assessments of benefits and damages, §14-125-703.
Reassessment of benefits, §14-125-705.
Improvement plans.
Additional works of improvement, §14-125-608.
Taxation.
Levy of tax, §14-125-708.
Special motor fuels tax.
Liquefied gas special fuels.
Licenses.
Revocation, §26-56-311.
State institutions.
Boards and commissions governing state institutions.
Removal of members, AR Const Amd 33 §4.
State lands.
Donation of lands.
Noncompliance with law by donee.
Cancellation of certificate, §22-5-604.
State of Arkansas, AppCrim 4.
Actions, §16-106-109.
Mandamus, §16-115-109.
Prohibition.
Appeals by state, §16-115-109.
Stays.
Pending appeal, AppCiv 8.
Supersedeas, AppCiv 8.
Sterilization.
Mental incompetents.
Petition procedure, §20-49-206.
Sunday.
Time extension on last day for action, AppCrim 19.
When last day for action on Saturday, Sunday or holiday.
Time extension, AppCiv 9.
Supersedeas, AppCiv 8.
Supersedeas bond, AppCiv 8.
Support for children.
Enforcement.
Confirmed orders, §9-17-608.
Supreme court.
Civil procedure, §§16-67-302 to 16-67-332.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
Criminal law and procedure, §§16-91-101 to 16-91-117.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.
General provisions.
See SUPREME COURT OF ARKANSAS.
Surface coal mining and reclamation.
Administrative review.
Costs, §15-58-213.

APPEALS —Cont'd
Surface coal mining and reclamation —Cont'd
Judicial review, §15-58-212.
Costs, §15-58-213.
Taxation.
Cancellation of license or permit, §§26-18-601, 26-18-602.
Closure of noncompliant taxpayer's business, §26-18-1003.
Property taxes.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Refunds.
Set-off of debt to state.
Action taken at hearing, §26-36-311.
Tax deficiency.
Relief from decisions of director on, §26-18-406.
Taxpayer bill of rights.
Administrative appeal of liens, §26-18-811.
Teachers.
Dismissal, §6-17-1510.
Tobacco products tax.
Criminal actions, §26-57-253.
Trees and timber.
State lands.
Unlawful cutting or removal, §15-32-305.
Trust companies.
Acquisition.
Appeal from adverse decision, §23-51-137.
Commissioner hearings, §23-51-112.
Unemployment compensation.
Claims.
Administrative appeals.
See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION.
Judicial review, §11-10-529.
Payment of benefits.
Effect of pendency of appeal, §11-10-531.
Reconsideration, §11-10-522.
Time for filing, §11-10-522.
Department of labor.
Director.
Administrative determinations of coverage, §11-10-308.
State may appeal verdict or ruling, §11-10-106.
Uniform paper size, AppCiv 10.
Civil cases, AppCiv 10.
Criminal cases, AppCrim 20.
Universities and colleges.
Higher education technology and facility improvement act of 2005.
Priority of appeals, §6-62-1122.
Improvement districts.
Assessments, §6-71-107.
Actions to enforce lien, §6-71-136.
University of Central Arkansas.
Board of trustees.
Removal of members, §6-67-102.
Vending machines and devices.
Determination of forfeiture, §26-57-1216.
APPEALS —Cont'd
Veterinarians.
Civil penalties, §17-101-311.
Victims of crime.
Rights of victims.
Information concerning appeal, §16-90-1108.
Wages.
Disputes.
Judicial review of director of department of labor, §11-4-304.
Wastewater treatment districts.
Establishment of district, §14-250-108.
Generally, §14-250-115.
Water supply and waterworks.
Conservation of water resources, §15-22-209.
Regional water distribution districts.
Establishment, §14-116-206.
Improvement plan assessments, §14-116-608.
Rates or services furnished.
Right of aggrieved persons to appeal, §14-116-403.
Water wells.
Construction of water wells.
Applicability of administrative procedure act, §17-50-110.
Licenses.
Suspension or revocation, §17-50-308.
When appeal taken, AppCiv 4.
Workers' compensation.
Award or order, §11-9-711.
Insurance.
Mandatory insurance plan.
Appeals of orders or rulings, §23-67-309.

APPEARANCES.
Arbitration.
Waiver of objection to insufficiency of notice, §16-108-209.
Attachment.
Bonds, surety.
Appearance by execution of bond, §16-110-123.
Orders.
Testimony concerning defendant's property given on order of court, §16-110-126.
Child custody.
Interstate child custody proceedings.
Parties and child, §9-19-210.
Special appearances, §9-19-109.
Confession of judgment, §16-65-301.
Conflicts of interest.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Prohibited appearances, §21-8-802.
Constables.
Defaults of constables.
Summons requiring appearance, §16-19-302.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Conflicts of interest.
Prohibited appearances, §21-8-802.

APPEARANCES —Cont'd
Garnishment.
Garnishees, §16-110-127.
Compelling appearance of garnishee, §16-110-127.
Insurance.
Unfair competition and trade practices.
Hearings, §23-66-209.
Judgments.
Confession of judgment, §16-65-301.
Survival and revival of judgments.
Posting order requiring appearance, §16-65-501.
Justices of the peace.
Judgment by default on defendant's nonappearance, §16-19-703.
Judgment on proof on defendant's nonappearance, §16-19-702.
Written instrument sufficient proof on plaintiff's nonappearance, §16-19-703.
Public officers and employees.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Conflicts of interest.
Prohibited appearances, §21-8-802.
Traffic violations.
District courts and city courts.
Waiver of appearance and entry of plea for violations, §16-17-136.

APPLE BLOSSOM.
State flower, §1-4-109.

APPLES.
Bushel.
Lawful measure, §4-18-332.
Legal weight.
Green apples and dried apples, §4-18-331.
Fruits generally.
See FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.
Labeling of fruits and vegetables for interstate shipment.
General provisions.
See AGRICULTURE.
Products to which act applies, §2-20-303.

APPLIANCES.
Service contracts, §§4-114-101 to 4-114-112.
See SERVICE CONTRACTS.

APPORTIONMENT.
Congress, US Const Art I §§2, 3, Amds 14, 17.
Constitution of the United States.
Congress, US Const Amds 14, 17.
Counties.
Boundaries.
Apportionment of property and outstanding indebtedness, §14-14-206.
Quorum court districts, §14-14-403.
Certified copy of plan.
Filed with secretary of state, §14-14-407.
Contest of apportionment law, §14-14-406.
Federal decennial census data provided, §14-14-404.

APPORTIONMENT —Cont'd
Counties —Cont'd
Quorum court districts —Cont'd
Plan to be published and recorded, §14-14-405.
Publication of plan, §14-14-405.
Recordation of plan, §14-14-405.
Estate tax.
Generally, §§28-54-101 to 28-54-115.
See ESTATE TAX.
General assembly.
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
Publication.
Counties.
Quorum court districts.
Apportionment plan to be published, §14-14-405.

APPRAISALS AND APPRAISERS.
Actions against appraisers for violations, §17-14-308.
Applicability of chapter.
Exemptions, §17-14-104.
Application fee for registering, licensing or certifying, §17-14-203.
Appraisal management company registration, §§17-14-401 to 17-14-412.
Applicability of provisions, §17-14-412.
Application contents, §17-14-405.
Definitions, §17-14-402.
Denial, revocation or suspension of registration, §17-14-410.
Disciplinary actions, §17-14-410.
Fees, §17-14-406.
Injunctions, §17-14-411.
Prohibited activities, §17-14-408.
Registry of applicants, §17-14-409.
Renewal, §17-14-406.
Required, §17-14-403.
Requirements for registration, §17-14-405.
Responsibilities and duties of registrants, §17-14-407.
Roster, §17-14-409.
Rules promulgation, §17-14-404.
Short title, §17-14-401.
Appraiser licensing and certification board.
Appointment and removal of members, §17-14-201.
Meeting, quorum, voting, §17-14-204.
Members, §17-14-201.
Notice of meeting, requirement, §17-14-204.
Powers and duties, §§17-14-202, 17-14-203.
Terms, chair, expenses, §17-14-201.
Attachment.
Bonds, surety.
Return of possession of property.
Appraisement for purpose of bond, §16-110-117.
Business entities.
Registration, license or certificate.
Not issued to, §17-14-301.
Citation of chapter, §17-14-101.
Code of ethics.
Compliance with, §17-14-305.

APPRAISALS AND APPRAISERS —Cont'd
Compensation.
Right of state licensed or state registered appraiser to appraise property for, §17-14-105.
Complaints and disciplinary proceedings, §17-14-206.
Appeal of adverse agency decision, §17-14-205.
Board to establish administrative procedures, §17-14-203.
Executive sessions, §17-14-205.
Sample appraisals and work papers.
Public records, §17-14-205.
Construction and interpretation.
Intent of general assembly, §17-14-102.
Copies.
Estate tax.
Copy of appraisement, §26-59-120.
Corporations.
Registration, license or certificate not issued to, §17-14-301.
Costs.
Decedents' estates.
Homesteads.
Contest of commissioner's report, §28-39-205.
County assessors.
See COUNTY ASSESSORS.
Damages.
Psychologically impacted property.
Action for damages for nondisclosure, §17-10-101.
Decedents' estates.
Homesteads.
Appointment of commissioners, §28-39-203.
Contest of commissioner's report, §28-39-205.
Costs, §28-39-205.
Notice, §28-39-205.
Oath of commissioners, §28-39-203.
Report of commissioners, §28-39-203.
Return of commissioners, §28-39-203.
Sale, mortgage, lease or exchange of property.
Appraisal of real property, §28-51-302.
Definitions, §§17-10-101, 17-14-103.
Disciplinary proceedings, §17-14-206.
Board to establish administrative procedures, §17-14-203.
Documents.
Licensing and certification of documents, §17-14-305.
Education.
Schoolhouses.
Insurance of buildings, contents and other property.
Losses, appraisal of, §6-20-1508.
Eminent domain.
General provisions.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Levee and drainage districts.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.

APPRAISALS AND APPRAISERS —Cont'd
Estate tax.
Copy of appraisement, §26-59-120.
Examinations for registration, licensure or certification.
Board to adopt regulations, §17-14-203.
Examination fee, §17-14-203.
Executions.
Joint partnership property levied on.
Inventory and appraisement, §16-66-403.
Property liable to execution.
Appeal from appraisement, §16-66-213.
Appointment of appraisers, §16-66-213.
Compensation of appraisers, §16-66-213.
Staying writ.
Sale of personal property suspended upon giving bond, §16-66-304.
Exemptions from chapter, §17-14-104.
Federally related transaction.
Unlicensed or certified person not to perform, §17-14-303.
Fees.
Application fee, §17-14-203.
Examination fee, §17-14-203.
Financial institutions.
Absence of liability for actions of appraiser hired by institution, §17-14-106.
Fines, §17-14-206.
Grounds for discipline, §17-14-206.
Immunity of financial institutions.
Alleged actions of appraisers, §17-14-106.
Insurance.
Examination of insurers.
Commissioner may retain appraisers, §23-61-203.
Intent of general assembly, §17-14-102.
Livestock.
Certificate of appraisement, §2-38-108.
Management company registration, §§17-14-401 to 17-14-412. See within this heading, "Appraisal management company registration."
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, §18-44-105.
Membership in other organizations, §17-14-302.
Navigation companies, §§18-15-804, 18-15-805.
Nonresidents.
License or certificate, §17-14-306.
Notice.
Decedents' estates.
Homesteads.
Contest of commissioner's report, §28-39-205.
Oaths.
Decedents' estates.
Homesteads.
Oath of commissioners, §28-39-203.
Eminent domain.
Levee and drainage districts.
Oaths of appraisers, §18-15-1003.

APPRAISALS AND APPRAISERS —Cont'd
Packet and navigation companies.
Connecting streams by railroad.
Right of way.
Jury for appraisement, §18-15-804.
Report of jury, §18-15-805.
Partnerships.
Levy on joint partnership property.
Inventory and appraisement, §16-66-403.
Registration, license or certificate not issued to, §17-14-301.
Qualification standards for appraiser practicing in state.
Board may establish, report, maintain and update, §17-14-202.
Registered appraisers.
Minimum qualifying requirements, §17-14-307.
Registration, license or certificate.
Appraisal management company registration, §§17-14-401 to 17-14-412.
See within this heading, "Appraisal management company registration."
Business entities, not issued to, §17-14-301.
Membership in appraisal organization not required, §17-14-302.
Registered appraiser, minimum qualifying requirements, §17-14-307.
Required, §17-14-302.
Temporary or nonresident license or certificate, §17-14-306.
Replevin.
Appraisement of property before taking bond, §18-60-817.
Reporting standards for appraiser practicing in state.
Board may establish, report, maintain and update, §17-14-202.
Rights and privileges of licensed or registered appraiser, §17-14-105.
Roster of appraisers practicing in state.
Board to maintain, §17-14-203.
Rules and regulation.
Adoption by appraiser licensing and certification board, §17-14-203.
Seals, §17-14-305.
Service of process.
Applicants not residents of state.
Consent to service upon secretary of state, §17-14-306.
Short title of chapter, §17-14-101.
Signing or assistance with appraisal report.
Appraiser required to be state-licensed, state-certified or state-registered, §17-14-105.
State lands.
See STATE LANDS.
Subpoenas and subpoenas duces tecum.
Power of appraiser licensing and certification board to issue, §17-14-203.
Terms registered, licensed or certified.
Use of, §17-14-304.

APPRAISALS AND APPRAISERS —Cont'd
Uniform standards for professional appraisal practice.
Compliance with, §17-14-305.
Universities and colleges.
Transfer and lease of state university property.
Determination of fair market value, §6-62-610.
Unlicensed or certified person.
Federally related transaction.
Not eligible to perform, §17-14-303.
Unlicensed, registered or certified practice.
Unlawful, §17-14-308.
Use of terms registered, licensed or certified, §17-14-304.
Venue.
Actions against appraisers for violations, §17-14-308.
Violations, §17-14-308.
Vocational education and rehabilitation.
Housing construction program, §6-51-507.

APPRENTICESHIP.
Apprenticeship training program, §§6-52-201 to 6-52-208.
See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION.
Consent.
Minors.
Mother's assent to child's apprenticeship required, §9-25-103.
Electrical apprentices, §17-28-308.
Higher education awareness program.
State funded programs providing opportunities for apprenticeships.
Compilation and dissemination of information about programs, §6-5-403.
Income tax credits, §§26-51-509, 26-51-1601 to 26-51-1606.
Mines and mining.
Coal mining examining board.
Certification of coal mine employees, §11-7-413.
Minors.
Assent of mother required, §9-25-103.
Plumbers, §§17-38-401 to 17-38-408.
See PLUMBERS.
Sanitary landfills.
Operators-in-training.
License, §8-6-908.
Tattoo artists in training.
Defined, §20-27-1501.
Education, §20-27-1507.
Examinations, §20-27-1508.
Wages.
Minimum wage law.
Rates for learners, apprentices and full time students, §11-4-215.
Water well contractors.
Apprenticeship program, §17-50-312.

APPROACH ZONES.
Airports.
Zoning.
See AIRPORTS.

APPROPRIATIONS.
Accounts and accounting.
Counties.
Quorum courts.
Book of appropriations and allowances, §14-20-104.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
General provisions, §§19-4-101 to 19-4-2004.
See BUDGETS.
Agricultural colleges.
Southern Arkansas university, §6-65-408.
Archeological survey, §13-6-205.
Arkansas workforce improvement grant program, §6-82-1614.
Auditor of state.
Conservation of appropriations in changes of administration.
Duties as to, §19-4-206.
Unexpended balances not carried forward, §25-16-515.
Warrants for payment of money.
No warrant drawn without appropriation, §25-16-517.
Budgets.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
General provisions, §§19-4-101 to 19-4-2004.
See BUDGETS.
Career education, state board of.
Federal funds, §§6-11-205, 6-11-207.
Changes of administration.
Conservation of appropriations, §19-4-206.
Code revision commission.
Commission not to incur obligations absent appropriated or available funds, §1-2-304.
Community action programs, §20-80-309.
Notice of funding, §20-80-310.
Congress, US Const Art I §§7, 9.
Constitutional amendments.
Constitutional conventions.
Appropriation for expenses, §7-9-312.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Bills.
Enactment of general appropriation bill, AR Const Art 5 §40, Amd 19.
Veto of items of appropriation bills, AR Const Art 6 §17.
Disbursement of funds.
Appropriation required, AR Const Art 16 §12.
Elections.
Registration of voters.
Effectuation of amendment, AR Const Amd 51 §18.
Limitation on state expenses, AR Const Art 5 §39, Amd 19.

APPROPRIATIONS —Cont'd
Constitution of the United States, US Const Art I §9.
Army, US Const Art I §8.
Revenue bills, US Const Art I §7.
Counties.
Association of Arkansas counties.
Appropriations for services, §14-20-107.
Audits, §14-20-107.
Date of payment, §14-20-107.
Exclusive use of funds, §14-20-107.
Official agent to receive funds, §14-20-107.
Optional participation, §14-20-107.
Participation, §14-20-107.
Purpose of association, §14-20-107.
Contracts without or in excess of appropriation.
Prohibited, §14-20-106.
Ordinances, §14-14-907.
Planning.
Metropolitan or regional planning commissions, §14-17-309.
Quorum courts.
Accounts and accounting.
Book of appropriations and allowances, §14-20-104.
Limitations, §14-20-103.
Specificity of amounts, §14-20-103.
Records.
Account book of appropriations and allowances, §14-20-104.
Extension of levies on tax books, §14-20-114.
Orders to set forth appropriation, §14-20-104.
Warrants on appropriations, §14-20-114.
Salaries for county officers and employees, §21-6-301.
County courts.
Contracts without or in excess of appropriation.
Effect, §14-20-106.
Prohibited, §14-20-106.
Orders for allowances to set forth appropriation, §14-20-104.
County judges.
Highways.
Improvements to public access in counties of 7,000 to 7,500, §14-14-810.
County libraries.
Authorized, §13-2-401.
Deficiencies in excess of appropriations.
Permitting.
Penalty, §19-2-105.
Prohibited, §19-2-105.
Deficit spending.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Disbursement of public funds.
See BUDGETS.
Developmental disabilities.
Disposition of funds received by division of developmental disabilities services, §25-10-114.

APPROPRIATIONS —Cont'd
Direct services funds.
Disposition, §25-10-113.
District courts.
County's portion of district court expenses, §16-17-115.
Education.
Exceptional children, §6-41-307.
Emergencies.
Expenditures.
Reimbursement, §19-2-404.
Governor's emergency fund advisory committee, §19-2-404.
Emergency management.
Political subdivisions, §12-75-123.
Employee suggestion system.
Funding of act, §21-11-109.
Energy.
Southern states energy compact, §15-10-403.
Environmental compact.
Exceptions, §8-8-103.
Supplementary agreement appropriations, §8-8-103.
Fiscal periods of state, §19-4-701.
Funds.
Disbursement of public funds.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law, §§19-4-1201 to 19-4-1210.
See BUDGETS.
Revenue classification law.
See PUBLIC FUNDS.
Revenue stabilization law.
See PUBLIC FUNDS.
General accounting and budgetary procedures laws, §§19-4-101 to 19-4-2004.
See BUDGETS.
General assembly, AR Const Art 5 §29.
Bills.
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
General and special appropriations, AR Const Art 5 §30.
Purposes, AR Const Art 5 §31.
Governor's mansion.
Maintenance, §22-3-802.
Hazardous substance emergencies.
Remedial action trust fund, §8-7-525.
Hospitals.
Municipal hospitals.
Commission.
Appropriation of city funds for hospital purposes, §14-264-106.
Interlocal cooperation, §25-20-107.
Interstate watershed cooperation act.
Raising funds to carry out obligations under contracts, §14-115-106.
Livestock shows.
Construction and operation, §2-36-206.
Meat and meat products.
Acceptance service, §20-60-307.
Inspection, §20-60-212.
Military justice.
Expenses of military department, §12-64-110.

APPROPRIATIONS —Cont'd
Motor vehicles.
State motor vehicles.
Acquisition, §22-8-206.
Municipal corporations.
Approval of appropriations.
Required, §14-55-204.
Auditoriums.
Commission to manage auditoriums.
Appropriations to make up deficits or maintain auditorium, §14-141-112.
City administrator form of government, §14-48-122.
Firemen's relief and pension fund.
Appropriations of insurance premium tax.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Libraries and reading rooms, §13-2-501.
Manager form of government, §14-47-125.
Parks and recreation.
Commissions.
Appropriation of city funds for park purposes, §§14-269-206, 14-269-306.
Planning, §14-56-410.
Metropolitan or regional planning commissions, §14-56-509.
Natural resources commission.
Use of appropriated funds, §15-22-513.
Ordinances.
County appropriation ordinances, §14-14-907.
Penalties.
Deficiencies in excess of appropriations.
Permitting, §19-2-105.
Expenditures, contracts or obligations in excess of appropriations, §19-2-104.
Prisons and prisoners.
Labor of prisoners.
County and city prisoners, §12-42-118.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Salaries and expenses, §16-21-146.
Twelfth judicial district.
Quorum courts, §16-21-1704.
Public employees retirement systems.
Operations plans of state agencies.
Exemption from subchapter, §19-4-603.
Public funds.
Disbursement.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law, §§19-4-1201 to 19-4-1210.
See BUDGETS.
Public officers and employees.
Compensation.
Uniform classification and compensation act.
Application of classifications and compensation law to appropriation laws, §21-5-205.
Records.
Counties.
Account book of appropriations and allowances, §14-20-104.
Revenue classification law.
See PUBLIC FUNDS.

APPROPRIATIONS —Cont'd
Revenue stabilization law.
See PUBLIC FUNDS.
Salaries.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Salaries and payroll disbursements, §§19-4-1601 to 19-4-1615.
See BUDGETS.
State departments and agencies.
Deficiencies in excess of appropriations.
Permitting.
Penalty, §19-2-105.
Prohibited, §19-2-105.
Expenditures, contracts or obligations in excess of appropriations.
Penalty, §19-2-104.
Prohibited, §19-2-104.
Use of certain funding to reconcile items occurring in operation of office, §19-4-527.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
General provisions, §§19-4-101 to 19-4-2004.
See BUDGETS.
Teachers retirement system.
Operations plans of state agencies.
Exemption from subchapter, §19-4-603.
Tourism.
City-county tourist meeting and entertainment facilities assistance.
Payment of state assistance subject to appropriations, §14-171-210.
Treasurer of state.
Reconciliation of items occurring in operation of office.
Use of certain funding, §19-4-527.
United States, US Const Art I §9.
Universities and colleges.
State-supported institutions of higher education.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Quarterly allocations, §19-4-604.
University of Arkansas.
Agricultural experiment stations.
County appropriations, §6-64-704.
Application of funds for specified purposes only, §6-64-1002.
University of Arkansas at Little Rock.
College of information science and engineering, §6-64-1102.
Vocational education and rehabilitation.
Acceptance of benefits of congressional act, §6-51-211.
Accounts and accounting.
Statement of finances, §6-51-214.
Assistants appointed by commissioner of education, §6-51-213.
Board of education.
Designation to administer federal and state acts, §6-51-213.
Disbursement, §6-51-212.

APPROPRIATIONS —Cont'd
Vocational education and rehabilitation —Cont'd
Acceptance of benefits of congressional act —Cont'd
Records.
Keeping at capitol, §6-51-213.
Reports.
Annual report of board of education, §6-51-214.
State treasurer as custodian of funds, §6-51-212.
Housing construction program.
Exclusive uses of funds appropriated and received, §6-51-509.
Rehabilitation act, §20-79-211.

ARBITRATION, §§16-108-101 to 16-108-230.
Agreement prohibiting consolidation of separate proceedings, §16-108-210.
Agreements to arbitrate.
Effect, §16-108-204.
Jurisdiction to enforce, §16-108-226.
Validity, §16-108-206.
Alcoholic beverages.
Wholesalers' protection from arbitrary actions of suppliers.
Prohibited acts of supplier.
Compensation upon supplier's violation, §3-5-1108.
Appeals.
Appealable matters, §16-108-228.
Application for judicial relief, §16-108-205.
Appearance.
Waiver of objection to insufficiency of notice, §16-108-209.
Applicability of uniform act, §16-108-203.
Exclusions, §16-108-230.
Arbitrators.
Action against arbitrator, §16-108-214.
Appointment, §16-108-211.
Change of award, §16-108-220.
Competency to testify, §16-108-214.
Conduct of proceedings, §16-108-215.
Disclosure of conflicts of interest, §16-108-212.
Immunity from damages, §16-108-214.
Multiple arbitrators, action by majority, §16-108-213.
Neutrality requirement, §16-108-211.
Disclosure of conflicts, §16-108-212.
Oaths, §16-108-103.
Remedies authorized, §16-108-221.
Attorney representation of parties, §16-108-216.
Awards, §16-108-107.
Change of award by arbitrator, §16-108-220.
Confirmation, §16-108-222.
Equitable powers of courts, §16-108-107.
Interim awards.
Provisional remedies to protect effectiveness of arbitration, §16-108-208.
Judgment on award, §16-108-225.

ARBITRATION —Cont'd
Awards —Cont'd
Modification or correction, §16-108-224.
Preaward rulings, §16-108-218.
Procedure generally, §16-108-219.
Remedies specified in award, §16-108-221.
Time.
Making and return of award, §16-108-102.
Vacating, §16-108-223.
Waiver of objection to award, §16-108-219.
Want of form no objection to award, §16-108-107.
Compelling.
Motion to compel or stay arbitration, §16-108-207.
Conduct of arbitration, §16-108-215.
Conflicts of interest.
Disclosures by arbitrator, §16-108-212.
Consolidation of separate proceedings, §16-108-210.
Courts, equitable powers, §16-108-107.
Definitions, §16-108-201.
Discovery permitted, §16-108-217.
Dispute resolution, §§16-7-201 to 16-7-207.
See DISPUTE RESOLUTION.
Electronic signatures in global and national commerce act.
Relation of uniform arbitration act to, §16-108-229.
Equitable powers of courts, §16-108-107.
Examinations, §16-108-103.
Exclusions from uniform act, §16-108-230.
Existing actions, savings clause, §16-108-230.
Failure of arbitrator to act, §16-108-105.
Fiduciaries.
Submission by fiduciaries, §16-108-104.
General provisions, §§16-108-101 to 16-108-107.
Hearings.
Attorney representation of parties, §16-108-216.
Discovery, §16-108-217.
Procedure, §16-108-215.
Subpoenas, §16-108-217.
Witnesses, §16-108-217.
Initiation of arbitration, §16-108-209.
Interim awards.
Provisional remedies to protect effectiveness of arbitration, §16-108-208.
Judge acting as arbitrator, Jud Cond Canon 3.9.
Judgments.
Judgment on award, §16-108-107.
Judicial relief.
Application for, §16-108-205.
Preaward rulings, judicial enforcement, §16-108-218.
Jurisdiction under uniform act, §16-108-226.
Labor disputes, §11-2-109.
Lemon law.
Informal dispute resolution, §4-90-414.

ARBITRATION —Cont'd
Livestock or poultry production contracts.
Disputes, §2-32-201.
Local governments.
Dispute resolution processes, §16-7-203.
Meetings.
Meetings of arbitrators, §16-108-107.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Home loan protection act.
High-cost home loans.
Mandatory arbitration clause, prohibition, §23-53-104.
Motor vehicle sales contracts.
Arbitration clauses in sales contracts, §4-75-413.
Notice.
Award, §16-108-219.
Generally, §16-108-202.
Initiation of arbitration, §16-108-209.
Motion for judicial relief, §16-108-205.
Oaths.
Arbitrators, §16-108-103.
Preaward rulings.
Judicial enforcement, §16-108-218.
Proceedings, §16-108-101.
Manner of proceedings, §16-108-101.
Provisional remedies to protect effectiveness of arbitration, §16-108-208.
Railroads.
Livestock, killing or injuring.
Arbitration of damages, §23-12-912.
Refusal of arbitrator to act, §16-108-105.
Remedies authorized, §16-108-221.
Residence and correspondence schools.
Private career education arbitration panel, §6-51-617.
Restaurant franchises.
Procedural fairness.
Commencement of arbitration proceeding, §4-72-602.
Seeds.
Arbitration of defective seed claims, §§2-23-101 to 2-23-110.
See SEEDS.
Stays.
Motion to compel or stay arbitration, §16-108-207.
Submission of controversy, §16-108-102.
Subpoenas, §§16-108-103, 16-108-217.
Summary disposition of claim or issue, §16-108-215.
Time.
Making and return of ward, §16-108-102.
Uniform arbitration act, §§16-108-201 to 16-108-230.
Validity of agreement to arbitrate, §16-108-206.
Venue, §16-108-227.
Waiver of provisions. restrictions, §16-108-204.
Witnesses.
Failure to attend or give evidence, §16-108-103.

ARBITRATION —Cont'd
Witnesses —Cont'd
Subpoena, §16-108-217.

ARBOR DAY.
Commemoration on proclamation, §1-5-106.

ARCADES.
Amusement games generally.
See COIN-OPERATED MACHINES.

ARCHEOLOGICAL MUSEUMS.
Des Arc archeological museum.
Assumption of ownership by Prairie county, §13-5-505.
Research.
See ARCHEOLOGICAL SURVEY.
Sites.
See ARCHEOLOGICAL SITES.

ARCHEOLOGICAL RESEARCH.
Sites, §§13-6-301 to 13-6-308.
See ARCHEOLOGICAL SITES.
Survey.
Archeological survey, §§13-6-201 to 13-6-216.
See ARCHEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

ARCHEOLOGICAL SITES.
Artifacts.
Defined, §13-6-302.
Removal from private land without permission, §13-6-307.
Definitions, §13-6-302.
Digging up artifact without permission, §13-6-307.
Historic sites.
General provisions.
See HISTORIC SITES.
Legislative declaration, §13-6-301.
Local governments.
Cooperation by governmental subdivisions, §13-6-304.
Sale of state lands.
Reservation of state lands of archeological importance, §13-6-305.
State archeological landmarks.
Penalty for disturbing, §13-6-306.
State departments and agencies.
Cooperation by, §13-6-304.
State lands.
Reservation from sale of state lands of archeological importance, §13-6-305.
Vandalism, §13-6-308.

ARCHEOLOGICAL SOCIETY.
Archeological survey.
Annual review and evaluation by society of programs and activities of survey, §13-6-216.
Assistance and support by survey of programs of society, §13-6-215.

ARCHEOLOGICAL SURVEY.
Appropriations, §13-6-205.
Archeologist of state.
Appointment, §13-6-204.
ARCHEOLOGICAL SURVEY —Cont'd
Archeologist of state —Cont'd
Compensation, §13-6-204.
Archeologists.
Contracts for and assignment of survey archeologists, §13-6-208.
Arkansas archeological society.
Annual review and evaluation by society of programs and activities of survey, §13-6-216.
Assistance and support of programs of society, §13-6-215.
Artifacts.
Generally, §13-6-213.
Contracts.
Participation in program.
Assignment of survey archeologists and personnel, §13-6-208.
Salvage work.
Cooperation agreements, §13-6-210.
Counties.
Cooperation with survey program, §13-6-209.
Creation, §13-6-201.
Director, §13-6-203.
Duties.
Generally, §13-6-203.
Loan of objects obtained.
Authority to approve, §13-6-214.
Safeguarding of objects obtained.
Responsibility for, §13-6-214.
Donations, §13-6-211.
Established, §13-6-201.
Fossils.
Generally, §13-6-213.
Freedom of information.
Site files and records.
Records deemed not public records, §25-19-105.
Functions.
Generally, §13-6-202.
Repositories for archaeological evidence, §13-6-212.
Funds.
Disposition of funds, §13-6-205.
University of Arkansas.
Duties of university, §13-6-206.
Gifts, §13-6-211.
Grants, §13-6-211.
Housing, §13-6-207.
Liability.
Responsibility for objects obtained, §13-6-214.
Loans.
Archeological objects obtained, §13-6-214.
Local governments.
Cooperation with survey program, §13-6-209.
Municipal corporations.
Cooperation with survey program, §13-6-209.
Participation in program, §13-6-208.
Personnel.
Appointment, §13-6-204.

ARCHEOLOGICAL SURVEY —Cont'd
Personnel —Cont'd
Compensation, §13-6-204.
Contracts for and assignment of survey personnel, §13-6-208.
Purposes.
Generally, §13-6-202.
Repositories for archeological evidence, §13-6-212.
Records.
Freedom of information.
Site files and records.
Records deemed not public records, §25-19-105.
Relics.
Generally, §13-6-213.
Reports.
Arkansas archeological society.
Annual review and evaluation of programs and activities of survey, §13-6-216.
Repositories for archeological evidence, §13-6-212.
Salvage work, §13-6-210.
State archeologist.
Appointment, §13-6-204.
Compensation, §13-6-204.
State departments and agencies.
Cooperation with survey program, §13-6-209.
University of Arkansas.
Contracts for and assignment of survey archeologists and personnel, §13-6-208.
Duties of university, §13-6-206.
Museum.
Deposit of archeological objects found, §13-6-212.
President of university.
Designation as agent for state to conduct program of archeological research, §13-6-201.
Director of survey.
Appointment and management, §13-6-203.
Grants, donations, etc.
Power to accept, §13-6-211.
Personnel of survey.
Appointment, §13-6-204.
State archeologist.
Appointment, §13-6-204.
Salvage work.
Cooperative agreements.
Authority to enter into agreements, §13-6-210.
Wills.
Bequests and devises, §13-6-211.

ARCHITECTS.
Attorney general.
Legal advisor to examining body, §17-15-104.
Board of architects, landscape architects, and interior designers.
Appointment of members, §17-15-201.

ARCHITECTS —Cont'd
Board of architects, landscape architects, and interior designers —Cont'd
Complaint procedures, §17-15-203.
Composition, §17-15-201.
Duties.
Generally, §17-15-203.
Election of officers, §17-15-202.
Expenses, §17-15-201.
Examining body, §17-15-202.
Meetings, §17-15-202.
Members, §17-15-201.
Oaths.
Members, §17-15-201.
Power of president or secretary to administer to witnesses, §17-15-203.
Officers, §17-15-202.
Powers.
Generally, §17-15-203.
President.
Election, §17-15-202.
Oaths of witnesses.
Power to administer, §17-15-203.
Qualifications of members, §17-15-201.
Quorum, §17-15-202.
Records, §17-15-204.
Removal of members, §17-15-201.
Reports, §17-15-204.
Seal of board, §17-15-202.
Secretary.
Election, §17-15-202.
Oaths of witnesses.
Power to administer, §17-15-203.
Treasurer.
Election, §17-15-202.
Vacancies, §17-15-201.
Budgets.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Construction of buildings and facilities.
Employment, §19-4-1404.
Child support enforcement.
Revocation or suspension of license, §9-14-239.
Citation of act.
Short title, §17-15-101.
Complaints against, §17-15-203.
Continuing education, §17-15-205.
Contracts.
Public contracts.
Procurement of professional services.
Political subdivisions generally, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
State departments and agencies.
Professional and consultant services contracts, §§19-11-1001 to 19-11-1012.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.
Corporations.
Registration and licensing, §17-15-303.
Fee, §17-15-311.

ARCHITECTS —Cont'd
Counties.
Procurement of professional services.
General provisions, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Definitions, §17-15-102.
Emergency assistance by out-of-state licensees, §17-15-312.
Enforcement of provisions, §17-15-104.
Examinations.
Registration and licensing, §17-15-304.
Examining body.
Attorney general.
Legal advisor, §17-15-104.
Name, §17-15-102.
Exemptions from chapter, §17-15-302.
Fees.
Registration and licensing, §17-15-311.
Fines for violations of chapter, §17-15-203.
Fire protection districts.
Plans for improvement.
Employment of architect, §14-284-108.
Hearings.
Complaint against, §17-15-203.
Registration and licensing.
Revocation proceedings, §17-15-309.
Injunctions.
Violations of provisions, §17-15-105.
Interns, practice by, §17-15-312.
Jails.
Bond issues.
Authority to employ architect and other professionals, §12-41-605.
Justice building.
Employment of architect.
Power of commission, §22-3-917.
Fees of architect, §22-3-917.
Landscape architects, §§17-36-101 to 17-36-310.
See LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS.
Licensing. See within this heading, "Registration and licensing."
Local governments.
Procurement of professional services.
General provisions, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, §18-44-105.
Municipal corporations.
Procurement of professional services.
General provisions, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Notice.
Complaint against, §17-15-203.
Practice by person holding national but not state certification, §17-15-312.
Registration and licensing.
Revocation proceedings, §17-15-309.
Nuisances.
Violations of provisions, §17-15-105.

ARCHITECTS —Cont'd
Oaths.
Board of architects, landscape architects, and interior designers.
Oath of members, §17-15-201.
Witnesses.
Officers authorized to administer oaths, §17-15-203.
Partnerships.
Registration and licensing, §17-15-303.
Penalties.
Violations of act, §17-15-103.
Political subdivisions.
Procurement of professional services.
General provisions, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Procurement of professional services.
Political subdivisions generally, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Public works.
Supervision by licensed architect required, §22-9-101.
Reciprocity.
Practice by architect with national or out-of-state certification, §17-15-312.
Records.
Board of architects, landscape architects, and interior designers, §17-15-204.
Registration and licensing.
Applications.
Fee, §17-15-311.
Certificate of registration.
Effect as evidence, §17-15-305.
Issuance, §17-15-305.
Reissuance, §17-15-310.
Renewal, §17-15-305.
Fee for annual renewal, §17-15-311.
Corporations, §17-15-303.
Fee, §17-15-311.
Examinations, §17-15-304.
Exemptions, §17-15-302.
Fees, §17-15-311.
Necessity, §17-15-301.
Partnerships, §17-15-303.
Qualifications of applicants, §17-15-304.
Required, §17-15-301.
Revocation, §17-15-308.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Grounds, §17-15-308.
Hearings, §17-15-309.
Notice of hearing, §17-15-309.
Proceedings, §17-15-309.
Reissuance of certificate of registration, §17-15-310.
Fees, §17-15-311.
Witnesses, §17-15-309.
Reports.
Board of architects, landscape architects, and interior designers, §17-15-204.

ARCHITECTS —Cont'd
School districts.
Procurement of professional services.
General provisions, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Seals and sealed instruments.
Board of architects, landscape architects, and interior designers, §17-15-202.
Registrants, §17-15-307.
State departments and agencies.
Construction of buildings and facilities.
Employment, §19-4-1404.
Professional and consultant services contracts, §§19-11-1001 to 19-11-1012.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.
Purchase of technology systems, §§19-11-1101, 19-11-1102.
Title of act.
Short title, §17-15-101.
Witnesses.
Registration and licensing.
Revocation proceedings, §17-15-309.

ARCHIVES.
Public records management and archives.
See RECORDS.

ARKANSAS ACADEMIC CHALLENGE SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM, §§6-85-101 to 6-85-221.
See SCHOLARSHIPS.

ARKANSAS ACCELERATION FUND ACT, §§15-3-501 to 15-3-505.
Creation of Arkansas acceleration fund, §19-5-1243.

ARKANSAS AGRICULTURAL MARKETING GRANTS FUND, §19-5-1070.

ARKANSAS AGRICULTURE RECOGNITION DAY, §1-5-111.

ARKANSAS ALTERNATIVE FUELS DEVELOPMENT ACT, §§15-13-101 to 15-13-306.

ARKANSAS AMBASSADOR'S CERTIFICATES, §25-16-405.

ARKANSAS AMENDMENT 82 IMPLEMENTATION ACT, §§15-4-3201 to 15-4-3224.
See AMENDMENT 82 BOND FINANCING.

ARKANSAS ARCHEOLOGICAL SOCIETY.
See ARCHEOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

ARKANSAS ATHLETIC TRAINERS ACT, §§17-93-401 to 17-93-414.
See ATHLETIC TRAINERS.

ARKANSAS BACON.
See MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS.

ARKANSAS BOARD OF DISPENSING OPTICIANS.
Ophthalmic dispensers.
See OPHTHALMIC DISPENSERS.

ARKANSAS BOARD OF EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS, §§17-29-201 to 17-29-211.
See FUNERAL SERVICE PROVIDERS.

ARKANSAS BOARD OF EXAMINERS IN COUNSELING.
Counselors, §§17-27-201 to 17-27-203.
See COUNSELORS.

ARKANSAS BOARD OF HEALTH EDUCATION, §§17-53-201 to 17-53-209.

ARKANSAS BOARD OF HEARING INSTRUMENT DISPENSERS, §§17-84-201 to 17-84-204.
See HEARING INSTRUMENT DISPENSERS.

ARKANSAS BOARD OF PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND PRIVATE SECURITY AGENCIES.
General provisions, §§17-40-201 to 17-40-209.
See PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND PRIVATE SECURITY AGENCIES.

ARKANSAS BOARD OF REGISTRATION FOR FORESTERS, §§17-31-201 to 17-31-208.
See FORESTERS.

ARKANSAS BROWNFIELD REVOLVING LOAN FUND ACT, §§15-5-1501 to 15-5-1511.
See BROWNFIELD REVOLVING LOAN FUND.

ARKANSAS BUILDING AUTHORITY.
State building authority.
See STATE BUILDING AUTHORITY.

ARKANSAS CAPITAL DEVELOPMENT COMPANY ACT, §§15-4-1001 to 15-4-1031.
See CAPITAL DEVELOPMENT COMPANIES.

ARKANSAS CATFISH PROMOTION BOARD, §§2-9-101 to 2-9-112.
See CATFISH PROMOTION BOARD.

ARKANSAS CATFISH PROMOTION FUND, §§2-9-112, 19-6-464.

ARKANSAS CATTLEMEN'S FOUNDATION.
Special interest license plates, §§27-24-1401 to 27-24-1407.

ARKANSAS CHARTER SCHOOLS ACT OF 1999.
See CHARTER SCHOOLS.

ARKANSAS CHILD DEATH REVIEW PANEL, §§20-27-1701 to 20-27-1707.

ARKANSAS CHILDREN'S COLONY.
See MENTAL HEALTH.

ARKANSAS CHILDREN'S HOME AND HOSPITAL.
Finance.
Annual financial and operations report, §20-78-102.
Medicaid.
Contracts with out-of-state hospitals to furnish medical services to the indigent, §20-77-106.
Medical services program for medicaid-eligible patients of children's hospital, §20-77-106.
Reports.
Annual financial and operations report, §20-78-102.

ARKANSAS CHILD WELFARE PUBLIC ACCOUNTABILITY ACT, §§9-32-201 to 9-32-207.
See CHILD WELFARE PUBLIC ACCOUNTABILITY ACT.

ARKANSAS CHILD WELFARE REPORT CARD, §9-32-204.

ARKANSAS CIGARETTE FIRE SAFETY STANDARD ACT, §§20-27-2101 to 20-27-2112.
See CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.

ARKANSAS CIVIL RIGHTS ACT OF 1993, §§16-123-101 to 16-123-108.
See CIVIL RIGHTS.

ARKANSAS CIVIL WAR SESQUICENTENNIAL COMMISSION, §§13-13-101 to 13-13-105.

ARKANSAS CLEAN ENERGY DEVELOPMENT ACT, §§23-18-701 to 23-18-703.

ARKANSAS CODE REVISION COMMISSION, §§1-2-301 to 1-2-304.
See CODE REVISION COMMISSION.

ARKANSAS COMMEMORATIVE COMMISSION, §§13-7-201 to 13-7-206.
Appointment of members, §13-7-202.
Creation, §13-7-201.
Duties, §13-7-205.
Members, §13-7-202.
Oaths of office, §13-7-204.
Officers, §13-7-203.
Old State House, §13-7-206.
Powers, §13-7-205.
Quorum, §13-7-203.

ARKANSAS COMPREHENSIVE FIRE PROTECTION ACT OF 1993, §§20-22-1001 to 20-22-1008.
See FIREFIGHTERS AND FIRE DEPARTMENTS.

ARKANSAS CONSERVATION CORPS.
Age.
Qualifications for participation, §11-13-107.
Citation of act.
Short title, §11-13-101.

ARKANSAS CONSERVATION CORPS —Cont'd
Contracts.
Director of department of labor, §11-13-104.
Corps members.
Compensation, §11-13-108.
Defined, §11-13-102.
Eligibility, §11-13-107.
Period of service, §11-13-108.
Creation, §11-13-103.
Crewleaders.
Defined, §11-13-102.
Eligibility, §11-13-109.
Employment by director, §11-13-104.
Definitions, §11-13-102.
Department of labor.
Definition of "department," §11-13-102.
Director.
Defined, §11-13-102.
Duties, §11-13-104.
Powers.
Human service projects, §11-13-105.
Reports.
Annual report to legislative council, §11-13-113.
Rules and regulations, §11-13-103.
Discrimination.
Prohibited employment practices, §11-13-110.
Employment practices, §11-13-110.
Funding of program, §11-13-112.
Human service projects, §11-13-105.
Defined, §11-13-102.
Job training partnership act.
Inconsistent provisions waived for joint projects, §11-13-111.
Participation.
Qualifications, §11-13-107.
Work experience projects.
Voluntary participation, §11-13-106.
Racial minorities.
Discrimination prohibited, §11-13-110.
Religion.
Discrimination prohibited, §11-13-110.
Reports.
Annual report by director, §11-13-113.
Rules and regulations.
Department of labor, §11-13-103.
Sex discrimination.
Prohibited, §11-13-110.
Title of act.
Short title, §11-13-101.
United States.
Job training partnership act.
Inconsistent provisions waived for joint project, §11-13-111.
Veterans.
Crewleaders.
Preference in hiring, §11-13-109.
Wages.
Compensation of corps members, §11-13-108.
Crewleaders, §11-13-109.

ARKANSAS CONSERVATION CORPS —Cont'd
Work experience project, §11-13-106.
Defined, §11-13-102.

ARKANSAS CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY CRAFT TRAINING ACT, §§6-55-102 to 6-55-108.
See CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY CRAFT TRAINING.

ARKANSAS CORN AND GRAIN SORGHUM PROMOTION BOARD, §§2-20-804 to 2-20-806.

ARKANSAS CORN AND GRAIN SORGHUM PROMOTION BOARD FUND, §19-6-446.

ARKANSAS COTTON MUSEUM, §§13-5-801, 13-5-802.

ARKANSAS COUNTIES ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE AND CRIME PREVENTION PROGRAM FUND, §19-5-1083.

ARKANSAS COUNTY.
Counties generally.
See COUNTIES.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §16-17-904.
Eminent domain.
Irrigation companies.
Supplying water to owners of land adjacent to canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1107.

ARKANSAS CROP AND RESEARCH FACILITIES PROTECTION, §2-15-101.

ARKANSAS DEAF AND HEARING IMPAIRED TELECOMMUNICATIONS SERVICES CORPORATION, §§25-29-101 to 25-29-112.
See DEAF AND HEARING IMPAIRED.

ARKANSAS DELTA LEADERSHIP ACT OF 2001.
Teacher development, §6-1-202.

ARKANSAS DEVELOPMENT FINANCE AUTHORITY.
Venture capital investment.
Powers of authority, §15-5-1409.

ARKANSAS DIGITAL LIBRARY ACT, §§13-2-1001, 13-2-1002.

ARKANSAS DISASTER RELIEF PROGRAM TRUST FUND, §19-5-1104.

ARKANSAS DISTILLATE SPECIAL FUEL EXCISE TAX ACT OF 1999, §§26-55-1005, 26-55-1006.

ARKANSAS EARTHQUAKE AUTHORITY ACT, §§23-102-101 to 23-102-119.
See EARTHQUAKE AUTHORITY.

ARKANSAS ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS.
General obligation economic development superprojects bond and project funding, §§15-4-3001 to 15-4-3023.
See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT SUPERPROJECTS.

ARKANSAS EFFECTIVE DEATH PENALTY ACT OF 1997, §§16-91-201 to 16-91-206.

ARKANSAS ELECTRONIC RECORDS AND SIGNATURES ACT, §§25-31-101 to 25-31-105.
See ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS.

ARKANSAS EMS DO NOT RESUSCITATE ACT, §§20-13-901 to 20-13-908.
See DO NOT RESUSCITATE ACT.

ARKANSAS ENERGY AND NATURAL RESOURCE CONSERVATION ACT, §§22-3-1801 to 22-3-1806.

ARKANSAS ENTERTAINERS HALL OF FAME BOARD, §§13-9-101 to 13-9-105.
See ENTERTAINERS HALL OF FAME BOARD.

ARKANSAS EVALUATION CENTER, §§6-5-701 to 6-5-703.

ARKANSAS EXISTING WORKFORCE TRAINING ACT, §§6-50-701 to 6-50-705.
See EXISTING WORKFORCE TRAINING ACT.

ARKANSAS FAIR HOUSING COMMISSION, §§16-123-301 to 16-123-348.
See FAIR HOUSING.

ARKANSAS FALLEN FIREFIGHTERS' MEMORIAL.
Special license plates, §§27-15-5201 to 27-15-5206.
Authorized, §27-15-5201.
Compliance with other laws, §27-15-5206.
Fees, §§27-15-5202, 27-15-5203.
Plate design, §27-15-5202.
Renewal, §27-15-5204.
Transfer to another vehicle, §27-15-5205.

ARKANSAS FALLEN FIREFIGHTERS' MONUMENT, §§22-3-1701 to 22-3-1705.

ARKANSAS FEED LAW OF 1997, §§2-37-101 to 2-37-114.
See FEED.

ARKANSAS FINAL DISPOSITION RIGHTS ACT, §20-17-102.

ARKANSAS FIRE AND POLICE PENSION GUARANTEE FUND, §19-5-994.

ARKANSAS FLAG.
Contempt or desecration, §5-51-208.

ARKANSAS GEOGRAPHICAL CRITICAL NEEDS MINORITY TEACHER SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM ACT OF 2001, §§6-82-1501 to 6-82-1506.

ARKANSAS GREAT PLACES PROGRAM, §§15-11-801 to 15-11-804.
Creation of Arkansas great places program fund, §19-5-1245.

ARKANSAS HEALTH-CONSCIOUS SHOPPER ACT.
Shopping cart sanitation, §§20-7-501 to 20-7-504.

ARKANSAS HEAVY EQUIPMENT OPERATOR TRAINING ACADEMY, §§6-61-531 to 6-61-533.
Appropriated funds, §6-61-533.
Establishment, §6-61-531.
Funding, §6-61-533.
Hiring practices, §6-61-532.
Operation, §6-61-532.

ARKANSAS HERITAGE DEPARTMENT.
Arkansas great places program, §§15-11-801 to 15-11-804.
Creation of Arkansas great places program fund, §19-5-1245.
Arkansas natural and cultural heritage advisory committee.
Generally, §25-3-104.
Budgets.
Transfers into department.
Effect on budget, §25-3-103.
Construction and interpretation.
Liberal construction, §25-3-101.
Director of department.
Appointment, §25-3-102.
Duties, §25-3-102.
Established, §25-3-102.
Fees.
Publications, seminars, etc., §25-3-105.
Funds.
Department of Arkansas heritage endowment trust fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-943.
Publication development and resale revolving fund, §25-3-106.
Heritage foundation.
Promotion and cooperation in establishment, §25-3-108.
Uses of private funds, §25-3-108.
Legislative intent, §25-3-101.
Mosaic Templars of America center for African-American culture and business enterprise, §§13-5-901 to 13-5-904.
Natural and cultural heritage advisory committee.
Generally, §25-3-104.
Organization of department, §25-3-102.
Personnel of department, §25-3-102.
Printing.
Restriction on printing expenditures, §25-3-107.

ARKANSAS HERITAGE DEPARTMENT —Cont'd
Publication.
Fees for publications, seminars, etc., §25-3-105.
Funds.
Publication, development and resale revolving fund, §25-3-106.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1001.
Sales of publications.
Disposition of proceeds into publication, development and resale development fund, §25-3-106.
Reports.
Heritage foundation.
Amount and source of gifts, grants and donations, §25-3-108.
Transfers into department, §25-3-103.

ARKANSAS HERITAGE FOUNDATION.
Reports.
Amount and source of gifts, grants and donations, §25-3-108.

ARKANSAS HIGHWAY FINANCING ACT OF 2011.
Bond issues, §§27-64-501 to 27-64-514.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.

ARKANSAS HISTORY COMMISSION, §§13-3-101 to 13-3-108.
See HISTORY COMMISSION.

ARKANSAS HOME INSPECTORS REGISTRATION ACT, §§17-52-301 to 17-52-322.
See HOME INSPECTORS.

ARKANSAS HOMELAND SECURITY ADVISORY GROUP, §12-75-132.

ARKANSAS HOME LOAN PROTECTION ACT.
High cost home loans, §§23-53-101 to 23-53-106.
See MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST.

ARKANSAS HOUSING TRUST FUND ACT OF 2009, §§15-5-1701 to 15-5-1709.
See HOUSING TRUST FUND.

ARKANSAS HUNTING HERITAGE PROTECTION ACT, §§15-41-301 to 15-41-304.
Definitions, §15-41-303.
Legislative findings, §15-41-302.
Recreational hunting, §15-41-304.
Short title, §15-41-301.

ARKANSAS INSPECTORS REGISTRATION FUND, §19-5-1090.

ARKANSAS INTERNET PRESCRIPTION CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT, §§17-92-1001 to 17-92-1007.
See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.

ARKANSAS INTERSTATE HIGHWAY FINANCING ACT OF 2005.
Bond issues, §§27-64-301 to 27-64-314.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.

ARKANSAS INTERSTATE HIGHWAY FINANCING ACT OF 2007.
Bond issues, §§27-64-401 to 27-64-414.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.

ARKANSAS JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.
See JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

ARKANSAS LEADERSHIP INSTITUTE FOR TEACHERS OF THE DELTA.
Professional development, §6-1-202.

ARKANSAS LEGISLATIVE TASK FORCE ON ABUSED AND NEGLECTED CHILDREN ACT, §§10-3-2301 to 10-3-2303.

ARKANSAS MANUFACTURED HOMES STANDARDS ACT, §§20-25-101 to 20-25-113.
See MANUFACTURED HOMES.

ARKANSAS MEDICAL PRACTICES ACT.
General provisions, §§17-95-201 to 17-95-412.
See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

ARKANSAS MINORITY HEALTH COMMISSION, §§20-2-101 to 20-2-107.

ARKANSAS MULTI-AGENCY INSURANCE TRUST FUND, §§25-35-101 to 25-35-108.

ARKANSAS MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INTERLOCAL COOPERATION ACT, §§25-20-401 to 25-20-425.
See MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC CONSOLIDATED AUTHORITIES.

ARKANSAS MUSEUM AND CULTURAL CENTER.
General provisions, §§13-5-301 to 13-5-321.
See MUSEUM AND CULTURAL CENTER.

ARKANSAS MUSEUM OF NATURAL RESOURCES, §§13-5-401 to 13-5-404.

ARKANSAS NATURAL AND CULTURAL RESOURCES COUNCIL, §§15-12-101 to 15-12-103.
See NATURAL AND CULTURAL RESOURCES COUNCIL.

ARKANSAS NORTHEASTERN COLLEGE, §§6-59-101 to 6-59-111.
Board of directors, §6-59-103.
Catastrophic leave program.
Effect of merger, §6-59-106.
Certificate and diploma programs.
Effect of merger, §6-59-107.
Collegiate special license plates, §§27-24-1001 to 27-24-1209.
Cotton boll technical institute.
Merger and name change, §6-59-102.
Curriculum.
Effect of merger, §6-59-107.
Definitions, §6-59-101.
Ex officio board of trustees, §6-59-103.

ARKANSAS NORTHEASTERN COLLEGE —Cont'd
Faculty and employees.
Effect of merger, §§6-59-104 to 6-59-106.
Funds.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-303.
Health insurance plans.
Effect of merger, §6-59-104.
House construction programs, §6-59-108.
Legal authority, §6-59-109.
Mississippi county community college.
Merger and name change, §6-59-102.
Purchasing, §6-59-108.
Salary equity funding, §6-59-111.
Sick leave.
Effect of merger, §§6-59-105, 6-59-106.
Transfer of assets, §6-59-109.
Workforce 2000 development fund, §6-59-110.

ARKANSAS-OKLAHOMA DISTRICT FAIR AND LIVESTOCK SHOW, §2-36-307.

ARKANSAS PORT PRIORITY IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM, §§15-23-901 to 15-23-906.
Application and award, §15-23-906.
Authority to establish programs, §15-23-904.
Definitions, §15-23-902.
Fund created, §15-23-903.
Rules and regulations, §15-23-905.
Title, §15-23-901.

ARKANSAS POST MUSEUM.
Authorization, §13-5-601.
Functions and duties, §13-5-602.

ARKANSAS POST NATIONAL MEMORIAL.
Cession or sale of state lands to United States.
Acceptance of concurrent jurisdiction, §22-7-223.

ARKANSAS POULTRY FEEDING OPERATIONS REGISTRATION ACT, §§15-20-901 to 15-20-906.

ARKANSAS PROPERTY TAXPAYER BILL OF RIGHTS, §§26-23-201 to 26-23-205.

ARKANSAS PUBLIC ART PROGRAM, §§13-8-201 to 13-8-209.
See ART.

ARKANSAS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM, §§24-4-101 to 24-4-748.
See PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

ARKANSAS PUBLIC ROADS IMPROVEMENTS CREDIT ACT, §§15-4-2301 to 15-4-2307.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.

ARKANSAS PUBLIC SCHOOL ACADEMIC FACILITIES FUNDING.
Facilities funding act of 2005.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

ARKANSAS PUBLIC SCHOOL ACADEMIC FACILITIES FUNDING —Cont'd
Facilities funding act of 2007, §§6-20-2601 to 6-20-2623.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

ARKANSAS PUBLIC SCHOOL ACADEMIC FACILITIES PROGRAM ACT.
Buildings, §§6-20-801 to 6-20-814.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

ARKANSAS PUBLIC SCHOOL CHOICE ACT OF 1989, §6-18-206.

ARKANSAS PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.
See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.

ARKANSAS PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION COORDINATION COUNCIL, §§27-3-101 to 27-3-107.
See PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION COORDINATION COUNCIL.

ARKANSAS PURCHASING CARD SERVICES PROGRAM FUND, §19-5-1216.

ARKANSAS REAL ESTATE COMMISSION.
Real estate brokers and salespersons.
Commission, §§17-42-201 to 17-42-205.
See REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS.

ARKANSAS REAL PROPERTY REAPPRAISAL FUND, §19-5-1096.
Use of proceeds, §19-5-1207.

ARKANSAS REGISTER, §25-15-205.

ARKANSAS REHABILITATION SERVICES, §§25-30-201 to 25-30-206.
See REHABILITATION SERVICES.

ARKANSAS RENEWABLE ENERGY DEVELOPMENT ACT OF 2001, §§23-18-601 to 23-18-604.

ARKANSAS RESEARCH ALLIANCE ACT, §§15-3-301 to 15-3-306.

ARKANSAS RESEARCH MATCHING FUND.
Administration, §15-3-203.
Creation, §15-3-202.
Disbursement of funds, §15-3-204.
Legislative intent, §15-3-201.
Matching funds, §15-3-205.
Prohibition on use of funds, §15-3-207.
Reports, §15-3-206.
Rules and regulations.
Promulgation of, §15-3-208.

ARKANSAS RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD-TENANT ACT, §§18-17-101 to 18-17-913.
See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

ARKANSAS RETIREMENT COMMUNITY PROGRAM ACT, §§15-14-101 to 15-14-108.

ARKANSAS RICE CERTIFICATION ACT, §§2-15-201 to 2-15-208.
See RICE.

ARKANSAS RIGHTS OF THE TERMINALLY ILL OR PERMANENTLY UNCONSCIOUS ACT.
Do not resuscitate orders, §§20-13-901 to 20-13-908.
See DO NOT RESUSCITATE ACT.
General provisions, §§20-17-201 to 20-17-218.
See ADVANCE DIRECTIVES FOR HEALTH CARE.

ARKANSAS RISK CAPITAL MATCHING FUND ACT OF 2007, §§15-5-1601 to 15-5-1609.

ARKANSAS RIVER BASIN COMPACT, §15-23-401.

ARKANSAS RIVER WATERSHED.
Nutrient surplus areas.
Upper river watershed.
Areas declared, §15-20-1104.

ARKANSAS RURAL RISK UNDERWRITING ASSOCIATION.
General provisions, §§23-88-301 to 23-88-309.
See RURAL RISK UNDERWRITING ASSOCIATION.

ARKANSAS RX PROGRAM, §§20-76-501 to 20-76-515.
See PRESCRIPTION DRUGS.

ARKANSAS SCHOLARSHIP LOTTERY ACT, §§23-115-101 to 23-115-1102.
See LOTTERIES.

ARKANSAS SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, §§6-43-301 to 6-43-319.
See DEAF AND HEARING IMPAIRED.

ARKANSAS SEISMOLOGICAL OBSERVATORY, §§15-21-601 to 15-21-603.

ARKANSAS SERC/LEPC ACT.
State hazardous materials emergency response commission, §§12-82-101 to 12-82-104.

ARKANSAS SOIL NUTRIENT APPLICATION AND POULTRY UTILIZATION ACT, §§15-20-1101 to 15-20-1114.
See SOIL NUTRIENT APPLICATION AND POULTRY LITTER UTILIZATION.

ARKANSAS SOIL NUTRIENT MANAGEMENT PLANNER AND APPLICATOR CERTIFICATION ACT, §§15-20-1001 to 15-20-1008.

ARKANSAS SOLDIERS' AND AIRMEN'S CIVIL RELIEF ACT, §§12-62-701 to 12-62-718.
See SOLDIERS' AND AIRMEN'S CIVIL RELIEF ACT.

ARKANSAS STATE ARTS ACT.
Art council, §§13-8-101 to 13-8-106.

ARKANSAS STATE ATHLETIC COMMISSION.
General provisions, §§17-22-201 to 17-22-208.
See ATHLETIC COMMISSION.

ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF ARCHITECTS, LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS, AND INTERIOR DESIGNERS, §§17-15-201 to 17-15-205.

ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF CHIROPRACTIC EXAMINERS.
Chiropractors.
Board of chiropractic examiners, §§17-81-201 to 17-81-208.
See CHIROPRACTORS.

ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF MASSAGE THERAPY, §§17-86-201 to 17-86-205.
See MASSAGE THERAPISTS.

ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTANCY.
Accountants.
Board of public accountancy, §§17-12-201 to 17-12-204.
See ACCOUNTANTS.

ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF SANITARIANS.
Sanitarians.
Board, §§17-43-201 to 17-43-206.
See SANITARIANS.

ARKANSAS STATE COLLEGE.
Successor institution, §§6-65-201 to 6-65-226.
See ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY.

ARKANSAS STATE GOLF ASSOCIATION.
Special license plates, §§27-15-5101 to 27-15-5106.
Authorized, §27-15-5101.
Compliance with other laws, §27-15-5106.
Fees, §27-15-5103.
Plate design, §27-15-5102.
Renewal, §27-15-5104.
Transfer to another vehicle, §27-15-5105.

ARKANSAS STATE RESPIRATORY CARE EXAMINING COMMITTEE, §17-99-203.

ARKANSAS STATE SOCIAL WORK LICENSING BOARD, §§17-103-201 to 17-103-205.
See SOCIAL WORKERS.

ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY.
Board of trustees.
Appointment of members, §6-65-201.
Composition, §6-65-201.
ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY —Cont'd
Board of trustees —Cont'd
Creation, §6-65-201.
Duties, §6-65-202.
Expenses of members, §6-65-201.
Number of members, §6-65-201.
Oath of office, §6-65-201.
Powers, §6-65-202.
Removal of members, §6-65-201.
Vacancies, §6-65-201.
Chancellors or directors of branch campuses.
Housing allowances, §6-65-226.
Collegiate special license plates, §§27-24-1001 to 27-24-1209.
Eminent domain, §6-65-203.
Appeals, §6-65-203.
Procedure, §6-65-203.
Engineering management college.
Jonesboro facility, §6-65-207.
Curriculum, schedule and structure, §6-65-207.
Research and education program, §6-65-206.
Federal aid.
Participation authorized, §6-65-205.
Vouchers.
Drawing by disbursing agent, §6-65-204.
Funds.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-303.
Housing allowances.
Chancellors of branch campuses, §6-65-226.
Jonesboro facility.
Engineering management college.
Curriculum, schedule and structure, §6-65-207.
Established, §6-65-207.
Research and educational program.
Conducting program, §6-65-206.
Established, §6-65-206.
Mountain home fund, §19-5-311.
State aid.
Participation authorized, §6-65-205.

ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY-BEEBE, §§6-65-217 to 6-65-224.
Admissions, §6-65-212.
Board of trustees.
Course of study prescribed by, §6-65-210.
Powers, §6-65-208.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-303.
Collegiate special license plates, §§27-24-1001 to 27-24-1209.
Cooperation with other agricultural schools, §6-65-215.
Course of study.
Prescribed by trustees, §6-65-210.
District for school.
Counties comprising, §6-65-209.
Faculty, §6-65-211.
Fund, §6-65-216.
Rental of unused property, §6-65-214.
Staff, §6-65-211.
State technical institute.
Admissions, §6-65-222.

ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY-BEEBE —Cont'd
State technical institute —Cont'd
Advanced placement, §6-65-222.
Chief administrative officer.
Responsibility for operation of institute, §6-65-221.
Courses of study and training, §6-65-220.
Establishment, §6-65-218.
Fees and charges, §6-65-223.
Legislative intent, §6-65-217.
Reporting requirements, §6-65-224.
Tuition, §6-65-223.
Tuition, §6-65-212.
State technical institute, §6-65-223.
Work about school performed by students, §6-65-213.

ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY-SEARCY, §§6-56-101 to 6-56-110.
Board of advisers, §6-56-103.
Catastrophic leave program.
Former institute employees, §§6-56-105, 6-56-106.
Certificate and diploma programs.
Effect of merger, §6-56-107.
Curriculum.
Effect of merger, §6-56-107.
Definitions, §6-56-101.
Faculty and employees.
Effect of merger of institute on employees, §§6-56-104 to 6-56-107.
Foothills technical institute.
Effective date of name change and merger, §6-56-102.
Health insurance plans.
Effect of merger, §6-56-104.
Legal authority, §6-56-109.
Purchasing.
Conformity to procedures, §6-56-108.
Sick leave.
Former institute employees, §§6-56-105, 6-56-106.
Transfer of assets, §6-56-109.
Workforce 2000 funding, §6-56-110.

ARKANSAS SUBSIDIZED GUARDIANSHIP ACT, §§9-8-201 to 9-8-207.

ARKANSAS TAX-DEFERRED TUITION SAVINGS PROGRAM ACT OF 1999, §§6-84-101 to 6-84-114.
See TAX-DEFERRED TUITION SAVINGS PROGRAM.

ARKANSAS TECH UNIVERSITY, §§6-57-101 to 6-57-104, 6-65-301 to 6-65-305.
Arkansas valley technical institute.
Name change and merger, §6-57-101.
Board of trustees, §6-57-101.
Appointment of members, §6-65-301.

ARKANSAS TECH UNIVERSITY —Cont'd
Board of trustees —Cont'd
Composition, §6-65-301.
Creation, §6-65-301.
Duties, §6-65-302.
Expenses of members, §6-65-301.
Honorary boards of management.
General provisions, §§25-17-201 to 25-17-211.
See STATE INSTITUTIONS.
Number of members, §6-65-301.
Oath of office, §6-65-301.
Powers, §6-65-302.
Qualifications of members, §6-65-301.
Removal of members, §6-65-301.
Vacancies, §6-65-301.
Collegiate special license plates, §§27-24-1001 to 27-24-1209.
Easements.
Authority to grant easements to lands, §6-65-305.
Proceeds.
Disposition, §6-65-305.
Faculty and employees.
Effect of merger on employees, §6-57-103.
Funds.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-303.
Hot Springs branch, §6-65-303.
Legal authority, §6-57-102.
Mineral lands.
Lease authorized, §6-65-304.
Proceedings, §6-65-304.
Public buildings and grounds.
Energy and natural resource conservation.
Building and renovating in energy and resource efficient manner.
Applicability of provisions, §22-3-2011.
Sick leave.
Former institute employees, §6-57-103.
Transfer of assets, §6-57-102.
Workforce 2000 development fund, §6-57-104.

ARKANSAS TRANSITIONAL EMPLOYMENT FUND, §19-5-1210.

ARKANSAS TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION.
General provisions.
See TRANSPORTATION SAFETY AGENCY.

ARKANSAS TRAVELING TEACHER PROGRAM, §6-13-808.

ARKANSAS TRUST CODE, §§28-73-101 to 28-73-1106.
See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.

ARKANSAS VALLEY TECHNICAL INSTITUTE.
Merger and name change, §§6-57-101 to 6-57-104.

ARKANSAS WATER RESOURCES COST SHARING REVOLVING FUND, §19-5-1069.

ARKANSAS WATER, WASTE DISPOSAL, AND POLLUTION ABATEMENT FACILITIES FINANCING ACT OF 2007, §§15-20-1301 to 15-20-1323.
See WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT FACILITIES BONDS.

ARKANSAS WATERWAYS COMMISSION, §§15-23-201 to 15-23-204.
Duties, §15-23-202.
Employment of personnel, §15-23-203.
Establishment, §15-23-201.
Reports, §15-23-204.

ARKANSAS WATER WELL RIG CONFISCATION ACT, §§17-50-401 to 17-50-407.

ARKANSAS WINE COUNTRY TRAIL, §27-67-224.

ARKANSAS WORKFORCE IMPROVEMENT GRANT PROGRAM, §§6-82-1601 to 6-82-1614.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.

ARKANSAS WORKFORCE INVESTMENT ACT, §§15-4-2201 to 15-4-2212.
See WORKFORCE INVESTMENT ACT.

ARKANSAS WORKFORCE INVESTMENT BOARD, §§15-4-2204 to 15-4-2206.

ARKANSAS WORKFORCE INVESTMENT BOARD AND ADULT EDUCATION STUDY COMMITTEE, §§15-4-2901, 15-4-2902.

ARKANSAS WORK PAYS PROGRAM, §20-76-444.
Focus on promoting outcomes, §20-76-113.

ARKANSAS YOUTH MEDIATION PROGRAM ACT OF 1999, §§9-31-401 to 9-31-405.

ARKANSAS YOUTH SUICIDE PREVENTION ACT, §§20-77-1601 to 20-77-1608.
See SUICIDE.

ARKIDS FIRST PROGRAM, §§20-77-1101 to 20-77-1105.
Citation of act, §20-77-1101.
Definitions, §20-77-1103.
Education.
Department of education.
Information about availability, distribution, §6-10-118.
Funding, §20-77-1105.
Medical assistance programs and enrollment and retention improvement program, §§20-77-2001 to 20-77-2003.
Administration, §20-77-2002.
ARKids first enrollment and renewals, §20-77-2003.
Public policy, §20-77-2001.
Purpose of act, §20-77-1102.
Rulemaking, §20-77-1104.

ARKIDS FIRST PROGRAM —Cont'd
Title of act, §20-77-1101.
Waiver from centers for Medicare and Medicaid services, §20-77-1104.

ARMED SERVICES.
See MILITARY.

ARMED STALKING, §5-71-229.

ARMORED CARS.
Gross receipts tax.
Imposition of tax on certain services, §26-52-301.

ARMORIES.
Adjutant general.
Easements.
Granting of utility easements, §12-63-303.
Purchase or construction of armories, §12-63-301.
Federal funds.
Acceptance authorized, §12-63-301.
Rules and regulations.
Renting of armories, §12-63-304.
Use of armories, §12-63-302.
Advertising.
Sale, lease or rental of property, §12-63-305.
Construction, §12-63-301.
Federal funds.
Acceptance authorized, §12-63-301.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1008.
Easements.
Public utilities.
Granting of easements, §12-63-303.
Federal aid.
Construction of armories.
Acceptance of federal funds authorized, §12-63-301.
Public utilities.
Easements.
Granting of utility easements, §12-63-303.
Purchase, §12-63-301.
Renting of armories, §§12-63-304, 12-63-305.
Rules and regulations.
Renting of armories, §12-63-304.
Use of armories.
Regulations governing, §12-63-302.
Sales.
Disposition of funds, §12-63-305.
Procedure for sale of property, §12-63-305.
Use.
Regulations governing, §12-63-302.

ARRAIGNMENT.
Defined, §16-85-701.
Dispensing with.
Consent of defendant, §16-85-702.
No contact order as condition of release from custody, §16-85-714.
Underage DUI law.
Issuance of temporary permit, §5-65-304.
When arraignment necessary, §16-85-702.

ARREST.
Absconding, §5-54-131.

ARREST —Cont'd
Acquired immune deficiency syndrome.
Law enforcement officers.
Assault or battery upon, §16-82-102.
Testing for human immunodeficiency virus, §16-82-101.
AIDS.
Assault or battery upon emergency personnel, §16-82-102.
Testing for human immunodeficiency virus, §16-82-101.
Animal, arrest of person in possession of.
Seizure of animal, §5-62-108.
Arrest without warrant.
Authority to arrest, §16-81-106, ARCrP 4.1.
Release by officer.
Citations when release decided upon, ARCrP 5.2.
Form of citation, ARCrP 5.3.
Issuance, procedure, ARCrP 5.4.
Definitions, ARCrP 5.1.
Authority to arrest, §16-81-106.
Warrant, arrest pursuant to, ARCrP 4.2.
Warrantless arrest, ARCrP 4.1.
Bail.
Authority to make arrest, §16-84-114.
Duty of officer taking bail, §16-81-109.
Deviation in bond, §16-81-109.
Process to run throughout state, §16-81-105.
Who may take bail, §16-81-109.
Bench warrants.
See BENCH WARRANTS.
Breaking open door, §16-81-107.
Capitol building and grounds.
Trespass.
Power of custodian, §22-3-211.
Citations in lieu of arrest or continued custody, ARCrP 5.2.
Definitions, ARCrP 5.1.
Form of citation, ARCrP 5.3.
Issuance, procedure, ARCrP 5.4.
Citizen's arrest.
Authority of private persons to arrest, §16-81-106.
City courts.
Criminal procedure.
Issuance of warrant of arrest, §16-96-106.
Civil arrest.
Privilege from arrest.
Congress, US Const Art I §6.
Congress.
Arrest of members, US Const Art I §6.
Privilege from, US Const Art I §6.
Constables.
Conservator of peace.
Offenses in presence of constable, §16-19-301.
Contributing to delinquency.
Issuance of bench warrant for arrest of adult, §5-27-220.
Controlled substances.
Contiguous counties.
Law enforcement officers.
Authority to investigate and arrest in, §5-64-705.

ARREST —Cont'd
Controlled substances —Cont'd
Powers of officials, §5-64-501.
Counties.
Shopping centers.
Control of areas adjacent to shopping centers.
Policing of areas, §14-16-404.
Criminal justice centers.
Custody of peace officer or center personnel, §§12-41-207, 12-41-210.
Defendants.
How to proceed with defendant, §16-81-107.
Detention without arrest.
Advice as to reason for detention, ARCrP 3.2.
Nondeadly force, ARCrP 3.3.
Reason for detention.
Advice as to reason, ARCrP 3.2.
Search for weapons, ARCrP 3.4.
Stopping and detaining person.
Time limit, ARCrP 3.1.
Stopping witness to crime, ARCrP 3.5.
Time limit for stopping and detaining person, ARCrP 3.1.
Weapons.
Search for weapons, ARCrP 3.4.
Witness to crime.
Stopping witness, ARCrP 3.5.
Disorderly conduct.
Confinement of drunken, insane and disorderly persons, §12-11-110.
Disposition of drunken or disorderly persons, §12-11-110.
Duty to arrest, §12-11-110.
District courts.
Service of summons and process.
Arrest for law violations, §16-17-224.
Domestic violence.
Immunity of law enforcement officer, §5-53-134.
Warrantless arrest, §16-81-113.
Drunkenness.
Confinement of drunken, insane and disorderly persons, §12-11-110.
Disposition of drunken or disorderly persons, §12-11-110.
Duty to arrest, §12-11-110.
Peace officers.
Duty to arrest insane and drunken persons, §20-47-101.
Prevention of crime, §12-11-101.
Elections.
Privilege from arrest.
Electors not to be arrested, §16-81-102.
Extradition.
Accused to be informed of demand, §16-94-210.
Penalty for noncompliance with provisions, §16-94-211.
Authority of arresting officer, §16-94-209.
Prior to requisition, §16-94-213.
Without warrant, §16-94-214.

ARREST —Cont'd
Fine obligees.
Failure to pay fine, §§16-13-702, 16-13-703.
Fleeing arrest, §5-54-125.
Flight.
Absconding, §5-54-131.
Criminal offense, §5-54-125.
Penalties, §5-54-125.
Flying under the influence.
Administration of chemical tests by health care professional, §5-75-105.
Force in making arrest, §16-81-107.
Formal charge.
Time, ARCrP 8.6.
Forms.
Warrant of arrest, §16-81-104.
Fresh pursuit, §§16-81-301 to 16-81-407.
Uniform act on interstate fresh pursuit, §§16-81-401 to 16-81-407.
See FRESH PURSUIT.
Game and fish.
Power of commission personnel, AR Const Amd 35 §8.
Gas theft, §16-81-114.
General assembly.
Privilege from arrest, §16-81-102.
Habeas corpus.
Privilege from arrest.
Discharge on habeas corpus, §16-81-102.
Hindering apprehension or prosecution, §5-54-105.
HIV.
Testing for human immunodeficiency virus, §16-82-101.
Homicide.
Negligent homicide.
Taking arrestee immediately before magistrate, §27-50-602.
Hot pursuit, §§16-81-301 to 16-81-407.
Human immunodeficiency virus.
Testing for virus, §16-82-101.
Immunity.
Domestic violence offenders.
Law enforcement officer's immunity, §5-53-134.
Impeachment.
Witnesses.
Process for arrest, §21-12-204.
Information.
Warrant of arrest.
Issuance of warrant on information of prosecuting attorney, §16-81-104.
Informing person arrested.
Duty to inform person, §16-81-107.
Justification.
Physical force in making arrest, §5-2-610, ARCrP 3.3.
Resisting arrest.
Use prohibited, §5-2-612.
Use by private person at direction of peace officer, §5-2-611.
Juvenile delinquents.
Contributing to delinquency.
Issuance of bench warrant for arrest of adult, §5-27-220.

ARREST —Cont'd
Juvenile delinquents —Cont'd
Taking into custody without a warrant, §9-27-313.
Law enforcement officers.
Authority, §16-81-106.
Certified law enforcement officers from adjoining states.
Powers, duties, immunities, §16-81-115.
Controlled substances.
Contiguous counties.
Authority, §5-64-705.
Grounds to reasonably suspect, §16-81-203.
Mental health.
Duty to arrest insane and drunken persons, §20-47-101.
Outside jurisdiction, §16-81-106.
Statewide arrest powers, §16-81-106.
Warrantless arrest, §16-81-106, ARCrP 4.2.
Emergency communications interference, §16-81-116.
Limitations on questioning, ARCrP 4.5.
Livestock and poultry commission.
Livestock inspectors.
Powers to arrest, §2-33-108.
Magistrates.
Authority to orally order arrest.
Offense committed in presence of judge, §16-81-106.
Warrants. See within this heading, "Warrants."
Mail.
Warrant of arrest.
Return by mail, §16-81-110.
Making arrest.
Breaking open door, §16-81-107.
Duty to inform person arrested, §16-81-107.
Force used in making arrest, §16-81-107.
Mode of making arrest, §16-81-107.
Mandatory testing for human immunodeficiency virus, §16-82-101.
Mental health.
Confinement of drunken, insane and disorderly persons, §12-11-110.
Duty to arrest insane persons, §12-11-110.
Military reservations.
Powers of police officers, §12-63-203.
Trespassers, §12-63-210.
Militia.
Privilege of members from arrest, §§12-62-401, 16-81-102.
Mines and minerals.
State mine inspector.
Power to make arrests or clear mine, §11-7-211.
Minors.
Contributing to delinquency.
Issuance of bench warrant for arrest of adult, §5-27-220.
Mode of making arrest, §16-81-107.
Motion picture piracy, §5-36-122.
Motor carriers.
Enforcement officers, §23-13-217.

ARREST —Cont'd
Motor vehicles.
Bail.
See BAIL.
Failure to register motor vehicle.
Additional penalties, §27-14-314.
Disposition of fines, §27-14-314.
Magistrates.
Notice to appear before magistrate where not immediately taken, §27-50-603.
When person arrested must be taken immediately before magistrate, §27-50-602.
Notice to appear in court, §27-50-603.
Police authority of officers and office, §27-14-405.
Procedure prescribed not exclusive, §27-50-601.
Release upon written promise, §27-50-603.
Appearance by counsel as compliance, §27-50-605.
Search and seizure incidental to arrest.
Custodial taking of property pursuant to arrest, ARCrP 12.6.
Permissible circumstances for search of vehicles, ARCrP 12.4.
Municipal corporations.
City attorneys.
Filing information for arrest, §14-42-112.
Mayors.
Power of arrest, §14-52-204.
Police.
Power of arrest, §14-52-204.
Shopping centers.
Control of areas adjacent to shopping centers.
Policing of area, §14-54-504.
Water supply and waterworks.
Recreational activities.
Power of wardens, §14-234-407.
No contact order, violation, §16-85-714.
Obstructing governmental operations.
Absconding, §5-54-131.
Fleeing arrest, §5-54-125.
Penalties, §5-54-125.
Pardons and paroles.
Arrest of parole violator, §16-93-705.
Parking.
Private business parking areas.
Police authorized to enter and make arrest, §16-81-108.
Penalties.
Absconding, §5-54-131.
Fleeing, §5-54-125.
Privilege from arrest.
Legislators and legislative employees not to be arrested, §16-81-102.
Posses.
Summoning posse comitatus, §16-81-107.
Pre-arrest contacts.
Authority of law enforcement officer to request cooperation, ARCrP 2.2.
Cooperation requested by law enforcement officer, ARCrP 2.2.

ARREST —Cont'd
Pre-arrest contacts —Cont'd
Definitions, ARCrP 2.1.
Police appearance.
Warning to persons asked to appear at police station, ARCrP 2.3.
Warning to persons asked to appear at police station, ARCrP 2.3.
Pretrial release.
Bail.
Defendant's own recognizance, ARCrP 9.1.
Release on money bail, ARCrP 9.2.
Commission of felony while awaiting trial, ARCrP 9.6.
Conditions of release.
Notice of penalties, ARCrP 9.4.
Violations of conditions, ARCrP 9.5.
Defendant's own recognizance, ARCrP 9.1.
Failure to comply with conditions of release.
Notice of penalties, ARCrP 9.4.
Felony committed while awaiting trial, ARCrP 9.6.
Inquiry.
In what circumstances conducted, ARCrP 8.4.
Nature of inquiry, ARCrP 8.5.
When conducted, ARCrP 8.5.
In what circumstances inquiry conducted, ARCrP 8.4.
Money bail on release, ARCrP 9.2.
Nature of inquiry, ARCrP 8.5.
Notice.
Failure to comply with conditions of release, ARCrP 9.4.
On defendant's own recognizance, ARCrP 9.1.
On order to appear, ARCrP 9.1.
Penalties.
Failure to comply with conditions of release, ARCrP 9.5.
Notice of penalties, ARCrP 9.4.
Prohibition of wrongful acts pending trial, ARCrP 9.3.
Time for filing formal charge, ARCrP 8.6.
When inquiry conducted, ARCrP 8.5.
Wrongful acts pending trial.
Prohibition of wrongful acts, ARCrP 9.3.
Private business parking areas.
Authority of police to enter and make arrest, §16-81-108.
Privilege from arrest.
Constitutional provision.
Congress, US Const Art I §6.
Construction and interpretation.
Excepted crimes, §16-81-102.
Discharge on habeas corpus, §16-81-102.
Electors, §16-81-102.
Excepted crimes, §16-81-102.
General assembly.
Legislators and legislative employees, §16-81-102.
No arrests in legislature or courts, §16-81-102.

ARREST —Cont'd
Privilege from arrest —Cont'd
General assembly —Cont'd
Penalty for arresting legislators, §16-81-102.
Habeas corpus.
Discharge on habeas corpus, §16-81-102.
Militiamen, §16-81-102.
Probation.
Officers.
Authority to make arrest, §16-93-103.
Procedures on arrest, ARCrP 4.4.
Prompt taking to police station, ARCrP 4.6.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Warrant of arrest.
Issuance of warrant on information of prosecuting attorney, §16-81-104.
Questioning.
Limitations on questioning, ARCrP 4.5.
Racial profiling.
Prohibition, training for law enforcement, §§12-12-1401 to 12-12-1405.
Railroads.
Drunken persons.
Authority of conductors, §23-12-708.
Railroad police.
Jailing of persons arrested, §23-12-704.
Power to arrest, §23-12-703.
Reasonably suspect, grounds for, §16-81-203.
Refusal to submit to arrest, §5-54-103.
Release by judicial officer at first appearance.
Appointment of counsel, ARCrP 8.2.
Attorneys at law.
Appointment of counsel, ARCrP 8.2.
Nature of first appearance, ARCrP 8.3.
Prompt first appearance, ARCrP 8.1.
Replevin.
Removal or concealment of property, §18-60-819.
Bond for discharge from arrest, §18-60-819.
Resisting arrest, §5-54-103.
Right of entry.
Private business parking areas.
Police authorized to enter and make arrests, §16-81-108.
Service of process.
Warrants of arrest, §16-81-104.
Sex offender registration.
Noncompliance with act, §12-12-912.
Sheriffs.
Deputy sheriffs.
Planned community property owners' associations.
Employment as security officers for.
Power of arrest, §14-15-503.
Suburban improvement districts.
Employment as security officers for.
Power of arrest, §14-15-503.
Shoplifting.
Warrantless arrest, §5-36-116.
ARREST —Cont'd
State institutions.
Security officers.
Powers, §25-17-305.
State police.
Highway violators.
Detention and arrest of alleged violators, §12-8-107.
Powers, §12-8-107.
Statewide arrest powers.
Certified law enforcement officers, §16-81-106.
Substance abuse.
Officers.
Powers of officers, §20-64-316.
Summons and process.
Persons summoned for examination, §16-81-103.
Posse comitatus summoned, §16-81-107.
Process to run throughout state, §16-81-105.
Summons issued in lieu of arrest warrant.
Authority to issue summons, ARCrP 6.1.
Form of summons, ARCrP 6.2.
Service of criminal summons, ARCrP 6.3.
Surveys and surveyors.
Right of entry.
Immunity from arrest, §17-48-303.
Theft.
Shoplifting suspects.
Warrantless arrest, §5-36-116.
Traffic laws.
Arrest quotas.
Definitions, §12-6-301.
Prohibited, §12-6-302.
Use of number of arrests, §12-6-303.
Underage DUI law.
Arresting officer.
Seizure of driver's license, §5-65-304.
Warrantless arrest.
Authority to arrest, §16-81-106, ARCrP 4.1.
Emergency communications interference, §16-81-116.
Release by officer.
Citations when release decided upon, ARCrP 5.2.
Form of citation, ARCrP 5.3.
Issuance, procedure, ARCrP 5.4.
Definitions, ARCrP 5.1.
Warrants.
Authority to arrest with warrant, ARCrP 4.2.
Basis for issuance of arrest warrant, ARCrP 7.1.
Bench warrants.
See BENCH WARRANTS.
City courts.
Criminal procedure.
Issuance of warrant of arrest, §16-96-106.
Domestic violence.
Warrantless arrest, §16-81-113.
Duty to issue warrant, §16-81-104.

ARREST —Cont'd
Warrants —Cont'd
Execution after return of warrant and summons, ARCrP 7.3.
Form of warrant, §16-81-104, ARCrP 7.2.
Information of prosecuting attorney.
Issuance of warrant on information, §16-81-104.
Issuance of arrest warrant, §16-81-104.
Basis for issuance, ARCrP 7.1.
Officer's return, §16-81-110.
By mail, §16-81-110.
Process to run throughout state, §16-81-105.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Issuance of warrant on information of prosecuting attorney, §16-81-104.
Pursuant to warrant, ARCrP 4.3.
Possession of warrant unnecessary, ARCrP 4.3.
Return of warrant, ARCrP 7.3.
By mail, §16-81-110.
Execution after return, ARCrP 7.3.
Officer's return, §16-81-110.
Service of warrant of arrest, §16-81-104.
Water improvement districts.
Wardens.
Powers, §14-251-108.
Weapons.
Detention without arrest.
Search for weapons, ARCrP 3.4.
Weights and measures.
State plant board.
Special police powers, §4-18-313.
Without warrant.
Authority to arrest, §16-81-106, ARCrP 4.1.
Definitions, ARCrP 5.1.
Form of citation, ARCrP 5.3.
Issuing citations.
Authority to issue, ARCrP 5.2.
Procedure for issuing, ARCrP 5.4.
Witnesses.
Attendance of witnesses from without state in criminal cases.
Uniform act to secure attendance.
Immunity of witnesses from arrest, §16-43-404.
Detention without arrest.
Stopping witness of crime, ARCrP 3.5.
While going to and from and attending court.
Privilege from arrest, §16-43-102.
Unlawful arrest, §16-43-103.

ARREST OF JUDGMENT.
Criminal law and procedure.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.

ARROWS.
Hunting.
Bow and arrow generally.
See HUNTING.

ARSON.
Actions to recover damages.
Civil action authorized, §20-22-304.

ARSON —Cont'd
Actions to recover damages —Cont'd
Evidence.
Conviction prima facie evidence in civil action to recover, §20-22-306.
Conduct constituting, §5-38-301.
Damages.
Civil actions for damages, §18-60-103.
Dangerous fires.
Failure to control or report, §5-38-303.
Defined, §5-38-301.
Degrees of offenses.
Offenses deemed degrees of same offense, §16-89-126.
Evidence.
Action to recover damages.
Conviction prima facie in civil action to recover, §20-22-306.
Forestry commission.
Powers to enforce criminal fire laws, §20-22-301.
Inquiry for crime or offense.
Generally, §§12-13-112 to 12-13-114.
See FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION.
Insurance.
Anti-arson applications, §§23-88-201 to 23-88-210.
Alternative application, §23-88-209.
Applicability of provisions, §23-88-203.
Assignment of policy or contract.
When completion of anti-arson application required, §23-88-203.
Change in information.
Notification, §23-88-208.
Defined, §23-88-202.
Forms.
Promulgation by insurance commissioner, §23-88-205.
Mandatory use, §23-88-206.
Penalties.
Violations of subchapter, §23-88-204.
Purpose of subchapter, §23-88-201.
Required to enter into insurance contract, §23-88-207.
Termination of contracts, §23-88-210.
Reporting-immunity statute. See within this heading, "Reporting-immunity statute."
Investigations, §12-13-111.
Reckless burning.
Classification of offense, §5-38-302.
Conduct constituting, §5-38-302.
Reporting-immunity statute.
Citation of act, §12-13-301.
Confidentiality of information, §12-13-304.
Definitions, §12-13-302.
Disclosure of information, §§12-13-303, 12-13-304.
Enforcement of provisions, §12-13-305.
Title of act, §12-13-301.
Reports.
Dangerous fires.
Failure to control or report, §5-38-303.
Rewards.
Pooling of money, §5-38-301.

ART.
Arkansas state arts act.
Subchapter known as, §13-8-101.
Art council, §§13-8-101 to 13-8-106.
Consignment act.
Applicability of subchapter, §4-73-203.
Art dealers.
Defined, §4-73-202.
Liability, §4-73-207.
Violations.
Penalty, §4-73-204.
Artists.
Defined, §4-73-202.
Attorney's fees.
Action by artists against dealers, §4-73-204.
Citation of act.
Short title, §4-73-201.
Costs.
Actions by artists against dealers, §4-73-204.
Dealers.
Art dealers.
Defined, §4-73-202.
Definitions, §4-73-202.
Delivery of work of fine art for exhibition or sale.
Effect, §4-73-207.
Liens.
Exemptions.
Works of art consigned for sale exempt from liens, §4-73-206.
On consignment.
Defined, §4-73-202.
Penalties.
Violations of act by dealers, §4-73-204.
Security interests.
Exemptions.
Works of art consigned for sale exempt from security interest of creditors of art dealer, §4-73-206.
Title of act.
Short title, §4-73-201.
Waiver of subchapter provisions void, §4-73-205.
Construction and interpretation.
Consignment act.
Applicability of subchapter, §4-73-203.
Definitions, §13-8-102.
Consignment act, §4-73-202.
Funds.
Public art program fund, §19-6-461.
Income tax.
Deductions.
Fair market value of donated artistic creations, §26-51-422.
Liens.
Consignment act.
Exemption from liens.
Works of art consigned for sale, §4-73-206.
Penalties and forfeitures.
Consignment act.
Violation of act by dealer, §4-73-204.

ART —Cont'd
Public art program, §§13-8-201 to 13-8-209.
Advisory board, §13-8-205.
Composition, §13-8-205.
Duties, §13-8-205.
Expenses of members, §13-8-205.
Meetings, §13-8-205.
Terms of members, §13-8-205.
Applicability of subchapter, §13-8-202.
Contracts for purchase or commission of art.
Award, §13-8-209.
Definitions, §13-8-201.
Established, §13-8-203.
Funds, §§13-8-207, 13-8-208.
Public art program fund, §13-8-208.
Program coordinator.
Employment, §13-8-204.
Purpose, §13-8-203.
Selection committees.
Appointment by advisory board, §13-8-205.
Composition, §13-8-206.
Dissolution, §13-8-206.
Duties, §13-8-206.
Expenses of members, §13-8-206.
State buildings.
Purchase or commission of art for.
Contracts.
Award of contracts, §13-8-209.
Public art program fund, §19-6-461.
Public officers and employees.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Gifts of art, §21-8-407.
Sales.
Prints.
Sales of fine prints, §§4-73-301 to 4-73-305.
See PRINTS.
Waiver.
Consignment act.
Voidness of waiver of provisions of subchapter, §4-73-205.

ART COUNCIL, §§13-8-101 to 13-8-106.
Advisory council, §13-8-104.
Responsibility, §13-8-103.
Arkansas state arts act.
Subchapter known as, §13-8-101.
Composition, §13-8-103.
Definitions, §13-8-102.
Established, §13-8-103.
Executive director, §13-8-105.
Responsibility, §13-8-103.
Powers and duties, §13-8-106.

ARTESIAN WELLS.
Abandoned wells.
Applicability of subchapter, §15-22-401.
Failure of landowners to seal, §§15-22-404, 15-22-406.
Inadequacy for home uses.
Notice to owners of land, §15-22-403.
Petition to county judge as to nearby abandoned well, §15-22-402.

ARTESIAN WELLS —Cont'd
Abandoned wells —Cont'd
Sealing by county judge upon failure of landowner, §15-22-404.
Expense statement of sealing well filed with county recorder, §15-22-405.
Expense statement recorded as part of deed of land.
Sums deposited with county treasurer, §15-22-408.
Unlawful to record deed without payment of recorded expenses, §15-22-407.
Filing of expense statement by judge, §15-22-405.
Construction and interpretation.
Abandoned wells.
Applicability of subchapter, §15-22-401.
Inadequacy for home uses.
Abandoned wells.
Notice to owners of land, §15-22-403.
Petition to county judge as to nearby abandoned well, §15-22-402.
Notice.
Inadequacy of well for home uses.
Petition to county judge as to nearby abandoned well, §15-22-402.
Recordation.
Abandoned wells.
Sealing by county judge upon failure of landowner.
Expense statement recorded as part of deed, §15-22-406.
Unlawful to record deed without payment of recorded expenses, §15-22-407.
Sealing by county judge upon failure of landowner.
Filing of expense statement by judge, §15-22-405.
Recordation of expense statement as part of deed of land, §15-22-406.
Water well construction.
General provisions, §§17-50-101 to 17-50-407.
See WATER WELLS.

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION.
Illegitimacy.
Presumptions, §9-10-201.
Supervision by physician, §9-10-202.
Surrogate mothers, §9-10-201.
Written statement prerequisite, §9-10-202.
Intestate succession.
Status of child for intestate succession purposes, §28-9-209.
Time for ascertainment of rights to inheritance or succession, §28-9-209.

ARTISANS' LIENS.
Attachment.
Blacksmith's, horseshoer's, wheelwright's, automobile and airplane repairmen's liens, §18-45-207.

ARTISANS' LIENS —Cont'd
Auctions and auctioneers.
Electrical equipment repairer's lien.
Sale and satisfaction of lien.
Property sold at public auction, §18-45-304.
Bids and bidding.
Bids by lienholders, §18-45-101.
Cleaner's, launderer's, dyer's, tailor's, hat renovator's and shoe repairmen's liens.
Sale of property.
Bid of lienholder, §18-45-404.
Blacksmith's, horseshoer's, wheelwright's, automobile and airplane repairmen's liens.
Absolute lien, §18-45-201.
Attachment, §18-45-207.
Bonds, surety, §§18-45-205, 18-45-207.
Clerk of circuit court.
Duties, §18-45-206.
Duties of clerk, §18-45-206.
Fees, §18-45-206.
Generally, §18-45-201.
Jurisdiction, §18-45-207.
Limitation of actions, §18-45-207.
Motor vehicles.
Procedure when lienholder out of possession, §18-45-206.
Notice.
Filed with justice of the peace, §18-45-205.
Priority of lien, §18-45-207.
Procedure when lienholder out of possession, §18-45-206.
Filing with circuit clerk, §18-45-206.
Motor vehicles, §18-45-206.
Retention of possession, §18-45-203.
Right to sell, §18-45-203.
Sale of property.
Bid of lienholder, §18-45-204.
Demand for debt.
Prerequisite to sale, §18-45-204.
Disposition of surplus, §18-45-204.
Good faith required, §18-45-204.
Manner of sale, §18-45-204.
Notice, §18-45-204.
Right to sell, §18-45-203.
Time for sale, §18-45-204.
Storage liens, §18-45-201.
Bonds, surety, §18-45-101.
Blacksmith's, horseshoer's, wheelwright's, automobile and airplane repairmen's liens, §§18-45-205, 18-45-207.
Circuit courts.
Clerks of court.
Blacksmith's, horseshoer's, wheelwright's, automobile and airplane repairmen's liens.
Duties of clerk, §18-45-206.
Cleaner's, launderer's, dyer's, tailor's, hat renovator's and shoe repairmen's liens, §18-45-401.
Absolute lien, §18-45-401.
Bid of lienholder, §18-45-404.

ARTISANS' LIENS —Cont'd
Cleaner's, launderer's, dyer's, tailor's, hat renovator's and shoe repairmen's liens —Cont'd
Demand for debt.
Prerequisite to sale, §18-45-404.
Fees.
Procedure when lienholder out of possession, §18-45-405.
Generally, §18-45-401.
Notice.
Sale of property, §18-45-404.
Priority of lien, §18-45-402.
Procedure when lienholder out of possession, §18-45-405.
Enforcement, §18-45-405.
Fees, §18-45-405.
Filing with circuit clerk, §18-45-405.
Retention of possession, §18-45-403.
Right to sell, §18-45-403.
Sale of property.
Bid of lienholder, §18-45-404.
Demand for debt.
Prerequisite to sale, §18-45-404.
Disposition of surplus, §18-45-404.
Good faith required, §18-45-404.
Manner of sale, §18-45-404.
Notice, §18-45-404.
Right to sell, §18-45-403.
Time for sale, §18-45-404.
Surplus.
Disposition of surplus, §18-45-404.
Time for sale, §18-45-404.
Electrical equipment repairer's lien, §18-45-301.
Absolute lien, §18-45-301.
Auctions and auctioneers.
Sale and satisfaction of lien.
Property sold at public auction, §18-45-304.
Generally, §18-45-301.
Notice.
Sale and satisfaction of lien, §18-45-304.
Priority of lien, §18-45-302.
Procedure when lienholder out of possession, §18-45-305.
Enforcement, §18-45-305.
Fees, §18-45-305.
Filing with circuit clerk, §18-45-305.
Sales.
Right to sell for satisfaction of lien, §18-45-303.
Satisfaction of lien.
Notice, §18-45-304.
Procedure, §18-45-304.
Public auction, §18-45-304.
Satisfaction of lien.
Right of sale, §18-45-303.
Fees.
Blacksmith's, horseshoer's, wheelwright's, automobile and airplane repairmen's liens, §18-45-206.

ARTISANS' LIENS —Cont'd
Fees —Cont'd
Cleaner's, launderer's, dyer's, tailor's, hat renovator's and shoe repairmen's liens.
Procedure when lienholder out of possession, §18-45-405.
Electrical equipment repairer's liens.
Procedure when lienholder out of possession, §18-45-305.
Jurisdiction.
Blacksmith's, horseshoer's, wheelwright's, automobile and airplane repairmen's liens, §18-45-207.
Laborer's lien generally, §§18-43-101 to 18-43-118.
See LABORERS' LIENS.
Limitation of actions.
Blacksmith's, horseshoer's, wheelwright's, automobile and airplane repairmen's liens, §18-45-207.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
General provisions, §§18-44-101 to 18-44-135.
See MECHANICS' AND MATERIALMEN'S LIENS.
Oil, gas and water wells, mines and quarries, §§18-44-201 to 18-44-305.
See MECHANICS' AND MATERIALMEN'S LIENS.
Notice.
Blacksmith's, horseshoer's, wheelwright's, automobile and airplane repairmen's liens.
Filed with justice of the peace, §18-45-205.
Electrical equipment repairers' lien.
Right of sale for satisfaction of lien, §18-45-304.
Sale of property, §18-45-101.
Priorities.
Blacksmith's, horseshoer's, wheelwright's, automobile and airplane repairmen's liens, §18-45-202.
Cleaner's, launderer's, dyer's, tailor's, hat renovator's and shoe repairmen's liens, §18-45-402.
Electrical equipment repairers' lien, §18-45-302.
Retention of possession, §18-45-101.
Sale of property.
Bids by lienholder, §18-45-101.
Blacksmith's, horseshoer's, wheelwright's, automobile and airplane repairmen's liens. See within this heading, "Blacksmith's, horseshoer's, wheelwright's, automobile and airplane repairmen's liens."
Cleaner's, launderer's, dyer's, tailor's, hat renovator's and shoe repairmen's liens, §§18-45-403, 18-45-404.
Demand for debt.
Prerequisite for sale, §18-45-101.
Disposition of surplus, §18-45-101.
Good faith required, §18-45-101.
Notice, §18-45-101.

ARTISANS' LIENS —Cont'd
Sale of property —Cont'd
Prerequisites for sale.
Demand for debt, §18-45-101.
Right to sell, §18-45-101.
Time for sale, §18-45-101.
Sales.
Electrical equipment repairers' lien.
Satisfaction of lien.
Procedure, §18-45-304.
Right of sale, §18-45-303.
Surplus.
Cleaner's, launderer's, dyer's, tailor's, hat renovator's and shoe repairmen's liens.
Disposition of surplus, §18-45-404.
Disposition of surplus, §18-45-101.

ARTS AND CULTURAL DISTRICTS, §§15-11-901 to 15-11-905.
Applicability of provisions, §15-11-903.
Creation of district, §15-11-904.
Definitions, §15-11-902.
Rulemaking to implement chapter, §15-11-905.
Title of act, §15-11-901.

ASBESTOS.
Definitions.
Removal of asbestos materials, §20-27-1003.
Funds.
Asbestos control fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-452.
Licenses.
Removal of asbestos materials. See within this heading, "Removal of asbestos materials."
Penalties.
Removal of asbestos materials.
Violations of provisions, §20-27-1002.
Removal of asbestos materials.
Civil penalties for violations, §20-27-1002.
Contractors.
Defined, §20-27-1003.
Licenses. See within this subheading, "Licenses."
Definitions, §20-27-1003.
Department of environmental quality.
Definition of "department," §20-27-1003.
Director.
Defined, §20-27-1003.
Duties, §20-27-1004.
Powers, §20-27-1004.
Procedures, §20-27-1005.
Rules and regulations, §20-27-1004.
Procedure for issuance, §20-27-1005.
Disposal.
Defined, §20-27-1003.
Legislative declaration, §20-27-1001.
Licenses.
Applications, §20-27-1006.
False statements in.
Unlawful, §20-27-1007.
Fees, §20-27-1004.
Powers and duties of department as to, §20-27-1004.

ASBESTOS —Cont'd
Removal of asbestos materials —Cont'd
Licenses —Cont'd
Removal from facility without license.
Unlawful, §20-27-1007.
Required, §20-27-1006.
Penalties.
Violations of provisions, §20-27-1002.
Prohibited acts, §20-27-1007.
Penalties, §20-27-1002.
Purpose of provisions, §20-27-1001.
Rules and regulations.
Department of environmental quality, §20-27-1004.
Procedure for issuance, §20-27-1005.
Rules and regulations.
Removal of asbestos materials. See within this heading, "Removal of asbestos materials."

ASBESTOSIS.
Workers' compensation.
Compensation for, §11-9-602.

ASHLEY COUNTY.
Counties generally.
See COUNTIES.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §16-17-908.
Eminent domain.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.

ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK.
Fiduciaries.
Obligations deemed legal investments, §28-69-205.

ASIAN PEOPLE.
Definition of minorities in Arkansas, §§1-2-501 to 1-2-504.

ASSAULT.
Actions.
One year limitation, §16-56-104.
Aggravated assault.
Classification of offense, §5-13-204.
Battery generally.
See BATTERY.
Correctional employees.
Aggravated assault, §5-13-211.
Family or household member, §§5-26-306 to 5-26-309.
See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.
First degree assault.
Classification of offense, §5-13-205.
Conduct constituting, §5-13-205.
Husband and wife.
Second degree assault on wife, §5-26-306.
Limitation of actions.
One year limitation, §16-56-104.
Mental health.
Mistreatment of incompetent persons, §20-47-109.

ASSAULT —Cont'd
Military justice.
Assaulting superior commissioned officer, §12-64-815.
Generally, §12-64-814.
Striking or assaulting noncommissioned officer, §12-64-816.
Second degree assault.
Classification of offense, §5-13-206.
Conduct constituting, §5-13-206.
Stalking, §5-71-229.
Teachers.
Sick leave.
Assault in course of employment, §6-17-1209.
Third degree assault.
Classification of offense, §5-13-207.
Conduct constituting, §5-13-207.

ASSEMBLY.
Disorderly conduct.
Failure to disperse, §5-71-206.
Unlawful assembly, §5-71-205.
Failure to disperse, §5-71-206.
Right of assembly, AR Const Art 2 §4.
Riots.
Dispersal of riotous assembly, §12-11-102.
Duty of officers upon failure to disperse, §12-11-102.
Neglect to suppress unlawful assembly.
Misdemeanor, §12-11-102.
Refusal to aid officers, §12-11-102.
Failure to disperse, §5-71-206.
Unlawful assembly, §5-71-205.
Three or more persons.
Proclamation to disperse.
Disobedience.
Authority of officer, §12-11-103.
Unlawful assembly of three or more persons.
Proclamation to disperse, §12-11-103.
Unlawful assembly of three or more persons.
Disorderly conduct, §5-71-205.
Proclamation to disperse, §12-11-103.
Disobedience to proclamation.
Authority of officer, §12-11-103.

ASSES.
Drovers.
See LIVESTOCK.

ASSESSMENT COORDINATION DEPARTMENT, §§25-28-101 to 25-28-108.
Appropriations and disbursement of funds, §25-28-105.
Computer-assisted mass appraisal software, §25-28-108.
Creation, §25-28-101.
Department and state board of education.
Information sharing, §6-1-105.
Legislative intent, §25-28-106.
Qualifications of director, §25-28-107.
Retention of authority, §25-28-103.
Subject to administrative procedure act, §25-28-104.

ASSESSMENT COORDINATION DEPARTMENT —Cont'd
Transfer of division to department, §25-28-102.

ASSESSMENTS.
Agriculture.
Property taxes, §26-26-1108.
Ambulance services improvement districts.
See AMBULANCE SERVICES IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Assessment coordination department, §§25-28-101 to 25-28-108.
Boll weevil suppression and eradication.
Levied on cotton growers.
Basis, §2-16-614.
Exemptions, §2-16-617.
Referendum, §2-16-614.
Conduct, §2-16-615.
Subsequent referendums, §2-16-616.
Cattle.
Beef promotion and research.
General provisions, §§2-35-401 to 2-35-407.
See CATTLE.
Cemetery improvement districts.
See CEMETERY IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Central business improvement districts.
See CENTRAL BUSINESS IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Charitable bingo and raffle tickets.
Excise taxes, §23-114-606.
Comprehensive health insurance pool.
Maximum amount, §23-79-508.
Condominiums.
Joint and several liability.
Amounts owing unpaid assessments, §18-13-116.
Conveyances, §18-12-102.
Counties.
Subdivisions, §14-18-104.
Criminal offenses.
Knowingly placing assessment of property under another's name to avoid payment of fees, §5-55-401.
Deaf and hearing impaired telecommunications services corporation.
Assessment on local exchange service providers, §25-29-103.
Drainage districts.
See DRAINAGE DISTRICTS.
Eminent domain.
Cemeteries.
Acquisition of land for burial purposes.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Municipal corporations.
Separate assessments, §18-15-305.
Fences.
Basis of tax assessment, §14-386-114.
Certifying delinquent assessment list.
No-fence district, §14-386-120.

ASSESSMENTS —Cont'd
Fences —Cont'd
Collection suits procedure, §14-386-119.
Construction of fences.
Assessment on lands, §14-386-115.
Delinquent assessment added to redemption application, §14-386-120.
New lands, §14-386-301.
Nonpayment.
Penalty, §14-386-119.
Not required, §14-386-113.
Order of assessment.
Publication of order, §14-386-116.
Proceedings to try validity, §14-386-116.
Right of redemption, §14-386-119.
Special assessment.
Publication and posting of notice, §14-386-118.
Fire ant abatement districts, §§14-286-107 to 14-286-110.
Bond issues.
Payable from assessments levied, §14-286-113.
Refunding bonds.
Priority on assessments, §14-286-114.
Fire protection districts.
See FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS.
Forcible entry and detainer.
Damages, §18-60-309.
Improvement districts.
General provisions.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Municipal districts, §§14-90-101 to 14-90-1411.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Injunctions.
Enjoining illegal or unauthorized assessments, §16-113-306.
Insurance.
Burial associations.
Membership dues and assessments, §23-78-116.
Delinquency proceedings.
Order and levy of assessment, §23-68-131.
Prima facie correct, §23-68-132.
Report and petition for assessment, §23-68-130.
Domestic stock and mutual insurers.
Stockholders or members, §23-69-139.
Life and health insurance guaranty association.
Assessment of member insurers, §23-96-115.
Mutual assessment life and disability insurers, §§23-72-101 to 23-72-122.
See MUTUAL ASSESSMENT LIFE AND DISABILITY INSURERS.
Property and casualty insurance guaranty.
Accounting for and repayment of assessments, §23-90-114.
Claims, §23-90-112.
Taxation.
Credit against taxes, §23-90-119.

ASSESSMENTS —Cont'd
Insurance —Cont'd
Reciprocal insurers, §23-70-118.
Nonassessable policies, §23-70-120.
Time limit for assessments, §23-70-118.
Rural risk underwriting association.
Governing board empowered to make, §23-88-306.
Irrigation, drainage and watershed improvement districts.
See IRRIGATION, DRAINAGE AND WATERSHED IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Levee districts.
See LEVEE DISTRICTS.
Mines and minerals.
Claims on public lands.
Affidavit of assessment work, §15-56-203.
Mosquito abatement districts.
Adjustment to assessments, §14-283-107.
Advertisement and equalization of assessments.
Original assessments of benefits and reassessments, §14-283-106.
Assessors.
County assessors to assess annual benefits accruing to property, §14-283-106.
Benefits.
Accruing to real property within district.
Assessment by county assessors, §14-283-106.
Collection of assessments, §§14-283-106, 14-283-109.
Delinquency.
Penalty, §14-283-110.
Redemption, §14-283-110.
Sale, §14-283-110.
Filing of assessments, §14-283-109.
Notice, §14-283-107.
Reassessments.
Annual reassessments, §14-283-108.
Record.
Assessment record, §14-283-109.
Municipal corporations.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Municipal property owners' improvement districts.
Benefits and damages, §14-94-115.
Filing, §14-94-116.
Hearing, §14-94-116.
Interest on assessment, §14-94-119.
Levy of tax, §14-94-118.
Subsequent levies, §14-94-121.
Notice, §14-94-116.
Reassessments, §14-94-117.
Oil and gas commission, §15-71-107.
Purchaser to deduct and remit assessment to commission, §15-71-108.
Remission by producer, §15-71-108.
Property owner's improvement districts.
See PROPERTY OWNERS' IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.

ASSESSMENTS —Cont'd
Property taxes.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Retirement system for state highway employees.
Members' contributions, §24-5-108.
Rice.
Research and promotion act, §2-20-507.
Rivers.
Improvement districts of rivers and tributaries.
See RIVERS AND STREAMS.
Rural development authority.
Powers of authority, §14-188-109.
Soil conservation.
See SOIL CONSERVATION.
Soybeans.
Promotion of soybeans.
See SOYBEANS.
Special motor fuels tax.
Distillate special fuels.
Stopping, investigating and impounding vehicles.
Assessment of tax, §26-56-216.
Subdivisions.
Counties, §14-18-104.
Taxation.
Procedure.
See TAXATION.
Property taxes.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Sale or donation of lands forfeited for taxes.
Lands assessed in name of purchaser, §26-26-907.
Thistle control and eradication.
Annual assessment, §2-16-801.
Universities and colleges.
Improvement districts.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
Wheat promotion act.
Grown wheat, §2-20-606.
Refunds to producers, §2-20-608.
Workers' compensation.
Private sector self-insurer guaranty fund, §11-9-903.
Revocation of self-insurer's authority.
Failure to pay assessments, §11-9-910.
Termination of self-insurer status.
Liability for assessments due, §11-9-911.

ASSESSORS.
Assessments.
General provisions.
See ASSESSMENTS.
County assessors.
General provisions, §§14-14-1301 to 14-14-1313, 14-15-201 to 14-15-205.
See COUNTY ASSESSORS.
Masters.
Provisions for masters, ARCP 53.

ASSETS.
Agricultural cooperative associations.
See AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS.

ASSETS —Cont'd
Banks.
See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.
Building and loan associations.
Real property.
Valuation, §23-38-214.
Sale of all or portion of assets, §23-38-218.
Central business improvement districts.
Dissolution of district.
Distribution of assets, §14-184-130.
Corporations.
Liquidation.
Jurisdiction of court to liquidate assets and business of corporation, §4-26-1108.
Mortgage of corporate assets.
Corporate borrowing, §§4-26-901, 4-27-1201.
Generally, §§4-26-901, 4-27-1201.
Net assets.
Defined, §4-26-102.
Rights of dissenting shareholders upon sale or exchange of assets, §4-26-904.
Definitions, §4-27-1301.
Demand of payment.
Duty, §4-27-1323.
Dissenters' notice, §4-27-1322.
Failure of corporation to take action, §4-27-1326.
Judicial appraisal of shares, §4-27-1330.
Court costs and counsel fees, §4-27-1331.
Nominees and beneficial owners, §4-27-1303.
Notice of dissenters' rights, §4-27-1320.
Notice of intent to demand payment, §4-27-1321.
Payments to shareholders, §4-27-1325.
After-acquired shares, §4-27-1327.
Dissatisfaction with payment or offer, §4-27-1328.
Right of dissent, §4-27-1302.
Uncertificated shares, §4-27-1324.
Sale of assets in regular course of business, §§4-26-902, 4-27-1201.
Sale or lease other than in regular course of business, §§4-26-903, 4-27-1202.
Valuation, §4-26-616.
Credit unions.
Reduction of assets, §23-35-608.
Decedents' estates, §§28-49-101 to 28-49-117.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Drug dealer liability.
Attachment, §16-124-110.
Executors and administrators.
Ancillary administration.
Removal of assets to domiciliary jurisdiction, §28-42-106.
Transfer of residue to domiciliary personal representative, §28-42-109.
Fraternal benefit societies.
Held, invested and disbursed for use and benefit of society, §23-74-502.

ASSETS —Cont'd
Insurance.
Conflicts in treatment of, §23-63-610.
Deductions from liabilities, §23-63-602.
Defined, §23-63-601.
Delinquency proceedings.
Attachment and garnishment, §23-68-120.
Borrowing on pledge of assets, §23-68-123.
Deposits.
Assignment or conveyance of securities or assets, §23-63-906.
Domestic stock and mutual insurers.
Dissolution.
Distribution of assets to stockholders, §23-69-154.
Impairment of capital or assets, §23-69-138.
Liquidation.
Mutual member's share of assets upon liquidation, §23-69-155.
Limitations, §23-63-603.
Purpose of provisions, §23-63-612.
Reciprocal insurers.
Liquidation of companies.
Subscribers' share in assets, §23-70-122.
Valuation, §23-63-611.
Legal insurance.
Investment of assets, §23-91-217.
Nonprofit corporations.
Dissolution.
Disposition of assets upon dissolution, §4-28-207.
Rural telecommunications cooperatives.
Dissolution.
Disposition of assets, §23-17-225.

ASSIGNMENTS.
Assignments for benefit of creditors.
General provisions, §§16-117-401 to 16-117-407.
See ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS.
Central business improvement district rehabilitation and development investment tax credit.
Credit exceeding tax liability, §26-51-2409.
Civil procedure.
Parties.
Action by assignee, §16-61-112.
Assignment pending action, §16-61-112.
Continuance in assignor's name, §16-61-112.
Substitution of assignee, §16-61-112.
When assignor must be party, §16-61-112.
Setoffs.
After suit brought no assignments allowed, §16-63-206.
Contracts.
Nonnegotiable instruments generally, §§4-58-101 to 4-58-110. See within this heading, "Nonnegotiable instruments."
Sale of goods, §4-2-210.
Costs.
Bond for costs.
Requiring bond of assignee, §16-68-303.

ASSIGNMENTS —Cont'd
Curtesy.
Assignment of dower and curtesy, §§28-39-301 to 28-39-309.
See DOWER AND CURTESY.
Decedents' estates.
Dower and curtesy, §§28-39-301 to 28-39-309.
See DOWER AND CURTESY.
Defenses.
Nonnegotiable instruments.
Retention of defenses, §§4-58-101, 4-58-105.
Dental corporations.
Certificate of registration, §4-29-409.
Dower and curtesy, §§28-39-301 to 28-39-309.
See DOWER AND CURTESY.
Electric utilities.
Storm recovery securitization financing.
Sale, assignment or transfer of storm recovery property, §23-18-906.
Forgery.
Nonnegotiable instruments.
Proof of assignment not required except on allegation of forgery, §4-58-109.
Franchises.
Definition of assignments, §4-72-202.
Notice, §4-72-205.
Fraternal benefit societies.
Benefit contracts, §23-74-404.
Gambling.
Not to affect defense, §16-118-103.
Recovery of gambling losses.
Assignment not to affect defense, §16-118-103.
Gross receipts tax.
Permits to engage or transact business.
Permits not assignable, §26-52-204.
Income tax.
Historic rehabilitation credit, §26-51-2205.
Insurance.
Deposits.
Conveyance or assignment of securities or assets, §23-63-906.
Life and health insurance guaranty association.
Assignment rights, §23-96-114.
Policies, §23-79-124.
Landlord and tenant.
Landlords' liens.
Declared assignable, §18-41-106.
Liens on crops assignable, §18-41-106.
Leases.
Commercial code, §4-2A-103.
Letters of credit.
Proceeds, §4-5-114.
Liens.
Medical, nursing and hospital liens, §18-46-108.
Enforcement after assignment, §18-46-108.
Nonnegotiable instruments.
Vendor's lien inures to benefit of assignee, §4-58-107.

ASSIGNMENTS —Cont'd
Limited liability company interest, §4-32-704.
Admission of assignee as member, §4-32-801.
Right of assignee to become member, §4-32-706.
Low income housing tax credit, §26-51-1704.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, §18-44-113.
Notice to owner, §18-44-113.
Medical corporations.
Registration.
Certificates, §4-29-309.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Separate instruments, §18-40-109.
Motor fuel tax.
Distributors.
Licenses.
Nonassignable, §26-55-216.
Municipal electric consolidated authorities.
Governing bodies.
Power to execute, §25-20-406.
Nonnegotiable instruments.
Assignable, §4-58-102.
Consideration.
Release of consideration.
Assignor may not release after assignment, §4-58-106.
Unnecessary to set out, §4-58-103.
Date of assignment.
Assignments to bear true date, §4-58-104.
Blank assignment, §4-58-104.
Defenses.
Retention, §§4-58-101, 4-58-105.
Forgery.
Proof of assignment required on allegation of forgery, §4-58-109.
Good faith assignments complete at time of assignment, §4-58-105.
Liens.
Vendor's lien inures to benefit of assignee, §4-58-107.
Nonpayment or protest of instrument.
Liability of assignors, §4-58-108.
Actions, §4-58-108.
Recovery by plaintiff, §4-58-110.
Power of assignor after assignment.
Limited, §4-58-106.
Proof of assignment.
Not required except on allegation of forgery, §4-58-109.
Subsequent assignees acquire no rights, §4-58-105.
When good faith assignment complete, §4-58-105.
Parties.
Action by assignee, §16-61-112.
Assignment pending action, §16-61-112.
Continuance in assignor's name, §16-61-112.
Substitution of assignee, §16-61-112.
When assignor must be party, §16-61-112.

ASSIGNMENTS —Cont'd
Private investigators and private security agencies.
Licenses, §17-40-311.
Professional corporations.
Certificates of registration, §4-29-210.
Public assistance.
Third party liability to medical assistance recipients.
Department is assigned rights to recovery, §20-77-307.
Radiation protection.
Licenses.
Ionizing radiation.
No assignment of license, §20-21-213.
Secured transactions.
Account debtor notified of assignment.
Duties of secured party, §4-9-209.
Agreement not to assert defenses against assignee, §4-9-403.
Modification or substitution for assigned contract, §4-9-405.
Notice of assignment, §4-9-406.
Powers of secured party of record, §4-9-514.
Restrictions on assignments of letter of credit rights, §4-9-409.
Restrictions on certain assignments, §4-9-408.
Rights of assignee, §4-9-404.
Securities regulations.
Unlawful acts by investment advisers, §23-42-307.
Setoffs.
After suit brought no assignments allowed, §16-63-206.
Trademarks, §4-71-207.
Unemployment compensation.
Benefits.
Prohibited, §11-10-109.
Victims of crime.
Reparations.
Awards, §16-90-716.
Vocational education and rehabilitation.
Rehabilitation act.
Maintenance, §20-79-214.
Wages.
Employer not bound by assignments of wages, §11-4-101.
Married men.
Consent of wife necessary, §11-4-101.
Recording assignment and acceptance, §11-4-101.
Wastewater privatization.
Contracts and service agreements, §8-5-608.
Workers' compensation.
Right to compensation not assignable, §11-9-110.

ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS.
Accounts and accounting.
Account of assignee, §16-117-406.
Actions.
Contesting assignment, §16-117-402.
Limitation of actions, §16-117-402.

ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS —Cont'd
Allowances to assignees, §16-117-406.
Assignees.
Account of assignee, §16-117-406.
Allowances to assignee, §16-117-406.
Attorneys at law.
Employment of counsel, §16-117-405.
Duties of assignees, §16-117-401.
Attorneys at law.
Employment of counsel by assignee, §16-117-405.
Bonds, surety.
Assignee's bond, §16-117-401.
Liability of assignee on bond, §16-117-407.
Collection of debts, §16-117-406.
Disposal of property.
Sale or disposal of property, §16-117-404.
Duties of assignees, §16-117-401.
Fraud.
Attacking assignment because of fraud, §16-117-403.
Liability.
Assignee's liability on bond, §16-117-407.
Limitation of actions.
Contesting assignments, §16-117-402.
Sales.
Disposal or sale of property, §16-117-404.

ASSISTANCE ANIMALS.
Blind or deaf persons.
Right to accompanied by service animal, §§20-14-304, 20-14-308.
Killing or injuring, §20-14-304.

ASSISTED LIVING FACILITIES.
Citation of provisions, §20-10-1701.
Conversion of residential care facility, §20-10-1708.
Definitions, §§20-10-101, 20-10-1703.
Disclosure statements, §20-10-111.
Fees, §20-10-1705.
Human services department.
Assisted living program, §20-10-1704.
Legislative purpose, §20-10-1702.
Licenses, §20-10-2004.
Limited licensure options, §20-10-1708.
Required, §20-10-1707.
Unlicensed long-term care facilities act, §§20-10-2001 to 20-10-2007.
See LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES AND ADMINISTRATORS.
Permit of approval required, §20-10-1709.
Program established, §20-10-1704.
Purpose of provisions, §20-10-1702.
Reimbursement for Medicaid-eligible clients, §20-10-1706.
Robert Wood Johnson Foundation grants.
Eligibility, §20-10-1709.
Standards for facilities, §20-10-1704.
Title of provisions, §20-10-1701.
Unlicensed long-term care facilities, §§20-10-2001 to 20-10-2007.
See LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES AND ADMINISTRATORS.

ASSISTED SUICIDE.
Physician-assisted suicide, §5-10-106.

ASSISTIVE DEVICE WARRANTIES, §§4-105-201 to 4-105-206.
Acceptance of return of device.
Failure to fix nonconformity in reasonable amount of time, §4-105-204.
Allowance for use, §§4-105-204, 4-105-205.
Assistive device defined, §4-105-201.
Current value of written lease, §4-105-205.
Definitions, §4-105-201.
Device not conforming to applicable express warranty.
Repair of nonconformity, §4-105-203.
Express warranties, §4-105-202.
Manufacturer team to have expressly warranted, §4-105-202.
Offer to manufacturer to transfer possession of device.
Required to receive comparable new device or refund, §4-105-206.
Reasonable allowance for use, §§4-105-204, 4-105-205.
Reasonable amount of time to fix nonconformity, §4-105-204.
Refund to consumer.
Failure fix nonconformity and reasonable amount of time, §§4-105-204, 4-105-206.
Repair of nonconformity, §4-105-203.
Reasonable amount of time defects, §4-105-204.
Replacement of device.
Failure to fix nonconformity in reasonable amount of time, §§4-105-204, 4-105-206.
Return of device.
Failure to fix nonconformity in reasonable amount of time, §4-105-204.
Valuation, §4-105-205.

ASSOCIATION OF ARKANSAS COUNTIES, §14-20-107.

ASSOCIATIONS.
Actions.
Actions relating to unincorporated associations, ARCP 23.2.
Derivative actions by shareholders or members, ARCP 23.1.
Agricultural cooperative associations, §§2-2-101 to 2-2-313.
See AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS.
Arkansas rural risk underwriting association, §§23-88-301 to 23-88-309.
See RURAL RISK UNDERWRITING ASSOCIATION.
Attorneys at law.
Bar associations.
County law libraries.
Conditions precedent to levy and collection of costs.
Resolution of bar association, §16-23-104.
Prohibition on associations from practicing law.
Exceptions, §16-22-211.

ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd
Attorneys at law —Cont'd
Solicitation by association unlawful, §16-22-211.
Unauthorized practice.
Prohibition on associations from practicing law, §16-22-211.
Automobile clubs or associations, §§23-77-101 to 23-77-109.
See AUTOMOBILE CLUBS OR ASSOCIATIONS.
Benevolent associations.
Corporations, §4-28-102.
Building and loan associations.
General provisions, §§23-38-101 to 23-38-404.
See BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.
Burial associations.
Insurance, §§23-78-101 to 23-78-125.
See INSURANCE.
Civil procedure.
Venue.
Actions against associations maintaining more than one office, §16-60-105.
Class actions, ARCP 23.1, 23.2.
Cooperative associations.
General provisions, §§4-30-101 to 4-30-118.
See COOPERATIVES.
Cooperative marketing associations, §§2-2-401 to 2-2-430.
See COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.
Corporations.
General provisions.
See CORPORATIONS.
Cotton.
Cooperative associations.
See COTTON.
Criminal law and procedure.
Parties to offenses.
Culpability of organizations and persons acting in their behalf, §§5-2-501 to 5-2-503.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.
Fairs and associations of public nature.
Applicability of corporations provisions, §4-28-101.
Farmers' mutual aid associations.
See FARMERS' MUTUAL AID ASSOCIATIONS.
Insurance.
Burial associations, §§23-78-101 to 23-78-125.
See BURIAL INSURANCE ASSOCIATIONS.
Farmers' mutual aid associations.
See INSURANCE.
Life and health insurance guaranty association.
General provisions, §§23-96-101 to 23-96-121.
See DISABILITY INSURANCE.

ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd
Insurance —Cont'd
Rural risk underwriting association, §§23-88-301 to 23-88-309.
See RURAL RISK UNDERWRITING ASSOCIATION.
Life and health insurance guaranty association.
General provisions, §§23-96-101 to 23-96-121.
See DISABILITY INSURANCE.
Medicaid.
Fraud.
Liability of organizations, §5-55-105.
Motor vehicles.
Automobile clubs or associations, §§23-77-101 to 23-77-109.
See AUTOMOBILE CLUBS OR ASSOCIATIONS.
Nonprofit corporations generally (1987), §§4-28-201 to 4-28-225.
See NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS (1987).
Nonprofit corporations generally (1993), §§4-33-101 to 4-33-1707.
See NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS (1993).
Registered agents.
Model registered agents act, §§4-20-101 to 4-20-118.
See REGISTERED AGENTS.
Rural risk underwriting association, §§23-88-301, 23-88-309.
See RURAL RISK UNDERWRITING ASSOCIATION.
Savings and loan associations.
General provisions, §§23-37-101 to 23-37-706.
See SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.
State police.
Private nonprofit associations.
Police protection for statewide functions, §12-8-109.
Unincorporated nonprofit associations, §§4-28-601 to 4-28-636.
See UNINCORPORATED NONPROFIT ASSOCIATIONS.
Venue.
Actions against associations maintaining more than one office, §16-60-105.

ASSUMED NAMES.
Business under assumed name.
Applicability of provisions, §4-70-201.
Certificate of withdrawal from or disposition of interest in business.
Filing, §4-70-204.
Certificate setting forth name.
Contents, §4-70-203.
Evidentiary effect of certified copy, §4-70-205.
Fees for clerk, §4-70-206.
Filing.
Required, §4-70-203.
Change in ownership of business.
Certificate to be filed, §4-70-204.

ASSUMED NAMES —Cont'd
Business under assumed name —Cont'd
Corporations.
Exemption, §4-70-201.
County clerks.
Fees, §4-70-206.
Filing and indexing of certificates, §§4-70-203 to 4-70-205.
Limited liability company.
Conducting business under fictitious name, §4-32-108.
Partnerships.
Conducting business under fictitious name, §4-42-707.
Penalties.
Violations of provisions, §4-70-202.
Violations of provisions.
Penalties, §4-70-202.
Corporations.
Business under assumed name.
Exception to provisions, §4-70-201.
Evidence.
Business under assumed name.
Certificate setting forth name.
Certified copy of certificate as presumptive evidence, §4-70-205.
Fees.
Business under assumed name.
Certificate setting forth name.
Fee of clerk for indexing and filing, §4-70-206.
Hotels, inns and other transient lodging places.
Registration of guests.
Prohibited, §20-26-203.
Partnerships.
Business under assumed name.
Exceptions as to certain limited partnerships, §4-70-201.
Penalties.
Business under assumed name.
Violations of provisions, §4-70-201.
Presumptions.
Business under assumed name.
Certificate setting forth name.
Evidentiary effect, §4-70-205.

ASSUMPTION OF RISK.
Agritourism activities.
Assumption of risk by participant, §2-11-104.
Comparative fault.
Fault defined as risk assumed, §16-64-122.
Labor.
Injury or death of employees.
No defense when safety statute violated, §11-8-105.
Safety.
Injury or death of employees.
No defense when safety statute violated, §11-8-105.

ASTHMA.
Inhalers.
Elementary or secondary school students.
Guidelines for students to carry and use, §6-18-707.
Medicaid.
Drugs to treat emergency medical conditions, §20-77-123.

ATHEISM.
Disqualification from holding office or testifying as witness, AR Const Art 19 §1.

ATHLETE AGENTS, §§17-16-101 to 17-16-123.
Action by educational institution.
Against agent or student-athlete, §17-16-116.
Administrative penalties, §17-16-117.
Agency contracts.
Cancellation, student-athlete's right, notice, §17-16-112.
Electronic signatures, §17-16-119.
Form, §17-16-110.
Notice to institution of existence, §17-16-111.
Prohibited conduct, §17-16-114.
Administrative penalties, §17-16-117.
Criminal penalties, §17-16-115.
Provisions required, §17-16-110.
Void.
Acting without certificate of registration, §17-16-104.
Voidable.
Contract not in required form, §17-16-110.
Certificate of registration.
Application for, §17-16-105.
Copy of application submitted.
Holding certificate or license from another state, §17-16-105.
Fee, §17-16-109.
Issuance, §17-16-106.
Prohibited conduct, §17-16-114.
Criminal penalties, §17-16-115.
Renewal, §17-16-106.
Required to act as agent, §17-16-104.
Revocation, §17-16-123.
Term of validity, §17-16-106.
Contact between agent and student-athlete.
Notice to athletic director, §17-16-111.
Criminal penalties.
Prohibited conduct, §17-16-115.
Damages to educational institution.
Agent's or student-athlete's violation of act, §17-16-116.
Definitions, §17-16-102.
Discovery rule.
Accrual of educational institutions right of action, §17-16-116.
Educational institution's right of action.
Agent or student-athlete, §17-16-116.

ATHLETE AGENTS —Cont'd
False or misleading information, §17-16-114.
Fees.
Certificate of registration, §17-16-109.
Nonresident agents acting in state.
Service of process on, §17-16-103.
Notice.
Cancellation of agency contract.
Required by student-athlete, §17-16-112.
Contact between agent and student-athlete, §17-16-111.
Existence of agency contract.
Institution to receive, §17-16-111.
Prohibited conduct, §17-16-114.
Criminal penalties, §17-16-115.
Records required, preservation, §17-16-112.
Revocation of registration, §17-16-123.
Service of process on nonresident agents acting in state, §17-16-103.
Short title, §17-16-101.
Uniform athletic agents act, §17-16-101.
Uniformity of application and interpretation of act, §17-16-118.
Voidable agency contracts.
Contract not in required form, §17-16-110.
Void agency contracts.
Agent acting without certificate of registration, §17-16-104.

ATHLETIC CLUBS.
Health spas.
Consumer protection, §§4-94-101 to 4-94-109.
See HEALTH SPAS.

ATHLETIC COMMISSION.
Actions for violation of provisions.
Jurisdiction, §17-22-207.
Appointment of members, §17-22-201.
Authority, §17-22-302.
Generally, §17-22-204.
Boxing and wrestling licenses, §§17-22-301 to 17-22-306.
Bonds, surety, §17-22-304.
Fees, §17-22-302.
Funds received by secretary of state, §17-22-306.
Issuance of licenses, §17-22-302.
Matches and exhibitions authorized, §17-22-301.
Refusal or revocation of license, §17-22-305.
Unlicensed activities, §17-22-303.
Chairman, §17-22-202.
Combative sports elimination contests, §17-22-208.
Compensation, §17-22-201.
Secretary, §17-22-203.
Composition, §17-22-201.
Creation, §17-22-201.
Definitions, §17-22-101.

ATHLETIC COMMISSION —Cont'd
Elections.
Chairman, §17-22-202.
Expenses, §17-22-201.
Fund, §19-5-1213.
Liability.
Personal liability of members and employees of commission, §17-22-205.
Licenses.
Authority to issue annual licenses for promoters, etc., §17-22-204.
Members, §17-22-201.
Powers.
Generally, §17-22-204.
Qualifications of members, §17-22-201.
Rules and regulations.
Authority to promulgate, §17-22-201.
Secretary, §17-22-203.
Duties and responsibilities, §17-22-203.
Subpoena powers, §25-15-104.
Vacancies, §17-22-201.

ATHLETIC CONTESTS.
Abuse of athletic contest officials, §5-13-209.
Boxing.
See BOXING AND WRESTLING.
Child labor.
Batboys or batgirls for professional baseball.
Work as permitted, §11-6-113.
Concealed weapons.
Prohibited places, §5-73-306.
Credit card solicitation at college campus.
Solicitations permitted at athletic events.
Institution to include credit seminar within freshman orientation, §4-104-203.
Football.
University of Arkansas radio broadcasts, §6-64-104.
Good Samaritan law.
Emergency care to scholastic athletes.
Exemption from civil liability, §17-95-101.
Gross receipts tax.
Collection of tax.
Persons furnishing admissions to, §26-52-508.
Elementary and secondary schools.
Ticket sales for athletic events.
Exemptions, §26-52-412.
Imposition of tax, §26-52-301.
Receipts by municipalities for.
Exemptions, §26-52-411.
Health care professionals.
Emergency care to scholastic athletes.
Exemption from civil liability, §17-95-101.
Landowner's liability.
Winter sports.
Recreational use of property, §§18-11-301 to 18-11-307.
See RECREATIONAL USE OF PROPERTY, LIABILITY.

ATHLETIC CONTESTS —Cont'd
Nonprofit corporations.
Interscholastic, intercollegiate or other amateur athletic contests.
Officials, referees, etc.
Immunity from personal liability for actions as officials, referees, etc., §16-120-102.
Officials, referees, etc., at interscholastic, intercollegiate or amateur athletic contests.
Immunity from personal liability for negligence, §16-120-102.
Olympics.
United States Olympic committee program trust fund, §19-5-915.
Sports.
See SPORTS.
Universities and colleges.
Athletic programs, §§6-62-801 to 6-62-807.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
Winter sports.
Landowner's liability.
Recreational use of property, §§18-11-301 to 18-11-307.
See RECREATIONAL USE OF PROPERTY, LIABILITY.

ATHLETIC TRAINERS, §§17-93-401 to 17-93-414.
Any willing provider law enforcement.
Health care provider defined to include, §23-99-803.
Board of athletic training.
Created, §17-93-404.
Duties, §17-93-406.
Meetings, quorum, §17-93-404.
Members, §17-93-404.
Powers, §17-93-406.
Choice of health care providers by patients.
Health care provider defined to include, §23-99-203.
Citation of act.
Short title, §17-93-401.
Civil penalties, §17-93-403.
Criminal law and procedure, §17-93-403.
Definitions, §17-93-402.
Direction and supervision, §17-93-411.
Examinations.
Licenses, §17-93-409.
Injunctions.
Unlawful practices, §17-93-408.
Licenses.
Denial.
Grounds, §17-93-412.
Proceedings, §17-93-413.
Examination, §17-93-409.
Exceptions to requirement, §17-93-407.
Expiration, §17-93-410.
Qualifications, §17-93-409.
Reciprocity, §17-93-414.
Renewal, §17-93-410.
Requirement generally, §17-93-407.

ATHLETIC TRAINERS —Cont'd
Licenses —Cont'd
Revocation.
Grounds, §17-93-412.
Proceedings, §17-93-413.
Suspension.
Grounds, §17-93-412.
Proceedings, §17-93-413.
Temporary permit, §17-93-409.
Penalties, §17-93-403.
Reciprocal issuance of licenses, §17-93-414.
Short title, §17-93-401.
Supervision required in clinical settings, §17-93-411.
Temporary permit, §17-93-409.
Violations.
Injunctions, §17-93-408.

ATM'S.
Fees, §23-32-208.
Generally, §§23-48-801 to 23-48-810.
See AUTOMATIC TELLER MACHINES.
Sharing of terminals, §23-32-208.

ATOMIC ENERGY.
Nuclear power generally.
See NUCLEAR ENERGY.
Radiation protection, §§20-21-201 to 20-21-603.
See RADIATION CONTROL.

AT-RISK CHILDREN AND FAMILIES.
After-school enrichment program, §§9-33-301 to 9-33-304.
Charter schools.
General provisions, §§6-23-101 to 6-23-601.
See CHARTER SCHOOLS.
Education.
Committee on closing the achievement gap in Arkansas.
Personal education plans, §6-15-1602.
School performance report act, §§6-15-1401, 6-15-1402.
Family preservation services program.
General provisions, §§9-16-101 to 9-16-109.
See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE.
Youth mediation program, §§9-31-401 to 9-31-405.

ATTACHMENT.
Absconders and absentees.
Grounds for attachment, §16-110-101.
Summons and process.
Return of summons showing absence or concealment of defendant, §16-110-106.
Accounts and accounting.
Statement by person holding defendant's property, §16-110-111.
Actions.
Fraudulent conveyances.
Action by vendor to vacate.
Attachment may be granted, §16-110-203.
Removal of actions, §16-110-120.

ATTACHMENT —Cont'd
Affidavits.
Amendment of affidavit, §16-110-106.
Boats and vessels.
Affidavit for attachment, §16-110-303.
Defendants, §16-110-124.
Plaintiffs, §16-110-106.
Amendment of affidavits, §16-110-106.
Contents, §16-110-106.
Appearances.
Bonds, surety.
Appearance by execution of bond, §16-110-123.
Orders.
Testimony concerning defendant's property given on order of court, §16-110-126.
Appraisals and appraisers.
Bonds, surety.
Return of possession of property.
Appraisement for purpose of bond, §16-110-117.
Artisans' liens.
Blacksmith's, horseshoer's, wheelwright's, automobile and airplane repairmen's liens, §18-45-207.
Attachment against specific property.
Applicable procedures, §16-110-201.
Bonds, surety, §16-110-205.
Conditions of bond to obtain discharge, §16-110-208.
Enforcement, §16-110-211.
When required, §16-110-205.
By whom attachments granted, §16-110-204.
Contempt.
Concealment of property, §16-110-210.
Discharge of attachment.
Conditions of bond to obtain discharge, §16-110-208.
Disposition of attached property, §16-110-207.
Enforcement of bonds, §16-110-211.
Fraudulent purchases.
Action by vendor to vacate.
Attachment may be granted, §16-110-203.
Future interests.
Enforcement.
Attachment may be granted, §16-110-202.
Granting of attachment, §16-110-204.
Liens.
Enforcement of liens.
Attachment may be granted, §16-110-202.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Enforcement.
Attachment may be granted, §16-110-202.
Orders of attachment, §16-110-206.
Bonds, surety.
Plaintiff's bond prerequisite to order, §16-110-205.

ATTACHMENT —Cont'd
Attachment against specific property —Cont'd
Orders of attachment —Cont'd
Plaintiff's bond prerequisite to order, §16-110-205.
Procedure applicable, §16-110-201.
Property subject to attachment.
Concealment of property, §16-110-210.
Contempt, §16-110-210.
Conditions of bond to obtain discharge, §16-110-208.
Contempt.
Concealment of property, §16-110-210.
Disposition of attached property, §16-110-207.
Removal of property from county, §16-110-209.
Pursuit, §16-110-209.
Removal of property from county, §16-110-209.
Pursuit, §16-110-209.
Boats and vessels.
Affidavit for attachment, §16-110-303.
Bonds, surety.
Discharging bond, §16-110-309.
Plaintiff's bond, §16-110-305.
Collection of wages, §16-110-308.
Complaints.
Filing complaint on return of attachment, §16-110-306.
Contracts of owners.
Liability of boat, §16-110-302.
Election of remedy, §16-110-304.
Execution.
Procedure, §16-110-307.
Filing complaint on return of attachment, §16-110-306.
Liability of boat for contracts of owners, §16-110-302.
Manner prescribed by law, §16-110-302.
Preference of debts for work and materials, §16-110-301.
Prescribed manner of attachment, §16-110-302.
Procedure, §16-110-307.
Remedies.
Election of remedies, §16-110-304.
Torts of vessel, §16-110-302.
Wages.
Collection of wages, §16-110-308.
Bonds, surety.
Appearance by execution of bond, §16-110-123.
Attachment against specific property, §§16-110-201 to 16-110-211. See within this heading, "Attachment against specific property."
Attachment before debt due, §16-110-104.
Boats and vessels.
Discharging bond, §16-110-309.
Plaintiff's bond, §16-110-305.
Defect no defense on bond.
Return of possession of property, §16-110-117.

ATTACHMENT —Cont'd
Bonds, surety —Cont'd
Execution.
Appearance by execution of bond, §16-110-123.
Execution of bond in vacation, §16-110-122.
Joint or common property.
Bond of plaintiff, §16-110-113.
Judgments.
Judgment on discharging bond, §16-110-137.
Judgment on forthcoming bond, §16-110-137.
Motions.
Plaintiffs.
Additional security of plaintiffs, §16-110-107.
Orders of attachment.
Attachment before debt due.
Bonds prerequisite to issuance of order, §16-110-104.
Plaintiffs, §16-110-107.
Damages against plaintiff's bond, §16-110-131.
Joint or common property, §16-110-113.
Motion for additional security, §16-110-107.
Property claimed by another.
Bond of party, §16-110-114.
Additional conditions, §16-110-114.
Breaking conditions of bond, §16-110-114.
Condition of bond, §16-110-114.
Duty of sheriff, §16-110-114.
Return of bond with writ, §16-110-114.
Execution on forfeiture of bond, §16-110-114.
Restitution or reparation.
Bond for restitution of properties, §16-110-122.
Return of possession of property, §16-110-117.
Appraisals and appraisers.
Appraisement for purpose of bond, §16-110-117.
Defect.
No defense on bond, §16-110-117.
Procedure, §16-110-117.
Sheriffs' sales, §16-110-136.
Burden of proof, §16-110-125.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-208.
Choses in action.
Receiver for collection, §16-110-121.
Circuit courts.
Proceedings pending in circuit and inferior courts.
Removal to circuit court, §16-110-120.
Proceedings pending in several courts.
Removal to one court, §16-110-120.
Removal of actions.
Order of removal, §16-110-120.
Procedure for removal, §16-110-120.

ATTACHMENT —Cont'd
Commencement of actions.
Issuance of attachment on holiday or Sunday, §16-58-106.
Complaints.
Boats and vessels.
Filing complaint on return of attachment, §16-110-306.
Contempt.
Attachment against specific property.
Concealment of property, §16-110-210.
Contracts.
Boats and vessels.
Liability of boat for contracts of owners, §16-110-302.
Corporations.
Execution against corporations, §16-66-114.
Alias writs of attachment, §16-66-114.
Disposition of surplus, §16-66-114.
Exempt property from sale, §16-66-114.
Fieri facias first process levied on corporation property, §16-66-114.
Lien on moneys and effects due, §16-66-114.
Payments or disposition of debts, §16-66-114.
Return of fieri facias unsatisfied.
Issuance of writ of attachment upon return, §16-66-114.
Costs.
Orders of attachment.
Issuance to other counties, §16-110-110.
Counties.
Orders of attachment.
Issuance to other counties, §16-110-110.
Costs, §16-110-110.
Courts.
Funds in courts, §16-110-112.
Damages against plaintiff's bond, §16-110-131.
Debts.
Before debt due.
Applicable provisions, §16-110-104.
Bonds, surety, §16-110-104.
By whom granted, §16-110-104.
Granting of attachment.
By whom granted, §16-110-104.
Grounds, §16-110-104.
Orders of attachment.
Bonds, surety.
Prerequisite, §16-110-104.
By whom granted, §16-110-104.
Contents of order, §16-110-104.
Procedure, §16-110-104.
When plaintiff may have attachment, §16-110-104.
Defendants.
Affidavits, §16-110-124.
Depositions.
Proof by deposition, §16-110-125.
Discharge of attachment.
Attachment against specific property.
Conditions of bond to obtain discharge, §16-110-208.

ATTACHMENT —Cont'd
Discharge of attachment —Cont'd
Motions, §§16-110-118, 16-110-130.
Hearings, §16-110-130.
Return of property, §16-110-131.
Drug dealer liability.
Assets, §16-124-110.
Engineers.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, §18-44-105.
Executions.
Boats and vessels.
Procedure, §16-110-307.
Bonds, surety.
Appearance by execution of bond, §16-110-123.
Execution of bond in vacation, §16-110-122.
On forfeiture of bond.
Property claimed by another, §16-110-114.
Orders of attachment.
Method of executing, §16-110-111.
Property claimed by another.
Bonds, surety.
Execution on forfeiture of bond, §16-110-114.
Fraternal benefit societies.
Benefits not attachable, §23-74-403.
Fraudulent conveyances.
Action by vendor to vacate fraudulent premises.
Attachment against specific property.
General provisions, §§16-110-201 to 16-110-211. See within this heading, "Attachment against specific property."
Funds.
Court funds, §16-110-112.
Future interests.
Attachment against specific property.
General provisions, §§16-110-201 to 16-110-211. See within this heading, "Attachment against specific property."
Garnishment.
Attachment in garnishment actions, §16-110-102.
Discharge of garnishee in attachment, §16-110-129.
Garnishment in attachment actions, §§16-110-102, 16-110-127, 16-110-129, 16-110-133.
General provisions, §§16-110-401 to 16-110-417.
See GARNISHMENT.
Grounds for attachment, §16-110-101.
Hearings.
Motions.
Discharge of attachment, §16-110-130.
Real property, §16-110-136.
Sheriffs' sales.
Intervention before sale.
Hearing of intervention, §16-110-134.

ATTACHMENT —Cont'd
Inferior courts.
Proceedings pending in circuit and inferior courts.
Removal to circuit court, §16-110-120.
Insurance.
Delinquency proceedings.
Assets, §23-68-120.
Mutual assessment life and disability insurers.
Benefits not subject to attachment, §23-72-114.
Stipulated premium insurers.
Benefits not subject to attachment, §23-71-112.
Joint or common property, §16-110-113.
Bonds, surety.
Plaintiffs, §16-110-113.
Judgments.
Bonds, surety.
Judgment on discharging bond, §16-110-137.
Judgment on forthcoming bond, §16-110-137.
Judgment in favor defendant.
Return of property, §16-110-131.
Satisfaction of judgment, §16-110-132.
Order of satisfaction, §16-110-132.
Landlord and tenant.
Landlords' liens, §18-41-108.
Liability.
Boats and vessels.
Liability of boat for contracts of owners, §16-110-302.
Liens.
Attachment against specific property.
General provisions, §§16-110-201 to 16-110-211. See within this heading, "Attachment against specific property."
Completion, §16-110-115.
Local police and fire retirement system.
Exemption of benefit rights, §24-10-616.
Lotteries.
Withholding from prizes, §23-115-403.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Attachment against specific property.
General provisions, §§16-110-201 to 16-110-211. See within this heading, "Attachment against specific property."
Motions.
Bonds, surety.
Plaintiffs.
Motion for additional security, §16-110-107.
Discharge of attachment, §§16-110-118, 16-110-130.
Hearings, §16-110-130.
Name, address and telephone number of claim holder.
Attachments to display, §18-1-101.

ATTACHMENT —Cont'd
Orders.
Appearances.
Testimony concerning defendant's property given on order of court, §16-110-126.
Enforcement.
Powers of court, §16-110-139.
Judgments.
Satisfaction of judgment, §16-110-132.
Orders of attachment. See within this heading, "Orders of attachment."
Power of court to make, §16-110-139.
Property subject to attachment.
Preservation of property, §16-110-121.
Testimony concerning defendant's property given on order of court, §16-110-126.
Removal of actions, §16-110-120.
Orders of attachment, §16-110-106.
Attachment against specific property, §16-110-206.
Bonds, surety.
Plaintiff's bond prerequisite to order, §16-110-205.
Before debts due.
Bonds, surety, §16-110-104.
By whom granted, §16-110-104.
Contents of order, §16-110-104.
Grounds, §16-110-104.
Procedure, §16-110-104.
Bonds, surety.
Attachment before debt due.
Bonds prerequisite to issuance of order, §16-110-104.
Costs.
Issuance to other counties, §16-110-110.
Directed and delivered to sheriff, §16-110-106.
Execution.
Method of executing, §16-110-111.
Issuance.
To other counties, §16-110-110.
Costs, §16-110-110.
Return day, §16-110-106.
Several orders of attachment.
Priority, §16-110-109.
When binding, §16-110-115.
Pension, profit-sharing or similar plan payments.
Exemptions, §16-66-220.
Personal property.
First to be attached, §16-110-111.
Grounds for attachment, §16-110-101.
Plaintiffs.
Bonds, surety, §16-110-107.
Damages against plaintiff's bond, §16-110-131.
Motion for additional security, §16-110-107.
Property claimed by another.
Additional conditions, §16-110-114.
Bonds, surety, §16-110-114.
Breaking conditions of bond, §16-110-114.

ATTACHMENT —Cont'd
Property claimed by another —Cont'd
Bonds, surety —Cont'd
Condition of bond, §16-110-114.
Execution on forfeiture of bond, §16-110-114.
Return of bond with writ, §16-110-114.
Duty of sheriff, §16-110-114.
Execution.
Bonds, surety.
Execution on forfeiture of bond, §16-110-114.
Property removed from county, §16-110-116.
Pursuit, §16-110-116.
Sheriffs.
Duties, §16-110-116.
Property subject to attachment.
Attachment against specific property. See within this heading, "Attachment against specific property."
Delivery of property for sale, §16-110-136.
Judgment in favor of defendant.
Return of property, §16-110-131.
Orders.
Preservation of property, §16-110-121.
Testimony concerning defendant's property given on order of court, §16-110-126.
Perishable property.
Sales, §16-110-121.
Disposition of proceeds, §16-110-121.
Public sale, §16-110-121.
Return of possession.
Bonds, surety, §16-110-117.
Appraisement for purpose of bond, §16-110-117.
Defect no defense on bond, §16-110-117.
Return of property, §16-110-131.
Sheriffs.
Repossession of property by sheriff, §16-110-135.
Sheriffs' sales.
General provisions. See within this heading, "Sheriffs' sales."
Real property.
Hearings, §16-110-136.
Sheriffs' sales, §16-110-136.
Receivers.
Choses in action.
Receiver for collection, §16-110-121.
Removal of actions.
Order of removal, §16-110-120.
Procedure for removal, §16-110-120.
Proceedings pending in circuit and inferior courts.
Removal to circuit court, §16-110-120.
Restitution or reparation.
Bonds, surety, §16-110-122.
Return of writ, §16-110-119.
Contents, §16-110-119.
Right of entry, §16-110-111.
Service of process, §16-110-108.

ATTACHMENT —Cont'd
Sheriffs.
Attachment on property claimed by another.
Duty of sheriff, §16-110-114.
Property removed from county.
Duties, §16-110-116.
Property subject to attachment.
Repossession of property by sheriff, §16-110-135.
Sheriffs' sales.
Bonds, surety, §16-110-136.
Delivery of property for sale, §16-110-136.
Disposition of surplus, §16-110-136.
Intervention before sale, §16-110-134.
Nonresident intervener, §16-110-134.
Security for costs, §16-110-134.
Method of sale, §16-110-136.
Perishable property, §16-110-121.
Disposition of proceeds, §16-110-121.
Several attachments on same property, §16-110-134.
Determination of priorities, §16-110-134.
Surplus.
Disposition, §16-110-136.
Terms of sale, §16-110-136.
Statement by person holding defendant's property, §16-110-111.
State police.
Retirement system.
Exemption of benefits, §24-6-223.
Summons and process.
Return of summons.
Showing absence or concealment of defendant, §14-38-107.
Surveys and surveyors.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, §18-44-105.
Teacher retirement system.
Exemption of benefits, §24-7-715.
Torts.
Attachment in actions for torts, §16-110-103.
Boats and vessels.
Torts of vessel, §16-110-302.
Trees and timber.
State lands.
Unlawful cutting or removal.
Attachment against property of violator, §15-32-301.
Issuance of attachment, §15-32-302.
Trusts and trustees.
Arkansas trust code.
Creditors or assignees of beneficiaries, rights of, §28-73-501.
Unemployment compensation.
Exemption of benefits, §11-10-109.
Vendors and purchasers.
Property in vendee's possession not exempt from attachment, §16-118-104.
Venue, §16-110-105.
Vessels, §§16-110-301 to 16-110-309. See within this heading, "Boats and vessels."
Victims of crime.
Reparations.
Exemptions from process, §16-90-716.

ATTACHMENT —Cont'd
Wages.
Boats and vessels.
Collection of wages, §16-110-308.
Wedding rings.
Exemptions, §16-66-219.
Workers' compensation.
Not subject to attachment, §11-9-110.

ATTAINDER.
Bill of attainder, US Const Art I §§9, 10, Art III §3.

ATTEMPTS TO COMMIT CRIMES.
Aiding commission of offense.
Conduct constituting, §5-3-202.
Conduct constituting, §5-3-201.
Corruption.
Public officers and employees.
Influencing public servant, §5-52-105.
Defenses.
Mitigation, §5-3-101.
Affirmative defense, §5-3-101.
Renunciation as affirmative defense, §5-3-204.
Definitions, §5-3-201.
Aiding commission of offense, §5-3-202.
Grading of attempts, §5-3-203.
Mitigation, §5-3-101.
Multiple convictions barred, §5-3-102.
Renunciation, §5-3-204.
Grading of attempts, §5-3-203.
Military justice, §12-64-805.
Mitigation.
Affirmative defense, §5-3-101.
Multiple convictions barred, §5-3-102.
Public officers and employees.
Influencing public servant, §5-52-105.
Renunciation.
Effect as affirmative defense, §5-3-204.

ATTENDANCE, §§6-18-201 to 6-18-230.
See COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

ATTESTATION.
Acknowledgments.
See ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Accord and satisfaction, §18-40-107.
Wills.
Probate of wills, §28-40-117.

ATTORNEY-CLIENT PRIVILEGE, ARE 502, Prof Cond Rule 1.6.
Child abuse and neglect.
Administrative hearings.
When privilege applicable, §12-18-803.
Environmental audit reports, §8-1-312.

ATTORNEY DISCIPLINE.
Disbarment.
In another state, §16-22-212.
Penalty for violation of provisions, §16-22-212.
Judges not to permit practice by disbarred attorneys, §16-22-212.
Penalty for violation of provisions, §16-22-212.

ATTORNEY DISCIPLINE —Cont'd
Disbarment —Cont'd
Removal or suspension from practice. See within this heading, "Removal or suspension from practice."
Grounds for removal or suspension, §16-22-401.
Compelling appearance, §16-22-405.
Conviction in another state, §16-22-412.
Revocation of license when granted after conviction in another state, §16-22-412.
Conviction of indictable offense.
Limitation of proceedings, §16-22-407.
Other charges, §16-22-406.
Record of conviction or acquittal of offense as evidence, §16-22-408.
Failure to appear, §16-22-405.
Compelling appearance, §16-22-405.
Judgment of court, §16-22-411.
Effect of judgment, §16-22-411.
Record of conviction or acquittal of offense as evidence, §16-22-408.
Review by supreme court, §16-22-413.
Revocation of license when granted after conviction in another state, §16-22-412.
Service of citation, §16-22-404.
Manner of service, §16-22-404.
Supreme court review, §16-22-413.
Suspension only.
Other charges, §16-22-406.
Time for hearing, §16-22-403.
Trial when offense not indictable, §16-22-409.
Venue, §16-22-402.
Verification of charges, §16-22-410.
Removal or suspension from practice.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Compelling appearance, §16-22-405.
Conviction in another state, §16-22-412.
Limitation of proceedings, §16-22-407.
Other charges for suspension only, §16-22-406.
Record of conviction or acquittal of offense as evidence, §16-22-408.
Revocation of license when granted after conviction, §16-22-412.
Disbarment generally. See within this heading, "Disbarment."
Failure to appear, §16-22-405.
Grounds for removal or suspension, §16-22-401.
Judgment of court, §16-22-411.
Effect of judgment, §16-22-411.
License granted after conviction in another state, §16-22-412.
Review by supreme court, §16-22-413.
Service of citation, §16-22-404.
Manner of service, §16-22-404.
Supreme court review, §16-22-413.
Time for hearing, §16-22-403.
Trial when offense not indictable, §16-22-409.
Venue of proceedings, §16-22-402.

ATTORNEY DISCIPLINE —Cont'd
Removal or suspension from practice —Cont'd
Verification of charges, §16-22-410.
Rules of professional conduct.
See RULES OF PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT.
Unauthorized practice.
Associations.
Prohibited from practicing law, §16-22-211.
Solicitation by association unlawful, §16-22-211.
Barratry or maintenance.
Disciplinary action, §16-22-208.
Injunctions, §16-22-208.
Intent of act, §16-22-208.
Supreme court.
Subordinate to supreme court regulations, §16-22-208.
Committee on unauthorized practice of law.
Adoption of rules, Unauth Prac IV.
Advisory opinions upon investigation of complaint, Unauth Prac Comm 6.
Appointment of committee, Unauth Prac I.
Complaints, Unauth Prac III.
Adoption of rules, Unauth Prac IV.
Composition of committee, Unauth Prac I.
Correspondence, Unauth Prac Comm 8.
Expenses of committee, Unauth Prac V.
Injunctions, authority to seek, Unauth Prac Comm 7.
Inquiries, Unauth Prac III.
Adoption of rules, Unauth Prac IV.
Insufficient evidence determination, Unauth Prac Comm 5.
Investigation of complaint, Unauth Prac Comm 6.
Legal action.
Meetings open to public, Unauth Prac VI.
Matters to be submitted to administrative office of the courts, Unauth Prac Comm 2.
Meetings.
Open to public, Unauth Prac VI.
Scheduling, Unauth Prac Comm 4.
Name of committee, Unauth Prac II.
Powers, Unauth Prac II.
Quorum, Unauth Prac I.
Required for consideration and decisions, Unauth Prac Comm 3.
Seal, Unauth Prac II.
Writing required for submission of matters, Unauth Prac Comm 1.
Corporations.
Licensed member or employee of corporation not authorized to act, §16-22-211.
Prohibition on corporations from practicing law.
Exceptions, §16-22-211.

ATTORNEY DISCIPLINE —Cont'd
Unauthorized practice —Cont'd
Corporations —Cont'd
Solicitation by corporation unlawful, §16-22-211.
Disbarment in another state, §16-22-212.
Penalty for violation of provisions, §16-22-212.
Prohibition on practicing, §16-22-212.
Reinstatement, §16-22-212.
Disbarred attorneys.
Judges not to permit practice by such attorneys.
Penalty for violation of provisions, §16-22-212.
Professional conduct procedural rules.
Contempt, Prof Cond Proc §27.
Former attorneys, Prof Cond Proc §22.
Rules of professional conduct, Prof Cond Rule 5.5.

ATTORNEY GENERAL.
Actions.
Defaulting officers.
Suits against officers indebted to state, §25-16-709.
Assistant attorneys.
Employment, §25-16-709.
Failure to bring suit.
Employment of attorney by governor, §25-16-709.
Money due state.
Collection.
Generally. See within this heading, "Money due state."
Adult maltreatment.
Investigations of criminal abuse, §5-28-107.
Agriculture.
Emergency plant act.
Duties of attorney general, §2-16-304.
Architects.
Legal advisor to examining body, §17-15-104.
Attorneys at law.
Employment of outside counsel, §25-16-702.
Funding restriction, §25-16-712.
Special counsel.
Disputes between attorney general and constitutional officer, §25-16-711.
Auditor of state.
Commissioning by governor, §21-2-101.
Blind and visually impaired.
Division of state services for the blind.
Legal counsel, §25-10-206.
Budgets.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Losses and recoveries.
Failure or refusal to pay.
Legal action to collect amount, §19-4-2003.
Charitable contributions, solicitation.
Nonresident organizations, service of process on attorney general, §4-28-413.

ATTORNEY GENERAL —Cont'd
Charitable sales promotion.
Agreement by organization and commercial coventurer with attorney general, §4-28-408.
Children's product safety.
Child care facilities, §20-27-1605.
List of unsafe products, §20-27-1603.
Cigarettes and tobacco products.
Information to be provided, §26-57-264.
Circuit courts.
Clerks of court.
Commissioned by governor, §21-2-101.
Judges.
Commissioned by governor, §21-2-101.
Legal counsel to personnel, §16-13-221.
Civil justice reform act.
Effect of provisions, §16-55-218.
Compromise and settlement.
Money due state.
Collection, §25-16-708.
Computer-related crimes.
Assistance to prosecuting attorneys, §5-41-107.
Constitutional officers.
Disputes between attorney general and constitutional officer.
Special counsel to resolve dispute.
Employment by constitutional officer authorized, §25-16-711.
Constitutional officers and their spouses generally, §§21-1-401 to 21-1-408.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Generally, AR Const Art 6 §22.
Consumer protection.
See CONSUMER PROTECTION.
Consumer utilities rate advocacy division, §§23-4-301 to 23-4-307.
See PUBLIC UTILITIES.
Coroners.
Commissioned by governor, §21-2-101.
Counties.
Defending when sued for actions while assisting state, §21-9-304.
County courts.
Presiding judges.
Commissioning by governor, §21-2-101.
County surveyors.
Commissioned by governor, §21-2-101.
County treasurers.
Commissioned by governor, §21-2-101.
Credit report security freezes.
Remedies available to attorney general, §4-112-113.
Disputes between attorney general and constitutional officer.
Special counsel to resolve dispute may be employed by officer, §25-16-711.
Drug dealer liability.
Representation of state or political subdivision, §16-124-112.

ATTORNEY GENERAL —Cont'd
Dual offices.
Prohibition on holding other office, AR Const Art 6 §22.
Duties.
Supreme court.
Attendance, §25-16-704.
Elections, AR Const Art 6 §3.
Certificate of election, §7-5-705.
Contested elections, AR Const Art 6 §4.
Contests.
Determination by general assembly, §7-5-806.
Filing time, §7-5-810.
Filling of vacancy in office of governor.
Member of the board of canvassers, AR Const Art 6 §14.
Tie vote.
Vote of general assembly, §7-5-705.
Embalmers and funeral directors.
Board of embalmers and funeral directors.
Representation, §17-29-210.
Emergency interim executive and judicial succession act.
General provisions.
See EMERGENCY INTERIM EXECUTIVE AND JUDICIAL SUCCESSION ACT.
Succession to office of governor, §21-1-304.
Employment of outside counsel, §25-16-702.
Engineers.
Board of licensure for professional engineers and professional surveyors.
Enforcement of chapter, §17-30-205.
Executive officer, AR Const Art 6 §1.
Expenses.
Constitutional officers generally, §§19-4-2101 to 19-4-2105.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Fair housing.
Complaints to commission.
Action for enforcement when election of judicial determination made, §16-123-330.
Intervention at request of commission, §16-123-340.
Pattern and practice cases.
Filing of civil action, §16-123-341.
Federal courts.
Representation of state interests in federal courts, §25-16-703.
Federal encroachment on state rights.
Deputy or assistant.
Appointment, §25-21-104.
Duties, §§25-21-101 to 25-21-103.
Investigations on request of senators or representatives, §25-21-103.
Membership in interstate organization.
Authorized, §25-21-105.
Study of proposed federal legislation, §25-21-102.

ATTORNEY GENERAL —Cont'd
Finance.
Employment of outside legal counsel.
Restrictions, §25-16-712.
Fiscal management responsibility act.
Costs.
Recovery, §19-1-612.
Investigation and suit by attorney general, §19-1-610.
Foreign limited liability partnerships.
Action by attorney general, §4-46-1105.
Foresters.
Enforcement of chapter, §17-31-104.
Forms.
Subpoenas, §25-16-705.
Fraternal benefit societies.
Domestic societies.
Injunctions.
Commencing action, §23-74-606.
Injunctions.
Recognition of proceedings.
Application or petition made by attorney general upon request of commissioner, §23-74-608.
Freedom of information.
Unpublished memoranda, working papers, etc.
Records deemed not public records, §25-19-105.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Actions.
Losses and recoveries.
Failure or refusal to pay loss.
Legal action to collect amount, §19-4-2003.
General assembly.
Opinions of attorney general.
Giving to general assembly, §25-16-706.
Geologists.
Board of registration.
Legal assistance to board, §17-32-104.
Gifts.
Acceptance of gifts on behalf of state, §21-8-407.
Governor.
Opinions of attorney general.
Giving to governor, §25-16-706.
Henderson state university.
Eminent domain.
Appeals handled by attorney general, §6-66-112.
Home solicitation sales.
Enforcement of provisions, §4-89-106.
Identity theft passport.
Issuance to victims of identity theft, §5-37-228.
Initiative and referendum.
Abstract of measure.
Preparation by attorney general, §7-9-114.
Petitions.
Submission to attorney general prior to circulation, §7-9-107.

ATTORNEY GENERAL —Cont'd
Intervention.
Constitutional attack on statute, etc.
Court may require intervention, ARCP 24.
Investigations.
Adult maltreatment, §5-28-107.
Justice fund.
Failure to submit funds or reports.
Action against administering locality, §16-10-309.
Labor.
Violations of provisions.
Prosecution, §11-2-105.
Law enforcement agency, designation as, §25-16-713.
Legislative council.
Lawsuits affecting state.
Notification by attorney general, §10-3-312.
License plates.
Special license plates, §§27-24-801 to 27-24-804.
Limited liability companies.
Foreign limited liability company transacting business without registration.
Powers of attorney general, §4-32-1007.
Limited liability partnerships.
Foreign limited liability partnerships.
Action by attorney general, §4-46-1105.
Local governments.
Emergency interim successors for local officers.
See EMERGENCY INTERIM EXECUTIVE AND JUDICIAL SUCCESSION ACT.
Medicaid.
Fraud.
Investigation of alleged fraud, §5-55-106.
Militia.
Commissioned officers.
Commissioning by governor, §21-2-101.
Model rules of administrative procedure, §25-15-215.
Money due state.
Amounts to be certified to attorney general, §25-16-707.
Certification of amounts due, §25-16-707.
Penalty for violation, §25-16-707.
Collection.
Compromise and settlement, §25-16-708.
Conflict of laws.
Repeal of conflicting laws, §25-16-708.
Disposition of moneys collected, §25-16-708.
Special counsel.
Appointed, §25-16-708.
Compensation, §25-16-708.
Venue of suits, §25-16-708.
Penalties.
Certification of amounts due to state.
Violation of provisions, §25-16-707.
Monopolies and restraint of trade.
Actions and settlements by, §4-75-315.
Statute of limitations, §4-75-320.

ATTORNEY GENERAL —Cont'd
Monopolies and restraint of trade —Cont'd
Actions and settlements by —Cont'd
Venue, §4-75-319.
Antitrust enforcement account.
Established in office, §4-75-317.
Unfair practices.
Actions by, §4-75-212.
Statute of limitations, §4-75-217.
Venue, §4-75-216.
Antitrust enforcement account.
Established in office of attorney general, §4-75-214.
Municipal corporations.
Classification of cities and towns.
Board of municipal corporations.
Declaration of advancement between census periods, §14-37-108.
Membership on board, §14-37-106.
Reduction of city to lower grade, §14-37-111.
Statement of cities and towns entitled to be advanced according to census, §14-37-107.
Defending when sued for actions while assisting state, §21-9-304.
Franchises or ordinances.
Constitutional attack.
Notice and right to be heard, §16-111-106.
Mayors.
Commissioned by governor, §21-2-101.
No call lists.
Consumer telephone privacy act, §§4-99-401 to 4-99-408.
See NO CALL LISTS.
Notice.
Constitutional attack on municipal franchises or ordinances and statutes, §16-111-106.
Intervention.
Constitutional attack on statutes, etc.
Court may require intervention, ARCP 24.
Oaths.
Administration of oaths, §25-16-705.
Opinions of attorney general.
General assembly.
Giving to general assembly, §25-16-706.
Giving to governor, §25-16-706.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Giving to prosecuting attorneys, §25-16-706.
Real property bought by state.
Examination of abstract, §25-16-706.
Penalties.
Money due state.
Certification of amount to attorney general, §25-16-707.
Subpoenas.
Failure of officer to serve or failure of witness to appear, §25-16-705.

ATTORNEY GENERAL —Cont'd
Personal information protection act.
Action by, violation punishable by, §4-110-108.
Powers, AR Const Art 6 §22.
Practice of law.
Private practice prohibited, §25-16-701.
Prisons and prisoners.
Inmate care and custody reimbursement.
Duties of attorney general, §12-29-506.
Procurement.
Counsel for state procurement director, §19-11-219.
Property taxes.
Assessments.
Reassessments.
Fraud.
Attorney general to conduct suits, §26-34-104.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Opinions of attorney general.
Giving opinion to prosecutor, §25-16-706.
Public officers and employees.
Cities, counties, etc., and employees.
Attorney general to defend when sued for actions while assisting state, §21-9-304.
Commissions.
Officers commissioned by governor, §21-2-101.
Nepotism.
Enforcement of provisions, §25-16-1006.
Suit to recover civil penalties, §25-16-1005.
Violation by attorney general, §25-16-1006.
Public utilities.
Consumer utilities rate advocacy division, §§23-4-301 to 23-4-307.
See PUBLIC UTILITIES.
Quo warranto.
Power to issue writ, §25-16-704.
Racial profiling.
Hotline, §12-12-1405.
Prohibition, review of policies, §12-12-1403.
Railroads.
Passes.
Permitted to accept and use pass, §23-4-804.
Records.
Freedom of information.
Unpublished memoranda, working papers, etc.
Records deemed not public records, §25-19-105.
Representation of state interests in federal courts, §25-16-703.
Retirement system for state highway employees.
Legal advisor to board of trustees, §24-5-106.
Service of process.
Subpoenas of attorney general, §25-16-705.

ATTORNEY GENERAL —Cont'd
Sheriffs.
Commissioned by governor, §21-2-101.
Solicitation of charitable contributions by nonresident organization.
Service of process on attorney general against nonresident organization, §4-28-413.
Special counsel.
Disputes between attorney general and constitutional officer.
Employment of special counsel, §25-16-711.
Money due state.
Collection, §25-16-708.
Suits against officers indebted to state.
Employment of assistant attorneys, §25-16-709.
Special license plates, §§27-24-801 to 27-24-804.
State departments and agencies.
Representation of state agencies and officers, §25-16-702.
Employment of outside counsel, §25-16-702.
State lands.
Quieting title.
Commissioner of state land may request attorney general to bring action, §22-5-304.
Suits to recover.
Duties as to, §22-5-401.
State of Arkansas.
Actions.
Repayment for postage, §16-106-110.
Real property bought by state.
Examination of abstract, §25-16-706.
Representation of state interests in federal courts, §25-16-703.
State police.
Legal representation for commission and department, §12-8-114.
Statutes.
Constitutional attack.
Intervention.
Court may require, ARCP 24.
Notice and right to be heard, §16-111-106.
Subpoenas.
Failure of witness to appear.
Citation, §25-16-705.
Penalty, §25-16-705.
Form, §25-16-705.
Power of attorney general, §25-16-705.
Service, §25-16-705.
Failure of officer to serve.
Penalty, §25-16-705.
Supreme court.
Attendance, §25-16-704.
Failure to attend.
Substitute appointed by court, §25-16-704.
Taxation.
Defense of director of department of finance and administration in civil suit, §26-18-309.

ATTORNEY GENERAL —Cont'd
Telephonic sellers.
Agent for service, §4-99-109.
Enforcement of chapter, §4-99-111.
Unemployment compensation.
Claims.
Administrative appeals.
Representation of director, §11-10-530.
Prosecuting of criminal actions, §11-10-319.
Universities and colleges.
Eminent domain.
Legal representation of board of trustees, §6-62-201.
Usurpation of office or franchise.
Noncounty offices or franchises.
Duty of attorney general, §16-118-105.
Vacancy in office.
Governor to fill, AR Const Art 6 §22.
Venue.
Money due state.
Collection.
Suits for funds due state, §25-16-708.
Victims of crime.
Reparations.
Action against convict to recover reparations paid, §16-90-715.
Water supply and waterworks.
Public water systems.
Prosecution of violations.
Assistance, §20-28-103.
Witnesses.
Oaths.
Administration of oaths, §25-16-705.
Subpoenas, §25-16-705.
Workers' compensation.
Commission.
Representation of commission, §11-9-710.

ATTORNEYS AT LAW.
Abstracters.
Certificate of registration.
Issuance to attorney without examination and payment of fee, §17-11-302.
Abstracts and briefs.
Administrative orders of supreme court, SC Adm Ord 3.
Withdrawal of counsel, SC/CtApp 4-3.
Actions.
Account stated, statement of account, promissory notes, bills, negotiable instruments, contracts, etc.
Attorney's fees may be allowed prevailing party, §16-22-308.
Frivolous actions.
Allowing attorney's fees where no justiciable issues advanced by losing party, §16-22-309.
No justiciable issues raised by losing party.
Allowing attorney's fees, §16-22-309.
Addicts.
Involuntary commitment proceedings.
Appointment of counsel, §20-64-820.
Legal representative, §20-64-823.
Addition of counsel, ARCP 64.

ATTORNEYS AT LAW —Cont'd
Administrative procedure.
Adjudication.
Hearings.
Right to counsel, §25-15-213.
Stay of proceedings where party or attorney is member or employee of general assembly, §25-15-103.
Admission to practice.
Disbarment.
In another state, §16-22-212.
Penalty for violation of provisions, §16-22-212.
Judges not to permit practice by such attorneys, §16-22-212.
Entitlement to practice conditioned on admission, §16-22-206.
Examination.
Required, §16-22-202.
Fingerprinting of applicants, §12-12-211.
Oath, §16-22-205.
Petition.
Contents, §16-22-202.
Professional practicum requirement, SC Adm Ord 17.
Qualifications for admission, §16-22-201.
Register of licensed attorneys, §16-22-207.
Required prior to practice, §16-22-206.
Rules governing admission to the bar.
Admission by motion, Bar Adm Rule XVI.
Applicant.
Duties of applicant, Bar Adm Rule VI.
Application for license, Bar Adm Rule VII.
Applications to take examination, Bar Adm Rule X.
Expense fee, Bar Adm Rule XI.
Board of law examiners.
Application for license, Bar Adm Rule VII.
Composition of board, Bar Adm Rule I.
Confidentiality of records, Bar Adm Rule III.
Duties of board, Bar Adm Rule IV.
Comity.
Practice by comity, Bar Adm Rule XIV.
Composition of board of law examiners, Bar Adm Rule I.
Duties of applicant, Bar Adm Rule VI.
Duties of board, Bar Adm Rule IV.
Duties of clerk, Bar Adm Rule V.
Duties of secretary, Bar Adm Rule VIII.
Examination.
Applications to take examination, Bar Adm Rule X.
Passing grade, Bar Adm Rule IX.
Requirements for taking examination, Bar Adm Rule XII.
Subjects covered, Bar Adm Rule IX.
Fees.
Expense fee, Bar Adm Rule XI.
General information, Bar Adm Rule XIII.
Passing grade on examination, Bar Adm Rule IX.
Place of examination, Bar Adm Rule II.

ATTORNEYS AT LAW —Cont'd
Admission to practice —Cont'd
Rules governing admission to the bar —Cont'd
Practice by comity, Bar Adm Rule XIV.
Readmission, Bar Adm Rule XIII.
Reciprocity rule.
Admission by motion, Bar Adm Rule XVI.
Expense fee, Bar Adm Rule XI.
Requirements for taking examination, Bar Adm Rule XII.
Secretary of board of law examiners.
Duties of secretary, Bar Adm Rule VIII.
Student practice, Bar Adm Rule XV.
Subjects covered on examination, Bar Adm Rule IX.
Time and place of examination, Bar Adm Rule II.
Unauthorized practice.
See ATTORNEY DISCIPLINE.
Adoption services.
Governor's pro bono adoption service award, §9-9-601.
Advertising.
Rules of professional conduct, Prof Cond Rule 7.2.
Amici curiae attorneys, SC/CtApp 4-6.
Appeals.
Trial counsel's duties with regard to appeal, AppCrim 18.
Arbitration.
Attorney representation of parties, §16-108-216.
Assignments for benefit of creditors.
Employment of counsel by assignee, §16-117-405.
Assistance program for judges and lawyers.
Committee, JLAP 2.
Confidentiality, JLAP 10.
Cooperation with local bar, JLAP 8.
Director, JLAP 3.
Immunity of committee members and employees, JLAP 10.
Location of offices, JLAP 11.
Referrals, JLAP 6.
Disciplinary entities, JLAP 7.
Review of program, JLAP 11.
Revolving loan fund, JLAP 9.
Scope of program, JLAP 1.
Services provided, JLAP 5.
Volunteers, JLAP 4.
Associations. See within this heading, "Bar associations."
Attorney general.
Employment of outside counsel, §25-16-702.
Funding restrictions, §25-16-712.
Special counsel.
Disputes between attorney general and constitutional officer, §25-16-711.
Bail.
Suretyship.
Attorneys and officers not to be sureties, §16-84-106.

ATTORNEYS AT LAW —Cont'd
Bar associations.
County law libraries.
Conditions precedent to levy and collection of costs.
Resolution of bar association, §16-23-104.
Professional practicum required on admission to state bar, SC Adm Ord 17.
Prohibition on associations from practicing law.
Exceptions, §16-22-211.
Solicitation by association unlawful, §16-22-211.
Unauthorized practice.
Prohibition on associations from practicing law, §16-22-211.
Barratry or maintenance.
Disciplinary action, §16-22-208.
Injunctions, §16-22-208.
Intent of act, §16-22-208.
Supreme court.
Subordinate to supreme court regulations, §16-22-208.
Board of law examiners.
Appointment of examining board, §16-22-203.
Crime information center, access to information, §12-12-211.
Bonds, surety.
Insurance.
Reciprocal insurers, §23-70-110.
Candor toward tribunal, Prof Cond Rule 3.3.
Capital, conflicts and appellate office, §16-87-205.
Capital punishment.
Post-conviction proceedings.
Appointment of counsel, §16-91-202.
Child abuse and neglect.
Appellate procedure in dependency-neglect cases.
Trial counsel duties, SC/CtApp 6-10.
Child custody.
Attorney ad litem program, §9-13-101.
Child support.
Delinquent noncustodial lawyers.
List furnished to office of child support enforcement, §16-22-102.
Revocation or suspension of license to practice, §9-14-239.
Employment by department, §9-14-210.
Employment of private council, §9-17-309.
Circuit courts.
Barratry or maintenance.
Disciplinary action by circuit courts, §16-22-208.
Incompetent persons.
Counsel for incompetents may be appointed by court, §16-13-220.
City attorneys, §14-42-112.
Misdemeanors.
Prosecution of misdemeanors by city attorneys, §16-21-115.

ATTORNEYS AT LAW —Cont'd
City courts.
Appointment of attorney to serve as judge, §16-18-112.
Civil procedure.
Answer by attorney for prisoner, §16-63-204.
Bonds, surety.
Attorneys not to be sureties, §16-68-203.
Parties to action.
Appointment of guardian ad litem.
Party or attorney not appointed for infant or insane person, §16-61-108.
Fees of guardian or attorney appointed to defend infant, insane person or prisoner, §16-61-109.
Claims against the state.
Full time state employees not to represent claimants, §19-10-103.
State agencies, departments and institutions.
Representation by attorneys, §19-10-102.
Clerks of court.
Acting as attorney, §16-22-210.
Client-lawyer relationship.
See RULES OF PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT.
Client security fund committee rules, CSF 1 to 10.
Committee, CSF 2.
Expenses, CSF 6.
Name, CSF 3.
Eligible claims, CSF 4.
Filing claim, CSF 5.
Funding, CSF 10.
Manner of payment, CSF 7.
Procedural rules.
Funds available for payment of claims, CSF 2.
Meetings, CSF 1.
Reports, CSF 8.
Scope, CSF 1.
Subrogation, CSF 9.
Collection agencies.
Exemptions from chapter, §17-24-102.
Comity.
Practice by comity.
Rules governing admission to the bar, Bar Adm Rule XIV.
Confidentiality of information.
Rules of professional conduct.
Client-lawyer relationship, Prof Cond Rule 1.6.
Conflicts of interest.
Capital, conflicts and appellate office, §16-87-205.
Criminal activities, §16-22-501.
Public defenders, §16-87-307.
Rules of professional conduct.
Client-lawyer relationship, Prof Cond Rules 1.7 to 1.12.
See RULES OF PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT.
Reform activities affecting client interest, Prof Cond Rule 6.4.

ATTORNEYS AT LAW —Cont'd
Constitution of Arkansas.
Supreme court.
Regulating practice of law, AR Const Amd 28.
Constitution of the United States.
Right to counsel, US Const Amd 6.
Contempt.
Practicing without license, §16-22-209.
Continuing legal education.
See CONTINUING LEGAL EDUCATION.
Contracts.
Fees.
Attorney's fees may be allowed prevailing party, §16-22-308.
Compensation governed by contract, §16-22-302.
Compromise or settlement without attorney's consent.
Effect, §16-22-303.
Lien of attorney created, §16-22-304.
Legislative intent, §16-22-301.
Public contracts.
Procurement of professional services.
General provisions, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Corporations.
Furnishing information or clerical services to lawyers permitted, §16-22-211.
Prohibition on corporations from practicing law.
Exceptions, §16-22-211.
Solicitation by corporation unlawful, §16-22-211.
Unauthorized practice.
Licensed member or employee of corporation not authorized to act, §16-22-211.
Prohibition on corporations from practicing law, §16-22-211.
Costs.
Bond for costs.
Liability of attorney when bond not given, §16-68-306.
Fees.
Allowing attorneys' fees to prevailing party as part of cost.
Actions in which fees may be allowed, §16-22-308.
Generally.
See ATTORNEYS' FEES.
Judgment against security, attorney or usee on motion, §16-68-407.
Negligence of attorney resulting in dismissal.
Liability for costs, §16-22-306.
Unnecessary costs satisfied by attorney, §16-22-305.
Counterclaims.
Justifiable issues.
Attorney's fees allowed where no justiciable issues advanced by losing party, §16-22-309.

ATTORNEYS AT LAW —Cont'd
Counties.
Health.
Legal actions and adviser, §14-262-117.
Procurement of professional services.
General provisions, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Purchasing.
Legal counsel, §14-22-115.
County attorneys, §16-21-114.
County clerks.
Quorum courts.
Legal counsel, §14-14-902.
Criminal law and procedure.
Counsel for accused, US Const Amd 6.
Duties of counsel on appeal, AppCrim 16.
Prisoners to have right to consult attorney, §16-85-101.
Prohibited acts by attorneys, §16-22-501.
Trial.
Argument of counsel, §16-89-123.
Order where several counsel argue, §16-89-123.
Damages.
Negligence of attorney resulting in dismissal.
Liability for damages, §16-22-306.
Defenses.
Justiciable issues.
Attorney's fees may be allowed where no justiciable issues advanced by losing party, §16-22-309.
Definitions.
Legal insurance, §23-91-203.
Dependency-neglect cases, SC/CtApp 6-10.
Disabilities, individuals with.
Rules of professional conduct.
Client-lawyer relationship, Prof Cond Rule 1.14.
Disability or impairment of attorney.
Duties of judge, Jud Cond Canon 2.14.
Discipline.
See ATTORNEY DISCIPLINE.
Dispute resolution.
Counseling by attorneys, §16-7-204.
Divorce.
Fees.
Enforcement of decree, §9-12-309.
Pending action, §9-12-309.
Drainage districts.
Assessments.
Delinquencies.
Actions for collection.
Attorney's fees, §14-121-431.
Representation of commissioners, §14-121-312.
Education.
Continuing legal education.
See CONTINUING LEGAL EDUCATION.
Employees.
Grievance.
Right to representation of choice, §6-17-210.

ATTORNEYS AT LAW —Cont'd
Education —Cont'd
School districts.
Legal counsel, §6-13-623.
Electronic filing and service.
Registration with system, SC Adm Ord 21.
Embalmers and funeral directors.
Board of embalmers and funeral directors.
Employment of special counsel, §17-29-210.
Ethics.
Legal insurance, §23-91-221.
Rules of professional conduct.
See RULES OF PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT.
Evidence.
Privilege of lawyer and client.
Child abuse and neglect.
Administrative hearings, when privilege applicable, §12-18-803.
Uniform rules of evidence, ARE 502.
Examinations.
Admission to practice.
Requirement of examination, §16-22-202.
Appointment of examining board, §16-22-203.
Executors and administrators.
Employment of attorneys, §28-48-108.
Fees, §28-48-108.
Failure to pay over money.
Judgment for money and costs, §16-22-307.
Penalized by court, §16-22-307.
Fees.
Attorneys' fees.
See ATTORNEYS' FEES.
Finance and administration department.
Revenue division.
Attorneys for division, §26-17-202.
Fingerprinting applicants to bar, §12-12-211.
Fire protection districts.
Legal services for formation, §14-284-116.
Franchises.
Fees.
Misleading and fraudulent schemes.
Violation of provisions.
Franchisee's remedies, §4-72-208.
Fraud.
Liability.
Privity of contract.
No privity required where liability results from fraud, §§16-22-310, 16-114-302.
Frivolous actions.
Attorney's fees may be allowed where losing party advances no justiciable issues of law or fact, §16-22-309.
General assembly.
Stay of proceedings in which attorney is member or employee of general assembly, §16-63-406.
Governor's pro bono adoption service award, §9-9-601.

ATTORNEYS AT LAW —Cont'd
Guardian ad litem.
Appointment power of court, §28-1-111.
Guardians.
Employment of legal counsel, §28-65-319.
Guilty pleas.
Receiving and acting upon plea.
Aid of counsel, ARCrP 24.2.
Harassment.
Affirmative defense to prosecution, §5-71-208.
Highways.
State highway commission.
Contracts between commission and employees prohibited, §27-65-132.
Housing authorities.
Legal services, §14-169-208.
Inactive status, CLE Bd 2.02.
Indigent persons.
Defense of indigents.
Public defender commission, §§16-87-201 to 16-87-216.
See PUBLIC DEFENDERS.
Juvenile cases.
Dependency-neglect representation, §9-27-401.
Visits with incarcerated indigent clients, reports of, §16-22-311.
Influencing jury selection.
Approaching jury commissioners, §5-53-133.
Injunctions.
Barratry or maintenance, §16-22-208.
Insurance.
Actions.
Suits against insurers.
Damages and attorney's fees on loss claims, §23-79-208.
Examination of insurers.
Commissioner may retain attorneys, §23-61-203.
Fees.
See ATTORNEYS' FEES.
Legal insurance, §§23-91-201 to 23-91-227.
See within this heading, "Legal insurance."
Reciprocal insurers.
Bonds, surety, §23-70-110.
Action on bond, §23-70-110.
Deposit in lieu of bond, §23-70-110.
Power of attorney, §23-70-108.
Interest.
Fees.
Award of fees in litigation involving usurious transaction, §4-57-108.
Judges.
Authority of judge to license, §16-22-204.
Disbarred attorneys.
Not to permit practice by such attorneys, §16-22-212.
Penalty for violation of provisions, §16-22-212.
Practice of law prohibited, Jud Cond Canon 3.10.

ATTORNEYS AT LAW —Cont'd
Judgments.
Liens of officers and attorneys, §16-65-118.
Jurisdiction.
Rules of professional conduct.
Disciplinary authority and jurisdiction, Prof Cond Rule 8.5.
Jury.
Commissioners.
Licensed attorneys approaching jury commissioners, §5-53-133.
Justices of the peace.
Stay of execution.
Not allowed against attorney, §16-19-902.
Juvenile delinquents.
Attorney ad litem, §9-27-316.
Defined, §9-27-303.
Division of dependency-neglect representation, §9-27-401.
Extended juvenile jurisdiction offenders.
Right to counsel, §§9-27-316, 9-27-317, 9-27-504.
Families in need of services.
Right to counsel, §9-27-316.
Qualifications for certain types of cases.
Administrative orders of supreme court, SC Adm Ord 15.
Waiver of right to counsel, §9-27-317.
Laborers' liens.
Laborer required to sue for enforcement.
Attorney's fees allowed, §18-43-111.
Law firms and associations.
Rules of professional conduct, Prof Cond Rules 5.1 to 5.6.
See RULES OF PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT.
Lawyer referral services, §16-22-101.
Leases.
Commercial code.
Fees.
Unconscionable lease contracts or clauses, §4-2A-108.
Legal insurance.
Accounts and accounting.
Separate accounts, §23-91-213.
Agents.
Licenses, §23-91-219.
Management and exclusive agency contracts, §23-91-214.
Annual report, §23-91-215.
Applicability of general insurance law.
To all legal insurers, hearings and appeals, §23-91-204.
To insurance companies, §23-91-204.
Trade practices, §23-91-218.
Assets.
Investments, §23-91-217.
Certificates of authority.
Applications, §23-91-208.
Public documents, §23-91-227.
Conditions for issuing, §23-91-209.
Issuance, §23-91-209.
Required, §23-91-208.

ATTORNEYS AT LAW —Cont'd
Legal insurance —Cont'd
Certificates of authority —Cont'd
Suspension, revocation or refusal to renew, §23-91-222.
Citation of subchapter, §23-91-201.
Contracts.
Management and exclusive agency contracts, §23-91-214.
Definitions, §23-91-203.
Ethics, §23-91-221.
Examinations.
Grounds, §23-91-220.
Exemptions, §23-91-206.
Legal referral services program.
Requirements prior to administering, §23-91-206.
Fees.
Payment to commissioner, §23-91-225.
General insurance law.
Applicability to all legal insurers, hearings and appeals, §23-91-204.
Applicability to insurance companies, §23-91-204.
Hearings.
Applicability of general insurance law, §23-91-204.
Investments.
Assets, §23-91-217.
Legal referral services program.
Requirements of persons exempt from provisions of subchapter prior to administering, §23-91-206.
Legislative declaration, §23-91-202.
Licenses.
Agents, §23-91-219.
Liquidation, §23-91-223.
Management and exclusive agency contracts, §23-91-214.
Penalties.
Generally, §23-91-207.
Policies.
Forms.
Approval, §23-91-212.
Regulation, §23-91-210.
Premiums.
Taxation, §23-91-226.
Professional ethics, §23-91-221.
Public documents, §23-91-227.
Purposes, §23-91-202.
Rates.
Approval, §23-91-212.
Regulation, §23-91-211.
Regulation of policy forms, §23-91-210.
Regulation of rates, §23-91-211.
Rehabilitation, §23-91-223.
Reports.
Annual report, §23-91-215.
Exempt persons, §23-91-206.
Public documents, §23-91-227.
Reserves.
Maintenance, §23-91-216.
Revocation of certificate of authority, §23-91-222.

ATTORNEYS AT LAW —Cont'd
Legal insurance —Cont'd
Rules and regulations.
Authority to promulgate, §23-91-224.
Separate accounts, §23-91-213.
Service of process, §23-91-208.
Short title, §23-91-201.
Suspension of certificate of authority, §23-91-222.
Taxation, §23-91-226.
Trade practices, §23-91-218.
Unauthorized insurance, §23-91-205.
Violations.
Penalty provisions, §23-91-207.
Unauthorized insurance, §23-91-205.
Licenses.
Application for license.
Rules governing admission to the bar, Bar Adm Rule VII.
Authority of judge to license, §16-22-204.
Conviction in another state.
Revocation of license when granted after conviction, §16-22-412.
Legal insurance.
Agents, §23-91-219.
Practicing without license, §16-22-209.
Contempt of court, §16-22-209.
Register of licensed attorneys, §16-22-207.
Removal or suspension from practice.
See ATTORNEY DISCIPLINE.
Liens.
Compensation governed by contract.
Compromise or settlement without attorney's consent.
Effect, §16-22-303.
Creation of lien, §16-22-304.
Judgment lien of officers and attorneys, §16-65-118.
Medical, nursing and hospital liens.
Attorney's liens not affected, §18-46-103.
Limited liability companies.
Company engaged in practice of law acting in fiduciary capacity, §4-32-307.
Members, managers, etc., engaged in practice of law acting in fiduciary capacity on behalf of company, §4-32-307.
Liquefied petroleum gas.
Employment of counsel by director, §15-75-206.
Local governments.
Procurement of professional services.
General provisions, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Local police and fire retirement system.
Board of trustees.
Legal advisor of board.
Appointment of attorney at law or firm of attorneys, §24-10-204.
Maintenance.
Barratry or maintenance. See within this heading, "Barratry or maintenance."

ATTORNEYS AT LAW —Cont'd
Malpractice.
Privity of contract.
Assessment of liability, §16-22-310.
Effective date of provisions, §16-114-303.
Imposition of liability, §16-114-302.
When required to impose liability, §16-114-302.
Mental health.
Involuntary admission.
Appointment of counsel, §20-47-212.
Fee determined by court, §20-47-212.
Notification of rights, §20-47-211.
Military justice.
See CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE.
Misdemeanors.
Liability.
Privity of contract.
No privity required where liability flows from intentional misrepresentation, §16-114-302.
Prohibited activities, §16-22-501.
Money laundering.
Attorney's fees from criminal proceeds, §5-42-205.
Money of client.
Failure to pay over money, §16-22-307.
Multiple employer trust and self-insured plans.
Bonds, surety.
Required.
Exception, §23-92-204.
Municipal corporations.
City attorneys, §14-42-112.
Clearance of unsightly and insanitary conditions of real property.
Notice upon unknown or nonresident owners.
Attorneys ad litem, §14-54-902.
Health.
Legal actions and adviser, §14-262-117.
Procurement of professional services.
General provisions, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Public utilities.
Board of public utilities.
Compensation of attorneys, §14-201-330.
Retirement benefits for city attorneys in first and second class cities, §24-12-120.
Negligence.
Dismissal of suit.
Negligence of attorney resulting in dismissal, §16-22-306.
Liability for costs and damages, §16-22-306.
Negotiable instruments.
Actions on negotiable instruments.
Attorney's fees may be allowed prevailing party, §16-22-308.
Nolo contendere.
Receiving and acting upon plea.
Aid of counsel, ARCrP 24.2.

ATTORNEYS AT LAW —Cont'd
Notario or notario publico.
Notary advertising services as.
Inapplicability of provisions to attorneys, §4-109-104.
Not licensed to practice law, disclosure required, §4-109-103.
Notes.
Actions on promissory notes.
Attorney's fees may be allowed prevailing party, §16-22-308.
Fees.
Allowable provisions in promissory notes for fees, §4-56-101.
Allowed prevailing party in actions on promissory note, §16-22-308.
Oaths.
Admission to practice.
Requirement of oath, §16-22-205.
Oil and gas.
Fees.
Proceeds.
Actions for nonpayment.
Award of attorney's fees, §15-74-603.
Oil and gas commission.
Counsel for commission, §15-71-104.
Partition.
Fees, §18-60-419.
Construction of act, §18-60-419.
Determination, §18-60-419.
Limitation, §18-60-419.
Not allowed to interested attorney, §18-60-419.
Taxation as costs, §18-60-419.
Pawnbrokers.
Return of stolen property.
Refusal to return property.
Liability for court costs and attorney's fees, §18-27-203.
Penalties.
Disbarment in another state.
Violation of provisions, §16-22-212.
Unauthorized practice.
Disbarred attorneys, §16-22-212.
Petitions.
Admission to practice, §16-22-202.
Pleas.
Discussions and agreements.
Relationship between defense counsel and defendant, ARCrP 25.2.
Political subdivisions.
Procurement of professional services.
General provisions, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Power of attorney.
Opinion of counsel, reliance on as to acceptance of power, §28-68-119.
Practice of law.
Admission to practice. See within this heading, "Admission to practice."
Attorney general.
Private practice prohibited, §25-16-701.

ATTORNEYS AT LAW —Cont'd
Practice of law —Cont'd
Real estate brokers and salespersons.
Prohibition, §§17-42-317, 17-42-318.
Unauthorized practice.
See ATTORNEY DISCIPLINE.
Prepaid legal insurance, §§23-91-201 to 23-91-227. See within this heading, "Legal insurance."
Prisoners.
Right to consult attorney, §16-85-101.
Visits with incarcerated indigent clients, reports of, §16-22-311.
Private investigators and private security agencies.
Exception to provisions, §17-40-103.
Privileges.
Lawyer-client privilege.
Child abuse and neglect.
Administrative hearings, when privilege applicable, §12-18-803.
Rules of professional conduct, Prof Cond Rule 1.6.
Uniform rules of evidence, ARE 502.
Procurement of professional services.
Political subdivisions generally, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Professional conduct procedural rules.
Appeal procedure, Prof Cond Proc §12.
Ballot votes by panels, Prof Cond Proc §10.
Appeals, Prof Cond Proc §12.
Inactive status of attorney, Prof Cond Proc §25.
Public hearings, Prof Cond Proc §11.
Burden of proof at adjudication, Prof Cond Proc §7.
Confidentiality of records, Prof Cond Proc §6.
Inactive status of attorney.
Hearings, Prof Cond Proc §25.
Contempt.
Former attorneys, Prof Cond Proc §22.
Grounds, Prof Cond Proc §27.
Sanctioned attorney's failure to comply with duties, Prof Cond Proc §21.
Costs, fines and restitution, Prof Cond Proc §18.
Criminal activity, Prof Cond Proc §15.
Definitions, Prof Cond Proc §2.
Disbarment.
Actions, Prof Cond Proc §13.
Appeals, Prof Cond Proc §12.
Confidentiality of records, Prof Cond Proc §6.
Criminal activity, Prof Cond Proc §15.
Interim suspension, Prof Cond Proc §16.
Reciprocal disbarment or suspension, Prof Cond Proc §14.
Sanctions by ballot vote, Prof Cond Proc §10.
Sanctions generally, Prof Cond Proc §17.
Discipline of attorney by consent, Prof Cond Proc §20.

ATTORNEYS AT LAW —Cont'd
Professional conduct procedural rules —Cont'd
Discovery, Prof Cond Proc §8.
Doctor-patient privilege.
Inactive status of attorney, Prof Cond Proc §25.
Waiver, Prof Cond Proc §11.
Employment of former attorneys, Prof Cond Proc §22.
Executive director.
Discipline of attorney by consent, Prof Cond Proc §20.
Duties and powers, Prof Cond Proc §5.
Inactive status of attorney, Prof Cond Proc §25.
Professional conduct committee powers, Prof Cond Proc §3.
Expungement of dismissals, Prof Cond Proc §26.
Failure to respond to a complaint, Prof Cond Proc §9.
Immunity.
Executive director, Prof Cond Proc §3.
Professional conduct committee, Prof Cond Proc §3.
Public hearing participants, Prof Cond Proc §11.
Inactive status.
Reciprocal disbarment, suspension or inactive status, Prof Cond Proc §14.
Limitation of actions, Prof Cond Proc §7.
Office of professional conduct.
Executive director, Prof Cond Proc §5.
Powers of committee, Prof Cond Proc §3.
Overdraft notification and reporting, Prof Cond Proc §28.
Prehearing issues, Prof Cond Proc §8.
Professional conduct committee.
Adjudication procedure, Prof Cond Proc §7.
Executive director, Prof Cond Proc §5.
Panels, Prof Cond Proc §4.
Ballot votes by panels, Prof Cond Proc §10.
Appeals, Prof Cond Proc §12.
Inactive status of attorney, Prof Cond Proc §25.
Public hearings, Prof Cond Proc §11.
Discipline of attorney by consent, Prof Cond Proc §20.
Discovery and prehearing disputes, Prof Cond Proc §8.
Inactive status of attorney, Prof Cond Proc §25.
Reinstatement of license, Prof Cond Proc §23.
Removal from panels, Prof Cond Proc §7.
Surrender of license by attorney voluntarily, Prof Cond Proc §20.
Powers and duties, Prof Cond Proc §3.
Public hearings, Prof Cond Proc §11.
Readmission to the bar, Prof Cond Proc §24.

ATTORNEYS AT LAW —Cont'd
Professional conduct procedural rules —Cont'd
Reinstatement of license, Prof Cond Proc §23.
Review of executive director's decision.
Complaints against members of the bar, Prof Cond Proc §5.
Sanctions.
Aggravating factors, Prof Cond Proc §19.
Confidentiality of records, Prof Cond Proc §6.
Costs, fines and restitution, Prof Cond Proc §18.
Discipline by consent, Prof Cond Proc §20.
Duties of sanctioned attorney, Prof Cond Proc §21.
Factors to be considered in imposing sanctions, Prof Cond Proc §19.
Grounds for sanctions, Prof Cond Proc §17.
Inactive status of attorney, Prof Cond Proc §25.
Mitigating factors, Prof Cond Proc §19.
Prior sanctions, Prof Cond Proc §7.
Professional conduct committee powers, Prof Cond Proc §3.
Types of sanctions, Prof Cond Proc §17.
Service of process, Prof Cond Proc §9.
Staff attorneys, Prof Cond Proc §5.
Subpoenas.
Committee powers, Prof Cond Proc §3.
Suspension.
Interim, Prof Cond Proc §16.
Reciprocal disbarment or suspension, Prof Cond Proc §14.
Sanctions, Prof Cond Proc §17.
Trust accounts, Prof Cond Proc §28.
Unauthorized practice of law.
Contempt, Prof Cond Proc §27.
Former attorneys, Prof Cond Proc §22.
Venue for disbarment proceedings, Prof Cond Proc §13.
Violations of rules.
Sanctions, Prof Cond Proc §17.
Voluntary surrender of license, Prof Cond Proc §20.
Professional conduct rules generally.
See RULES OF PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT.
Professional ethics.
Legal insurance, §23-91-221.
Professional liability.
Privity of contract.
Assessment of liability, §16-22-310.
Effective date of provisions, §16-114-303.
Imposition of liability, §16-114-302.
When required, §16-22-310.
Professional practicum requirement, SC Adm Ord 17.
Pro hac vice admission.
Practice by comity, Bar Adm Rule XIV.

ATTORNEYS AT LAW —Cont'd
Promissory notes.
Fees.
Allowable provisions in promissory notes for attorney's fees, §4-56-101.
Property.
Rules of professional conduct.
Client-lawyer relationship.
Safekeeping property and trust accounts, Prof Cond Rule 1.15.
Property taxes.
Refund actions.
Fee award authorized, §26-35-902.
Prosecuting attorneys, §§16-21-101 to 16-21-2403.
See PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS.
Public defenders.
Capital, conflicts and appellate office, §16-87-205.
Public service commission.
Assistant general counsel, §23-2-106.
Practice of law.
Restrictions on activities of members and employees, §23-2-107.
Qualifications for admission, §16-22-201.
Qualifications for certain types of cases.
Administrative orders of supreme court, SC Adm Ord 15.
Railroads.
Suits against railroad companies for violations.
Attorney's fee taxed, §23-12-105.
Receivers.
Compensation, §16-117-203.
Employment of attorneys, §16-117-203.
Reciprocity.
Admission under reciprocity rule.
Expense fee, Bar Adm Rule XI.
Reports.
Legal insurance, §§23-91-215, 23-91-227.
Exempt persons, §23-91-206.
Visits with incarcerated indigent clients, reports of, §16-22-311.
Restitution by offender to victim.
Proceeds from sale of rights arising from criminal act.
Use for legal representation of defendant, §16-90-308.
Rules governing admission to bar. See within this heading, "Admission to practice."
Rules of criminal procedure.
Appearances.
Release by judicial officer at first appearance.
Appointment of counsel, ARCrP 8.2.
Plea discussions and plea agreements.
Relationship between defense counsel and defendant, ARCrP 25.2.
Pleas of guilty and nolo contendere.
Aid of counsel, ARCrP 24.2.
Post-conviction proceedings and relief.
Fees to attorneys representing indigents, ARCrP 37.5.

ATTORNEYS AT LAW —Cont'd
Rules of criminal procedure —Cont'd
Post-conviction proceedings and relief —Cont'd
Nature of proceedings.
Appointment of counsel, ARCrP 37.3.
Trial by jury.
Waiver of trial by jury, ARCrP 31.3.
Rules of professional conduct.
Procedural rules. See within this heading, "Professional conduct procedural rules."
Rules of professional conduct.
See RULES OF PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT.
Sanctions.
Continuing legal education, CLE Bd 6.01.
School districts.
Procurement of professional services.
General provisions, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
School of law.
University of Arkansas.
See UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS.
Seals and sealed instruments.
Unauthorized practice.
Committee on unauthorized practice of law, Unauth Prac II.
Setoffs.
No justiciable issues raised by losing party.
Attorney's fees may be allowed, §16-22-309.
Sheriffs.
Acting as attorney, §16-22-210.
Special deputy prosecutors.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-210.
Specialization.
Rules of professional conduct.
Communication of fields of practice, Prof Cond Rule 7.4.
Stalking.
Affirmative defense to prosecution, §5-71-229.
State police.
Legal counsel for department and commission, §12-8-114.
Support for children.
Enforcement.
Employment of private council, §9-17-309.
Supreme court.
Barratry or maintenance.
Subordinate to supreme court regulations, §16-22-208.
Regulation of practice of law, AR Const Amd 28.
Removal or suspension from practice.
Review by supreme court, §16-22-413.
Suspension from practice.
See ATTORNEY DISCIPLINE.
Taxpayer bill of rights.
Representation of taxpayers at interviews, §26-18-803.

ATTORNEYS AT LAW —Cont'd
Teachers.
Grievance.
Right to representation of choice, §6-17-210.
Third parties.
Rules of professional conduct.
Transactions with persons other than clients, Prof Cond Rules 4.1 to 4.4.
See RULES OF PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT.
Time-share programs.
Civil remedies.
Attorney's fees may be awarded, §18-14-402.
Trade secrets.
Award of attorney's fees, §4-75-607.
Trial.
Removal or suspension from practice.
When offense not indictable, §16-22-409.
Trust accounts.
Professional conduct procedural rules.
Overdraft notification and reporting, Prof Cond Proc §28.
Rules of professional conduct.
Client-lawyer relationship.
Safekeeping property and trust accounts, Prof Cond Rule 1.15.
Tuberculosis.
Involuntary commitment.
Counsel for respondent, §20-15-706.
Unemployment compensation.
Claims.
Administrative appeals.
Representation of director, §11-10-530.
Representation of state, §11-10-319.
University of Arkansas.
Law school, §§6-64-601 to 6-64-621.
See UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS.
Legal education fund.
See UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS.
Venue.
Removal or suspension from practice, §16-22-402.
Withdrawal of counsel, ARCP 64.
Criminal appeal or postconviction proceeding, AppCrim 16.
Witnesses.
Rules of professional conduct.
Lawyer as witness, Prof Cond Rule 3.7.
Workers' compensation.
Commission.
Appearance before commission, §11-9-710.
Fees for legal services, §11-9-715.
Lump sum attorney's fees, §11-9-716.
Signatures of attorney on papers, §11-9-717.

ATTORNEYS' FEES.
Abortion.
Unborn child pain awareness and prevention act.
Civil remedies for violations, §20-16-1110.
Account statements, §16-22-308.

ATTORNEYS' FEES —Cont'd
Actions on account, promissory note, bills, negotiable instruments, etc.
Prevailing party may be allowed attorney's fees, §16-22-308.
Agricultural operations.
Proceeding to declare nuisance.
Awarding to prevailing party, §2-4-107.
Alcoholic beverages.
Wholesalers' protection from arbitrary actions of suppliers.
Civil action for violations, §3-5-1106.
Arbitration.
Judgment on award, §16-108-225.
Remedies authorized, §16-108-221.
Armed forces, employment protection for members.
Civil actions to enforce provisions, §12-62-413.
Child custody.
Interstate child custody proceedings.
Recovery by prevailing party, §§9-19-312, 9-19-317.
Child support.
Arrearages, §9-14-233.
Enforcement actions, §9-17-313.
Choice of health care providers by patients.
Enforcement of provisions by providers, §23-99-207.
Cigarettes and tobacco products.
Fire safety standard act, violations, §20-27-2107.
Unfair cigarette sales.
Recovery of attorney's fees in actions for violations, §4-75-713.
Civil rights.
Employment discrimination.
Remedies, §16-123-107.
Party held liable for deprivation of rights, §16-123-105.
Prevailing party in action for damages or injunctive relief, §16-123-106.
Clouding or adversely affecting title or interest in real property.
Filing instruments with knowledge of lack of authenticity or genuineness, §5-37-226.
Communications.
Theft of communication services.
Civil actions, §5-37-407.
Consumer credit.
Equal consumer credit act.
Actions for damages, §4-87-105.
Contracts.
Contract to govern, §16-22-302.
Compromise or settlement without attorney's consent.
Effect, §16-22-303.
Lien of attorney created, §16-22-304.
Enforcement, §16-22-308.
Legislative intent, §16-22-301.
Provisions in promissory notes for fees, §4-56-101.

ATTORNEYS' FEES —Cont'd
Copyright collection practices, §4-76-107.
Costs.
Allowing attorney's fees as part of costs.
Actions in which fees may be allowed, §16-22-308.
Counselors.
Unlicensed practice, §17-27-104.
Credit report security freezes.
Action for noncompliance, §4-112-112.
Decedents' estates.
Executors and administrators, §28-48-109.
Personal representatives, §28-48-108.
Divorce.
Enforcement of decree, §9-12-309.
Fees pending action, §9-12-309.
Domestic violence.
Relief granted by court, §9-15-205.
Education.
School worker defense program, §6-17-1113.
Executors and administrators.
Employment of legal counsel, §28-48-108.
Fair housing.
Civil actions, §16-123-338.
Award to prevailing party, §16-123-343.
Commission orders.
Administrative penalties, §16-123-332.
Fire departments.
Nonpayment of costs, §20-22-906.
Flags, display.
Actions to enforce legal right to fly flag.
Attorneys' fees and court costs, recoverable, §14-1-204.
Franchises.
Misleading and fraudulent schemes.
Franchisee's remedies, §4-72-208.
Freedom of information act.
Enforcement of provisions, §25-19-107.
Frivolous actions.
Allowing attorney's fees where losing party advances no justiciable issues of law or fact, §16-22-309.
Illegal exactions.
Refund of money of exaction.
Apportionment of refund to compensate attorney of record, §26-35-902.
Insurance claims.
Suits against insurers, §23-79-208.
Allowance of attorney's fees in suits to terminate, modify or reinstate policies, §23-79-209.
Unauthorized insurers.
Actions against, §23-65-205.
Justice fund.
Failure to submit funds or reports.
Action against administering locality, §16-10-309.
Laborers' liens.
Laborer required to sue for enforcement.
Attorney's fees allowed, §18-43-111.
Landlord and tenant.
Abuse of access, remedies of landlord, §18-17-705.

ATTORNEYS' FEES —Cont'd
Landlord and tenant —Cont'd
Evictions for criminal offenses and common nuisance, §18-16-508.
Failure to pay rent, remedies of landlord, §18-17-701.
Rights following termination of tenancy, §18-17-703.
Lemon law.
Enforcement of provisions, §4-90-415.
Letters of credit.
Wrongful dishonor or repudiation, §4-5-111.
Liens.
Attorney lien created, §16-22-304.
Real estate lien of principal broker.
Release of notice, action to compel, §18-48-807.
Representation agreement in which licensee has waived right to lien, action to recover amount due under, §18-48-804.
Limited partnerships.
Derivative actions, §4-47-1005.
Livestock or poultry production contracts.
Civil action for violation, §2-32-201.
Loan brokers.
Advance fee loan brokers.
Action for violations of subchapter, §23-39-405.
Lost and unclaimed property.
Action to establish claim, §18-28-216.
Enforcement actions by administrator, §18-28-222.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Enforcement actions.
Attorney's fees allowed, §18-44-128.
Medicaid fraud, §20-77-903.
Mental health.
Involuntary admission.
Appointment of counsel.
Determination of fee by court, §20-47-212.
Military personnel, employment protection.
Civil actions to enforce provisions, §12-62-413.
Military service protection act.
Relief for violations, §12-62-805.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Home loan protection act.
High-cost home loans.
Liability for violations, §23-53-106.
Motor vehicles.
Accidents.
Small damage claims.
Failure to pay, §27-53-402.
National guard.
Employment protection for members.
Civil actions to enforce provisions, §12-62-413.
Negotiable instruments.
Allowing attorney's fees for prevailing party, §16-22-308.

ATTORNEYS' FEES —Cont'd
Nonjusticiable issues.
Allowing attorney's fees where losing party advances no justiciable issues, §16-22-309.
Notes.
Allowable provisions in notes providing in part for attorney's fees, §4-56-101.
Odometer tampering, action for, §4-90-207.
Oil and gas.
Proceeds.
Actions for nonpayment.
Award of attorney's fees, §15-74-603.
Spills of crude oil or produced water.
Actions by surface owners and tenants for restoration or remediation, §15-72-219.
Open accounts, §16-22-308.
Pawnbrokers.
Return of stolen property.
Refusal to return property.
Liability for court costs and attorney's fees, §18-27-203.
Pay per call.
Consumer remedies, §4-98-105.
Prisons and prisoners.
Frivolous or malicious lawsuits by prisoners, §§16-106-203, 16-106-204.
Prize promotion, §4-102-103.
Promissory notes.
Allowable provisions, §4-56-101.
Securing of fees when enforcing, §16-22-308.
Property taxes.
Refund actions.
Award of attorney's fees authorized, §26-35-902.
Public employees' chemical right to know.
Action to enforce rights, §8-7-1015.
Public officers and employees.
Right to payment.
Awards, §21-5-802.
Claims, §21-5-802.
Definitions, §21-5-801.
Generally, §21-5-802.
Public works construction contracts.
Minimum prevailing wages.
Recovery of wages determined to be due employees by director, §22-9-306.
Railroads.
Suits against railroad companies for violations.
Attorney's fees taxed, §23-12-105.
Real estate brokers and salesmen.
Interference with licensee relationships, §17-42-702.
Real estate lien of principal broker.
Release of notice, action to compel, §18-48-807.
Representation agreement in which licensee has waived right to lien, action to recover amount due under, §18-48-804.

ATTORNEYS' FEES —Cont'd
Real property title or interest clouded or adversely affected.
Filing instruments with knowledge of lack of authenticity or genuineness, §5-37-226.
Residential restrictive covenants.
Setback restriction violation de minimis, §18-11-502.
Rules governing admission to the bar.
Expense fee, Bar Adm Rule XI.
Rules of professional conduct.
Client-lawyer relationship, Prof Cond Rule 1.5.
Sharing legal fees with nonlawyer, Prof Cond Rule 5.4.
Sale of goods, UCC.
Recovery of fees when enforcing contract, §16-22-308.
Sales representatives.
Noncompliance with provisions relating to payment of commission, §4-70-306.
Stolen property.
Pawnbrokers.
Refusal to return stolen property.
Liability for court costs and attorney's fees, §18-27-203.
Strategic lawsuits against political participation.
Immunity from suit.
Verification of claim against person making privileged communication.
Verification in violation of provisions, §16-63-506.
Support for children.
Arrearages, §9-14-233.
Enforcement actions, §9-17-313.
Taxation cases, §26-18-406.
Theft of communication services.
Civil actions, §5-37-407.
Time-share programs.
Civil remedies.
Attorney's fees may be awarded, §18-14-402.
Trade secrets.
Award to prevailing party in actions, §4-75-607.
Trusts and trustees.
Administration of trust, judicial proceedings involving, §28-73-1004.
Unborn child pain awareness and prevention act.
Civil remedies for violations, §20-16-1110.
Unemployment compensation.
Contributions.
Collections.
Actions to collect, §11-10-717.
Unincorporated nonprofit associations.
Actions involving association.
Reimbursement or payment of expenses, fees and costs, §4-28-627.
Victims of crime.
Civil actions for damages, §16-118-107.

ATTORNEYS' FEES —Cont'd
Water supply and waterworks.
Delinquent water bills.
Collection, §14-234-602.
Whistleblower protection actions.
Public officers and employees, §21-1-606.
Wireless services theft.
Civil remedies, §5-36-306.
Workers' compensation, §11-9-715.
Discrimination for filing claim.
Recovery by prevailing party, §11-9-107.
Frivolous claims, §11-9-717.
Lump sum attorney's fees, §11-9-716.
Private sector self-insurer guaranty fund.
Actions against self-insurer, §11-9-909.

ATV'S.
See ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES.

AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS.
Actions.
Licenses.
Prerequisite to actions by auctioneers, §17-17-106.
Livestock.
Enforcement of security interest.
Actions against livestock auction market.
Limitation of action, §16-56-107.
Nonresidents.
Actions against nonresidents, §17-17-306.
Advertising.
License number to be included, §17-17-310.
Alcoholic beverages.
Wine.
Charitable auctions, §§3-5-1501 to 3-5-1507.
Applicability of chapter, §17-17-104.
Artisans' liens.
Electrical equipment repairers' lien.
Sale and satisfaction of lien.
Property sold at public auction, §18-45-304.
Auction owners.
Licenses, §17-17-307.
Cease and desist orders for violations, §17-17-115.
Charitable auctions.
Wine, §§3-5-1501 to 3-5-1507.
Child support enforcement.
Suspension or revocation of license, §9-14-239.
Citation of chapter, §17-17-101.
Complaints against.
Discipline, §§17-17-401 to 17-17-409. See within this heading, "Discipline."
Continuing education, §17-17-311.
Contract with seller required, §17-17-112.
Counties.
Personal property.
Sale of surplus county property, §14-16-106.
Decedents' estates.
Escheated estates.
Sale of real property, §28-13-109.
Notice, §28-13-109.

AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS —Cont'd
Decedents' estates —Cont'd
Escheated estates —Cont'd
Sale of real property —Cont'd
Time, §28-13-109.
Real property.
Sales at public auction, §28-51-304.
Definitions, §17-17-103.
Discipline, §§17-17-401 to 17-17-409.
Appeal of decision of board, §17-17-408.
Appellate jurisdiction of circuit court, §17-17-407.
Applicability of provisions, §17-17-402.
Construction of provisions, §17-17-403.
Educational use of funds, §17-17-406.
Education and recovery fund, §17-17-401.
Educational purposes, §17-17-406.
Licensing fees to contribute to, §17-17-404.
Payments from, §17-17-405.
Hearing procedure, §17-17-405.
Jurisdiction to award damages, §17-17-407.
Payment to aggrieved parties, §17-17-405.
Subrogation of rights against licensee upon receipt of payment, §17-17-409.
Education and recovery fund.
Discipline of licensees generally, §§17-17-401 to 17-17-409. See within this heading, "Discipline."
Trust fund to pay claims against auctioneers, §17-17-401.
Exemptions from chapter, §17-17-104.
Fines for violations, §17-17-114.
Grounds, §17-17-308.
Fishing.
Taking fish from fish farm unlawful.
Confiscated property to be sold at public auction, §15-43-330.
Injunctions for violations of provisions, §17-17-113.
Inspection of suspected violators, §17-17-115.
Intent of legislature, §17-17-102.
Internet auctions, applicability of provisions to, §17-17-104.
Licenses.
Auction owners, §17-17-307.
Board.
Actions to enjoin violations, §17-17-113.
Administrative procedure act.
Applicability, §17-17-208.
Appointment, §17-17-201.
Compensation, §17-17-201.
Composition, §17-17-201.
Creation, §17-17-201.
Educational programs, §17-17-205.
Employees, §17-17-203.
Financially self-sustaining, §17-17-205.
Investigations of complaint, §17-17-309.
Lists of licensees.
Publication, §17-17-206.
Organization, §17-17-202.
Proceedings, §17-17-208.
Qualifications of members, §17-17-201.

AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS —Cont'd
Licenses —Cont'd
Board —Cont'd
Quorum, §17-17-202.
Records, §17-17-209.
Reports.
Semiannual financial report, §17-17-204.
Rules and regulations.
Promulgation, §17-17-207.
Seal, §17-17-209.
Secretary-treasurer, §17-17-204.
Subpoena powers, §25-15-104.
Supplies, §17-17-203.
Terms of office, §17-17-201.
Vacancies in office, §17-17-201.
Change of location, §17-17-302.
Complaints.
Discipline of licensees generally, §§17-17-401 to 17-17-409. See within this heading, "Discipline."
Investigation by board, §17-17-309.
Continuing education requirements, §17-17-311.
Criminal conviction.
Ineligibility for license, §17-17-312.
Criminal history background checks, §17-17-312.
Examinations, §17-17-301.
Issuance, §17-17-302.
Lists of licensees.
Publication, §17-17-206.
Nonresidents, §17-17-304.
Reciprocity, §17-17-305.
Penalty in lieu of suspension or revocation, §17-17-114.
Qualifications of applicant, §17-17-301.
Reciprocity.
Nonresidents, §17-17-305.
Renewal, §17-17-302.
Continuing education, §17-17-311.
Criminal history background checks, §17-17-312.
Required, §17-17-105.
Penalty for violation of section, §17-17-105.
Prerequisite to actions by auctioneers, §17-17-106.
Suspension or revocation, §17-17-308.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Penalty in lieu of, §17-17-114.
Liens.
Livestock.
Livery stable keepers', agistors' and wagonyard keepers' liens, §18-48-102.
Limitation of actions.
Livestock.
Enforcement of security interest in livestock.
Actions against livestock auction market or selling agent, §16-56-107.
Livestock.
Failure to pay, theft by deception presumption, §5-36-102.

AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS —Cont'd
Livestock —Cont'd
Liens.
Feeding and care of livestock.
Sale of livestock.
Sale at public auction, §18-48-212.
Limitation of action.
To enforce security interest in livestock.
Livestock market auction or selling agent, §16-56-107.
Motor vehicles.
Abandoned vehicle recovery, §27-50-1210.
Municipal corporations.
Livestock.
Authority of municipal corporations to regulate or prohibit auction sale of horses, etc., §14-54-1104.
Occupational taxes and licenses, §26-77-204.
Tax on auctioneers, §26-77-204.
Reverse Internet auctions, §14-58-303.
Taxes or fees.
Exemption, §17-17-107.
Nonresidents.
Actions against, §17-17-306.
Licensing generally.
Reciprocity, §17-17-305.
Notice.
Decedents' estates.
Escheated estates.
Sale of real estate, §28-13-109.
Partition.
Sale of land not susceptible to division, §18-60-420.
Penalties.
Unlicensed acts, §17-17-105.
Privilege taxes.
County privilege and license taxes, §26-76-202.
Purpose of chapter, §17-17-102.
Reciprocity.
Licenses.
Nonresidents, §17-17-305.
Reverse Internet auctions.
Municipal corporations, §14-58-303.
Rules and regulations.
Licensing board.
Promulgation, §17-17-207.
Sale of goods, §4-2-328.
Short title of chapter, §17-17-101.
Taxation.
County privilege and license taxes, §26-76-202.
Weapons.
Confiscated deadly weapons, sale of, §16-90-119.
Wine.
Charitable auctions, §§3-5-1501 to 3-5-1507.

AUDIOLOGISTS AND SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS, §§17-100-101 to 17-100-308.
Any willing provider law enforcement.
Health care provider defined to include, §23-99-803.

AUDIOLOGISTS AND SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS —Cont'd
Billing, §17-100-108.
Board of examiners.
Chairman.
Employees, §17-100-204.
Selection, §17-100-203.
Continuing education requirements for profession.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Duties.
Generally, §17-100-202.
Employees, §17-100-204.
Established, §17-100-201.
Executive secretary.
Employees, §17-100-204.
Employment and discharge from employment, §17-100-204.
Funds.
Disposition, §17-100-206.
Immunity of members, §17-80-103.
Meetings, §17-100-203.
Members, terms, vacancies, expenses, §17-100-201.
Minority appointment recommendations, consideration, §17-80-302.
Officers.
Generally, §17-100-204.
Selection, §17-100-203.
Powers.
Generally, §17-100-202.
Quorum, §17-100-203.
Reports.
Finances, §17-100-206.
Seal of board, §17-100-203.
Subpoenas.
Power to issue and enforce, §17-80-102.
Child support enforcement.
Revocation or suspension of license, §9-14-239.
Choice of health care providers by patients.
Health care provider defined to include, §23-99-203.
Citation of chapter.
Short title, §17-100-101.
Continuing education, §17-100-306.
Definitions, §17-100-103.
"Doctor" restrictions on use of title, §§17-80-109 to 17-80-113.
Education.
Continuing education, §17-100-306.
Establishment of requirements, §17-80-104.
Licenses.
Eligibility, §17-100-302.
Examinations.
Licenses, §17-100-303.
Applications, §17-100-303.
Fee, §17-100-308.
Passing examination required, §17-100-302.
Exemptions from provisions, §17-100-104.

AUDIOLOGISTS AND SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS —Cont'd
Fees.
Billing, §17-100-108.
Licenses, §17-100-308.
Waiver of fees, §17-100-308.
Fraud.
Grounds for denial, revocation or suspension of license, §17-100-307.
Funds.
Disposition of funds, §17-100-206.
Hearing instrument dispensers.
License not required to dispense hearing instrument, §17-100-207.
Legislative declaration, §17-100-102.
Licenses.
Denial, §17-100-307.
Eligibility, §17-100-302.
Examinations, §17-100-303.
Applications, §17-100-303.
Fee, §17-100-308.
Passing examination required, §17-100-302.
Expiration, §17-100-305.
Fees, §17-100-308.
Waiver of fees, §17-100-308.
Issuance, §17-100-302.
Qualifications, §17-100-302.
Reciprocity, §17-100-304.
Renewal, §17-100-305.
Continuing education.
Required, §17-100-306.
Fee, §17-100-308.
Required, §17-100-301.
Exceptions, §17-100-104.
Scope, §17-100-301.
Suspension or revocation, §17-100-307.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Penalties.
Injunction against unlawful practice, §17-100-107.
Violations of provisions, §§17-100-105, 17-100-106.
Policy of state, §17-100-102.
Reciprocity, §17-100-304.
Reports.
Board of examiners.
Funds and finances, §17-100-206.
Seals and sealed instruments.
Board of examiners.
Seal of board, §17-100-203.
Subpoenas.
Board of examiners.
Power to issue and enforce, §17-80-102.
Teachers.
Certified speech-language pathologists.
NBTS certification, §6-17-413.
Title of chapter.
Short title, §17-100-101.
Violations of provisions, §17-100-105.
Waiver.
License fees, §17-100-308.

AUDIO RECORDINGS.
Interception of telephone or telegraph messages, §§5-60-120, 23-17-107.
Unlawful recordings, §5-37-510.
Freedom of information act.
Provisions not construed to conflict with, §5-37-102.

AUDITORIUMS.
Municipal corporations, §§14-141-101 to 14-141-113.
See MUNICIPALITIES.

AUDITOR OF STATE.
Accounts and accounting.
Certification of payments, §25-16-509.
Duties of auditors, §25-16-505.
Examination of books.
Joint legislative committee, §25-16-512.
Ex officio state accountant, §25-16-510.
Joint legislative committee to examine books, §25-16-512.
Preservation of account, §25-16-511.
Appropriations.
Conservation of appropriations in changes of administration.
Duties as to, §19-4-206.
Unexpended balances not carried forward, §25-16-515.
Warrants for payment of money.
No warrant drawn without appropriation, §25-16-517.
Arkansas public transit trust fund, §19-5-1126.
Attorney general.
Commissioning by governor, §21-2-101.
Baby Sharon's children's catastrophic illness grant program trust fund, §§19-5-1123, 26-35-1201 to 26-35-1205.
Blanks for officer's commissions and teachers' licenses.
Furnishing, §25-16-508.
Possession by officer other than state auditor, §25-16-508.
Penalty, §25-16-508.
Bonds, surety.
Amount, §25-16-502.
Approval by governor, §25-16-502.
Failure to give bond.
Vacancy in office, §25-16-502.
Filing with secretary of state, §25-16-502.
Suits against auditor of state.
Required surety bond, §16-68-201.
Warrants for payment of money.
Duplicate warrants, §25-16-519.
Review of bonding procedure, §25-16-519.
Budgets.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
See BUDGETS.
Capitol grounds monument and memorial preservation fund, §19-5-1125.
Checks.
Register of bank fund checks, §25-16-511.

AUDITOR OF STATE —Cont'd
Civil procedure.
Suits against auditor of state.
Surety bond required in suits, §16-68-201.
Constitutional officers and their spouses generally, §§21-1-401 to 21-1-408.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Generally, AR Const Art 6 §22.
Copies.
Records of state auditor.
Admissibility of copies of records as evidence, §16-46-205.
Court reporters.
Substitute court reporters.
Powers and duties as to, §16-13-509.
Deputy.
Appointment, §25-16-504.
Powers, §25-16-504.
Dual offices.
Prohibition on holding other office, AR Const Art 6 §22.
Duties, §§25-16-505, 25-16-510.
Letter book.
Keeping, §25-16-511.
Willful neglect or refusal to perform duty.
Penalty, §25-16-501.
Elections.
Certificate of election, §7-5-705.
Contests.
Determination by general assembly, §7-5-806.
Filing time, §7-5-810.
Tie vote.
Vote of general assembly, §7-5-705.
Evidence.
Balance of auditor's books.
Certified copy of balance as evidence of indebtedness due state, §16-46-205.
Copies of records of state auditor.
Admissibility as evidence, §16-46-205.
Extract or entry from auditor's office.
Admissibility as evidence, §16-46-205.
Ex officio state accountant, §25-16-510.
Expenses.
Constitutional officers generally, §§19-4-2101 to 19-4-2105.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Extortion.
Penalty, §25-16-501.
Fees.
Certified transcripts from auditor's office, §21-6-201.
Record book, §21-7-210.
Open to inspection, §21-7-210.
Reports.
Monthly report, §21-7-203.
Forms.
Warrants for payment of money, §25-16-516.
Funds.
Work force 2000 development fund.
Creation, §26-51-205.

AUDITOR OF STATE —Cont'd
General assembly.
Joint committee to examine books, §25-16-512.
Report, §25-16-512.
Action on approving report, §25-16-512.
Unfavorable report.
Action on, §25-16-512.
Gifts.
Acceptance of gifts on behalf of state, §21-8-407.
Governor.
Reports to governor, §25-16-203.
Inspections.
Access to other offices, §25-16-506.
Judges.
Retirement of judges.
Payment by applicant to auditor, §24-8-219.
Judicial filing fee fund, §§7-10-103, 19-5-1225.
Letter book.
Duty to keep, §25-16-511.
License plates.
Special license plates, §§27-24-801 to 27-24-804.
Multi-agency insurance trust fund, §§25-35-101 to 25-35-108.
Municipal corporations.
Classification of cities and towns.
Board of municipal corporations.
Declaration of advancement between census periods, §14-37-108.
Membership on board, §14-37-106.
Reduction of city to lower grade, §14-37-111.
Statement of cities and towns to be advanced according to census, §14-37-107.
Oaths.
Oath of office, §25-16-504.
Power to administer, §25-16-507.
Oil and gas.
Payment of vouchers of commission, §15-71-109.
Payments by auditor.
Certification of payments, §25-16-509.
Penalties.
Blanks for officer's commissions and teachers' licenses.
Possession by officer other than state auditor, §25-16-508.
Violation of law by auditor, §25-16-501.
Warrants for payment of money.
Illegally issuing, §25-16-517.
Port priority improvement fund, §19-5-1221.
Powers, §25-16-504, AR Const Art 6 §22.
Prison-made goods.
Auditor bound by voucher or warrant, §12-30-212.
Penalties.
Intentional violations of subchapter, §12-30-213.

AUDITOR OF STATE —Cont'd
Prosecuting attorneys.
Indictment and punishment for misdemeanor in office or neglect of duty.
Appointment and compensation of attorney to prosecute prosecuting attorney, §16-21-116.
Railroad passes.
Permitted to accept and use pass, §23-4-804.
Records.
Copies of records.
Admissibility as evidence, §16-46-205.
Register of bank fund checks, §25-16-511.
Register of bank fund checks, §25-16-511.
Director of administration.
Transmission of documents and information to auditor, §25-16-511.
Form, §25-16-511.
Reports, §25-16-513.
Fees.
Monthly report, §21-7-203.
General assembly.
Joint committee to examine books, §25-16-512.
Quarterly reports to governor, §21-7-302.
Treasurer's accounts, §25-16-514.
Warrants for payment of money.
Report to treasurer of amount of warrants drawn, §25-16-515.
Responsibility for acts, §25-16-504.
Seal of office, §25-16-503.
Special license plates, §§27-24-801 to 27-24-804.
Supreme court.
Certificate of court.
Warrant drawn by auditor upon certificate, §16-11-113.
Teachers.
Blanks for teachers' licenses, §25-16-508.
Tobacco products tax.
Stamps.
Maintenance of adequate supply, §26-57-235.
Treasurer of state.
Warrants for payment of money.
Payment of state auditor's warrants, §§25-16-607 to 25-16-609.
See TREASURER OF STATE.
Treasurer's receipts.
Destruction after five years, §25-16-511.
Vacancy in office.
Failure to give bond, §25-16-502.
Governor to fill, AR Const Art 6 §22.
Vouchers.
Destruction after five years, §25-16-511.
Preservation, §25-16-511.
Warrants for payment of money.
Appropriations.
No warrant drawn without appropriation, §25-16-517.
Bonds, surety, §25-16-519.
Review of bonding procedure, §25-16-519.
Drawing, §25-16-516.

AUDITOR OF STATE —Cont'd
Warrants for payment of money —Cont'd
Duplicate warrants.
Issuance, §25-16-519.
Review of bonding procedure, §25-16-519.
Form, §25-16-516.
Illegal issuance.
Penalty, §25-16-517.
Interest.
Not to bear interest, §25-16-518.
Loss or destruction of warrants.
Duplicate warrants.
Issuance, §25-16-519.
Numbering warrants progressively, §25-16-516.
Offset.
Use as offset prohibited, §25-16-518.
Payment of state auditor's warrants.
Treasurer of state, §§25-16-607 to 25-16-609.
See TREASURER OF STATE.
Register of warrants, §25-16-516.
Report to treasurer of amount of warrants drawn, §25-16-515.
School purposes.
No warrant drawn on general revenues for, §25-16-517.
State debt.
Warrants not received in payment of, §25-16-518.
Treasurer of state.
Payment of state auditor's warrants, §§25-16-607 to 25-16-609.
See TREASURER OF STATE.
Work force 2000 development fund, §26-51-205.

AUDITS AND AUDITORS.
Amendment 82 bond financing.
Audit requirements, §15-4-3206.
Arkansas great places program.
Investigation or audit of organization, §15-11-803.
Association of Arkansas counties, §14-20-107.
Auditor of state.
See AUDITOR OF STATE.
Boll weevil suppression and eradication.
Assessments levied on cotton grower.
Annual audit, §2-16-614.
Cotton growers' organizations.
Books and records, §2-16-612.
Bond issues.
Water supply and waterworks. See within this heading, "Water supply and waterworks."
Budgets.
General accounting of budgetary procedures law.
Actions.
Losses and recoveries.
Auditor's testimony, §19-4-2004.
Camp Joseph T. Robinson.
Canteen sales.
Annual audit, §12-63-407.

AUDITS AND AUDITORS —Cont'd
Capital development companies.
Report, §15-4-1028.
Cemeteries.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries.
Audit in lieu of examination, §20-17-1007.
Child accountability act.
Performance audits, §9-32-205.
Clerks of court.
Accounts of clerk to be audited, §16-10-125.
Adjustment and audit of accounts.
Certification to county clerk and treasurer, §16-20-106.
Consolidated incentive act.
Economic incentive programs, §15-4-220.
Consolidated wastewater systems, §25-20-521.
Counties.
Association of Arkansas counties.
Appropriations for services, §14-20-107.
Comprehensive financial management system.
Development by legislative auditor, §14-21-101.
Parks and recreation.
Rural community projects.
Audit of funds, §14-270-105.
Criminal history records, §12-12-1015.
Criminal law and procedure.
Costs.
Reimbursement of costs to counties.
Statement of costs to be audited, §16-92-109.
Inferior courts.
Fines, penalties and forfeitures.
Accounts of collecting officers to be audited, §16-96-401.
Deaf and hearing impaired telecommunications services corporation.
Annual audit, §25-29-107.
Decedents' estates.
Accounts and accounting.
Reference of account to auditor, §28-52-108.
Development authority.
Annual audit, §15-5-210.
Economic development commission.
Audit of economic incentive programs, §15-4-220.
Education.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Educational television.
Revolving cash fund, §6-3-109.
Egg marketing.
Permit holders.
Annual audits, §20-58-216.
Environmental audit reports, §§8-1-301 to 8-1-312.
See ENVIRONMENTAL AUDIT REPORTS.
Fertilizers.
Right of plant board or agents, §2-19-209.

AUDITS AND AUDITORS —Cont'd
Finance and administration department.
Revenue division.
Field auditors.
Qualifications, §26-17-203.
Funds.
Water supply and waterworks.
General provisions. See within this heading, "Water supply and waterworks."
General assembly.
Legislative audit division, §§10-4-401 to 10-4-427.
See LEGISLATIVE AUDIT DIVISION.
Legislative joint auditing committee, §§10-3-401 to 10-3-411.
See LEGISLATIVE JOINT AUDITING COMMITTEE.
Geologists.
Board of registration.
Records of board, §17-32-207.
Governor.
Transition funds, §25-16-205.
Highways.
Public accountants employed to audit books and accounts, §27-65-125.
Hospitals.
Municipal hospitals.
Commission, §14-264-105.
Improvement districts.
Nonmunicipal improvement districts, §§14-86-2001 to 14-86-2007.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Interlocal cooperation.
Waterworks.
Report of activities, §25-20-321.
International fuel tax agreement.
Not precluded by agreement, §26-55-1102.
Justice building.
Accounts of commission, §22-3-916.
Legislative audit division, §§10-4-401 to 10-4-427.
See LEGISLATIVE AUDIT DIVISION.
Legislative joint auditing committee.
General provisions, §§10-3-401 to 10-3-411.
See LEGISLATIVE JOINT AUDITING COMMITTEE.
Lifeline individual verification effort corporation.
Annual audit, §23-16-410.
Livestock shows.
Associations, §2-36-210.
Local governments.
Management letter for audit of political subdivisions.
Contents, §14-75-103.
Copy furnished legislative joint auditing committee, §14-75-104.
Definition of "political subdivision," §14-75-101.
Required, §14-75-102.

AUDITS AND AUDITORS —Cont'd
Local police and fire retirement system.
Board of trustees.
Audit of records and accounts by certified public accountants.
Arranging for, §24-10-204.
Lotteries.
Oversight of commission, §23-115-206.
Presence of auditor to determine accuracy of results and winner, §23-115-403.
Masters.
Provisions for masters, ARCP 53.
Motor fuel tax.
Shipments of motor fuels.
Assistance by director of department of finance and administration, §26-55-604.
Motor vehicles.
Equipment.
Vehicle equipment safety compact.
Accounts of commission subject to audit by state, §27-33-107.
Municipal corporations.
Annual audits.
Cities of the first class, §14-58-307.
Auditoriums.
Commission to manage auditoriums.
Annual audit, §14-141-113.
Cities of the first class.
Annual audits, §14-58-307.
City administrator form of government, §14-48-123.
Exhibition grounds and buildings.
Annual audit, §14-139-112.
Manager form of government, §14-47-126.
Parks and recreation.
Commissions, §§14-269-206, 14-269-306.
Public utilities.
Board of public utilities.
Annual audit, §14-201-328.
Copies of audit filed, §14-201-328.
Costs, §14-201-328.
Commissions in certain cities of first class.
Annual audit, §14-201-124.
Light and water commission, §14-199-404.
Review of accounting records when audit by independent accountant.
Agreed-upon procedures engagements as alternative to audit, §14-58-101.
Purpose, §14-58-101.
Water or sewerage systems, §§14-234-119 to 14-234-122.
Water supply and waterworks.
Bond issues.
Revenue, §14-234-209.
Commissions in cities of first and second class.
Annual audit, §14-234-309.
Joint municipal waterworks systems, §14-234-514.
Municipal electric consolidated authorities.
Annual financial statements, §25-20-417.

AUDITS AND AUDITORS —Cont'd
Municipal management districts.
Annual audit, §14-287-105.
Museum and cultural center.
Commission.
Records and accounts, §13-5-320.
Nonprofit corporations (1987).
State financial assistance.
Audit of nonprofit organizations receiving, §4-28-104.
Pharmacy records.
Arkansas pharmacy audit bill of rights, §17-92-1201.
Pollution.
Environmental audit reports, §§8-1-301 to 8-1-312.
See ENVIRONMENTAL AUDIT REPORTS.
Public employees' retirement system.
Reports of audits, §24-2-702.
Public officers and employees.
Bonds, surety.
Audit of accounts of county officers after expiration of term of office, §§14-15-101, 21-2-113.
Public property.
Theft of public property.
Restitution for audit investigation costs, §16-90-311.
Real property transfer tax.
Real property transfer tax affidavit of compliance and receipt.
Copies of affidavit kept for audit, §26-60-108.
Regional airport authorities, §14-362-124.
Research park authority, §14-144-314.
Retirement system for state highway employees.
Duty of legislative auditor, §24-5-106.
Rural waterworks facilities, §14-238-105.
Reports, §14-238-104.
Rural waterworks facilities boards.
Revenue audit, §14-238-123.
Savings and loan associations.
Annual audit and examination procedure, §23-37-210.
Science and technology authority.
Annual audit, §15-3-116.
Sheriffs.
Accounts of sheriff to be audited by courts, §16-10-125.
Soil conservation.
Districts, §14-125-310.
Books and accounts, §14-25-109.
Sparta aquifer critical groundwater counties.
Conservation boards.
Annual financial audit and report, §15-22-1213.
State auditor.
See AUDITOR OF STATE.
State departments and agencies.
Legislative audit division, §§10-4-401 to 10-4-427.
See LEGISLATIVE AUDIT DIVISION.

AUDITS AND AUDITORS —Cont'd
Student loans, §6-81-130.
Guarantee foundation.
Annual audit, §6-81-206.
Taxation.
Department of finance and administration.
Revenue division.
Field auditors.
Qualifications, §26-17-203.
Multistate tax compact.
Interstate audits, §26-5-101.
Procedures, §26-5-107.
Teachers.
Salaries.
Audits of accounts, §6-17-913.
Theft of public property.
Restitution for audit investigation costs, §16-90-311.
Title insurance.
Audit of insurer, §23-103-411.
War memorial stadium.
Records and accounts, §22-3-1010.
Wastewater management.
Consolidated wastewater systems, §25-20-521.
Water supply and waterworks.
Bond issues.
Exchange of unpaid water revenue certificates for refunding revenue bonds, §14-234-213.
Funds, §14-234-209.
Revenue, §14-234-209.
Treasurers.
Custodian of funds, §14-234-209.
Water revenue certificates.
Exchange of unpaid certificates for refunding revenue bonds, §14-234-213.
Water revenue certificates.
Exchange of unpaid certificates for refunding revenue bonds, §14-234-213.
Workers' compensation.
Private sector self-insurer guaranty fund.
Annual audit, §11-9-906.

AUTHORITIES.
Counties.
Housing authorities.
See HOUSING AUTHORITIES.
Development finance authority, §§15-5-101 to 15-5-422.
See DEVELOPMENT FINANCE AUTHORITY.
Electricity.
Municipal electric consolidated authorities, §§25-20-401 to 25-20-425.
See MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC CONSOLIDATED AUTHORITIES.
Health.
Local health authorities, §§14-262-101 to 14-262-119.
See LOCAL HEALTH AUTHORITIES.
Housing authorities, §§14-169-101 to 14-169-1108.
See HOUSING AUTHORITIES.

AUTHORITIES —Cont'd
Municipal corporations.
Housing authorities.
See HOUSING AUTHORITIES.
Parking authorities, §§14-304-101 to 14-304-111.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Ports and harbors.
Port authority, §§14-186-201 to 14-186-215.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Tollway authorities, §§14-303-101 to 14-303-513.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Parking authorities.
Municipal corporations, §§14-304-101 to 14-304-111.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Ports and harbors.
Metropolitan port authority.
See METROPOLITAN PORT AUTHORITY.
Municipal corporations.
Port authority, §§14-186-201 to 14-186-215.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Public transit systems.
See PUBLIC TRANSIT SYSTEMS.
Regional airport authorities.
General provisions, §§14-362-101 to 14-362-132.
See REGIONAL AIRPORT AUTHORITIES.
Regional intermodal facilities authorities, §§14-143-101 to 14-143-129.
See REGIONAL INTERMODAL FACILITIES AUTHORITIES.
Regional mobility authorities, §§27-76-101 to 27-76-713.
See REGIONAL MOBILITY AUTHORITIES.
Research park authority, §§14-144-101 to 14-144-318.
See RESEARCH PARK AUTHORITY.
Rural development authority, §§14-188-101 to 14-188-122.
See RURAL DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY.
Sanitation authorities.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal act.
See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.
Science and technology authority, §§15-3-101 to 15-3-135.
See SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY AUTHORITY.
Solid waste management.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal act.
Sanitation authorities.
See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.
Student loans.
See STUDENT FINANCIAL AID.

AUTHORITIES —Cont'd
Tollway authorities.
Municipal corporations, §§14-303-101 to 14-303-513.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Water authorities, §§4-35-101 to 4-35-306.
See WATER AUTHORITIES.

AUTHORS.
Copyrights.
Protection of rights, US Const Art I §8.

AUTISM.
Developmental disabilities.
Defined, §20-48-101.
General provisions.
See DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES.
Health insurance.
Autism spectrum disorders.
Required coverage, §23-99-418.
Legislative task force on autism, §§10-3-2601 to 10-3-2603.
Medicaid waiver, §20-77-124.

AUTOCYCLES.
Electric autocycles generally, §§27-20-301 to 27-20-308.
See ELECTRIC AUTOCYCLES.
Governing law, §27-20-119.

AUTO-INJECTABLE EPINEPHRINE.
Elementary or secondary school students.
Guidelines for students to carry and use.
Development for use in school districts, immunity of districts, employees or agents, §6-18-707.

AUTOMATED ENFORCEMENT DEVICES.
County or state, operated by, §27-52-110.
Municipality or state, operated by, §27-52-111.

AUTOMATED EXTERNAL DEFIBRILLATORS.
Antony Hobbs III task force, §20-13-105.
Citation of act, §20-13-1301.
CPR knowledge and skills required of users, §20-13-1304.
Definitions, §20-13-1303.
Ensuring public access to defibrillators.
Duty of entity acquiring automated external defibrillator, §20-13-1304.
Existence, location and type of defibrillator.
Notice to emergency communications, 911, or vehicle dispatch center, §20-13-1304.
Gross negligence or willful or wanton misconduct.
Inapplicability of immunity, §20-13-1305.
Health spas, §20-13-1306.
Immunity of person or entity rendering emergency care and treatment, §20-13-1305.
Legislative intent, §20-13-1302.
Maintaining and testing, §20-13-1304.
Public access to automated external defibrillation act.
Title of act, §20-13-1301.

AUTOMATED EXTERNAL DEFIBRILLATORS —Cont'd
Reporting clinical use to physician or medical authority, §20-13-1304.
Schools, §6-10-122.
Training programs, §6-10-123.
Task force, §20-13-105.

AUTOMATED RECORDS SYSTEMS FUND, §14-20-107.

AUTOMATED TELEPHONE SOLICITATION, §5-63-204.

AUTOMATIC TELLER MACHINES, §§23-48-801 to 23-48-810.
Attendants for terminals, §23-48-807.
Confidentiality of information.
Account information, §23-48-808.
Definitions, §23-48-801.
Fees, §23-32-208.
Shared terminals, §23-48-810.
Financial institutions.
Sharing, §23-32-208.
Interconnected terminals, §23-48-806.
Location, §23-48-802.
Notice of establishment, §23-48-803.
Out-of-state banks, §23-48-804.
Point-of-sale terminals excluded, §23-48-805.
Powers of banks.
Conformed powers of national banks, §23-48-809.
Sharing of terminals, §§23-32-208, 23-48-810.
Verification of transactions, §23-48-807.

AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS.
See MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS.

AUTOMOBILE CLUBS OR ASSOCIATIONS.
Agent.
License, §23-77-108.
Fee, §23-77-108.
Certificates of authority.
Applications, §23-77-106.
Fees, §23-77-106.
Issuance, §23-77-106.
Power to grant, §23-77-105.
Required, §23-77-106.
Suspension or revocation, §23-77-107.
Definitions, §23-77-101.
Exclusive authority for operation of clubs and associations, §23-77-102.
Fees.
Agents.
Annual license fee, §23-77-108.
Certificates of authority, §23-77-106.
Financial reporting, §23-77-106.
Hearings.
Insurance commissioner may conduct hearings, §23-77-105.
Suspension or revocation of certificate, §23-77-107.
Insurance commissioner.
Information.
Duty to provide, §23-77-109.

AUTOMOBILE CLUBS OR ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd
Insurance commissioner —Cont'd
Powers, §§23-77-104, 23-77-105.
Licenses.
Agents, §23-77-108.
Penalties.
Violations of provisions, §23-77-103.
Registered agent.
Service of process, §23-77-106.
Reports.
Annual report, §23-77-109.
Financial reporting, §23-77-106.
Rules and regulations.
Insurance commissioner, §23-77-105.
Violations of rules.
Penalties, §23-77-103.
Service of process, §23-77-106.
Violations of provisions.
Penalties, §23-77-103.

AUTOMOBILE DEALERS' ANTI-COERCION ACT.
Monopolies and restraint of trade, §§4-75-401 to 4-75-412.
See MONOPOLIES AND RESTRAINT OF TRADE.

AUTOMOBILE GRAVEYARDS.
See JUNKYARDS.

AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE.
See MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE.

AUTOMOBILES.
See MOTOR VEHICLES.

AUTOPSIES.
Arkansas final disposition rights act, §20-17-102.
Consent.
Who may give, §20-17-302.
Construction and interpretation.
Cumulative nature of subchapter, §20-17-301.
Coroners generally.
See MEDICAL EXAMINERS.
Crime laboratory.
Embalming corpse subject to autopsy.
Penalty, §12-12-319.
Evidentiary effect of reports, §12-12-313.
Exhumation of bodies, §12-12-321.
Pituitary gland.
Authority to remove during autopsy, §12-12-320.
Donation to dwarf association, §12-12-320.
Objections prevent removal, §12-12-320.
Decedents' estates.
Autopsy records of deceased.
Release by healthcare provider to authorized persons, nonliability for, §28-1-119.
Disposition of body.
After examination, §20-17-303.
Delivery for burial, §20-17-303.
Health insurance.
Policy provisions, §23-85-115.

AUTOPSIES —Cont'd
Line-of-duty death of firefighter or police officer, §12-12-326.
Sudden infant death syndrome, §20-15-503.
Limitation on autopsies, §20-15-504.
Procedure, §20-15-503.

AUTREFOIS, ACQUIT OR CONVICT, US Const Amd 5.

AUXILIARY LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS, §§12-9-301 to 12-9-308.
See LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS.

AVALANCHES.
Causing a catastrophe, §5-38-202.

AVIATION.
Air commerce, §§23-14-101 to 23-14-128.
See AIR COMMERCE.
Aircraft.
See AIRCRAFT.
Airports.
Generally.
See AIRPORTS.
Regional airports, §§14-362-101 to 14-362-132.
See REGIONAL AIRPORT AUTHORITIES.
Regional intermodal facilities authorities, §§14-143-101 to 14-143-129.
See REGIONAL INTERMODAL FACILITIES AUTHORITIES.
Department of aeronautics.
Administrative head of department, §27-115-105.
Creation, §27-115-101.
Defined, §27-114-101.
Downed aircraft radio transmitting devices.
Administration of act, §27-116-401.
Examination and approval of devices, §27-116-404.
Duties generally, §27-115-108.
Membership, §27-115-103.
Powers, §§27-115-107, 27-115-109.
Purpose, §27-115-102.
Qualifications of director, §27-115-104.
Rules and regulations, §27-115-106.
Secretary.
Appointment of secretary where administrative head, §27-115-105.
Defined, §27-114-101.

AWARDS.
Arbitration.
See ARBITRATION.
Employee suggestion system.
See EMPLOYEE SUGGESTION SYSTEM.
Militia, §12-61-121.
Workers' compensation.
Modification of awards, §11-9-713.

B

BABCOCK TEST.
Milk and milk products.
False tests, §20-59-215.

BABCOCK TEST —Cont'd
Milk and milk products —Cont'd
Improper method of testing, §20-59-216.

BABY CHICKS.
Criminal law and procedure, §5-62-121.
Sales.
Prohibited sales, §5-62-121.

BABY DROP-OFF LAW.
Voluntary delivery to medical provider or law enforcement agency, §§9-34-201 to 9-34-204.

BABY SHARON ACT, §§19-5-1123, 26-35-1201 to 26-35-1205.
Arkansas children's hospital, §§26-35-1203, 26-35-1204.
Children's catastrophic illness grant program, §26-35-1204.
Children's catastrophic illness grant program committee, §26-35-1205.
Children's catastrophic illness program trust fund, §§26-35-1202 to 26-35-1205.
Creation, §19-5-1123.
Income tax check-off program, §§26-35-1202, 26-35-1203.

BACKGROUND CHECKS.
See CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORD CHECKS.

BACON.
See MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS.

BACTERIA.
Biological agent registry, §§20-36-101 to 20-36-105.
General provisions.
See DISEASES.
Releasing bacteria.
Causing a catastrophe, §5-38-202.

BAD CHECKS.
Gross receipts tax.
Deduction, §26-52-309.
Hot check law, §§5-37-301 to 5-37-307.
Citation of act, §5-37-301.
Evidence against maker or drawer.
Prima facie evidence, §5-37-304.
Fees.
Prosecuting attorney may collect, §21-6-411.
Special fund administration, §16-21-120.
Felonies, §5-37-305.
Fraudulent withdrawals, §5-37-302.
Insufficient funds.
Obtaining property with check drawn on insufficient funds, §5-37-302.
Payment of wages or salaries for personal services rendered with check drawn on insufficient funds, §5-37-302.
Worthless checks, §5-37-307.
Notice.
Payment refused by drawee for lack of funds, §5-37-303.
Worthless checks, §5-37-307.

BAD CHECKS —Cont'd
Hot check law —Cont'd
Penalties, §5-37-305.
Worthless checks, §5-37-307.
Presentment for payment.
Fraudulent withdrawal of funds prior to presentment, §5-37-302.
Presumptions.
Worthless checks.
Presumption of issuer's knowledge of insufficient funds, §5-37-307.
Presumption that notice received no later than five days after sent, §5-37-307.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Fees from persons issuing bad checks.
Special fund composed of fees collected under provisions to be administered by prosecuting attorney, §16-21-120.
Sixth judicial district.
Hot check program, §16-21-1109.
Twelfth judicial district.
Collection of fees for hot check fund, §16-21-1703.
Prosecution, §5-37-306.
Service charges.
Collection by prosecuting attorney, §5-37-304.
Service of process.
Prosecution, §5-37-306.
Title of act, §5-37-301.
Unlawful acts generally, §5-37-302.
Venue of prosecution, §5-37-306.
Withdrawals.
Fraudulent withdrawal of funds prior to presentment for payment, §5-37-302.
Worthless checks, §5-37-307.
Knowingly issuing worthless check.
Criminal offense, §5-37-307.
Notice.
Presumption that notice received, §5-37-307.
Procedure, §5-37-307.
Penalties, §5-37-307.
Presumptions.
Issuer's knowledge of insufficient funds, §5-37-307.
Notice received, §5-37-307.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Fees.
Collection of fees if office collects and processes check violating provisions, §21-6-411.
Money due state of Arkansas, §19-2-202.
State of Arkansas.
Bad checks for moneys due state, §19-2-202.

BAIL.
Admission to bail.
Before conviction, §16-84-110.
Appeals.
Bail bondsmen.
Licenses.
Suspension and revocation, §17-19-208.

BAIL —Cont'd
Appeals —Cont'd
Bail on appeal, AppCrim 7.
Supreme court, §16-91-110.
Application for bail.
After commitment, §16-84-113.
Arrest.
Authority to make arrest, §16-84-114.
Civil arrest.
See ARREST.
Duty of officer taking bail, §16-81-109.
Deviation in bond, §16-81-109.
Process to run throughout state, §16-81-105.
Who may take bail, §16-81-109.
Attorneys at law.
Suretyship.
Attorneys and officers not to be sureties, §16-84-106.
Authority to take bail.
Persons authorized, §16-84-102.
Bail bond.
Duty of officer taking bail.
Deviation in bond, §16-81-109.
Forfeiture of bail.
No forfeiture when principal unable to appear, §16-84-203.
When principal unable to appear, §16-84-203.
Form of bond, §16-84-107.
Voidness for want of form.
Prohibited, §16-84-108.
Irregularity, §16-84-109.
Professional bail bond company, §§17-19-102 to 17-19-104.
Surrender of defendant.
Authority to surrender, §16-84-114.
Right of bail, §16-84-114.
Validity of bail bond, §16-84-109.
Bail bond company, §§17-19-102 to 17-19-104.
Before conviction, §16-84-110.
Change of venue.
Recognizance required for certain defendants, §16-88-205.
City courts.
Criminal procedure.
Right to speedy trial or bail, §16-96-108.
Clerks of court.
Authority to take bail, §16-84-102.
Suretyship.
Attorneys and officers not to be sureties, §16-84-106.
Commitment to jail.
Application for bail after commitment, §16-84-113.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Excessive bail prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §9.
Right to bail, AR Const Art 2 §8.
Constitution of the United States.
Excessive bail, US Const Amd 8.
County treasurer.
Deposit of money.
Duty of treasurer, §16-84-115.

BAIL —Cont'd
Criminal law and procedure.
Appeals to supreme court, §16-91-110.
Bail on appeal, AppCrim 7.
Change of venue, §16-88-205.
Failure to appear, §5-54-120.
Pretrial release.
Decision to release on money bail, ARCrP 9.2.
On defendant's own recognizance, ARCrP 9.1.
Definitions.
Bail bondsmen, §17-19-101.
Deposits.
Application of deposit, §16-84-115.
County treasurer.
Duty of treasurer, §16-84-115.
Exoneration of surety, §16-84-115.
Forfeiture of bail.
Disposition of deposit, §16-84-202.
In lieu of bail.
Right to discharge, §16-84-115.
Recommitment after bail or deposit of money.
Readmission to bail, §16-84-116.
When ordered, §16-84-116.
Extradition.
Forfeiture of bond, §16-94-218.
When admitted to bail, §16-94-216.
Failure to appear, §5-54-120.
Trial or judgment.
Action on bond, §§16-84-201, 16-84-207.
Felony indictment.
Defendant on bail, §16-89-106.
Forfeiture of bail.
Deposits.
Disposition of deposit, §16-84-202.
When principal unable to appear.
No forfeiture when principal unable to appear, §16-84-203.
When taken, §§16-84-201, 16-84-207.
Forms.
Bonds form, §16-84-107.
Habeas corpus.
See HABEAS CORPUS.
Insurance.
Automobile insurance.
Negotiation or execution of bail through insured's automobile insurer or broker not affected, §17-19-104.
Bail bondsmen.
Commissioner of insurance.
Defined, §17-19-101.
Irregularity, §16-84-109.
Justices of the peace.
Stay of execution.
Interest on bail entitled to judgment, §16-19-909.
Licenses.
Bail bondsmen, §§17-19-201 to 17-19-212.
Motion picture piracy, §5-36-122.
Motor vehicles.
Arresting officer may require, §27-50-603.

BAIL —Cont'd
Motor vehicles —Cont'd
Bond card.
Issuance, §27-50-610.
Posting of bond card in lieu of surrender of license, §27-50-609.
Forfeiture of bond.
Guaranteed arrest bond certificates.
Applicability of forfeiture provisions, §27-50-612.
Records of forfeiture.
Inadmissible in civil action, §27-50-804.
Witnesses.
Forfeiture not to affect credibility of witness, §27-50-805.
Guaranteed arrest bond certificates.
Cash bail.
Certificates as, §27-50-612.
Defined, §27-50-611.
Surety companies.
Right to become surety with respect to, §27-50-611.
Insured's automobile insurer or broker.
Negotiation or execution of bail not affected, §17-19-104.
Operators' and chauffeurs' licenses.
Deposit of license in lieu of bond.
Application for duplicate license after deposit.
Prohibited, §27-50-608.
Forfeiture of license, §27-50-607.
Generally, §27-50-606.
Posting of bond or bond card in lieu of surrender of license, §27-50-609.
Receipt for license, §27-50-606.
Receipt serving as license, §27-50-607.
Municipal corporations.
Fees for bail or delivery bond, §14-52-111.
No contact order as condition of release from custody, §16-85-714.
Obstructing governmental operations.
Failure to appear, §5-54-120.
Open court.
Recognizance in open court, §16-84-112.
Penalties.
Bail bond business.
Violation of provisions, §17-19-102.
Recommitment after bail.
Readmission to bail, §16-84-116.
When ordered, §16-84-116.
Responsibility of officer taking bail, §16-84-105.
Security to keep the peace.
When recognizance broken, §16-90-117.
Sheriffs.
Authority to take bail, §16-84-102.
Certification of recognizances to circuit court clerk, §14-15-501.
Duty to cause offenders to enter into recognizance, §14-15-501.
Suretyship.
Attorneys and officers not to be sureties, §16-84-106.

BAIL —Cont'd
Sureties.
Additional security may not be required, §16-84-104.
Attorneys and officers not to be sureties, §16-84-106.
Persons who may be surety, §16-84-103.
Qualification of surety, §16-84-103.
Responsibility of officer taking bail, §16-84-105.
Surrender of defendant.
Authority to surrender, §16-84-114.
Right of bail, §16-84-114.
Trial.
Bail during trial, §16-84-111.
Time of trial.
Defendant in custody or on bail, §16-89-101.
Venue.
Change of venue.
Recognizance required for certain defendants, §16-88-205.

BAIL BOND COMPANIES.
Automobile insurance.
Negotiation or execution of bail through insured's automobile insurer or broker not affected, §17-19-104.
Violations of provisions.
Penalties, §17-19-102.
Venue for civil or criminal proceedings, §17-19-103.

BAIL BONDSMEN.
Appeals.
Licenses.
Suspension and revocation, §17-19-208.
Appearance bond, §17-19-305.
Automobile insurance.
Negotiation or execution of bail through insured's automobile insurer or broker not affected, §17-19-104.
Board.
Disciplinary authority, §17-19-210.
Duties, §17-19-206.
Certificate of deposit, §17-19-205.
Civil actions, §17-19-208.
Child support enforcement.
Suspension or revocation of license, §9-14-239.
Collateral.
Prenumbered written receipt, §17-19-302.
Commissioner of insurance.
Defined, §17-19-101.
Compensation.
Limitations, §17-19-301.
Contents of bail bonds, §17-19-303.
Continuing education program, §§17-19-401 to 17-19-402.
Establishment of program, §17-19-402.
Fee schedule, §17-19-402.
Requirements.
Generally, §17-19-401.
Definitions, §17-19-101.

BAIL BONDSMEN —Cont'd
Examinations.
Licenses, §17-19-204.
Form of bail bonds, §17-19-303.
Funds.
Bail bondsman board fund, §19-5-1088.
Harassment.
Affirmative defense to prosecution, §5-71-208.
Letters of credit, §17-19-205.
Civil action, §17-19-208.
Licenses.
Appeals.
Suspension and revocation of license, §17-19-208.
Transfer of license, §17-19-202.
Applications, §17-19-202.
Character references, §17-19-203.
Conditional licenses, §17-19-212.
Doing business.
Requirement of license, §17-19-201.
Examinations, §17-19-204.
Expiration, §17-19-207.
Fees, §17-19-202.
Fines and administrative penalties, §17-19-210.
References.
Character references, §17-19-203.
Renewal, §17-19-207.
Requirement of license, §17-19-201.
Satisfying requirements, §17-19-206.
Suspension and penalties, §17-19-210.
Suspension and revocation, §17-19-208.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Transfer, §17-19-202.
Licensing board, §§17-19-106 to 17-19-111.
Advertising, §17-19-109.
Agents, §17-19-110.
Citation of act, §17-19-106.
Company advertising, §17-19-109.
Creation, §17-19-106.
Educational requirements, §17-19-107.
Fees, §17-19-111.
Licensed agent, §17-19-110.
Rules and regulations, §17-19-108.
Subpoenas, §17-19-209.
Lists of bondsmen.
Posting, §17-19-306.
Penalties for violation of provisions, §17-19-102.
Power of attorney to accompany application for license, §17-19-202.
Premiums.
Limitations, §17-19-301.
Professional bail bond company, §§17-19-102 to 17-19-104.
Prohibitions, §17-19-105.
Stalking.
Affirmative defense, §5-71-229.
Transfer of license, §17-19-202.
Violations.
Hearing, §17-19-209.
Investigation, §17-19-209.
Penalties, §17-19-102.

BAIL BONDSMEN —Cont'd
Violations —Cont'd
Venue for criminal or civil proceedings, §17-19-103.

BAILIFFS.
Circuit courts.
Eighteenth district, §16-13-2607.
Nineteenth district, §16-13-2704.
Sixth district, §16-13-1413.
Eighteenth judicial district, §16-13-2607.
Oaths, §16-24-101.
Seventh judicial district, §16-13-3106.
Twenty-second judicial district, §16-13-3106.

BAIL JUMPING.
Action on bond, §§16-84-201, 16-84-207.
Nonsupport cases, §5-26-414.

BAILMENTS.
Sale of goods, UCC.
Seller's remedy of stoppage of delivery in transit, §4-2-705.

BAIT.
Commercial bait and ornamental fish act, §§2-5-201 to 2-5-208.
See FARM RAISED BAIT AND ORNAMENTAL FISH.

BAIT AND SWITCH.
Prohibited advertising, §4-88-107.

BALANCED BUDGET RESERVE FUND, §19-5-1204.

BALLOTS.
Elections.
See ELECTIONS.

BANISHMENT.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §21.

BANK DEPARTMENT, §§23-46-201 to 23-46-212.
Bond issues to fund facilities for department, §23-46-202.
Bonds, surety.
Employee bonds, §23-46-208.
Commissioner.
Appointment and removal, §23-46-204.
Immunity from liability, §23-46-206.
Powers and duties, §23-46-205.
Emergency powers, §23-46-212.
Proceedings before, §§23-46-401 to 23-46-407.
Reports, §23-46-210.
Trust powers of bank.
Authority of commissioner, §23-47-701.
Confidentiality of information.
Records, §23-46-101.
Travel expenses of staff, §23-46-206.
Conflicts of interest.
Staff, §23-46-207.
Creation, §23-46-201.
Disposition of fees and revenues, §23-46-209.

BANK DEPARTMENT —Cont'd
Emergency powers of commissioner, §23-46-212.
Employee bonds, §23-46-208.
Evidence.
Sealed instruments, §23-46-203.
Fees.
Disposition, §23-46-209.
Sealed instruments, §23-46-203.
Funds.
Bank department fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-412.
Gift cards.
Fair gift card act, rules promulgation, §4-88-706.
Offices, §23-46-202.
Records, §23-46-209.
Confidentiality, §23-46-101.
Retention, §23-46-211.
Reports.
Commissioner's reports, §23-46-210.
Monthly financial reports, §23-46-209.
Seal, §23-46-203.
Staff, §23-46-206.
Conflicts of interest, §23-46-207.
Employee bonds, §23-46-208.

BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS, §§4-4-101 to 4-4-504.
Alteration of customer's account.
Customer's duty to discover and report, §4-4-406.
Applicability of provisions, §4-4-102.
Depositary and collecting banks.
Collection of items, §4-4-201.
Variation by agreement, §4-4-103.
Bankruptcy and insolvency.
Collection of items.
Depositary and collecting banks.
Insolvency and preference, §4-4-216.
Insolvency and preference, §4-4-216.
Branch offices.
Separate office of bank, §4-4-107.
Burden of proof.
Stop payment orders.
Losses resulting from violation of orders, §4-4-403.
Certificates of deposit.
Negotiable instruments generally.
See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.
Charge-back, §4-4-214.
Charging account of customer.
When bank may charge, §4-4-401.
Citation of article.
Short title, §4-4-101.
Collecting banks. See within this heading, "Depositary and collecting banks."
Collection of items.
Depositary and collecting banks. See within this heading, "Depositary and collecting banks."
Liability of secondary party, §4-4-212.
Payor banks. See within this heading, "Payor banks."

BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS —Cont'd
Collection of items —Cont'd
Presentment of items by notice of item not payable by, through or at bank, §4-4-212.
Commercial code's general provisions.
See COMMERCIAL CODE.
Conflict of laws, §4-4-102.
Contracts.
Variation of article provisions by agreement, §4-4-103.
Damages.
Measure of damages, §4-4-103.
Wrongful dishonor, §4-4-402.
Death of customer.
Effect, §4-4-405.
Definitions.
Agreement for electronic presentment, §4-4-110.
Bank, §4-4-105.
Collecting bank, §4-4-105.
Depositary bank, §4-4-105.
General commercial code definitions, §4-1-201.
Index of definitions, §4-4-104.
Intermediary bank, §4-4-105.
Payor bank, §4-4-105.
Presenting bank, §4-4-105.
Delays, §4-4-109.
Depositary and collecting banks.
Collection of items, §§4-4-201 to 4-4-216.
Agency status of collecting items, §4-4-201.
Charge-back, §4-4-214.
Credits for items.
Availability for withdrawal, §4-4-215.
Provisional status, §4-4-201.
When provisional credits become final, §4-4-215.
Death or incompetence of customer.
Effect, §4-4-405.
Debits for items.
When provisional credits become final, §4-4-215.
Endorsements.
"Pay any bank," §4-4-201.
Generally, §4-4-201.
Holders in due course.
When bank gives value, §4-4-211.
Instructions of transferor.
Effect, §4-4-203.
"Pay any bank."
Items so endorsed, §4-4-201.
Payment of item by payor bank.
Final payment, §4-4-215.
Presentment of items.
Methods, §4-4-204.
Responsibility required, §4-4-202.
Security interest of collecting bank.
Items accompanying documents and proceeds, §4-4-210.
Sending items.
Methods, §4-4-204.

BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS —Cont'd
Depositary and collecting banks —Cont'd
Collection of items —Cont'd
Settlement of items.
Medium and time of settlement, §4-4-213.
Provisional status, §4-4-201.
When provisional credits become final, §4-4-215.
Transfer of items.
Between banks, §4-4-206.
Unendorsed items.
Depositary bank holder of, §4-4-205.
When action timely, §4-4-202.
Unendorsed items.
Depositary bank holder of, §4-4-205.
Warranties.
Documents of title, §4-7-508.
Encoding and retention warranties, §4-4-209.
Presentment warranties, §4-4-208.
Transfer warranties, §4-4-207.
Documentary drafts.
Dishonor.
Duty to notify customer, §4-4-501.
Privilege of presenting bank to deal with goods, §4-4-504.
Reporting reasons for dishonor, §4-4-503.
Presentment.
Duty to send for presentment, §4-4-501.
"On arrival" drafts, §4-4-502.
Documents of title.
Negotiation and transfer.
Delivery without indorsement, §4-7-506.
Right to compel indorsement, §4-7-506.
Electronic presentment, §4-4-110.
Endorsements.
Collection of items.
Depositary and collecting banks.
Items endorsed "pay any bank," §4-4-201.
General definitions, §4-4-104.
Holders in due course.
Collection of items.
Depositary and collecting banks.
When bank gives value for purposes of holder in due course, §4-4-211.
Incapacitated persons.
Effect of incompetence of customer, §4-4-405.
Index of definitions, §4-4-104.
Interpretation and construction.
Applicability of article, §4-4-102.
Commercial code's general provisions.
See COMMERCIAL CODE.
Depositary and collecting banks.
Collection of items, §4-4-201.
Variation by agreement, §4-4-103.
Investment securities.
See INVESTMENT SECURITIES.
Liability.
Collection of items.
Depositary and collecting banks.
Liability of secondary parties, §4-4-212.

BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS —Cont'd
Liability —Cont'd
Wrongful dishonor.
Payor bank's liability to customer, §4-4-402.
Limitation of actions, §4-4-111.
Deposits and collections.
Unauthorized signature or alteration.
Claims against bank, §4-4-406.
Mental illness.
Incompetency of customer.
Authority of payor or collecting bank, §4-4-405.
Money laundering, §§5-42-201 to 5-42-205.
See MONEY LAUNDERING.
Negotiable instruments generally.
See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.
Ordinary care.
Action constituting, §4-4-103.
Payable through or payable at bank, §4-4-106.
Payor banks.
Collection of items.
Death or incompetence of customer.
Effect, §4-4-405.
Deferred posting, §4-4-301.
Dishonor of items.
Time of dishonor, §4-4-301.
Dishonor of items generally.
See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.
Items subject to notice, stop-payment order, legal process or setoff, §4-4-303.
Return of items.
Late return, §4-4-302.
Method of recovery of payment, §4-4-301.
Customer relationship.
Alteration of instruments.
Customer's duty to discover and report, §4-4-406.
Charging customer's account.
When allowed, §4-4-401.
Death of customer.
Effect, §4-4-405.
Dishonor, wrongful liability to customer, §4-4-402.
Incompetency of customer.
Effect, §4-4-405.
Stale checks.
Obligation of bank to pay, §4-4-404.
Stop payment orders.
Customer's right to issue, §4-4-403.
Subrogation on improper payment.
Right of payor bank, §4-4-407.
Unauthorized signatures.
Customer's duty to discover and report, §4-4-406.
Subrogation rights on improper payment, §4-4-407.
Presenting bank, §4-4-105.
Presentment.
Responsibility of presenting banks, §4-4-503.

BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS —Cont'd
Receipt of items.
Delay, §4-4-109.
Time, §4-4-108.
Refunds, §4-4-214.
Secured transactions.
Depositary and collecting banks.
Collection of items.
Security interests of collecting banks.
Items accompanying documents and proceeds, §4-4-210.
Documentary drafts.
Dishonor.
Privilege of presenting bank to deal with goods.
Security interest for expenses, §4-4-504.
Statute of limitations, §4-4-111.
Deposits and collections.
Unauthorized signature or alteration.
Claims against bank, §4-4-406.
Warranties.
Depositary and collecting banks.
Documents of title, §4-7-508.

BANKER'S BANKS, §23-48-325.

BANK HOLDING COMPANIES, §§23-48-401 to 23-48-406.
Administration of subchapter, §23-48-404.
Applicability of subchapter, §23-48-402.
Assets.
Limitations on acquisition, §23-48-406.
Definitions, §23-48-401.
Merger into state bank, §23-48-509.
Penalties for violations, §23-48-403.
Stock.
Limitations on acquisitions of bank stock or assets, §23-48-406.
Subsidiaries.
Limitation on ownership or control, §23-48-405.

BANKING BOARD, §§23-46-301 to 23-46-305.
Appeals.
Final decisions, §23-46-407.
Applicability of provisions, §23-46-401.
Applications.
Consideration, §23-46-305.
Fees, §23-46-404.
Rules and regulations, §23-46-404.
Composition, §23-46-301.
Confidentiality of information.
Records, §23-46-101.
Creation, §23-46-301.
Fees.
Applications, §23-46-404.
Filings with commissioner.
Effect, §23-46-304.
Hearings, §23-46-406.
Final decisions, §23-46-407.
Notice of hearing, §23-46-405.
Investigations, §23-46-405.

BANKING BOARD —Cont'd
Meetings, §23-46-402.
Notice.
Applications file, §23-46-403.
Hearings, §23-46-405.
Meetings, §23-46-402.
Powers, §23-46-304.
Records.
Confidentiality, §23-46-101.
Rules and regulations.
Applications, §23-46-404.
Special members, §23-46-302.
Studies of state statutes, §23-46-303.

BANKRUPTCY AND INSOLVENCY.
Bank deposits and collections.
Depositary and collecting banks.
Collection of items, §4-4-216.
Insolvency of banks generally.
See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.
Receiving deposits in failing financial institutions.
Criminal offense, §5-37-206.
Building and loan associations.
Insolvency and illegal practices.
See BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.
Cemeteries.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries.
Purchase by board of insolvent cemeteries, §20-17-1006.
Cemetery advisory boards, assistance in management, §20-17-1029.
Central business improvement districts.
Dissolution of district, §14-184-130.
Congress.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Constitution of the United States.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Continuing care providers.
Resident's statutory lien on real and personal property, §23-93-113.
Corporations.
Definition of insolvent, §4-26-102.
County treasurers.
Liability.
Insolvency of banks in which funds deposited.
Relief from liability, §14-15-810.
Executions.
Property liable to execution.
Federal bankruptcy proceedings.
Exemption from executions under federal proceedings, §16-66-218.
Executors and administrators.
Ancillary administration.
Payment of claims.
In case of insolvency, §28-42-108.
Exemptions.
Election of bankruptcy exemptions, §16-66-217.
Execution under federal proceedings, §16-66-218.

BANKRUPTCY AND INSOLVENCY —Cont'd
Exemptions —Cont'd
Pension, profit-sharing or similar plan payments, §16-66-220.
Wedding rings, §16-66-219.
Federal exemptions, §16-66-218.
Election, §16-66-217.
Fraud.
Fraud in insolvency.
Classification of offense, §5-37-204.
Conduct constituting, §5-37-204.
Grain.
Public grain warehouses.
Duty of commissioner upon bankruptcy of warehouseman, §2-17-236.
Industrial loan institutions.
Bank commissioner taking charge of institution, §23-36-116.
Judgments.
Schedule of property.
Filing, §16-66-221.
Leases.
Commercial code.
Lessee's rights to goods on lessor's insolvency, §4-2A-522.
Local governments.
Taxing agencies and instrumentalities, §14-74-103.
Local police and fire retirement system.
Exemption of benefit rights, §24-10-616.
Lotteries.
Retailers, fiduciary duties upon insolvency, §23-115-605.
Notice.
Recordation.
Certified copies of bankruptcy proceedings, §14-15-406.
Receivership for insolvent debtor, §§16-117-301 to 16-117-307.
Recordation.
Certified copies of bankruptcy proceedings, §14-15-406.
Sale of goods.
Buyer's insolvency.
Seller's remedies on discovery, §4-2-702.
State exemptions.
Election, §16-66-217.
Statute of frauds.
Promises to pay debt discharged in bankruptcy.
Writing required, §4-59-101.

BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS, §§23-45-101 to 23-50-110.
Accounts.
Fiduciaries.
Common trust funds, §28-69-202.
Multiple persons, §23-32-207.
Acquisitions.
Purchase or assumption of another depository institution, §23-48-510.
Adverse claims to deposits, §23-47-205.
Affiliates.
Agents for affiliates, §23-48-105.

BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS —Cont'd
Affiliates —Cont'd
Examinations, §23-46-504.
Fiduciaries.
Services provided by affiliates, §28-69-207.
Loans to affiliates or insiders, §23-47-504.
Subsidiary trust companies.
Exclusion of certain accounts from substitution agreement, §23-47-804.
Substitution agreements, §23-47-803.
Trust powers, §23-47-710.
Agents.
Affiliates, §23-48-105.
Certificates of deposit, §§23-32-501 to 23-32-509, 23-47-301 to 23-47-309. See within this heading, "Certificates of deposit."
Obligation to inquire into limitations on powers, §23-48-104.
Out-of-state banks.
Registered agents, §23-48-1004.
Change of agent, §23-48-1005.
Resignation, §23-48-1006.
Agricultural lands.
Loans secured by liens.
Prepayment privileges, §23-32-203.
Application for incorporation, §23-48-301.
Investigations, §23-48-304.
Appraisers.
Absence of liability for actions of appraiser hired by institution, §17-14-106.
Arkansas banking code of 1997.
Short title, §23-45-101.
Arkansas business corporation act.
Applicability, §23-48-326.
Articles of incorporation.
Affidavit of expenses, §23-48-303.
Amendment to charter, §23-48-307.
Filing, §23-48-308.
Application for incorporation, §23-48-301.
Certificate of incorporation, §23-48-305.
Contents of application, §23-48-301.
Investigation of new charter applications, §23-48-304.
Organizational expenses.
Affidavits, §23-48-303.
Relocation of place of business, §23-48-306.
Assets.
Bank holding companies.
Limitations on acquisition, §23-48-406.
Sale of assets.
Dissolution and liquidation, §23-49-108.
Authorized entities, §23-45-104.
Automatic teller machines, §§23-48-801 to 23-48-810.
Attendants for terminals, §23-48-807.
Confidentiality of account information, §23-48-808.
Definitions, §23-48-801.
Fees.
Shared terminals, §23-48-810.
Interconnected terminals, §23-48-806.
Location, §23-48-802.

BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS —Cont'd
Automatic teller machines —Cont'd
Notice of establishment, §23-48-803.
Out-of-state banks, §23-48-804.
Point-of-sale terminals excluded, §23-48-805.
Powers of banks.
Conformed powers of national banks, §23-48-809.
Sharing of terminals, §23-48-810.
Verification of transactions, §23-48-807.
Bad checks.
See BAD CHECKS.
Banker's banks, §23-48-325.
Bank holding companies, §§23-48-401 to 23-48-406.
Administration of subchapter, §23-48-404.
Applicability of subchapter, §23-48-402.
Assets.
Limitations on acquisition, §23-48-406.
Definitions, §23-48-401.
Merger into state bank, §23-48-509.
Penalties for violations, §23-48-403.
Stock.
Limitations on acquisitions of bank stock or assets, §23-48-406.
Subsidiaries.
Limitations of ownership and control, §23-48-405.
Banking board, §§23-46-301 to 23-46-305.
Appeals.
Final decisions, §23-46-407.
Applicability of provisions, §23-46-401.
Applications.
Consideration, §23-46-305.
Fees, §23-46-404.
Rules and regulations, §23-46-404.
Composition, §23-46-301.
Confidentiality of information, §23-46-101.
Creation, §23-46-301.
Filings with commissioner.
Effect, §23-46-304.
Hearings, §23-46-406.
Final decisions, §23-46-407.
Investigations, §23-46-405.
Meetings, §23-46-402.
Notice.
Applications file, §23-46-403.
Hearings, §23-46-405.
Meetings, §23-46-402.
Powers, §23-46-304.
Proceedings before, §§23-46-401 to 23-46-407.
Special members, §23-46-302.
Studies of state statutes, §23-46-303.
Bank service companies, §23-47-603.
Bond issues.
World bank obligations.
Deemed legal investments for fiduciaries, §28-69-205.
Bonds, surety.
Adverse claims to deposits, §23-47-205.
Bank department staff, §23-46-208.

BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS —Cont'd
Bonds, surety —Cont'd
Exemptions, §§23-32-301 to 23-32-305.
Applicability of other laws, §23-32-303.
Construction and interpretation, §23-32-304.
Posting bond in certain transactions, §23-48-106.
Purpose of act, §23-32-302.
Title of act, §23-32-301.
Transactions exempt from posting bond, §23-32-305.
Subsidiary trust companies.
Bond to secure performance, §23-47-806.
Branches, §§23-48-701 to 23-48-705.
Definitions, §23-48-701.
Establishment, §23-48-702.
Filing fee, §23-48-703.
Full service branches.
Application to establish, §23-48-703.
Establishment, §23-48-702.
Procedure, §23-48-703.
Notice of termination, §23-48-705.
Protest of application, §23-48-703.
Standards, §23-48-703.
Grandfather clause, §23-48-704.
Interstate mergers and branching, §§23-48-902 to 23-48-911. See within this heading, "Interstate mergers and branching."
Limited purchase offices.
Establishment, §23-48-702.
Pre-existing facilities, §23-48-704.
Presumption of suitability for branch location, §23-48-702.
Relocation, §23-48-702.
Sale or purchase of individual branch.
Failed institutions, §23-48-511.
Termination.
Notice, §23-48-705.
Bribery, §23-50-106.
Acceptance of bribes, §23-50-108.
Building and loan associations.
General provisions, §§23-38-101 to 23-38-404.
See BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.
Buildings.
Bank premises.
Acquisition, §23-47-103.
Capital.
Impaired capital, §23-48-312.
Minimum capital requirements, §23-48-310.
Capital development companies, §§15-4-1001 to 15-4-1031, 23-47-604.
See CAPITAL DEVELOPMENT COMPANIES.
Capital funds.
Organizational expenses cannot be paid from, §23-48-302.
Capital notes, §23-48-315.
Capital stock. See within this heading, "Stock."

BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS —Cont'd
Casualty insurance.
Mortgage loans.
Replacement cost coverage, §§23-32-206, 23-47-510.
CBCT's, §§23-48-801 to 23-48-810. See within this heading, "Automatic teller machines."
Certificate of incorporation, §23-48-305.
Issuance under new law, §23-45-104.
Certificates of deposit.
Agency designation, §§23-32-501 to 23-32-509.
Conflict of laws, §23-32-509.
Definitions, §§23-32-501, 23-47-301.
Designation of agent, §§23-32-504, 23-47-304.
Disability or incapacity, §23-32-504.
Discharge of financial institution, §§23-32-507, 23-47-307.
Effect on other laws, §23-47-309.
Forms, §§23-32-503, 23-47-303.
Payments to agent, §§23-32-505, 23-47-305.
Discharge of bank, §23-47-307.
Payments to minors, §§23-32-506, 23-47-306.
Scope, §§23-32-502, 23-47-302.
Setoffs, §§23-32-508, 23-47-308.
Termination, §§23-32-504, 23-47-304.
Multiple persons, §23-32-207.
Certification of check with insufficient funds, §23-50-110.
Charters.
Amendments, §23-48-307.
Filing, §23-48-308.
Application for incorporation, §23-48-301.
Existing financial institutions.
Effect of 1997 law, §23-45-103.
Failed institutions.
New charter to protect depositors, §23-48-511.
Forfeiture, §23-50-102.
Investigations.
Applications, §23-48-304.
Organizational expenses, §23-48-302.
Affidavits, §23-48-303.
Promoter's fees prohibited, §23-48-303.
Checking accounts, §23-32-207.
Checks.
Bad checks.
See BAD CHECKS.
Deposits.
Settlement of checks at par, §23-47-206.
General provisions.
See CHECKS.
Hot check law, §§5-37-301 to 5-37-307.
See BAD CHECKS.
Insufficient funds.
Certification of check with insufficient funds, §23-50-110.
Negotiable instruments, §§4-3-101 to 4-3-605.
See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.

BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS —Cont'd
Chief executive officer.
Changes.
Report to commissioner, §23-46-512.
Loans.
Liability for illegal loans, §23-47-505.
Small town banks.
Purchase or construction of dwelling, §23-47-101.
Circulation of false rumors, §23-50-104.
Civil procedure.
Deposits in court, §16-63-102.
Collateral.
Power to hold and sell, §23-47-507.
Commercial code.
Bank deposits and collections, §§4-4-101 to 4-4-504.
See BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS.
Funds transfers, §§4-4A-101 to 4-4A-507.
See FUNDS TRANSFERS.
Negotiable instruments, §§4-3-101 to 4-3-605.
See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.
Commissioner.
Building and loan associations, §§23-38-102, 23-38-208, 23-38-302.
Industrial loan institutions.
State bank commissioner.
See INDUSTRIAL LOAN INSTITUTIONS.
Reports, §23-46-210.
Community development corporations, §23-47-605.
Compensating tax.
Applicability, §23-48-101.
Imposition of tax, §26-53-110.
Savings and loan institutions.
Applicability of act, §23-37-108.
Confidentiality of information.
Automatic teller machines, §23-48-808.
Bank department and banking board records, §23-46-101.
Conflict of laws.
Agency designation on certificates of deposit, §23-32-509.
Consolidation. See within this heading, "Mergers."
Construction and interpretation.
Headings and captions, §23-45-105.
Rules of construction, §23-45-106.
Surety bond exemption act, §23-32-304.
Contracts.
Dissolution and liquidation.
Rejection of executory contracts, §23-49-112.
Punitive damages.
Breach of contract claims, §16-64-130.
Control.
Changes in control, §23-48-317.
Conversions.
Continuation of corporate entity, §23-48-507.
Definitions, §23-48-501.

BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS —Cont'd
Conversions —Cont'd
Dissenting stockholders, §23-48-506.
Names.
Use of old name, §23-48-507.
National bank into state bank, §23-48-504.
National savings and loan association into state bank, §23-48-504.
Resulting banks.
Time for conformity with state law, §23-48-508.
State bank into national bank, §23-48-502.
Trust powers.
No authority to exercise, §23-48-512.
Cooperative associations.
Applicability of provisions, §4-30-202.
Commissioner in charge of noncomplying banks, §4-30-206.
Cumulative nature of subchapter, §4-30-203.
Declaration as investment companies, §4-30-207.
Definitions, §4-30-201.
Future incorporation of cooperative banks.
Prohibited, §4-30-204.
No further incorporation of cooperative banks, §4-30-204.
Noncomplying banks, §4-30-206.
Termination of corporate existence, §4-30-205.
Corporations.
Applicability of business corporation act, §23-48-326.
Correction department.
Debt service accounts, §12-27-122.
Costs.
Organizational expenses, §23-48-302.
Plans of exchange.
Appraiser's expenses, §23-48-603.
Safe deposit boxes.
Nonpayment of rent, §23-47-906.
Courts.
Accounting practices.
Bank accounts for court funds, §16-10-204.
Credit unions, §§23-35-101 to 23-35-805.
See CREDIT UNIONS.
Criminal law and procedure.
Acceptance of bribes, §23-50-108.
Bank holding company violations, §23-48-403.
Bribery, §23-50-106.
Certification of check with insufficient funds, §23-50-110.
Circulation of false rumors, §23-50-104.
Counterfeiting bills or notes.
Existence of bank, §16-89-112.
Embezzlement or misuse of funds, §23-50-105.
Examiners.
Disclosure or falsification of information, §23-50-109.
Failing financial institutions.
Receiving deposits, §5-37-206.

BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS —Cont'd
Criminal law and procedure —Cont'd
False reports by commissioners or examiners, §23-50-108.
Falsification of records, §§23-50-106, 23-50-107.
Loans secured by liens on agricultural lands.
Violation of prepayment privileges, §23-32-203.
Misleading use of name or title, §23-50-103.
Proof of existence of bank, §16-89-112.
Runs on banks.
Causing, §23-50-104.
Trust funds.
Loans of trust funds to officers and employees, §23-47-707.
Unauthorized use of name or title, §23-32-209.
Customer-bank communication terminals.
Sharing, §23-32-208.
Damages.
Punitive damages.
Contracts involving financial institutions, §16-64-130.
Decedents' estates.
Assets.
Bank deposits, §28-49-116.
Deferred income investment accounts, §23-47-208.
Definitions, §23-45-102.
Mergers, conversions or other corporate actions, §23-48-501.
Department, §§23-46-201 to 23-46-212.
Bond issues to fund facilities, §23-46-202.
Bonds, surety.
Staff, §23-46-208.
Commissioner.
Appointment and removal, §23-46-204.
Immunity from liability, §23-46-206.
Powers and duties, §23-46-205.
Emergency powers, §23-46-212.
Proceedings before, §§23-46-401 to 23-46-407.
Trust powers, §23-47-701.
Confidentiality of information, §23-46-101.
Conflicts of interest.
Staff, §23-46-207.
Creation, §23-46-201.
Disposition of fees and revenues, §23-46-209.
Dissolution and liquidation.
Possession by department, §23-49-102.
Injunction against commissioner, §23-49-103.
Notice of possession, §23-49-105.
Termination, §23-49-104.
Emergency powers, §23-46-212.
Employee bonds, §23-46-208.
Funds.
Bank department fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-412.

BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS —Cont'd
Department —Cont'd
Offices, §23-46-202.
Records, §23-46-209.
Retention, §23-46-211.
Reports.
Commissioner's reports, §23-46-210.
Monthly financial reports, §23-46-209.
Seal, §23-46-203.
Staff, §23-46-206.
Conflicts of interest, §23-46-207.
Employee bonds, §23-46-208.
Deposit accounts.
Secured transactions.
Generally, §§4-9-101 to 4-9-709.
See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.
Deposits, §§23-32-207, 23-47-201 to 23-47-208.
Adverse claims to deposits, §23-47-205.
Arkansas linked deposit program.
Small businesses.
See SMALL BUSINESSES.
Checks.
Settlement of checks at par, §23-47-206.
Deferred income investment accounts, §23-47-208.
Failing financial institutions.
Receiving deposits in failing financial institutions.
Criminal offense, §5-37-206.
Fiduciaries. See within this heading, "Fiduciaries."
Investments kept separate from assets of bank, §28-69-203.
Linked deposit program.
Small businesses.
See SMALL BUSINESSES.
Minors.
Deposits by minors, §23-47-202.
Multiple-party deposits, §23-47-204.
Notice of rules, §23-47-201.
Overdrafts.
Payments, §23-47-207.
Rules governing.
Notice of rules, §23-47-201.
Secured transactions.
Generally, §§4-9-101 to 4-9-709.
See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.
Securing deposits, §23-47-203.
Subsidiary trust companies, §23-47-805.
Totten trusts, §23-47-204.
Deposits in court.
Order depositing money in bank, §16-63-102.
Development finance corporations, §§15-4-901 to 15-4-927.
See DEVELOPMENT FINANCE CORPORATIONS.
Directors.
Changes.
Report to commissioner, §23-46-512.
Loans.
Liability for illegal loans, §23-47-505.

BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS —Cont'd
Directors —Cont'd
Requirements, §23-48-322.
Standards of conduct, §23-48-322.
Dissolution and liquidation, §§23-49-101 to 23-49-120.
Articles of dissolution, §23-49-117.
Execution and filing, §23-49-118.
Certificate of dissolution, §23-49-118.
Claims.
Presentation and notice, §23-49-109.
Contracts.
Rejection of executory contracts, §23-49-112.
Definitions, §23-49-101.
Federal deposit insurance agency.
Subrogation to rights of depositors, §23-49-113.
Injunction against commissioner, §23-49-103.
Leases.
Rejection of leases, §23-49-112.
Payment of claims, §23-49-111.
Possession by department, §23-49-102.
Injunction against commissioner, §23-49-103.
Notice of possession, §23-49-105.
Termination, §23-49-104.
Voluntary placement, §23-49-120.
Presentation of claims.
Late claims, §23-49-110.
Receiver.
Actions for enforcement of rights, §23-49-116.
Appointment, §23-49-106.
Powers, §23-49-107.
Safe deposit boxes.
Notice of safekeeping, §23-49-115.
Sale of assets, §23-49-108.
Statute of limitation on claims, §23-49-109.
Successors to fiduciaries, §23-49-114.
Voluntary liquidation, §23-49-119.
Dividends.
Capital stock, §23-48-311.
Payment, §23-48-203.
Drainage districts.
Deposit of funds in bank, §14-121-309.
Duties, §§23-32-201 to 23-32-210.
Education.
Deposit of school funds, §6-20-222.
Electronic funds transfers.
Commercial code provisions, §§4-4A-101 to 4-4A-507.
See FUNDS TRANSFERS.
Stop-payment orders, §23-32-210.
Embezzlement, §23-50-105.
Examinations, §§23-46-503 to 23-46-509.
Affiliates, §23-46-504.
Fees, §23-46-509.
Failure to pay, §23-46-510.
Information sharing with state or federal agencies, §23-46-507.

BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS —Cont'd
Examinations —Cont'd
Interstate mergers and branching, §23-48-907.
Noncooperation with examiners, §23-46-508.
Procedure, §23-46-506.
Reports, §23-46-506.
Special examinations.
Noncompliance with banking laws, §23-46-505.
Timing, §23-46-503.
Violation of banking laws.
Special examinations, §23-46-505.
Examiners.
Disclosure or falsification of information, §23-50-109.
Existing financial institutions.
Effect of 1997 law, §23-45-103.
Failed institutions.
Deposits.
Receiving deposits in failing financial institutions.
Criminal offense, §5-37-206.
New charter of branch facility.
Special grant authority, §23-48-511.
Sale or purchase of individual branches, §23-48-511.
Trust accounts.
Priority of liens, §23-47-705.
Falsification of records, §§23-50-106, 23-50-107.
Farm credit act of 1971.
Bond issues.
Authorized investments, §23-32-201.
Federal deposit insurance agency.
Dissolution and liquidation.
Subrogation to rights of depositors, §23-49-113.
Federal reserve system.
Membership, §23-48-201.
Fees.
Application to establish branches.
Filing fee, §23-48-703.
Automatic teller machines, §23-32-208.
Shared terminals, §23-48-810.
Banking board.
Applications, §23-46-404.
Examinations, §23-46-509.
Failure to pay, §23-46-510.
Interstate mergers and branching.
Collection and dispersal, §23-48-907.
Filing fee, §23-48-905.
Organization and incorporation.
Promoter's fees prohibited, §23-48-303.
Registered office and registered agent.
Filings under provisions, §23-48-327.
Fiduciaries.
African development bank.
Obligations deemed legal investments, §28-69-205.
Asian development bank.
Obligations deemed legal investments, §28-69-205.

BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS —Cont'd
Fiduciaries —Cont'd
Common trust funds, §28-69-202.
Accounting for investments, §28-69-202.
Investments by bank acting as fiduciary, §28-69-202.
Deposits.
In commercial department of bank, §28-69-206.
Collateral pledged for uninsured portion of deposit, §28-69-206.
Investments kept separate from assets of bank, §28-69-203.
Liability for loss by acts of nominee, §28-69-203.
Records to show ownership of investments, §28-69-203.
Registration of investments, §28-69-204.
Trust funds, §28-69-101.
Agreement with surety, §28-69-101.
Approval of court, §28-69-101.
Registration of investments in name of nominee, §28-69-203.
Dissolution and liquidation.
Successors to fiduciaries, §23-49-114.
Foreign bank or trust company.
Appointment authorized, §4-31-303.
Defined, §4-31-302.
Legislative intent, §4-31-301.
Inter-American development bank.
Obligations deemed legal investments, §28-69-205.
International bank for reconstruction and development.
Obligations deemed legal investments, §28-69-205.
Prudent man rule for investments.
Legislative intent, §28-71-107.
Limited relaxation of rule.
Legislative intent, §28-71-107.
Private venture capital projects.
Limitations, §28-71-107.
Promulgation of rules and regulations, §28-71-107.
Rules and regulations.
Promulgation, §28-71-107.
Registration of investments.
In name of nominee, §28-69-203.
Liability of corporation or agent, §28-69-204.
Services provided by affiliates, §28-69-207.
Transfer of investments.
Liability of corporation or agent making transfer, §28-69-204.
World bank obligations.
Deemed legal investments for fiduciaries, §28-69-205.
Financial identity fraud, §5-37-227.
Identity theft passport, §5-37-228.
Fines.
Deposit of public funds, §19-8-103.
Embezzlement or misuse of funds, §23-50-105.

BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS —Cont'd
Forcible entry and detainer.
Surety bond exemptions, §23-32-305.
Foreclosures.
Surety bond exemption, §23-32-305.
Foreign countries.
Branches in foreign countries or dependencies, §23-48-702.
Foreign investor companies, §§4-31-201 to 4-31-205, 23-32-401 to 23-32-406.
See FOREIGN INVESTOR COMPANIES.
Forms.
Certificates of deposit.
Agency designation, §23-47-303.
Funds.
Department.
Bank department fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-412.
Organizational expense fund, §23-48-302.
Funds transfers, §§4-4A-101 to 4-4A-507.
See FUNDS TRANSFERS.
Garnishment.
Interrogatories.
Failure of bank to answer, §16-110-406.
Surety bond exemption, §23-32-305.
Gross receipts tax.
Applicability, §23-48-101.
Imposition of tax.
Sales of tangible personal property and services, §26-52-305.
Savings and loan institutions.
Applicability of provisions, §23-37-108.
Hearings.
Banking board, §23-46-406.
Final decisions, §23-46-407.
Notice of hearings, §23-46-405.
Revocation of trust powers, §23-47-709.
Holidays, §23-48-103.
Hot check law, §§5-37-301 to 5-37-307.
See BAD CHECKS.
Immunity.
Actions of appraiser hired by institution, §17-14-106.
Improvement districts.
Accounts and accounting.
Water improvement districts.
Bank accounts, §14-119-102.
Reconciliation of bank accounts, §14-119-107.
Income tax.
Apportionment and allocation of net income, §§26-51-1401 to 26-51-1405.
Allocation, §26-51-1401.
Apportionment, §26-51-1401.
Definitions, §26-51-1402.
Payroll factor, §26-51-1405.
Property factor, §26-51-1404.
Receipts factor, §26-51-1403.
Capital development companies.
Credits, §15-4-1026.
Computation of tax liability, §26-51-406.
Dividends, §26-51-408.

BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS —Cont'd
Income tax —Cont'd
Dividends.
Computation of tax liability, §26-51-408.
Industrial development.
Membership in county and regional industrial development companies, §§15-4-1217 to 15-4-1219.
Industrial loan institutions, §§23-36-101 to 23-36-117.
See INDUSTRIAL LOAN INSTITUTIONS.
Insolvency.
Deposits.
Receiving deposits in failing financial institutions.
Criminal offense, §5-37-206.
Insufficient funds.
Bad checks generally.
See BAD CHECKS.
Hot check law, §§5-37-301 to 5-37-307.
See BAD CHECKS.
International bank for reconstruction and development.
Fiduciaries.
Obligations deemed legal investments, §28-69-205.
Interrogatories.
Garnishment.
Failure of bank to answer, §16-110-406.
Effect, §16-110-406.
Interstate mergers and branching, §§23-48-902 to 23-48-911.
Applicability.
Severability of provisions, §23-48-911.
Applications, §23-48-902.
Authority of state banks, §23-48-902.
Authority to conduct transactions, §23-48-903.
Authorized activities, §23-48-906.
Commissioner.
Enforcement, §23-48-908.
Regulations, §23-48-909.
Cooperative agreements, §23-48-907.
Enforcement, §23-48-908.
Examinations, §23-48-907.
Fees.
Collection and dispersal, §23-48-907.
Filing, §23-48-905.
Notice of change of control.
Out-of-state banks, §23-48-910.
Notice of proposed merger, §23-48-905.
Oversight, §23-48-907.
Permitted transactions, §23-48-903.
Powers, §23-48-906.
Regulations, §23-48-909.
Reports, §23-48-907.
Requirements, §23-48-902.
Severability of provisions, §23-48-911.
Investigations.
Applications for incorporation, §23-48-304.
Banking board, §23-46-405.

BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS —Cont'd
Investments.
Fiduciaries.
World bank obligations.
Deemed legal investments, §28-69-205.
Powers and limitations, §23-47-401.
State funds.
Long term investments.
See INVESTMENTS.
Trust accounts.
Separate accounts required, §23-47-705.
Joint accounts.
Multiple-party deposits, §23-47-204.
Leases.
Dissolution and liquidation.
Rejection of leases, §23-49-112.
Limitation of actions.
Bills, notes or evidences of debt.
Suits to enforce payment brought by banks or moneyed corporations.
Provisions of act inapplicable, §16-56-103.
Loans, §§23-47-501 to 23-47-510.
Affiliates.
Loans to affiliates or insiders, §23-47-504.
Agricultural liens as securities, §23-32-203.
Collateral.
Power to hold and sell, §23-47-507.
Debt collection.
Disposition of real estate acquired through debt collections, §23-47-508.
Exceptions, §23-47-502.
Illegal loans.
Liability of officer or director, §23-47-505.
Inclusions, §23-47-502.
Insiders, §23-47-504.
Limits, §23-47-501.
Inclusions and exceptions, §23-47-502.
Maximum, §23-47-501.
Minors, §23-47-509.
Mortgage loans.
Casualty insurance, §23-47-510.
Sale of certain mortgage loans, §23-32-204.
Sale of certain mortgage loans, §23-47-506.
Servicemen's Readjustment Act, §23-32-205.
Stock.
Loans involving bank's own stock, §23-47-503.
Trust funds.
Loans to officers and employees prohibited, §23-47-707.
Loitering about premises of off-site customer-bank communication terminal, §5-71-213.
Meetings.
Shareholders, §23-48-318.
Notice of annual meeting, §23-48-319.
Quorum, §23-48-320.
Special stockholder meetings, §23-48-318.
Mergers.
Bank holding company into state bank, §23-48-509.

BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS —Cont'd
Mergers —Cont'd
Bank into state bank, §23-48-503.
Continuation of corporate entity, §23-48-507.
Definitions, §23-48-501.
Dissenting stockholders, §23-48-506.
Interstate mergers and branching, §§23-48-902 to 23-48-911. See within this heading, "Interstate mergers and branching."
Names.
Use of old name, §23-48-507.
Resulting banks.
Time for conformity with state law, §23-48-508.
Savings and loan association into state bank, §23-48-503.
State bank into national bank, §23-48-502.
State bank into out-of-state state-chartered bank, §23-48-505.
Trust powers.
No authority to exercise, §23-48-512.
Minimum capital requirements, §23-48-310.
Minors.
Certificates of deposit.
Payments to minors, §23-47-306.
Deposits by minors, §23-47-202.
Loans to minors, §23-47-509.
Safe deposit boxes.
Leases to minors, §23-47-903.
Misleading actions or use of words by unauthorized persons, §23-32-209.
Misuse of funds.
Officers, directors or employees, §23-50-105.
Money laundering, §§5-42-201 to 5-42-205.
See MONEY LAUNDERING.
Mortgage bankers, brokers and servicers.
See MORTGAGE BANKERS, BROKERS AND SERVICERS.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Casualty insurance.
Replacement cost coverage, §§23-32-206, 23-47-510.
Mortgage bankers, brokers and servicers.
Licensing and regulation generally, §§23-39-501 to 23-39-518.
See MORTGAGE BANKERS, BROKERS AND SERVICERS.
Sale of certain mortgage loans, §§23-32-204, 23-47-506.
Multiple parties.
Deposits, §23-47-204.
Safe deposit box leases, §23-47-902.
Municipal corporations.
Accounts and accounting.
Bank accounts, §14-59-104.
Reconciliation, §14-59-108.
Water and sewer department accounting law.
Bank accounts, §14-237-104.
Reconciliation, §14-237-111.

BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS —Cont'd
Names.
Mergers, conversions or other corporate actions.
Use of old name, §23-48-507.
Misleading use of name or title, §23-50-103.
Reservation and registration of names, §23-48-309.
Restrictions on use of certain phrases, §23-32-209.
Restrictions on use of names, §23-32-209.
Notice.
Adverse claims to deposits, §23-47-205.
Automatic teller machines.
Establishment of terminal, §23-48-803.
Branches.
Termination of full service branches, §23-48-705.
Building and loan associations.
See BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.
Deposits.
Notice of rules, §23-47-201.
Dissolution and liquidation.
Notice of claims, §23-49-109.
Notice of safekeeping of safe deposit boxes, §23-49-115.
Possession by department, §§23-49-102, 23-49-105.
Failure to make report or pay fees, §23-46-510.
Interstate mergers and branching.
Change of control of out-of-state banks, §23-48-910.
Notice of proposed merger, §23-48-905.
Plans of exchange.
Meeting to consider, §23-48-602.
Property taxes.
Statement of capital stock.
Failure to file, §26-26-1505.
Revocation of trust powers, §23-47-709.
Shareholder meetings.
Notice of annual meeting, §23-48-319.
Notice of special meetings, §23-48-318.
Stockholder meetings, §23-48-318.
Officers, §23-48-323.
Acknowledgments, §23-48-324.
Notaries public, §23-48-324.
Trust powers.
Unauthorized loans, §23-47-707.
Offices.
Out-of-state banks.
Registered offices, §23-48-1004.
Change of office, §23-48-1005.
Operating subsidiaries, §23-47-601.
Organizational expense fund, §23-48-302.
Organization and management, §§23-48-301 to 23-48-326.
Out-of-state banks.
Amended certificate of authority, §23-48-1002.
Appeal from revocation of certificate of authority, §23-48-1011.

BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS —Cont'd
Out-of-state banks —Cont'd
Automatic teller machines, §23-48-804.
Branches.
Establishment, §23-48-702.
Certificate of authority.
Amendment, §23-48-1002.
Application, §23-48-1001.
Effect, §23-48-1003.
Revocation, §23-48-1009.
Appeal, §23-48-1011.
Effect, §23-48-1010.
Certificate of existence, §23-48-1001.
Certificate of withdrawal, §23-48-1008.
Interstate mergers and branching, §§23-48-902 to 23-48-911. See within this heading, "Interstate mergers and branching."
Registered agent, §23-48-1004.
Change of agent, §23-48-1005.
Resignation, §23-48-1006.
Registered office, §23-48-1004.
Change of office, §23-48-1005.
Registration, §§23-48-1001 to 23-48-1011.
Revocation of authority, §23-48-1009.
Appeal, §23-48-1011.
Effect, §23-48-1010.
Rights and privileges, §23-48-1003.
Service of process, §23-48-1007.
State-chartered banks.
Merger of state bank into, §23-48-505.
Withdrawal, §23-48-1008.
Overdrafts.
Bad checks.
See BAD CHECKS.
Payment, §23-47-207.
Pawnbrokers, §§18-27-201 to 18-27-203.
See PAWNBROKERS AND PAWNSHOPS.
Penalties.
Building and loan associations.
See BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.
Credit unions.
See CREDIT UNIONS.
Property taxes.
Statement of capital stock.
Failure to file, §26-26-1505.
Personal liability.
Payment of overdrafts, §23-47-207.
Personal property.
Building and loan associations.
See BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.
Property taxes.
Assessment, §26-26-1503.
Plans of exchange, §§23-48-601 to 23-48-605.
Abandonment, §23-48-602.
Adoption procedure, §23-48-602.
Appraiser.
Cost and expenses, §23-48-603.
Authority to adopt, §23-48-601.

BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS —Cont'd
Plans of exchange —Cont'd
Commissioner's approval required, §23-48-601.
Contents, §23-48-601.
Creditors and depositors.
Mutual nonliability, §23-48-605.
Demand for payment.
Dissenting shareholders, §23-48-603.
Dissent, §§23-48-603, 23-48-604.
Effect of exchange, §23-48-604.
Plumbing fixtures or toilet facilities for use by public, §17-38-105.
Powers.
Acquisition of bank premises, §23-47-103.
Effect of 1997 law, §23-45-103.
Generally, §23-47-101.
Investment powers and limitations, §23-47-401.
Loans.
Power to hold and sell collateral, §23-47-507.
Obligations deemed legal investments, §28-69-205.
Real estate salesmen or brokers.
Prohibition, §23-47-104.
Stock.
Acquisition and disposition of own stock, §23-47-102.
Trust powers, §§23-47-701 to 23-47-710. See within this heading, "Trust powers."
Powers and duties, §§23-32-201 to 23-32-210.
Powers of attorney.
Authority granted under power, §28-68-208.
Filing, §23-48-602.
Obligation to inquire into limitations upon powers, §23-48-104.
Separation of entities maintained, §23-48-605.
Premises.
Acquisition of bank premises, §23-47-103.
Relocation of place of business, §23-48-306.
Prohibited operations.
Loans of trust funds to officers and employees, §23-47-707.
Trust powers, §23-47-705.
Property taxes, §§26-26-1501 to 26-26-1505.
Assessments.
Personal property, §26-26-1503.
Real property, §26-26-1504.
Statement of capital stock.
Required, §26-26-1505.
Definitions, §26-26-1502.
Intent of subchapter, §26-26-1501.
Misdemeanors.
Statement of capital stock.
Failure to file, §26-26-1505.
Notice.
Statement of capital stock.
Notice of filing, §26-26-1505.
Penalties.
Statement of capital stock.
Failure to file, §26-26-1505.

BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS —Cont'd
Property taxes —Cont'd
Personal property.
Assessments, §26-26-1503.
Financial institutions as agents for county tax collector, §26-35-606.
Property taxable, §26-3-201.
Purposes of subchapter, §26-26-1501.
Real property.
Assessments, §26-26-1504.
Financial institutions as agents for county tax collector, §26-35-606.
Statement of capital stock, §26-26-1505.
Prosecution of violations, §23-50-101.
Real estate brokers and salesmen.
Prohibition, §23-47-104.
Real estate subsidiaries, §23-47-602.
Real property.
Building and loan associations.
Investments, §23-38-213.
Valuation of assets, §23-38-214.
Property taxes.
Assessment, §26-26-1504.
Receiving deposits in failing financial institution, §5-37-206.
Records.
Bank department records, §23-46-209.
Confidentiality, §23-46-101.
Retention, §23-46-211.
Confidentiality, §23-46-101.
Falsification, §§23-50-106, 23-50-107.
Retention, §23-46-511.
Trust powers.
Separate books and records, §23-47-704.
Registered agent, §23-48-327.
Registered office, §23-48-327.
Registration of out-of-state banks, §§23-48-1001 to 23-48-1011. See within this heading, "Out-of-state banks."
Relocation.
Branches, §23-48-702.
Place of business, §23-48-306.
Reorganization through plan of exchange, §§23-48-601 to 23-48-605.
Replevin.
Surety bond exemption, §23-32-305.
Reports.
Bank department.
Monthly financial reports, §23-46-209.
Call for reports, §23-46-501.
Changes in chief executive officer or director, §23-46-512.
Examinations, §23-46-506.
Examiners.
Falsification of report, §§23-50-108, 23-50-109.
Failure to make, §23-46-510.
False reports by commissioner or examiner, §§23-50-108, 23-50-109.
Interstate mergers and branching, §23-48-907.
Statements on call, §23-46-502.

BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS —Cont'd
Reserves.
Membership in federal reserve system, §23-48-201.
Requirements, §23-48-202.
Retirement.
Investment of funds.
Bank trust funds, §24-2-607.
Insurance to cover loss of securities, §24-2-606.
Run on banks.
Causing, §23-50-104.
Safe deposit boxes, §§23-47-901 to 23-47-906.
Adverse claims to contents, §23-47-905.
Authority to maintain, §18-27-102.
Dissolution and liquidation.
Notice of safekeeping, §23-49-115.
Liability for losses, §23-47-901.
Limiting right of access.
Compliance with security procedures, §23-47-904.
Minors, §23-47-903.
Multiple-party leases, §23-47-902.
Nonpayment of rent, §23-47-906.
Security procedures.
Compliance required, §23-47-904.
Savings accounts, §23-32-207.
Savings and loan associations, §§23-37-101 to 23-37-706.
See SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.
Secured transactions.
Generally, §§4-9-101 to 4-9-709.
See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.
Securing deposits, §23-47-203.
Securities regulation, §§23-42-101 to 23-42-509.
See SECURITIES REGULATION.
Servicemen's Readjustment Act.
Loans, §23-32-205.
Service of process.
Hot check law, §5-37-306.
Out-of-state banks, §23-48-1007.
Registered agent for service, §23-48-327.
Setoffs.
Agency accounts, §§23-32-508, 23-47-308.
Shareholders.
Liability, §23-48-312.
Meetings, §23-48-318.
Notice of annual meeting, §23-48-319.
Notice of special meetings, §23-48-318.
Quorum, §23-48-320.
Voting, §23-48-320.
Mergers, conversions or other corporate actions.
Dissenting stockholders, §23-48-506.
Plans of exchange.
Dissenting shareholders, §23-48-603.
Preemptive rights, §23-48-314.
Short title, §23-45-101.
Small business investment companies, §23-47-606.

BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS —Cont'd
State banks.
Lands.
State lands.
Relinquishment of title in favor of occupant, §22-5-408.
State lands.
State bank lands.
Relinquishment of title in favor of occupant, §22-5-408.
Statements on call, §23-46-502.
State of Arkansas.
Linked deposit program.
Small businesses.
See SMALL BUSINESSES.
Statutes.
Headings and captions, §23-45-105.
Stock.
Acquisition and disposition of own stock, §23-47-102.
Assessments on stock, §23-48-312.
Bank holding companies.
Limitations on acquisitions of bank stock or assets, §23-48-406.
Building and loan associations.
See BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.
Capital development companies.
See CAPITAL DEVELOPMENT COMPANIES.
Capital notes.
Issuance and sale, §23-48-315.
Capital stock.
Increase or decrease, §23-48-311.
Classes, §23-48-313.
Credit unions.
Shares.
See CREDIT UNIONS.
Development finance corporations.
See DEVELOPMENT FINANCE CORPORATIONS.
Fractional shares, §23-48-313.
Industrial loan institutions, §§23-36-102, 23-36-103.
Liability of shareholders, §23-48-312.
Loans.
Loans involving bank's own stock, §23-47-503.
Preemptive rights of stockholders, §23-48-314.
Savings and loan associations.
See SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.
Scrip, §23-48-313.
Transfers, §23-48-316.
Closing of transfer books, §23-48-321.
Record date, §23-48-321.
Subsidiaries, §§23-47-601 to 23-47-608.
Acquisition of banks authorized to do foreign banking, §23-47-607.
Bank holding companies.
Limitations on ownership and control, §23-48-405.

BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS —Cont'd
Subsidiaries —Cont'd
Bank service companies, §23-47-603.
Capital development companies, §23-47-604.
Community development corporations, §23-47-605.
Financial subsidiaries.
Authority to engage in activities through, §23-47-608.
Operating subsidiaries, §23-47-601.
Real estate subsidiaries, §23-47-602.
Small business investment companies, §23-47-606.
Trust companies, §§23-47-801 to 23-47-807. See within this heading, "Subsidiary trust companies."
Subsidiary trust companies, §§23-47-801 to 23-47-807.
Affiliates.
Exclusion of certain accounts from substitution agreement, §23-47-804.
Substitution agreements, §23-47-803.
Bond to secure performance, §23-47-806.
Creation, §23-47-802.
Definitions, §23-47-801.
Deposits, §23-47-805.
Dissolution and liquidation, §§23-49-101 to 23-49-120. See within this heading, "Dissolution and liquidation."
Liability for acts and omissions, §23-47-806.
Qualification as successor fiduciary, §23-47-807.
Surplus funds.
Organizational expenses cannot be paid from, §23-48-302.
Taxation.
Compensating tax. See within this heading, "Compensating tax."
Gross receipts tax. See within this heading, "Gross receipts tax."
Income tax. See within this heading, "Income tax."
Property tax. See within this heading, "Property taxes."
Tear gas.
Exception from provisions of act, §5-73-124.
Tenancies in common.
Multiple-party accounts, §23-47-204.
Tenants by the entireties.
Multiple-party accounts, §23-47-204.
Terms of officers, §23-48-323.
Toilet facilities or plumbing fixtures for use by public, §17-38-105.
Totten trusts, §23-47-204.
Transfers.
Changes in control, §23-48-317.
Stock, §23-48-316.
Closing of transfer books, §23-48-321.
Treasury management law.
Deposits, §§19-3-507 to 19-3-519.
See TREASURY MANAGEMENT LAW.
Trust companies.
Generally, §§23-51-101 to 23-51-199.
See TRUST COMPANIES.

BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS —Cont'd
Trust companies —Cont'd
Subsidiary trust companies, §§23-47-801 to 23-47-807. See within this heading, "Subsidiary trust companies."
Trust companies no longer subject to banking laws, §23-48-102.
Trust powers, §§23-47-701 to 23-47-710.
Affidavits.
Execution, §23-47-706.
Affiliates, §23-47-710.
Applications.
Factors to be considered, §23-47-702.
Authority, §23-47-703.
Authorization.
Surrender, §23-47-708.
Commissioner's authority, §23-47-701.
Conversions.
No authority to exercise, §23-48-512.
Factors in determining grant of power, §23-47-702.
Investments.
Separate accounts, §23-47-705.
Lawful exercise, §23-47-703.
Mergers.
No authority to exercise, §23-48-512.
Oath of trustee, §23-47-706.
Officers and employees.
Unauthorized loans, §23-47-707.
Prohibited operations, §23-47-705.
Loans of trust funds to officers and employees, §23-47-707.
Records.
Separate books and records, §23-47-704.
Revocation, §23-47-709.
Segregation of assets, §23-47-704.
Surrender of authorization, §23-47-708.
Termination.
Revocation, §23-47-709.
Surrender, §23-47-708.
Trusts and trustees.
Deposit of funds in commercial department of bank, §28-69-206.
Services provided by affiliates, §28-69-207.
Unauthorized activity, §23-45-104.
Unclaimed property, §§18-28-201 to 18-28-230.
See UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.
Unemployment compensation.
Contributions.
Collection.
Impoundment of bank deposits, §11-10-722.
Violation of banking laws generally, §§23-50-101 to 23-50-110.
War memorial stadium.
Deposit and withdrawals of funds, §22-3-1011.
Establishment of accounts, §22-3-1011.
Pre-audit, §22-3-1011.
Wire transfers, §§4-4A-101 to 4-4A-507.
See FUNDS TRANSFERS.
Withdrawals, §23-32-207.

BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS —Cont'd
World bank bonds.
Deemed legal investments for fiduciaries, §28-69-205.

BANK SERVICE COMPANIES, §23-47-603.

BAR ASSOCIATIONS.
General provisions.
See ATTORNEYS AT LAW.
Law libraries.
County law libraries.
Conditions precedent to levy and collection of costs.
Resolution of bar association, §16-23-104.

BARBED WIRE FENCES.
Fences generally.
See FENCES.

BARBER POLES.
Municipal corporations.
Prohibition against use of barber poles forbidden, §14-54-1406.

BARBERS.
Appeals.
Certificate of registration.
Denial, suspension or revocation, §17-20-309.
Applications.
Schools and colleges.
Certificate of registration.
Contents of application, §17-20-404.
Public welfare considerations, §17-20-403.
Examinations, §17-20-422.
Manager certification, §17-20-406.
Student enrollment, §17-20-420.
Barber technicians.
Certification.
Qualifications, §17-20-502.
Employment by barbershop.
Certificate authorizing, §17-20-503.
Scope of employment, §17-20-501.
Examination for certification, §17-20-502.
Fees.
Certificate authorizing barbershop to employ, §17-20-503.
Qualifications, §17-20-502.
Scope of employment, §17-20-501.
Board of barber examiners.
Appointment of members, §17-20-201.
Certificate of registration.
Issuance of duplicate certificates, §17-20-208.
Chairman.
Election, §17-20-202.
Compensation, §17-20-201.
Composition, §17-20-201.
Creation, §17-20-201.
Employment of personnel, §17-20-204.
Establishment, §17-20-201.
Executive secretary, §17-20-203.
Bonds, surety, §17-20-203.

BARBERS —Cont'd
Board of barber examiners —Cont'd
Executive secretary —Cont'd
Powers and duties, §17-20-203.
Expenses, §17-20-201.
Fees, §17-20-208.
Funds, §17-20-208.
Disposition, §17-20-209.
Inspections, §17-20-206.
Meetings, §17-20-205.
Purposes, §17-20-205.
Time and place, §17-20-205.
Members, §17-20-201.
Officers, §17-20-202.
Personnel, §17-20-204.
Quorum, §17-20-202.
Removal of members, §17-20-201.
Reports.
Annual reports, §17-20-207.
Rules and regulations, §17-20-206.
Schools and colleges.
Enforcement of subchapter, §17-20-402.
Seal of board, §17-20-202.
Terms of members, §17-20-201.
Vacancies, §17-20-201.
Bonds, surety.
Board of barber examiners.
Executive secretary, §17-20-203.
Certificate of registration.
Appeals.
Denial, suspension or revocation of certificate, §17-20-309.
Applicants.
Qualifications, §17-20-302.
Applications, §17-20-303.
Schools and colleges.
Contents of application, §17-20-404.
Public welfare considerations, §17-20-403.
Barber technician, §17-20-502.
Board of barber examiners.
Issuance of duplicate certificates, §17-20-208.
Denial.
Appeal, §17-20-309.
Grounds, §17-20-308.
Display, §17-20-305.
Duplicate certificates.
Issuance, §17-20-208.
Examinations, §17-20-304.
Reexamination, §17-20-304.
Schools and colleges.
Qualifications of applicants for examination, §17-20-421.
Expiration, §17-20-307.
Penalties.
Civil penalty for violations, §17-20-310.
Qualifications of applicants, §17-20-302.
Renewal, §17-20-307.
Required, §17-20-301.
Restoration, §17-20-307.
Schools and colleges.
Applications.
Contents, §17-20-404.

BARBERS —Cont'd
Certificate of registration —Cont'd
Schools and colleges —Cont'd
Applications —Cont'd
Public welfare considerations, §17-20-403.
Examinations.
Qualifications of applicants, §17-20-421.
Suspension or revocation, §17-20-410.
Suspension or revocation.
Appeal, §17-20-309.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Grounds, §17-20-308.
Procedure, §17-20-309.
Schools and colleges, §17-20-410.
Child support enforcement.
Suspension or revocation of registration certificate, §9-14-239.
Citation of subchapter.
Short title, §17-20-101.
Colleges. See within this heading, "Schools and colleges."
Cosmetology.
Exemption from cosmetology provisions, §17-26-103.
Technical advisory committee.
See COSMETOLOGISTS.
Definitions, §17-20-102.
Schools and colleges, §17-20-401.
Education.
Schools and colleges. See within this heading, "Schools and colleges."
Equipment.
Schools and colleges, §17-20-408.
Examinations.
Barber technicians.
Certification, §17-20-502.
Certificate of registration, §17-20-304.
Reexamination, §17-20-304.
Schools and colleges.
Application for examination, §17-20-422.
Certificate of registration.
Qualifications of applicants for examination, §17-20-421.
Examiners. See within this heading, "Board of barber examiners."
Exemptions from provisions, §17-20-103.
Fees.
Barber technicians.
Certificate authorizing barbershop to employ, §17-20-503.
Board of barber examiners, §17-20-208.
Schools and colleges, §17-20-409.
Fines, §17-20-104.
Funds.
Board of barber examiners, §17-20-208.
Disposition of funds, §17-20-209.
Inspections.
Board of barber examiners, §17-20-206.
Schools and colleges.
Student work, §17-20-424.
Licenses.
Certificates of registration.
General provisions. See within this heading, "Certificate of registration."

BARBERS —Cont'd
Licenses —Cont'd
Schools and colleges.
Fees, §17-20-409.
Licensing prerequisites, §17-20-405.
Suspension or revocation of certificate of license, §17-20-410.
Long-term care facilities and administrators.
Cosmetology and barbering services, §20-10-1410.
Penalties, §17-20-104.
Certificate of registration.
Civil penalty for violations, §17-20-310.
Perjury, §17-20-104.
Poles.
Prohibition against use of barber poles forbidden, §14-54-1406.
Practice of barbering.
Prohibited acts, §17-20-301.
Registration.
Certificate of registration, §§17-20-301 to 17-20-310. See within this heading, "Certificate of registration."
Reports.
Board of barber examiners.
Annual reports, §17-20-207.
Rules and regulations.
Board of barber examiners, §17-20-206.
Schools and colleges.
Sanitary rules and regulations, §17-20-423.
Schools and colleges.
Applications.
Certificate of registration.
Contents of application, §17-20-404.
Public welfare considerations, §17-20-403.
Examinations, §17-20-422.
Manager certification, §17-20-406.
Student enrollment, §17-20-420.
Board of barber examiners.
Enforcement of subchapter, §17-20-402.
Certificate of registration.
Applications.
Contents, §17-20-404.
Public welfare considerations, §17-20-403.
Examinations.
Qualifications of applicants, §17-20-421.
Suspension or revocation, §17-20-410.
Courses of study, §17-20-407.
Curriculum, §17-20-407.
Definition of "college," §17-20-401.
Enforcement of subchapter, §17-20-402.
Equipment, §17-20-408.
Examinations.
Application for examination, §17-20-422.
Certificate of registration.
Qualifications of applicants for examination, §17-20-421.
Facility, §17-20-408.
Fees, §17-20-409.
Inspection of student work, §17-20-424.

BARBERS —Cont'd
Schools and colleges —Cont'd
Licenses.
Fees, §17-20-409.
Prerequisites to licensing, §17-20-405.
Suspension or revocation of certificate of license, §17-20-410.
Managers.
Certification, §17-20-406.
Licensing prerequisites, §17-20-405.
Sanitary rules and regulations, §17-20-423.
Student enrollment.
Generally, §17-20-420.
Qualifications of applicants, §17-20-421.
Student work.
Inspection, §17-20-424.
Subjects of study, §17-20-407.
Teachers.
Licensing prerequisites, §17-20-405.
Seals and sealed instruments.
Board of barber examiners.
Seal of board, §17-20-202.
Technicians.
Barber technicians, §17-20-501.
Title of subchapter.
Short title, §17-20-101.

BARGE TERMINALS.
Landings.
General provisions.
See LANDINGS.
Municipal corporations.
Ports and harbors.
General provisions, §§14-186-101 to 14-186-417.
See MUNICIPALITIES.

BARS.
Smoking.
Clean indoor air act, §§20-27-1801 to 20-27-1809.
See SMOKING.

BASEBALL.
Child labor.
Batboy or batgirl.
Professional baseball work as, §11-6-113.

BASEBALL FIELDS.
Carrying firearm on municipally owned baseball field, §5-73-122.

BASKETBALL.
University of Arkansas.
Radio broadcasts, §6-64-104.

BASS.
Fishing regulations generally.
See FISHING.

BASTARDY PROCEEDINGS.
Lord Mansfield's rule.
Abrogation, §16-43-901.
Paternity, §§9-10-102 to 9-10-120.
See PARENTAGE PROCEEDINGS.

BATTERED CHILDREN, §§12-18-101 to 12-18-1108.
See CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT.

BATTERED WIVES.
See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.

BATTERIES.
Disposal, §8-10-301.
Recycling, §8-9-301.
Sale prohibitions, §8-10-301.

BATTERY.
Actions.
One year limitation, §16-56-104.
Arrest without warrant.
Authority of law enforcement officer, §16-81-106.
Assault.
Generally.
See ASSAULT.
Athletic contest officials.
Abuse of.
Generally, §5-13-209.
Family or household member, §§5-26-303 to 5-26-305.
See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.
First degree battery.
Classification of offense, §5-13-201.
Conduct constituting, §5-13-201.
Labor.
Working conditions and hours.
Injunction of certain acts against employer or employee or invitee thereof, §11-5-115.
Limitation of actions, §16-56-104.
Military justice.
Assault and battery.
See CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE.
Second degree battery.
Classification of offense, §5-13-202.
Conduct constituting, §5-13-202.
Third degree battery.
Classification of offense, §5-13-203.
Conduct constituting, §5-13-203.
Weapons.
Confiscation and destruction of deadly weapons used in battery, §16-90-119.

BAUXITE.
State rock, §1-4-111.

BAWDY HOUSES.
Brothels.
See BROTHELS.
Disorderly houses.
See DISORDERLY HOUSES.
Houses of prostitution.
See HOUSES OF PROSTITUTION.

BAXTER COUNTY.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §16-17-934.

BAYOUS.
United States.
Agreements with United States for straightening out, cleaning and deepening, §14-120-103.

B.B. KING.
Permanent marker to commemorate, §13-3-109.

BEAR.
Large carnivore ownership and possession, §§20-19-501 to 20-19-511.
See LARGE CARNIVORE OWNERSHIP AND POSSESSION.
Unlawful exploitation, §5-62-124.

BEAUTIFICATION ACT.
Highways.
Outdoor advertising.
See OUTDOOR ADVERTISING.
Scenic easements, §27-74-502.
Junkyard control.
See JUNKYARDS.

BEAUTY PAGEANTS.
Applicability of chapter.
Exemptions, §17-21-104.
Bonds, surety, §17-21-202.
Exemptions, §17-21-203.
Cancellation.
Refund of fees, §17-21-204.
Definitions, §17-21-101.
Exemptions from chapter, §17-21-104.
Fees.
Entry fees.
Refund if pageant cancelled, §17-21-204.
Registration, §17-21-201.
Exemptions, §17-21-203.
Operators.
Registration.
Required, §17-21-201.
Penalties.
Violations of chapter, §17-21-102.
Registration.
Applications.
Contents, §17-21-201.
Denial, §17-21-205.
Expiration, §17-21-201.
Fees, §17-21-201.
Exemptions, §17-21-203.
Renewal, §17-21-201.
Suspension or revocation, §17-21-205.
Rules and regulations.
Adoption, §17-21-103.
Violations of chapter.
Penalties, §17-21-102.

BEAVERS.
Hunting.
Control fund, §15-42-125.

BEDDING.
Manufacture, renovation and sale of bedding, §§20-27-201 to 20-27-210.
See MATTRESSES AND BEDDING.

BEEF COUNCIL.
General provisions, §§2-35-301 to 2-35-310.
See CATTLE.

BEEF PROMOTION AND RESEARCH, §§2-35-401 to 2-35-407.
See CATTLE.

BEER.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

BEES AND HONEY.
Abandonment.
Abandoned apiary.
Defined, §2-22-101.
Administration of provisions, §2-22-104.
Allergic reactions.
Emergency treatment for insect stings and other allergic reactions, §§20-13-401 to 20-13-407.
Apiaries.
Abandoned apiary.
Defined, §2-22-101.
Defined, §2-22-101.
Equipment.
Defined, §2-22-101.
Inspections, §2-22-107.
Powers of inspectors, §2-22-106.
Standards for inspectors, §2-22-108.
Quarantine, §2-22-112.
Appliances.
Defined, §2-22-101.
Certificate of health.
Bees brought into state, §2-22-111.
Sales.
Copy of certificate to be given by seller, §2-22-103.
Requirement of certificate, §2-22-103.
Definitions, §2-22-101.
Diseases.
Defined, §2-22-101.
Duties of persons engaged in beekeeping upon detection of disease, §2-22-109.
Quarantine, §2-22-112.
Duties of persons engaged in beekeeping, §2-22-109.
Emergency treatment for insect stings and other allergic reactions, §§20-13-401 to 20-13-407.
Enforcement of provisions, §2-22-106.
Hives.
Defined, §2-22-101.
Inspections.
Apiaries, §2-22-107.
Powers of inspectors, §2-22-106.
Standards for inspectors, §2-22-108.
Nonresidents.
Registration, §2-22-110.
Notice.
Transporting of bees.
Plant board to be notified, §2-22-111.
Nucleus.
Defined, §2-22-101.
Packages.
Defined, §2-22-101.
Plant board.
Administration of provisions, §2-22-104.
Application for registration, §2-22-110.
Director.
Defined, §2-22-101.
Rules and regulations, §2-22-105.
Transporting bees.
Notice to board, §2-22-111.
Pollination.
Defined, §2-22-101.

BEES AND HONEY —Cont'd
Quarantine, §2-22-112.
Registration.
Nonresidents, §2-22-110.
Required, §2-22-110.
Rules and regulations.
Plant board, §2-22-105.
Sales.
Certificate of health.
Copy of certificate to be given by seller, §2-22-103.
Requirement of certificate, §2-22-103.
Section head.
Defined, §2-22-101.
State plant board. See within this heading, "Plant board."
Transporting of bees, §2-22-111.
Violations of provisions.
Misdemeanors, §2-22-102.
Prohibited acts, §2-22-103.

BEGGING.
Loitering, §5-71-213.
Municipal corporations.
Powers of cities to punish, §14-54-1408.

BEHAVIORAL HEALTH CARE SERVICES FOR CHILDREN AND YOUTH, §§20-47-701 to 20-47-709.
See MENTAL HEALTH.

BELL AND WHISTLE ACT, §23-12-410.

BELLE POINT ISLAND.
Included within state boundary, AR Const Art 1.

BENCH WARRANTS.
Forms.
Process upon indictment, §16-85-603.
Indictments.
Process upon indictment, §16-85-603.
Form of bench warrant, §16-85-603.
When warrant issued, §16-85-606.

BENEFICIARY DEEDS, §18-12-608.

BENTON COUNTY.
Counties generally.
See COUNTIES.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §16-17-909.
Eminent domain.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Reimbursement of prosecuting attorney for expenses of Benton county office, §16-21-2402.

BEST EVIDENCE RULE.
Adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction.
Best evidence rule applicability, §28-74-106.
Writings, recordings and photographs.
Requirement of original, ARE 1002.

BESTIALITY, §5-14-122.

BETTERMENTS ACT, §18-60-213.
Improvements generally.
See IMPROVEMENTS.

BETTING.
Gambling generally.
See GAMBLING.
Lotteries generally.
See LOTTERIES.

BEVERAGES.
Alcoholic beverages.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
Litter control.
Transporting foodstuffs or beverages on navigable waterway, §8-6-418.

BIAS.
Criminal law and procedure.
Jury.
Actual bias, §16-33-304.
Implied bias, §16-33-304.
Discrimination.
See DISCRIMINATION.

BIBLE.
Blind and visually impaired.
School for the blind.
Presentation to pupils, §6-43-219.

BICYCLES.
Landowner's liability.
Recreational use of property, §§18-11-301 to 18-11-307.
See RECREATIONAL USE OF PROPERTY, LIABILITY.
Lights, §27-36-220.
Motorized bicycles, §§27-20-101 to 27-20-119.
See MOTORCYCLES.
Traffic laws.
Applicability to persons riding bicycles, §27-49-111.
Overtaking a bicycle, §27-51-311.

BIDS AND BIDDING.
Artisans' liens.
Bids by lienholders, §18-45-101.
Cleaner's, launderer's, dyer's, tailor's, hat renovator's and shoe repairmen's liens.
Sale of property, §18-45-404.
Bridges.
Construction of bridges, §14-300-207.
Contractors.
Invitations to bid.
Information concerning necessity of license to accompany, §17-25-313.
Counties.
Buildings.
Advertisements for bids, §14-19-103.
Personal property.
Sale of surplus county property.
Public auction, §14-16-106.
Purchasing.
See COUNTIES.

BIDS AND BIDDING —Cont'd
Counties —Cont'd
Real property.
Sale of county real property to certain nonprofit organizations.
When quorum court vote permitted in lieu of competitive bidding, §14-16-107.
Resident bidding preferences.
Limitation, §14-16-115.
Sale of county property, §14-16-105.
Education.
Insurance.
Public school employees.
Life and disability insurance, §6-17-1109.
School districts.
Purchases of commodities, §6-21-304.
Exemptions from bidding requirements, §6-21-305.
Textbooks.
See TEXTBOOKS.
Executions.
Default of bidder.
Procedure upon default, §16-66-414.
Recovery of any loss on resale, §16-66-414.
Officers not to bid at sale, §16-66-415.
Fire protection districts.
Notice of intention to receive, §14-284-116.
When required, §14-284-116.
Levee districts.
Letting of work, §14-123-405.
Lifeline individual verification effort corporation.
Purchase of telecommunication services, §23-16-412.
Mental health.
Community mental health centers.
Conflict of interest and purchasing policies.
Filing, §20-46-305.
Minimum standards of performance.
Adoption, §20-46-304.
Audits, §20-46-308.
Competitive bidding, §20-46-306.
Filing conflict of interest and purchasing policies, §20-46-305.
Filing of pledge to conform to standards, §20-46-305.
Professional service contracts, §20-46-306.
Inspection, §20-46-307.
Records, §20-46-307.
Purchasing procedures, §20-46-306.
Inspection, §20-46-307.
Motion pictures.
Fair practices.
See MOTION PICTURES.
Municipal corporations.
Alternative negotiated purchasing, §14-58-1001.
Auditoriums.
Commission to manage auditoriums.
Purchases and supplies.
Advertising for bids, §14-141-110.

BIDS AND BIDDING —Cont'd
Municipal corporations —Cont'd
Auditoriums —Cont'd
Commission to manage auditoriums —Cont'd
Purchases and supplies —Cont'd
Purchase without competitive bidding in certain cities, §14-141-110.
Insurance.
Cities of the first class, §14-58-304.
Purchase by first class cities, §14-58-304.
Purchases and supplies, §14-58-303.
Procurement.
Counties.
See COUNTIES.
General provisions.
See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.
Property taxes.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Sale of tax-delinquent lands, §26-37-202.
School buses, §6-19-114.
State departments and agencies.
Construction of buildings and facilities.
Advertising, §19-4-1405.
Bonds, surety.
Successful bidders, §19-4-1405.
Notice, §19-4-1405.
Procedure, §19-4-1405.
Supreme court.
Delegation of responsibility for soliciting bids authorized, §16-11-112.
Wastewater privatization.
Privatization contracts, service agreements, etc.
Exemptions from bidding requirements, §8-5-609.
Weapons.
Confiscated deadly weapons, sale of, §16-90-119.

BIGAMY, §5-26-201.

BILINGUAL COURT PROCEEDINGS.
Court interpreters generally.
See INTERPRETERS.

BILLBOARDS.
See OUTDOOR ADVERTISING.

BILLIARDS.
Licenses.
Municipal corporations.
Power to license, §14-54-1401.
Municipal corporations.
Licenses.
Power to license, §14-54-1401.
Power to license, regulate, tax, prohibit or suppress, §14-54-1401.
Taxation.
Power to tax, §14-54-1401.
Taxation.
Municipal corporations.
Power to tax, §14-54-1401.

BILL OF EXCEPTIONS.
Civil procedure.
General provisions.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
Courts.
Transcripts of records.
When insertion of bills of exception required, §16-10-128.

BILL OF PARTICULARS.
Indictments.
Contents of indictments, §16-85-403.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Contents of bill of particulars, §16-85-301.
Copy of bill of particulars to be furnished defendant, §16-85-301.

BILL OF RIGHTS.
Constitution of the United States, US Const Amds 1 to 10.
Taxpayer bill of rights, §§26-18-801 to 26-18-812.
See TAXPAYER BILL OF RIGHTS.

BILLS IN GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

BILLS OF ATTAINDER.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §17.
Constitution of the United States, US Const Art I §§9, 10, Art III §3.

BILLS OF LADING.
Documents of title generally, §§4-7-101 to 4-7-704.
See DOCUMENTS OF TITLE.
Duplicate bills.
Issue of duplicate bills not so marked.
Penalty, §4-59-303.
False statements.
Issue of bill containing.
Penalty, §4-59-302.
Fraud, intent to defraud.
Inducing carrier to issue bill when goods have not been received, §4-59-305.
Issue of bill containing false statement, §4-59-302.
Issue of bill for goods not received, §4-59-301.
Issue of duplicate bills not so marked, §4-59-303.
Issue of nonnegotiable bill not so marked, §4-59-304.
Liens.
Negotiation of bill for goods upon which there is lien or mortgage, §4-59-306.
Motor carriers, §23-13-252.
Motor fuel tax.
See MOTOR FUEL TAX.
Negotiation of bill for mortgaged goods, §4-59-306.
Negotiation of bill when goods not in carrier's possession, §4-59-307.
Nonnegotiable bills.
Issue of nonnegotiable bill not so marked, §4-59-304.

BILLS OF LADING —Cont'd
Railroads.
Charge specified in bill of lading controlling, §23-4-613.
Delivery of goods on payment of charges shown in bill of lading, §23-4-613.
Liability for refusal to deliver, §23-4-613.

BILLS OF SALE.
Executions.
Delivery of property, §16-66-420.
Hearing instrument dispensers.
Delivery to person supplied with hearing instrument, §17-84-104.
Laborers' liens.
Sale of property.
Bill of sale or deed, §18-43-117.
Livestock sales.
Bill of sale required, §2-35-212.

BINGO.
Charitable bingo and raffles enabling act, §§23-114-101 to 23-114-706.
See CHARITABLE BINGO AND RAFFLES ENABLING ACT.
Constitutional provisions, AR Const Amd 84.
Criminal law and procedure.
Operation of bingo type pinball machines prohibited, §5-66-111.

BIOBASED PRODUCTS PROCUREMENT, §§25-37-101, 25-37-102.

BIODIESEL INCENTIVE ACT, §§15-4-2801 to 15-4-2805.
Definitions, §15-4-2802.
Grants for producers, §15-4-2804.
Income tax credit for suppliers, §15-4-2803.
Producer incentives, §15-4-2804.
Rules and regulations, §15-4-2805.
Title of act, §15-4-2801.

BIOFUEL.
Alternative fuels development, §§15-13-101 to 15-13-306.
See ALTERNATIVE FUELS AND ENERGY.
Gross receipts tax exemption, §26-52-401.

BIOGENIC GASES.
Counties.
Processing crude biogenic gases.
Lease, sale or conveyance of real property for, §§14-16-301 to 14-16-304.
See COUNTIES.
Municipal corporations.
Processing crude biogenic gases.
Lease, sale or conveyance of real property for, §§14-54-401 to 14-54-404.
See MUNICIPALITIES.

BIOLOGICAL AGENT REGISTRY, §§20-36-101 to 20-36-105.
Definitions, §20-36-102.
Funding, §20-36-105.
Implementation of program, §20-36-103.
Purpose of provisions, §20-36-101.

BIOLOGICAL AGENT REGISTRY —Cont'd
Violation of provisions, §20-36-104.

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS.
Terrorism.
Exposing public to biological, chemical or radioactive substances, §5-54-208.

BIOSCIENCES INSTITUTE PROGRAM ACCOUNT, §19-5-1120.

BIOSOLIDS.
Premium biosolid marketing incentive act, §§15-20-1401 to 15-20-1406.
See WATER POLLUTION.

BIOTERRORISM, VACCINATION OF FIRST RESPONDERS, §§20-13-1201, 20-13-1202.

BIRDS.
Animals generally.
See ANIMALS.
Double-crested cormorants.
Elimination, §15-46-106.
Hunting.
See HUNTING.
Purple martin capitals.
Designation, §1-4-121.
Sanctuaries.
Generally, §§15-45-209 to 15-45-211.
State parks as bird sanctuaries, §15-45-211.
State bird.
Designation, §1-4-118.

BIRTH CERTIFICATES.
Acknowledgment of paternity, §9-10-120.
Adoption.
Revised uniform adoption act.
Application for new birth record, §9-9-219.
Contents, §20-18-401.
Delayed registration of birth, §20-18-402.
Fee for filing, §20-7-123.
Rejection.
Judicial procedure to establish facts of birth, §20-18-403.
Deletion of name of father after negative paternity test, §9-10-115.
Drivers' license identification requirements, §27-16-604.
Education.
Presentation of certificate by pupils, §6-18-208.
Elections.
Identification of qualified voters, §7-5-305.
Establishing facts of birth.
Judicial procedure, §20-18-403.
Filing, §20-18-401.
Forms, §20-18-301.
Foundling registration, §20-18-404.
Infants of unknown parentage, §20-18-404.
Judicial procedure to establish facts of birth, §20-18-403.
Marriage.
Evidence of age, §9-11-209.
Midwives.
Lay midwives.
Duties, §17-85-108.

BIRTH CERTIFICATES —Cont'd
Missing children.
Request for birth certificate of.
Notification to law enforcement officer, §12-12-802.
New certificates of birth.
Acknowledgment of paternity, §9-10-120.
Fees, §20-7-123.
Following adoption, §20-18-406.
Following legitimation, paternity determination and other legal changes, §20-18-406.
Public schools.
Presentation of certificate required, §6-18-208.
Serological test for syphilis on pregnant women.
Physician's statement on certificate of birth, §20-16-507.
Sexually transmitted diseases.
Serological test for syphilis on pregnant women.
Physician's statement on certificate of birth, §20-16-507.
Signing, §20-18-401.
Status of parents, §20-18-401.
Stillbirth.
Certificate of birth resulting in stillbirth, §20-18-410.
Time limit for registration, §20-18-401.
Delayed registration of birth, §20-18-402.
Unknown father.
Infants of unknown parentage, §20-18-404.
Unknown mother.
Infants of unknown parentage, §20-18-404.
Unmarried mothers, §20-18-401.

BIRTH CONTROL.
Family planning, §§20-16-301 to 20-16-305.
See FAMILY PLANNING.

BIRTHS.
Baby drop-off law.
Voluntary delivery to medical provider or law enforcement agency, §§9-34-201 to 9-34-204.
Concealing birth, §5-26-203.
Fetal alcohol spectrum disorder.
Referrals of child born with, §12-18-310.
Free-standing birthing centers, §§20-9-401 to 20-9-405.
Adoption.
Surrender of child to adoptive parents, §9-9-101.

BIRTH THROUGH PREKINDERGARTEN TEACHING CREDENTIAL AND ENDORSEMENT, §§20-78-801 to 20-78-805.

BLACK BASS.
Fishing regulations.
General provisions.
See FISHING.

BLACK BOXES.
Downed aircraft radio transmitting devices, §§27-116-401 to 27-116-405.

BLACK BOXES —Cont'd
Motor vehicle event data recorders, §23-112-107.

BLACK HISTORY ADVISORY COMMISSION, §§13-3-201 to 13-3-207.
See HISTORY COMMISSION.

BLACKJACKS.
Weapons generally.
See FIREARMS AND OTHER WEAPONS.

BLACKLISTS.
Labor relations.
False statements or blacklists to prevent employment, §11-3-202.

BLACKMAIL.
Embraced within definition of theft, §5-36-102.
Theft generally.
See THEFT.

BLACK PERSONS.
Racial minorities.
General provisions.
See RACIAL MINORITIES.

BLACK RIVER TECHNICAL COLLEGE FUND, §19-5-311.

BLACK RIVER TECHNICAL COLLEGE LAW ENFORCEMENT TRAINING ACADEMY.
Designated as law enforcement agency, §12-9-210.

BLACK RIVER VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL, POCAHONTAS.
Institution designated as technical college, §6-53-301.

BLACKSMITHS.
Artisans' liens.
Blacksmith's, horseshoer's, wheelwright's, automobile and airplane repairmen's liens, §§18-45-201 to 18-45-207.
See ARTISANS' LIENS.

BLASTING, §§20-27-1101 to 20-27-1103.
Administration of subchapter, §20-27-1102.
Enforcement of subchapter, §20-27-1102.
Explosions and explosives.
General provisions.
See EXPLOSIVES.
Motor vehicles.
Explosives defined, §27-49-205.
Railroad grade crossings, §§27-51-703, 27-51-704.
Penalty for failure to comply, §27-51-704.
Transportation of explosives.
Rules and regulations, §27-37-203.
Fireworks.
General provisions.
See FIREWORKS.
Inapplicability of subchapter, §20-27-1103.
Penalty for subchapter violation, §20-27-1101.

BLASTING —Cont'd
Quarry and open pit mine blasting, §§20-27-1301 to 20-27-1317.
See QUARRY AND OPEN PIT MINE BLASTING CONTROL.
Rules and regulations.
Department of labor.
Rulemaking authority, §20-27-1102.

BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED.
Attorney general.
Division of state services for the blind.
Legal counsel, §25-10-206.
Bible.
School for the blind.
Presentation to blind pupils, §6-43-219.
Bonds, surety.
School for the blind.
Steward, §6-43-209.
Superintendent, §6-43-103.
Clothing and traveling expenses.
Payment from parents or county, §§6-43-109, 6-43-110.
Community colleges.
Reorganization act of 1991.
Licensed blind vendors, §6-53-106.
Computers.
Information technology access, §§25-26-201 to 25-26-206. See within this heading, "Information technology access."
Conflicts of interest.
School for the blind.
Board of trustees.
Materials and supplies, §6-43-206.
Employees.
Rules, §6-43-114.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Institutions for.
General assembly to provide for, AR Const Art 19 §19.
Constitution of the United States.
School for the blind.
Copy of constitution presented to blind pupils, §6-43-219.
Courts.
Aids for visually impaired, §16-10-135.
Definitions.
Division of state services for the blind, §25-10-202.
Income tax, §26-51-501.
Division of state services for the blind.
Assistance to other agencies, §25-10-204.
Attorney general.
Legal counsel, §25-10-206.
Board, §25-10-205.
Creation, §25-10-201.
Definitions, §25-10-202.
Designated state agency, §25-10-204.
Exemptions from act, §25-10-203.
Fund established, §25-10-207.
Information reading services, §25-10-209.
Legal counsel, §25-10-206.
Powers and duties of division, §25-10-204.
Public policy, §25-10-201.

BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED
—Cont'd
Division of state services for the blind
—Cont'd
Supplemental insurance, §25-10-208.
Transfer of office for the blind and visually impaired, §25-10-204.
Education.
Admission.
Right of blind persons to admission, §6-43-214.
Bible presented to blind pupils, §6-43-219.
Clothing and traveling expenses, §6-43-109.
County charged when furnished by state, §6-43-109.
Warrants for the payment of money presented to county treasurer, §6-43-110.
Application to payment of auditor's warrants in favor of counties, §6-43-110.
Disposition of warrants, §6-43-110.
Payment by county treasurer.
Indorsement when no funds, §6-43-110.
State treasurer to receive, §6-43-110.
Compulsory school attendance, §6-43-105.
Authority to send children outside state where no facilities available, §6-43-106.
Employers or harborers of absentees guilty.
Penalties, §6-43-105.
Enforcement of act.
Prosecuting attorneys and school attendance officers to enforce, §6-43-105.
Exemption, §6-43-105.
One week's absence an offense, §6-43-105.
Traveling time, §6-43-105.
Funeral expenses, §6-43-110.
Graduates.
Aid to graduates, §6-43-218.
Need as basis for aid, §6-43-218.
Penalty, §6-43-105.
Removal of pupils.
Expenses, §6-43-108.
Residence.
Certificate to accompany application for admission, §6-43-107.
School for the blind, §§6-43-201 to 6-43-223.
See within this heading, "School for the blind."
Teachers for visually impaired entering state service, §6-17-809.
Unavailability of facilities.
Authority to send children outside state, §6-43-106.
United States constitution.
Copy presented to blind pupils, §6-43-219.
Educational services for visually impaired, §§6-41-401 to 6-41-407.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED
—Cont'd
Elections.
Accessibility of voting locations and methods of voting, §7-5-311.
Elevators, dumbwaiters and escalators.
Braille tags in elevator in publicly owned buildings, §20-24-118.
Exceptional children.
See SPECIAL EDUCATION.
Gross receipts tax.
Blind veterans.
Sales of new automobiles to.
Exemptions, §26-52-415.
Guide dogs.
Killing or injuring, §20-14-304.
Right to be accompanied by guide dog, §§20-14-304, 20-14-308.
Income tax.
Credits.
Personal tax credit, §26-51-501.
Defined, §26-51-501.
School for the blind.
Contribution to school, §26-51-449.
Information technology access, §§25-26-201 to 25-26-206.
Actions, §25-26-206.
Assurance of nonvisual access, §25-26-203.
Definitions, §25-26-202.
Development and implementation, §25-26-205.
Findings, §25-26-201.
Implementation, §25-26-205.
Injunctions, §25-26-206.
Nonvisual access, §25-26-203.
Policy, §25-26-201.
Procurement requirements, §25-26-204.
Motor vehicles.
Drivers' licenses.
Persons not to be licensed, §27-16-604.
Suspension.
Grounds, §27-16-907.
Duty of driver approaching visually impaired person, §20-14-306.
White cane law, §20-14-306.
Penalties.
Education.
Compulsory school attendance, §6-43-105.
Employers or harborers of absentees guilty, §6-43-105.
Powers of attorney.
Durable powers of attorney, §§28-69-101 to 28-69-203.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Education.
Compulsory school attendance.
Enforcement of act, §6-43-105.
Public assistance.
Aid to blind, §20-76-423.
Assistance grants to needy blind, §20-76-419.
Elder and blind persons, §20-76-421.
Caseworkers for the blind, §20-79-102.

BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED —Cont'd
Public assistance —Cont'd
Conversion from state to federal programs.
Special conversion authorization, §20-76-422.
Records.
School for the blind.
Purchasing agent, §6-43-220.
Reports.
School for the blind, §6-43-221.
Publication of reports, §6-43-223.
Rules and regulations.
School for the blind.
Board of trustees, §6-43-203.
School for the blind.
Admission.
Certificate of residence to accompany application, §6-43-107.
Right of blind persons to admission, §6-43-214.
Allowances.
Records, §6-43-222.
Articles made by students.
Disposition of funds from sale of, §6-43-217.
Bible.
Presentation to blind pupils, §6-43-219.
Board of trustees.
Account of proceedings, §6-43-202.
Appointment of members, §6-43-101.
Building expenditures.
Recommendation by board required, §6-43-207.
Compensation of members, §6-43-101.
Composition, §6-43-101.
Conflicts of interest.
Materials and supplies, §6-43-206.
Creation, §6-43-101.
Duties, §6-43-102.
Eligibility.
Persons not eligible, §6-43-201.
Expulsions.
Power, §6-43-215.
General control of property and institutional affairs, §6-43-204.
Honorary boards of management generally, §§25-17-201 to 25-17-211.
See STATE INSTITUTIONS.
Meetings, §6-43-101.
Account of proceedings, §6-43-202.
Number of members, §6-43-101.
Oath of office, §6-43-101.
Powers, §6-43-102.
Qualifications of members, §6-43-101.
Removal of members, §6-43-101.
Rules and regulations, §6-43-203.
Terms of members, §6-43-101.
Vacancies, §6-43-101.
Bonds, surety.
Steward, §6-43-209.
Braille copies of Bible and United States Constitution presented upon discharge, §6-43-219.

BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED —Cont'd
School for the blind —Cont'd
Buildings.
Expenditures.
Recommendation by board of trustees required, §6-43-207.
Clothing and traveling expenses, §6-43-109.
Collection from parents or county, §6-43-109.
County charged when furnished by state, §6-43-109.
Warrants for the payment of money presented to county treasurer for payment, §6-43-110.
Application to payment of auditor's warrants in favor of counties, §6-43-110.
Disposition of warrants, §6-43-110.
Payment by county treasurer.
Indorsement when no funds, §6-43-110.
State treasurer to receive warrants, §6-43-110.
Conflicts of interest.
Board of trustees.
Materials and supplies, §6-43-206.
Employees.
Rules, §6-43-114.
Cultivation of grounds.
Employment of operatives for, §6-43-212.
Employees, §6-43-104.
Additional compensation, §6-43-115.
Applicability of nepotism rules, §6-43-114.
Conflicts of interests rules, §6-43-114.
Discharge, §6-43-210.
Dual position occupancy, §6-43-117.
Duties, §6-43-210.
Ethics rules, §6-43-114.
Operatives to make repairs and cultivate grounds, §6-43-212.
Salaries.
Compensation limitation, §6-43-113.
Increases or decreases, §6-43-213.
Special allowances, §6-43-116.
Expenditures.
Statement of expenditures, §6-43-222.
Expulsions, §6-43-215.
Funeral expenses, §6-43-111.
Graduates.
Aid to graduates, §6-43-218.
Need as basis for aid, §6-43-218.
Honorary boards of management.
See STATE INSTITUTIONS.
Income tax.
Contribution to school, §26-51-449.
Maintenance, transportation and security, §6-43-321.
Property.
Deemed property of state, §6-43-205.
General control of property.
Board of trustees, §6-43-204.
Holding in trust for use of institution, §6-43-205.

BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED —Cont'd
School for the blind —Cont'd
Property —Cont'd
Use during vacation period forbidden, §6-43-216.
Purchases.
Conflicts of interest, §6-43-206.
General control of board of trustees, §6-43-204.
Records.
Purchasing agent, §6-43-220.
Records.
Allowances, §6-43-222.
Purchasing agent, §6-43-220.
Removal of pupils.
Expenses, §6-43-108.
Reports, §6-43-221.
Publication, §6-43-223.
Residence.
Certificate of residence to accompany application for admission, §6-43-107.
Rules and regulations.
Board of trustees, §6-43-203.
Salaries.
Employees, §6-43-213.
Teachers, §6-43-213.
Sale of articles made by student.
Disposition of funds, §6-43-217.
Steward.
Bonds, surety, §6-43-209.
Duties, §6-43-209.
Superintendent, §§6-43-103, 6-43-208.
Board of trustees.
Not eligible for office of trustee, §6-43-201.
Bond, surety, §6-43-103.
Compensation, §6-43-208.
Employees.
Powers as to, §6-43-104.
Railroads.
Free transportation, §6-43-208.
Selection, §6-43-103.
Teachers.
Licenses.
Required, §6-43-211.
Qualifications, §6-43-211.
Salaries.
Authorization to pay maximum annual salary, §6-43-213.
Eligibility for step increase after licensure, §6-43-213.
Tornado safety drills, §6-10-121.
Transportation of pupils, §6-43-112.
United States Constitution.
Copy presented to blind pupils, §6-43-219.
Service animals.
Killing or injuring, §20-14-304.
Right to be accompanied by service animal, §§20-14-304, 20-14-308.
Teachers for visually impaired entering state service, §6-17-809.

BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED —Cont'd
Universities and colleges.
Electronic versions of instructional materials.
Transcription into Braille, §6-68-105.
Vocational education and rehabilitation.
See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION.
Warrants for the payment of money.
School for the blind.
Clothing and traveling expenses.
Application to payment of auditor's warrants in favor of counties, §6-43-110.
County treasurer to pay warrants, §6-43-110.
Disposition of warrants, §6-43-110.
Presenting warrants to county treasurer, §6-43-110.
State treasurer to receive warrants in payment, §6-43-110.
White cane law, §20-14-306.
White cane safety day.
Governor's proclamation regarding, §1-5-108.

BLOCK BUSTING.
Fair housing, §16-123-207.
Prohibited acts, §16-123-313.

BLOGS.
Electronic devices in the courtroom.
Administrative orders of supreme court, SC Adm Ord 6.

BLOOD.
AIDS and HIV.
See AIDS AND HIV.
Anatomical gifts generally, §§20-17-1201 to 20-17-1225.
See ANATOMICAL GIFTS.
Blood banks.
Human anatomy transplants.
Limitation of liability, §20-9-802.
Newborn umbilical cord blood bank, §20-8-504.
Testing for blood-born diseases, §20-27-302.
Minors.
Donation of blood, §20-27-301.
Newborn umbilical cord blood initiative, §§20-8-501 to 20-8-506.

BLOOD TESTS.
Boating accidents.
Duty of operator, §27-101-205.
Child support, §16-43-901.
DNA database, §§12-12-1101 to 12-12-1120.
See DNA DATABASE.
DNA detection fund, §§12-12-1119, 19-6-447.
DNA evidence.
Sex offense prosecutions.
Retention and disposition, §12-12-104.
DNA testing.
Genetic information disclosure protection, §16-43-1101.

BLOOD TESTS —Cont'd
DNA testing —Cont'd
Genetic information in the workplace, §§11-5-401 to 11-5-405.
Genetic research studies nondisclosure, §§20-35-101 to 20-35-103.
Insurance.
Genetic nondiscrimination in insurance act, §23-66-320.
Procedures, §16-112-208.
Statute of limitations, §5-1-109.
Driving under the influence.
Chemical analysis of body substances, §§5-65-201 to 5-65-208.
See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.
Drug-free workplace program.
Testing for drugs and alcohol generally, §§11-14-104 to 11-14-107, 11-14-109.
Flying under the influence, §§5-75-101 to 5-75-107.
See FLYING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.
Hunting accidents.
Implied consent to breath analysis, §15-42-127.
Intent to defraud drug or alcohol screening test, §§5-60-201, 5-60-202.
Motorboats.
Operation while intoxicated, §§5-76-104, 5-76-105.
Paternity proceedings, §9-10-108.
Administrative orders for testing, §9-10-103.
Admissible evidence, §16-43-901.
Bills and invoices for testing, §9-10-110.
Genetic information disclosure protection, §16-43-1101.
Right to test on order to pay child support, §9-10-115.
Sexually transmitted diseases.
Notice to division of communicable diseases, §§20-16-501 to 20-16-505.
See SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES.
Syphilis.
Pregnant women, §20-16-507.

BLUE LAWS.
Municipal corporations.
Authority to operate businesses on Sunday, §14-54-1402.
Motion picture show laws unaffected, §14-54-1402.

BLUE LIGHTS FOR EMERGENCY VEHICLES.
Illegal sales, transfers or use, §5-77-201.

BLUE SKY LAW.
See SECURITIES REGULATION.

BOARDING HOMES.
See HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES.

BOARD OF FINANCE.
Bond issues.
Powers as to securities, §19-9-201.
Retirement of state bonds in advance of maturity, §19-9-204.
Retirement of state bonds in advance of maturity, §19-9-204.
Composition, §19-3-101.
Creation, §19-3-101.
Existing boards abolished, §19-3-101.
Loans.
Temporary loans to cities, counties and school districts.
Authorization to make loans, §§19-3-401, 19-3-402.
Legislative intent, §19-3-401.
Procedure for obtaining and repaying, §19-3-402.
Repayment of loans, §19-3-402.
Refusal to repay, §19-3-402.
Rules and regulations, §19-3-403.
Meetings, §19-3-101.
Officers, §19-3-101.
Quorum, §19-3-101.
Tobacco settlement proceeds.
Duties, §19-12-103.

BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS.
Abstracters' board, §§17-11-401 to 17-11-403.
Accountants.
Board of public accountancy.
See ACCOUNTANTS.
Administration of funds, §25-1-107.
Administrative procedure.
General provisions, §§25-15-101 to 25-15-214.
See ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE.
Advertising.
Municipal corporations.
Advertising and promotion commission, §26-75-605.
Agriculture.
Plant board.
See AGRICULTURE.
Agriculture board, §25-38-207.
Alcoholic beverages.
Board of alcoholic beverage control.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
Alternative dispute resolution commission, §§16-7-101 to 16-7-104.
Alternative energy commission, §§15-10-801, 15-10-802.
Amusement ride safety advisory board, §23-89-518.
Appeals.
Removal of members.
Review of removal orders.
Appeal from circuit court decisions, §25-16-804.
Appointment of members.
Senate.
Confirmation of governor's appointments by senate, §§10-2-113, 25-2-109.

BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS —Cont'd
Appraisers.
Licensing and certification board.
See APPRAISALS AND APPRAISERS.
Architects.
Board of architects, landscape architects, and interior designers, §§17-15-201 to 17-15-205.
See ARCHITECTS.
Arkansas board of health education, §§17-53-201 to 17-53-209.
Arkansas commemorative commission, §§13-7-201 to 13-7-206.
See ARKANSAS COMMEMORATIVE COMMISSION.
Arkansas fair housing commission, §§16-123-301 to 16-123-348.
See FAIR HOUSING.
Arkansas history commission, §§13-3-101 to 13-3-108.
See HISTORY COMMISSION.
Arkansas minority health commission, §§20-2-101 to 20-2-107.
See HEALTH.
Arkansas waterways commission, §§15-23-201 to 15-23-204.
See ARKANSAS WATERWAYS COMMISSION.
Athletic commission, §§17-22-201 to 17-22-208.
See ATHLETIC COMMISSION.
Athletic training, state board, §§17-93-404 to 17-93-406.
Attorneys at law.
Board of law examiners, §16-22-203.
Auditoriums.
Municipal corporations.
Commission to manage auditoriums, §§14-141-101 to 14-141-113.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Bail bond company and bondsman licensing board, §17-19-106.
Blind and visually impaired.
Division of state services for the blind, §25-10-205.
Breast cancer control advisory board, §20-15-1304.
Capitol building and grounds.
Capitol grounds commission, §§22-3-501 to 22-3-504.
See CAPITOL BUILDING AND GROUNDS.
Capitol zoning district.
Commission.
See CAPITOL BUILDING AND GROUNDS.
Career education board, §§6-11-201 to 6-11-208.
See CAREER EDUCATION.
Catfish promotion board, §§2-9-101 to 2-9-112.
See CATFISH PROMOTION BOARD.
Cemeteries.
Board.
See CEMETERIES.

BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS —Cont'd
Child abuse/rape/domestic violence commission, §§20-82-201 to 20-82-207.
Child support.
State commission on child support, §§9-14-402, 9-14-403.
See CHILD SUPPORT.
Chiropractors.
Board of chiropractic examiners.
See CHIROPRACTORS.
Civil service.
Cities of 20,000 to 75,000.
Civil service commission, §§14-50-201 to 14-50-211.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Cities of 75,000 or more.
Board of civil service commissioners, §§14-49-101 to 14-49-313.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Police and fire departments.
Board of civil service commissioners, §§14-51-101 to 14-51-311.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Civil war sesquicentennial commission, §§13-13-101 to 13-13-105.
Claims against the state.
State claims commission, §§19-10-201 to 19-10-215.
See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.
CMRS emergency telephone services board, §12-10-318.
Code revision commission, §§1-2-301 to 1-2-304.
See CODE REVISION COMMISSION.
Collection agencies.
Board of collection agencies, §§17-24-201 to 17-24-203.
See COLLECTION AGENCIES.
Community colleges.
Local boards.
See COMMUNITY COLLEGES.
State community college board.
See COMMUNITY COLLEGES.
Compensation.
Copies of subchapter.
Distribution, §25-16-908.
Effective date, §25-16-907.
Expense reimbursement, §25-16-902.
Limitations, §25-16-901.
Members of general assembly, §25-16-906.
Stipend.
Authorization for $60, §25-16-903.
Authorization for $85, §25-16-904.
Authorization for $110, §25-16-905.
Salaried members, §25-16-906.
State employees, §25-16-906.
Confidential information disclosure, §21-8-1003.
Conflicts of interest, §21-8-1001.
Continuing legal education board.
See CONTINUING LEGAL EDUCATION.
Contractors.
Licensing board, §§17-25-201 to 17-25-206.
See CONTRACTORS.

BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS —Cont'd
Contracts.
Professional and consultant services contracts, §§19-11-1001 to 19-11-1012.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.
Purchase of technology systems, §§19-11-1101, 19-11-1102.
Exemptions, §19-11-1103.
Corn and grain sorghum promotion board, §§2-20-804 to 2-20-806.
Counselors.
Board of examiners in counseling, §§17-27-201 to 17-27-203.
See COUNSELORS.
Counties.
General provisions.
See COUNTIES.
Health.
County boards of health.
General provisions.
See COUNTIES.
District boards of health.
General provisions.
See COUNTIES.
Hospitals.
Board of governors.
See HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH FACILITIES.
Planning.
Board, §§14-17-201 to 14-17-211.
See COUNTIES.
Court reporters.
Certification.
Board of certified court reporters examiners.
See COURT REPORTERS.
Criminal nuisance abatement boards, §§14-54-1701 to 14-54-1710.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Delta Cultural Center.
National advisory board, §13-5-705.
Policy advisory board, §13-5-704.
Dentists.
Board of dental examiners.
See DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY.
Developmental disabilities.
Board of developmental disabilities services.
See DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES.
Development finance authority.
Board of directors.
See DEVELOPMENT FINANCE AUTHORITY.
Disabilities, individuals with.
Governor's commission on individuals with disabilities, §§20-14-201 to 20-14-210.
See DISABILITIES, INDIVIDUALS WITH.
Disbursement of public funds, §§19-4-1201 to 19-4-1210.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.

BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS —Cont'd
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
General provisions, §§21-8-401 to 21-8-804.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Disclosure of confidential information, §21-8-1003.
Discretionary grants.
Legislative review, §§19-4-2201, 19-4-2202.
Dispute resolution.
Alternative dispute resolution commission, §§16-7-101 to 16-7-104.
Distance learning coordinating council, §6-47-305.
District court resource assessment board, §16-17-1002.
Domestic violence.
Child abuse/rape/domestic violence commission, §§20-82-201 to 20-82-207.
Drainage districts.
Commissioners.
See DRAINAGE DISTRICTS.
Early childhood commission.
General provisions, §§20-78-501 to 20-78-506.
See EARLY CHILDHOOD COMMISSION.
Education.
Boards of education.
State board of education.
See STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.
Commission for Arkansas public school academic facilities and transportation, §§6-11-116, 6-21-114.
Commission for coordination of educational efforts, §§6-1-301 to 6-1-304.
Health education board, §§17-53-201 to 17-53-209.
Standards commission, §6-15-1201.
Educational television commission, §§6-3-101 to 6-3-113.
See EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION.
Elections.
County board of election commissioners.
See ELECTIONS.
State board of election commissioners.
See ELECTIONS.
Electrical contractors and electricians.
Board of electrical examiners, §§17-28-201 to 17-28-204.
See ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS AND ELECTRICIANS.
Electronic recording commission, §14-2-305.
Elevators, dumbwaiters and escalators.
Safety board.
See ELEVATORS, DUMBWAITERS AND ESCALATORS.
Embalmers and funeral directors.
Board of embalmers and funeral directors, §§17-29-201 to 17-29-211.
See FUNERAL SERVICE PROVIDERS.
Emergency telephone service.
CMRS emergency telephone services board, §12-10-318.

BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS —Cont'd
Employee suggestion system.
Suggestion award board, §21-11-105.
Employment of former state regulatory officials.
Restrictions, §21-8-102.
Engineers.
Board of licensure for professional engineers and professional surveyors, §§17-30-201 to 17-30-205.
See ENGINEERS.
Entertainers hall of fame board, §§13-9-101 to 13-9-105.
See ENTERTAINERS HALL OF FAME BOARD.
Environmental protection.
Natural heritage commission.
See ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION.
Equal employment hiring program, §21-3-101.
Ethics, §§21-8-1001 to 21-8-1005.
Confidential information.
Disclosure, §21-8-1003.
Conflicts of interest, §21-8-1001.
Investigations by Arkansas ethics commission, §21-8-1004.
Other laws, subchapter supplemental to, §21-8-1005.
Privileges or exemptions, use of position, §21-8-1002.
Removal from office for violations, §21-8-1004.
Supplemental to other laws, §21-8-1005.
Evaluation of necessity, §25-1-106.
Expenses.
Reimbursement, §25-16-902.
Eye and vision screenings and eye examinations for students.
Commission on eye and vision care of school-age children, §§6-18-1801 to 6-18-1804.
Fair housing commission, §§16-123-301 to 16-123-348.
See FAIR HOUSING.
Fairs.
Northeast Arkansas district fair advisory board, §2-36-302.
Fencing board.
See FENCES.
Finance.
Board of finance.
See BOARD OF FINANCE.
Municipal corporations.
Committees, §14-58-301.
Fire and advisory board, §§2-16-701 to 2-16-705.
Chairpersons, §2-16-703.
Creation, §2-16-701.
Meetings, §2-16-703.
Members, §2-16-702.
Regulations, §2-16-704.
Reports, §2-16-705.

BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS —Cont'd
Fire prevention commission.
General provisions, §§20-22-201 to 20-22-205.
See FIRE PREVENTION COMMISSION.
Fire protection licensing board, §§20-22-606, 20-22-607.
Fire protection services board.
See FIREFIGHTERS AND FIRE DEPARTMENTS.
Fire training academy board.
See FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION.
Foresters.
Board of registration.
See FORESTERS.
Forests and forestry.
Commission.
See FORESTS AND FORESTRY.
Fund administration duties, §25-1-107.
Game and fish commission.
See WILDLIFE.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Cash fund expenditures, §§19-4-801 to 19-4-816.
See BUDGETS.
Disbursement of public funds, §§19-4-1201 to 19-4-1210.
See BUDGETS.
General provisions, §§19-4-101 to 19-4-2004.
See BUDGETS.
Oil company credit cards, §§19-4-1001 to 19-4-1008.
See BUDGETS.
Travel regulations, §§19-4-901 to 19-4-907.
See BUDGETS.
General assembly.
Appointment of members.
Senatorial confirmation of members, §§10-2-113, 25-2-109.
Members of certain boards not to be members of assembly, §25-1-302.
Paper reduction, §§25-1-201 to 25-1-206.
See PAPER REDUCTION.
Geographic information systems board, §§15-21-501 to 15-21-504.
Geological survey.
See GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.
Geologists.
Board of registration, §§17-32-201 to 17-32-208.
See GEOLOGISTS.
Governor.
Removal of members.
General provisions. See within this heading, "Removal of members."
Governor's mansion.
Commission, §§22-3-804 to 22-3-806.
See GOVERNOR'S MANSION.
Grants.
Discretionary grants.
Legislative review, §§19-4-2201, 19-4-2202.

BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS —Cont'd
Greyhound racing.
Racing commission.
See GREYHOUND RACING.
Hazardous materials emergency response commission, §§12-82-101 to 12-82-104.
Health.
Arkansas board of health education, §§17-53-201 to 17-53-209.
Arkansas minority health commission, §§20-2-101 to 20-2-107.
See HEALTH.
County boards of health.
General provisions.
See COUNTIES.
Municipal corporations.
City boards of health.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
State board of health.
General provisions.
See HEALTH.
Hearing instrument dispensers.
Board, §§17-84-201 to 17-84-204.
See HEARING INSTRUMENT DISPENSERS.
Hearings.
Removal of members.
Review of removal orders.
Circuit court hearing, §25-16-804.
Highways.
Mississippi River parkway commission, §§27-69-201 to 27-69-207.
See MISSISSIPPI RIVER PARKWAY.
State highway commission, §§27-65-101 to 27-65-136.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
Historic districts.
Commission, §§14-172-206, 14-172-208, 14-172-212.
History commission, §§13-3-101 to 13-3-108.
See HISTORY COMMISSION.
Honorary boards of management.
State institutions, §§25-17-201 to 25-17-211.
See STATE INSTITUTIONS.
Horse racing.
Racing commission.
See HORSE RACING.
Hospitals.
Counties.
Board of governors.
See HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH FACILITIES.
Municipal corporations.
Municipal hospitals.
Commission, §§14-264-101 to 14-264-107.
See HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH FACILITIES.
Improvement districts.
Municipal districts.
Board of improvements.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.

BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS —Cont'd
Industrial commission.
Municipal corporations.
Cities of first class in counties of 105,000 or more, §§14-163-201 to 14-163-217.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Information age communities commission, §§15-9-101 to 15-9-105.
Information network of Arkansas, §25-27-103.
Inhalation therapists.
Medical board.
See RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONERS.
Injunctions.
Orders of administrative boards.
Stay of enforcement, §16-113-305.
Interior designers.
Board of architects, landscape architects, and interior designers, §§17-15-201 to 17-15-205.
See INTERIOR DESIGNERS.
Interstate commission for adult offender supervision, §§12-51-101 to 12-51-802.
See INTERSTATE COMMISSION FOR ADULT OFFENDER SUPERVISION.
Investigation by Arkansas ethics commission, §21-8-1004.
Jails.
Bond issues.
See JAILS.
Judicial discipline and disability commission.
See JUDGES.
Jury.
Commissioners.
See JURY AND JURY TRIAL.
Justice building.
Commission.
See JUSTICE BUILDING.
Keep Arkansas Beautiful Commission, §§15-11-601 to 15-11-604.
Kidney disease commission.
See RENAL DISEASES.
Landscape architects.
Board of architects, landscape architects, and interior designers, §§17-15-201 to 17-15-205.
See LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS.
Liquefied petroleum gas board.
See LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS.
Livestock and poultry commission, §§2-33-101 to 2-33-308.
See LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY COMMISSION.
Long-term care facilities and administrators.
Advisory board, §§20-10-301, 20-10-302.
Lotteries.
Arkansas lottery commission, §§23-115-201 to 23-115-212.
See LOTTERIES.
Lottery retailer advisory board, §23-115-204.

BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS —Cont'd
Manufactured homes.
Arkansas manufactured home commission.
See MANUFACTURED HOMES.
Martin Luther King, Jr. commission, §§25-24-101 to 25-24-103.
Massage therapy.
Arkansas state board of massage therapy, §§17-86-201 to 17-86-205.
See MASSAGE THERAPISTS.
Medical board.
Generally.
See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.
Members of boards and commissions.
Appointment.
Congressional district appointments, §25-16-801.
Congressional district appointments, §25-16-801.
House of Representatives, §25-1-301.
Removal and replacement.
Generally, §25-16-804.
Good cause, §25-16-804.
Procedure, §25-16-804.
Special board member appointments, §25-16-805.
Senate, §25-1-301.
Terms.
Expiration.
No expiration between biennial general election and governor's swearing in, §25-16-803.
Mental health.
Office of minority mental health, §§25-10-122 to 25-10-124.
Milk stabilization board, §§2-10-101 to 2-10-104.
Mississippi River parkway commission, §§27-69-201 to 27-69-207.
See MISSISSIPPI RIVER PARKWAY.
Motor vehicles.
Towing and recovery board.
Rules of order or procedure, §27-50-1214.
Wreckers.
Abandoned vehicles.
Removal, §27-50-1203.
Multi-agency insurance trust fund, §§25-35-101 to 25-35-108.
Municipal corporations.
Auditoriums.
Commission to manage auditoriums, §§14-141-101 to 14-141-113.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Board of municipal corporations, §§14-37-106 to 14-37-108, 14-37-111.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Civil service.
Cities of 20,000 to 75,000.
Civil service commission, §§14-50-201 to 14-50-211.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Cities of 75,000 or more.
Board of civil service commissioners, §§14-49-101 to 14-49-313.
See MUNICIPALITIES.

BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS —Cont'd
Municipal corporations —Cont'd
Civil service —Cont'd
Police and fire departments.
Board of civil service commissioners, §§14-51-101 to 14-51-311.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Generally.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Health.
City boards of health.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Hospitals.
Municipal hospitals.
Commission, §§14-264-101 to 14-264-107.
See HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH FACILITIES.
Industrial commission.
Cities of first class in counties of 105,000 or more, §§14-163-201 to 14-163-217.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Libraries and reading rooms.
Board of trustees, §13-2-502.
Donations for library.
Control by board, §13-2-504.
Powers of trustees, §13-2-503.
Funds.
Surplus funds.
Use to match federal or other funds, §13-2-504.
Report of trustees, §13-2-509.
Parks and recreation.
Commissions.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Planning.
Commissions, §§14-56-401 to 14-56-425.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Public utilities.
Board of public utilities, §§14-201-301 to 14-201-330.
See MUNICIPAL UTILITIES.
Commission for management of electric distribution system, §§14-199-501 to 14-199-505.
See MUNICIPAL UTILITIES.
Light and water commission, §§14-199-401 to 14-199-404.
See MUNICIPAL UTILITIES.
Sewers.
Waterworks and sewer commissions, §14-234-116.
Water supply and waterworks.
Commissions in cities of first and second class, §§14-234-301 to 14-234-310.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Waterworks and sewer commissions, §14-234-116.
Municipal management district commission, §14-287-104.
Museum and cultural center.
Commission.
See MUSEUM AND CULTURAL CENTER.

BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS —Cont'd
Museums of counties.
Commission, §§13-5-502, 13-5-503.
See MUSEUMS.
Natural heritage commission.
See NATURAL HERITAGE COMMISSION.
Natural resources commission.
See NATURAL RESOURCES COMMISSION.
Nepotism, §21-8-101.
Newborn hearing, screening, tracking and intervention.
Advisory board, §20-15-1503.
Nurses.
Board of nursing, §§17-87-201 to 17-87-204.
See NURSES.
Graduate nurse educator loan and scholarship board, §6-81-1202.
Office of minority mental health, §§25-10-122 to 25-10-124.
Oil and gas.
General provisions.
See OIL AND GAS.
Interstate oil compact commission, §§15-72-902, 15-72-904.
Liquefied petroleum gas board.
See LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS.
Open public meetings, §25-19-106.
Ophthalmic dispensers.
Board of dispensing opticians.
See OPHTHALMIC DISPENSERS.
Optometrists.
Board of optometry.
See OPTOMETRISTS.
Orders.
Distribution, §25-18-224.
Injunctions.
Stay of enforcement of administrative boards, §16-113-305.
Orthotics, prosthetics and pedorthics advisory board, §§17-107-201 to 17-107-205.
Ouachita river commission, §§15-23-801 to 15-23-806.
Paper reduction, §§25-1-201 to 25-1-206.
See PAPER REDUCTION.
Parks and recreation.
Municipal corporations.
Commissions.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Pecuniary interest in matter under consideration.
Conflict of interest, §21-8-1001.
Pharmacists and pharmacies.
Board of pharmacy.
See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.
Physical therapists.
State board of physical therapy.
See PHYSICAL THERAPISTS.
Physicians and surgeons.
Medical board.
See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS —Cont'd
Planning.
Counties.
Board, §§14-17-201 to 14-17-211.
See COUNTIES.
Municipal corporations.
Commissions, §§14-56-401 to 14-56-425.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Plant board.
Agriculture.
See AGRICULTURE.
Bees and honey.
See BEES AND HONEY.
Catfish processor fair practices.
See CATFISH PROCESSOR FAIR PRACTICES.
Plumbers.
State board of health, §§17-38-201 to 17-38-205.
See PLUMBERS.
Podiatrists.
Examining board.
See PODIATRISTS.
Pollution control and ecology commission.
Environmental laboratory certification.
See ENVIRONMENTAL LABORATORY CERTIFICATION.
Pollution control commission.
See POLLUTION.
Polygraph examiners.
Board of private investigators and private security agencies.
Powers and duties, §17-39-106.
Definition of "board," §17-39-102.
Poultry.
Livestock and poultry commission, §§2-33-101 to 2-33-308.
See LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY COMMISSION.
Prairie Grove battlefield commission, §§13-7-401, 13-7-402.
See PRAIRIE GROVE BATTLEFIELD COMMISSION.
Prisons and prisoners.
Standards for criminal detention facilities, §12-26-108.
Private investigators and private security agencies.
Board.
See PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND PRIVATE SECURITY AGENCIES.
Polygraph examiners.
Board's powers and duties, §17-39-106.
Definition of "board," §17-39-102.
Privileges or exemptions, use of positions, §21-8-1002.
Probation.
County probation advisory board.
See PROBATION.
Professional and consultant services contracts, §§19-11-1001 to 19-11-1012.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.

BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS —Cont'd
Professional bail bond company and professional bail bondsman licensing board, §17-19-106.
Prosecution coordination commission, §16-21-203.
Psychologists.
Board of examiners.
See PSYCHOLOGISTS.
Publication of opinions and orders, §25-18-224.
Public facilities boards, §§14-137-101 to 14-137-123.
See PUBLIC FACILITIES BOARDS.
Public officers and employees.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials, §§21-8-701 to 21-8-704.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Public school academic facilities.
Commission for Arkansas public school academic facilities and transportation, §§6-11-116, 6-21-114.
Public service commission, §§23-2-101 to 23-2-112.
See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.
Public utilities.
Municipal corporations.
Board of public utilities, §§14-201-301 to 14-201-330.
See MUNICIPAL UTILITIES.
Commission for management of electric distribution system, §§14-199-501 to 14-199-505.
See MUNICIPAL UTILITIES.
Light and water commission, §§14-199-401 to 14-199-404.
See MUNICIPAL UTILITIES.
Public service commission, §§23-2-101 to 23-2-112.
See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.
Racial minorities.
Equal employment hiring program, §21-3-101.
Racing commission.
Greyhound racing.
See GREYHOUND RACING.
Horse racing.
See HORSE RACING.
Real estate brokers and salespersons.
Commission, §§17-42-201 to 17-42-205.
See REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS.
Recycling.
State marketing board for recyclables, §8-9-201.
Red River commission, §§14-118-201 to 14-118-208.
See RIVERS AND STREAMS.
Removal of members.
Ethics violations, §21-8-1004.
Good cause.
Defined, §25-16-804.
Removal by governor for, §25-16-804.

BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS —Cont'd
Removal of members —Cont'd
Good cause —Cont'd
Senate.
Confirmation by senate, §25-16-804.
Hearings.
Review of removal orders.
Circuit court hearing, §25-16-804.
Orders of removal.
Delivery to member removed, §25-16-804.
Review, §25-16-804.
Written orders required, §25-16-804.
Reinstatement.
Court order, §25-16-804.
Effect on board or commission action, §25-16-804.
Replacement, §25-16-804.
Special board members, §25-16-805.
Review of removal orders.
Appeal from circuit court decisions, §25-16-804.
Hearing before circuit court, §25-16-804.
Petition, §25-16-804.
Special member appointments, §25-16-805.
Renal diseases.
Kidney disease commission.
See RENAL DISEASES.
Reparations.
Victims of crime.
Crime victims reparations board.
General provisions.
See VICTIMS OF CRIME.
Rice.
Research and promotion act.
Board.
See RICE.
Rivers.
Natural and scenic river systems.
Commission.
See RIVERS AND STREAMS.
Rural development program.
Arkansas rural development commission.
See RURAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM.
Rural fire departments study commission.
See FIREFIGHTERS AND FIRE DEPARTMENTS.
Rural waterworks facilities boards, §§14-238-101 to 14-238-124.
See RURAL WATERWORKS FACILITIES BOARDS.
Sanitarians.
Board, §§17-43-201 to 17-43-206.
See SANITARIANS.
Savings and loan associations.
Board.
See SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.
Schools and education.
Commission on eye and vision care of school-age children, §§6-18-1801 to 6-18-1804.
School districts and boards generally.
See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS —Cont'd
Seeds.
See SEEDS.
Senatorial confirmation of members, §§10-2-113, 25-2-109.
Sentencing.
Arkansas sentencing commission, §16-90-802.
Sewers.
Municipal corporations.
Sewer committee.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Waterworks and sewer commissions, §14-234-116.
Social work licensing board, §§17-103-201 to 17-103-205.
See SOCIAL WORKERS.
Soil amendment.
Plant board.
See SOIL AMENDMENT.
Soil classifiers.
Board of registration, §§17-47-201 to 17-47-203.
See SOIL CLASSIFIERS.
Solid waste management.
Recycling.
State marketing board for recyclables, §8-9-201.
Regional planning districts and boards, §§8-6-701 to 8-6-724.
See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.
Soybean promotion board.
See SOYBEANS.
Special board members.
Appointments, §25-16-805.
Speech pathologists and audiologists.
Board of examiners.
See AUDIOLOGISTS AND SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS.
Spinal cord commission, §§20-8-201 to 20-8-206.
See SPINAL CORD COMMISSION.
Stadium commission.
See WAR MEMORIAL STADIUM.
State and public school life and health insurance board, §§21-5-401 to 21-5-408.
State board of career education, §§6-11-201 to 6-11-208.
See CAREER EDUCATION.
State claims commission, §§19-10-201 to 19-10-215.
See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.
State departments and agencies.
General provisions.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.
State highway commission, §§27-65-101 to 27-65-136.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
State institutions.
Honorary boards of management, §§25-17-201 to 25-17-211.
See STATE INSTITUTIONS.

BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS —Cont'd
State library.
State library board.
Chairman.
Selection.
Meetings of board, §13-2-206.
Compensation, §13-2-205.
Creation, §13-2-205.
Expenses, §13-2-205.
Librarian.
Management, §13-2-204.
Meetings, §13-2-206.
Members, §13-2-205.
Terms of office, §13-2-205.
Vacancies, §13-2-205.
State parks, recreation and travel commission, §§15-11-201 to 15-11-211.
See STATE PUBLICITY.
State police.
Commission.
See STATE POLICE.
Stays.
Injunctions.
Orders of administrative boards.
Stay of enforcement, §16-113-305.
Surveyors of land.
Board of licensure for professional engineers and professional surveyors, §§17-30-201 to 17-30-205.
See ENGINEERS.
Teachers.
Salaries study commission, §6-17-806.
Telecommunications.
Intrastate carrier common line pool advisory procedural board, §23-17-417.
Telephone services.
CMRS emergency telephone services board, §12-10-318.
Temporary assistance for needy families oversight board, §§20-76-105, 20-76-106.
Terms of office.
Expiration.
Not to expire between biennial general election and governor's swearing in, §25-16-803.
Territorial capitol.
Commission.
See TERRITORIAL CAPITOL.
Transportation safety agency.
Transportation regulatory board.
See TRANSPORTATION SAFETY AGENCY.
Travel.
Regulations, §§19-4-901 to 19-4-907.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.
Tuberculosis sanatorium.
Board of developmental disability services.
See TUBERCULOSIS SANATORIUM.
Uniform laws.
Commission on uniform state laws, §§1-2-401 to 1-2-403.
See UNIFORM LAWS.

BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS —Cont'd
Use of position for privileges or exemptions, §21-8-1002.
Veterinarians.
Examining board.
See VETERINARIANS.
Victims of crime.
Reparations.
Crime victims reparations board.
General provisions.
See VICTIMS OF CRIME.
War memorial stadium.
Stadium commission.
See WAR MEMORIAL STADIUM.
Water supply and waterworks.
Municipal corporations.
Commissions in cities of first and second class, §§14-234-301 to 14-234-310.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Waterworks and sewer commissions, §14-234-116.
Water systems operators.
State board of health.
Defined, §17-51-101.
Fees.
Authority of board to fix, §17-51-106.
Licenses.
Issuance, §17-51-203.
Powers and duties generally, §17-51-103.
Water wells.
Construction.
Water well construction commission, §§17-50-201 to 17-50-206.
See WATER WELLS.
Wheat promotion act.
Board.
See WHEAT PROMOTION ACT.
Workers' compensation.
Commission.
See WORKERS' COMPENSATION.
Workforce investment board, §§15-4-2204 to 15-4-2206.
Wreckers.
Towing and recovery board.
Abandoned vehicles.
Removal, §27-50-1203.
Rules of order or procedure, §27-50-1214.

BOAT IDENTIFICATION ACT, §§27-101-701 to 27-101-705.
See BOATS AND OTHER SMALL WATERCRAFT.

BOATING UNDER THE INFLUENCE, §§5-76-101 to 5-76-106.
Alcohol content in blood, §5-76-102.
Alcohol education or treatment program.
Completion required, §5-76-103.
Authority of state board of health, §5-76-106.
Blood alcohol content, §5-76-102.
Board of health, authority, §5-76-106.
Breathalyzer to determine if operator in violation of section, §5-76-102.

BOATING UNDER THE INFLUENCE —Cont'd
Chemical test or tests of blood, breath or urine.
Analysis of breath, §5-76-105.
Chemical analysis, §5-76-105.
Implied consent, §5-76-104.
Machines performing chemical analysis, §5-76-105.
Performance, §5-76-104.
Refusal, §5-76-104.
Consumption of alcohol.
Not to constitute probable cause, §5-76-102.
Definitions, §5-76-101.
Evidence, §5-76-102.
Fee for alcohol education program, §5-76-103.
Fines, §5-76-108.
Implied consent to chemical test or test of blood, breath or urine, §5-76-104.
Mandatory sentence for second or third or subsequent offense, §5-76-102.
Minors.
Unlawful acts by underage operators, §5-76-107.
Open containers aboard vessel not to constitute probable cause, §5-76-102.
Presumption defendant not under influence of intoxicating liquors, §5-76-102.
Proof of completion of alcohol education or treatment program, §5-76-103.
Punishment, §5-76-102.
Reckless operation or other boating or water safety infraction.
Not lesser included offense, §5-76-102.
Refusal of chemical test or tests of blood, breath or urine, §5-76-104.
Underage operators.
Unlawful acts, §5-76-107.
Unlawful acts, §5-76-102.
Underage operators, §5-76-107.

BOATS AND OTHER SMALL WATERCRAFT.
Accidents.
Duty of operator, §27-101-205.
Information transmitted to agency of United States, §27-101-205.
Liability of owner, renter, operator, or lessee of vessel for injury or damage, §27-101-201.
Alcoholic beverages.
Operation of motorboats while intoxicated, §§5-76-101 to 5-76-106.
Attachment, §§16-110-301 to 16-110-309.
See ATTACHMENT.
Boat dock and marina electric shock safety hazards, §§27-101-801 to 27-101-805.
Boat dock, defined, §27-101-802.
Marina, defined, §27-101-802.
Minimum electrical standards, §§27-101-803, 27-101-804.

BOATS AND OTHER SMALL WATERCRAFT —Cont'd
Boat dock and marina electric shock safety hazards —Cont'd
Swim at your own risk sign, §27-101-804.
Title of act, §27-101-801.
Violation of act.
Admissibility in civil proceedings, §27-101-805.
Warning sign, §27-101-804.
Boater education certificate, §27-101-501.
Boat identification act, §§27-101-701 to 27-101-705.
Altering or changing boating identification numbers, §27-101-704.
Definitions, §27-101-702.
Mutilated identification numbers, possession of boating equipment with, §27-101-705.
Sale or purchase of boating equipment without identification numbers, §27-101-703.
Short title, §27-101-701.
Certificate of number with beneficiary.
Transfer of title upon operation of law, §27-101-313.
Collisions.
Duty of operator, §27-101-205.
Compensating tax.
Sale and purchase of certain vessels.
Exemptions, §26-53-116.
Controlled substances.
Operation of motorboats while intoxicated, §§5-76-101 to 5-76-106.
Criminal jurisdiction.
Offense committed on vessel, §16-88-111.
Damages.
Liability of owner, renter, operator, or lessee of vessel for injury or damage, §27-101-201.
Dealers.
Identifying numbers.
Exceptions from operation of act.
Permit of dealer, §27-101-302.
Definitions, §27-101-103.
Drugs.
Operation of motorboats while intoxicated, §§5-76-101 to 5-76-106.
Eleven Point river.
Motorboats prohibited, §15-23-105.
Enforcement of act, §27-101-105.
Equipment.
Required aboard.
Generally, §27-101-203.
Liveries, §27-101-204.
Fees.
Deposits in state treasury, §27-101-110.
Identifying numbers, §27-101-306.
Ferries, §§27-87-101 to 27-87-403.
See FERRIES.
Fines.
Liability insurance requirement violations, §27-101-207.
Personal watercraft, §27-101-606.
Remission of fines, §27-101-109.

BOATS AND OTHER SMALL WATERCRAFT —Cont'd
Fines —Cont'd
Sewage disposal violations.
Disposal of fines collected, §27-101-408.
Funds.
Boating safety account fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-453.
Deposit in state treasury, §27-101-110.
Distribution, §27-101-111.
Gambling.
Gaming in houses or steamboats.
Penalties, §5-66-107.
Game and fish commission.
Enforcement of act, §27-101-105.
Rules and regulations.
Applicability to waters of the state.
Special rules and regulations authorized, §27-101-102.
Gross receipts tax.
Sale and purchase of certain vessels.
Exemptions, §26-52-407.
Harbors and ports.
See HARBORS AND PORTS.
Identifying numbers.
Abandoned boat, §27-101-310.
Altering or changing boating identification numbers, §27-101-704.
Application for number, §27-101-304.
Boat identification act, §§27-101-701 to 27-101-705. See within this heading, "Boat identification act."
Certificate of number with beneficiary.
Transfer of title upon operation of law, §27-101-313.
Certificates.
Forms, §27-101-312.
Issuance, §27-101-304.
Change of ownership, §27-101-309.
Dealers.
Exceptions from operation of act.
Permit of dealer, §27-101-302.
Destroyed boats, §27-101-310.
Display, §27-101-305.
Establishment of system, §27-101-303.
Exceptions from operation of act, §27-101-302.
Expiration, §27-101-306.
Fees, §27-101-306.
Forms.
Registration forms and certificates, §27-101-312.
Motorboats.
Display on each side of bow, §27-101-301.
Mutilated identification numbers, possession of boating equipment with, §27-101-705.
Reciprocity, §27-101-308.
Records.
Public records, §27-101-311.
Renewal, §27-101-306.
Sale or purchase of boating equipment without identification numbers, §27-101-703.

BOATS AND OTHER SMALL WATERCRAFT —Cont'd
Insurance.
Liability insurance required, §27-101-207.
Jesse's law.
Boat dock and marina electric shock safety hazards, §§27-101-801 to 27-101-805.
Jurisdiction, §27-101-106.
Landings.
General provisions, §§18-15-901 to 18-15-916.
See LANDINGS.
Landowner's liability.
Recreational use of property, §§18-11-301 to 18-11-307.
See RECREATIONAL USE OF PROPERTY, LIABILITY.
Liveries.
Equipment required, §27-101-204.
Records of boat livery, §27-101-204.
Local laws.
Applicability of act to waters of state.
Exception for ordinances and local laws, §27-101-102.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, §18-44-101.
Attachment of boats and vessels.
Preference of debts for work and materials, §16-110-301.
General provisions.
See MECHANICS' AND MATERIALMEN'S LIENS.
Persons entitled to lien, §18-44-101.
Military justice.
Improper hazarding of vessel, §12-64-833.
Minors.
Motorboats.
Operation of motorboats while intoxicated.
Unlawful acts by underage operators, §5-76-107.
Misdemeanors.
Violations deemed misdemeanors, §27-101-104.
Motorboats.
Boating under the influence, §§5-76-101 to 5-76-106.
Certificate of number with beneficiary.
Transfer of title upon operation of law, §27-101-313.
Defined, §§15-23-105, 27-101-103.
Eleven Point river.
Prohibited, §15-23-105.
Identifying numbers.
Display on each side of bow, §27-101-301.
Registration of outboard motors, §27-101-307.
Navigation companies.
Packet and navigation companies.
General provisions, §§18-15-801 to 18-15-807.
See PACKET AND NAVIGATION COMPANIES.
Operation.
Definition of operate, §27-101-103.

BOATS AND OTHER SMALL WATERCRAFT —Cont'd
Operation —Cont'd
Law enforcement vessels exemption, §27-101-206.
Operation of motorboats while intoxicated, §§5-76-101 to 5-76-108.
Restrictions on manner of operation, §27-101-202.
Ordinances.
Applicability of provisions of waters of the state.
Exception for ordinances and local laws, §27-101-102.
Outboard motors.
Registration, §27-101-307.
Owners.
Defined, §27-101-103.
Packet and navigation companies.
General provisions, §§18-15-801 to 18-15-807.
See PACKET AND NAVIGATION COMPANIES.
Penalties.
Liability insurance requirement violations, §27-101-207.
Personal watercraft, §27-101-606.
Remission of fines, §27-101-109.
Sewage disposal.
Disposal of fines collected, §27-101-408.
Violations deemed misdemeanor, §27-101-104.
Permits.
Dealers.
Identifying numbers.
Exceptions from operation of act, §27-101-302.
Personal watercraft.
Defined, §27-101-601.
Exemptions, §27-101-605.
Liveries.
Regulation, §27-101-604.
Penalties for violations, §27-101-606.
Regulation, §27-101-602.
Exemptions, §27-101-605.
Personal watercraft liveries, §27-101-604.
Supplemental nature of provisions, §27-101-607.
Tourism tax, §§26-63-401 to 26-63-405.
Water skiers.
Towing, §27-101-603.
Persons.
Defined, §27-101-103.
Policy.
Public policy, §27-101-101.
Prohibited acts, §27-101-202.
Law enforcement vessels exemption, §27-101-206.
Publications.
Rules and regulations, §27-101-108.
Public landings.
General provisions, §§18-15-901 to 18-15-916.
See LANDINGS.

BOATS AND OTHER SMALL WATERCRAFT —Cont'd
Public policy, §27-101-101.
Records.
Liveries, §27-101-204.
Registration.
Outboard motors, §27-101-307.
Rental.
Duties of livery owner, §27-101-204.
Rules and regulations.
Establishment of rules and regulations, §27-101-107.
Filing, §27-101-108.
Game and fish commission.
Applicability to waters of state.
Special rules and regulations authorized, §27-101-102.
Publication, §27-101-108.
Safety.
Program of boater training and boater safety, §27-101-501.
Salvage.
Rivers, §§27-102-101 to 27-102-110.
See RIVERS AND STREAMS.
Service of process.
Owner or officer of watercraft to be served, §16-58-123.
Sewage disposal.
Commercial boating facilities, §27-101-412.
Duties of owners and operators, §27-101-407.
Cooperation with federal agencies, §27-101-410.
Discharge.
Prohibited acts, §27-101-411.
Docks, §27-101-412.
Duties of owners and operators, §27-101-407.
Fees.
Disposal of fees collected, §27-101-408.
Marinas, §27-101-412.
Duties of owners and operators, §27-101-407.
Marine sanitation advisory committee, §27-101-405.
Powers and duties, §27-101-409.
Marine sanitation devices.
Requirements, §27-101-411.
Marine sanitation fund, §27-101-408.
Penalties for violations, §27-101-414.
Powers and duties of department, §27-101-413.
State of Arkansas.
Constitution of the United States.
Bound to and from one state not to be obliged to clear, etc., in another, US Const Art I §9.
Steamboats.
Landings.
General provisions, §§18-15-901 to 18-15-916.
See LANDINGS.

BOATS AND OTHER SMALL WATERCRAFT —Cont'd
Taxation.
Gross receipts tax.
Sale or purchase of certain vessels.
Exemptions, §26-52-407.
Theft.
Defined, §5-36-101.
United States.
Accidents.
Information transmitted to agency of United States, §27-101-205.
Venue.
Offenses under boating chapter, §27-101-106.
Vessels.
Defined, §27-101-103.
Waters of the state.
Defined, §27-101-103.

BODIES.
Dead bodies.
See DEAD BODIES.

BODY ARMOR.
Possession, §5-79-101.

BODY ART.
Tattoos, piercing and branding generally, §§20-27-1501 to 20-27-1509.
See TATTOOING.

BODY CAVITIES.
Searches and seizures.
See SEARCHES AND SEIZURES.

BODY PIERCING.
Generally, §§20-27-1501 to 20-27-1509.
See TATTOOING.
Gross receipts tax.
Services subject to tax, §26-52-316.

BOILER INSPECTIONS.
Actions.
Fees.
Collection of fees, §§20-23-312, 20-23-313.
Owner or user inspection program, §20-23-407.
Advisory board, §20-23-201.
Applicability of chapter.
Exceptions, §20-23-102.
Attendance of boilers.
Periodic or regular attendance, §20-23-104.
Boiler advisory board, §20-23-201.
Certificate of inspection.
Failure to make ready for inspection.
Misdemeanor, §20-23-304.
Fee for issuance, §20-23-306.
Hydrostatic pressure testing, §20-23-303.
Issuance, §20-23-306.
Operation of boilers without certificate, §20-23-301.
Reports to division.
Manufacturer, owners or user to report, §20-23-302.
Special inspection, §20-23-305.
Suspension, §20-23-310.

BOILER INSPECTIONS —Cont'd
Chief inspector.
Appointment, §20-23-202.
Bond to be furnished, §20-23-202.
Deputy inspectors.
Employment of technical assistants and deputy inspectors of boilers, §20-23-202.
Duties.
Inspection and enforcement, §20-23-203.
Enforcement of provisions, §20-23-203.
Qualifications, §20-23-202.
Suspension of certificate of inspection, §20-23-310.
Technical assistant and deputy inspectors of boilers.
Authority to employ, §20-23-202.
Construction and interpretation.
Exceptions to applicability, §20-23-102.
Definitions, §20-23-101.
Enforcement of provisions, §20-23-103.
Chief inspector, §20-23-203.
Examinations.
Inspectors, §20-23-401.
Operators, §20-23-404.
External inspection.
Defined, §20-23-101.
Failure to make ready for inspection.
Misdemeanor, §20-23-304.
Fees.
Certificates of inspection.
Issuance, §20-23-306.
Collection, §20-23-312.
Hearing, §20-23-313.
Judgment, §20-23-313.
Disposition of funds, §20-23-105.
Failure to make ready for inspection.
Payment of fee, §20-23-304.
Generally, §20-23-311.
Inspectors.
Certification, §20-23-401.
New boilers and unfired pressure vessels.
Installation permits, §20-23-308.
Pressure piping inspections, §20-23-314.
Sellers, installers and repairers.
Certification, §20-23-405.
Special inspection, §20-23-305.
Fines.
Administrative penalties, enforcement of act, §20-23-103.
Certificates of inspection.
Operation without certificate, §20-23-301.
Excessive pressure operation, §20-23-301.
Inspectors, certification.
Failure to perform duties, §20-23-403.
New boilers and unfired pressure vessels.
Sale, operation, etc., of deficient boilers, §20-23-309.
Owner or user inspection program, §20-23-407.
Hearings.
Fees.
Collection of fees, §20-23-313.

BOILER INSPECTIONS —Cont'd
Horsepower.
Defined, §20-23-101.
Hydrostatic pressure testing.
Certificate of inspection, §20-23-303.
Inspectors.
Certification.
Examinations, §20-23-401.
Reciprocal waiver, §20-23-401.
Failure to perform duties.
Penalties, §20-23-403.
Fees, §20-23-401.
Generally, §20-23-401.
Insurance company inspectors, §20-23-402.
Restricted lifetime boiler inspector's certificate, §20-23-406.
Installation.
Certification of installers, §20-23-405.
New boilers.
Permit fee, §20-23-308.
Permit required, §20-23-307.
Unfired pressure vessel, §§20-23-307, 20-23-308.
Insurance.
Inspectors.
Certification.
Insurance company inspectors, §20-23-402.
Internal inspection.
Defined, §20-23-101.
Judgments.
Fees.
Collection of fees, §20-23-313.
Licenses.
Operators, §20-23-404.
Restricted lifetime license, §20-23-406.
Restricted lifetime licenses, §20-23-406.
Sellers, installers and repairers, §20-23-405.
Misdemeanors.
Failure to make ready for inspection, §20-23-304.
New boilers.
Deficient boilers.
Sale, operation, etc.
Felony, §20-23-309.
Installation permit.
Fee, §20-23-308.
Required, §20-23-307.
Operators.
Certification, §20-23-404.
Licenses, §20-23-404.
Restricted lifetime license, §20-23-406.
Owner inspection program, §20-23-407.
Penalties.
Administrative penalties, enforcement of act, §20-23-103.
Certificates of inspection.
Operation of boilers without certificate, §20-23-301.
Excessive pressure operation, §20-23-301.
Inspectors.
Certification.
Failure to perform duties, §20-23-403.

BOILER INSPECTIONS —Cont'd
Penalties —Cont'd
New boilers and unfired pressure vessels.
Sale, operation, etc., of deficient boilers, §20-23-309.
Owner or user inspection program, §20-23-407.
Periodic attendance of boilers, §20-23-104.
Permits.
Installation of new boilers and unfired pressure vessels, §20-23-307.
Pressure piping.
Defined, §20-23-101.
Inspections generally, §20-23-314.
Pressure vessels.
Defined, §20-23-101.
Reciprocity.
Inspectors.
Examinations, §20-23-401.
Regular attendance of boilers, §20-23-104.
Repairs.
Certification of repair workers, §20-23-405.
Restricted lifetime license, §20-23-406.
Reports.
Manufacturer's, owner's and user's report, §20-23-302.
Sellers of boilers, etc.
Certification, §20-23-405.
Restricted lifetime license, §20-23-406.
Special inspection.
Certificate of inspection, §20-23-305.
Unfired pressure vessels.
Deficient vessels.
Sale, operation, etc.
Felony, §20-23-309.
Installation.
Permit.
Fee, §20-23-308.
User or owner inspection program, §20-23-407.

BOLL WEEVIL SUPPRESSION AND ERADICATION, §§2-16-601 to 2-16-617.
Assessments.
Levied on cotton grower.
Basis, §2-16-614.
Exemptions, §2-16-617.
Failure to pay, §2-16-617.
Referendum, §2-16-614.
Conduct, §2-16-615.
Subsequent referendums, §2-16-616.
Audits and auditors.
Assessments levied on cotton grower.
Annual audit, §2-16-614.
Cotton growers' organizations.
Books and records, §2-16-612.
Bond issues.
Cotton growers' organizations, §2-16-612.
Bonds, surety.
Cotton growers' organizations.
Employees or agents handling funds, §2-16-612.
Certificates of compliance, §2-16-617.
Certification of cotton growers' organizations, §§2-16-612, 2-16-613.
Eligibility, §2-16-612.

BOLL WEEVIL SUPPRESSION AND ERADICATION —Cont'd
Certification of cotton growers' organizations —Cont'd
Revocation, §2-16-613.
Citation of subchapter, §2-16-601.
Construction and interpretation.
Liberal construction, §2-16-602.
Cooperative programs authorized, §2-16-606.
Cotton growers' organizations, §2-16-612.
Assessments, §2-16-614.
Referendum, §2-16-614.
Conduct, §2-16-615.
Subsequent referendums, §2-16-616.
Board of directors, §2-16-612.
Bond issues, §2-16-612.
Bonds, surety.
Employees or agents handling funds, §2-16-612.
Certification, §§2-16-612, 2-16-613.
Loans, §2-16-612.
Records.
Availability for inspection or audit by plant board, §2-16-612.
Referendum.
Assessments, §2-16-614.
Conduct, §2-16-615.
Subsequent referendums, §2-16-616.
Counterfeiting.
Certificates, permits or other documents provided in subchapter, §2-16-604.
Criminal penalties, §2-16-604.
Declaration of policy, §2-16-602.
Definitions, §2-16-603.
Destruction of cotton.
Assessments.
Failure to pay, §2-16-617.
Eradication zones.
Grower failing to meet requirements, §2-16-610.
Noncommercial or volunteer cotton, §2-16-611.
Eradication zones.
Areas where cotton cannot be planted, §2-16-610.
Commercial cotton growers.
Participation in program, §2-16-610.
Designation, §2-16-610.
Destruction of cotton.
Grower failing to meet requirements, §2-16-610.
Noncommercial or volunteer cotton, §2-16-611.
Noncommercial cotton.
Destruction or treatment, §2-16-611.
Prohibiting planting, §2-16-610.
Penalties, §2-16-610.
Treatment of cotton.
Noncommercial or volunteer cotton, §2-16-611.
Volunteer cotton.
Destruction or treatment, §2-16-611.
Exemptions from assessment, §2-16-617.

BOLL WEEVIL SUPPRESSION AND ERADICATION —Cont'd
Forgery.
Certificates, permits or other documents provided in subchapter, §2-16-604.
Initiative and referendum.
Assessment levied upon cotton growers.
Conduct, §2-16-615.
Referendum, §2-16-614.
Subsequent referendums, §2-16-616.
Injunctions.
Destruction of cotton.
Failure to pay assessments.
Cotton not destroyed, §2-16-617.
Inspections.
Authority of plant board, §2-16-607.
Cotton growers' organizations.
Books and records, §2-16-612.
Liens.
Failure to pay assessments, §2-16-617.
Loans.
Cotton growers' organizations, §2-16-612.
Noncommercial cotton.
Eradication zones.
Destruction or treatment, §2-16-611.
Prohibition.
On growing, §2-16-610.
Notice.
Eradication zones.
Noncommercial cotton prohibition and requirement of commercial cotton grower participation, §2-16-610.
Nuisances.
Failure to pay assessments.
Destruction of cotton.
Cotton not destroyed deemed public nuisance, §2-16-617.
Penalties.
Assessments.
Failure to pay, §2-16-617.
Criminal penalties, §2-16-604.
Eradication zones, §2-16-610.
Petitions.
Failure to pay assessments.
Destruction of cotton.
Cotton not destroyed deemed public nuisance.
Petition to condemn and destroy cotton, §2-16-617.
Plant board.
Cooperative programs.
Authorized, §2-16-606.
Defined, §2-16-603.
Entry of premises, §2-16-607.
Eradication zones.
Designation, §2-16-610.
Destruction or treatment.
Noncommercial or volunteer cotton, §2-16-611.
Inspections, §2-16-607.
Quarantine, §2-16-609.
Reports.
Furnished to plant board, §2-16-608.
Rules promulgation, §2-16-605.

BOLL WEEVIL SUPPRESSION AND ERADICATION —Cont'd
Publication.
Eradication zones.
Noncommercial cotton prohibition and requirement of commercial cotton grower participation, §2-16-610.
Purposes of subchapter, §2-16-602.
Quarantine, §2-16-609.
Records.
Cotton growers' organizations.
Availability for inspection or audit, §2-16-612.
Regulated articles.
Defined, §2-16-603.
Moving infested regulated articles into state, §2-16-604.
Reports.
Furnishing to plant board, §2-16-608.
Right of entry.
Plant board, §2-16-607.
Rules and regulations.
Promulgation, §2-16-605.
Quarantine, §2-16-609.
Violations.
Criminal penalties, §2-16-604.
Title of subchapter, §2-16-601.
Treatment of cotton.
Eradication zones.
Noncommercial or volunteer cotton, §2-16-611.
Undue financial hardship exemptions from assessments, §2-16-617.
Violations of subchapter.
Criminal penalties, §2-16-604.
Volunteer cotton.
Eradication zones.
Destruction or treatment, §2-16-611.
Warrants.
Right of entry.
Issuance by judge, §2-16-607.

BOMBS.
Civil disorders, promoting, §§5-71-301 to 5-71-303.
Criminal possession of explosives, §5-73-108.
Criminal use, §5-73-104.
Explosives.
See EXPLOSIVES.
Forfeitures.
Transfer to state crime laboratory, §§5-5-401 to 5-5-405.
Incarcerated persons, possession or use of weapons, §5-73-131.
Legitimate sales, §5-73-105.
Stalking with deadly weapon, §5-71-229.

BOMB SCARES.
Communicating false alarms, §5-71-210.
Theft of wireless services to create public alarm, §5-36-303.
Threatening fire or bombing, §5-71-211.

BONA FIDE PURCHASERS.
New trial.
Title to property unaffected by new trial, §16-64-126.
Secured transactions.
Priority of buyer in ordinary course of business, §4-9-320.
Purchase from cosignee while goods in possession of cosignee, §4-9-319.
Purchaser of chattel paper, priority, §4-9-330.
Sale of account or chattel paper.
Buyer's security interest unperfected, §4-9-318.

BOND ISSUES.
Actions.
Economic development superprojects bonds.
Preferred cause.
Actions involving validity of subchapter or bonds issued, §15-4-3022.
Airports.
Generally.
See AIRPORTS.
Regional airport authorities.
See REGIONAL AIRPORT AUTHORITIES.
Amendment 82 bonds.
General provisions, §§15-4-3208 to 15-4-3220.
See AMENDMENT 82 BOND FINANCING.
Ant abatement.
Fire ant abatement districts, §§14-286-112 to 14-286-115.
Banks.
Bank department, bond issues to fund facilities, §23-46-202.
World bank obligations.
Deemed legal investments for fiduciaries, §28-69-205.
Board of finance.
Powers as to securities, §19-9-201.
Retirement of state bonds in advance of maturity, §19-9-204.
Retirement of state bonds in advance of maturity, §19-9-204.
Boll weevil suppression and eradication.
Cotton growers' organizations, §2-16-612.
Bridges.
General provisions.
See BRIDGES.
Improvement districts.
See BRIDGES.
Interstate bridge districts.
See BRIDGES.
Buildings.
Vocational education and rehabilitation, §6-51-216.
See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION.
Cancelled obligations.
Classification and recordation, §19-9-205.
Destruction, §19-9-205.

BOND ISSUES —Cont'd
Capital development companies.
Arkansas securities act, compliance, §15-4-1022.
Investments.
Eligibility for certain investments, §15-4-1024.
Issuance authorized, §15-4-1018.
Obligations as negotiable instruments, §15-4-1023.
Rights of other corporations and financial institutions, §15-4-1019.
Taxation.
Exemption from certain taxes, §15-4-1025.
Capitol building parking facility.
Funding, §22-3-1505.
Central business improvement districts.
Authorized, §14-184-120.
Execution of bonds, §14-184-125.
Funds for property owners to make improvements, §14-184-205.
Conversion of bonds, §14-184-213.
Execution of bonds, §14-184-212.
Interest, §14-184-207.
Investments, §14-184-217.
Liens, §14-184-215.
Obligation of district, §14-184-215.
Refunding bonds, §14-184-214.
Resolution authorizing bonds, §14-184-208.
Sale of bonds, §14-184-211.
Seal, §14-184-212.
Security for bond issues, §14-184-207.
Security for deposit of public funds, §14-184-217.
Tax exemption, §14-184-216.
Terms and conditions of bonds, §14-184-209.
Trust indenture, §14-184-210.
Investments.
Authority to invest in bonds, §14-184-129.
Liability on bonds and otherwise, §14-184-127.
Negotiable instruments, §14-184-122.
Refunding bonds, §14-184-126.
Resolution authorizing, §14-184-121.
Sale of bonds, §14-184-124.
Seal, §14-184-125.
Security, §§14-184-120, 14-184-127.
Trust indenture, §14-184-123.
Taxation.
Exemption, §14-184-128.
Terms and conditions of bonds, §14-184-122.
Trust indenture, §14-184-123.
Community colleges.
Technical college and community college capital improvements, §§6-61-1001 to 6-61-1014.
See TECHNICAL COLLEGE AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS.
Consolidated wastewater systems.
Authorization and issuance, §25-20-510.

BOND ISSUES —Cont'd
Consolidated wastewater systems —Cont'd
Eligible to secure deposit of public funds, §25-20-513.
Lien in favor of bondholders, §25-20-511.
Personal liability not incurred, §25-20-514.
Refunding bonds, §25-20-512.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Borrowing prior to issuance of bonds, AR Const Amd 62 §4.
Counties.
Borrowing prior to issuance of bonds, AR Const Amd 62 §4.
Conduct of election, AR Const Amd 62 §6.
Disbursement of surplus, AR Const Amd 62 §5.
Industrial development bonds, AR Const Amd 62 §2.
Joint projects of various governing bodies, AR Const Amd 62 §9.
Local capital improvement bonds, AR Const Amd 62 §1.
Maximum rate of tax stated on ballot, AR Const Amd 62 §4.
Provisions self-executing, AR Const Amd 62 §7.
Sale of bonds, AR Const Amd 62 §3.
Special tax constitutes special fund, AR Const Amd 62 §5.
Taxes levied and bonds authorized prior to amendment, AR Const Amd 62 §8.
Economic development bonds, AR Const Amds 82, 90.
Elections.
Approval by electors required for state bonds, AR Const Amd 20.
Energy efficiency projects, AR Const Amd 89.
"Holford" bonds not to be paid, AR Const Art 20, Amd 1.
Interest rate on bonds, AR Const Amd 89.
Local governments, AR Const Art 12 §4, Amd 10.
Municipal corporations.
Borrowing prior to issuance of bonds, AR Const Amd 62 §4.
Cities of first and second class, AR Const Art 16 §1.
Conduct of election, AR Const Amd 62 §6.
Disbursement of surplus, AR Const Amd 62 §5.
Industrial development bonds, AR Const Amd 62 §2.
Joint project of various governing bodies, AR Const Amd 62 §9.
Local capital improvement bonds, AR Const Amd 62 §1.
Maximum rate of tax stated on ballot, AR Const Amd 62 §4.
Provisions self-executing, AR Const Amd 62 §7.
Sale of bonds, AR Const Amd 62 §3.
Special tax constitutes special fund, AR Const Amd 62 §5.
BOND ISSUES —Cont'd
Constitution of Arkansas —Cont'd
Municipal corporations —Cont'd
Taxes levied and bonds authorized prior to amendment, AR Const Amd 62 §8.
Revenue bonds, AR Const Amd 65.
Sale of bonds, AR Const Amd 62 §3.
Construction and interpretation.
Revenue bond act of 1987, §19-9-605.
Taxable bond act of 1989.
Liberally construed, §19-9-705.
Subchapter supplemental, §19-9-704.
Corporations.
Educational institutions.
Power to borrow for the construction of facilities, §6-2-110.
Correction department.
Debt service payments.
Establishment of debt service account, §12-27-122.
Counties.
Alteration of boundaries.
Apportionment of property and outstanding indebtedness, §14-14-206.
Constitution of Arkansas. See within this heading, "Constitution of Arkansas."
County and municipality vehicle tax, §§26-78-110 to 26-78-120.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
County-wide sales and use tax.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
County-wide sales tax.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Economic and industrial development revenue bonds, §§14-164-501 to 14-164-528.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
General provisions.
See COUNTIES.
Hospitals.
County and municipal hospitals.
See HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH FACILITIES.
Indebtedness for courthouses and jails.
See COUNTIES.
Industrial development bonds, §§14-164-201 to 14-164-224.
See INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT BONDS.
Libraries.
Local government library bonds, §§14-142-201 to 14-142-222.
See LIBRARIES.
Local governments generally.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Railroad operations, §§14-164-601 to 14-164-606.
See COUNTIES.
Tourism revenue bonds, §§14-170-201 to 14-170-214.
See TOURISM REVENUE BONDS.
County libraries.
Local government library bonds, §§14-142-201 to 14-142-222.
See LIBRARIES.

BOND ISSUES —Cont'd
Definitions.
Form of bonds, §19-9-101.
Revenue bond act of 1987, §19-9-604.
Revenue bonds, AR Const Amd 65 §3.
Taxable bond act of 1989, §19-9-703.
Destroyed bonds.
Replacement of destroyed bonds, §19-9-102.
Development finance authority.
See DEVELOPMENT FINANCE AUTHORITY.
Development finance corporations.
Exemption from Arkansas securities act, §15-4-920.
Investments.
Eligibility for certain investments, §15-4-924.
Issuance authorized, §15-4-923.
Obligations as negotiable instruments, §15-4-921.
Taxation.
Exemption of interest and obligations from certain taxes, §15-4-925.
Dower and curtesy, §28-11-306.
Drainage districts.
General provisions.
See DRAINAGE DISTRICTS.
Economic development general obligation superprojects bond and project funding act, §§15-4-3001 to 15-4-3023.
See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT SUPERPROJECTS.
Education.
General provisions.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
School district bonds.
See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
Elections.
See ELECTIONS.
Electricity.
Municipal electric system financing act, §§14-203-101 to 14-203-118.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Municipalities and counties hydroelectric power development, §§14-204-101 to 14-204-112.
See MUNICIPAL UTILITIES.
Storm recovery securitization financing, §§23-18-901 to 23-18-912.
See ELECTRIC UTILITIES.
Farm credit act of 1971.
Authorized investments for financial institutions, §23-32-201.
Fees.
Refunding bonds.
Recordation fee, §14-120-107.
Fences.
Districts.
Issuance of bonds by districts, §14-386-504.
Ferries.
See FERRIES.

BOND ISSUES —Cont'd
Fire ant abatement districts, §§14-286-112 to 14-286-115.
Fire protection districts.
Authority to issue in districts, §14-284-218.
Exemption from taxes, §14-284-221.
Refunding bonds, §14-284-220.
Security for bonds, §14-284-219.
Taxation.
Exemption, §14-284-221.
Unauthorized, §14-284-117.
Forms.
Construction and interpretation.
Liberal construction of form provisions, §19-9-101.
Definitions, §19-9-101.
Generally, §19-9-101.
Supplemental nature of provisions, §19-9-101.
Hearings.
Revenue bond act of 1987.
Proclamation, order, etc., authorizing issuance of bonds, §19-9-607.
Highways.
County and municipality vehicle tax, §§26-78-110 to 26-78-120.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
General provisions.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
Turnpike projects.
See TURNPIKE PROJECTS.
Hospitals.
See HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH FACILITIES.
Housing.
Surplus federal housing facilities, §§14-169-1005 to 14-169-1007.
See HOUSING.
Housing authorities.
See HOUSING AUTHORITIES.
Improvement districts.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Income tax.
Taxable bond act of 1989.
Generally, §§19-9-701 to 19-9-710. See within this heading, "Taxable bond act of 1989."
Industrial development bonds.
See INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT BONDS.
Industrial development compacts, §14-165-204.
Approval by voters, §14-165-204.
Authorized, §14-165-202.
Industrial development corporations.
See INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS.
Insurance.
Investments.
Corporate bonds and debentures, §23-63-814.
Improvement district obligations, §23-63-810.

BOND ISSUES —Cont'd
Insurance —Cont'd
Investments —Cont'd
Local industrial development bonds, §23-63-811.
Municipal or county utilities, §23-63-809.
Public obligations, §23-63-808.
United States government obligations, §23-63-806.
Interest.
See INTEREST.
Interlocal cooperation.
Waterworks.
Bond issues for improvements, §§25-20-310 to 25-20-314.
Interstate bridge districts.
See BRIDGES.
Interstate watershed cooperation act.
Contracts.
Raising funds to carry out obligations under contracts, §14-115-106.
Investments.
Insurance. See within this heading, "Insurance."
Metropolitan port authority.
Legal investments, §14-185-135.
Unredeemed bonds of state and political subdivision.
Funds remitted to state treasurer after three years.
Investment of funds by state treasurer, §19-9-103.
Irrigation, drainage and watershed improvement districts.
See IRRIGATION, DRAINAGE AND WATERSHED IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Jails.
Counties.
Indebtedness for courthouses and jails, §§14-72-301 to 14-72-307.
See COUNTIES.
General provisions, §§12-41-601 to 12-41-616, 12-41-701, 12-41-719.
See JAILS.
Justice building.
See JUSTICE BUILDING.
Levee districts.
See LEVEE DISTRICTS.
Libraries.
Local government library bond, §§14-142-201 to 14-142-222.
See LIBRARIES.
Limitation of actions.
Indorsement of payment on bond or sealed instrument.
Insufficient proof of payment, §16-56-123.
Local governments.
City-wide sales and use tax.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
City-wide sales tax.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Counties.
See COUNTIES.

BOND ISSUES —Cont'd
Local governments —Cont'd
County-wide sales and use tax.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
County-wide sales tax.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Elections.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE BOND ELECTIONS.
General provisions.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Industrial development bonds.
Economic and industrial revenue bond act.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
General provisions.
See INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT BONDS.
Investment of public funds, §§19-1-501 to 19-1-505.
See INVESTMENTS.
Library bonds, §§14-142-201 to 14-142-222.
See LIBRARIES.
Municipal corporations.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Revenue bond elections.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE BOND ELECTIONS.
Tourism revenue bonds, §§14-170-201 to 14-170-214.
See TOURISM REVENUE BONDS.
Lost bonds.
Replacement, §19-9-102.
Mental health.
Human development centers.
Authority of board to issue, §20-48-503.
Legal investments, §20-48-510.
Liability of board for bonds, §20-48-505.
Personal liability of board members, §20-48-506.
No state liability for bonds, §20-48-505.
Procedure for issuing, §20-48-504.
Refunding bonds.
Issuance, §20-48-508.
Securing revenue by pledge of gross charges and surplus charges, §20-48-507.
Tax exemption, §20-48-509.
Metropolitan port authority.
Amount.
Principal amount, §14-185-120.
Authorized, §14-185-116.
Conversion of bonds, §14-185-128.
Covenant and agreements, §14-185-118.
Default in payment.
Receiver, §14-185-137.
Deposit of public funds, §14-185-135.
Exclusive nature of provisions, §14-185-117.
Execution of bonds, §14-185-127.
General obligations.
Bonds issued under chapter may be general or special only of port authority issuing, §14-185-130.

BOND ISSUES —Cont'd
Metropolitan port authority —Cont'd
Information to be stated on face of bonds, §14-185-125.
Investments.
Legal investments, §14-185-135.
Liability, §14-185-131.
Liens.
Mortgage lien, §14-185-136.
Pledge of revenues, §14-185-132.
Purposes, §14-185-119.
Receivers.
Default in payment, §14-185-137.
Refunding bonds.
Authorized, §14-185-133.
Resolutions, §§14-185-121, 14-185-122.
Sale of bonds, §14-185-126.
Separate issues, §14-185-129.
Special obligation bonds.
Bonds issued under chapter may be special or general only of port authority issuing, §14-185-130.
Tax exemption, §14-185-134.
Terms and conditions of bonds, §14-185-123.
Trust indenture, §§14-185-121, 14-185-124.
Mosquito abatement districts.
See MOSQUITO ABATEMENT DISTRICTS.
Motor fuel tax.
Refunds.
Motor bus owners and operators.
Effect of act on state highway bonds, §26-55-402.
Municipal corporations.
City-wide sales and use tax.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
City-wide sales tax.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Constitution of Arkansas. See within this heading, "Constitution of Arkansas."
County and municipality vehicle tax, §§26-78-110 to 26-78-120.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
Economic and industrial development revenue bonds, §§14-164-501 to 14-164-528.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Electric system financing act, §§14-203-101 to 14-203-118.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
General provisions.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Hotels, inns and other transient lodging places.
Gross receipts tax, §§26-75-607 to 26-75-617.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Industrial development bonds, §§14-164-201 to 14-164-704.
See INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT BONDS.
Libraries.
Local government library bonds, §§14-142-201 to 14-142-222.
See LIBRARIES.
BOND ISSUES —Cont'd
Municipal corporations —Cont'd
Local governments generally.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Parking authorities.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Refund of amendment 13 municipal bond proceeds.
General provisions, §§14-72-701 to 14-72-703.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Restaurants.
Gross receipts tax, §§26-75-607 to 26-75-617.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Tollway authorities.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Tourism revenue bonds, §§14-170-201 to 14-170-214.
See TOURISM REVENUE BONDS.
Municipal electric consolidated authorities.
Generally, §§25-20-405 to 25-20-411.
See MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC CONSOLIDATED AUTHORITIES.
Municipal property owners' improvement districts.
Financing improvements, §14-94-123.
Payment of bonds and interest, §14-94-125.
Source of payment, §14-94-125.
Tax exemption, §14-94-124.
Terms and conditions, §14-94-123.
Museum and cultural center.
See MUSEUM AND CULTURAL CENTER.
Natural resources commission.
Arkansas water, waste disposal, and pollution abatement facilities financing act of 2007, §§15-20-1301 to 15-20-1323.
See WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT FACILITIES BONDS.
Generally.
See NATURAL RESOURCES COMMISSION.
Water resources development, §§15-22-1301 to 15-22-1313.
See WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT.
Oil and brine museum.
Construction of Arkansas oil and brine museum.
Bonds for, §22-4-312.
Parks and recreation.
State parks.
See PARKS AND RECREATION.
Paying agents for state obligations.
Designation, §19-9-202.
Fees, §19-9-202.
Monthly statements, §19-9-202.
Petroleum storage tank trust fund bond financing, §§15-5-1201 to 15-5-1210.
See PETROLEUM STORAGE TANK TRUST FUND BOND FINANCING.
Ports and harbors.
Municipal corporations.
See MUNICIPALITIES.

BOND ISSUES —Cont'd
Private activity bond allocation.
Allocation of 2008 housing act volume cap, §15-5-610.
Allocation of state ceiling.
Aggregate amounts allocated, §15-5-603.
Aggregate percentages allocated, §15-5-603.
Applicability of provisions, §15-5-601.
Balance of state ceiling.
Allocation, §15-5-606.
Carryforwards, §15-5-606.
Delegation of functions, §15-5-602.
Effective date of provisions, §15-5-601.
Fees.
Filing fee, §15-5-609.
Filing with president of development finance authority, §15-5-604.
Fee, §15-5-609.
Forms, §15-5-608.
Notice of issuance where filing not made, §15-5-605.
Records of filings, §15-5-607.
Reservation of volume cap and notice of issuance of bonds, §15-5-604.
Forms for filings.
Acceptable forms, §15-5-608.
Generally, §15-5-603.
Multifamily residential housing bonds.
Allocation of volume cap, §15-5-605.
President of development finance authority.
Delegation of functions, §15-5-602.
Filing with president prior to issuance of bonds, §§15-5-604, 15-5-605, 15-5-607 to 15-5-609.
Records of filings, §15-5-607.
Volume cap, allocation of.
Multifamily residential housing bonds, §15-5-605.
Volume cap, reservation of.
Filing with president of development finance authority, §15-5-604.
Development finance authority.
General provisions, §§15-5-101 to 15-5-422.
See DEVELOPMENT FINANCE AUTHORITY.
State ceiling.
Allocation. See within this subheading, "Allocation of state ceiling."
Property owners' improvement districts, §14-93-124.
Failure to pay.
Appointment of receivers, §14-93-126.
Security, §14-93-126.
Services turned over to municipality.
Revenue bonds, §14-93-130.
Tax exemption, §14-93-125.
Public facilities boards.
Authorization, §14-137-107.
Default.
Receiver.
Appointment and powers, §14-137-122.

BOND ISSUES —Cont'd
Public facilities boards —Cont'd
Execution, §14-137-116.
Indenture, §14-137-116.
Investment of funds in bonds, §14-137-118.
Liens.
Mortgage lien.
Enforcement, §14-137-121.
Obligations on bonds, §14-137-120.
Refunding bonds, §14-137-117.
Sales, §14-137-116.
Tax exemption of bonds and income, §14-137-119.
Types, §14-137-116.
Use of funds and revenues from bonds, §14-137-115.
Public facilities financing, §§22-3-1201 to 22-3-1219.
See PUBLIC FACILITIES FINANCING.
Public transit systems.
Authorities to issue, §14-334-109.
Investment in revenue bonds, §14-334-116.
Refunding bonds, §14-334-111.
Security of bonds, §14-334-110.
Tax exemption, §14-334-113.
Terms and conditions, §14-334-109.
Public works.
Construction contracts.
Withdrawal of amount retained for payment of contract upon deposit of government bonds, §§22-9-501 to 22-9-505.
Redevelopment districts.
Redevelopment bonds and notes, §§14-168-314 to 14-168-321.
Refunding bonds.
Cancellation of old bonds, §14-120-107.
Central business improvement districts, §14-184-126.
Funds for property owners to make improvements, §14-184-214.
Counties.
See COUNTIES.
Delivery of bonds, §19-9-301.
Deposit of old bonds with clerk, §14-120-107.
Drainage districts.
See DRAINAGE DISTRICTS.
Education.
Bond issues.
See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
Highways.
County and municipality vehicle tax, §26-78-117.
Improvement districts.
Consolidation.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Industrial development bonds, §14-164-219.
Interest, §19-9-304.
Privilege of conversion to lower interest rates, §19-9-305.
Justice building, §22-3-914.
Levee districts.
See LEVEE DISTRICTS.

BOND ISSUES —Cont'd
Refunding bonds —Cont'd
Libraries.
Local government library bonds, §§14-142-201 to 14-142-222.
See LIBRARIES.
Mental health.
Human development centers.
Issuing refunding bonds, §20-48-508.
Mosquito abatement districts, §14-283-114.
Municipal corporations.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Municipal street and parking revenue bonds, §14-302-111.
Public facilities boards, §14-137-117.
Public transit systems, §14-334-111.
Recordation.
Fee, §14-120-107.
Redemption premiums.
Inclusion in principal of refunding bonds authorized, §19-9-306.
Sale of bonds, §19-9-301.
Deposit in trust of proceeds, §19-9-301.
Old bonds cannot be presented for payment and cancellation, §19-9-302.
United States.
Sale to United States at private sale, §19-9-303.
Solid waste disposal.
See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.
State lands.
Sales, §22-6-102.
Student loans, §6-81-119.
Taxable bond act of 1989, §19-9-710.
Tourism revenue bonds, §14-170-208.
Universities and colleges.
Buildings.
Bond issues, §6-62-312.
Water authorities, §4-35-306.
Regional intermodal facilities authorities, §§14-143-110 to 14-143-118.
Authorization, §14-143-110.
Authorized investments, §14-143-128.
Default, §14-143-118.
Execution of bonds, §14-143-114.
Indenture, §14-143-112.
Mortgage lien, §14-143-117.
Nature of bonds, §14-143-111.
Obligation of authority, §14-143-115.
Powers of authorities, §14-143-109.
Refunding bonds, §14-143-116.
Resolution of authority, §14-143-111.
Sale of bonds, §14-143-113.
Surplus funds.
Use for payment of obligations, §14-143-122.
Tax exemption, §14-143-121.
Regional mobility authorities, §§27-76-602 to 27-76-610.
See REGIONAL MOBILITY AUTHORITIES.
Registration of bonds.
State treasurer as official registrar, §19-9-203.

BOND ISSUES —Cont'd
Registration of public obligations, §§19-9-401 to 19-9-414.
See PUBLIC OBLIGATIONS.
Reports.
Revenue bonds issued and outstanding, §19-9-502.
Title of subchapter, §19-9-501.
Research park authority, §§14-144-301 to 14-144-309.
See RESEARCH PARK AUTHORITY.
Retirement of state bonds in advance of maturity.
Power of board of finance, §19-9-204.
Revenue bonds.
Authorization of issuance of bonds, AR Const Amd 65 §4.
Proclamation, order, etc., §§19-9-606, 19-9-607.
Citation of act.
Short title, §19-9-601.
Construction and interpretation, §19-9-605.
Definitions, §19-9-604, AR Const Amd 65 §3.
Hearings.
Proclamation, order, etc., authorizing issuance of bonds, §19-9-606.
Intent of act, §§19-9-602, 19-9-603.
Issuance of bonds, AR Const Amd 65 §1.
Proclamation, order, etc., authorizing, §19-9-606.
Hearing, §19-9-607.
Legislative declaration, §§19-9-602, 19-9-603.
Notice.
Hearing on proclamation, order, etc., authorizing issuance of bonds, §19-9-606.
Purpose, AR Const Amd 65 §2.
Terms and conditions, AR Const Amd 65 §1.
Title of act.
Short title, §19-9-601.
Rivers.
Improvement districts of rivers and tributaries.
Authority of board to issue, §14-118-112.
Rural development authority.
Authority to issue, §14-188-110.
Form, §14-188-112.
Payment.
Funds, §14-188-110.
Powers in connection with issuance of bonds or other evidences of indebtedness, §14-188-111.
Sale, §14-188-112.
Validity of loans and evidences of indebtedness under act, §14-188-113.
Rural waterworks facilities boards, §§14-238-113 to 14-238-120.
See RURAL WATERWORKS FACILITIES BOARDS.
Schools.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Short-term financing obligations.
Local governments, §§14-78-101 to 14-78-110.

BOND ISSUES —Cont'd
Small businesses.
Stimulating small business growth.
See SMALL BUSINESSES.
Soil conservation.
See SOIL CONSERVATION.
Solid waste management.
General provisions.
See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.
State departments and agencies.
Facilities acquisition.
Revenue bonds.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.
State of Arkansas economic development general obligation bonds.
Generally, §§15-4-3001 to 15-4-3023.
See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT SUPERPROJECTS.
Stolen bonds.
Replacement, §19-9-102.
Student loans.
See STUDENT FINANCIAL AID.
Taxable bond act of 1989, §§19-9-701 to 19-9-710.
Authority to issue, §19-9-706.
Citation of subchapter.
Title, §19-9-701.
Construction of subchapter.
Effect of other state laws, §19-9-704.
Liberally construed, §19-9-705.
Supplemental to other provisions of state law, §19-9-704.
Definitions, §19-9-703.
Denominations, §19-9-707.
Effect of other state laws, §19-9-704.
Investment, §19-9-707.
Proceeds, §19-9-709.
Issuance.
Authorized, §19-9-706.
Conditions, §19-9-707.
Legislative findings, §19-9-702.
Payment of bonds, §19-9-707.
Previously issued bonds.
Effect of subchapter on, §19-9-704.
Proceeds, §19-9-709.
Use, §19-9-709.
Purposes of subchapter, §19-9-702.
Refunding bonds, §19-9-710.
Sale, §19-9-708.
Negotiation for sale, §19-9-708.
Terms, §19-9-707.
Terms, §19-9-707.
Title of subchapter, §19-9-701.
Use of proceeds, §19-9-709.
Technical college and community college capital improvements, §§6-61-1001 to 6-61-1014.
See TECHNICAL COLLEGE AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS.
Telephone and telegraph companies.
Emergency telephone service.
911 centers, §12-10-321.

BOND ISSUES —Cont'd
Theft.
Replacement of stolen bonds, §19-9-102.
Tobacco settlement proceeds, §19-12-106.
Tobacco settlement revenue bonds act, §§19-12-201 to 19-12-206.
Tollway authorities.
Municipal tollway authorities.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Tourism revenue bonds, §§14-170-201 to 14-170-214.
See TOURISM REVENUE BONDS.
Treasurer of state.
Registration of bonds, §19-9-203.
Turnpike projects.
See TURNPIKE PROJECTS.
Unemployment compensation trust fund.
Bond issues to finance fund, §§11-10-1001 to 11-10-1018.
See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION.
United States.
Investments.
Local governments, §§19-1-501 to 19-1-505.
See INVESTMENTS.
Refunding bonds.
Sale to United States at private sale, §19-9-303.
Universities and colleges.
Buildings and facilities.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
Higher education technology and facility improvement, §§6-62-1101 to 6-62-1122.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
Improvement districts.
Authority, §6-71-115.
Public facilities financing, §§22-3-1201 to 22-3-1219.
See PUBLIC FACILITIES FINANCING.
Savings bonds, §§6-62-701 to 6-62-727.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
University of Arkansas.
Legal education fund, §§6-64-607 to 6-64-619.
See UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS.
Unredeemed bonds.
Redemption of bonds until barred by limitations, §19-9-105.
Redemption of obligation from such funds by state treasurer, §19-9-103.
Remitting of funds to general fund or political subdivision after five years, §19-9-104.
Remitting of funds to state treasurer after three years.
Duty of paying agent, §19-9-103.
Investment of funds by state treasurer, §19-9-103.
Urban renewal.
Legal investments, §14-169-608.

BOND ISSUES —Cont'd
Urban service districts.
Development finance authority, §§14-95-601 to 14-95-610.
See DEVELOPMENT FINANCE AUTHORITY.
Vocational education and rehabilitation.
Buildings, §6-51-216.
War memorial stadium.
Execution of bonds, §22-3-1006.
Issuance of bonds, §22-3-1005.
Pledge of revenues, §22-3-1007.
Powers of commission.
Financing authority, §22-3-1004.
Tax exemptions, §22-3-1008.
Terms and conditions of bonds, §22-3-1005.
Waste and pollution abatement financing, §§15-22-705 to 15-22-714.
See WASTE AND POLLUTION ABATEMENT FINANCING.
Wastewater management.
Consolidated wastewater systems.
Authorization and issuance, §25-20-510.
Eligible to secure deposit of public funds, §25-20-513.
Lien in favor of bondholders, §25-20-511.
Personal liability not incurred, §25-20-514.
Refunding bonds, §25-20-512.
Wastewater privatization.
Industrial facilities.
Projects as industrial facilities for certain purposes, §8-5-612.
Water authorities, §§4-35-301 to 4-35-306.
See WATER AUTHORITIES.
Water resources bonds.
See WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT.
Water supply and waterworks.
Audits and auditors.
See AUDITS AND AUDITORS.
Regional water distribution districts, §§14-116-701 to 14-116-704.
Authorized, §14-116-701.
Delinquency in payment of bonds, §14-116-704.
Powers, §14-116-402.
Refunding bonds, §14-116-703.
Security for bonds, §14-116-704.
Terms and form of bonds, §14-116-702.
Water, waste disposal, and pollution abatement facilities financing act of 2007, §§15-20-1301 to 15-20-1323.
See WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT FACILITIES BONDS.

BONDS, SURETY.
Abstracters, §17-11-324.
Actions.
Against principal to discharge debt, §16-107-301.
Remedies of surety, §16-107-302.
Bar to action.
Payment before commencement of action, §16-107-202.

BONDS, SURETY —Cont'd
Actions —Cont'd
Bar to action —Cont'd
Verdicts for defendant, §§16-107-204, 16-107-205.
Breach of condition other than for payment of money, §16-107-203.
Assessment of damages, §16-107-203.
Complaints, §16-107-203.
Confessions, §16-107-203.
Defaults, §16-107-203.
Executions.
Judgments.
Form of execution, §16-107-203.
Forms.
Executions.
Judgments, §16-107-203.
Judgments.
By confession or default, §16-107-203.
Entering of judgment, §16-107-203.
Executions.
Form of execution, §16-107-203.
Verdicts, §16-107-203.
Complaints, §16-107-202.
Discontinuance of action.
Payment before judgment, §16-107-202.
Executors and administrators.
Official bonds.
Applicability of provisions, §16-107-201.
Fiduciaries.
Official bonds.
Applicability of provisions, §16-107-201.
Guardians.
Official bonds.
Applicability of provisions, §16-107-201.
Official bonds, §16-107-205.
Actions by other persons on same official bond, §16-107-205.
Executors and administrators.
Applicability of provisions, §16-107-201.
Fiduciaries.
Applicability of provisions, §16-107-201.
Guardians.
Applicability of provisions, §16-107-201.
Judgments, §16-107-208.
Bar to subsequent actions, §16-107-205.
Plea and liability of surety, §16-107-207.
Pleadings and proceedings, §16-107-205.
Private suits, §16-107-205.
Procedure, §16-107-205.
Style of action, §16-107-205.
Subsequent breaches, §16-107-206.
Pleadings.
Payment before commencement of action.
Bar to action, §16-107-202.
Payment before judgment.
Discontinuance of suit, §16-107-202.
Additional sureties.
Breach of condition to obtain.
No defense for signing, §16-107-101.
Affidavits.
Qualifications of sureties on bonds, §16-68-203.

BONDS, SURETY —Cont'd
Agriculture.
Grading of products and containers.
Inspectors and employees, §2-20-110.
Plant board.
Director, §2-16-208.
Alcoholic beverages.
Free trade among small wineries.
Bond of winery, §3-5-1608.
Local option elections.
1935 act proceedings.
Multiple violations, §3-8-314.
Multiple offenses.
Bonds for good behavior, §3-3-103.
Taxation.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
Ant abatement.
Fire ant abatement districts, §14-286-105.
Appeals.
Civil appeals, maximum appeal bond, §16-55-214.
Criminal appeals.
Appeal from district court to circuit court, ARCrP 36.
No bond for costs, AppCrim 6.
State of Arkansas.
No bond required, §16-106-109.
Supersedeas bond.
Civil cases, AppCiv 8.
Supreme court.
Security for costs, §16-67-313.
Unemployment compensation.
Workforce services department director.
Exemption from requirement of supersedeas bond, §11-10-301.
Appraisal management company registration.
Applicants to post with the board, §17-14-406.
Artisans' liens, §18-45-101.
Blacksmith's, horseshoer's, wheelwright's, automobile and airplane repairmen's liens, §§18-45-205, 18-45-207.
Assignments for benefit of creditors.
Assignee's bond, §16-117-401.
Liability of assignee on bond, §16-117-407.
Liability of assignee on bonds, §16-117-407.
Attachment.
See ATTACHMENT.
Attorneys at law.
Insurance.
Reciprocal insurers, §23-70-110.
Auctions and auctioneers.
See AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS.
Auditor of state.
See AUDITOR OF STATE.
Aviation.
Air commerce.
Carriers, §23-14-112.
Bail bonds.
See BAIL.
Banks.
Adverse claims to deposits, §23-47-205.
Bank department staff, §23-46-208.

BONDS, SURETY —Cont'd
Banks —Cont'd
Exemption from posting bond in certain transactions, §23-48-106.
Subsidiary trust companies.
Bond to secure performance, §23-47-806.
Barbers.
Board of barber examiners.
Executive secretary, §17-20-203.
Bars to subsequent actions.
Official bonds.
Recovery of former judgment as bar, §16-107-207.
Verdicts for defendants, §§16-107-204, 16-107-205.
Beauty pageants, §17-21-202.
Exemptions, §17-21-203.
Bid bonds.
Construction of public buildings and facilities, §19-4-1405.
Blind and visually impaired.
School for the blind.
Steward, §6-43-209.
Superintendent, §6-43-103.
Boll weevil suppression eradication.
Cotton growers' organizations.
Employees or agents handling funds, §2-16-612.
Boxing.
Matches and exhibitions.
Requirements for license, §17-22-304.
Bridges.
Contractors, §14-300-204.
Bridges across navigable waters, §14-300-305.
Budgets.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Actions.
Losses and recoveries, §§19-4-2001 to 19-4-2004.
See BUDGETS.
Construction of buildings and facilities.
Bids and bidding, §19-4-1405.
Disbursement of public funds.
Disbursing agents, §19-4-1204.
Disbursing officers.
Required, §§19-4-1201, 19-4-1204.
Career education, state board of.
Director's surety bond, §6-11-201.
Carriers.
See CARRIERS.
Catfish processor fair practices.
Purchase methods, §2-6-107.
Certificates of deposit in lieu of bond, §4-25-102.
Charitable organizations.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Construction of charitable institutions, §18-44-504.
Paid solicitor seeking charitable contributions, §4-28-407.
Churches.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Construction of churches, §18-44-504.

BONDS, SURETY —Cont'd
Cigarettes and tobacco products.
Master settlement agreement.
Bond of newly qualified nonparticipating manufacturer, §26-57-1308.
Circuit courts.
Appeals from county court.
Bond on appeal, §16-67-202.
Clerks, §14-14-1303.
Civil procedure, §§16-68-201 to 16-68-205.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
Clerks of court.
Preparation of bonds, §16-20-104.
Refusal of insufficient surety, §16-20-104.
Coin-operated machines.
Amusements.
Coin-operated amusements.
Licenses.
Required, §26-57-411.
Selling, §26-57-419.
Collection agencies.
Licensees, §17-24-306.
Nonresident agencies.
Deposit of security before filing defensive pleading, §17-24-404.
Common carriers.
Bonds, surety of carrier employees, §§23-16-201 to 23-16-207.
See CARRIERS.
Complaints.
Actions on bonds, §16-107-202.
Confessions.
Judgment by confession, §16-107-203.
Consanguinity.
Manager form of government.
Relations of members of board barred from employment by city, §14-47-135.
Conservators for elderly and individuals with disabilities, §28-67-107.
Constables, §§14-14-1201, 14-14-1303.
Defaults of constables.
Failure to pay moneys collected.
Responsibility of sureties, §16-19-304.
Proceeding on bond, §16-19-302.
Responsibility for bond after giving receipt and upon suit, §16-19-304.
Limitation of actions, §16-56-110.
Constitution of Arkansas.
County officers, AR Const Amd 55 §6.
Public officers and employees.
Sureties on official bonds, AR Const Art 19 §21, Amd 4.
Sureties on official bonds, AR Const Art 19 §21.
Construction of public buildings and facilities.
Bid bonds, §19-4-1405.
Contractors.
Failure to execute bond.
Effect, §17-25-408.
Preliminary notice.
Filed with bond, §17-25-403.
Public works.
Construction contracts.
See PUBLIC WORKS.

BONDS, SURETY —Cont'd
Contractors —Cont'd
Required, §17-25-404.
Contracts.
Surety contracts generally, §§23-63-1001 to 23-63-1004. See within this heading, "Surety insurers."
Controlled substances.
Nuisances.
Abatement.
Temporary injunction, §16-105-406.
Copies.
Admissibility of copies of official bonds as evidence, §16-46-206.
Judicial proceedings and probate matters.
Admissibility of copies of bonds as evidence, §16-46-206.
Coroners, §§14-14-1201, 14-14-1303.
Limitation of actions, §16-56-110.
Corporations.
Corporate security.
Issuance of certificates of deposit or securities in lieu of bond, §4-25-102.
Costs.
Official bonds, §16-107-205.
Counties.
Assessors of counties, §§14-14-1201, 14-14-1303.
Clerks of counties, §§14-14-1201, 14-14-1303.
Employees, §§14-14-1201, 19-1-403.
Highways.
Petitions to county court, §14-298-103.
Judges of counties, §§14-14-1101, 14-14-1201, 14-14-1303, 19-1-404.
Approval of bonds in vacation, §16-15-107.
Officers, §§14-14-1201, 14-14-1303, 19-1-403.
Self-insured fidelity bond program.
General provisions, §§21-2-701 to 21-2-711.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Purchasing.
Accompanying bids, §14-22-108.
Surveyors of counties, §§14-14-1201, 14-14-1303.
Tax collectors, §§14-14-1201, 14-14-1303.
Treasurers of counties, §§14-14-1201, 14-14-1303.
County courts.
Appeals to circuit court.
Bond on appeal, §16-67-202.
Approval of bonds in vacation, §16-15-107.
Judges, §19-1-404.
Approval of bonds in vacation, §16-15-107.
Criminal law and procedure.
Appeals to supreme court.
Bond for cost, §16-91-108.
Effect of taking bond or note for fines, §16-90-116.
Deaf persons.
School for the deaf.
Superintendent, §6-43-103.

BONDS, SURETY —Cont'd
Decedents' estates.
Order to sell, mortgage or lease property.
Refusal if bond given, §28-51-103.
Personal representatives, §28-48-206.
Dentists.
Board of dental examiners.
Secretary-treasurer, §17-82-205.
Department of finance and administration.
Director, §19-1-202.
Discharge of defendants.
Payment discharges, §16-107-203.
District courts.
Clerks of court, §16-17-211.
Deputy court clerks, §16-17-106.
Contractors providing certain services, §16-17-127.
Drainage districts.
Construction.
Contractors, §14-121-802.
Establishment of district.
Engineer, §14-121-201.
Petitioners, §14-121-201.
Treasurer, §14-121-310.
Economic development.
Director, §15-4-206.
Education.
Commissioner of education, §6-11-102.
School districts.
Treasurers, §6-13-701.
Employment offices and agencies.
Private employment agencies.
License application accompanied by bond, §11-11-213.
Estoppel.
Surety insurers.
Denying corporate power to be surety, §23-63-1004.
Evidence.
Judicial proceedings and probate matters.
Copies of bonds given in proceedings, §16-46-206.
Original of copy produced upon denial of execution, §16-46-208.
Executions.
Death of obligor or obligee.
Effect, §16-66-117.
When obligees die, §16-66-117.
Defaults of officers.
Action against officer and securities on bond, §16-66-118.
No exemption of sureties from liability, §16-66-118.
Discovery to enforce execution.
Attachment without affidavit or bond, §16-66-418.
Effect, §16-107-204.
Forthcoming bond by owner.
Failure of officer to return bond, §16-66-406.
Form, §16-66-406.
Return of property, §16-66-406.
Issuance, §16-107-202.

BONDS, SURETY —Cont'd
Executions —Cont'd
Joint partnership property levied on.
Prevention of removal and sale of property.
Bond to obey court order, §16-66-403.
Judgments.
Form of execution, §16-107-203.
Liability of officer taking bond, §16-66-117.
Official bonds.
Judgments against principal and sureties.
Form of execution, §16-107-208.
Property liable to execution.
Sale stayed without bond, §16-66-214.
Quashing bond.
Effect of quashing bond, §16-66-117.
Requiring indemnifying bond.
Disposition of surplus from property sale, §16-66-405.
Refusal to give bond, §16-66-405.
Right of levying officer to require, §16-66-405.
Right of purchaser to sue on bond, §16-66-405.
Requisites of bond.
Effect of judgment, §16-66-117.
Returned to officer, §16-66-117.
Sale on credit, §16-66-413.
Disposition of surplus when property sold on credit, §16-66-413.
Stays.
See EXECUTION OF JUDGMENTS.
Executors and administrators.
See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.
Fences.
Collectors, §14-386-106.
Contractors, §14-386-122.
Treasurer, §14-386-122.
Ferries.
Action on bonds, §27-87-302.
Bond of ferryman, §27-87-301.
Liability of ferrymen on bonds, §27-87-102.
Liability of sureties, §27-87-303.
Fiduciaries.
Actions.
Official bonds.
Applicability of provisions, §16-107-201.
Finance and administration department.
Revenue division.
Deputy commissioners and other employees, §26-17-204.
Financial institutions.
Exemptions, §§23-32-301 to 23-32-305.
Applicability of other laws, §23-32-303.
Construction and interpretation, §23-32-304.
Purpose of act, §23-32-302.
Title of act, §23-32-301.
Transactions exempt from posting bond, §23-32-305.
Fire ant abatement districts.
Chairman and secretary-treasurer of board, §14-286-105.

BONDS, SURETY —Cont'd
Fire protection districts.
Contractors' bonds, §14-284-116.
Forcible entry and detainer.
Exemption for banks, §23-48-106.
Foreclosures.
Exemption form banks, §23-48-106.
Forests and forestry.
State forester, §15-31-104.
Forms.
Judgments.
Execution, §16-107-203.
Official bonds.
Judgments against principal and sureties, §16-107-208.
Fraternal benefit societies.
Articles of incorporation.
Applicants for incorporation, §23-74-301.
Funds.
Fidelity bond trust fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-954.
Gang violence.
Temporary injunction against common nuisance, §5-74-109.
Garnishment, §16-110-127.
Discharge of garnishment issued before judgment.
Bond of defendant, §16-110-408.
Exemption for banks, §23-48-106.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Actions.
Losses and recoveries, §§19-4-2001 to 19-4-2004.
See BUDGETS.
Geological survey.
State geologist, §15-55-204.
Going out of business sales.
Licenses.
Application for license.
Application to be accompanied by bond, §4-74-107.
Grain.
Public grain warehouses.
See GRAIN.
Greyhound racing.
Franchise holders, §23-111-514.
Gross receipts tax.
Permits to engage or transact business.
Business domicile not permanent.
Cash deposit or bond required, §26-52-203.
Guardians.
See GUARDIAN AND WARD.
Habeas corpus.
Bond prior to issuance, §16-112-104.
Health maintenance organizations.
Directors, officers or partners, §23-76-111.
Hearing instrument dispensers, §17-84-203.
Highways.
Director of state highways and transportation, §27-65-130.

BONDS, SURETY —Cont'd
Highways —Cont'd
Person in charge of equipment or materials, §27-65-131.
Horse racing.
Franchise holders, §23-110-414.
Racing commission.
Secretary, §23-110-202.
Improvement districts.
Consolidated municipal water and light improvement districts.
Contractors, §14-218-130.
Construction, operation, repair and sale of improvements.
Contractors' bonds.
Actions on bonds, §14-91-106.
Depository to give bond, §14-86-1802.
Penalty for failure to require, §14-86-1801.
Municipal districts.
City improvement collector, §14-88-405.
Collector and treasurer, §14-88-403.
Construction, operation, repair and sale of improvements.
Contractors' bonds, §14-91-201.
Treasurer, §14-88-404.
Wharf improvement districts.
Sale of improvements.
Purchasers' bonds, §14-187-107.
Public utilities.
Sale of utility plants.
Deferred payments, §14-219-103.
Rural road and street improvement districts.
Assessments.
Reassessment, §14-317-122.
Contractors, §14-317-129.
Suburban improvement districts.
Contractors, §14-92-211.
Indemnification.
Discharge of bonds, bill or note by surety, §16-107-303.
Actions against co-sureties, §16-107-304.
Co-sureties.
Actions against, §16-107-304.
Extent of liability, §16-107-304.
Executors and administrators.
Applicability of provisions, §16-107-306.
Extent of co-surety's liability, §16-107-304.
Interest, §16-107-303.
Judgment against principal on motion, §16-107-305.
Notice of motion, §16-107-305.
Time for making, §16-107-305.
Principal to repay surety, §16-107-303.
Repayment by principal, §16-107-303.
Surety's right of action against principal, §16-107-303.
Industrial development.
Bond guaranty for employee stock purchases, §15-4-104.
Injunctions, §16-113-203.
Modification or dissolution of injunctions.
Liability of sureties, §16-113-406.

BONDS, SURETY —Cont'd
Injunctions —Cont'd
Security, ARCP 65.
Insurance.
Commissioner, §23-61-102.
Managing general agents, §23-64-403.
Mutual assessment life and disability insurers, §23-72-105.
Reciprocal insurers.
Attorneys at law, §23-70-110.
Action on bond, §23-70-110.
Deposit in lieu of bond, §23-70-110.
Risk management.
Emergency conditions, §23-61-606.
Procurement of insurance or surety bonding, §23-61-606.
Surety insurers, §§23-63-1001 to 23-63-1004. See within this heading, "Surety insurers."
International child abduction prevention act, §9-13-406.
Irrigation, drainage and watershed improvement districts.
Contractors, §14-117-308.
Engineer, §14-117-202.
Petition for establishment.
Bond of petitioners, §14-117-202.
Itinerant merchants.
Actions.
Suits against merchant and surety, §17-49-211.
Licensing requirements, §17-49-210.
Judgments, §16-107-202.
Default judgments, §16-107-203.
Entry, §16-107-203.
Executions, §16-107-202.
Form of execution, §16-107-203.
Forms.
Execution, §16-107-203.
Official bonds.
Against principal and sureties.
Form of execution, §16-107-208.
Executions.
Forms.
Judgments against principal and sureties, §16-107-208.
Several judgments in excess of amount secured, §16-107-208.
Payment discharging defendant, §16-107-203.
Security for subsequent breaches, §16-107-204.
Subsequent breaches.
Continuation as security, §16-107-204.
Justice building.
Commission.
Secretary of commission, §22-3-906.
Justices of the peace.
See JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.
Labor.
Director of department of labor, §11-2-107.
Landings.
Establishment of public landings, §18-15-903.

BONDS, SURETY —Cont'd
Landings —Cont'd
Lease of landings, §18-15-915.
Landlord and tenant.
Ejectment action.
Undertaking and stay of execution of judgment, §18-17-707.
Eviction determination.
Bond to stay eviction on appeal, §18-17-910.
Landlords' liens, §18-41-108.
Legislative audit division.
Claims against sureties, §10-4-427.
Levee districts.
See LEVEE DISTRICTS.
Limitation of actions.
Constables, §16-56-110.
Coroners, §16-56-110.
Executors and administrators, §16-56-113.
Sheriffs, §16-56-110.
Livestock.
Liens.
Services of male animal.
Retention of animal, §18-48-304.
Running at large.
Bond of taker-up, §2-38-109.
Record of bond of taker-up, §2-38-110.
Livestock and poultry commission.
Executive director, §2-33-104.
State veterinarian, §2-33-105.
Livestock shows.
Executive officer, §2-36-208.
Amount of bond, §2-36-209.
Lotteries.
Employees of commission, §23-115-303.
Retailers, §23-115-603.
Vendors, §23-115-502.
Manager form of government.
Bonds, surety.
Public officers and employees, §14-47-136.
Consanguinity.
Relations of members of board barred from employment by city, §14-47-135.
Manufactured homes.
Payment of fees on monthly basis, §27-35-307.
Marriage.
Applicants for license, §9-11-210.
Return of executed license to clerk.
Effect on bond, §9-11-218.
Authority of married women to execute bonds, §16-68-202.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Actions on claims against bond, §§18-44-504, 18-44-508.
Conditions, §18-44-506.
Construction of churches or charitable institutions, §18-44-504.
Contracts to construct or repair public buildings, §18-44-503.
Filing of bond, §18-44-504.
To discharge liens, §18-44-118.
With clerk, §18-44-507.
Lien if bond not filed, §18-44-504.

BONDS, SURETY —Cont'd
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens —Cont'd
Optional for construction of private improvements, §18-44-505.
Private improvements.
Bond optional for construction, §18-44-505.
Purposes, §18-44-501.
State highway contracts exempt, §18-44-502.
Sureties, §18-44-506.
Military justice.
Courts-martial.
Marshals, §12-64-412.
Militia.
Property and finance officer, §12-61-110.
Mines and minerals.
Coal mines, §11-7-319.
Act cumulative, §11-7-319.
Operators' bonds, §11-7-319.
Lease of mineral rights.
Life tenants.
Trustee under control of court, §15-56-406.
Quarry operations, §15-57-412.
State mine inspector.
Assistant, §11-7-207.
Minors.
Transfers to minors.
Custodian, §9-26-215.
Missing persons.
Administration of estates.
Trusts and trustees, §28-72-104.
Money services.
License applicants, §23-55-204.
Mortgage bankers, brokers and servicers, §23-39-505.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Foreclosure.
Sale of property.
Bond executed in sales on credit, §18-49-104.
Mosquito abatement districts.
Board.
Officers, §14-283-105.
Motions.
Actions by surety against principal to discharge debt.
Judgment against principal on motion.
Time for making, §16-107-305.
Motor carriers.
Bonds, surety of carrier employees, §§23-16-201 to 23-16-207.
See CARRIERS.
Forfeited bonds.
Disposition, §23-13-264.
Interstate commerce.
Requirement, §23-13-228.
Municipal corporations, §14-57-202.
Protection of public, §23-13-227.
Motor fuel tax.
Distributors.
Additional bonds, §26-55-224.
Conditions for requirements, §26-55-224.
BONDS, SURETY —Cont'd
Motor fuel tax —Cont'd
Distributors —Cont'd
Alternative.
Deposit or pledge of government obligations, §26-55-223.
Amount, §26-55-222.
Deposit or pledge of government obligations.
Alternative, §26-55-223.
Discharged sureties, §26-55-226.
Government obligations.
Deposit or pledge.
Alternative, §26-55-223.
Hearings.
Additional bonds, §26-55-224.
Licenses.
Required, §26-55-214.
New bonds, §26-55-225.
Conditions for requirement, §26-55-225.
Notice.
Additional bonds, §26-55-224.
Released sureties, §26-55-226.
Required, §26-55-222.
Sureties.
Release or discharge, §26-55-226.
Waiver of bond, §26-55-222.
Fuel imported in supply tanks.
Licenses.
Required, §26-55-706.
Shipments of motor fuels.
Requirements, §26-55-610.
Motor vehicles.
Registration.
Applications, §27-14-409.
Safety responsibility.
Proof of financial responsibility for the future.
See SAFETY RESPONSIBILITY, MOTOR VEHICLES.
Municipal corporations.
General provisions.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Health and safety code violations.
Abatement of nuisances.
Temporary injunctions, §14-54-1504.
Self-insured fidelity bond program.
General provisions, §§21-2-701 to 21-2-711.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
State and local officers and employees.
Generally, §§19-1-401 to 19-1-405.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Natural resources commission.
Executive director, §15-20-205.
Notaries public, §21-14-101.
Amount of surety bond, §21-14-108.
Notice.
Actions by surety against principal to discharge debt.
Judgment against principal on motion.
Notice of motion, §16-107-305.

BONDS, SURETY —Cont'd
Nuisances.
Abatement of nuisances.
See NUISANCES.
Official bonds.
Actions, §16-107-205.
Bar to subsequent actions.
Judgments for defendants, §16-107-205.
By other persons on same official bond, §16-107-205.
Executors and administrators.
Applicability of provisions, §16-107-201.
Fiduciaries.
Applicability of provisions, §16-107-201.
Guardians.
Applicability of provisions, §16-107-201.
Judgments, §16-107-208.
Plea and liability of surety, §16-107-207.
Private suits, §16-107-205.
Procedure, §16-107-205.
Style of action, §16-107-205.
Subsequent breaches, §16-107-206.
Bars to subsequent actions.
Recovery of former judgment as bar, §16-107-207.
Costs, §16-107-205.
Discharge of surety for previous payment, §16-107-207.
Executions.
Judgments against principal and sureties.
Form of execution, §16-107-208.
Executors and administrators.
Applicability of provisions, §16-107-201.
Fiduciaries.
Applicability of provisions, §16-107-201.
Guardians.
Applicability of provisions, §16-107-201.
Judgments.
Against principal and sureties.
Form of execution, §16-107-208.
Executions.
Forms.
Judgments against principal and sureties, §16-107-208.
For defendant.
Bar to subsequent actions, §16-107-205.
Several judgments in excess of amount secured, §16-107-208.
Liability.
Reduction of liability of surety for amount paid, §16-107-207.
Previous payment.
Discharge of surety, §16-107-207.
Recovery for subsequent breaches, §16-107-206.
Scire facias.
No scire facias on official bonds, §16-107-206.
Several judgments in excess of amount secured, §16-107-208.
Division of amount secured, §16-107-208.
Subsequent breaches.
Recovery for, §16-107-206.

BONDS, SURETY —Cont'd
Oil and gas.
Director of production and conservation, §15-71-105.
Lease of oil, gas and mineral interests.
Trustee for remaindermen, §§15-73-304, 15-73-306.
Optometrists.
Board of optometry.
Secretary-treasurer's bond, §17-90-205.
Paid solicitor, soliciting charitable contribution, §4-28-407.
Partition.
Real property.
Minors.
Guardians.
Special guardians, §18-60-406.
Partnerships.
Levy on joint partnership property.
Prevention of removal and sale of property.
Bond to obey court order, §16-66-403.
Paternity.
Judgment for child support, §9-10-111.
Pest control.
Licensing requirements, §17-37-210.
Petroleum products tanks.
Underground storage tanks.
Installation and testing licenses, §8-7-805.
Physicians and surgeons.
Medical board.
Treasurer's bond, §17-95-302.
Pleadings.
Payment before commencement of action.
Bar to action, §16-107-202.
Payment before judgment.
Discontinuance of suit, §16-107-202.
Podiatrists.
Examining board.
Secretary-treasurer, §17-96-202.
Polygraph examiners.
Prerequisite to issuance of license, §17-39-202.
Poultry.
Nonresident commercial poultry buyers, §2-35-213.
Insuring payment of poultry purchase, §2-35-213.
Purchase without bond, §2-35-213.
Privilege taxes.
State privilege taxes.
Travel bureaus or services, §26-57-505.
Travel bureaus or services.
State privilege taxes, §26-57-505.
Proceedings against surety, ARCP 65.1.
Procurement.
Contracts.
Bidders, offerors or contractors, §19-11-235.
Professional employer organizations, §23-92-408.
Employer service assurance organizations, §23-92-415.

BONDS, SURETY —Cont'd
Property taxes.
Assessments.
Failure of officers to perform duties.
Liability on official bonds, §26-26-301.
Public buildings and grounds.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Construction or repair of public buildings, §18-44-503.
Public employees' retirement system.
Executive director and other employees, §24-4-207.
Public officers and employees.
General provisions.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Municipal corporations.
Generally.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Self-insured fidelity bond program, §§21-2-701 to 21-2-711.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Public service commission, §23-2-101.
Public works.
Construction contracts.
Contractors.
Minimum prevailing wages.
Bond to guarantee payment, §22-9-308.
Contractors' bond, §§22-9-401 to 22-9-405.
Quarry operations, §15-57-412.
Railroad police, §23-12-702.
Railroads.
Bonds, surety of carrier employees, §§23-16-201 to 23-16-207.
See CARRIERS.
Receivers, §16-117-207.
Recorders.
Action on bond, §14-15-418.
Breach of duty by recorder.
Action on bond, §14-15-416.
Official bonds.
Recordation, §14-15-402.
Records.
Preservation and restoration of lost, etc., records.
Executors and administrators or guardians, §16-119-109.
Remedies of surety.
Action against co-surety, §16-107-304.
Action against executors and administrators, §16-107-306.
Action against principal.
Before debt due, §16-107-301.
Discharge of debt, §16-107-301.
Indemnification, §16-107-303.
Action against co-surety, §16-107-304.
Judgment against principal on motion, §16-107-305.
Recovery of money and property from principal debtor, §16-107-303.
Replevin.
See REPLEVIN.

BONDS, SURETY —Cont'd
Residence and correspondence schools, §6-51-620.
Retirement.
Investment of funds.
Fidelity bond, §24-2-605.
Public employees' retirement system.
Executive director and other employees, §24-4-207.
Rivers.
Salvage.
Sale of perishable property, §27-102-107.
Savings and loan associations.
Brokers.
Licenses, §23-37-603.
Directors, officers and employees, §23-37-314.
Scire facias.
Official bonds.
No scire facias on official bonds, §16-107-206.
Subsequent breaches, §16-107-204.
Proceedings, §16-107-204.
Verdicts for defendants.
Bar to subsequent proceedings, §16-107-204.
Secretary of state, §25-16-401.
Securities regulation.
Agents.
Registration, §23-42-305.
Broker-dealers.
Registration, §23-42-305.
Investment advisors.
Registration, §23-42-305.
Service contracts.
Surety bond of provider, §4-114-104.
Sheriffs, §§14-14-1201, 14-14-1303.
Endorsement of approval not necessary to validity, §14-15-502.
Limitation of actions, §16-56-110.
Signatures.
Conditional upon signature of co-surety.
Liability, §16-107-102.
No defense, §16-107-102.
Erasure or withdrawal of name of surety, §16-107-101.
Effect on liability of other sureties, §16-107-101.
Signing name of surety without consent, §16-107-101.
Effect on liability of other sureties, §16-107-101.
Social security.
Disability determination.
Department.
Director and employees, §20-76-302.
Soil conservation.
Contractors, §14-125-309.
Districts.
Officers and employees, §14-125-310.
Solicitors.
Paid solicitors soliciting charitable contributions, §4-28-407.

BONDS, SURETY —Cont'd
Solid waste management.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal act.
Sanitation authorities.
Board of directors, §14-233-108.
Special motor fuels tax.
Distillate special fuels.
Licenses.
Suppliers and users, §26-56-204.
Liquefied gas special fuels.
Licenses.
Suppliers and dealers, §26-56-303.
State and local officers and employees.
General provisions, §§19-1-401 to 19-1-405.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
State auditor.
See AUDITOR OF STATE.
State departments and agencies.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.
State lands.
Appraisers, §22-5-306.
Commissioner of state lands, §22-5-202.
Sales.
Swamp and overflowed lands.
Applicant to purchase, §22-6-402.
Trees and timber.
Cutting or removing timber pending final determination involving state title to land, §22-5-605.
State of Arkansas.
Appeals.
No bond required, §16-106-109.
Costs.
State not required to give security, §16-68-304.
State police.
Members of state police, §12-8-105.
Retirement system.
Secretary of board as disbursing agent, §24-6-204.
State publicity.
State parks, recreation and travel commission.
Director, §15-11-205.
Student loans.
Guarantee foundation.
Disbursing officer, §6-81-203.
Subsequent breaches.
Judgment as security for, §16-107-204.
Continuation as security, §16-107-204.
Scire facias, §16-107-204.
Proceedings on, §16-107-204.
Summary judgments.
Against officers or securities on default, §16-65-202.
Supersedeas bond.
Civil cases, AppCiv 8.
Unemployment compensation.
Workforce services department director.
Exemption from requirement, §11-10-301.

BONDS, SURETY —Cont'd
Supreme court.
Appeals to supreme court.
Security for costs, §16-67-313.
Clerk of court, §16-20-201.
Liability on bond, §16-20-201.
Surety insurers.
Estoppel.
Denying corporate power to be surety, §23-63-1004.
Expenses.
Allowance of bond expense, §23-63-1001.
Individual rights.
Insurer's rights same as individual, §23-63-1003.
Sole surety on court, judicial and other bonds, §23-63-1001.
Sole surety on official bonds, §23-63-1002.
Suretyship.
General provisions.
See SURETYSHIP.
Surface coal mining and reclamation, §15-58-509.
Taxation.
Appeals from cancellation of license or permit, §26-18-602.
Approval of bonds by director of department of finance and administration, §26-18-304.
Corruption in office.
Suit by taxpayer to recover taxes lost by reason of.
Bond of petitioner, §26-2-114.
Deficiency, §26-18-406.
Finance and administration department.
Revenue division.
Deputy commissioners and other employees, §26-17-204.
Forfeiture of required bond.
Continuance of business or activities after.
Felony, §26-18-207.
Telephonic sellers, §4-99-107.
Time-share programs.
Acquisition agent, §18-14-202.
Managing agent, §18-14-202.
Sales agent, §18-14-202.
Tobacco products tax.
Prosecutions of violations of subchapter.
Bond not required, §26-57-252.
Vendor's bond, §26-57-224.
Townships.
Officers and employees, §§14-14-1201, 14-14-1303.
Transient merchants, §17-49-109.
Treasurer of state, §19-1-402.
Suits against state treasurer.
Required surety bond, §16-68-201.
Trees and timber.
County timber inspectors, §15-32-203.
Actions on bonds, §15-32-204.
Bonds filed in recorder's office, §15-32-204.
State lands.
Cutting or removing timber, §22-5-605.

BONDS, SURETY —Cont'd
Trust companies.
Directors, officers and employees, §23-51-148.
Subsidiary trust companies.
Bond to secure performance, §23-47-806.
Trusts and trustees.
Arkansas trust code, §28-73-702.
Lease of oil, gas and mineral interests.
Life estates.
Trustee for remaindermen, §§15-73-304, 15-73-306.
Underground storage tanks.
Petroleum products.
Installation and testing licenses, §8-7-805.
Unemployment compensation.
Workforce services department director.
Exemption from certain requirements, §11-10-301.
Universities and colleges.
Improvement districts.
Collectors and treasurer, §6-71-114.
University of Arkansas.
Board of trustees.
Financial officer, §6-64-211.
Purchasing agent and registrar, §6-64-213.
Military department.
Giving bond to United States to secure use of arms for military department, §6-64-1003.
Execution by surety company.
Amount, §6-64-1003.
Vendors and purchasers.
Property in vendee's possession.
Bond of defendant for retention of property, §16-118-104.
Venue.
Action by insured or beneficiary against surety on contractor's performance bond, §16-60-115.
Verdicts, §16-107-203.
Verdicts for defendant.
Bar to subsequent proceedings, §16-107-204.
Veterans' guardianship act, §28-66-109.
Applicability of provisions, §28-66-123.
Release of sureties upon final accounting, §28-66-117.
Veterinarians.
Examining board.
Secretary-treasurer's bond, §17-101-202.
Voice stress analysis examiners, §17-39-304.
Warehouses.
Public grain warehouses.
See GRAIN.
War memorial stadium.
Commission.
Secretary, §22-3-1003.
Water wells.
Construction of water wells, §17-50-309.
Workers' compensation.
Commission.
Members, §11-9-202.

BONDS, SURETY —Cont'd
Workers' compensation —Cont'd
Payment of compensation.
Deposit or bond to secure payment, §11-9-808.

BONGS.
Drug paraphernalia.
See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

BOOBY TRAPS, §5-73-126.

BOOKS.
Library of secretary of state.
Binding, §13-2-302.
Injury to or failure to return books.
Penalty, §13-2-310.
Missing books.
Procuring copies of missing books, §13-2-304.
Privilege of using books, §13-2-208.
Removal of books, §13-2-309.
Records generally.
See RECORDS.
Restitution by offender to victim.
Proceeds from sale of rights arising from criminal act, §16-90-308.
Textbooks.
General provisions, §§6-21-401 to 6-21-413.
See TEXTBOOKS.

BOONE COUNTY.
Counties generally.
See COUNTIES.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §16-17-937.
Eminent domain.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.

BOOT CAMP ACT, §§12-28-701 to 12-28-705.
See PRISONS AND PRISONERS.

BOOTLEGGING.
Alcoholic beverages.
Illicit manufacture and equipment, §§3-3-401 to 3-3-405.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

BORDER MUNICIPAL AIRPORTS.
Airports.
See AIRPORTS.

BORROWING MONEY.
Drainage districts, §§14-121-308, 14-121-441.
Improvement districts.
Municipal districts.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Loans generally.
See LOANS.
Rural development authority.
See RURAL DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY.
Universities and colleges.
Private borrowing, §6-62-105.

BOUNDARIES.
Capitol zoning district, §22-3-302.
Cemeteries.
Application to locate or extend, §20-17-903.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries.
Application for setting or extension, §20-17-1008.
Community action programs.
Change of agency boundaries, §20-80-306.
Constitution of Arkansas.
State boundaries, AR Const Art 1.
Counties.
See COUNTIES.
Drainage districts.
Assessment of lands outside district.
Extension of boundaries, §14-121-403.
Education.
Annexation and consolidation.
Public education reorganization act, §§6-13-1601 to 6-13-1612.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Quality education act, §§6-15-201 to 6-15-215.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
School districts generally, §§6-13-1401 to 6-13-1417.
See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
Changes by state board of education, §6-13-1414.
Maintenance of records, §6-11-127.
Uncertain boundaries, §6-13-104.
Fences.
Districts.
Changing boundary, §14-386-202.
Construction or maintenance of boundary fence between districts unnecessary, §14-386-109.
Ferries.
Licenses.
Stream is county boundary, §27-87-203.
State boundaries.
Charges where stream is state boundary, §27-87-209.
Fire protection districts.
Overlapping districts, §14-284-125.
General assembly.
Counties, §§14-14-201, 14-14-202.
Highways.
Road improvement districts.
Boundaries of road and school districts coextensive, §14-316-108.
Historic districts.
Prerequisites to operability of provisions, §14-172-203.
Industrial development compacts.
Common border between parties.
Required, §14-165-202.
Irrigation, drainage and watershed improvement districts.
Assessment of lands outside district.
Extension of boundaries, §14-117-209.
Changes, §14-117-208.
Inclusion or exclusion of land.
Expenses, §14-117-208.

BOUNDARIES —Cont'd
Irrigation, drainage and watershed improvement districts —Cont'd
Inclusion or exclusion of land —Cont'd
Petition, §14-117-208.
Appeal, §14-117-208.
Hearings, §14-117-208.
Notice, §14-117-208.
Johnson county.
Area and population requirements.
Exemption from provisions, §14-14-201.
Lafayette county.
Area and population requirements.
Exemption from provisions, §14-14-201.
County seat.
Minimum distance between boundary and county seat, §14-14-201.
Levee districts.
Change or alteration, §14-123-205.
Mosquito abatement districts.
Petition to specify boundaries, §14-283-101.
Municipal corporations.
Cities of the first class.
Changes in boundaries of wards, §14-43-311.
Local sales and use tax economic development project funding act.
Effect of change in city boundaries, §26-82-114.
Pope county.
Area and population requirements.
Exemption from provisions, §14-14-201.
Property owners' improvement districts.
Annexation of lands outside district boundaries, §14-93-133.
Savings and loan associations.
Foreign associations.
Operation in city on state line, §23-37-601.
School districts.
Annexation and consolidation.
Public education reorganization act, §§6-13-1601 to 6-13-1612.
See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
Quality education act, §§6-15-201 to 6-15-215.
See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
School districts generally, §§6-13-1401 to 6-13-1417.
See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
Changes by state board of education, §6-13-1414.
Maintenance of records, §6-11-127.
Uncertain boundaries, §6-13-104.
State of Arkansas, AR Const Art 1.
Extension of western boundary line, §1-1-101.
Surveys and surveyors.
See SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS.

BOUNTIES.
Wolves.
See WOLVES.

BOW AND ARROW.
County regulation of archery equipment, §§14-16-501 to 14-16-504.
Hunting.
See HUNTING.

BOWLING ALLEYS.
Controlled substances distributed near recreation center.
Enhanced punishment, §5-64-411.
Municipal corporations.
Licenses.
Power to license, §14-54-1401.
Power to license, regulate, tax, prohibit or suppress, §14-54-1401.
Taxation.
Power to tax, §14-54-1401.

BOX-BALL ALLEYS.
Municipal corporations.
Power to license, regulate, tax, prohibit or suppress, §14-54-1401.

BOXING AND WRESTLING.
Athletic commission, §§17-22-201 to 17-22-208.
Appointment of members, §17-22-201.
Chairman, §17-22-202.
Liability of members and employees, §17-22-205.
Powers, §17-22-204.
Secretary, §17-22-203.
Bonds, surety.
Matches and exhibitions.
Requirements for license, §17-22-304.
Combative sports.
Elimination contests, §17-22-208.
Regulation, §17-22-206.
Licenses. See within this heading, "Matches and exhibitions."
Martial arts.
Regulation, professional and semi-professional, §17-22-206.
Matches and exhibitions.
Authorized, §17-22-301.
Bond required for issuance of license, §17-22-304.
Civic clubs.
Licenses, §17-22-302.
Combative sports elimination contests, §17-22-208.
Liability.
Members and employees of commission.
Personal liability, §17-22-205.
Licenses, §17-22-302.
Bond required, §17-22-304.
Civic clubs, §17-22-302.
Engaging in exhibition without license.
Penalty, §17-22-303.
Fees, §17-22-302.
Refusal, §17-22-305.
Revocation, §17-22-305.
Restrictions, §17-22-301.
Sponsors.
Fees, §17-22-306.

BOXING AND WRESTLING —Cont'd
Matches and exhibitions —Cont'd
Sponsors —Cont'd
Reports, §17-22-306.
Penalties.
Matches and exhibitions.
Engaging in without license, §17-22-303.
Violation of provisions, §17-22-207.
Regulation of combative sports, §17-22-206.

BOYS AND GIRLS STATE.
General assembly.
Members to assist in, §10-2-121.

BOYS CLUBS.
Controlled substances.
Distribution near Boys Clubs.
Enhanced penalties, §5-64-411.
Gross receipts tax.
Exemptions, §26-52-401.
License plates.
Nominal fee plates, §§27-24-601 to 27-24-612.
See LICENSE PLATES.

BOY SCOUTS.
Gross receipts tax.
Exemptions, §26-52-401.
License plates, §§27-24-1401 to 27-24-1407.

BRADLEY COUNTY.
Counties generally.
See COUNTIES.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §16-17-902.
Eminent domain.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.

BRAIN DEATH.
Legal definition of death, §20-17-101.

BRAKES.
Capability of system, §27-37-502.
Equipment required, §27-37-501.
Fluid.
Label requirements, §27-38-204.
Specifications.
Amendment or change, §27-38-203.
Conformity required, §27-38-202.
Establishment, §27-38-203.
Label requirements, §27-38-204.
Misdemeanors, §27-38-201.
Motorcycles.
Required, §27-20-104.
Performance, §27-37-502.
Requirements, §27-37-501.

BRANDS AND MARKS.
Animals.
Marking or altering brand of another's animal.
Criminal offense, §5-37-502.
Fertilizers.
Registration, §2-19-202.

BRANDS AND MARKS —Cont'd
Food, drug and cosmetic act.
Misbranding.
Cosmetics, §20-56-213.
Devices, §20-56-211.
Drugs, §20-56-211.
Food.
When misbranded, §20-56-209.
Prohibited acts, §20-56-215.
Funds.
Brand registry fund.
Created, §2-34-213.
Livestock.
General provisions.
See LIVESTOCK.
Military justice.
Cruel and unusual punishment prohibited, §12-64-601.
Milk and milk products.
Alteration of brand.
Return of containers, §20-59-205.
Mellorine.
Imitation mellorine deemed misbranded, §20-59-307.
Powers of board of health, §20-59-205.
Soil amendment.
Misbranding defined, §2-19-402.
Tattoos, §§20-27-1501 to 20-27-1509.
See TATTOOING.

BRANDY.
Alcoholic beverages, §§3-6-101 to 3-6-106.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

BRASS KNUCKLES.
Manufacture.
Legitimate manufacture, §5-73-105.
Prohibited weapons.
Criminal use.
Defense to prosecution, §5-73-104.
Felonies, §5-73-104.
Legitimate manufacture, repair and transportation of, §5-73-105.
Repairs.
Legitimate repairs, §5-73-105.
Sale or disposition of certain weapons.
Legitimate sales, §5-73-105.
Stalking with deadly weapon, §5-71-229.
Transportation.
Legitimate transportation, §5-73-105.

BREACH OF PEACE.
Disorderly conduct.
See DISORDERLY CONDUCT.
Education.
Persons not students.
Penalty, §6-21-606.
General provisions.
See RIOTS.
Military justice.
Prohibited acts, §12-64-838.

BREAD.
Flour and bread enrichment, §§20-57-301 to 20-57-309.
See FLOUR AND BREAD ENRICHMENT.

BREAKING AND ENTERING.
See BURGLARY.

BREAST CANCER.
Advisory board, breast cancer control, §20-15-1304.
Control fund, §19-5-1099.
Legislative intent, §20-15-1302.
License plates, §§27-24-1401 to 27-24-1407.
Mammography.
Accreditation of facilities, §20-15-1004.
Fees, §20-15-1005.
Required, §20-15-1004.
Standards certification program, §20-15-1006.
Advisory committee, §20-15-1003.
Coverage for mammogram screening of occult breast cancer, §23-79-140.
Definitions, §§20-15-1002, 23-79-140.
Diagnostic mammography.
Defined, §20-15-1002.
Fees.
Accreditation of facilities, §20-15-1005.
Insurance.
Coverage, §23-79-140.
Required coverage, §23-99-405.
Definitions, §23-79-112.
Insurance coverage, §23-79-140.
Intent of legislature, §20-15-1001.
Legislative findings, §20-15-1001.
Penalties.
Unaccredited facilities, §20-15-1004.
Screening mammography.
Defined, §20-15-1002.
Standards certification program.
Accreditation of facilities, §20-15-1006.
Mastectomies.
Required coverage, §23-99-405.
Research.
Breast cancer research fund, §19-5-1098.
Cigarette and tobacco products tax, §§26-57-1101 to 26-57-1108.
University of Arkansas research program, §20-15-1303.
Research fund, §19-5-1098.
Title of act, 1997 provisions, §20-15-1301.

BREASTFEEDING.
Employment relations.
Break time and private location to express breast milk, §11-5-116.
Exemption from indecent exposure law, §5-14-112.
Public breastfeeding permitted, §20-27-2001.

BREASTS OF FEMALE STUDENTS.
Clothes exposing to view.
School student discipline policy contents, §6-18-503.

BREATH TESTS.
Boating accidents.
Duty of operator, §27-101-205.

BREATH TESTS —Cont'd
Driving under the influence.
Chemical analysis of body substances, §§5-65-201 to 5-65-208.
See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.
Flying under the influence.
Generally, §§5-75-101 to 5-75-107.
See FLYING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.
Hunting accidents.
Implied consent to breath analysis, §15-42-127.
Testing instruments.
Maintenance fee, §20-7-128.

BRIBERY.
Abuse of public trust, §5-52-101.
Agriculture.
Grading of products and containers.
Influencing inspector, §2-20-111.
Alcoholic beverages.
Board of alcoholic beverage control.
Solicitation or acceptance of bribe prohibited, §3-2-208.
Division of alcoholic beverage control.
Solicitation or acceptance of bribe prohibited, §3-2-208.
Enforcement division of alcoholic beverage control.
Solicitation or acceptance of bribe prohibited, §3-2-208.
Banks.
Acceptance of bribes, §23-50-108.
Constitution of Arkansas.
General assembly members or state officers, AR Const Art 5 §35.
Constitution of the United States, US Const Art II §4.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Registered lobbyists.
Prohibited acts, §21-8-607.
Education.
Textbooks.
Illegal acts involving school officials, §6-21-410.
Elections.
Exclusion from office upon conviction, §16-90-112.
Influencing voting, §7-1-104.
Nomination of candidates, §7-1-103.
Gambling.
Sports.
Professional and amateur sports participants.
Penalty, §5-66-115.
General assembly.
Members of general assembly, AR Const Art 5 §35.
Jurors, §5-53-113.
Lobbyists.
Registered lobbyists.
Prohibited acts, §21-8-607.
Medicaid fraud, §5-55-111.

BRIBERY —Cont'd
Public officers and employees.
Abuse of public trust, §5-52-101.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Registered lobbyists.
Prohibited acts, §21-8-607.
Exclusion from office upon conviction, §16-90-112.
Sports participants.
Penalty, §5-66-115.
Vice president of the United States, US Const Art II §4.
Witness bribery, §5-53-108.

BRIDGES.
Actions.
Tolls.
Priority of suits involving act, §27-86-211.
Separability of suits involving act, §27-86-211.
Appeals.
Interstate bridge districts.
Assessments, §14-320-108.
Establishment of district, §14-320-106.
Toll bridges, turnpikes or causeways.
Appeal from order of county court, §27-86-204.
Privileges granted jointly by two counties, §27-86-208.
Arkansas-Mississippi bridge commission compact.
Binding effect of compact, §27-89-204.
Commission, §27-89-201.
Appointment, §27-89-201.
Composition, §27-89-201.
Consent of congress.
Application, §27-89-204.
Filing in office of secretary of state, §27-89-203.
Secretary of state.
Filing in office, §27-89-203.
Signature binding when signed, §27-89-203.
Text of compact, §27-89-202.
Arkansas-Mississippi great river bridge construction compact.
Authority.
Created, §27-89-301.
Generally, §27-89-301.
Hearings.
Generally, §27-89-301.
Meetings, §27-89-301.
Membership, §§27-89-301, 27-89-302.
Powers, §27-89-303.
Powers, §27-89-303.
Secretary.
Duties, §27-89-301.
Vacancies, §27-89-302.
Binding effect of compact, §§27-89-301, 27-89-306.
Consent of congress.
Application, §27-89-306.
Effective date, §§27-89-301, 27-89-304.
Funds.
Administrative costs, §27-89-305.

BRIDGES —Cont'd
Arkansas-Mississippi great river bridge construction compact —Cont'd
Funds —Cont'd
Authority.
Contributions of party states, §27-89-301.
Construction.
Appropriation by general assembly required, §27-89-305.
Highway commission.
Administrative costs, §27-89-305.
Use of state funds, §27-89-305.
General assembly.
Construction funds.
Appropriation required, §27-89-305.
Purpose, §27-89-301.
Ratification, §27-89-304.
Bids.
Construction of bridges, §14-300-207.
Bond issues.
Act is full authority for acquisition, construction and issuance of bonds, §27-88-103.
Additional bond issues.
Equality, §27-88-118.
Authority to issue, §27-88-104.
Commission.
Defined, §27-88-102.
Construction.
Defined, §27-88-102.
Construction of chapter.
Liberal construction, §27-88-101.
Contracts.
United States or agencies of other states, §27-88-119.
Default in payment of principal or interest, §27-88-116.
Definitions, §27-88-102.
Form of bonds, §27-88-105.
Improvement districts. See within this heading, "Improvement districts."
Interstate bridge districts. See within this heading, "Interstate bridge districts."
Investments.
Federal or state obligations, §27-88-110.
Liberal construction of chapter, §27-88-101.
Negotiable instruments, §27-88-112.
No rights arise until bonds issued and sold, §27-88-109.
Payment from bridge revenues, §27-88-117.
Proceeds, §27-88-104.
Receivers.
Default in payment, §27-88-116.
Redemption before maturity, §27-88-106.
Revenue.
Defined, §27-88-102.
Sale, §27-88-108.
No rights arise until bonds sold, §27-88-109.
Seal, §27-88-107.
Sinking fund for payment of bonds, §27-88-114.
Operation and maintenance fund, §27-88-115.

BRIDGES —Cont'd
Bond issues —Cont'd
Taxation.
Exemption, §27-88-113.
Temporary notes or bonds, §27-88-111.
United States.
Applicability of federal law, §27-88-120.
Contracts with United States or agencies of other states, §27-88-119.
Bonds, surety.
Bridges across navigable streams.
Bond of contractors, §14-300-305.
Contractors generally, §14-300-204.
Building bridges.
Method of building by county, §14-300-202.
Checks.
Bridges across navigable streams.
Certified checks to accompany bid, §14-300-304.
Classification of bridges on public roads, §14-300-201.
Compacts.
Arkansas-Mississippi bridge commission compact, §§27-89-201 to 27-89-204. See within this heading, "Arkansas-Mississippi bridge commission compact."
Arkansas-Mississippi great river bridge construction compact, §§27-89-301 to 27-89-306. See within this heading, "Arkansas-Mississippi great river bridge construction compact."
Construction.
Bidding, §14-300-207.
First class bridges, §§14-300-203, 14-300-207.
Free bridges, §27-86-210.
Persons required to work on bridges, §14-300-208.
Second class bridges, §§14-300-205, 14-300-207.
Third class bridges, §14-300-206.
Construction and interpretation.
Bond issues.
Liberal construction of chapter, §27-88-101.
Contractors.
Bonds, surety, §14-300-204.
Bridges across navigable streams.
Bond of contractor, §14-300-305.
Contracts.
Bridges across navigable streams.
Award of contract by board of commissioners, §14-300-303.
Interstate bridge districts.
Contracts with federal government, highway commission, local governments or other states, §14-320-119.
Costs.
Posted prohibitions.
Violation, §5-67-104.
Cotton.
Toll bridges, turnpikes or causeways.
Application to state bridges, §27-86-302.

BRIDGES —Cont'd
Cotton —Cont'd
Toll bridges, turnpikes or causeways —Cont'd
Charges not to be made, §27-86-306.
Compelling state to carry out provisions. Mandamus, §27-86-305.
Failure to furnish information. Penalty for failure, §27-86-303.
Records.
Operator failing to keep record, §27-86-304.
Public inspection, §27-86-301.
Transportation of cotton over bridge. Records required, §27-86-301.
Counties.
Construction and maintenance by counties, §14-300-207.
Improvement districts generally. See within this heading, "Improvement districts."
Method of building by county, §14-300-202.
Purchase of private bridges by county, §14-300-101.
Toll bridges, turnpikes or causeways generally. See within this heading, "Toll bridges, turnpikes or causeways."
County courts.
Control over bridges by courts, §27-86-202.
General superintending control, §27-86-202.
Orders.
Toll bridges, turnpikes or causeways. Appeals from order, §27-86-204.
Powers, §14-319-101.
Purchase of private bridges, §14-300-101.
Toll bridges, turnpikes or causeways.
Appeal from order of county court, §27-86-204.
Authority to grant privileges to build and operate, §27-86-201.
Criminal law and procedure.
Penalty for injury, §5-72-108.
Damages.
Penalty for damaging bridges. Weight limits, §27-66-501.
Toll bridges, turnpikes or causeways. Damages upon condemnation, §27-86-207.
Districts.
Drainage districts, §§14-121-805 to 14-121-807.
Improvement districts. See within this heading, "Improvement districts."
Interstate bridge districts, §§14-320-101 to 14-320-120. See within this heading, "Interstate bridge districts."
Drainage districts.
County highways.
District to construct bridges, §14-121-806.
Ditches or drainage.
Responsibility of owner, §14-121-805.
Rules and regulations, §14-121-807.
Earthquake resistant design for public structures.
Exemption from chapter, §12-80-107.
BRIDGES —Cont'd
Easements.
Purchase of bridge to include right of way, §27-86-210.
Eminent domain.
Authority of commission, §27-88-121.
Interstate bridge districts.
Exercise of power by commissioners, §14-320-120.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals, §18-15-1106.
Inapplicability of provisions in certain counties, §18-15-1106.
Federal law.
Applicability, §27-88-120.
Fees.
Authority of commission, §27-88-116.
First class bridges.
Classification of bridges on public roads, §14-300-201.
Construction, §14-300-207.
Method of building, §§14-300-203, 14-300-207.
Franchises.
Purchase of bridge to include franchise and license, §27-86-210.
Toll bridges, turnpikes or causeways.
Application for toll bridge franchise, §27-86-203.
Franchise exclusive, §27-86-205.
No franchise for toll bridge on state highway, §27-86-209.
Right of county or state to condemn, §27-86-205.
Free bridges.
Purchase by state highway commission, §27-86-210.
General bridge authority act.
Construction of bridges under act of congress, §14-320-117.
Hearings.
Toll bridge franchise, §27-86-203.
Highways.
Posted prohibitions.
Penalty for violation, §5-67-104.
Toll bridges, turnpikes or causeways. See within this heading, "Toll bridges, turnpikes or causeways."
Improvement districts.
Actions.
Suits to collect taxes, §14-319-103.
Authority to organize, §14-319-101.
Bond issues.
Authority to issue, §14-319-101.
Default on bonds, §14-319-102.
Interest, §14-319-102.
Issuance, §14-319-102.
Receivers.
Collection of taxes, §14-319-102.
Sale, §14-319-101.
State highway commission.
Title to bridges and property in commission, §14-319-105.

BRIDGES —Cont'd
Improvement districts —Cont'd
Summons.
Collection of taxes, §14-319-103.
Defined, §14-319-103.
Surplus funds, §14-86-1901.
Taxation.
Collection of taxes.
Enforcement of collection generally, §14-86-802.
Receivers.
Appointment to collect taxes, §14-319-102.
Title.
Prior vesting ratified, §14-319-105.
Vesting in state highway commission, §14-319-105.
Tolls.
Collecting tolls in violation of act.
Penalty, §14-319-104.
Unencumbered bridges declared free and property of state, §14-319-104.
Inspections.
Conservation of bridges in safe condition, §27-85-101.
Interest.
Interstate bridge districts.
Assessments, §14-320-109.
Interstate bridge districts.
Acquisition of real property.
Power of eminent domain, §14-320-120.
Act of congress.
Construction of bridges under act of congress, §14-320-117.
Appeals.
Assessments, §14-320-108.
Establishment of district, §14-320-106.
Application of chapter, §14-320-101.
Assessments.
Additional tax levy, §14-320-113.
Appeals, §14-320-108.
Board of commissioners to assess lands within district, §14-320-107.
Collection of taxes, §14-320-112.
Filing, §14-320-108.
Hearings, §14-320-108.
Interest, §14-320-109.
Levy of tax, §14-320-111.
Notice, §14-320-108.
Payment, §14-320-109.
Bond issues.
Authorized, §14-320-114.
Enforcement by mandamus, §14-320-115.
Free bridges.
Bonded indebtedness paid and discharged, §14-320-118.
Commissioners.
Appointment, §14-320-102.
Assessment of lands within district, §14-320-107.
Compensation, §14-320-102.
Eminent domain.
Authority to exercise, §14-320-120.
Expenses, §14-320-102.

BRIDGES —Cont'd
Interstate bridge districts —Cont'd
Commissioners —Cont'd
Oaths, §14-320-102.
Officers, §14-320-102.
Personnel.
Employment, §14-320-103.
Quorum, §14-320-102.
Removal, §14-320-102.
Reports.
Tolls collected, §14-320-118.
Staff, §14-320-103.
Vacancies, §14-320-102.
Contracts.
Authority to contract with federal government or federal agencies, §14-320-119.
Other states, §14-320-119.
Costs.
Determination of construction costs, §14-320-110.
Eminent domain.
Acquisition of real property, §14-320-120.
Establishment of district.
Appeals, §14-320-106.
Hearing, §14-320-106.
Notice.
Hearing, §14-320-106.
Petition, §14-320-105.
Hearing on, §14-320-106.
Free bridges, §14-320-118.
General bridge authority act.
Construction of bridges under act of congress, §14-320-117.
Hearings.
Assessments, §14-320-108.
Establishment of district, §14-320-106.
Interest.
Assessments, §14-320-109.
Rate of interest, §14-320-114.
Lien of bonds, §14-320-115.
Limits of chapter, §14-320-101.
Local governments.
Contracts with local governments, §14-320-119.
Maps.
Filing with plans, §14-320-104.
Negotiability, §14-320-114.
Notice.
Assessments, §14-320-108.
Hearing on establishment of district, §14-320-106.
Other states.
Contracts with other states, §14-320-119.
Petitions.
Establishment of district, §§14-320-105, 14-320-106.
Plans for bridge.
Filing with circuit court, §14-320-104.
Revenue bonds.
Tax levy when tolls insufficient, §14-320-116.
Security, §14-320-115.

BRIDGES —Cont'd
Interstate bridge districts —Cont'd
Signatures.
Required signatures, §14-320-114.
Specifications, §14-320-104.
State highway commission.
Contracts with commission, §14-320-119.
Taxation.
Additional tax levy, §14-320-113.
Collection of taxes, §14-320-112.
Delinquent taxes, §14-320-112.
Enforcement of payment, §14-320-112.
Levy of tax, §14-320-111.
Revenue bonds.
Tax levy when tolls insufficient, §14-320-116.
Term, §14-320-114.
Tolls.
Authority of commissioners to operate bridges as toll bridge, §14-320-118.
United States.
Contracts with federal government, §14-320-119.
Interstate toll bridges.
Authorized, §27-86-101.
Length.
Classification of bridges on public roads, §14-300-201.
Lights.
Toll bridges.
Placement and size of lights, §27-86-103.
Mail.
Carriers.
Exemption from payment of bridge toll, §27-86-102.
Maintenance, §27-86-210.
Mandamus.
Toll bridges, turnpikes or causeways.
Cotton transported over bridges.
Compelling state to carry out provisions by mandamus, §27-86-305.
Manufactured homes.
Restrictions on transportation, §27-35-306.
Maps.
Interstate bridge districts.
Filing map with plans, §14-320-104.
Mississippi.
Arkansas-Mississippi bridge commission compact, §§27-89-201 to 27-89-204. See within this heading, "Arkansas-Mississippi bridge commission compact."
Arkansas-Mississippi great river bridge construction compact, §§27-89-301 to 27-89-306. See within this heading, "Arkansas-Mississippi great river bridge construction compact."
Motor vehicles.
Parking.
Prohibited on bridges, §27-51-1302.
Speed.
Special speed restrictions, §27-51-209.
National guard.
Free passage over toll bridges, §12-62-409.

BRIDGES —Cont'd
Navigable streams.
Bids.
Certified check to accompany bid, §14-300-304.
Board of commissioners.
Appointment, §14-300-302.
Award of contracts, §14-300-303.
Commissioners to require certified check, §14-300-304.
Duties, §14-300-302.
Bonds, surety.
Contractors, §14-300-305.
Contractors.
Bond, §14-300-305.
Contracts.
Awarding contracts, §14-300-303.
Other laws unaffected, §14-300-301.
Notice.
Interstate bridge districts.
Assessments, §14-320-108.
Hearing on formation, §14-320-106.
Toll bridge franchise, §27-86-203.
Penalties.
Damaging bridges.
Weight limit violations, §27-66-501.
Toll bridges, turnpikes or causeways.
Transportation of cotton over bridge.
Failure to furnish information, §27-86-303.
Tolls.
Collection tolls in violation of act, §14-319-104.
Violation of posted prohibitions, §5-67-104.
Petitions.
Interstate bridge districts.
Establishment of district, §§14-320-105, 14-320-106.
Posted prohibitions.
Penalty and costs for violation, §5-67-104.
Privately-owned toll bridges.
Collection of tolls fixed by state highway commission, §27-86-211.
Public service commission.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises, §§26-24-101 to 26-24-123.
See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.
Public utilities.
Navigable water crossings.
See PUBLIC UTILITIES.
Purchasing.
Full title conveyed to state, §27-86-210.
Private toll bridges, §27-86-210.
Repair and maintenance of bridges purchased by authority, §27-86-210.
Rights and appurtenances included in purchase, §27-86-210.
Rates.
Commission.
Authority of commission, §27-88-116.
Receivers.
Bond issues.
Default in payment, §27-88-116.

BRIDGES —Cont'd
Receivers —Cont'd
Improvement districts.
Appointment of receiver to collect taxes, §14-319-102.
Reconstruction.
Approval, §27-72-502.
Defined, §27-72-501.
Expenditures, §27-72-502.
Maintenance of facilities, utility adjustments, etc., §27-72-503.
Records.
Cotton.
Transportation over toll bridges, turnpikes or causeways.
Failure of operator to keep record, §27-86-304.
Open records, §27-86-301.
Required, §27-86-301.
Repair, §27-86-210.
Safety.
Conservation of bridges in safe condition, §27-85-101.
Second class bridges.
Classification of bridges on public roads, §14-300-201.
Construction, §14-300-207.
Method of building, §§14-300-205, 14-300-207.
Persons required to work on bridges, §14-300-208.
State highways.
Toll bridges, turnpikes or causeways.
No franchise for toll bridge on state highway, §27-86-209.
Summons and process.
Improvement districts.
Actions to collect taxes, §14-319-103.
Definition of summons, §14-319-103.
Taxation.
Improvement districts.
Receivers.
Appointment to collect taxes, §14-319-102.
Suits to collect taxes, §14-319-103.
Interstate bridge districts. See within this heading, "Interstate bridge districts."
Third class bridges.
Classification of bridges on public roads, §14-300-201.
Method of building, §14-300-206.
Persons required to work on bridges, §14-300-208.
Title.
Full title conveyed to state, §27-86-210.
Improvement districts.
Prior vesting ratified, §14-319-105.
Title to bridges and property vested in state highway commission, §14-319-105.
Toll bridges, turnpikes or causeways.
Actions.
Priority of suits involving act, §27-86-211.

BRIDGES —Cont'd
Toll bridges, turnpikes or causeways —Cont'd
Collection of tolls in violation of act.
Penalty, §14-319-104.
Collection on privately owned toll bridges, §27-86-211.
Commission.
Authority of commission as to tolls, §27-88-116.
Condemnation.
Damages upon condemnation, §27-86-207.
Right of county or state to condemn franchise, §27-86-205.
State highway commission may sue for condemnation, §27-86-206.
Control by county courts, §27-86-202.
Cotton.
Application to state bridges, §27-86-302.
Charges prohibited, §27-86-306.
Failure to furnish information.
Penalty, §27-86-303.
Transportation over bridge.
Records to be kept, §27-86-301.
County courts.
Appeal from order of court, §27-86-204.
Granting privilege to build and operate, §27-86-201.
Ferries.
Competition with state-owned bridges regulated by commission, §27-87-403.
Franchise.
Application, §27-86-203.
Exclusive, §27-86-205.
Right of county or state to condemn, §27-86-205.
Full title conveyed to state, §27-86-210.
Hearings.
Application for franchise, §27-86-203.
Interstate bridge districts.
Authority to maintain and operate bridges as toll bridges, §14-320-118.
Interstate toll bridges.
Authorized, §27-86-101.
Joint privileges granted by two counties, §27-86-208.
Mail carriers.
Exemption from payment, §27-86-102.
Mandamus.
Cotton transported over bridge.
Compelling state to carry out provisions by mandamus, §27-86-305.
Placement and size of lights on toll bridges, §27-86-103.
Privately-owned toll bridges.
Collection of tolls fixed by state highway commission, §27-86-211.
Purchase, §27-86-210.
Privileges granted jointly by two counties, §27-86-208.
Public service commission.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises, §§26-24-101 to 26-24-123.
See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.

BRIDGES —Cont'd
Toll bridges, turnpikes or causeways —Cont'd
Purpose of act, §27-86-211.
Records.
Cotton.
Transportation over bridge, §27-86-301.
Repair and maintenance of bridges, §27-86-210.
Separability of suits involving act, §27-86-211.
State highways.
No franchise for toll bridge on state highway, §27-86-209.
Taxation.
Public service commission.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises, §§26-24-101 to 26-24-123.
See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.
Unencumbered bridge.
Collection of tolls prohibited, §14-319-104.
Witnesses.
Fee for ferriage, §16-43-805.
Unencumbered bridges.
Collection of tolls on unencumbered bridge prohibited, §14-319-104.
Declared free and property of state, §14-319-104.
United States.
Bond issues.
Contracts with United States or agencies of other states, §27-88-119.
Interstate bridge districts.
Contracts with federal government, §14-320-119.
Subject to federal law, §27-88-120.
Waters and watercourses.
Injury.
Penalty, §5-72-108.
Weight limits, §27-66-501.

BRINE PRODUCTION.
Abandoned wells, §15-76-319.
Accounts and accounting.
Valuation of brine, §15-76-315.
Appeals.
Judicial review, §15-76-321.
Procedure on appeal, §15-76-322.
Declaration of policy, §15-76-301.
Definitions, §15-76-302.
Environmental quality department.
Jurisdiction of department not affected, §15-76-324.
Fees.
Drilling permits, §15-76-318.
From tracts within unit, §15-76-316.
Injunctions.
Against commission, §15-76-305.
By commission, §15-76-304.
Judicial review, §15-76-321.
Procedure on appeal, §15-76-322.
Jurisdiction.
Oil and gas commission, §15-76-306.

BRINE PRODUCTION —Cont'd
Liability.
Unit expenses, §15-76-317.
Monopolies and restraint of trade.
Formation of units.
No violation of statutes, §15-76-320.
Oil and gas commission.
Administration and enforcement of provisions, §15-76-301.
Authority, §15-76-306.
Defined, §15-76-302.
Injunctions.
Against commission, §15-76-305.
By commission, §15-76-304.
Jurisdiction, §15-76-306.
Procedure, §15-76-307.
Rules and regulations.
Promulgation by commission, §15-76-307.
Subpoena power of commission, §15-76-323.
Orders.
Formation of brine production units, §15-76-310.
Contents of order, §15-76-311.
Penalty, §15-76-303.
Permits.
Drilling permits, §15-76-318.
Fees, §15-76-318.
Petitions.
Formation of brine production units, §15-76-309.
Policy declaration, §15-76-301.
Royalties, §15-76-314.
Valuation of brine, §15-76-315.
Rules and regulations, §15-76-307.
Promulgation by commission, §15-76-307.
Severance tax.
Drilling permits, §15-76-318.
Fees, §15-76-318.
Fees.
Drilling permits, §15-76-318.
General provisions.
See SEVERANCE TAX.
Subpoenas.
Power of commission, §15-76-323.
Units.
Area, §15-76-308.
Defined, §15-76-302.
Formation, §15-76-308.
Orders for formation, §15-76-310.
Contents of formation, §15-76-311.
Petition for formation, §15-76-309.
Inclusion of adjacent tracts, §15-76-312.
Liability for unit expenses, §15-76-317.
Monopolies and restraint of trade.
Formation of violation of statutes, §15-76-320.
Operators.
Designation, §15-76-313.
Orders.
Formation of units, §15-76-310.
Contents of order, §15-76-311.
Participation by owners, §15-76-314.
Production from tracts within unit, §15-76-316.

BRINE PRODUCTION —Cont'd
Units —Cont'd
Royalties, §15-76-314.
Unlawful drainage, §15-76-312.
Valuation of brine, §15-76-315.
Wells.
Abandoned wells, §15-76-319.
Drilling permits, §15-76-318.

BROADBAND SERVICES.
Connect Arkansas broadband program, §§4-113-101 to 4-113-106.
Council, §4-113-104.
Critical infrastructure, §4-113-106.
Definitions, §4-113-102.
Goals of program, §4-113-103.
Grants, §4-113-103.
Nonprofit corporation, creation, §4-113-103.
Priority for certain economic development plans, §4-113-106.
Registration of service providers, §4-113-105.
Title of act, §4-113-101.
Electric utilities.
Broadband over power lines enabling act, §§23-18-801 to 23-18-808.
Compliance with federal law, §23-18-808.
Definitions, §23-18-802.
Fees and charges, §23-18-806.
Jurisdiction, §23-18-805.
Operation of systems, §23-18-804.
Ownership of systems, §23-18-804.
Permissible broadband systems, §23-18-803.
Reliability of electric systems maintained, §23-18-807.
Title of act, §23-18-801.
Right to provide broadband services through eminent domain, §18-15-503.
Damages payable to owner, §18-15-507.
Petition not required, §18-15-504.

BROADCASTING FROM THE COURTROOM.
Electronic devices prohibited.
Administrative orders of supreme court, SC Adm Ord 6.

BROKER-DEALERS.
Securities regulation.
See SECURITIES REGULATION.

BROKERS.
Insurance.
See INSURANCE PRODUCERS AND SERVICE REPRESENTATIVES.
Mortgage bankers, brokers and servicers.
See MORTGAGE BANKERS, BROKERS AND SERVICERS.
Real estate brokers and salespersons, §§17-42-101 to 17-42-603.
See REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS.
Real estate lien of principal broker, §§18-48-801 to 18-48-809.
See REAL ESTATE LIEN OF PRINCIPAL BROKER.

BROTHELS.
Commitment of women for felony, §16-90-104.
General powers of cities and towns, §14-54-103.
Nuisances.
Abatement as public nuisance, §20-27-401.
Prostitution generally.
See PROSTITUTION.
Where prohibited, §6-2-113.

BROTHERS.
Anatomical gifts.
Eligibility to make, §20-17-1209.
Manner of making, amending or revoking gift, §20-17-1210.
Schools and education.
Classroom assignment of multiple birth siblings, §6-18-106.
Visitation rights of minor, §9-13-102.

BROWNFIELD REVOLVING LOAN FUND, §§15-5-1501 to 15-5-1511.
Administration, §15-5-1505.
Administrative services fees, §15-5-1509.
Collection, §15-5-1510.
Allocation from treasurer of state, §15-5-1507.
Bonds issued by authority.
Use of fund as security for, §15-5-1508.
Definitions, §15-5-1502.
Deposit of money into fund, §15-5-1504.
Acceptance from treasurer of state, §15-5-1507.
Established, §15-5-1503.
Fees for administrative services, §15-5-1509.
Collection, §15-5-1510.
Grants, §15-5-1506.
Implementation, regulation, adoption, §15-5-1511.
Loans, §15-5-1506.
Regulations to implement, adoption, §15-5-1511.
Sources, §15-5-1504.
Title of act, §15-5-1501.
Uses of money in fund, §15-5-1503.
Withdrawals, §15-5-1505.

BROWNFIELDS REVITALIZATION SITE ASSESSMENT.
Phase I environmental site assessment consultants.
List maintained by department of environmental quality, §§8-7-1301 to 8-7-1304, 8-7-1311.

BRUCELLOSIS.
Calves.
Vaccination.
Brucellosis indemnities, §2-40-507.
Brucellosis vaccination program, §2-40-502.
Calves vaccinated before leaving market, §2-40-502.

BRUCELLOSIS —Cont'd
Calves —Cont'd
Vaccination —Cont'd
Cooperative agreements with United States department of agriculture, §2-40-506.
Identification of vaccinated calves, §2-40-502.
Inspections.
Right of entry, §2-40-505.
Misdemeanors.
Violations a misdemeanor, §2-40-501.
Refusal to vaccinate calves, §2-40-504.
Removing or simulating official marks, §2-40-504.
Rules and regulations.
Promulgation by commission, §2-40-505.
Vaccine used, §2-40-503.
Veterinarians.
Commission to employ veterinarians or agents, §2-40-505.
Violations.
Misdemeanors, §2-40-501.
Canine brucellosis, §2-40-110.
Control and eradication, §2-40-210.
Control areas.
Certification, §2-40-601.
Counties.
Modified certified brucellosis free areas.
Action to qualify county as certified area, §2-40-602.
Criminal offenses, §2-40-210.
Fees.
Vaccination.
Funding of brucellosis program, §2-40-206.
Hearings.
Depopulation of herds, §2-40-210.
Indemnities.
Payment by commission, §2-40-507.
Legislative intent, §2-40-508.
Livestock and poultry commission.
Control and eradication of brucellosis, §2-40-210.
Depopulation, negotiation and hearing procedures.
Adoption of rules and regulations, §2-40-210.
Legislative intent, §2-40-508.
Modified certified brucellosis free areas.
Rules and regulations of commission, §2-40-603.
Payment of indemnities, §2-40-507.
Vaccination of calves.
Employment of veterinarians or agents, §2-40-505.
Rules and regulations of commission, §2-40-505.
Modified certified brucellosis free areas.
Action to qualify counties, §2-40-602.
Petition, §2-40-601.
Requirements for certification, §2-40-602.
Rules and regulations of commission, §2-40-603.

BRUCELLOSIS —Cont'd
Notice.
Eradication of herds identified with brucellosis, §2-40-210.
Petitions.
Modified certified brucellosis free areas, §2-40-601.
Rules and regulations.
Depopulation, negotiation and hearing procedures.
Livestock and poultry commission, §2-40-210.
Modified certified brucellosis free areas.
Livestock and poultry commission rules and regulations, §2-40-603.
State veterinarian.
Depopulation of herds, §2-40-210.
Vaccination.
Calves vaccinated before leaving market, §2-40-502.
Cooperative agreements with United States department of agriculture, §2-40-506.
Fees.
Funding of brucellosis program, §2-40-206.
Female calves, §2-40-502.
Identification of vaccinated calves, §2-40-502.
Inspections.
Authority to enter premises, §2-40-505.
Misdemeanors.
Violations of act, §2-40-501.
Refusal to vaccinate calves, §2-40-504.
Removal or simulating official marks, §2-40-504.
Rules and regulations.
Promulgation by commission, §2-40-505.
Vaccine used, §2-40-503.
Veterinarians.
Commission to employ veterinarians or agents, §2-40-505.
Violations.
Misdemeanors, §2-40-501.

BUCK DEER.
Deer hunting generally.
See HUNTING.

BUCKET SHOPS.
Futures.
See FUTURES.

BUDGETS.
Accounts and accounting.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Cash fund expenditures, §§19-4-801 to 19-4-816. See within this heading, "General accounting and budgetary procedures law."
Actions.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Losses and recoveries, §§19-4-2001 to 19-4-2004. See within this heading, "General accounting and budgetary procedures law."

BUDGETS —Cont'd
Arkansas heritage department.
Transfers into department.
Effect on budget, §25-3-103.
Bonds, surety.
Actions.
Losses and recoveries, §§19-4-2001 to 19-4-2004. See within this heading, "General accounting and budgetary procedures law."
Construction of buildings and facilities.
Bids and bidding, §19-4-1405.
Disbursement of public funds.
Disbursing agents, §19-4-1204.
Disbursing officers.
Required, §§19-4-1201, 19-4-1204.
Buildings.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Construction of buildings and facilities, §§19-4-1401 to 19-4-1416. See within this heading, "General accounting and budgetary procedures law."
Cash fund expenditures. See within this heading, "General accounting and budgetary procedures law."
Catfish promotion board.
Annual submission, §2-9-108.
Community colleges.
General operations, §6-61-601.
Construction of buildings and facilities. See within this heading, "General accounting and budgetary procedures law."
Contracts.
Construction of buildings and facilities.
Approval and filing, §19-4-1402.
Completion of contracts, §19-4-1410.
Expenditures.
Procurement contracts.
Retention of copies, §19-4-1109.
Interest and carrying charges.
Contracts contemplating authorized, §19-4-706.
Education.
Assessment coordination department.
Information sharing with state board of education and department of education, §6-1-105.
School districts.
Best financial management practices, §6-15-2301.
Directors.
Powers and duties as to budgets, §6-13-620.
Publication, §6-13-622.
School finance.
Educational financial accounting and reporting act of 2004, §§6-20-2201 to 6-20-2209.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

BUDGETS —Cont'd
Educational television.
Requests, §6-3-111.
Execution.
Governor.
Duties and responsibilities, §19-4-201.
Federal aid.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Generally, §§19-4-1901 to 19-4-1908. See within this heading, "General accounting and budgetary procedures law."
Reimbursement of state for funds previously paid out, §19-4-1807.
Vocational schools.
Reimbursements of federal funds to.
Construed to be income of fiscal year, §19-4-1808.
Finance and administration department.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Director, §§19-4-301 to 19-4-307. See within this heading, "General accounting and budgetary procedures law."
Financial management system, §§19-4-501 to 19-4-527. See within this heading, "General accounting and budgetary procedures law."
General provisions, §§19-4-101 to 19-4-2004. See within this heading, "General accounting and budgetary procedures law."
Financial management system, §§19-4-501 to 19-4-527. See within this heading, "General accounting and budgetary procedures law."
Fiscal periods of state, §19-4-701.
Funds.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Construction of buildings and facilities.
Fund balances, §19-4-1412.
Matching funds, §19-4-1408.
Use of other funds, §19-4-1409.
Disbursement of public funds, §§19-4-1201 to 19-4-1210. See within this heading, "General accounting and budgetary procedures law."
Expenditures.
Depletion of agency funds, §19-4-708.
Obligations, §19-4-705.
Federal aid.
Receipt of funds, §19-4-1904.
Financial management system.
Deposit of funds in state treasury, §19-4-503.
Fund accounting system, §19-4-507.
Petty cash imprest funds.
Approval, §19-4-1802.

BUDGETS —Cont'd
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Accounts.
State auditor and treasurer of state.
Directed to establish income, appropriation, disbursement and fund accounts, §19-4-404.
Actions.
Losses and recoveries.
Attorney general.
Failure or refusal to pay loss, legal action to collect amount, §19-4-2003.
Auditor's testimony, §19-4-2004.
Demand of payment of surety.
Required, §19-4-2001.
Evidence.
Auditor's testimony, §19-4-2004.
Notice to surety.
Required, §19-4-2001.
Payment of loss, §19-4-2002.
Legal action for failure or refusal to pay, §19-4-2003.
Proof of loss.
Required, §19-4-2001.
Sureties.
Demand of payment required, §19-4-2001.
Notice to surety required, §19-4-2001.
Payment of loss, §19-4-2002.
Proof of loss to surety required, §19-4-2001.
Witnesses.
Auditor's testimony, §19-4-2004.
Advertising.
Construction of buildings and facilities.
Bids and bidding, §19-4-1405.
Agents.
Disbursing agents, §19-4-1203.
Bond, surety, §19-4-1204.
Signatures, §19-4-1205.
Architects.
Construction of buildings and facilities.
Employment, §19-4-1404.
Attorney general.
Actions.
Losses and recoveries.
Institution of legal action to collect amount, §19-4-2003.
Auditor of state.
Books, §19-4-404.
Disbursing officer.
Duty as, §19-4-402.
Duties, §§19-4-401, 19-4-402.
Examination of records, §19-4-405.
Forms, §19-4-404.
Receipts, §19-4-404.
Warrants.
Electronic warrants transfer system, §§19-4-407, 19-4-408.
Issuance, §19-4-403.
Retention, §19-4-406.
Storage, §19-4-406.

BUDGETS —Cont'd
General accounting and budgetary procedures law —Cont'd
Audits and auditors.
Actions.
Losses and recoveries.
Auditor's testimony, §19-4-2004.
New statewide accounting system.
Consultation with legislative auditor and bureau of legislative research, §19-4-106.
Salaries and payroll disbursements.
Review of payroll, §19-4-1606.
State auditor. See within this subheading, "Auditor of state."
Bonds, surety.
Accounts.
Losses and recoveries, §§19-4-2001 to 19-4-2004. See within this subheading, "Actions."
Construction of buildings and facilities.
Bids and bidding, §19-4-1405.
Disbursing agents, §19-4-1204.
Disbursing officers, §§19-4-1201, 19-4-1204.
Cash fund expenditures.
Cash vouchers.
Examination and approval, §19-4-810.
Copies of procurement contracts.
Duties of state agencies as to, §19-4-816.
Definitions, §19-4-801.
Documentation for disbursements, §19-4-814.
Erroneous payments.
Recovery, §19-4-813.
Examination and approval of vouchers.
State agency executive administrators.
Responsibilities, §19-4-810.
Exemptions, §19-4-803.
Improper payments.
Recovery, §19-4-813.
Investment of fund balance, §19-4-805.
Legislative authorization, §19-4-802.
Petty cash account, §19-4-806.
Procurement contracts.
Copies.
Duties of state agencies as to, §19-4-816.
Recovery of erroneous or improper payments, §19-4-813.
Supporting papers, §§19-4-814, 19-4-815.
Circuit courts.
Judges.
State auditor disbursing officer for appropriations made for, §19-4-402.
Citation of law.
Short title, §19-4-101.
Classification of appropriations.
Financial management systems, §19-4-520.
Construction and permanent improvement, §19-4-524.

BUDGETS —Cont'd
General accounting and budgetary procedures law —Cont'd
Classification of appropriations —Cont'd
Financial management systems —Cont'd
Grants, assistance and special aid, §19-4-523.
Maintenance and general operations, §19-4-522.
Personal services, §19-4-521.
Special appropriations, §19-4-525.
Comprehensive budgeting and financial management system.
Purpose of chapter to establish, §19-4-102.
Construction and permanent improvements.
Financial management system.
Classification of appropriation, §19-4-524.
Construction of buildings and facilities.
Advertising.
Bids and bidding, §19-4-1405.
Architects.
Employment, §19-4-1404.
Balance of funds, §19-4-1412.
Bids and bidding.
Advertising, §19-4-1405.
Bonds, surety.
Successful bidders, §19-4-1405.
Notice, §19-4-1405.
Procedure, §19-4-1405.
Bonds, surety.
Successful bidders, §19-4-1405.
Contracts.
Approval and filing, §19-4-1402.
Completion, §19-4-1410.
Job order contracting, §19-4-1416.
Selection and approval process, §19-4-1415.
Exempted agencies, §19-4-1402.
Financing.
Method, §19-4-1407.
Funds.
Balances, §19-4-1412.
Matching funds, §19-4-1408.
Private funds used, §19-4-1413.
Use of other funds, §19-4-1409.
Matching funds, §19-4-1408.
Method of financing, §19-4-1407.
Notice.
Bids and bidding, §19-4-1405.
Required, §19-4-1401.
Payments.
Processing, §19-4-1411.
Maximum time allowed, §19-4-1411.
Private funds used, §19-4-1413.
Processing of payments, §19-4-1411.
Maximum time allowed, §19-4-1411.
Use of other funds, §19-4-1409.
Work force.
Employment, §19-4-1404.
Contracts.
Construction of buildings and facilities.
Approval and filing, §19-4-1402.
Completion, §19-4-1410.

BUDGETS —Cont'd
General accounting and budgetary procedures law —Cont'd
Contracts —Cont'd
Construction of buildings and facilities —Cont'd
Job order contracting, §19-4-1416.
Selection and approval process, §19-4-1415.
Expenditures.
Approval.
Procurement contracts, §19-4-1109.
Interest and carrying charges.
Authorization of contracts, §19-4-706.
Control of budgets.
Duties of chief fiscal officer, §19-4-306.
Credit cards.
Oil company credit cards, §§19-4-1001 to 19-4-1008.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Deficit spending. See within this subheading, "Disbursement of public funds."
Definitions.
Cash fund expenditures, §19-4-801.
Financial management system.
Funds, §19-4-507.
Letters of credit, §19-4-1906.
Deposits.
Financial management system.
Deposits of funds in state treasury, §19-4-503.
Disbursement of public funds.
Agency heads.
Monitoring finances.
Duties, §19-4-1207.
Agents.
Disbursing agents, §19-4-1203.
Bond, surety, §19-4-1204.
Signature or facsimile, §19-4-1205.
Bonds, surety.
Disbursing agents, §19-4-1204.
Disbursing officers, §§19-4-1201, 19-4-1204.
Compliance with other laws, §19-4-1209.
Deficit spending.
Monitoring.
Chief fiscal officer, failure to perform duties, misfeasance in office, §19-4-1305.
Exemptions, §19-4-1303.
Failure to conform to directives and mandates, misfeasance in office, §19-4-1304.
Failure to perform duties, chief fiscal officer, misfeasance in office, §19-4-1305.
Intent of legislature, §19-4-1301.
Misfeasance in office, failure to conform to directives and mandates, §19-4-1304.
Misfeasance in office, failure to perform duties, chief fiscal officer, §19-4-1305.

BUDGETS —Cont'd
General accounting and budgetary procedures law —Cont'd
Disbursement of public funds —Cont'd
Deficit spending —Cont'd
Monitoring —Cont'd
Procedures for monitoring, §19-4-1306.
Purposes of legislature, §19-4-1301.
Supplemental provisions, §19-4-1302.
Prohibited, §19-4-1210.
Disbursers.
Designation, §19-4-1202.
Disbursing agents, §19-4-1203.
Bond, surety, §19-4-1204.
Signature or facsimile, §19-4-1205.
Disbursing officers.
Bond, surety, §§19-4-1201, 19-4-1204.
Designation of disbursers, §19-4-1202.
Duties, §19-4-1206.
Monitoring finances, §19-4-1207.
Enumerated, §19-4-1201.
Liability, §§19-4-1206, 19-4-1210.
Revenues insufficient to meet appropriations, §19-4-1210.
Monitoring finances.
Duties, §19-4-1207.
Responsibilities, §19-4-1206.
Revenues insufficient to meet appropriations.
Held responsible and accountable for incurring obligations, §19-4-1210.
Signature or facsimile, §19-4-1205.
Monitoring finances.
Agency heads and disbursing officers.
Duties, §19-4-1207.
Officers.
Disbursing officers.
Bond, surety, §§19-4-1201, 19-4-1204.
Designation of disbursers, §19-4-1202.
Duties, §§19-4-1206, 19-4-1207, 19-4-1210.
Enumerated, §19-4-1201.
Liability, §§19-4-1206, 19-4-1210.
Monitoring finances, duties, §19-4-1207.
Responsibilities, §§19-4-1206, 19-4-1207, 19-4-1210.
Signature or facsimile, §19-4-1205.
Revenues insufficient to meet appropriations, §19-4-1210.
Deficit spending prohibited, §19-4-1210.
Disbursing officers.
Held responsible and accountable for incurring obligations, §19-4-1210.
Signatures or facsimile.
Disbursing agents and officers, §19-4-1205.
Disbursing officers, §19-4-402.
Generally. See within this subheading, "Disbursement of public funds."
State auditor, §19-4-402.
Documentation for disbursements, §19-4-814.

BUDGETS —Cont'd
General accounting and budgetary procedures law —Cont'd
Electronic warrants transfer system, §§19-4-407, 19-4-408.
Employment classification information, §19-4-307.
Estimates.
Budget estimates.
Analysis by director, §19-4-304.
Instructions.
Issued by director, §19-4-304.
Preparations by director, §19-4-303.
Evidence.
Actions.
Losses and recoveries.
Auditor's testimony, §19-4-2004.
Expenditures.
Approval.
Agency heads.
Erroneous or improper payments, responsibility for recovery, §19-4-1106.
Responsibilities generally, §19-4-1103.
Contracts.
Procurement contracts, retention of copies, §19-4-1109.
Erroneous or improper payments.
Responsibility for recovery, §19-4-1106.
Records.
Procurement contracts, §19-4-1109.
Retention of documents, §19-4-1108.
Responsibilities of agency heads.
Generally, §19-4-1103.
Supporting papers, §19-4-1107.
Voucher examination and approval.
Duties of chief fiscal officer, §19-4-1104.
Generally, §19-4-1105.
Required, §19-4-1101.
Supporting papers, §19-4-1107.
Carry forward of unexpended funds, §19-4-702.
Cash fund expenditures, §§19-4-801 to 19-4-816. See within this subheading, "Cash fund expenditures."
Contracts.
Approval.
Procurement contracts, retention of copies, §19-4-1109.
Interest and carrying charges.
Authorization of contracts, §19-4-706.
Deficit spending. See within this subheading, "Disbursement of public funds."
Depletion of agency funds, §19-4-708.
Financial condition.
Statement of financial condition, §19-4-709.
Fiscal periods of state, §19-4-701.
Funds.
Depletion of agency funds, §19-4-708.

BUDGETS —Cont'd
General accounting and budgetary procedures law —Cont'd
Expenditures —Cont'd
Funds —Cont'd
Obligations.
Limited to funds available, §19-4-705.
Improvements.
Obligations for, §19-4-707.
Interagency transfers, §19-4-710.
Interest and carrying charges.
Contracts contemplating.
Authorized, §19-4-706.
Obligations.
Improvements, §19-4-707.
Limited to funds available, §19-4-705.
Payment without appropriations prohibited, §19-4-704.
Transfers.
Interagency transfers, §19-4-710.
Responsibilities, §19-4-711.
Vouchers.
Issuance of warrants and payments, §19-4-702.
Time limits for presenting, §19-4-702.
Warrants.
Redemption, §19-4-703.
Vouchers.
Issuance of warrants and payments, §19-4-702.
Federal aid.
Continuance of programs, §19-4-1908.
Definitions.
Letters of credit, §19-4-1906.
Evaluation reports, §19-4-1903.
Funds.
Receipt, §19-4-1904.
Grants.
Research grants, §19-4-1905.
Informal proposals, §19-4-1902.
Letters of credit.
Deferred federal revenues.
Treated as, §19-4-1906.
Definitions, §19-4-1906.
Issuance and payment of vouchers, §19-4-1906.
Preliminary proposals, §19-4-1902.
Programs review and continuance, §19-4-1908.
Proposals.
Preliminary or informal proposals, §19-4-1902.
Quarterly reports, §19-4-1907.
Receipt of funds, §19-4-1904.
Reimbursement of state for funds previously paid out, §19-4-1807.
Reports.
Evaluation reports, §19-4-1903.
Quarterly reports, §19-4-1907.
Requests.
Submission, §19-4-1901.
Evaluation reports, §19-4-1903.
Informal proposals, §19-4-1902.
Preliminary proposals, §19-4-1902.

BUDGETS —Cont'd
General accounting and budgetary procedures law —Cont'd
Federal aid —Cont'd
Research grants, §19-4-1905.
Review of programs, §19-4-1908.
Submission of requests, §19-4-1901.
Evaluation reports, §19-4-1903.
Informal proposals, §19-4-1902.
Preliminary proposals, §19-4-1902.
Universities and colleges.
Research grants, §19-4-1905.
Vocational schools.
Reimbursement of federal funds to.
Construed to be income of fiscal year, §19-4-1808.
Finance and administration department.
Director.
Budget estimates, §19-4-303.
Analysis, §19-4-304.
General and special revenues, §19-4-304.
Issuance of instructions, §19-4-304.
Calendar or time schedule.
Budget estimates, preparation, §19-4-303.
Control of budgets, §19-4-306.
Duties, §19-4-301.
Financial management system.
Duties, §19-4-502.
Forms.
Budget information forms, §§19-4-301, 19-4-304.
Inspections.
Visit and inspect properties and facilities, §19-4-304.
Instruction manual.
Budget estimates, preparation, §19-4-303.
Proposals.
Assist in preparation of, §19-4-304.
Reports.
Preliminary budget reports, §19-4-305.
Responsibilities, §19-4-301.
Review of budgets, §19-4-306.
Financial management system, §§19-4-501 to 19-4-527. See within this subheading, "Financial management system."
Financial management system.
Accounting principles.
Generally accepted accounting principles.
Established in conformity with, §19-4-505.
Appropriations code manual.
Chief fiscal officer to prepare, §19-4-519.
Chief fiscal officer.
Appropriations code manual.
Preparation, §19-4-519.
Duties, §19-4-502.
Classification of appropriations, §19-4-520.
Construction and permanent improvements, §19-4-524.

BUDGETS —Cont'd
General accounting and budgetary procedures law —Cont'd
Financial management system —Cont'd
Classification of appropriations —Cont'd
Grants, assistance and special aid, §19-4-523.
Maintenance and general operation, §19-4-522.
Personal services, §19-4-521.
Special appropriations, §19-4-525.
Construction and permanent improvements.
Classification, §19-4-524.
Definitions.
Funds, §19-4-507.
Deposits of funds in state treasury, §19-4-503.
Design of system, §19-4-518.
Director.
Duties, §19-4-502.
Funds.
Accounting system organized and operated on fund basis, §19-4-507.
Defined, §19-4-507.
Deposit in state treasury, §19-4-503.
Generally accepted accounting principles.
Established in conformity with, §19-4-505.
General requirements, §19-4-501.
Generally accepted accounting principles.
Established in conformity with, §19-4-505.
Requisites of system, §19-4-504.
Grants, assistance and special aid.
Classification, §19-4-523.
Improvements.
Construction and permanent improvements.
Classification, §19-4-524.
Maintenance and general operation.
Classification of appropriations, §19-4-522.
Treasurer of state.
Authority to use funding for operation, §19-4-527.
Personal services.
Classifications, §19-4-521.
Purposes, §19-4-501.
For appropriations, §19-4-520.
Reports.
Accounting and reporting capabilities, §19-4-506.
Interim and annual financial reports, §19-4-517.
Requirements.
Generally, §19-4-501.
Generally accepted accounting principles.
Established in conformity with, §19-4-505.
Requisites of system, §19-4-504.

BUDGETS —Cont'd
General accounting and budgetary procedures law —Cont'd
Financial management system —Cont'd
Special appropriations.
Classification, §19-4-525.
Treasurer of state.
Authority to use certain funding for operation, §19-4-527.
Fiscal periods of state, §19-4-701.
Forms.
Budget information form.
Duties of director, §§19-4-302, 19-4-304.
Funds.
Construction of buildings and facilities.
Fund balances, §19-4-1412.
Matching funds, §19-4-1408.
Private funds, §19-4-1413.
Use of other funds, §19-4-1409.
Expenditures.
Depletion of agency funds, §19-4-708.
Obligations, §19-4-705.
Federal aid.
Receipt of funds, §19-4-1904.
Financial management system.
Definition of "funds," §19-4-507.
Fund accounting system, §19-4-507.
Petty cash imprest funds, §19-4-1802.
Salaries and payroll disbursements.
Payment from multiple funds, §19-4-1605.
Vouchers. See within this subheading, "Vouchers."
Grants, assistance and special aid.
Federal aid.
Research grants, §19-4-1905.
Financial management system.
Classification of appropriation, §19-4-523.
Reimbursements, collections and refunds.
Grants, aids and donations.
Acceptance, §19-4-1806.
Inspections of properties and facilities of state agencies.
Duties of director, §19-4-304.
Inventories.
Property and equipment.
Uniform system of perpetual inventory, §19-4-1501.
Investigations.
Continuing studies and investigations.
Chief fiscal officer directed to make, §19-4-105.
Investments.
Cash fund expenditures.
Investment of fund balances, §19-4-805.
Letters of credit.
Federal aid.
Accounting for on books of records, §19-4-1906.
Defined, §19-4-1906.
Lieutenant governor.
Disbursing officer for appropriation made for, §19-4-402.

BUDGETS —Cont'd
General accounting and budgetary procedures law —Cont'd
Lieutenant governor —Cont'd
State auditor disbursing officer for appropriations made for, §19-4-402.
Maintenance and general operation.
Financial management system.
Classification of appropriation, §19-4-522.
Treasurer of state.
Authority to use funding for appropriation, §19-4-527.
Misfeasance in office.
Deficit spending.
Failure to conform to directives and mandates, §19-4-1304.
Failure to perform duties, §19-4-1305.
New statewide accounting system.
Consultation with legislative auditor and bureau of legislative research, §19-4-106.
Notice.
Actions.
Losses and recoveries.
Notice to surety required, §19-4-2001.
Construction of buildings and facilities.
Bids and bidding, §19-4-1405.
Required, §19-4-1401.
Officers.
Disbursing officers. See within this subheading, "Disbursement of public funds."
Oil company credit cards, §§19-4-1001 to 19-4-1008.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Operations plans of state agencies.
Approval, §§19-4-602, 19-4-607.
Compliance required, §19-4-602.
Exemptions, §19-4-603.
Fiscal control, §19-4-608.
Productivity reporting, §19-4-609.
Quarterly fiscal program, §19-4-608.
Reports.
Productivity reporting, §19-4-609.
Responsibilities.
Generally, §19-4-601.
Review, §19-4-607.
Universities and colleges.
State-supported institutions of higher education.
Quarterly allocations, §19-4-604.
Personal services.
Financial management system.
Classification of appropriations, §19-4-521.
Petty cash accounts.
Cash fund expenditures, §19-4-806.
Petty cash imprest funds, §19-4-1802.
Policy of state, §19-4-102.
Preparation of budget proposals.
Assistance by director, §19-4-304.

BUDGETS —Cont'd
General accounting and budgetary procedures law —Cont'd
Private funds for construction of buildings and facilities, §19-4-1413.
Property and equipment.
Duty to keep records, §19-4-1502.
Inventories.
Uniform system of perpetual inventory, §19-4-1501.
Transfer or sale, §19-4-1503.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Disbursing officer for appropriations made for, §19-4-402.
Purposes of chapter, §19-4-102.
Records.
Chief fiscal officer.
Directed to establish income, appropriation, disbursement and fund accounts, §19-4-404.
Disbursement and redemption records of state treasurer.
Examinations, §19-4-405.
Expenditures.
Procurement contracts, §19-4-1109.
Retention of documents, §19-4-1108.
Income, appropriation, disbursement and fund accounts, §19-4-404.
Property and equipment.
Duty to keep, §19-4-1502.
State auditor.
Directed to establish income, appropriation, disbursement and fund accounts, §19-4-404.
Examination and verification of disbursement and redemption records, §19-4-405.
Treasurer of state.
Directed to establish income, appropriation, disbursement and fund accounts, §19-4-404.
Reimbursements, collections and refunds.
Collections generally, §19-4-1803.
Deposits.
Highway employees retirement, §19-4-1805.
Federal aid.
Reimbursing state for funds previously paid out.
Generally, §19-4-1807.
Vocational schools.
Construed to be income of fiscal year, §19-4-1808.
Geologic publications.
Income, receipts or revenue derived from sale of.
Refund to expenditures, §19-4-1804.
Grants, aids and donations.
Acceptance, §19-4-1806.
Highway employees retirement.
Deposits, §19-4-1805.
Petty cash imprest funds.
Approval, §19-4-1802.

BUDGETS —Cont'd
General accounting and budgetary procedures law —Cont'd
Reimbursements, collections and refunds —Cont'd
Refunds.
Generally, §19-4-1801.
Geologic publications.
Income, receipts or revenue derived from, §19-4-1804.
Reimbursements.
Generally, §19-4-1801.
Vocational schools.
Federal funds, §19-4-1808.
Reports.
Federal aid.
Quarterly reports, §19-4-1907.
Submission of requests.
Evaluation reports, §19-4-1903.
Financial management system.
Accounting and reporting capabilities, §19-4-506.
Interim and annual financial reports, §19-4-517.
Operations plans of state agencies.
Productivity reporting, §19-4-609.
Preliminary reports.
Chief fiscal officer to prepare, §19-4-305.
Review of budgets.
Chief fiscal officer.
Duties, §19-4-306.
Rules and regulations.
Chief fiscal officer, §19-4-104.
Salaries and payroll disbursements.
Awards from state claims commission, §19-4-1614.
Biweekly salary, §19-4-1607.
Damages.
Federal judicial awards.
Awards of wages or salaries for personal services rendered, payment, §19-4-1614.
Death.
Lump sum payments, §19-4-1613.
Deductions.
Payroll deductions, §19-4-1602.
Entrance salary steps.
Uniform act governing, §19-4-1601.
Federal judicial awards.
Damages awarded in form of wages or salaries for personal services rendered.
Payment, §19-4-1614.
Frequency with which step increases granted.
Uniform act governing, §19-4-1601.
Funds.
Payment from multiple funds, §19-4-1605.
Hourly salary, §19-4-1607.
Maximum annual salary.
Paid for twelve month payroll period, §19-4-1607.
Uniform act governing, §19-4-1601.

BUDGETS —Cont'd
General accounting and budgetary procedures law —Cont'd
Salaries and payroll disbursements —Cont'd
Monthly salary, §19-4-1607.
Overlapping pay periods.
Remuneration paid may exceed maximum annual salary, §19-4-1607.
Overtime pay.
Generally, §19-4-1612.
Remuneration paid may exceed maximum annual salary, §19-4-1607.
Payment from multiple funds, §19-4-1605.
Payroll deductions, §19-4-1602.
Personal services less than twelve months, §19-4-1608.
Position control.
Procedures for, §19-4-1603.
Procedures.
Position control, §19-4-1603.
Regular salary procedures and restrictions, §19-4-1601.
Regular salary procedures and restrictions, §19-4-1601.
Resignation.
Lump sum payments, §19-4-1613.
Restrictions.
Regular salary procedures and restrictions, §19-4-1601.
Retirement.
Lump sum payments, §19-4-1613.
Retroactive pay.
Prohibited, §19-4-1610.
Review of payroll, §19-4-1606.
State claims commission awards, §19-4-1614.
Supplemental payments.
Prohibited, §19-4-1611.
Terminating employees.
Lump sum payments.
Generally, §19-4-1613.
Remuneration paid may exceed maximum annual salary, §19-4-1607.
Twelve month payroll period.
Maximum annual salary, §19-4-1607.
Personal services less than twelve months, §19-4-1608.
Two agencies.
Salaries or compensation from more than one agency.
Written certification and approval required, §19-4-1604.
Universities and colleges.
State-supported institutions of higher education.
Salary disbursement procedure, §19-4-1609.
Weekly salary, §19-4-1607.
Sales.
Property and equipment, §19-4-1503.

BUDGETS —Cont'd
General accounting and budgetary procedures law —Cont'd
Signatures.
Disbursing officers and agents.
Required, §19-4-1205.
Studies.
Continuing studies and investigations.
Chief fiscal officer directed to make, §19-4-105.
Title of law.
Short title, §19-4-101.
Travel regulations, §§19-4-901 to 19-4-907.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Treasurer of state.
Accounts.
Income, appropriation, disbursement and fund accounts.
Directed to establish as prescribed by chief fiscal officer, §19-4-404.
Duties.
Generally, §19-4-401.
Financial management system.
Authority to use certain funding for operation, §19-4-527.
Records.
Income, appropriation, disbursement and fund accounts.
Directed to establish as prescribed by chief fiscal officer, §19-4-404.
Violations of law.
Penalties, §19-4-103.
Vouchers.
Contracts.
Interest and carrying charges.
Authorized, §19-4-706.
Financial condition.
Statement of financial condition, §19-4-709.
Funds.
Carry forward unexpended funds, §19-4-702.
Depletion of agency funds, §19-4-708.
Obligations limited to funds available, §19-4-705.
Improvements.
Obligations for, §19-4-707.
Interest and carrying charges.
Authorization of contracts, §19-4-706.
Issuance of warrants and payment of, §19-4-702.
Time limits for presenting, §19-4-702.
Warrants.
Redemption, §19-4-703.
Warrants.
Electronic warrants transfer system, §§19-4-407, 19-4-408.
Issuance, §§19-4-403, 19-4-702.
Redemption, §19-4-703.
Retention, §19-4-406.
Storage, §19-4-406.

BUDGETS —Cont'd
General accounting and budgetary procedures law —Cont'd
Witnesses.
Actions.
Losses and recoveries.
Auditors, §19-4-2004.
General assembly.
Duties and responsibilities of general assembly, §19-4-203.
Hearings.
Presession budget hearings.
Conducted by legislative council and joint budget committee, §10-3-218.
Joint budget committee.
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
Legislative council. See within this heading, "Legislative council."
Governor.
Duties.
Preparation and execution of budget, §19-4-201.
Human services department, §25-10-111.
Legislative council.
Duties and responsibilities, §19-4-202.
Meetings, §19-4-202.
Presession budget briefings, §10-3-308.
Agendas and times of hearings.
Furnished members of general assembly, §10-3-218.
Attendance by members of general assembly, §10-3-218.
Recommendations, §19-4-202.
State departments and agencies.
Itemized budget for each department and agency.
Submission to legislature, §10-3-307.
Submission of budget to council, §10-3-307.
Studies by council, §10-3-307.
Motor vehicles.
Vehicle equipment safety compact.
Commission, submission of budget to chief fiscal officer of state, §27-33-106.
Municipal corporations.
Adoption, §14-58-202.
Alteration or revision authorized, §14-58-203.
Exception, §14-58-203.
Annual adoption of budget, §14-58-202.
Annual financial reports.
Submitted by mayor, §14-58-302.
Applicability of provisions, §14-58-201.
Approval, §14-58-203.
Cities of the first class.
Municipalities operating under charters, §14-42-308.
City administrator form of government, §14-48-122.
Manager form of government, §14-47-125.
Mayor-council form of government, §14-58-201.
Reports.
Annual financial reports submitted by mayor, §14-58-302.

BUDGETS —Cont'd
Municipal corporations —Cont'd
Second-class cities.
Charters.
Preparation, approval and publication of proposed budget, §14-42-308.
Operations plans of state agencies, §§19-4-601 to 19-4-609. See within this heading, "General accounting and budgetary procedures law."
Paper reduction, §25-1-204.
Privatization of state employee functions.
Eliminated positions to be removed from budget, §21-12-503.
Prosecuting attorneys.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
State auditor disbursing officer for appropriations made for, §19-4-402.
Sixth judicial district.
Proposed budget, §16-21-108.
Public funds.
Disbursement of public funds.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law, §§19-4-1201 to 19-4-1210. See within this heading, "General accounting and budgetary procedures law."
Records.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law. See within this heading, "General accounting and budgetary procedures law."
Reports.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Employment classification information, §19-4-307.
Federal aid.
Quarterly reports, §19-4-1907.
Submission of requests.
Evaluation reports, §19-4-1903.
Financial management system.
Accounting and reporting capabilities, §19-4-506.
Interim and annual financial reports, §19-4-517.
Operations plans of state agencies.
Productivity reporting, §19-4-609.
Preliminary budget reports.
Chief fiscal officer to prepare, §19-4-305.
Municipal corporations.
Annual financial reports submitted by mayor, §14-58-302.
Salaries.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Salaries and payroll disbursements, §§19-4-1601 to 19-4-1615. See within this heading, "General accounting and budgetary procedures law."
School districts.
Best financial management practices, §6-15-2301.

BUDGETS —Cont'd
School districts —Cont'd
Directors.
Powers and duties as to budgets, §6-13-620.
Publication, §6-13-622.
School finance.
Educational financial accounting and reporting act of 2004, §§6-20-2201 to 6-20-2209.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
State auditor.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law, §§19-4-401 to 19-4-408. See within this heading, "General accounting and budgetary procedures law."
State departments and agencies.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Generally, §§19-4-101 to 19-4-2004. See within this heading, "General accounting and budgetary procedures law."
Oil company credit cards, §§19-4-1001 to 19-4-1008.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.
Travel regulations, §§19-4-901 to 19-4-907.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.
Treasurer of state.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Accounts.
Income, appropriation, disbursement and fund accounts.
Directed to establish as prescribed by chief fiscal officer, §19-4-404.
Duties, §19-4-401.
Financial management system.
Authority to use certain funding for operation, §19-4-527.
Records.
Income, appropriation, disbursement and fund accounts.
Directed to establish as prescribed by chief fiscal officer, §19-4-404.
Universities and colleges.
Board of higher education, §6-61-209.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Federal aid.
Research grants, §19-4-1905.
State-supported institutions of higher education.
Quarterly allocations, §19-4-604.
Urban service districts, §14-95-401.
Vouchers. See within this heading, "General accounting and budgetary procedures law."

BUFFALO NATIONAL RIVER.
Cession or sale of state lands to United States.
Acceptance of concurrent jurisdiction, §22-7-223.

BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.
Accounts and accounting.
False entry.
Penalty, §23-38-401.
Acknowledgments.
Members or employees may take, §23-38-207.
Acting without authority.
Penalty, §23-38-401.
Advertising.
Publication of false advertisement or report of financial condition.
Penalty, §23-38-402.
Aiding and abetting.
Penalty for aiding or abetting violations, §23-38-401.
Assets.
Real property.
Valuation, §23-38-214.
Sale of all or portion of assets, §23-38-218.
Bank commissioner.
Dividends.
Improper payment.
Order of bank commissioner to suspend payment, §23-38-208.
Insolvency and illegal practices.
Notice by commissioner to restore solvency or discontinue practices, §23-38-302.
Report to governor.
Publication, §23-38-102.
Bylaws.
Directors.
Qualifications, §23-38-205.
Stock and stockholders.
Classes of shares, §23-38-201.
Capital development companies.
Investment in and loans to, §23-32-202.
Certificates of deposit.
Agency designations, §§23-32-501 to 23-32-509.
Circulation of false statements injurious to association.
Penalty, §23-38-404.
Definitions, §23-38-101.
Domestic associations, §23-38-101.
Foreign associations, §23-38-101.
Guaranty or permanent stock associations, §23-38-101.
Mutual building and loan associations, §23-38-101.
Directors.
Bylaws.
Qualifications, §23-38-205.
Qualifications, §23-38-205.
Dividends.
Bank commissioner.
Improper payment.
Order of bank commissioner to suspend payment, §23-38-208.

BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd
Dividends —Cont'd
Declaration of dividend greater than earnings.
Liability, §23-38-209.
Improper payment.
Procedure, §23-38-208.
Domestic associations.
Defined, §23-38-101.
Embezzlement.
Penalty, §23-38-401.
Employees.
Acknowledgments.
Taking acknowledgments, §23-38-207.
Evidence.
Suppressing evidence.
Penalty, §23-38-403.
Expenses.
Restrictions, §23-38-216.
False statements.
Circulation of false statements injurious to association.
Penalty, §23-38-404.
Foreign associations.
Admission to transact business, §23-38-220.
Defined, §23-38-101.
Guaranty or permanent stock associations.
Defined, §23-38-101.
Investments.
Other classes of investments, §23-38-203.
Stock and stockholders.
Dayton or optional payment plan for maturing shares, §23-38-204.
Insolvency and illegal practices.
Bank commissioner.
Notice by commissioner to restore solvency or discontinue practices, §23-38-302.
Dissolution, §23-38-304.
Loans from reconstruction finance corporation.
Hypothecation of assets to secure, §23-38-305.
Notes.
Executed to evidence loan, §23-38-305.
Notice of application, §23-38-306.
Other instruments executed to procure loan, §23-38-305.
Renewal, §23-38-305.
Notice.
Commissioner to notify association to restore solvency and discontinue practices, §23-38-302.
Failure to comply.
Procedure, §23-38-303.
Receivers.
Appointment, §23-38-303.
Duties, §23-38-304.
Federal savings and loan insurance corporation acting as receiver, §23-37-706.

BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd
Insolvency and illegal practices —Cont'd
Receivers —Cont'd
Loans from reconstruction finance corporation.
Application by receiver, §23-38-305.
Court approval, §23-38-306.
Investments.
Authorized investments, §23-38-210.
Guaranty or permanent stock associations, §23-38-203.
Real property, §23-38-213.
Liquidation.
Involuntary liquidation.
Loans repaid, §23-38-307.
Loans.
Repayment in voluntary or involuntary liquidation, §23-38-307.
Voluntary liquidation.
Loans repaid, §23-38-307.
Procedure, §23-38-301.
Loans.
Authority to borrow money, §23-38-215.
Conveyance of mortgaged property acts as transfer of shares securing loans, §23-38-212.
General provisions, §23-38-210.
Liquidation.
Repayment in voluntary or involuntary liquidation, §23-38-307.
Restrictions, §23-38-211.
Servicemen's Readjustment Act, §23-32-205.
Subscription for stock in corporation created by act of congress as condition of loan, §23-38-219.
Losses.
Liability of members.
Reduction of liability to members, §23-38-217.
Money laundering, §§5-42-201 to 5-42-205.
See MONEY LAUNDERING.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Conveyance of mortgaged property acts as transfer of shares securing loan, §23-38-212.
Mutual building and loan associations.
Defined, §23-38-101.
Stock and stockholders.
Dayton or optional payment plan for maturing shares, §23-38-204.
Names.
Restrictions on use, §23-32-209.
Notes.
Authority to borrow money, §23-38-215.
Notice.
Insolvency and illegal practices.
Commissioner's notice, §23-38-302.
Loan from reconstruction finance corporation.
Court to approve, §23-38-306.
Noncompliance, §23-38-303.

BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd
Orders.
Stock and stockholders.
Dividends.
Improper payment.
Suspension of payment by bank commissioner, §23-38-208.
Penalties.
Acting without authority, §23-38-401.
Aiding and abetting violations, §23-38-401.
Circulation of false statements injurious to association, §23-38-404.
Embezzlement, §23-38-401.
False advertising.
Report of financial condition.
Publication, §23-38-402.
False entry, §23-38-401.
Reports.
Annual reports to bank commissioners, §23-38-102.
Permits.
Foreign associations.
Transacting business in state, §23-38-220.
Property taxes.
Generally, §§26-26-1501 to 26-26-1505.
See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.
Publication.
False advertisements or reports of financial condition.
Penalty, §23-38-402.
Reports by bank commissioner to governor, §23-38-102.
Real property.
Investments in real property, §23-38-213.
Valuation of real property owned as assets, §23-38-214.
Receivers.
Insolvency and illegal practices, §23-38-303.
Duties, §23-38-304.
Federal savings and loan insurance corporation acting as receiver, §23-37-706.
Loans from reconstruction finance corporation.
Authority of receiver to apply for, §23-38-305.
Hypothecation of assets to secure, §23-38-305.
Notes executed to evidence loan, §23-38-305.
Notice of application for loan, §23-38-306.
Other instruments executed to procure loan, §23-38-305.
Renewal, §23-38-305.
Reports.
Annual reports to bank commissioners.
Failure to make.
Penalty, §23-38-102.
Bank commissioner to report to governor.
Publication, §23-38-102.

BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd
Reports —Cont'd
Publication of false advertisement or report of financial condition.
Penalty, §23-38-402.
Restriction on expenses, §23-38-216.
Sales.
Assets.
All or a portion of assets, §23-38-218.
Savings and loan associations.
General provisions, §§23-37-101 to 23-37-706.
See SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.
Servicemen's Readjustment Act.
Loans, §23-32-205.
Stock and stockholders.
Bylaws.
Classes of shares, §23-38-201.
Calling in shares, §23-38-202.
Cancellation of shares, §23-38-202.
Classes of shares, §23-38-201.
Dayton or optional payment plan for maturing shares, §23-38-204.
Dividends.
Greater than earnings.
Liability for declaration, §23-38-209.
Improper payment.
Suspending payment.
Order of bank commissioner, §23-38-208.
Violation of order.
Liability, §23-38-208.
Elections, §23-38-206.
Guaranty or permanent stock associations.
Dayton or optional payment plan for maturing shares, §23-38-204.
Mutual building and loan associations.
Dayton or optional payment plan for maturing shares, §23-38-204.
Subscription for stock in corporation created by act of congress as condition of loan, §23-38-219.
Voting, §23-38-206.
Suppressing evidence, §23-38-403.

BUILDING AUTHORITY.
See STATE BUILDING AUTHORITY.

BUILDINGS AND CONSTRUCTION.
Accepted-work doctrine.
Publicly owned improvements to public property, §16-56-112.
Actions.
Deficiency in design, planning, etc.
Actions for damages, personal injury or wrongful death.
Limitation of actions, §16-56-112.
Armories, §12-63-301.
Federal funds.
Acceptance authorized, §12-63-301.
Bank premises.
Acquisition, §23-47-103.

BUILDINGS AND CONSTRUCTION —Cont'd
Bond issues.
Vocational education and rehabilitation, §6-51-216.
Bridges.
See BRIDGES.
Budgets.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Construction of buildings and facilities, §§19-4-1401 to 19-4-1416.
See BUDGETS.
Capitol building and grounds, §§22-3-201 to 22-3-220.
See CAPITOL BUILDING AND GROUNDS.
Compensating tax exemption.
Property used in performance of construction contract, §26-53-138.
Contracts.
Accepted-work doctrine.
Publicly owned improvements to public property, §16-56-112.
Compensating tax and gross receipts tax exemption.
Property used in performance of construction contract, §26-53-138.
Deficiency in design, planning, etc.
Actions on contract.
Limitation of actions, §16-56-112.
Hold harmless clauses unenforceable, §4-56-104.
Counties.
General provisions.
See COUNTIES.
Criminal law and procedure.
Collapse of building.
Catastrophes.
Causing a catastrophe, §5-38-202.
Defacing public buildings, §5-71-216.
Defacing public buildings, §5-71-216.
Dower and curtesy.
Assignment of dower and curtesy.
Inclusion of dwelling in assignment, §28-39-304.
Drainage districts.
See DRAINAGE DISTRICTS.
Earthquake resistant design.
Public structures, §§12-80-101 to 12-80-107.
See EARTHQUAKE RESISTANT DESIGN FOR PUBLIC STRUCTURES.
Education.
Destruction of property, §6-21-604.
Facilities funding.
Public school academic facilities funding act of 2005.
See SCHOOL FINANCE.
Public school academic facilities funding act of 2007, §§6-20-2601 to 6-20-2623.
See SCHOOL FINANCE.

BUILDINGS AND CONSTRUCTION —Cont'd
Education —Cont'd
Facilities program.
Public school academic facilities program act, §§6-21-801 to 6-21-814.
See SCHOOL BUILDINGS AND FACILITIES.
Rent on department of education buildings, §6-10-112.
Schoolhouses.
Construction aid.
See SCHOOL BUILDINGS AND FACILITIES.
Elevators, dumbwaiters and escalators.
Braille tags in elevator in publicly owned buildings, §20-24-118.
Permits.
Application for construction and major alteration permit, §20-24-115.
Submission of plans, §20-24-115.
Eminent domain.
Municipal corporations.
Cities and towns on state line.
Passage of condemnation ordinance, §14-54-106.
Powers, §14-54-106.
Right of eminent domain.
Procedure for exercise, §14-54-106.
Erroneously placed on land of another.
Removal of buildings, §18-60-105.
Fences.
See FENCES.
Fires and fire prevention.
See FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION.
Gross receipts tax exemption.
Property used in performance of construction contract, §26-53-138.
Health.
Inspection of buildings, plans, etc., §20-7-112.
Highway construction and maintenance.
Counties.
See COUNTIES.
Housing.
Vocational education and rehabilitation.
Housing construction program.
See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION.
Housing authorities.
Applicability of building laws, §14-169-205.
Improvement districts.
Municipal districts.
Construction, operation, repair and sale of improvements, §§14-91-101 to 14-91-1106.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Injuries.
Deficiency in design, planning, etc.
Actions for damages, personal injury or wrongful death.
Limitation of actions, §16-56-112.

BUILDINGS AND CONSTRUCTION —Cont'd
Irrigation, drainage and watershed improvement districts.
See IRRIGATION, DRAINAGE AND WATERSHED IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Justice building.
Contracts.
Award of contracts, §22-3-918.
Bids, §22-3-918.
Defined, §22-3-902.
Generally, §§22-3-901 to 22-3-924.
See JUSTICE BUILDING.
Plans and specifications.
Architect to prepare, §22-3-917.
Supervision by commission, §22-3-917.
Juvenile correctional facilities.
Criminal detention facilities review coordinator.
Promulgation of minimum standards for construction of facilities, §12-26-103.
Laborers' liens.
Land sold with buildings, §18-43-116.
Limitation of actions.
Deficiency in design, planning, supervision or observation of construction, §16-56-112.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
See MECHANICS' AND MATERIALMEN'S LIENS.
Metropolitan port authority.
Defined, §14-185-102.
Mills and mill dams.
Erection of dams.
See MILLS AND MILL DAMS.
Municipal corporations.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Public buildings.
See PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.
Public facilities boards.
General provisions.
See PUBLIC FACILITIES BOARDS.
Public facilities financing, §§22-3-1201 to 22-3-1219.
See PUBLIC FACILITIES FINANCING.
Removal of buildings.
Erroneously placed on land of another, §18-60-105.
Rural telecommunications cooperatives.
Instruction standards of telecommunications lines and facilities, §23-17-236.
Schoolhouses.
Construction aid.
See SCHOOL BUILDINGS AND FACILITIES.
State building authority, §§22-2-101 to 22-2-121.
See STATE BUILDING AUTHORITY.
State departments and agencies.
Construction of buildings and facilities, §§19-4-1401 to 19-4-1416.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.

BUILDINGS AND CONSTRUCTION —Cont'd
State departments and agencies —Cont'd
Facilities acquisition.
General provisions, §§22-3-1401 to 22-3-1416.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.
State of Arkansas.
Capitol building and grounds, §§22-3-201 to 22-3-220.
See CAPITOL BUILDING AND GROUNDS.
Sustainable building design revolving loan fund, §19-5-1238.
Theft of building materials, §5-36-103.
Time-share programs.
See TIME SHARES.
Torts.
Deficiency in design, planning, etc.
Actions for damages, personal injury or wrongful death.
Limitation of actions, §16-56-112.
Universities and colleges.
Bond issues.
Authorized, §6-62-305.
Board of higher education.
Review of proposed bond issues, §6-61-202.
Commission on coordination of higher education finance.
Advice necessary before issuance, §6-62-306.
Nonbinding effect of advice on board of institution, §6-62-306.
Construction and effect of act, §6-62-306.
Information submitted to commission, §6-62-306.
Notice of advice, §6-62-306.
Construction and interpretation.
Liberal construction, §6-62-301.
Execution of bonds or notes, §6-62-307.
Liability on bonds, §6-62-309.
Liberal construction, §6-62-301.
Pledge of revenues, funds, etc., §6-62-305.
Refinancing valid outstanding obligations.
Cancellation of refunded outstanding obligations, §6-62-312.
Terms and conditions, §6-62-312.
Refunding bonds.
Cancellation of refunded outstanding obligations, §6-62-312.
Terms and conditions, §6-62-312.
Related agreements authorized, §6-62-310.
Terms and conditions of bonds, §6-62-308.
Buildings.
Self-liquidating projects, §6-62-307.
Construction.
Authorized, §6-62-302.

BUILDINGS AND CONSTRUCTION —Cont'd
Universities and colleges —Cont'd
Energy and natural resource conservation.
Building and renovating in energy and resource efficient manner, §§22-3-2001 to 22-3-2011.
See PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.
Exempted institutions for certain high-value construction projects, §6-62-314.
Fees and charges.
Fixing, §6-62-311.
Financing.
Authorized, §6-62-303.
Temporary financing, §6-62-304.
Bond issues. See within this subheading, "Bond issues."
Improvement districts.
Inducing existing institution to move to district, §6-71-141.
Public facilities financing, §§22-3-1201 to 22-3-1219.
See PUBLIC FACILITIES FINANCING.
Purchase.
Authorized, §6-62-302.
Refunding bonds, §6-62-312.
Cancellation of refunded outstanding obligations, §6-62-312.
Rents.
Fixing, §6-62-311.
University of Arkansas.
Legal education fund.
Facilities for legal education, §6-64-620.
Technology institute.
Improvement and construction of property authorized, §6-64-805.
Vocational education and rehabilitation.
Bond issues, §6-51-216.
Housing construction program.
See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION.
Water well construction, §§17-50-101 to 17-50-407.
See WATER WELLS.
Wrongful death.
Deficiency in design, planning, etc.
Actions for damages, personal injury or wrongful death.
Limitation of actions, §16-56-112.

BUILDING TRADES REVOLVING FUND, §19-5-1064.

BULK TRANSFERS.
Documents of title, §§4-7-101 to 4-7-704.
See DOCUMENTS OF TITLE.
Special motor fuels tax.
Definition of "bulk," §26-56-102.
Distillate special fuels.
License required for user or dealer, §26-56-218.

BULK TRANSFERS —Cont'd
Special motor fuels tax —Cont'd
Generally.
See SPECIAL MOTOR FUELS TAX.

BULLET WOUNDS.
Gunshot wound reporting, §§12-12-601 to 12-12-603.

BULLYING.
Bullying, defined, §6-18-514.
Cyberbullying, §5-71-217.
Policies to prevent bullying and harassment, §6-18-514.

BUNGEE JUMPING.
Insurance for amusements, §§23-89-501 to 23-89-518.
See AMUSEMENTS.

BURDEN OF PROOF.
Administrative procedure.
Adjudication, §25-15-213.
Affirmative of issue.
Party holding affirmative to produce evidence, §16-40-101.
Alcoholic beverages.
Privilege license holders.
Violations, §3-3-218.
Registration of still or apparatus, §3-3-401.
Attachment, §16-110-125.
Attorney professional conduct committee.
Adjudication procedure, Prof Cond Proc §7.
Capital punishment.
Mental retardation of defendant, §5-4-618.
Child abuse and neglect cases, §9-27-325.
Child custody.
Domestic violence allegations, §9-13-101.
Termination of parental rights, §9-27-325.
Child pornography and exploitation.
Computer crimes.
Determination of age of child, §5-27-607.
Child support enforcement.
Contest, §9-17-607.
Civil justice reform act, §16-55-215.
Computer related crimes.
Child pornography and exploitation.
Determination of age, §5-27-607.
Controlled substances.
Procedure under act, §5-64-506.
State's burden, §5-64-506.
Criminal law and procedure, §5-1-111.
Defenses and affirmative defenses, §5-1-110.
Defeated party if no evidence given.
Whole action burden of proof lies on such party, §16-40-101.
Divorce.
Matters which must be proved, §9-12-307.
Ejectment.
Additional proof when action by joint or cotenant, §18-60-206.
Joint tenants and tenants in common.
Additional proof when action by joint or cotenant, §18-60-206.
Sufficiency of plaintiff's proof, §18-60-206.

BURDEN OF PROOF —Cont'd
Engineers.
Board of professional engineers and land surveyors.
Claims against board members, §17-30-204.
Environmental audit privilege, §8-1-310.
First offenders.
Probation and suspended sentence.
Revocation procedure, §16-93-308.
Guardians.
Appointment of guardians.
Proof required, §28-65-210.
Highways.
State highway and transportation department.
Persons seeking to avoid compliance with act or orders, §23-2-417.
Human skeletal burial remains.
Violations of subchapter, §13-6-409.
Investment securities, §4-8-114.
Joint tenants and tenants in common.
Ejectment.
Additional proof when action by joint or cotenant, §18-60-206.
Juvenile delinquents.
Extended juvenile jurisdiction offenders, §9-27-503.
Juvenile proceedings.
Specific types of actions, §9-27-325.
Leases.
Commercial code.
Default of lessor.
Burden of establishing default after acceptance of goods, §4-2A-516.
Lost and unclaimed property.
Property evidenced by record of check or draft, §18-28-206.
Lottery commission.
Removal of members, proceedings on, §23-115-210.
Malpractice.
Actions for medical injury, §16-114-206.
Money laundering, §5-42-204.
Motor fuel tax.
Fuel imported in supply tanks.
Unlicensed users.
Failure to pay tax, §26-55-717.
Municipal corporations.
Pension and relief fund for paid nonuniformed employees.
Applications for pension, §24-12-117.
Public utilities.
Acquisition, construction and operation of gas or electric plant.
Application for approval, §14-206-108.
Narcotic drugs.
Exemptions from act, §20-64-218.
Order of proof.
Exhaustion of evidence, §16-40-102.
Regulation of order, §16-40-102.
Party holding affirmative.
Production of evidence to prove issue, §16-40-101.

BURDEN OF PROOF —Cont'd
Paternity.
Setting aside voluntary acknowledgment, §9-10-115.
Presumptions generally.
See PRESUMPTIONS.
Public service commission.
Person seeking to avoid compliance with act or orders, §23-2-417.
Punitive damages, §16-55-207.
Quieting title.
As against railroad or assigns, §§18-60-701, 18-60-705.
Petitioner required to prove allegations of petition, §18-60-505.
Railroads.
Livestock.
Killing or injuring, §23-12-910.
School districts.
Unlawful enrollment of students outside district, §6-18-202.
Secured transactions.
Establishing purchase-money security interest, §4-9-103.
Service contracts.
Enforcement of provisions, §4-114-111.
Support for children.
Enforcement contests, §9-17-607.
Termination of parental rights, §9-27-325.
Unfair competition and deceptive trade practices.
Exemption or exception from chapter applicability, §4-99-112.
Whistleblower protection actions.
Public officers and employees, §21-1-604.
Whole action.
Party on whom burden of proof lies, §16-40-101.
Wills.
Lost or destroyed wills, §28-40-302.

BUREAU OF LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH.
Code revision commission.
Transfer of commission property, personal records and unexpended allocations to bureau, §1-2-303.
Code revisor.
Employment by bureau, §1-2-302.
Executive director of code revision commission to become, §1-2-303.
Electronic recording commission.
Staff member of bureau assigned to assist commission, §14-2-305.
Employees of code revision commission.
Transferred to bureau, §1-2-303.
Executive subcommittee review for certain actions, §10-3-303.
Preparation of bills, resolutions and amendments.
Actions requiring approval, §10-2-501.
Drafting requests sent to legislative employees, confidentiality, §10-2-129.

BUREAU OF LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH —Cont'd
Scholarships.
Academic challenge scholarship program.
Accountability and transparency.
Information supplied to bureau by higher education department, §6-85-217.
School district information and records, access to, §10-3-317.

BURGLARY.
Aggravated residential burglary, §5-39-204.
Breaking and entering, §5-39-202.
Forcible entry and detainer.
General provisions, §§18-60-301 to 18-60-312.
See FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER.
Nuisances.
Abatement of nuisances, §§16-105-203, 16-105-302.
Contempt, §§16-105-203, 16-105-302.
Dance halls, §16-105-302.
Dance halls, §16-105-302.
Penalties, §§16-105-203, 16-105-302.
Classification of offense, §5-39-201.
Commercial burglary, §5-39-201.
Degrees of offenses.
Offenses deemed degrees of same offense, §16-89-126.
Residential burglary, §5-39-201.
Theft generally.
See THEFT.
Trespass.
See TRESPASS.
Weapons.
Confiscation and destruction of deadly weapons, §16-90-119.

BURIAL.
Arkansas final disposition rights act, §20-17-102.
Associations.
Insurance, §§23-78-101 to 23-78-125.
See BURIAL INSURANCE ASSOCIATIONS.
Cemeteries.
Eminent domain, §§18-15-1401 to 18-15-1408.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
General provisions.
See CEMETERIES.
Eminent domain.
Cemeteries, §§18-15-1401 to 18-15-1408.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Human skeletal burial remains, §§13-6-401 to 13-6-409.
See HUMAN SKELETAL BURIAL REMAINS.
Insurance.
Associations, §§23-78-101 to 23-78-125.
See BURIAL INSURANCE ASSOCIATIONS.

BURIAL —Cont'd
Municipal corporations.
Burial outside city limits, §14-54-803.
Power to require burial outside city limits, §14-54-803.
Regulations, §14-54-802.
Removal of bodies.
Burial outside city limits, §14-54-803.

BURIAL INSURANCE ASSOCIATIONS.
Agent's license.
Fee, §23-78-113.
Renewal, §23-78-113.
Applicability of provisions.
Existing associations subject to chapter, §23-78-102.
Assessments, §23-78-116.
Authority of act, §23-78-103.
Board.
Appointment of members, §23-78-105.
Burial associations under control of board, §23-78-109.
Chairman, §23-78-106.
Composition, §23-78-105.
Consumer representative, §23-78-106.
Creation, §23-78-105.
Duties, §23-78-108.
Employees, §23-78-107.
Executive secretary, §23-78-107.
Expenses of members, §23-78-105.
Legal counsel, §23-78-107.
Meetings, §23-78-106.
Oath of office, §23-78-105.
Powers, §23-78-108.
Burial associations under control of board, §23-78-109.
Qualifications of members, §23-78-105.
Quorum, §23-78-106.
Removal of members, §23-78-105.
Terms of members, §23-78-105.
Vacancies, §23-78-105.
Books and records.
Failure to maintain, §23-78-119.
Inspection and audit, §23-78-117.
Bylaws, §23-78-115.
Certificates for benefits.
Issuance, §23-78-112.
Certificates of authority.
Application, §23-78-110.
Issuance, §23-78-110.
Revocation, §23-78-124.
Appeals, §23-78-125.
Hearings, §23-78-124.
Chapter exclusive authority, §23-78-103.
Definitions, §23-78-101.
Disposition of collections, §23-78-122.
Disposition of fees and charges, §23-78-123.
Existing associations subject to chapter, §23-78-102.
False claims, promises or representations of agent, §23-78-114.
False entries, §23-78-118.
Fees, §23-78-111.
Disposition, §23-78-123.

BURIAL INSURANCE ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd
Hearings.
Decisions, §23-78-108.
Power to conduct, §23-78-108.
Revocation of certificates of authority, §23-78-124.
Witnesses, §23-78-108.
Investments.
Collections, §23-78-122.
Membership dues, §23-78-116.
Oaths.
Board.
Oath of office, §23-78-105.
Fees.
Oath at payment, §23-78-111.
Penalties.
Violations, §23-78-104.
Records.
Failure to maintain, §23-78-119.
Inspection and audit, §23-78-117.
Reports.
Semiannual reports, §23-78-120.
Rules and regulations, §§23-78-115, 23-78-121.
Violations.
Penalties, §23-78-104.

BURNING.
Highways.
Grasslands, pastures, etc., along highways.
Smoke obstructing highways, §§27-73-301, 27-73-302.
Open burning, §§8-6-1701 to 8-6-1704.
Storm debris, §8-4-316.
Reckless burning, §5-38-302.
Storm debris.
County government disposal of storm debris, §8-4-316.
Unlawful burning.
Miscellaneous felonies, §5-38-311.
Miscellaneous misdemeanors, §5-38-310.

BURN WOUNDS.
Reporting, §12-12-602.

BUSES.
Church buses.
Defined, §27-51-1101.
Loading points.
Stopping bus in right traffic lane, §27-51-1103.
Misdemeanors.
Violations, §27-51-1102.
Passing stopped church bus.
Exceptions on multiple lane highways, §27-51-1104.
Prohibited, §27-51-1104.
Penalties.
Violations, §27-51-1102.
Signs.
Definition of "church bus," §27-51-1101.
Stopping.
Right hand lane, §27-51-1103.
When church bus may stop, §27-51-1103.

BUSES —Cont'd
Church buses —Cont'd
Violations.
Penalties, §27-51-1102.
Compensating tax.
Motor fuels used in municipal buses.
Exemptions, §26-53-117.
Penalties for abuse, §26-53-117.
Definitions, §27-14-207.
Church bus, §27-51-1101.
Farm-to-market buses, §27-14-1403.
Misconduct on bus, §5-60-112.
Ejection from bus.
Misconduct on bus, §5-60-112.
Farm-to-market buses.
Defined, §27-14-1403.
Fees.
License fee, §27-14-1403.
Registration.
Fee, §27-14-1403.
Fees.
Farm-to-market buses.
License fee, §27-14-1403.
Registration, §27-14-1402.
Farm-to-market buses, §27-14-1403.
Interstate motor buses, §27-14-1401.
Gross receipts tax.
Motor fuels used in municipal buses.
Exemptions, §26-52-417.
Interstate motor buses.
Registration.
Fees, §27-14-1401.
Length.
Maximum length, §27-35-208.
Lights.
Requirements, §27-36-218.
Misconduct on bus, §5-60-112.
Motor carriers.
See MOTOR CARRIERS.
Motor fuel tax.
City motor bus operating across state line.
Payment of tax, §26-55-102.
Refunds.
Motor bus owners and operators, §§26-55-401 to 26-55-408.
See MOTOR FUEL TAX.
Municipal corporations.
Regulation, §14-57-101.
Penalties.
Church buses.
Violations of provisions as to, §27-51-1102.
Municipal buses.
Gross receipts tax exemption.
Abuse of exemption, §26-52-417.
Public service commission.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises, §§26-24-101 to 26-24-123.
See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.
Reflectors.
Required on new vehicles, §27-36-218.
BUSES —Cont'd
Registration.
Church buses.
Free license plates. See within this heading, "Church buses."
Farm-to-market buses.
Fee, §27-14-1403.
Fees, §27-14-1402.
Farm-to-market buses, §27-14-1403.
Interstate motor buses, §27-14-1401.
Interstate motor buses.
Fees, §27-14-1401.
School buses.
See SCHOOL BUSES.
Taxation.
Public service commission.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises, §§26-24-101 to 26-24-123.
See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.

BUSHELS.
Apples.
Lawful measure, §4-18-332.
Weight.
Legal weight of bushel of specified commodities, §4-18-331.

BUSINESS ASSOCIATIONS.
Corporations generally, §§4-27-101 to 4-27-1706.
See CORPORATIONS.
Limited liability companies, §§4-32-101 to 4-32-1316.
See LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES.
Limited liability partnerships, §§4-46-1001 to 4-46-1105.
See LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS.
Limited partnerships, §§4-47-101 to 4-47-1302.
See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.
Nonprofit corporations (1987).
See NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS (1987).
Nonprofit corporations (1993).
See NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS (1993).
Partnerships, §§4-46-101 to 4-46-1207.
See PARTNERSHIPS.

BUSINESS CLOSURE.
Noncompliant taxpayers.
See TAXATION.

BUSINESS GROWTH AND EXPANSION.
Consolidated incentive act of 2003, §§15-4-2701 to 15-4-2714.
See CONSOLIDATED INCENTIVE ACT.

BUSINESS IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Central business improvement districts, §§14-184-101 to 14-184-217.
See CENTRAL BUSINESS IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.

BUSINESS RECORDS.
Falsifying business records.
Criminal offense, §5-37-202.

BUSINESS RECORDS —Cont'd
General provisions.
See RECORDS.

BUSINESS TRUSTS.
Foreign business trusts, §§4-31-401 to 4-31-406.
Amendment of articles, declaration of trust or trust agreement, §4-31-402.
Applicability of law, §4-31-403.
Assumed business name, affidavit setting forth, §4-31-402.
Certificate showing compliance with filing requirements, issuance, §4-31-402.
Defined, §4-31-401.
Discontinuing trust business, §4-31-404.
Filing fees, §4-31-406.
Filing requirements to do business in state, §4-31-402.
Foreign corporations doing business in state.
Applicability of law in effect with respect to, §4-31-403.
Location of principal office, delivery to secretary of state, §4-31-402.
Merger or consolidation, §4-31-405.
Registered agent for service, named delivered to secretary of state, §4-31-402.
Requirements to do business, §4-31-402.
Service of process, irrevocable consent delivered to secretary of state, §4-31-402.
Withdrawal from or discontinue doing trust business, §4-31-404.

BUTANE.
Liquefied petroleum gas generally.
See LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS.

BUTTER.
Milk and milk products.
See MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS.

BUTTERFLY OF STATE, §1-4-126.

BUTTOCKS.
Clothes exposing to view.
School student discipline policy contents, §6-18-503.

BUYERS IN THE ORDINARY COURSE OF BUSINESS.
Generally.
See BONA FIDE PURCHASERS.

BUY MONEY.
State police.
Evidence and confidential buy money, §12-8-117.

C

CABLE TELEVISION.
Damaging wires or fixtures of company, §5-38-206.

CABLE TELEVISION —Cont'd
Municipal corporations.
Operation of television signal distribution system.
Appliances, fixtures, equipment, etc., authorized, §14-199-602.
Authorized, §14-199-601.
Liability.
No liability for failure to provide or furnish service, §14-199-601.
Theft of communication services, §§5-37-401 to 5-37-407.

CABOOSES.
Railroads.
See RAILROADS.

CACHE RIVER.
General provisions.
See RIVERS AND STREAMS.
Navigable rivers.
Declaration as nonnavigable, §15-23-101.

CADAVERS.
Dead bodies.
See DEAD BODIES.

CAFETERIAS.
Food service establishments generally.
See RESTAURANTS.
Public officers and employees.
Cafeteria plans, §§21-5-901 to 21-5-904.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.

CALCIUM.
Labeling requirements, §2-19-303.
Regulation of food.
Vitamins and other ingredients, §20-57-306.
Waterworks.
Operators.
Treatment defined, §17-51-101.

CALENDARS.
School calendars.
Adoption of academic calendar, §6-10-106.
Disclosures by solicitors for advertisements on, §§4-88-501 to 4-88-503.
Definitions, §4-88-501.
Penalties, §4-88-503.
Violations, §4-88-502.

CALHOUN COUNTY.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §16-17-902.

CALL BEFORE YOU DIG, §§14-271-101 to 14-271-115.
Actions.
Penalties.
Attorney general may bring action to recover, §14-271-104.
Agriculture.
Notice to one call center not required, §14-271-109.

CALL BEFORE YOU DIG —Cont'd
Cemeteries.
Opening grave in cemetery.
Notice to one call center not required, §14-271-109.
Citation of chapter, §14-271-101.
Color code for marking excavation locations, §14-271-111.
Color code for marking facility locations, §14-271-111.
Damage.
Defined, §14-271-102.
Notice of damage required, §14-271-113.
Definitions, §14-271-102.
Demolition.
Color code for marking demolition locations, §14-271-111.
Color code for marking facility locations, §14-271-111.
Defined, §14-271-102.
Notice of intent to excavate or demolish, §14-271-109.
Notice to one call center.
Emergency demolition.
Exceptions to notice requirements, §14-271-109.
Intent to excavate or demolish, §14-271-112.
Permits.
Requirement that permittees comply with provisions, §14-271-106.
Emergencies.
Notice to one call center.
Exceptions to emergency requirements, §14-271-109.
Evidence.
One call center.
Membership in one call center, §14-271-107.
Excavations.
Color code for marking facility locations, §14-271-111.
Definition of excavation, §14-271-102.
Emergency excavations.
Notice to one call center.
Exceptions to notice requirements, §14-271-109.
Marking excavation or demolition areas, §14-271-111.
Notice of intent to excavate or demolish, §14-271-112.
Permits to excavate.
Compliance by permittees with provisions of chapter required, §14-271-106.
Highways.
When notice to one call center not required, §14-271-109.
Location of facilities.
Color code for marking, §14-271-111.
Identification, §14-271-110.
Permanent marking, §14-271-111.
Maps.
Notice to one call center.
Filing maps and change in maps with center, §14-271-108.

CALL BEFORE YOU DIG —Cont'd
Mechanized equipment.
Defined, §14-271-102.
Miss Utility. See within this heading, "One call center."
Nonmember facilities.
Responsibility of one call center, §14-271-115.
Notice.
Damage resulting from operation.
Notice of damage required, §14-271-113.
Excavation.
Notice of intent to excavate or demolish, §14-271-112.
One call center.
Emergency excavations, demolitions, etc.
Exceptions to notice requirements, §14-271-109.
Excavation or demolition, §14-271-112.
When not required, §14-271-109.
When required, §14-271-108.
Operators of underground facilities.
Identification of location of facilities, §14-271-110.
No facilities at site, §14-271-110.
Notice to operators, §14-271-110.
One call center.
Defined, §14-271-102.
Members, §14-271-107.
Evidence of membership, §14-271-107.
Notice of excavation to member operators, §14-271-110.
Notice to one call center.
Contents, §14-271-108.
Emergency excavations, demolitions, etc.
Exceptions to notice requirements, §14-271-109.
Excavations or demolitions.
Notice of intent to excavate or demolish, §14-271-112.
Exceptions, §14-271-109.
Map changes, §14-271-108.
When not required, §14-271-109.
When required, §14-271-108.
Regulations providing for, §14-271-103.
Responsibility for nonmember facilities, §14-271-115.
Operators.
Applicability of chapter to underground pipeline facilities, §14-271-114.
Defined, §14-271-102.
Notice to site of no facilities, §14-271-110.
Notifying operators of underground facilities, §14-271-110.
Identification of location, §14-271-110.
Responsibility for nonmember facilities, §14-271-115.
Penalties.
Attorney general may bring action to enforce, §14-271-104.
Civil penalty, §14-271-104.
Disposition, §14-271-104.
Exemption from provisions, §14-271-104.

CALL BEFORE YOU DIG —Cont'd
Persons.
Defined, §14-271-102.
Pipeline facilities.
Applicability of chapter, §14-271-114.
Preengineered projects.
Defined, §14-271-102.
Notice to one call center.
Exemptions from requirement, §14-271-109.
Public agencies.
Defined, §14-271-102.
Rules and regulations.
One call centers.
Promulgation, §14-271-103.
Short title of provisions, §14-271-101.
Title of provisions.
Short title, §14-271-101.
Underground facilities.
Defined, §14-271-102.
Underground pipeline facilities.
Applicability of chapter, §14-271-114.
Working days.
Defined, §14-271-102.

CALLER IDENTIFICATION BLOCKING BY TELEPHONIC SELLERS.
Definitions, §4-99-301.
Penalties and remedies, §4-99-303.
Prohibition, §4-99-302.
Unfair or deceptive practice, §4-99-303.

CALLER IDENTIFICATION SERVICE.
Deceptive trade practices.
Defined, §4-88-102.
Fictitious or misleading names or telephone numbers.
Displaying resident's service, §4-88-107.
Telephone sellers.
Defined, §4-99-103.
Fictitious or misleading name or telephone number.
Displaying, §§4-99-103, 4-99-201.

CALVES.
Brucellosis.
See BRUCELLOSIS.
General provisions.
See CATTLE.

CAMERAS AND CAMCORDERS.
Portable electronics insurance, §§23-88-501 to 23-88-507.

CAMERAS IN COURTROOM.
Administrative orders of supreme court, SC Adm Ord 6.

CAMPAIGN FINANCE, §§7-6-201 to 7-6-227.
Affidavits.
Verification of reports, §7-6-213.
Amount.
Limited, §7-6-203.
Anonymous contributions.
Prohibited, §7-6-205.
Approved political action committees.
Defined, §7-6-201.

CAMPAIGN FINANCE —Cont'd
Approved political action committees —Cont'd
Registration, §7-6-215.
Arkansas ethics commission.
Citizen complaints to, §7-6-218.
Composition, §7-6-217.
Creation, §7-6-217.
Investigations, §7-6-217.
Citizen complaints, §7-6-218.
Powers, §§7-6-217, 7-6-218.
Prohibition on fund raising or contributions, §7-6-217.
Assumed names.
Contributions in assumed names.
Prohibited, §7-6-205.
Campaign debt, retiring, §7-6-219.
Candidates.
Personal loans.
Reports, §7-6-210.
Carryover funds, §7-6-203.
Cash contributions and expenditures.
Restricted, §7-6-204.
Citizen complaints, §7-6-218.
County political party committees.
Registration and reporting, §7-6-226.
Credit card or debit card transactions, §7-6-204.
Definitions, §7-6-201.
Direct contributions to candidate, §7-6-205.
Excess contributions, disposition after election, §7-6-203.
Expenditures.
Cash expenditures.
Restricted, §7-6-204.
Defined, §7-6-201.
Independent expenditures, reporting, §7-6-220.
Records, §7-6-206.
Exploratory committees.
Defined, §7-6-201.
Registration, §7-6-216.
Reports, §7-6-216.
Filing deadlines.
Holidays or weekends, §7-6-225.
Independent expenditures.
Committee registration, §7-6-227.
Reporting, §7-6-220.
Limits on contributions, §7-6-203.
Loans.
Reporting personal loans, §7-6-210.
Local regulations, §7-6-224.
Lottery vendors.
Political contributions prohibited, §23-115-504.
Method of making contribution or expenditure, requirements, §7-6-204.
Noncitizens, contributions prohibited, §7-6-205.
Penalties.
Violations of provisions, §7-6-202.
Political action committees, §7-6-203.

CAMPAIGN FINANCE —Cont'd
Political parties.
Reports of contributions, §7-6-223.
Records.
Contributions, §7-6-206.
County political party committees, §7-6-226.
Expenditures, §7-6-206.
Independent expenditure committees, §7-6-227.
Reports as public records, §7-6-214.
Reports.
Availability to public, §7-6-214.
Candidates.
County office, §7-6-209.
Office other than school district, township, municipal or county office, etc., §7-6-207.
School district, township or municipal office, §7-6-208.
Contributions.
Candidates for county office, §7-6-209.
Candidates for office other than school district, township, municipal or county office, §7-6-207.
Candidates for school district, township or municipal office, §7-6-208.
Personal loans, §7-6-210.
Political parties, §7-6-223.
County political party committees, §7-6-226.
Expenditures, independent, §7-6-220.
Exploratory committees, §7-6-216.
Filing deadlines.
Holidays or weekends, §7-6-225.
Independent expenditure committees, §7-6-227.
Personal loans, §7-6-210.
Political action committees, §7-6-215.
Verification, §7-6-213.
Retiring campaign debt, §7-6-219.
Tax credits for certain contributions, §7-6-222.
Time limitation on acceptance, §7-6-203.
Time, place and manner of solicitations.
Local restrictions, §7-6-224.
Unopposed candidates, §7-6-203.
Use as personal income, §7-6-203.
Violations.
Actions by ethics commission, §7-6-218.

CAMPERS.
School buses converted to or equipped as campers.
License plates and registration, §27-15-4001.

CAMPGROUNDS.
Gross receipts tax.
Municipal corporations, §§26-75-601 to 26-75-618.
See MUNICIPALITIES.

CAMPING.
Hunting.
Deer season.
Regulations for camping.
Deer hunting camp on highways prohibited, §15-43-206.

CAMPING —Cont'd
Landowner's liability.
Recreational use of property, §§18-11-301 to 18-11-307.
See RECREATIONAL USE OF PROPERTY, LIABILITY.
Time-share programs.
Camping sites, §§18-14-701 to 18-14-703.
See TIME SHARES.

CAMP JOSEPH T. ROBINSON.
Adjutant general.
Canteen.
Administration of canteen, §12-63-405.
Agreement with Army Air Force Exchange Service, §12-63-410.
Purchases of inventory, §12-63-406.
Custodian, §12-63-402.
Audits.
Canteen.
Annual audit, §12-63-407.
Canteen.
Adjutant general.
Administration of canteen, §12-63-405.
Agreement with Army Air Force Exchange Service, §12-63-410.
Purchases of inventory, §12-63-406.
Audits.
Annual audit, §12-63-407.
Authorized, §12-63-404.
Proceeds from operation.
Use, §12-63-409.
Purchases of inventory for, §12-63-406.
Restrictions, §12-63-404.
Leases.
Power of adjutant general, §12-63-403.
Militia.
Civilian juvenile student training programs, §12-61-124.
Minors.
Civilian juvenile student training programs, §12-61-124.
Title.
Acceptance of title, §12-63-401.
Additional property, improvements and appurtenances, §12-63-401.

CAMPS.
Boot camps, §§12-28-701 to 12-28-705.
See PRISONS AND PRISONERS.
Emergency treatment of children for insect stings and other allergic reactions, §§20-13-401 to 20-13-407.

CAMP SITES.
Time-share programs, §§18-14-701 to 18-14-703.
See TIME SHARES.

CANALS.
Eminent domain.
Irrigation companies.
General provisions, §§18-15-1101 to 18-15-1107.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.

CANALS —Cont'd
Mills and mill dams.
Cutting canal through another's land, §18-15-713.

CANCER.
Accumulation of data, §20-15-201.
Confidentiality of information, §20-15-203.
Agreements with other states, §20-15-204.
Arkansas cancer research center.
Financing for capital improvement projects.
Tobacco settlement revenue bonds act, §§19-12-201 to 19-12-206.
Breast cancer.
See BREAST CANCER.
Cervical cancer care act, §§20-9-1101 to 20-9-1104.
Cigarette and tobacco products tax.
Breast cancer research, §§26-57-1101 to 26-57-1108.
Colorectal cancer.
Health insurance coverage for prevention and treatment, §§23-79-1201 to 23-79-1209.
See COLORECTAL CANCER.
Gifts and grants.
Acceptance, §20-15-205.
Interstate agreements, §20-15-204.
Prescription medication.
Insurance coverage, §23-79-147.
Prostate cancer.
Health insurance coverage for prevention and treatment, §§23-79-1301 to 23-79-1303.
Reports.
Confidentiality of information, §20-15-203.
Requirements, §20-15-201.
State cancer plan.
Development, §20-15-202.
Task force.
Development of state cancer plan, §20-15-202.
Establishment, §20-15-202.

C. & F.
Sale of goods, UCC, §§4-2-320, 4-2-321.

CANDIDATES.
See ELECTIONS.

CANINE BRUCELLOSIS, §2-40-110.

CAPITAL ACCESS PROGRAM FOR SMALL BUSINESSES, §§15-5-1101 to 15-5-1110.
Accounts.
Loss reserve accounts, §15-5-1106.
Adoption of rules.
Development finance authority, §15-5-1109.
Citation of act, §15-5-1101.
Claims for reimbursement, §15-5-1108.
Contracts.
Contents, §15-5-1104.
Declaration of public necessity, §15-5-1102.
Definitions, §15-5-1103.
Enrollment of qualified loans, §15-5-1107.

CAPITAL ACCESS PROGRAM FOR SMALL BUSINESSES —Cont'd
Expenses, §15-5-1105.
Financial institutions.
Contracts with, §15-5-1104.
Funds, §15-5-1105.
Financial report of capital access fund, §15-5-1110.
Investment earnings, §15-5-1105.
Legislative findings, §15-5-1102.
Loss reserve accounts, §15-5-1106.
Reimbursement of losses, §15-5-1108.
Reports.
Financial report of capital access fund, §15-5-1110.
Rules, §15-5-1109.
Title of act, §15-5-1101.
Transfers to loss reserve account, §15-5-1107.

CAPITAL, CONFLICTS AND APPELLATE OFFICE, §16-87-205.

CAPITAL DEVELOPMENT COMPANIES, §§15-4-1001 to 15-4-1031.
Amendments.
Articles, §15-4-1014.
Application for approval, §15-4-1004.
Articles.
Amendments, §15-4-1014.
Contents, §15-4-1013.
Recording, §15-4-1012.
Requirements, §15-4-1013.
Audit report, §15-4-1028.
Bank subsidiaries, §23-47-604.
Bond and notes.
Arkansas securities act, compliance, §15-4-1022.
Investments.
Eligibility for certain investments, §15-4-1024.
Issuance authorized, §15-4-1018.
Obligations as negotiable instruments, §15-4-1023.
Rights of other corporations and financial institutions, §15-4-1019.
Taxation.
Exemption from income tax, §15-4-1025.
Business laws, applicability, §15-4-1031.
Cease and desist orders.
Power of commissioners, §15-4-1028.
Certificates of organization.
Commencement of corporate existence, §15-4-1012.
Citation of subchapter, §15-4-1001.
Conflict of laws.
Business laws with subchapter, §15-4-1031.
Consolidation, §15-4-1030.
Construction and interpretation.
Liberal construction of act, §15-4-1003.
Definitions, §15-4-1002.
Dissolution, §15-4-1029.
Dividends and distributions, §15-4-1017.
Duties.
Generally, §15-4-1016.

CAPITAL DEVELOPMENT COMPANIES —Cont'd
Equity interest.
Rights, powers and privileges of owners, §15-4-1019.
Transfer, §15-4-1015.
Establishment.
Application for approval, §15-4-1004.
Commencement of existence, §15-4-1012.
Ex officio members of governing board, §15-4-1008.
Governing board.
Ex officio directors, §15-4-1008.
Liability, §15-4-1009.
Management, §15-4-1015.
Governing documents.
Application for approval accompanied by, §15-4-1004.
Impaired capital, §15-4-1028.
Income tax.
Credits, §15-4-1026.
Exemption, §15-4-1025.
Injunctions.
Power of commissioners, §15-4-1028.
Interest.
Bond issues.
Exemption of interest from income tax, §15-4-1025.
Investigation and approval by board, §15-4-1011.
Investigations as to violation, §15-4-1028.
Investments.
Eligibility for certain investments, §15-4-1024.
Financial institutions, §23-32-202.
Policies, §15-4-1027.
Report on transactions, §15-4-1028.
Liability.
Board members and officers, §15-4-1009.
Liberal construction of provisions, §15-4-1003.
Loans.
Financial institution investments, §23-32-202.
Policies generally, §15-4-1027.
Management, §15-4-1015.
Merger, §15-4-1030.
Minority and women owned businesses.
Assistance, powers, investment policies, restrictions, §15-4-1016.
Negotiable instruments.
Bonds, notes and debentures.
Obligations and negotiable instruments, §15-4-1023.
Officers.
Liability, §15-4-1009.
Organization.
Certificate, §15-4-1012.
Commencement of existence, §15-4-1012.
Investigation and approval by board, §15-4-1011.
Powers.
Generally, §15-4-1016.
Recording of articles, §15-4-1012.

CAPITAL DEVELOPMENT COMPANIES —Cont'd
Reports.
Investment transactions and audit, §15-4-1028.
Rules and regulations.
Adoption, §15-4-1029.
Supervision.
Generally, §15-4-1028.
Taxation.
Bond issues.
Exemption from income tax, §15-4-1025.
Income tax credit, §15-4-1026.
Title of subchapter, §15-4-1001.
Transfer of equity interest, §15-4-1015.

CAPITAL GAINS AND LOSSES.
Income tax.
Adoption of federal method of computing, §26-51-815.
Amount of net capital gains deductible, §26-51-815.
Deductions.
Amount of net capital gains deductible, §26-51-815.
Venture capital investments, §26-51-815.
Uniform division of income for tax purposes.
Sales of property.
Allocation, §26-51-706.

CAPITAL INVESTMENT.
Consolidated incentive act, §§15-4-2701 to 15-4-2714.
See CONSOLIDATED INCENTIVE ACT.

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT.
See DEATH PENALTY.

CAPITATION TAX.
Constitution of the United States, US Const Art I §9.
Elections.
Denial or abridgement of right to vote for failure to pay tax prohibited, US Const Amd 24.
General provisions.
See TAXATION.

CAPITOL BUILDING AND GROUNDS.
Actions.
Capitol zoning district commission.
Power to institute and defend actions, §22-3-309.
Permanent press room.
Maintenance.
Enforcement of duties of secretary of state, §22-3-207.
Appeals.
Capitol zoning district commission.
Actions of commission, §22-3-310.
Arkansas commemorative commission.
Old State House, §13-7-206.
Arkansas fallen firefighters' monument, §§22-3-1701 to 22-3-1705.
Arrest.
Trespass.
Power of custodian, §22-3-211.

CAPITOL BUILDING AND GROUNDS —Cont'd
Capitol building parking facility, §§22-3-1501 to 22-3-1506.
See CAPITOL BUILDING PARKING FACILITY.
Capitol grounds commission.
Capital improvement projects.
Defined, §22-3-501.
Hearings on request, §22-3-504.
Notice, §22-3-504.
Request for review of proposed project, §22-3-504.
Chairman, §22-3-502.
Compensation of members, §22-3-502.
Composition, §22-3-502.
Creation, §22-3-502.
Definitions, §22-3-501.
Duties, §22-3-503.
Expenses of members.
Reimbursement, §22-3-502.
Meetings, §22-3-502.
Powers, §22-3-503.
Terms of members, §22-3-502.
Capitol grounds monument and memorial preservation fund, §19-5-1125.
Capitol zoning district.
Boundaries, §22-3-302.
Commission.
Actions.
Appeal of, §22-3-310.
Power to institute and defend actions, §22-3-309.
Appeal of commission actions, §22-3-310.
Attorney general.
Legal adviser to commission, §22-3-309.
Compensation, §22-3-303.
Composition, §22-3-303.
Coordination with other agencies, §22-3-308.
Creation, §22-3-303.
Duties.
Master plan, §22-3-305.
Master plan, §22-3-305.
Number of members, §22-3-303.
Per diem of members, §22-3-303.
Planning.
Coordination with other agencies, §22-3-308.
Master plan, §22-3-305.
Powers, §§22-3-303, 22-3-309, 22-3-313.
Property within district, §22-3-306.
Scope of zoning authority, §22-3-304.
Property.
Authority over property within district, §22-3-306.
Reports to legislative council, §22-3-311.
Rules and regulations, §22-3-307.
Scope of zoning authority, §22-3-304.
State building authority.
Exemption from provisions, §22-2-120.
Terms of members, §22-3-303.
Construction and interpretation.
Liberal construction of provisions, §22-3-301.

CAPITOL BUILDING AND GROUNDS —Cont'd
Capitol zoning district —Cont'd
Creation, §22-3-302.
Description, §22-3-302.
Notice.
Sale of property within district, §22-3-312.
Rules and regulations.
Commission, §22-3-307.
Sale of property within district.
Notice, §22-3-312.
State building authority.
Maintenance responsibilities, §22-2-117.
Construction and interpretation.
Capitol zoning district.
Liberal construction of provisions, §22-3-301.
Custodian of state capitol.
Secretary of state as custodian, §22-3-202.
Duties, §22-3-202.
Definitions.
Capitol grounds commission, §22-3-501.
Parking and traffic regulations.
State capitol grounds, §22-3-402.
General assembly.
State capitol building.
Rooms assigned for use of general assembly, §10-3-1105.
Hearings.
Capitol grounds commission.
Capital improvement projects.
Hearings on request, §22-3-504.
House chambers.
Equipment.
List of equipment.
Furnishing to secretary of state at end of each session, §22-3-204.
Restrictions on use, §22-3-203.
Law enforcement officers' memorial, §22-3-216.
Law enforcement training academy.
State capitol police.
Training course, §12-9-208.
Leases.
Restaurant or cafe in capitol building, §22-3-205.
Management.
Responsibility, §22-3-217.
Motor vehicles.
Capitol building parking facility, §§22-3-1501 to 22-3-1506.
See CAPITOL BUILDING PARKING FACILITY.
Parking and traffic regulations. See within this heading, "Parking and traffic regulations."
No-smoking policy, §22-3-220.
Notice.
Capitol grounds commission.
Capital improvement projects.
Hearings on request, §22-3-504.
Capitol zoning district.
Sale of property within district, §22-3-312.

CAPITOL BUILDING AND GROUNDS —Cont'd
Office relocation.
Elected constitutional officers, §22-3-218.
Parking and traffic regulations.
Additional parking areas.
Study of need for and designation of, §22-3-407.
Capitol parking central committee.
Compensation, §22-3-405.
Composition, §22-3-405.
Creation, §22-3-405.
Duties, §22-3-406.
Meetings, §22-3-405.
Powers and duties, §22-3-406.
Employees of state.
Information on motor vehicles owned by, §22-3-408.
Enforcement.
Assignment of officer to permanent duties, §22-3-403.
Information on vehicles owned by state employees, §22-3-408.
Misdemeanors.
Violations, §22-3-403.
Penalties.
Violation, §22-3-403.
Purposes, §22-3-401.
"State capitol grounds" defined, §22-3-402.
State police.
Assignment of officer to permanent duty, §22-3-404.
Studies.
Need for and designation of additional parking areas, §22-3-407.
Violations.
Penalties, §22-3-403.
Parking facility, §§22-3-1501 to 22-3-1506.
See CAPITOL BUILDING PARKING FACILITY.
Penalties.
Parking and traffic violations, §22-3-403.
Trespass.
Payment of fines into state treasury, §22-3-213.
Planning.
Capitol zoning district commission.
Coordination with other agencies, §22-3-308.
Master plan, §22-3-305.
Police.
Law enforcement training academy.
Training course for state capitol police, §12-9-208.
State Capitol police, §§12-14-101 to 12-14-108.
See STATE CAPITOL POLICE.
Press room.
Permanent press room.
Designation, §22-3-207.
Maintenance, §22-3-207.
Enforcement of duties of secretary of state, §22-3-207.

CAPITOL BUILDING AND GROUNDS —Cont'd
Property of state.
Lands adjacent to state capitol, §22-3-201.
Public utilities.
Agreements with public utility companies.
Furnishing of utility services, §22-3-206.
Installation and maintenance of utility service lines and facilities, §22-3-206.
Real property.
Lands adjacent to state capitol.
State property, §22-3-201.
Relocation.
Elected constitutional officers, §22-3-218.
Reports.
Capitol zoning district commission.
Report to legislative council, §22-3-311.
Restaurants.
Leasing of restaurant or cafe in capitol building, §22-3-205.
Rules and regulations.
Capitol zoning district.
Commission, §22-3-307.
Review and approval, §22-3-217.
Secretary of state.
Custodian of state capitol, §22-3-202.
Duties, §22-3-202.
Equipment in senate and house chambers.
List furnished to secretary of state at end of each session, §22-3-204.
Permanent press room.
Maintenance, §22-3-207.
Action for order compelling secretary of state to comply with provisions, §22-3-207.
Public utilities.
Agreements with public utility companies for installation and maintenance of utility service lines and facilities, §22-3-206.
Senate and house chambers.
Equipment.
List of equipment.
Furnishing to secretary of state at end of each session, §22-3-204.
Restrictions on use, §22-3-203.
Smoking, §22-3-220.
State building authority.
Capitol zoning district commission.
Exemption from provisions, §22-2-120.
Maintenance responsibilities.
Capitol zoning district, §22-2-117.
State Capitol police, §§12-14-101 to 12-14-108.
See STATE CAPITOL POLICE.
State police.
Parking and traffic regulations.
Assignment of officer to permanent duty, §22-3-404.
Traffic regulations. See within this heading, "Parking and traffic regulations."
Trespass, §22-3-210.
Arrest.
Power of custodian, §22-3-211.

CAPITOL BUILDING AND GROUNDS —Cont'd
Trespass —Cont'd
Penalty.
Payment of fines into state treasury, §22-3-213.
Veterans of 20th-century wars.
Monument, §22-3-219.
Vietnam veterans' monument, §22-3-215.
Approval of design and site, §22-3-215.
Construction authorized, §22-3-215.
Design committee.
Appointment, §22-3-215.
Meetings, §22-3-215.
Funds.
Vietnam veterans' monument fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-933.
Site.
Approval, §22-3-215.
Zoning.
Capitol zoning district. See within this heading, "Capitol zoning district."

CAPITOL BUILDING PARKING FACILITY, §§22-3-1501 to 22-3-1506.
Applicability of provisions, §22-3-1506.
Authority to build and maintain, §22-3-1502.
Bond issues.
Funding, §22-3-1505.
Easements.
Utility easement, §22-3-1504.
Funding, §22-3-1505.
Legislative intent, §22-3-1501.
Regulation of parking, §22-3-1503.
Utility easement, §22-3-1504.

CAPITOL GROUNDS COMMISSION, §§22-3-501 to 22-3-504.
See CAPITOL BUILDING AND GROUNDS.

CAPITOL OF STATE.
Territorial capitol, §§13-7-301 to 13-7-309.
See TERRITORIAL CAPITOL.

CAPTIVE INSURANCE COMPANIES, §§23-63-1601 to 23-63-1623.
Applicability of insurance code, §§23-63-1616, 23-63-1617.
Associations.
Participation prohibited, §23-63-1613.
Capital requirements, §23-63-1604.
Certificate of authority, §23-63-1623.
Conversions, §23-63-1619.
Definitions, §23-63-1601.
Examinations, §23-63-1608.
Exemption from insurance code, §§23-63-1616, 23-63-1617.
Guaranty or insolvency funds.
Participation prohibited, §23-63-1613.
Incorporation, §23-63-1606.
Investments, §23-63-1610.
Licenses.
Applications, §23-63-1602.
Capital requirements, §23-63-1604.
Surplus requirements, §23-63-1605.

CAPTIVE INSURANCE COMPANIES —Cont'd
Licenses —Cont'd
Suspension or revocation, §23-63-1609.
Mergers, §23-63-1619.
Names.
Deceptively similar names, §23-63-1603.
Organization, §23-63-1606.
Pools.
Participation prohibited, §23-63-1613.
Premium tax, §23-63-1614.
Protected cell.
Availability of funds, §23-63-1618.
Defined, §23-63-1601.
Producer reinsurance protected cell requirements, §23-63-1622.
Rating organizations.
Not required to join, §23-63-1612.
Reinsurance, §23-63-1611.
Reports, §23-63-1607.
Rules and regulations, §23-63-1615.
Sponsored captive insurance companies.
Defined, §23-63-1601.
Participants, §23-63-1621.
Requirements as to sponsors, §23-63-1620.
Surplus requirements, §23-63-1605.

CARBON BLACK.
Criminal acts, §5-69-102.

CARBON MONOXIDE DETECTORS.
New home construction, requirements, §20-7-138.

CARDIAC ARREST.
Defibrillation.
Public access to automated external defibrillation act, §§20-13-1301 to 20-13-1306.

CARDIOPULMONARY RESUSCITATION.
Do not resuscitate act, §§20-13-901 to 20-13-908.
See DO NOT RESUSCITATE ACT.
Nursing facilities.
Withholding CPR for unwitnessed deaths, §20-17-104.
School-based training programs, §6-10-123.

CARDS.
Gambling.
Betting on cards.
Penalty, §5-66-112.

CAREER CRIMINALS.
See HABITUAL OR REPEAT OFFENDERS.

CAREER EDUCATION, §§25-30-101 to 25-30-109.
Adult education funds, §25-30-103.
Arkansas workforce improvement grant program, §§6-82-1601 to 6-82-1614.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
College and career readiness standards for programs, §§6-5-1001 to 6-5-1004.
Earning of postsecondary credits, §6-5-1002.
Legislative findings, §6-5-1001.

CAREER EDUCATION —Cont'd
College and career readiness standards for programs —Cont'd
Program of study, §6-5-1002.
Standards, §6-5-1003.
Technical skills assessments, §6-5-1004.
Department.
Authority to enter into contracts, §25-30-108.
Creation, §25-30-106.
Powers and duties, §25-30-107.
Regional educational career alternative school system for adjudicated youth.
Multiagency task force, §6-11-208.
Director.
Authority to enter into contracts, §25-30-108.
Higher education coordinating board, §25-30-105.
Income tax.
Employee tuition reimbursement tax credit, §§26-51-1901 to 26-51-1903.
Industry training program.
Transfer of powers, §25-30-109.
Powers and duties of board, §25-30-102.
State board, §§6-11-201 to 6-11-208.
Administrative rules.
Financial impact statements, §6-11-132.
Adult education funds, §25-30-103.
Copies of authenticated documents.
Evidentiary effect, §6-11-205.
County boards of education.
Transfers of records to state board, §6-12-114.
Creation, §25-30-101.
Director.
Office space, §6-11-201.
Surety bond, §6-11-201.
Federal funds.
Designation as state educational authority, §6-11-205.
Receipt and expenditure, §§6-11-205, 6-11-206.
Higher education coordinating board.
Coordination with, §25-30-105.
Official seal, §6-11-204.
Powers and duties, §§6-11-205, 25-30-102.
Record of proceedings, §6-11-202.
Rulemaking authority.
Compliance with federal requirements, §§6-11-205, 6-11-207.
State board of education.
Coordination with, §25-30-104.
Vocational education.
Supervisory oversight, §6-11-203.
Transfer of powers, §25-30-109.
Vocational education and rehabilitation generally.
See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION.

CARJACKING.
Gang violence generally, §§5-74-101 to 5-74-109.
See GANGS.

CARJACKING —Cont'd
Theft of motor vehicles generally.
See MOTOR VEHICLES.

CARPAL TUNNEL SYNDROME.
Workers' compensation commission.
Medical diagnostic and treatment guidelines, §11-9-117.

CAR RENTALS.
See RENTAL VEHICLES.

CAR REPAIRS.
See REPAIRS.

CARRIAGES.
Municipal corporations.
Regulation of carriages for hire, §14-54-1403.

CARRIERS.
Appeals.
Motor carriers.
Complaints against carriers.
Orders of state highway and transportation department, §23-13-308.
State highway and transportation department.
Orders of department, §23-2-425.
Bonds, surety.
Employees.
Bonds in violation of subchapter.
Void, §23-16-202.
Cancellation of bonds, §23-16-207.
Rejection of bond or undertaking, §23-16-206.
Residence.
Qualifications of sureties, §23-16-203.
Selection of sureties.
Employer not to select sureties, §23-16-204.
Term of bond or undertaking, §23-16-205.
Violations of provisions.
Penalties, §23-16-201.
Who may become sureties, §23-16-203.
Cattle.
Transfer record.
Receiving without copy, §2-35-209.
Charges for use of another mode of transportation in addition to motor transportation.
Agreement with carrier to pay.
Penalty for violations, §23-10-109.
Void, §23-10-109.
Commercial drivers generally.
See COMMERCIAL DRIVERS.
Common carriers.
Motor carriers generally.
See MOTOR CARRIERS.
Compensating tax.
Imposition of tax on certain personal property, §26-53-108.
Conflicts of interest.
Officers, agents and employees of carriers, AR Const Art 17 §5.

CARRIERS —Cont'd
Constitution of Arkansas, AR Const Art 17 §1.
Conflicts of interest.
Officers, agents and employees of carriers, AR Const Art 17 §5.
Discrimination.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 17 §6.
Equal right to transportation, AR Const Art 17 §3.
Executions.
Movable property of carriers subject to, AR Const Art 17 §11.
Free passes.
General assembly to prohibit, AR Const Art 17 §7.
Offices, AR Const Art 17 §2.
Parallel or competing lines, AR Const Art 17 §4.
Regulation of carriers.
Powers of general assembly, AR Const Art 17 §10, Amd 2.
Safety of travelers.
General assembly may provide for, AR Const Art 19 §18.
Criminal law and procedure.
Vehicular piracy, §5-11-105.
Definitions, §23-16-101.
Insurance.
Uninsured motorist liability insurance, §23-16-301.
Motor carriers.
See MOTOR CARRIERS.
Railroads.
See RAILROADS.
Discrimination.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 17 §6.
Documents of title, §§4-7-101 to 4-7-704.
See DOCUMENTS OF TITLE.
Duty of care.
Carrier issuing bill of lading, §4-7-309.
Fees.
Annual fees collected from carriers, §23-16-104.
Cost of operation.
Record, §23-16-106.
Cumulative effect of act, §23-16-102.
Definitions, §23-16-101.
Delinquency.
Penalty, §23-16-105.
Gross revenue.
Annual certified statement, §23-16-103.
Penalties.
Delinquency, §23-16-105.
Receipt of fees, §23-16-105.
Statement of fees due from carriers, §23-16-105.
Subchapter cumulative, §23-16-102.
Freight.
Freight and parcel delivery services.
Interest on deposits for, §4-86-104.
Railroads.
See RAILROADS.

CARRIERS —Cont'd
General assembly.
Regulation of carriers, AR Const Art 17 §10.
Goats.
Transfer record.
Receiving without copy of transfer record, §2-35-209.
Hogs.
Transfer record.
Receiving without copy, §2-35-209.
Horses.
Transfer record.
Receiving without copy, §2-35-209.
Insurance.
Uninsured motorist liability insurance.
Amount, §23-16-302.
Definitions, §23-16-301.
Insolvency protection.
Applicability, §23-16-303.
Required, §23-16-302.
Subrogation, §23-16-304.
Interest.
Freight and parcel delivery services.
Interest on deposits, §4-86-104.
Interstate commerce.
Rates, charges and classifications.
Authority of commission, §23-4-102.
Investigations.
Rates and charges.
Change in rates.
Investigation by commission, §23-4-622.
Liens.
Bills of lading, §4-7-307.
Enforcement of liens, §4-7-308.
Livestock.
Transfer record.
Receiving livestock without copy, §2-35-209.
Mandamus.
Rates and charges.
Change in rates.
Petition, §23-4-633.
Milk and milk products.
Delivery to carrier in unwholesome condition.
Unlawful acts, §20-59-233.
Motor carriers, §§23-13-102 to 23-13-605.
See MOTOR CARRIERS.
Motor fuel tax.
Fuel imported in supply tanks.
Interstate carriers.
Certificates or permits, §26-55-709.
Reports from carriers transporting motor fuel, §26-55-235.
Municipal corporations.
Rates and charges.
Power to regulate, §14-43-609.
Notice.
Rates and charges.
Change in rates, §23-4-620.
Proposed changes, §23-4-635.

CARRIERS —Cont'd
Penalties.
Agreements with carrier to pay charge for use of another mode of transportation in addition to motor transportation, §23-10-109.
Bonds, surety.
Employees.
Violations of provisions, §23-16-201.
Carrying goods on which tax not paid, §26-34-109.
Fees.
Delinquency, §23-16-105.
Motor carriers.
See MOTOR CARRIERS.
Railroads.
See RAILROADS.
Pipelines.
Pipeline companies deemed common carriers, §23-15-101.
Piracy.
Vehicular piracy, §5-11-105.
Property taxes.
Assessments.
Utilities and carriers, §§26-26-1601 to 26-26-1707.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Public service commission.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises, §§26-24-101 to 26-24-123.
See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.
Railroads.
See RAILROADS.
Rates and charges.
Change in rates.
Apportionment of increase, §23-4-626.
Authority of commission to fix rates, §23-4-626.
Collection of rates, §23-4-628.
Surcharge to collect rates increased by courts, §23-4-629.
Conditional implementation of suspended rate, §23-4-627.
Effective date, §23-4-625.
Failure of commission to reach timely decision, §23-4-627.
Mandamus, §23-4-633.
Interim implementation of suspended rates, §23-4-624.
Mandamus.
Petition, §23-4-633.
Notice, §23-4-620.
Proposed changes, §23-4-635.
Orders.
Issuance, §23-4-628.
Rate increase not effective until final order, §23-4-625.
Refunds of excessive bonded collections, §23-4-630.
Disposition of proceeds, §23-4-634.
Order not stayed during rehearing, §23-4-631.
Suit to compel refunds, §23-4-634.

CARRIERS —Cont'd
Rates and charges —Cont'd
Change in rates —Cont'd
Refunds of excessive bonded collections —Cont'd
Surcharge to collect excessive refunds, §23-4-632.
Schedules.
Rate changes to be reflected in schedules, §23-4-621.
Surcharge.
Collection of excessive refunds, §23-4-632.
Collection of rates increased on rehearing or by courts, §23-4-629.
Suspension of proposed rates, §23-4-623.
Interim implementation of suspended rates, §23-4-624.
Discrimination.
Interterritorial freight rates, §23-4-637.
Establishment.
Authority of commission, §23-4-101.
Interstate rates and charges.
Authority of commission, §23-4-102.
Interterritorial freight rates.
Discriminatory rate, §23-4-637.
Minimum charges, §23-4-109.
Motor carriers.
See MOTOR CARRIERS.
Municipal corporations.
Power to regulate, §14-43-609.
Railroads.
See RAILROADS.
Reasonable rates, §23-4-104.
Required, §23-4-103.
Schedules.
Change in rates.
Rate changes to be reflected in schedules, §23-4-621.
Deviation.
Greater or lesser rate not to be charged, §23-4-107.
Filing, §23-4-105.
Public inspection, §23-4-106.
Sliding scales of rates, §23-4-108.
Sheep.
Transfer record.
Receiving without copy, §2-35-209.
State highway and transportation department.
Motor carriers.
See MOTOR CARRIERS.
Subchapter cumulative, §23-16-102.
Subrogation.
Insurance.
Uninsured motorist liability insurance, §23-16-304.
Taxation.
Carrying goods on which tax not paid.
Cumulative nature of act, §26-34-109.
Liability for tax due, §26-34-109.
Penalty, §26-34-109.
Disposition of fines, §26-34-109.
Prohibited, §26-34-109.

CARRIERS —Cont'd
Taxation —Cont'd
Carrying goods on which tax not paid —Cont'd
Recovery of taxes, §26-34-109.
Property taxes.
Assessments.
Utilities and carriers.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Public service commission.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises, §§26-24-101 to 26-24-123.
See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.
Vehicular piracy, §5-11-105.

CARROLL COUNTY.
Counties generally.
See COUNTIES.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §§16-17-904, 16-17-931.
Eminent domain.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Reimbursement of prosecuting attorney for expenses of Carroll county office, §16-21-2403.

CARRYING CONCEALED HANDGUNS.
Law-enforcement personnel, §§12-15-201, 12-15-202.
Licenses, §§5-73-301 to 5-73-321.
See CONCEALED WEAPONS.

CARRYING FIREARM IN PUBLICLY OWNED BUILDING OR FACILITY, §5-73-122.

CARS.
See MOTOR VEHICLES.

CAR SEATS.
Child passenger protection, §§27-34-101 to 27-34-108.
See CHILD PASSENGER PROTECTION.
Children's product safety generally, §§20-27-1601 to 20-27-1606.

CAR THEFT.
Stolen vehicles.
See MOTOR VEHICLES.

CAR WASHES.
Gross receipts tax.
Coin-operated car washes.
Exception to imposition, §26-52-301.

CAR WRECKS.
Accidents generally.
See MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS.
Alcoholic beverages.
Beer involved in fire, wreck or casualty.
Labeling of beer, §3-4-104.
Wreckers.
See WRECKERS.

CASHIERS CHECKS.
Defined, §4-3-104.

CASHIERS CHECKS —Cont'd
Effect on obligation for which taken, §4-3-310.
Negotiable instruments.
Generally, §§4-3-101 to 4-3-605.
See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.
Obligation of issuer, §4-3-412.
Refusal to pay, §4-3-411.

CASUALTY INSURANCE.
See PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE.

CATASTROPHES.
Criminal law and procedure.
Causing a catastrophe, §5-38-202.
Defined, §5-38-101.
Threats.
Causing or threatening to cause catastrophe, §5-38-202.

CATASTROPHIC FINANCIAL LOSS.
Commission to assist persons who have suffered.
Duties, §12-82-104.

CATASTROPHIC ILLNESS.
University and college employees.
Catastrophic leave bank program, §§6-63-601, 6-63-602.

CATFISH INDUSTRY DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM, §15-5-805.

CATFISH MARKETING.
Administration of subchapter, §20-61-204.
Appeals.
Director.
Judicial review of decisions, §20-61-209.
Restaurants.
Identification of catfish products.
Decisions of director, §20-61-305.
Capable of use as human food.
Defined, §20-61-202.
Catfish promotion board, §§2-9-101 to 2-9-112.
See CATFISH PROMOTION BOARD.
Citation of subchapter, §20-61-201.
Data on catfish production.
Use.
Publication, §20-61-208.
Definitions, §20-61-202.
Director.
Agreements with governmental agencies or private associations, §20-61-207.
Defined, §20-61-202.
Judicial review of decisions, §20-61-209.
Identification of catfish products by restaurants, §20-61-305.
Publication of data on catfish production, §20-61-208.
Restaurants.
Identification of catfish products.
General provisions. See within this heading, "Restaurants."
Rules and regulations.
Promulgation, §20-61-205.

CATFISH MARKETING —Cont'd
Injunctions.
Restaurants.
Identification of catfish products, §20-61-301.
Violations of subchapter, §20-61-203.
Labels.
Defined, §20-61-202.
Requirements, §20-61-206.
Retailers.
Providing labeling information to retailers and other buyers, §20-61-206.
Names.
Product names.
Defined, §20-61-202.
Pay ponds.
Defined, §20-61-202.
Penalties.
Restaurants.
Identification of catfish products, §20-61-301.
Violations of subchapter, §20-61-203.
Persons.
Defined, §20-61-202.
Plant board.
Director.
Administration of subchapter, §20-61-204.
Processors.
Defined, §20-61-202.
Producers.
Defined, §20-61-202.
Products.
Defined, §20-61-202.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Enforcement of provisions, §20-61-203.
Publication.
Data on catfish production and use, §20-61-208.
Restaurants.
Identification of catfish products, §20-61-302.
Administration of subchapter, §20-61-303.
Director.
Judicial review of actions of director, §20-61-305.
Injunction against violations, §20-61-301.
Penalties for violations, §20-61-301.
Rules and regulations, §20-61-304.
Retailers.
Defined, §20-61-202.
Labels.
Providing labeling information to retailers and other buyers, §20-61-206.
Rules and regulations.
Director to promulgate, §20-61-205.
Restaurants.
Identification of catfish products, §20-61-304.
State departments and agencies.
Agreements with governmental agencies or private associations.
Director may enter into, §20-61-207.
Title of act, §20-61-201.

CATFISH PROCESSOR FAIR PRACTICES.
Administration of chapter, §2-6-104.
Bonds, surety.
Purchase methods, §2-6-107.
Capable of use as human food.
Defined, §2-6-103.
Cash sale.
Defined, §2-6-103.
Catfish.
Defined, §2-6-103.
Citation of chapter, §2-6-101.
Damages.
Unlawful practices, §2-6-106.
Definitions, §2-6-103.
Delays in payment.
Unfair practices, §2-6-107.
Direct retail sale.
Defined, §2-6-103.
Fees.
Registration, §2-6-105.
Injunctions, §2-6-106.
Legislative declaration and intent.
Purpose of chapter, §2-6-102.
Payment delays.
Unfair practices, §2-6-107.
Penalties.
Unlawful practices, §2-6-106.
Plant board.
Administration of chapter, §2-6-104.
Definition of "board," §2-6-103.
Injunctions.
Authority to seek, §2-6-106.
Rules and regulations.
Authority to promulgate, §2-6-104.
Processor.
Defined, §2-6-103.
Producer.
Defined, §2-6-103.
Product.
Defined, §2-6-103.
Prohibited practices, §2-6-106.
Purchase methods, §2-6-107.
Purpose of chapter, §2-6-102.
Receivership, §§2-6-109 to 2-6-123.
Administrative procedures.
Applicability, §2-6-115.
Assets.
Preservation and protection, §2-6-109.
Bonds, surety, §2-6-116.
Distribution of proceeds, §2-6-122.
Claims filing deadline.
Notice, §2-6-117.
Designees of director, §2-6-114.
Distribution of catfish to producers, §2-6-119.
Duties of director, §2-6-114.
Notice.
Claims filing deadline, §2-6-117.
Plan for disposition of catfish.
Hearings on plan, §2-6-111.
Publication, §2-6-113.
Weighing of ticketholders, §2-6-112.

CATFISH PROCESSOR FAIR PRACTICES —Cont'd
Receivership —Cont'd
Operation of business.
Continued operation, §2-6-120.
Petition, §2-6-109.
Plan for disposition of catfish, §2-6-110.
Distribution to producers, §2-6-119.
Hearings on plan, §2-6-111.
Reimbursement of director, §2-6-121.
Reports.
Final report, §2-6-123.
Sale of processed catfish, §2-6-118.
Distribution of proceeds, §2-6-122.
Service.
Plan for disposition of catfish.
Notice of hearing on plan, §2-6-111.
Registration.
Applications, §2-6-105.
Fees, §2-6-105.
Processors, §2-6-105.
Remedies.
Additional nature of remedies for violations of chapter, §2-6-106.
Rules and regulations.
Plant board.
Authority to promulgate rules and regulations, §2-6-104.
Sales.
Cash sale.
Defined, §2-6-103.
Direct retail sale.
Defined, §2-6-103.
Methods of purchase, §2-6-107.
Scales used to weigh catfish and foreign materials, §2-6-107.
Secured party.
Defined, §2-6-103.
State plant board.
Purchase methods.
Enforcement of section, §2-6-107.
Suspension.
Registrant processors, §2-6-105.
Exception, §2-6-105.
Title of chapter, §2-6-101.
Unlawful practices, §2-6-106.
Delays in payment, §2-6-107.
Weights and measures.
Weighing catfish at time of delivery to processor, §2-6-107.
Scales used to weigh, §2-6-107.

CATFISH PROMOTION BOARD, §§2-9-101 to 2-9-112.
Arkansas catfish promotion fund, §2-9-112.
Assessments.
Application of funds, §2-9-105.
Collection agency, §2-9-107.
Collection violations, §2-9-111.
Continuing assessment until terminated, §2-9-107.
Election vote on levy of assessment, §2-9-107.
Imposition, §2-9-103.

CATFISH PROMOTION BOARD —Cont'd
Assessments —Cont'd
Penalties for noncompliance, §2-9-111.
Recordkeeping requirements, §2-9-109.
Refund claim form, §2-9-110.
Reporting and remittance violations, §2-9-111.
Use of funds, §2-9-104.
Audits.
Annual agency audit, §2-9-107.
Budget.
Annual preparation, §2-9-107.
Commercial catfish processors.
Defined, §2-9-102.
Election vote on levy of assessment, §2-9-107.
One percent remittance deduction, §2-9-107.
Recordkeeping requirements, §2-9-109.
Registered ballots, §2-9-106.
Resubmission for vote upon disapproval, §2-9-107.
Voter referenda, §2-9-106.
Composition, §2-9-103.
Definitions, §2-9-102.
Executive directors.
Salary provision, §2-9-103.
Nomination, §2-9-103.
Powers and duties, §2-9-104.
Principal office location, §2-9-103.
Public policy, §2-9-101.
Removal, §2-9-103.
Residency requirement, §2-9-103.
Rulemaking authority, §2-9-104.
Term of office, §2-9-103.
Vacancies, §2-9-103.
Voter referenda, §2-9-106.

CATFISH PROMOTION FUND, §19-6-464.

CATS.
Animals generally.
See ANIMALS.
Counties.
Power of political subdivisions not limited by subchapter, §20-19-303.
Rabies.
Authority to impose additional measures, §20-19-310.
Sterilization of cats impounded in counties, §20-19-103.
Suburban improvement district regulation, §14-16-701.
Cruelty to animals.
See CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.
Diagnostic testing.
Small animal diagnostic testing, §2-33-112.
Diseases.
Bringing in diseased animal, §2-40-101.
Duties of owner, §2-40-104.
Lemon law, §4-97-105.
Rabies.
Area quarantine, §20-19-309.
Confinement of animal when person bitten, §20-19-307.

CATS —Cont'd
Rabies —Cont'd
Counties, authority to impose additional measures, §20-19-310.
Definitions, §20-19-302.
Illegal acts when person bitten, §20-19-306.
Municipal corporations.
Authority to impose additional measures, §20-19-310.
Power of political subdivisions not limited, §20-19-303.
Penalties, §20-19-304.
Vaccinations.
Destruction of nonvaccinated strays, §20-19-304.
Required, §20-19-305.
Small animal diagnostic testing, §2-33-112.
Sterilization.
Cats impounded in counties, §20-19-103.

CATTLE.
Accounts and accounting.
Beef promotion and research.
National beef promotion account.
Creation of account, §2-35-406.
State beef promotion account.
Creation of account, §2-35-407.
National beef promotion account.
Creation, §2-35-406.
Anthrax spore vaccine.
Sale.
Advice and consent of state veterinarian, §2-40-108.
Arkansas beef council, §§2-35-301 to 2-35-310. See within this heading, "Beef council."
Assessments.
Beef council. See within this heading, "Beef council."
Beef promotion and research.
General provisions, §§2-35-401 to 2-35-407. See within this heading, "Beef promotion and research."
Beef council.
Appointment of members, §2-35-303.
Assessments.
Applicability, §2-35-304.
Beef promotion and research.
General provisions, §§2-35-401 to 2-35-407. See within this heading, "Beef promotion and research."
Collection of assessment by purchasers, §2-35-305.
Disposition, §2-35-308.
Duration, §2-35-304.
Election on levy of assessment on cattle, §2-35-304.
Penalty for failure to pay assessments, §2-35-302.
Petition to discontinue, §2-35-304.
Reports, §2-35-306.
Rules and regulations regarding reporting and remittance of assessments, §2-35-306.

CATTLE —Cont'd
Beef council —Cont'd
Collection of assessment by purchaser, §2-35-305.
Commissioner of revenues.
Inspection of records and regulations, §2-35-307.
Penalties.
Collection of penalties levied, §2-35-302.
Rules and regulations regarding records, §2-35-306.
Created, §2-35-303.
Election of members, §2-35-303.
Fund.
Created, §2-35-308.
National beef promotion account.
Creation of account in fund, §2-35-406.
Revenue classification law.
Beef council fund, §19-6-441.
State beef promotion account.
Creation of account in fund, §2-35-407.
Use of funds to enhance cattle industry, §2-35-309.
Inspections.
Records, §2-35-307.
Reports.
Buyers' reports, §2-35-307.
Levy.
Election on levy of assessment on cattle, §2-35-304.
Meetings, §2-35-303.
Officers, §2-35-303.
Penalties.
Disposition, §2-35-308.
Failure to allow inspection of records, §2-35-302.
Failure to report or pay assessments, §2-35-302.
Petitions.
Discontinuing assessments, §2-35-304.
Producers.
Refunds to producers, §2-35-310.
Program to enhance cattle industry.
Use of funds, §2-35-309.
Promotion of growth and development of beef cattle industry.
Purpose of act, §2-35-301.
Purchasers.
Collection of assessment by purchasers, §2-35-305.
Defined, §2-35-305.
Purpose of act, §2-35-301.
Records.
Inspection of records, §2-35-307.
Rules and regulations, §2-35-306.
Refunds to cattle producers, §2-35-310.
Reports.
Penalty for failure to report, §2-35-302.
Rules and regulations governing records, §2-35-306.
Terms of members, §2-35-303.
Vacancies, §2-35-303.

CATTLE —Cont'd
Beef promotion and research.
Accounts and accounting.
National beef promotion account.
Creation of account, §2-35-406.
State beef promotion account.
Creation of account, §2-35-407.
Applicability of subchapter, §2-35-402.
Assessments.
Generally, §2-35-403.
Beef council fund.
National beef promotion account.
Creation in fund, §2-35-406.
State beef promotion account.
Creation of account in fund, §2-35-407.
Conduct of program, §2-35-403.
Construction and interpretation.
Applicability of subchapter, §2-35-402.
Funds.
Beef council fund.
National beef promotion account.
Creation of account in fund, §2-35-406.
State beef promotion account.
Creation of account in fund, §2-35-407.
Disposition of funds, §2-35-405.
Legislative declaration.
Purpose of subchapter, §2-35-401.
National beef promotion account.
Creation, §2-35-406.
Purpose of subchapter, §2-35-401.
Records, §2-35-403.
Rules and regulations.
Authority of director to adopt, §2-35-404.
State beef promotion account.
Creation, §2-35-407.
Brands and marks.
General provisions, §§2-34-101 to 2-34-213.
See LIVESTOCK.
Brucellosis.
See BRUCELLOSIS.
Calves.
Brucellosis.
See BRUCELLOSIS.
Carriers.
Transfer record.
Receiving without copy, §2-35-209.
Commercial feed, §§2-37-101 to 2-37-114.
See FEED.
Diseases.
Brucellosis.
See BRUCELLOSIS.
Quarantine. See within this heading, "Quarantine."
Districts.
Stock law districts, §§14-387-101 to 14-387-706.
See LIVESTOCK.
Drovers, §§2-34-301 to 2-34-304.
See LIVESTOCK.
Earmarks.
Livestock.
Brands and marks.
See LIVESTOCK.

CATTLE —Cont'd
Elections.
Beef council.
Election on levy of assessment on cattle, §2-35-304.
Estrays.
General provisions, §§2-38-101 to 2-38-408.
See LIVESTOCK.
Running at large generally.
See LIVESTOCK.
Fees.
Pseudorabies control and eradication program funding, §2-40-1201.
Fences.
General provisions, §§2-39-101 to 2-39-111.
See FENCES.
Funds.
Beef council fund. See within this heading, "Beef council."
Beef promotion and research.
Beef council fund.
National beef promotion account.
Creation of account in fund, §2-35-406.
State beef promotion account.
Creation of account in fund, §2-35-407.
Disposition of funds, §2-35-405.
Guardians.
Brands of minors owning cattle separate from guardian, §2-34-103.
Highways.
Cattle guards, §27-64-102.
Impoundment.
Quarantine.
Impounding stock across quarantine line, §2-40-1005.
Inspections.
Beef council.
Inspection of records and regulations, §2-35-307.
Interstate commerce.
Federal regulations exclusively govern interstate movement, §2-35-214.
Interstate shipping points, §2-35-215.
Livestock generally.
See LIVESTOCK.
Livestock shows, §§2-36-101 to 2-36-306.
See LIVESTOCK SHOWS.
Minors.
Brands and marks.
Minors owning cattle separate from father or guardian, §2-34-103.
Peace officers.
Quarantine.
Enforcing quarantine regulations, §2-40-1005.
Penalties.
Beef council.
Disposition of penalties and assessments, §2-35-308.
Transfer record.
Violations of act, §2-35-203.

CATTLE —Cont'd
Perjury.
Transfer records.
Law of perjury applicable, §2-35-207.
Quarantine.
Enforcement of quarantine regulations.
Peace officers to enforce, §2-40-1005.
Governor.
Changes in quarantine line.
Submission to governor, §2-40-1003.
Jurisdiction.
Jurisdiction over violation, §2-40-1002.
Transporting cattle across lines, §2-40-1002.
Penalties.
Driving cattle across state lines, §2-40-1004.
State quarantine line.
Permitting cattle to cross, §2-40-1004.
Transporting cattle across quarantine lines, §2-40-1002.
Railroads.
Excreta.
Throwing excreta or other refuse, §2-40-1006.
Rights of way.
Fencing, §2-40-1006.
Transporting cattle through state, §2-40-1003.
Unloading cattle beyond line, §2-40-1006.
State quarantine line.
Animals drifting across.
Other persons not to permit, §2-40-1004.
Penalty, §2-40-1001.
Changes, §2-40-1003.
Driving stock back across line.
Duty of officer, §2-40-1005.
Penalty, §2-40-1004.
Established, §2-40-1003.
Impounding stock across line, §2-40-1005.
Penalties.
Permitting cattle to cross, §2-40-1004.
Permitting cattle to cross, §2-40-1004.
Railroads.
Transporting cattle through state, §2-40-1003.
Unloading cattle beyond lines, §2-40-1006.
Resident owners.
Not to permit animals to drift across, §2-40-1001.
Transporting cattle across quarantine lines, §2-40-1002.
Jurisdiction of violations, §2-40-1002.
Preventing transportation across line.
Recovery of expenses, §2-40-1002.
United States quarantine lines.
Driving or transporting cattle across unlawful, §2-40-1002.
Jurisdiction over violations, §2-40-1002.
Penalty for violations, §2-40-1002.
Preventing transportation across line.
Recovery of expenses, §2-40-1002.

CATTLE —Cont'd
Rabies.
Pseudorabies control and eradication program.
Levy of fees to fund, §2-40-1201.
Vaccination.
Cost of vaccine, §2-40-1101.
Railroads.
Quarantine.
Excreta.
Throwing excreta or other refuse, §2-40-1006.
Fencing right of way, §2-40-1006.
Transporting cattle through state permitted, §2-40-1003.
Unloading cattle beyond quarantine line, §2-40-1006.
Records.
Beef promotion and research, §2-35-403.
Stockyards, §2-35-211.
Transportation.
One county to another, §2-35-204.
Transfer records. See within this heading, "Transportation."
Reports.
Beef council.
Assessments, §2-35-306.
Rules and regulations.
Beef council.
Promulgation of rules and regulations governing records.
Reports and remittances of assessments, §2-35-306.
Beef promotion and research.
Authority of director to adopt appropriate rules and regulations, §2-35-404.
Running at large, §§2-38-101 to 2-38-408.
See LIVESTOCK.
Sales.
Bill of sale.
Required, §2-35-212.
Shows.
Livestock shows, §§2-36-101 to 2-36-306.
See LIVESTOCK SHOWS.
Slaughter.
Sales for slaughter.
Bill of sale required, §2-35-212.
Stock law districts, §§14-387-101 to 14-387-706.
See LIVESTOCK.
Stockyards.
Records.
Receiving livestock without copy of transfer record, §2-35-209.
Required, §2-35-211.
Tick control, §§2-40-901 to 2-40-906.
See TICK CONTROL.
Transportation.
One county to another.
Records, §2-35-204.
Transfer records.
Animals named in act include those dead or alive, §2-35-201.
Contents, §2-35-204.

CATTLE —Cont'd
Transportation —Cont'd
Transfer records —Cont'd
Copies filed with clerk, §2-35-208.
Filing with person taking acknowledgments, §2-35-208.
Form, §2-35-205.
Inspection, §2-35-210.
Perjury.
Law applicable, §2-35-207.
Persons taking acknowledgment.
Fees, §2-35-208.
Receiving livestock without copy of record, §2-35-209.
Verification, §2-35-206.
Violations.
Penalty, §2-35-203.
Vaccination.
Brucellosis.
See BRUCELLOSIS.

CAUSEWAYS.
Toll bridges, turnpikes or causeways, §§27-86-201 to 27-86-306.
See BRIDGES.

CAVES.
Conservation, §15-20-605.
Definitions, §15-20-602.
Enforcement of subchapter, §15-20-607.
Legislative findings, §15-20-601.
Liability.
Owners.
Limited, §15-20-606.
Recreational use of property, §§18-11-301 to 18-11-307.
See RECREATIONAL USE OF PROPERTY, LIABILITY.
Owners.
Enforcement of subchapter, §15-20-607.
Liability.
Limitations, §15-20-606.
Recreational use of property, §§18-11-301 to 18-11-307.
See RECREATIONAL USE OF PROPERTY, LIABILITY.
Penalties.
Pollution, §15-20-604.
Vandalism, §15-20-603.
Policy of state, §15-20-601.
Pollution.
Penalties, §15-20-604.
Prohibited, §15-20-604.
Spelunking.
Landowner's liability.
Recreational use of property, §§18-11-301 to 18-11-307.
See RECREATIONAL USE OF PROPERTY, LIABILITY.
Vandalism.
Penalties, §15-20-603.
Prohibited, §15-20-603.

CBCT'S, §§23-48-801 to 23-48-810.
See AUTOMATIC TELLER MACHINES.

CDL.
Commercial drivers, §§27-23-101 to 27-23-130.
See COMMERCIAL DRIVERS.

CD PLAYERS.
Portable electronics insurance, §§23-88-501 to 23-88-507.

CEASE AND DESIST ORDERS.
Amusement ride and amusement attraction safety insurance, §§23-89-504, 23-89-507, 23-89-509.
Auctioneers and auction houses.
Suspected violations, §17-17-115.
Capital development companies.
Power of commissioners, §15-4-1028.
Cemeteries.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries, §20-17-1018.
Contempt.
Lawyer referral services.
Failure to comply, §16-22-101.
Continuing care providers.
Enforcement of chapter, §23-93-104.
Contractors, §17-25-409.
Injunctions generally.
See INJUNCTIONS.
Insurance.
Commissioner of insurance, §23-61-103.
Unauthorized insurers, §23-65-101.
Unfair competition and trade practices, §§23-66-210 to 23-66-212.
Life settlements.
Fraudulent life settlement acts, §23-81-815.
Money services.
Administrative hearings, §§23-55-901, 23-55-902.
Licensees, §23-55-803.
Unlicensed persons, §23-55-807.
Mortgage bankers, brokers and servicers, §23-39-514.
Public employees' chemical right to know.
Prima facie evidence of violation, §8-7-1014.
Savings and loan associations.
Enforcement of chapter, §23-37-212.
Service contracts.
Enforcement of provisions, §4-114-111.

CEDAR TREES.
Compensation for trees destroyed, §2-16-101.
Presentation of claims to county court, §2-16-101.
Criminal law and procedure.
Prohibitions, §5-38-212.

CELEBRATE FREEDOM WEEK.
Public schools, §6-16-101.

CELL PHONES.
Correctional facility, state hospital or youth services program inmates or patients.
Furnishing, possessing, or using prohibited articles, §5-54-119.

CELL PHONES —Cont'd
Drivers' licenses.
Learner's licenses, prohibitions, §27-16-804.
Electronic devices in the courtroom.
Administrative orders of supreme court, SC Adm Ord 6.
Fewer distractions mean safer driving act, §§27-51-1601 to 27-51-1610.
Definitions, §27-51-1602.
Penalties, §27-51-1607.
Preemption of local laws, §27-51-1606.
Restrictions in highway work zones, §27-51-1610.
Restrictions on drivers age 18-21, §27-51-1604.
Restrictions on drivers under age 18, §27-51-1603.
Secondary violation, §27-51-1605.
Title of act, §27-51-1601.
Mobile telecommunications place of primary use.
Database for vendors, §23-17-413.
Portable electronics insurance, §§23-88-501 to 23-88-507.
Prepaid wireless calling services.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-314.
School buses.
Use of cell phone while driving bus, §6-19-120.
Text messaging while driving, §§27-51-1501 to 27-51-1506.
Definitions, §27-51-1503.
Exempted persons, §27-51-1504.
Fewer distractions mean safer driving act, §§27-51-1601 to 27-51-1610.
Penalties, §27-51-1506.
Preemption of local laws, §27-51-1505.
Prohibited, §27-51-1504.
Purpose of act, §27-51-1502.
Title of act, §27-51-1501.
Wireless services theft prevention, §§5-36-301 to 5-36-307.

CEMETERIES.
Abandoned cemeteries.
Disposition of cemetery lots, §20-17-906.
Maintenance of abandoned cemeteries.
Eligibility, §20-17-909.
Petition to maintain, §20-17-907.
Private property, cemeteries on, §20-17-910.
Providers of maintenance, §20-17-911.
Registration board.
Members, §20-17-907.
Responsibilities, §20-17-908.
Outside cities of 100,000 or more, §20-17-905.
Circuit courts.
Authority to order removal of dead, §20-17-905.
Definitions, §20-17-905.
Hearings.
Removal of dead, §20-17-905.
Notice.
Removal of dead, §20-17-905.

CEMETERIES —Cont'd
Abandoned cemeteries —Cont'd
Outside cities of 100,000 or more —Cont'd
Orders.
Declaring abandonment, §20-17-905.
Removal of dead to another cemetery, §20-17-905.
Authority of circuit court, §20-17-905.
Property subject to taxation, §20-17-905.
Removal of dead.
Authority of circuit court, §20-17-905.
Hearings, §20-17-905.
Notice, §20-17-905.
Orders, §20-17-905.
Authority of circuit court, §20-17-905.
Declaring abandonment, §20-17-905.
Report of removal, §20-17-905.
Taxation.
Property subject to taxation, §20-17-905.
Petition to maintain, §20-17-907.
Private property, abandoned cemeteries on, §20-17-910.
Registration boards.
Members, §20-17-907.
Responsibilities, §20-17-908.
Access by automobile to be provided by gate or otherwise, §5-39-212.
Access roads, §14-14-812.
Accounts and accounting.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries.
Audit in lieu of examination, §20-17-1007.
Actions.
Liens.
Monuments, gravestones or structures.
Enforcement of lien, §18-48-603.
Adverse possession.
Public property, §18-15-1408.
Alleys.
Prohibition on burying in path, alley or walk, §20-17-1020.
Arkansas cemetery board. See within this heading, "Board."
Audits.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries.
Audit in lieu of examination, §20-17-1007.
Board.
Insolvent cemetery grant program.
Powers and duties regarding, §20-17-1304.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries.
Appointment of members, §20-17-1004.
Composition of board, §20-17-1004.
Conflicts of interest of board, §20-17-1004.
Duties, §20-17-1006.
Established, §20-17-1004.
Meetings, §20-17-1005.
Quorum, §20-17-1005.
Orders.
Review in circuit court of Pulaski county, §20-17-1005.
Permits.
Investigation and issuance by board, §20-17-1010.
Powers of board, §20-17-1006.
Proceedings of board, §20-17-1005.

CEMETERIES —Cont'd
Board —Cont'd
Perpetually maintained cemeteries —Cont'd
Service without compensation, §20-17-1004.
Boundaries.
Application to locate or extend, §20-17-903.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries.
Application for setting or extension, §20-17-1008.
Burials.
Associations.
Insurance, §§23-78-101 to 23-78-125.
See BURIAL INSURANCE ASSOCIATIONS.
Eminent domain.
Cemeteries, §§18-15-1401 to 18-15-1408.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Municipal corporations.
Regulations, §§14-54-802, 14-54-803.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries.
Definition of interment, §20-17-1002.
Care and maintenance.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries.
Definition of care and maintenance, §20-17-1002.
Circuit courts.
Abandoned cemeteries.
Disposition of lots, §20-17-906.
Outside cities of 100,000 or more.
Order to remove dead, §20-17-905.
Columbarium.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries.
Definition of columbarium, §20-17-1002.
General provisions. See within this heading, "Perpetually maintained cemeteries."
Companies.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries.
Cemetery companies.
Defined, §20-17-1002.
Permanent maintenance fund.
Required deposits in fund, §20-17-1006.
Records, §20-17-1022.
Reports.
Annual report, §20-17-1023.
Conflicts of interest.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries.
Board, §20-17-1004.
Construction and interpretation.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries.
Applicability of provisions, §20-17-1003.
Conveyances.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries.
Lots, grave space, crypts, etc., §20-17-1019.
Copies.
Registration, §20-17-901.
Copies of registration, §20-17-901.
Criminal law and procedure.
Enclosing cemetery, §5-39-212.
Penalties, §5-39-212.

CEMETERIES —Cont'd
Criminal law and procedure —Cont'd
Markers.
Penalty for removal, §5-39-401.
Removal of markers, §5-39-401.
Mining in cemeteries.
Penalty, §5-39-211.
Prohibited, §5-39-211.
Motor vehicle access to cemeteries, §5-39-212.
Slopes, pits or entries in cemeteries.
Penalty, §5-39-211.
Prohibited, §5-39-211.
Crypts.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries.
Conveyance, §20-17-1019.
Definition of crypt, §20-17-1002.
Dead bodies.
Anatomical gifts.
See ANATOMICAL GIFTS.
Burial outside registered cemetery.
Unlawful, §20-17-902.
General provisions.
See DEAD BODIES.
Deeds.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries.
Lots, grave space, crypts, etc.
Conveyance, §20-17-1019.
Definitions.
Abandoned cemeteries.
Outside cities of 100,000 or more, §20-17-905.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries, §20-17-1002.
Disturbing, damaging or carrying away markers, §5-39-401.
Eminent domain.
General provisions, §§18-15-1401 to 18-15-1408.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Municipal corporations.
Compensation for condemnation, §18-15-302.
Power to condemn, §18-15-302.
Examinations.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries, §20-17-1007.
Executions.
Property liable to execution.
Family or public graveyards.
Exemptions, §16-66-207.
Fees.
Inspections, §20-7-123.
Permanent maintenance fund.
Deposits.
Fees paid to board, §20-17-1021.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries.
Companies.
Annual report on condition of cemetery company.
Inclusion of fees with report, §20-17-1023.
Disposition of contributions and fees, §20-17-1021.

CEMETERIES —Cont'd
Fees —Cont'd
Perpetually maintained cemeteries —Cont'd
Examinations, §20-17-1007.
Permit, §§20-17-1008, 20-17-1026.
Amendment, §20-17-1011.
Fences around cemeteries.
Access by automobile to be provided, §5-39-212.
Funds.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries.
Permanent maintenance fund.
Generally, §§20-17-1013 to 20-17-1017. See within this heading, "Perpetually maintained cemeteries."
Trust fund in perpetuity, §20-17-904.
Gifts.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries.
Disposition of contributions and fees, §20-17-1021.
Permanent maintenance fund.
Voluntary contributions, gifts, etc., accepted by fund, §20-17-1017.
Grave markers.
Disturbing, damaging or carrying away, §5-39-401.
Gravestones.
Liens.
Monuments, gravestones or structures, §§18-48-601 to 18-48-604. See within this heading, "Liens."
Highways.
Access roads, §14-14-812.
Improvement districts, §§20-17-1101 to 20-17-1118.
See CEMETERY IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Income tax.
Exempt organizations, §26-51-303.
Infant interment gardens, §§20-17-1002, 20-17-1030.
Insolvent cemetery grant program, §§20-17-1301 to 20-17-1308.
Amount of grant payments, §20-17-1307.
Application for grant payments, §20-17-1306.
Cemetery board.
Powers and duties, §20-17-1304.
Eligibility for grants, §20-17-1305.
Fund, §20-17-1303.
Legislative intent, §20-17-1302.
Short title, §20-17-1301.
Source of grant payments, §20-17-1307.
Use of grant awards, §20-17-1308.
Inspections.
Fees, §20-7-123.
Interments. See within this heading, "Burials."
Investigations.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries.
Permits.
Cemetery board investigation, §20-17-1010.
CEMETERIES —Cont'd
Investigations —Cont'd
Perpetually maintained cemeteries —Cont'd
Permits —Cont'd
Health department to investigate, §20-17-1009.
Investments.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries.
Permanent maintenance fund, §20-17-1013.
Trusts and trustees.
Trust fund in perpetuity, §20-17-904.
Liens.
Monuments, gravestones or structures, §18-48-601.
Actions.
Enforcement of lien, §18-48-603.
Enforcement of lien.
Actions, §18-48-603.
Judgments, §18-48-603.
Notice of lien, §18-48-602.
Superintendent or other persons in charge of cemeteries.
Removal in proper manner of monument, gravestone or structure.
Hindering or obstructing prohibited, §18-48-604.
Superintendent required to follow terms of judgment recovered, §18-48-604.
Restrictions, §18-48-604.
Unpaid price, §18-48-601.
List of burials.
Filing, §20-17-902.
Lot or grave space.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries.
Conveyance, §20-17-1019.
Definition of lot or grave space, §20-17-1002.
Lots that have been abandoned.
Disposition of, §20-17-906.
Markers.
Disturbing, damaging or carrying away, §5-39-401.
Mausoleums.
Generally. See within this heading, "Perpetually maintained cemeteries."
Mines and minerals.
Criminal prohibition, §5-39-211.
Penalty for mining in cemeteries, §5-39-211.
Monuments.
Liens.
Monuments, gravestones or structures, §§18-48-601 to 18-48-604. See within this heading, "Liens."
Motor vehicles.
Exclusion of motor vehicles from cemeteries.
Authorized, §27-14-702.
Municipal corporations.
Burial regulations, §§14-54-802, 14-54-803.
Eminent domain.
Compensation for compensation, §18-15-302.
Power to condemn, §18-15-302.

CEMETERIES —Cont'd
Municipal corporations —Cont'd
Water supply and waterworks.
Acquisition of cemeteries for waterworks purposes, §18-15-408.
Eminent domain.
Acquisition of land for waterworks purposes, §18-15-408.
Niches.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries.
Conveyance, §20-17-1019.
Definition of niche, §20-17-1002.
Notice.
Liens.
Monuments, gravestones or structures, §18-48-602.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries.
Permits.
Application for permit, §20-17-1008.
Paths.
Prohibition on burial in path, §20-17-1020.
Penalties.
Mining or entries in cemeteries, §5-39-211.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries.
Violations, §20-17-1018.
Permits.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries.
Amendment, §20-17-1011.
Application for permit.
Contents, §20-17-1008.
Investigation by board, §20-17-1010.
Investigations, §20-17-1009.
Notice, §20-17-1008.
Board.
Powers and duties as to, §20-17-1006.
Fee, §§20-17-1008, 20-17-1026.
Amendment of permit, §20-17-1011.
Investigation, §20-17-1009.
Board investigation, §20-17-1010.
Transfer of ownership, §20-17-1012.
Perpetual care trusts.
Generally, §20-17-904.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries, §§20-17-1001 to 20-17-1030.
Amendment of permits, §20-17-1011.
Applicability of provisions, §20-17-1003.
Arkansas cemetery board. See within this subheading, "Board."
Audits, §20-17-1007.
Board.
Appointment of members, §20-17-1004.
Composition, §20-17-1004.
Conflicts of interest of board, §20-17-1004.
Contracts with localities care and maintenance of cemeteries, §20-17-1028.
Duties, §20-17-1006.
Established, §20-17-1004.
Insolvent cemeteries, purchase by board, §20-17-1006.
Cemetery advisory boards, assistance in management, §20-17-1029.
Meetings, §20-17-1005.
Quorum, §20-17-1005.

CEMETERIES —Cont'd
Perpetually maintained cemeteries —Cont'd
Board —Cont'd
Orders.
Review in circuit court of Pulaski county, §20-17-1005.
Permits.
Investigation and issuance by board, §20-17-1010.
Powers of board, §20-17-1006.
Proceedings of board, §20-17-1005.
Service without compensation, §20-17-1004.
State securities department.
Assistance to board, §20-17-1027.
Boundaries.
Application for permit, §20-17-1008.
Care and maintenance.
Contracts with localities care and maintenance of cemeteries, §20-17-1028.
Definition of care and maintenance, §20-17-1002.
Citation of subchapter, §20-17-1001.
Columbarium.
Definition of columbarium, §20-17-1002.
Companies.
Cemetery companies.
Defined, §20-17-1002.
Permanent maintenance fund.
Required deposits in fund, §20-17-1006.
Records, §20-17-1022.
Reports.
Annual report, §20-17-1023.
Construction and interpretation.
Applicability of subchapter, §20-17-1003.
Contracts with localities for care and maintenance of cemeteries, §20-17-1028.
Conveyance of lots, grave space, crypts, etc., §20-17-1019.
Crypts.
Conveyance, §20-17-1019.
Definition of crypt, §20-17-1002.
Definitions, §20-17-1002.
Enforcement of provisions.
Board.
Powers and duties as to, §20-17-1006.
Examinations.
Audit in lieu of financial examination, §20-17-1007.
Conducting, §20-17-1007.
Fee, §20-17-1007.
Powers and duties of board, §20-17-1006.
Gifts.
Disposition of contributions and fees received under subchapter, §20-17-1021.
Permanent maintenance fund.
Accepting gifts, §20-17-1017.
Infant interment gardens, §§20-17-1002, 20-17-1030.

CEMETERIES —Cont'd
Perpetually maintained cemeteries —Cont'd
Insolvent cemeteries, purchase by board, §20-17-1006.
Cemetery advisory boards, assistance in management, §20-17-1029.
Interments.
Definition of interment, §20-17-1002.
Loans to, §20-17-1025.
Lot or grave space.
Conveyance, §20-17-1019.
Definition of lot or grave space, §20-17-1002.
Mausoleums.
Definition of mausoleum, §20-17-1002.
Niches.
Conveyance, §20-17-1019.
Definition of niche, §20-17-1002.
Paths, alleys or walks.
Prohibition on burying in path, alley or walk, §20-17-1020.
Penalties for violations, §20-17-1018.
Permanent maintenance fund.
Deposits.
Required deposits, §20-17-1016.
Gifts, etc.
Accepting voluntary gifts, §20-17-1017.
Investment, §20-17-1013.
Nature of fund, §20-17-1013.
Reports.
Annual report, §20-17-1015.
Required deposits, §20-17-1016.
Trustees.
Eligible trustees, §20-17-1014.
Use of proceeds, §20-17-1013.
Permits.
Amendment, §20-17-1011.
Application for permit.
Contents, §20-17-1008.
Investigation by board, §20-17-1010.
Investigations, §20-17-1009.
Notice, §20-17-1008.
Board.
Powers and duties as to, §20-17-1006.
Fee, §§20-17-1008, 20-17-1026.
Amendment of permits, §20-17-1011.
Investigation.
Board investigation, §20-17-1010.
Health department, §20-17-1009.
Transfer of ownership, §20-17-1012.
Records.
Required, §20-17-1022.
Reports.
Annual report on condition of cemetery company, §20-17-1023.
Rules and regulations.
Board.
Powers and duties as to, §20-17-1006.
Scope of provisions, §20-17-1003.
Short title of provisions, §20-17-1001.
State securities department.
Assistance to board, §20-17-1027.
Title of provisions, §20-17-1001.

CEMETERIES —Cont'd
Perpetually maintained cemeteries —Cont'd
Transfer of ownership.
Permits, §20-17-1012.
Perpetuities rule.
Perpetual care for cemetery burial plots.
Rule against perpetuities inapplicable, §20-17-904.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries.
Permanent maintenance fund.
Inapplicability of rule against perpetuities to funds in permanent maintenance fund, §20-17-1013.
Prisons and prisoners.
Labor of county and city prisoners.
Voluntary labor of county prisoners in cemeteries in certain counties, §12-42-117.
Property taxes.
Exempt property, §26-3-301.
Public property, §18-15-1408.
Records.
Burial in registered cemetery required, §20-17-902.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries, §20-17-1022.
Registration, §20-17-901.
Burial in registered cemetery required, §20-17-902.
Copies of registration, §20-17-901.
Required, §20-17-901.
Reports.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries.
Companies.
Annual report on condition of cemetery company, §20-17-1023.
Permanent maintenance fund.
Annual report, §20-17-1015.
Trusts and trustees.
Trust fund in perpetuity.
Annual report of trustee, §20-17-904.
Rule against perpetuities.
Perpetual care for cemetery burial plots.
Rule inapplicable, §20-17-904.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries.
Permanent maintenance fund.
Rule inapplicable, §20-17-1013.
Rules and regulations.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries.
Board.
Powers and duties as to, §20-17-1006.
State lands.
Cession or sale to United States, §§22-7-201, 22-7-212.
Taxation.
Abandoned cemeteries.
Outside cities of 100,000 or more.
Property subject to taxation, §20-17-905.
Trusts and trustees.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries.
Permanent maintenance fund.
General provisions relating to trustees, §20-17-1014.

CEMETERIES —Cont'd
Trusts and trustees —Cont'd
Perpetually maintained cemeteries —Cont'd
Permanent maintenance fund —Cont'd
Nature of fund as trust fund, §20-17-1013.
Trust fund in perpetuity, §20-17-904.
Act supplemental, §20-17-904.
Establishment by will or trust instrument, §20-17-904.
Investments, §20-17-904.
Maximum amount of fund, §20-17-904.
Reports.
Annual report of trustee, §20-17-904.
Filing, §20-17-904.
Underground facilities damage prevention.
Opening grave in cemetery.
Notice to one call center not required, §14-271-109.
Veterans.
State veteran's cemetery system, §20-81-112.
Wills.
Trust funds in perpetuity.
Establishment by will or trust instrument, §20-17-904.

CEMETERY IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Actions.
Advancement of actions involving district, §20-17-1117.
Assessments.
Annual benefits, §§20-17-1108, 20-17-1110.
Benefits.
Annual assessment of benefits, §§20-17-1108, 20-17-1110.
Maturity date, §20-17-1113.
Lien, §20-17-1111.
Collection, §20-17-1112.
Delinquencies.
Notice, §20-17-1111.
Penalty, §20-17-1113.
Remedies, §20-17-1111.
Filing with county clerk.
Notice, §20-17-1109.
Hearing of complaints, §20-17-1109.
Recordation.
Change in assessment record, §20-17-1112.
Filing with county clerk, §20-17-1112.
Board of commissioners. See within this heading, "Commissioners."
Commissioners.
Appointment, §20-17-1104.
Conflicts of interest, §20-17-1106.
Depositories.
Selection of depository, §20-17-1106.
Duties, §20-17-1105.
Liability for damages, §20-17-1107.
Oaths, §20-17-1106.
Officers.
Selection of officers, §20-17-1106.
Payment of money.
Reports.
Financial report filed with clerk, §20-17-1114.

CEMETERY IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Commissioners —Cont'd
Payment of money —Cont'd
Voucher, §20-17-1114.
Powers, §20-17-1105.
Qualifications, §20-17-1104.
Service without compensation, §20-17-1104.
Terms, §20-17-1104.
Conflicts of interest.
Commissioners, §20-17-1106.
County clerks.
Fees, §20-17-1118.
Damages.
Liability of commissioners, §20-17-1107.
Depositories.
Commissioners.
Selection of depository, §20-17-1106.
Dissolution.
Procedure, §20-17-1116.
Fees.
County clerks, §20-17-1118.
Tax collector, §20-17-1118.
Forms.
Petitions.
Notice and hearing, §20-17-1103.
Hearings.
Assessments.
Complaints to be heard, §20-17-1109.
Petitions.
Notice and hearing, §20-17-1103.
Intent of district, §20-17-1101.
Liens.
Assessments, §20-17-1111.
Notes.
Issuance.
Limitation, §20-17-1115.
Notice.
Assessments.
Delinquencies, §20-17-1111.
Petitions, §20-17-1103.
Oaths.
Commissioners, §20-17-1106.
Penalties.
Assessments.
Delinquencies, §20-17-1113.
Petitions.
Contents, §20-17-1102.
Hearings, §20-17-1103.
Notice, §20-17-1103.
Required to form, §20-17-1102.
Planning.
Assessors, §20-17-1108.
Benefits, §20-17-1108.
Purpose of district, §20-17-1101.
Recordation.
Assessments, §20-17-1112.
Remedies.
Assessments.
Delinquencies, §20-17-1111.
Reports.
Commissioners.
Financial report filed with clerk, §20-17-1114.

CENSORSHIP.
Education.
American heritage and historical documents.
Content-based censorship prohibited, §6-16-122.
Freedom of speech.
Constitution of the United States, US Const Amd 1.
Libraries.
Public school Internet filters, §13-2-103.

CENSUS.
Constitution of the United States, US Const Art I §§2, 9.
Northeast Arkansas district fair advisory board.
Reapportionment of board after census, §2-36-302.

CENTER-FIRE WEAPONS.
Discharging in certain areas.
Unlawful, §5-73-127.
Peace officers.
Discharging in certain areas.
Exemption from exception from section, §5-73-127.
Penalties.
Discharging in certain areas, §5-73-127.
Self-defense.
Discharging in certain areas.
Exception from section, §5-73-127.

CENTER FOR HEALTH IMPROVEMENT.
Health data initiative, §§20-8-401 to 20-8-404.
Red counties with lower life expectancy rates.
Collaboration required to develop comprehensive plan to address health care needs, §25-1-120.
Programs and services to improve quality of health, §25-1-119.

CENTER FOR RURAL ARKANSAS TRUST FUND, §19-5-997.

CENTER LEFT-TURN LANE, §27-51-309.

CENTERS FOR APPLIED TECHNOLOGY.
Advisory committees, §15-3-133.
Criteria for designation, §15-3-132.
Defined, §15-3-130.
Designation.
Authority to designate, §15-3-131.
Criteria, §15-3-132.
Disposition of funds, §15-3-134.
Funds.
Disposition, §15-3-134.
Science and technology authority.
Authority to designate, §15-3-131.

CENTRAL ARKANSAS UNIVERSITY.
Collegiate special license plates, §§27-24-1001 to 27-24-1209.

CENTRAL BUSINESS IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Acquisition.
Defined, §14-184-104.

CENTRAL BUSINESS IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Applicability of general laws, §14-184-106.
Assessments.
Abandonment of improvement.
Payment of cost, §14-184-114.
Definition of assessed value, §14-184-104.
Operation, maintenance, repairs and replacements.
Supplemental annual assessments, §14-184-118.
Supplemental annual assessments.
Operation, maintenance, repairs and replacements, §14-184-118.
Assets.
Dissolution of district.
Distribution of assets, §14-184-130.
Authority of district, §14-184-115.
Eminent domain, §14-184-116.
Authority to establish, §14-184-107.
Bankruptcy and insolvency.
Dissolution of district, §14-184-130.
Board.
Commissioners generally, §§14-184-111, 14-184-127.
Defined, §14-184-104.
Bond issues.
Authorized, §14-184-120.
Execution of bonds, §14-184-125.
Funds for property owners to make improvements, §14-184-205.
Conversion of bonds, §14-184-213.
Execution of bonds, §14-184-212.
Interest, §14-184-207.
Investments, §14-184-217.
Liens, §14-184-215.
Obligation of district, §14-184-215.
Refunding bonds, §14-184-214.
Resolution authorizing bond, §14-184-208.
Sale of bonds, §14-184-211.
Seal, §14-184-212.
Security for bond issues, §14-184-207.
Security for deposit of public funds, §14-184-217.
Tax exemption, §14-184-216.
Terms and conditions of bonds, §14-184-209.
Trust indenture, §14-184-210.
Investments.
Authority to invest in bonds, §14-184-129.
Liability on bonds and otherwise, §14-184-127.
Negotiable instruments, §14-184-122.
Refunding bonds, §14-184-126.
Resolution authorizing, §14-184-121.
Sale of bonds, §14-184-124.
Seal, §14-184-125.
Security, §§14-184-120, 14-184-127.
Trust indenture, §14-184-123.
Taxation.
Exemption, §14-184-128.
Terms and conditions of bonds, §14-184-122.
Trust indenture, §14-184-123.

CENTRAL BUSINESS IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Citation of subchapter.
Short title, §14-184-101.
Commissioners, §14-184-111.
Liability, §14-184-127.
Construction and interpretation.
Applicability of general laws, §14-184-106.
Cumulative effect of act, §14-184-102.
Funds for property owners to make improvements, §§14-184-203, 14-184-204.
Liberal construction, §14-184-105.
Costs.
Abandonment of improvement.
Assessment for payment of cost, §14-184-114.
Estimated cost of improvements, §14-184-112.
Services.
Expenditures for, §14-184-113.
Cumulative effect of act, §14-184-102.
Definitions, §14-184-104.
Funds for property owners to make improvements, §14-184-202.
Determinations by legislature, §14-184-103.
Dissolution.
Distribution of assets, §14-184-130.
Insolvent districts, §14-184-130.
Districts.
Defined, §14-184-104.
Eminent domain.
Powers of district, §14-184-116.
Establishment.
Authority to establish, §14-184-107.
Petition for organization. See within this heading, "Petition for organization."
Funds for property owners to make improvements.
Bond issues, §14-184-205.
Conversion of bonds, §14-184-213.
Execution of bonds, §14-184-212.
Interest, §14-184-207.
Investments in bonds, §14-184-217.
Lien, §14-184-207.
Obligation of district, §14-184-207.
Refunding bonds, §14-184-214.
Resolution authorizing, §14-184-208.
Sale of bonds, §14-184-211.
Seal, §14-184-212.
Security, §14-184-207.
Security for deposit of public funds, §14-184-217.
Tax exemption, §14-184-216.
Terms and conditions of bonds, §14-184-209.
Trust indenture, §14-184-210.
Construction and interpretation, §14-184-203.
Supplemental nature of provisions, §14-184-204.
Definition of "property," §14-184-202.
Determinations by legislature, §14-184-201.

CENTRAL BUSINESS IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Funds for property owners to make improvements —Cont'd
Legislative declaration, §14-184-201.
Loans to property owners, §14-184-206.
Security for loans, §14-184-206.
Refunding bonds, §14-184-214.
Supplemental nature of provisions, §14-184-204.
Governing bodies.
Defined, §14-184-104.
Powers of governing body of municipality, §14-184-117.
Hearings.
Petition for organization.
Notice of hearing, §14-184-108.
Interest.
Funds for property owners to make improvements.
Bond issues, §14-184-207.
Investments.
Bond issues.
Authority to invest in bonds, §14-184-129.
Funds for property owners to make improvements.
Bond issues, §14-184-217.
Leases.
Revenue producing facilities, §14-184-119.
Legislative declaration, §14-184-103.
Liens.
Funds for property owners to make improvements.
Bond issues, §14-184-215.
Loans.
Funds for property owners to make improvements, §14-184-206.
Security for loans, §14-184-206.
Municipalities.
Defined, §14-184-104.
Powers of governing body, §14-184-117.
Notice.
Petition for organization.
Hearing on petition, §14-184-108.
Owners.
Defined, §14-184-104.
Petition for organization.
Amendment, §14-184-109.
Contents, §14-184-108.
Hearing.
Notice, §14-184-108.
Similar petitions, §14-184-109.
Withdrawal of names.
Prohibited, §14-184-109.
Plans of improvement.
Defined, §14-184-104.
Estimated cost, §14-184-112.
Powers of district, §14-184-115.
Eminent domain, §14-184-116.
Refunding bonds, §14-184-126.
Funds for property owners to make improvements, §14-184-214.
Revenue producing facilities.
Lease of facilities, §14-184-119.

CENTRAL BUSINESS IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Revenue producing facilities —Cont'd
Use of revenues, §14-184-119.
Services performed for district.
Compensation for services, §14-184-109.
Short title of subchapter, §14-184-101.
Taxation.
Bond issues.
Exemption from tax, §14-184-128.
Funds for property owners to make improvements.
Bond issues.
Exemption from tax, §14-184-216.
Title of subchapter.
Short title, §14-184-101.
Transfer improvement.
Formation, §14-184-112.

CEREBRAL PALSY.
Developmental disabilities.
Defined, §20-48-101.
General provisions.
See DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES.

CERTIFICATES OF BIRTH.
See BIRTH CERTIFICATES.

CERTIFICATES OF DEATH.
Vital statistics.
See VITAL RECORDS.

CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT.
Agency designation, §§23-32-501 to 23-32-509.
Conflict of laws, §23-32-509.
Definitions, §23-32-501.
Disability or incapacity.
Survival of authority, §23-32-504.
Discharge of financial institution, §23-32-507.
Forms, §23-32-503.
Payments to agent, §23-32-505.
Payments to minors, §23-32-506.
Scope, §23-32-502.
Setoffs, §23-32-508.
Survival of authority, §23-32-504.
Termination, §23-32-504.
Terms of designation, §23-32-504.
Bank deposits and collections generally, §§4-4-101 to 4-4-504.
See BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS.
Defined, §4-3-104.
Negotiable instruments generally.
See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.
Treasury management law, §19-3-518.
Investment program, §19-3-519.

CERTIFICATES OF INDIGENCY.
Public defender commission, §16-87-213.

CERTIFICATES OF NEED.
Health.
General provisions.
See HEALTH.
Hospitals.
General provisions.
See HEALTH.

CERTIFICATES OF PUBLIC CONVENIENCE AND NECESSITY.
Motor carriers.
See MOTOR CARRIERS.
Public utilities.
See PUBLIC UTILITIES.

CERTIFICATES OF TITLE.
Motor vehicles.
See MOTOR VEHICLE TITLING.
Secured transactions.
Goods covered by certificate of title.
Law governing perfection and priority, §4-9-303.
Priority of security interest in, §4-9-337.

CERTIFIED APPRAISERS.
Generally, §§17-14-101 to 17-14-308.
See APPRAISALS AND APPRAISERS.

CERTIFIED CHECKS.
Acceptance, §4-3-409.
Defined, §4-3-409.
Negotiable instruments.
Generally, §§4-3-101 to 4-3-605.
See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.

CERTIFIED DRUG FREE ZONES, §5-64-402.

CERTIFIED MAIL.
General provisions.
See MAIL.

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS.
See ACCOUNTANTS.

CERTIORARI.
Circuit courts.
Issuance of writs of certiorari, §16-13-205.
Enforcement of order, §16-13-205.
Evidence given at hearing, §16-13-205.
Completing record, SC/CtApp 3-5.
Petition for certiorari, SC/CtApp 6-1.

CERVICAL CANCER CARE ACT, §§20-9-1101 to 20-9-1104.
Citation of act, §20-9-1101.
State board of health.
Rulemaking, §20-9-1104.
Task force, §20-9-1102.
Powers and duties, §20-9-1103.

CHAIN GANGS.
Prisoner highway labor, §§27-66-601 to 27-66-603.

CHANCROID.
Sexually transmitted diseases generally, §§20-16-501 to 20-16-508.
See SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES.

CHANGE OF NAME.
Courts.
Jurisdiction, §9-2-101.
Decrees, §9-2-101.
Change of name, §9-2-101.
Divorce.
Restoration of name, §9-12-318.

CHANGE OF NAME —Cont'd
Jurisdiction.
Courts, §9-2-101.
New name.
Use, §9-2-102.
Exceptions, §9-2-102.
Petitions, §9-2-101.
Records, §9-2-101.
Use of new name, §9-2-102.
Exceptions, §9-2-102.

CHANGE OF VENUE.
Civil procedure, §§16-60-201 to 16-60-207.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
Criminal law and procedure, §§16-88-201 to 16-88-214.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.
Justices of the peace.
Criminal procedure.
See JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.
General provisions.
See JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.
Venue generally.
See VENUE.

CHANGING LANES.
Motor vehicles, signal required, §27-51-403.

CHARGE CARDS.
Credit cards generally.
See CREDIT CARDS.

CHARGES.
See RATES AND CHARGES.

CHARITABLE BINGO AND RAFFLES ENABLING ACT, §§23-114-101 to 23-114-706.
Administration, §§23-114-201 to 23-114-203.
Approval and printing of bingo faces and raffle tickets, §23-114-202.
Director to administer chapter, §23-114-201.
Rulemaking authority, §23-114-203.
Authorized organizations.
Address of primary business office and address where records maintained.
Organizations to provide to director, §23-114-405.
Bingo and raffle accounts, §§23-114-501 to 23-114-507.
Compensation of employees, §23-114-103.
Operation of games of bingo and raffles.
Prohibition on compensation, §23-114-403.
Fines.
Violation of provisions, §23-114-104.
Licenses, §§23-114-301 to 23-114-307.
Revocation, §23-114-701.
Bingo and raffle accounts, §§23-114-501 to 23-114-507.
Authorized users, §23-114-503.
Deposits, §23-114-501.
Disbursements to charitable purpose, §§23-114-503, 23-114-504.
Establishment and maintenance, §23-114-501.

CHARITABLE BINGO AND RAFFLES ENABLING ACT —Cont'd
Bingo and raffle accounts —Cont'd
Expenses.
Allowable expenses, §23-114-506.
Payment from bingo and raffle account, §23-114-507.
Gross receipts not to be commingled with other funds, §23-114-501.
Net proceeds.
Prohibited uses, §23-114-505.
Use for charitable purpose, §23-114-504.
Withdrawals, §23-114-502.
Bingo faces.
Approval, §23-114-202.
Excise taxes, §§23-114-601 to 23-114-606.
Printing, §23-114-202.
Candidates for public office.
Net proceeds not to be used to support or oppose, §23-114-505.
Citation of act, §23-114-101.
Compensation.
Authorized organizations.
Compensation of employees, §23-114-103.
Constitutional provisions, AR Const Amd 84.
Operation of games of bingo and raffles.
Prohibition on compensation, §23-114-403.
Complaint of violation, §23-114-706.
Conduct of raffles, §23-114-401.
Constitutional authorization, AR Const Amd 84.
Definitions, §23-114-102.
Director of department of finance and administration.
Address of authorized organization's primary business office and address where records maintained.
Organizations to provide to director, §23-114-405.
Administration of provisions, §23-114-201.
Approval of bingo faces and raffle tickets, §23-114-202.
Rulemaking authority, §23-114-203.
Supervision of games of bingo and raffles, §23-114-201.
Discrimination prohibited, §23-114-404.
Distributors and manufacturers.
Excise taxes, §§23-114-601 to 23-114-606.
Licenses.
Applications, §23-114-304.
Fees, §23-114-307.
Deposit of revenue collected, §23-114-605.
Revocation of licenses, §23-114-702.
Purchase of bingo equipment from, §23-114-409.
Door prizes, §23-114-408.
Electronic devices or machines.
Games of bingo or raffles prohibited on, §23-114-103.
Enforcement, §§23-114-701 to 23-114-706.
Complaints, §23-114-706.
Injunctions, §23-114-704.
Inspection of premises, §23-114-703.

CHARITABLE BINGO AND RAFFLES ENABLING ACT —Cont'd
Enforcement —Cont'd
Records.
Examination and inspection, §23-114-705.
Revocation of licenses.
Authorized organizations, §23-114-701.
Distributors and manufacturers, §23-114-702.
Excise taxes, §§23-114-601 to 23-114-606.
Assessments on nonfilers, §23-114-606.
Deposit of revenue collected, §23-114-605.
Levy, §23-114-601.
Payment, §23-114-602.
Records.
Excise tax reporting, §23-114-603.
Reporting, §23-114-602.
Information to be reported, §23-114-603.
Expenses.
Allowable expenses, §23-114-506.
Payment from bingo and raffle account, §23-114-507.
Fees.
Deposit of revenue collected, §23-114-605.
Licenses.
Authorized organizations, §23-114-302.
Distributors and manufacturers, §23-114-307.
Fines.
Violation of provisions, §23-114-104.
Gift certificates, §23-114-406.
Injunctions, §23-114-704.
Legislation, influencing or attempting to influence.
Net proceeds not to be used for, §23-114-505.
Licenses, §§23-114-301 to 23-114-307.
Applications.
Authorized organizations, §23-114-303.
Distributors and manufacturers, §23-114-304.
Authorized organizations, §23-114-301.
Applications, §23-114-303.
Display of licenses, §23-114-306.
Fees, §23-114-302.
Deposit of revenue collected, §23-114-605.
Revocation, §23-114-701.
Denial, suspension, or revocation, §23-114-305.
Display of licenses, §23-114-306.
Distributors and manufacturers.
Applications, §23-114-304.
Fees, §23-114-307.
Deposit of revenue collected, §23-114-605.
Revocation of licenses, §23-114-702.
Renewal, §23-114-303.
Revocation.
Authorized organizations, §23-114-701.
Distributors and manufacturers, §23-114-702.
Temporary licenses, §23-114-302.

CHARITABLE BINGO AND RAFFLES ENABLING ACT —Cont'd
Lotteries.
Games not prohibited as, §23-114-103.
Measures submitted to vote of the people.
Net proceeds not to be used to support or oppose, §23-114-505.
Minors.
Prohibited from playing game of bingo or purchasing raffle tickets, §23-114-404.
Operation of games of bingo and raffles, §§23-114-401 to 23-114-409.
Bingo sessions, §23-114-407.
Prizes, §23-114-408.
Compensation prohibited, §23-114-403.
Conduct of raffles, §23-114-401.
Discrimination prohibited, §23-114-404.
Gift certificates, §23-114-406.
Premises, §23-114-401.
Inspection of premises, §23-114-703.
Leasing or making available premises, §23-114-402.
Prizes, §23-114-408.
Purchase of bingo equipment, §23-114-409.
Records, §23-114-405.
Premises.
Conduct of bingo games, §23-114-401.
Inspection, §23-114-703.
Leasing or making available premises, §23-114-402.
Prizes, §23-114-408.
Purchase of bingo equipment, §23-114-409.
Raffle tickets.
Approval, §23-114-202.
Minors prohibited from purchasing, §23-114-404.
Printing, §23-114-202.
Records, §23-114-405.
Examination and inspection, §23-114-705.
Excise taxes.
Maintenance of records to substantiate report, §23-114-603.
Gift certificates, §23-114-406.
Rulemaking authority, §23-114-203.
Taxation.
Excise taxes, §§23-114-601 to 23-114-606.
Temporary licenses, §23-114-302.
Title of act, §23-114-101.
Venue.
Injunctions, §23-114-704.
Violation of provisions.
Complaints, §23-114-706.
Fines, §23-114-104.
Injunctions, §23-114-704.
Revocation of licenses.
Authorized organizations, §23-114-701.
Distributors and manufacturers, §23-114-702.

CHARITABLE CLINIC PHARMACIES.
Permits.
Regulation providing for, §17-92-403.
Prescription drug redispensing program generally, §§17-92-1101 to 17-92-1107.
See PRESCRIPTION DRUG REDISPENSING PROGRAM.

CHARITABLE ORGANIZATIONS.
Agreement by organization and commercial coventurer with attorney general, §4-28-408.
Alcoholic beverages.
Permitted premises.
Gambling devices, gaming devices or slot machines kept on.
Restrictions, §3-9-236.
Temporary permits for events, §3-4-105.
Wine.
Charitable auctions, §§3-5-1501 to 3-5-1507.
Bingo and raffles.
Charitable bingo and raffles enabling act, §§23-114-101 to 23-114-706.
See CHARITABLE BINGO AND RAFFLES ENABLING ACT.
Bonds, surety.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Construction of charitable institutions, §18-44-504.
Compensating tax.
Foodstuffs used for free distribution to eleemosynary institutions by government agencies.
Refund of tax levied and paid, §26-53-127.
Contributions.
Regulation of solicitations generally, §§4-28-401 to 4-28-416.
See CHARITABLE SOLICITATIONS.
Corporations.
Gifts authorized, §4-25-103.
Estate tax.
Transfers for charitable institutions.
Exemption from taxation, §26-59-108.
Gambling devices, gaming devices or slot machines kept on.
Alcoholic beverage permitted premises, §3-9-236.
Gross receipts tax.
Exemptions, §§26-52-401, 26-52-430.
Hospital and medical service corporations.
Donations.
Power to make donations for the public welfare, §23-75-121.
Income tax.
Charitable remainder trusts.
Computation of tax liability.
Applicability of federal laws and regulations, §26-51-309.
Contributions.
Deductions, §26-51-419.
Deductions.
Contributions, §26-51-419.
Insurance.
Life insurance policy naming charitable institution, organization, etc., as beneficiary, §4-28-103.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Bonds, surety.
Construction of charitable institutions, §18-44-504.

CHARITABLE ORGANIZATIONS —Cont'd
Municipal corporations.
Officers.
Power of appointment retained by municipal corporations, §14-42-101.
Water supply and waterworks.
Commissions in cities of first and second class.
Donations to community chest and charitable organizations, §14-234-307.
Narcotic drugs.
Use and possession of narcotic drugs by eleemosynary institutions, sanatoriums and hospitals, §20-64-101.
Native breweries providing beverages, §3-5-1405.
Nonprofit corporations generally (1987), §§4-28-201 to 4-28-225.
See NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS (1987).
Nonprofit corporations generally (1993), §§4-33-101 to 4-33-1707.
See NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS (1993).
Property taxes.
Exempt property, §26-3-301.
Raffles and bingo.
Charitable bingo and raffles enabling act, §§23-114-101 to 23-114-706.
See CHARITABLE BINGO AND RAFFLES ENABLING ACT.
Records.
Solicitation of contributions.
Containers, §§4-103-201 to 4-103-205.
Repairs.
Damages to charitable institution.
Board of trustees.
Authorized to borrow money, §25-17-103.
Solicitation of contributions, §§4-28-401 to 4-28-416.
See CHARITABLE SOLICITATIONS.
State institutions generally.
See STATE INSTITUTIONS.
Taxation.
Estate tax.
Transfers for charities.
Exemption from taxation, §26-59-108.
Volunteer immunity act.
General provisions, §§16-6-101 to 16-6-105.
See VOLUNTEERS.
Wine.
Charitable auctions, §§3-5-1501 to 3-5-1507.

CHARITABLE SOLICITATIONS, §§4-28-401 to 4-28-416.
Action, suit, or proceeding against nonresident organization.
Consent, service of process, §4-28-413.
Annual financial reports and fiscal reports, §4-28-403.
Attorney general.
Charitable sales promotion.
Agreement by organizations and commercial coventurer with attorney general, §4-28-408.

CHARITABLE SOLICITATIONS —Cont'd
Attorney general —Cont'd
Nonresident organizations, service of process on attorney general, §4-28-413.
Audit report.
Certain organizations to include when submitting tax records, §4-28-403.
Bond of paid solicitor, §4-28-407.
Charitable sales promotion.
Agreement by organization and commercial coventurer with attorney general, §4-28-408.
Commercial coventurer.
Charitable sales promotion on behalf of organization.
Agreement with attorney general, §4-28-408.
Confusingly similar names, organization using, §4-28-412.
Consent to use of organization name.
Paid solicitor to obtain prior to solicitation, §4-28-407.
Containers, §§4-103-201 to 4-103-205.
Definitions, §4-103-201.
Disclosure label requirement, §4-103-202.
Enforcement of provisions, §4-103-204.
Exemptions from requirements, §4-103-203.
Supplemental nature of provisions, §4-103-205.
Violations as unfair and deceptive trade practices, §4-103-204.
Contract between paid solicitor and charitable organization, §4-28-407.
Contracts between charitable organization and fund-raising counsel, §4-28-405.
Copies of documents, requirements, §4-28-410.
Deceptive trade practices act, §4-28-416.
Definitions, §4-28-401.
Disclosure of donor list and other records, §4-28-403.
Disclosures required, §4-28-409.
Disposition of fees collected by attorney general, §4-28-415.
Document requirements, §4-28-410.
Donation of tickets for event.
Paid solicitors, representations and records, §4-28-407.
Donor list, disclosure, §4-28-403.
Educational institutions.
Exemption from registration and financial disclosure, §4-28-404.
Exemptions from registration and financial disclosure requirements, §4-28-404.
False or misleading statements on documents, §4-28-412.
Financial transaction jeopardizing or interfering with organization's purpose, §4-28-412.
Full-time employees of charitable organization.
Disclosure requirements not applicable, §4-28-409.

CHARITABLE SOLICITATIONS —Cont'd
Fund-raising counsel.
Contracts with charitable organization, §4-28-405.
Registration fees, §4-28-406.
Governmental organizations.
Exemption from registration and financial disclosure, §4-28-404.
Identity of person responsible for soliciting funds.
Disclosure required prior to solicitation, §4-28-409.
Inspection and examination of documents, §4-28-410.
Misrepresentations during solicitation, §4-28-412.
Nonresident organizations.
Consent to suit, proceeding or action, service of process, §4-28-413.
Ordinances enacted by city or incorporated town not prohibited, §4-28-414.
Paid solicitor.
Bond, §4-28-407.
Consent by organization to use of name prior to solicitation, §4-28-407.
Contracts with charitable organization, §4-28-407.
Defined, §4-28-401.
Deposit of contribution receipt, time limit, §4-28-407.
Donation of tickets to event, requirements for representation, §4-28-407.
Financial report for campaign, §4-28-407.
Recordkeeping requirements, §4-28-407.
Registration, fees, §4-28-407.
Percentage of funds raised being paid to solicitor.
Disclosure upon request by solicited person, §4-28-409.
Political candidates and organizations.
Exemption from registration and financial disclosure, §4-28-404.
Professional status of solicitor.
Disclosure prior to solicitation, §4-28-409.
Professional telemarketers.
Defined, §4-28-401.
Employment requirements, registration, §4-28-411.
Prohibited acts, §4-28-412.
Records, §4-28-403.
Registration of charitable organizations.
Prior to solicitation, §4-28-402.
Registration of fund-raising counsel, §4-28-406.
Registration of paid solicitor, §4-28-407.
Registration of professional telemarketers, §4-28-411.
Religious organizations.
Exemption from registration and financial disclosure, §4-28-404.
Special license plates.
Nominal fee plates, §§27-24-601 to 27-24-612.
See LICENSE PLATES.

CHARITABLE SOLICITATIONS —Cont'd
Reports, §4-28-403.
Representing association with another charitable organization without consent, §4-28-412.
Retention of records, time period, §4-28-403.
Retention of true and correct copies of documents, requirements, §4-28-409.
Service of process on nonresident organization, §4-28-413.
Tax or information returns.
Annual filing, §4-28-403.
Telemarketers.
Professional telemarketer defined, §4-28-401.
Registration of professional telemarketers, §4-28-411.
Tickets donated for event.
Paid solicitors, representations and records, §4-28-407.
Unfair and deceptive act or practice.
Violation constitutes, §4-28-416.
Use or display of organization name or emblem without consent, §4-28-412.
Volunteers.
Disclosure requirements not applicable, §4-28-409.
Writing, documents required to be in writing, §4-28-410.

CHARITABLE TRUSTS.
Amendments.
Fiduciaries.
Amendment of trust instrument by operation of law, §§28-72-301, 28-72-302.
Arkansas trust code.
Trusts and trustees generally, §§28-73-101 to 28-73-1106.
See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.
Creation, §28-73-405.
Definitions.
Fiduciaries.
Amendment of trust instrument by operation of law.
"The code," §28-72-301.
Fiduciaries.
Amendment of trust instrument by operation of law, §28-72-302.
Definitions, §28-72-301.

CHARTER SCHOOLS, §§6-23-101 to 6-23-601.
Applications for status.
Authorization, §6-23-202.
Contents, §6-23-201.
Defective applications.
Resubmission permitted, §6-23-203.
Limited charter schools, §6-23-601.
Open-enrollment charter schools, §§6-23-302, 6-23-305.
Audits.
Legislative audit division, §10-4-413.
Citation of act, §6-23-101.

CHARTER SCHOOLS —Cont'd
Computers.
Public education salvage computer loan program, §6-17-118.
Conversion public charter schools.
Application for status, §6-23-201.
Definitions, §6-23-103.
Disciplinary actions.
Grounds, §6-23-105.
Distance learning demonstration projects.
Public school district and charter school distance learning program, §6-47-406.
Legislative intent, §6-23-102.
Limited charter schools, §6-23-601.
Open-enrollment public charter schools, §§6-23-301 to 6-23-507.
Additional licenses for successful applicants, §6-23-304.
Annual audit, §§6-23-403, 6-23-505.
Application form and procedures, §6-23-301.
Adoption of criteria for selection, §6-23-302.
Grounds for denial, §6-23-304.
Notice of disapproval, §6-23-305.
Application for status.
Contents, §6-23-302.
Appropriations, §§6-23-501 to 6-23-507.
Assets upon dissolution, §6-23-506.
Authority, §6-23-401.
Authorization, §6-23-303.
Budgeting.
Reporting, §6-23-405.
Credit of state not pledged, §6-23-503.
Dissolution, §6-23-506.
Education department review.
Initial year of operation, §6-23-406.
Enrollment restrictions, §6-23-402.
Reporting on enrollment status, §6-23-405.
Evaluation, §6-23-404.
Financial impact statement.
Grounds for denial of status, §6-23-305.
Form of charter.
Contents of charters, §6-23-306.
Funding, §6-23-501.
Source of funding, §6-23-502.
Gifts and donations, §6-23-501.
Initial funding, §6-23-501.
Initial year of operation.
Education department review, §6-23-406.
Monthly reporting, §6-23-405.
Number of charters granted.
Restriction on, §6-23-304.
Operation, §§6-23-401 to 6-23-406.
Participation in public school benefit program, §6-23-504.
Performance objectives, §§6-23-302, 6-23-303.
Powers, §6-23-401.
Preference criteria, §6-23-304.
Priority hiring of teachers.
Revocation of charter, §6-23-308.

CHARTER SCHOOLS —Cont'd
Open-enrollment public charter schools —Cont'd
Private or parochial schools ineligible for status, §6-23-304.
Professional qualifications of employees, §6-23-306.
Renewal of charters, §6-23-307.
Replication of existing effective programs in traditional public schools.
Considered when approving applications, §6-23-304.
Reporting requirements, §6-23-310.
Initial year of operation.
Monthly reporting requirements, §6-23-405.
Resubmission of defective application, §6-23-305.
Right of first refusal on purchase or lease of property, §6-23-501.
Rulemaking authority, §§6-23-308, 6-23-507.
Sectarian use of appropriations, §6-23-503.
Source of funding, §6-23-502.
Student attendance records, §6-23-402.
Public charter schools.
Form of charter, §6-23-104.
Probation status, §6-23-105.
Public policy, §6-23-102.
Renewal of charter, §6-23-204.
Reporting requirements.
Open-enrollment public charter schools.
Initial year of operation.
Monthly reporting requirements, §6-23-405.
Public charter schools reporting to education department, §6-23-107.
State board's status report, §6-23-310.
Revisions to charter, §6-23-104.
Rulemaking authority, §§6-23-206, 6-23-309, 6-23-507.
School desegregation.
Impact on effect, §6-23-106.
Sovereign immunity.
Tort liability, §21-9-301.
Teachers.
Priority public school hiring.
Revocation of charter, §§6-23-205, 6-23-308.
Professional qualifications of employees, §6-23-306.
Transfer of public school teacher, §6-23-201.
Title of act, §6-23-101.

CHATTEL PAPER.
Mortgages and deeds of trust generally.
See MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST.
Negotiable instruments generally, §§4-3-101 to 4-3-605.
See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.
Secured transactions.
Electronic chattel paper.
Control, §4-9-105.
Duties of secured party having control of collateral, §4-9-208.

CHATTEL PAPER —Cont'd
Secured transactions —Cont'd
Electronic chattel paper —Cont'd
Perfection by control, §4-9-314.
Generally, §§4-9-101 to 4-9-709.
See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.
Perfection of security interest in, §4-9-312.
Priority of purchaser, §4-9-330.

CHAUFFEURS.
Bribery.
Bonus, discount or other considerations for purchase of supplies or parts, §27-14-2209.
Drivers' licenses generally.
See DRIVERS' LICENSES.
Use of motor vehicle without owner's consent.
Prohibited, §27-14-2208.

CHEATING.
Fraud generally.
See FRAUD.
Theft generally.
See THEFT.

CHECK-CASHING BUSINESSES.
Uniform money services act, §§23-55-101 to 23-55-1006.
See MONEY TRANSMITTERS.

CHECK-OFFS.
Baby Sharon's children's catastrophic illness grant program trust fund, §§26-35-1201 to 26-35-1205.
Disaster relief income tax check-off program, §§26-35-1101 to 26-35-1104.

CHECKS.
Affidavit of mailing, refused check notice, §5-37-303.
Auditor of state.
Register of bank fund checks, §25-16-511.
Bad checks.
See BAD CHECKS.
Bridges across navigable streams.
Certified checks to accompany bid, §14-300-304.
Cashier's checks.
Defined, §4-3-104.
Effect on obligation for which taken, §4-3-310.
Obligation of issuer, §4-3-412.
Refusal to pay, §4-3-411.
Certified checks.
Acceptance, §4-3-409.
Defined, §4-3-409.
Compensating tax.
Deductions.
Worthless checks, §26-53-111.
Counties.
Time warrants and checks to be redeemed, §14-24-120.
Warrants for payment of money.
Modification of warrant system to comply with business practices, §§14-24-201 to 14-24-206.
See COUNTIES.

CHECKS —Cont'd
Definitions.
Insufficient funds, §4-60-101.
Dishonor, §4-3-502.
Effect on obligation for which taken, §4-3-310.
Evidence.
Hot check law.
Evidence against maker or drawer, §5-37-304.
Finance.
See FINANCE.
Fines.
Payment by personal check, §16-13-705.
Hot check law, §§5-37-301 to 5-37-307.
See BAD CHECKS.
Improvement districts.
Accounts and accounting.
Water improvement districts.
Prenumbered checks, §14-119-105.
Insufficient funds.
Applicability of chapter, §4-60-102.
Definitions, §4-60-101.
Restitution.
Liability for, §4-60-103.
Municipal corporations.
Accounts and accounting.
Prenumbered checks, §14-59-105.
Water and sewer department accounting law.
Prenumbered checks, §14-237-106.
Public utilities.
Board of public utilities, §14-201-324.
Negotiable instruments generally, §§4-3-101 to 4-3-605.
See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.
Restitution, §§4-60-101 to 4-60-103.
Returned checks.
Service charge, §§5-37-303, 5-37-304, 5-37-307.
Sale of goods, UCC.
Payment by check, §4-2-511.
State of Arkansas.
Acceptance for moneys due state, §§19-2-201 to 19-2-204.
Telemarketers submitting check for payment.
Express consent of consumer required, §4-99-203.
Teller's checks.
Defined, §4-3-104.
Effect on obligation for which taken, §4-3-310.
Refusal to pay, §4-3-411.
Traveler's checks.
Defined, §4-3-104.
Treasurer of state.
Acceptance for moneys due state, §19-2-201.
Wages.
Payment by evidence of indebtedness, §11-4-403.

CHECKS —Cont'd
Warrants for payment of money.
Counties.
Modification of warrant system to comply with business practices, §§14-24-201 to 14-24-206.
See COUNTIES.

CHEESE.
Milk and milk products.
See MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS.

CHEMICAL ANALYSIS OF BODY SUBSTANCES.
Driving under the influence, §§5-65-201 to 5-65-208.
See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

CHEMICAL DEPENDENCY.
See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

CHEMICALS.
Biological agent registry, §§20-36-101 to 20-36-105.
Nerve agents emergency treatment, §§20-13-601 to 20-13-607.
See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.
Public employees' chemical right to know act, §§8-7-1001 to 8-7-1016.
See PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' CHEMICAL RIGHT TO KNOW.
Terrorism.
Exposing public to biological, chemical or radioactive substances, §5-54-208.

CHEROKEES.
Nonprofit corporations generally (1993), §§4-33-101 to 4-33-1707.
See NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS (1993).

CHICKENS.
Baby chicks.
Sale or giving away as pets, §5-62-121.
Egg marketing.
See EGG MARKETING.
Poultry.
See POULTRY.
Running at large, violation, §5-62-122.

CHICOT COUNTY.
City of Lake Village.
Southeast purple martin capital of the state.
Designation, §1-4-121.
Counties generally.
See COUNTIES.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §16-17-910.
Eminent domain.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.

CHIEF JUSTICE.
Supreme court.
See SUPREME COURT OF ARKANSAS.

CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER.
See STATE MEDICAL EXAMINER.

CHILD ABDUCTION.
See KIDNAPPING.

CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT.
Abandoned children.
Voluntary delivery to medical provider or law enforcement agency, §§9-34-201 to 9-34-204.
Administrative hearings, §§12-18-801 to 12-18-813.
Alleged offender engaged in child-related activities or work.
Expedited hearings, §12-18-811.
Amendment of determination based on evidence presented, §12-18-810.
Confidentiality, §12-18-809.
Continuances, §12-18-806.
Defenses applicable, §12-18-804.
Determination overturned for failure to complete process, §12-18-801.
Due process satisfied, §12-18-813.
Expedited hearings, §12-18-811.
In-person hearing requests, §12-18-805.
Judgment of court dealing with same subject matter, §12-18-807.
Notice of circuit court juvenile division proceedings, §12-18-808.
Preliminary hearing for provisional placement of offender in central registry, §12-18-812.
Privileged communications, when privilege applicable, §12-18-803.
Record incomplete, continuance, §12-18-806.
Service upon a child, §12-18-802.
Teleconferencing, §12-18-805.
Time for completion, §12-18-801.
Video teleconferencing, §12-18-805.
Adult named as victim in report to hotline.
Sex offenses, §12-18-306.
Appellate procedure in dependency-neglect cases, SC/CtApp 6-9.
Trial counsel duties, SC/CtApp 6-10.
Bruising.
Physical abuse, qualifying reports, §12-18-304.
Burden of proof, §9-27-325.
Central registry, §§12-18-901 to 12-18-910.
Child care facilities, background checks, §20-78-606.
Confidentiality of screened out and unsubstantiated reports, §12-18-910.
Confidentiality of true reports, §12-18-909.
Contents, §12-18-902.
Created, §12-18-901.
Developmental disabilities, background checks for service providers, §20-48-812.
National child maltreatment registration system.
Cooperative agreements with other states, §12-18-106.
Rules promulgation to foster cooperation, §12-18-907.

CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT —Cont'd
Central registry —Cont'd
Placement of offender's name, §12-18-903.
Provisional placement of offender's name, §12-18-905.
Preliminary administrative hearing, §12-18-812.
Removal of offender's name, §12-18-908.
Retention of offender's name, §12-18-904.
School records check for existing nonlicensed employees, §6-17-415.
Screened out report availability, §12-18-910.
True determination and due process satisfied.
Placement of offender in registry, §12-18-813.
True report availability from registry, §12-18-909.
Unsubstantiated allegations not included, §12-18-906.
Unsubstantiated report availability, §12-18-910.
Child abuse/rape/domestic violence commission, §§20-82-201 to 20-82-207.
See CHILD ABUSE/RAPE/DOMESTIC VIOLENCE COMMISSION.
Children's advocacy centers, §20-78-105.
Records, availability of, §20-78-106.
Children's trust fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-949.
Child safety centers, §§9-5-101 to 9-5-115.
See CHILD SAFETY CENTERS.
Confidentiality of information.
Administrative hearings, §12-18-809.
Central registry.
Screened out and unsubstantiated reports, §12-18-910.
True reports, §12-18-909.
Fatalities or near fatalities, public disclosure.
Confidential information not to be released, §§12-18-1104, 12-18-1108.
Hotline reports, §12-18-501.
Investigations pending, §12-18-620.
Notice of determination, §12-18-709.
Penalties for violations, imposition, §12-18-209.
Reports, §12-18-104.
Subject of report, disclosure by, §12-18-208.
True investigation pending due process.
Release of information, §12-18-710.
Unlawful disclosure of information, §12-18-205.
Imposition of penalties, §12-18-209.
Controlled substances.
Exposing child to chemical substance or methamphetamine, §5-27-230.
Cooperative agreements.
Multidisciplinary approach to intervention in reports, §12-18-106.
Custody of victim, §§12-18-1001 to 12-18-1011. See within this heading, "Protective custody of child."

CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT —Cont'd
Death of child.
Public disclosure of fatalities or near fatalities, §§12-18-1101 to 12-18-1108.
Division of children and family services, §9-28-120.
Defenses.
Applicability in administrative proceedings, §12-18-804.
Permitting abuse of minor, §5-27-221.
Definitions.
Child maltreatment act, §12-18-103.
Permitting child abuse, §5-27-221.
Prevention of child abuse and neglect, §9-30-103.
Dependent-neglected children, §12-18-309.
Determinations.
Administrative law judge, amendment based on evidence at administrative hearing, §12-18-810.
Agency investigating to make written report, §12-18-701.
Confidentiality of notice, §12-18-709.
Fees regarding investigative files, §12-18-711.
Inactive, §12-18-702.
Notice to alleged offender.
Alleged offender is a child, §12-18-704.
Alleged offender is age eighteen or over, §12-18-706.
Alleged offender is engaged in work or activities with children, §12-18-707.
Alleged offender is under eighteen years of age, §12-18-705.
Requirement generally, §12-18-703.
Notice to other entities, §12-18-708.
Overturning due to failure to complete administrative hearing process, §12-18-801.
Report of investigation, §12-18-701.
Time for rendering, §12-18-616.
True, §12-18-702.
Central registry, confidentiality of true reports, §12-18-909.
Due process satisfied, §12-18-813.
Fatalities or near fatalities, public disclosure of true report, §§12-18-1102, 12-18-1106.
Protective services case opened, §12-18-1010.
Release of information on investigation pending due process, §12-18-710.
Unsubstantiated, §12-18-702.
Fatalities or near fatalities, public disclosure, §§12-18-1103, 12-18-1107.
Supportive services to family, §12-18-1011.
Domestic violence generally, §§9-15-101 to 9-15-407.
See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.
Drugs.
Exposing child to chemical substance or methamphetamine, §5-27-230.

CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT —Cont'd
Emotional, intellectual or psychological injury reports, §12-18-308.
Evidence.
Administrative hearings.
Privileged communications, when privilege applicable, §12-18-803.
Hearsay exception, ARE 803.
Exposing child to chemical substance or methamphetamine, §5-27-230.
Factitious illness, reports of, §12-18-307.
Faith healing.
Scope of dependent-neglect orders, §9-27-335.
False reporting, §12-18-203.
Disclosure of identity of person making report, §12-18-502.
Family preservation services program, §§9-16-101 to 9-16-109.
See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE.
Fatalities or near fatalities, public disclosure, §§12-18-1101 to 12-18-1108.
Child welfare public accountability.
Annual performance reports, §9-32-204.
Quarterly performance reports, §9-32-203.
Confidential information not to be released.
Fatality, §12-18-1104.
Near fatality, §12-18-1108.
Division of children and family services, §9-28-120.
Investigation pending.
Fatality, §12-18-1101.
Near fatality, §12-18-1105.
True report determination.
Fatality, §12-18-1102.
Near fatality, §12-18-1106.
Unsubstantiated report determination.
Fatality, §12-18-1103.
Near fatality, §12-18-1107.
Fees regarding investigative files, §12-18-711.
Central registry, availability of true reports, §12-18-909.
Expedited administrative hearings, §12-18-811.
Fetal alcohol spectrum disorder.
Referrals of child born with, §12-18-310.
Findings on reports, §§12-18-701 to 12-18-711. See within this heading, "Determinations."
Former prosecution.
Inapplicability of defense, §12-18-804.
Garrett's law reports, §12-18-305.
Fast track adoption of Garrett's law babies, §9-9-702.
Hearings, §§12-18-801 to 12-18-813. See within this heading, "Administrative hearings."
Hotline, §§12-18-301 to 12-18-310.
Acceptance of report, minimum requirements, §12-18-303.
Adult named as victim of certain sex offenses, §12-18-306.
Confidentiality of reports, §12-18-501.

CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT —Cont'd
Hotline —Cont'd
Created, §12-18-301.
Dependent-neglected children, §12-18-309.
Factitious illness reported, §12-18-307.
Fetal alcohol spectrum disorder.
Referrals of child born with, §12-18-310.
Intellectual, emotional or psychological injury reports, §12-18-308.
Mandated reporters, using to make report, §12-18-302.
Munchausen syndrome by proxy reported, §12-18-307.
Out-of-state reports, §12-18-303.
Physical abuse, qualifying reports, §12-18-304.
Staffing, §12-18-301.
State police crimes against children division, §§12-8-501 to 12-8-509.
See STATE POLICE.
Who may use, §12-18-301.
Human services department, children and family services division, §§9-28-101 to 9-28-120.
See HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT.
Intellectual, emotional or psychological injury reports, §12-18-308.
Investigations, §§12-18-601 to 12-18-620.
Agency to investigate report, §12-18-601.
Closure of investigation, §12-18-619.
Commencement of investigation, §12-18-602.
Confidentiality of pending investigation, §12-18-620.
Criminal history information, obtaining, §12-18-612.
Determinations.
Generally, §§12-18-701 to 12-18-711. See within this heading, "Determinations."
Time for rendering, §12-18-616.
Examination of children under care or custody of alleged offender, §12-18-614.
Family member or person living with victim as alleged offender, §12-18-606.
Fatalities or near fatalities, public disclosure, §§12-18-1101 to 12-18-1108.
Fees regarding investigative files, §12-18-711.
Inactive status due to passage of time, §12-18-619.
Interviews, §§12-18-605, 12-18-608.
Law enforcement personnel to accompany investigator, §12-18-603.
Medical records, radiology reports, videotapes and/or photographs compiled by reporter, §12-18-615.
Non-family member or person not living with victim as alleged offender, §12-18-607.
Out-of-state reports, §12-18-303.
Personal identifying information and address/phone data of alleged offender, §12-18-613.
CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT —Cont'd
Investigations —Cont'd
Personnel records, access by investigator, §12-18-611.
Referral of investigation to state police, §§12-18-601, 12-18-619.
Release of information on pending investigation, §12-18-620.
Religious discrimination prohibited, §12-18-618.
Report of investigation, §12-18-701.
Right of entry of investigator, §12-18-609.
School records, access by investigator, §12-18-610.
Service provided by department during, §12-18-604.
Time for making determination, §12-18-616.
Triage and screening procedures, §12-18-601.
True but exempted determination.
Authority to pursue other remedies, §12-18-617.
Victim interview, §12-18-608.
Volunteer records, access by investigator, §12-18-611.
Legislative task force on abused and neglected children act, §§10-3-2301 to 10-3-2303.
Mandatory reporters.
Enumeration of individuals, §12-18-402.
Failure to report.
Civil liability for damages, §12-18-206.
First degree offense, §12-18-201.
Judges and prosecuting attorneys, immunity from liability, §12-18-207.
Second degree offense, §12-18-202.
Garrett's law reports, §12-18-305.
Immunity for good faith notification, §12-18-107.
Medical records, radiology reports, videotapes and/or photographs compiled by reporter, §12-18-615.
Methods of making report, §12-18-302.
Training requirements, §6-61-133.
True determination and due process satisfied.
Notification to reporter, §12-18-813.
Mental health.
Child and adolescent service system program, §§20-47-501 to 20-47-510.
See MENTAL HEALTH.
Examination of children under care or custody of alleged offender, §12-18-614.
Lack of capacity as a result of mental disease or defect.
Inapplicability of defense, §12-18-804.
Mandatory reporters, §12-18-402.
Methamphetamine, exposing child to, §5-27-230.
Multidisciplinary approach to intervention in reports, §12-18-106.
Munchausen syndrome by proxy, reports of, §12-18-307.

CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT —Cont'd
Notice procedures after report made, §§12-18-501 to 12-18-507.
Alleged offender engaged in work or activities with children, §12-18-506.
Disclosure of identity of person making report, §12-18-502.
Hotline reports confidential, §12-18-501.
Persons to be notified of report, §12-18-503.
School of child, §12-18-505.
Severe maltreatment reports, §12-18-504.
Time for providing notification, §12-18-503.
Victim residing in or client of state facility, §12-18-507.
Out-of-state reports, §12-18-303.
Permitting child abuse, §5-27-221.
Physical abuse, qualifying reports, §12-18-304.
Prevention of child abuse and neglect.
Board.
Creation, §9-30-104.
Defined, §9-30-103.
Education, family resources centers, §§6-18-1401 to 6-18-1409.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Grants or loans, §§9-30-107, 9-30-108.
Powers and duties, §9-30-105.
Receipt of money, §9-30-106.
Children's trust fund, §§9-30-109, 19-5-949.
Definitions, §9-30-103.
Purpose of provisions, §9-30-102.
Short title of act, §9-30-101.
Protective custody of child, §§12-18-1001 to 12-18-1011.
Consent to health care services, §12-18-1003.
Consideration of safety and health of child, §12-18-1006.
Determination that child can safely remain at home, §12-18-1009.
Foster home placement, §12-18-1002.
Informational materials for parents, §20-78-101.
Investigation determining report to be true, §12-18-1010.
Notice to department, §12-18-1004.
Removal from home, §12-18-1008.
Seventy-two hour hold.
Notice of circuit court juvenile division proceedings, §12-18-808.
Without written order, §12-18-1005.
Supportive services to families, §12-18-1007.
Unsubstantiated report, §12-18-1011.
Unsubstantiated report, §12-18-1011.
Who may take child into custody, §12-18-1001.
Protective services case opened.
True determination, §12-18-1010.
Psychological, emotional or intellectual injury reports, §12-18-308.
Public disclosure of fatalities or near fatalities, §§12-18-1101 to 12-18-1108.
Division of children and family services, §9-28-120.

CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT —Cont'd
Public officers and employers.
Offender or perpetrator of abuse.
Discharge of employee, §21-15-110.
Purpose of child maltreatment act, §12-18-102.
Registry, §§12-18-901 to 12-18-910. See within this heading, "Central registry."
Religious beliefs of parent.
Investigations.
Religious discrimination prohibited, §12-18-618.
Medical or surgical treatment.
Scope of dependent-neglect orders, §9-27-335.
Reports.
Acceptance of report, minimum requirements, §12-18-303.
Administrative hearing process, §12-18-801.
Adult named as victim of certain sex offenses in report to hotline, §12-18-306.
Confidentiality, §12-18-104.
Subject of report, disclosure by, §12-18-208.
Unlawful disclosure of information, §12-18-205.
Imposition of penalties, §12-18-209.
Dependent-neglected children, §12-18-309.
Disclosure of identity of person making report, §12-18-502.
Factitious illness, §12-18-307.
Failure of mandatory reporter to report.
Civil liability for damages, §12-18-206.
First degree offense, §12-18-201.
Judges and prosecuting attorneys, immunity from liability, §12-18-207.
Second degree offense, §12-18-202.
False reporting, §12-18-203.
Hotline for making, §§12-18-301 to 12-18-310. See within this heading, "Hotline."
Immunity from liability.
Good faith notification, §12-18-107.
Judges and prosecuting attorneys, failure to report, §12-18-207.
Intellectual, emotional or psychological injury, §12-18-308.
Investigations.
Determinations, §§12-18-701 to 12-18-711. See within this heading, "Determinations."
Procedures generally, §§12-18-601 to 12-18-620. See within this heading, "Investigations."
Mandated reporters enumerated, §12-18-402.
Munchausen syndrome by proxy, §12-18-307.
Notice procedures after report made, §§12-18-501 to 12-18-507.
Notice to licensees of online and web-based reporting program, §17-1-105.
Physical abuse, qualifying reports, §12-18-304.

CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT —Cont'd
Reports —Cont'd
Restricting another from reporting or retaliation for reporting, §12-18-204.
Severe maltreatment reports.
Commencement of investigation, §12-18-602.
Notice to law enforcement, §12-18-504.
Public disclosure of fatalities or near fatalities, §§12-18-1101 to 12-18-1108.
Subject of report, disclosure by, §12-18-208.
Universities and colleges.
Training for mandatory reporters, §6-61-133.
Unlawful disclosure of information, §12-18-205.
Imposition of penalties, §12-18-209.
When made, §12-18-401.
Rules promulgation for child maltreatment act, §12-18-105.
Schools and education.
Parental notification of law enforcement actions.
Exceptions when investigating child abuse, §6-18-513.
Updating of school district policies in accordance with law, §6-10-124.
Seventy-two hour hold of victim.
Notice of circuit court juvenile division proceedings, §12-18-808.
When permitted without written order, §12-18-1005.
Severe maltreatment reports.
Commencement of investigation, §12-18-602.
Notice to law enforcement, §12-18-504.
Public disclosure of fatalities or near fatalities, §§12-18-1101 to 12-18-1108.
Sex offenses.
Adult named as victim in report to hotline, §12-18-306.
Commencement of investigation, §12-18-602.
State police crimes against children division, §§12-8-106, 12-8-501 to 12-8-509.
See STATE POLICE.
Statute of limitations.
Inapplicability of defense, §12-18-804.
Supportive services to families, §12-18-1007.
Unsubstantiated report, §12-18-1011.
Testimony of abused and neglected children.
Safeguards for fair and accurate testimony, §§16-43-1201, 16-43-1202.
Title of act.
Child maltreatment act, §12-18-101.
Training of law enforcement officers, §12-9-113.
True but exempted determination.
Authority to pursue other remedies, §12-18-617.
True determinations generally. See within this heading, "Determinations."

CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT —Cont'd
True investigation pending due process.
Due process satisfied, §12-18-813.
Release of information, §12-18-710.
Youth mediation program, §§9-31-401 to 9-31-405.

CHILD ABUSE/RAPE/DOMESTIC VIOLENCE COMMISSION, §§20-82-201 to 20-82-207.
Advisory capacity, §20-82-202.
Child advocacy centers, grants for, §20-82-208.
Child death review panel, §§20-27-1701 to 20-27-1707.
Child safety centers.
Acceptance of money or financial assistance, §9-5-105.
Disbursement of funds, §9-5-106.
Duties, §9-5-104.
Immunity from liability, §9-5-115.
Reporting, §9-5-113.
Right of entry into center, §9-5-112.
Subcommittee, §20-82-210.
Costs and expenses, §20-82-204.
Creation, §20-82-201.
Expenses, §20-82-204.
Membership, §20-82-201.
Mileage reimbursement for members, §20-82-201.
Multidisciplinary teams, §20-82-209.
Powers and duties, §20-82-202.
Shelters.
Definitions, §9-4-102.
Disbursement of funds, §9-4-105.
Disclosure of information, §9-4-111.
Duties, §9-4-103.
Entry into shelters, §9-4-109.
Fiscal requirements, §9-4-107.
Immunity from liability, §9-4-112.
Program requirements, §9-4-104.
Receipt of funds, §9-4-104.
Reports, §9-4-110.
Title of provisions, §9-4-101.
Training requirements, §9-4-108.
Spousal abuse safety plans.
Educational and training materials, §9-15-405.
Reports, §9-15-407.
Rules and regulations, §9-15-406.
University of Arkansas for medical sciences.
Child abuse/rape/domestic violence section.
Budget, §20-82-207.
Creation, §20-82-205.
Duties, §20-82-206.
Staff, §20-82-207.

CHILD CARE FACILITIES.
Adjudication procedures.
Review board, §20-78-205.
Administration of provisions of subchapter, §20-78-218.
Adult-oriented businesses.
Location near places frequented by children, §§14-1-301 to 14-1-307.

CHILD CARE FACILITIES —Cont'd
Agreements with adjoining states.
Approval by attorney general, §20-78-304.
Authority to enter agreements, §20-78-302.
Purpose of act, §20-78-301.
Requirements, §20-78-303.
Status of agreements, §20-78-305.
Background checks of licensees and employees, §20-78-606.
Child abuse and neglect.
Alleged offender engaged in work or activities with children, §12-18-506.
Determinations, notice to alleged offender.
Alleged offender engaged in work or activities with children, §12-18-707.
Generally.
See CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT.
Injunctions.
Employees, §20-78-220.
Mandatory reporters, §12-18-402.
Notification of true determination and due process satisfied, §12-18-813.
Restriction on reporting or retaliation for making report, §12-18-204.
Child care appeal review panel, §20-78-202.
Children's product safety.
Revocation of license for violations, §20-27-1606.
Rules, §20-27-1605.
Child safety alarm devices.
Vehicles used to transport children, §20-78-225.
Violations, §20-78-226.
Compensating tax.
Refund of tax paid on purchase of construction materials and furnishings used in initial construction and equipping, §26-53-132.
Continuing education, §20-78-222.
Controlled substances distributed near.
Enhanced punishment, §5-64-411.
Criminal background checks.
Private businesses.
Short-term child care for patrons, §20-78-107.
Day care family homes.
Voluntary registry, §20-78-221.
Declaratory judgments.
Licenses.
Rules and regulations, §20-78-207.
Early childhood commission, §§20-78-501 to 20-78-506.
See EARLY CHILDHOOD COMMISSION.
Emergency preparedness, §§12-86-201 to 12-86-204.
Duties of department of emergency management, §12-86-204.
Duties of director, division of child care and early childhood education, §12-86-203.
Intent of provisions, §12-86-202.
Title of provisions, §12-86-201.
Employees and licensees.
Background checks, §20-78-606.

CHILD CARE FACILITIES —Cont'd
Employees and licensees —Cont'd
Intellectual, emotional or psychological injury.
Reporting, §12-18-308.
False notification of violations, §20-78-206.
Fatalities or near fatalities, public disclosure, §§12-18-1101 to 12-18-1108.
Division of children and family services, §9-28-120.
Federal requirements.
Implementation.
Legislative intent, §20-78-215.
No actionable right acquired by virtue of provisions, §20-78-215.
Rules and regulations to be promulgated, §20-78-215.
Funds.
Child care fund, §§19-6-465, 20-78-224.
Gross receipts tax.
Exemptions.
Construction materials and furnishings for use in construction and equipping, §26-52-401.
Refunds, §26-52-516.
Immunization.
Requirements for admission to facilities, §20-78-206.
Income tax.
Child care credit.
Definition of "approved child care facility," §26-51-502.
Injunctions, §20-78-204.
Abuse or neglect of juvenile, §20-78-220.
Inspections.
Licenses.
Facilities and personnel, §20-78-214.
Investigations.
Abuse, §20-78-214.
Licenses.
Facilities and personnel, §20-78-214.
Licenses.
Application, §20-78-210.
Children's product safety.
Revocation of license for violations, §20-27-1606.
Citation of act, §20-78-201.
Definitions, §20-78-202.
Denial, revocation or suspension.
Written notice, §20-78-213.
Exemptions.
Religious exemptions, §20-78-209.
Fees, §20-78-223.
Injunctions, §20-78-204.
Inspection of facilities and personnel, §20-78-214.
Investigations of facilities and personnel, §20-78-214.
Issuance.
One year, §20-78-210.
Limitation of number of children served by facility, §20-78-210.
Location.
Limitation to location stated, §20-78-212.

CHILD CARE FACILITIES —Cont'd
Licenses —Cont'd
Not transferable, §20-78-212.
Operation without license prohibited, §20-78-208.
Penalties, §20-78-203.
Provisional licenses, §20-78-211.
Records, §20-78-216.
Religious exemptions.
Act cumulative, §20-78-209.
Appeal, §20-78-209.
Compliance with standards.
Annual statement of compliance, §20-78-209.
Corporal punishment.
Standards, §20-78-209.
Definitions, §20-78-209.
Substantial compliance.
Defined, §20-78-209.
Review by board, §20-78-209.
Standards, §20-78-209.
Verification, §20-78-209.
Visits by board, §20-78-209.
Written request, §20-78-209.
Reports, §20-78-216.
Review board.
Adjudication procedures, §20-78-205.
Membership, §20-78-205.
Rules and regulations.
Adoption of rules and regulations governing procedure, §20-78-205.
Declaratory judgment on regulations, §20-78-207.
Terms, §20-78-205.
Rules and regulations.
Federal requirements.
Implementation, §20-78-215.
Smoking.
Inclusion of smoking ban in licensing requirements.
Regulations to be promulgated, §20-78-217.
Smoking.
Inclusion of smoking ban in licensing requirements.
Regulations to be promulgated, §20-78-217.
Title of act, §20-78-201.
Violations, §20-78-203.
Limitation of number of children served by facility, §20-78-210.
Loan guarantee trust fund.
See EARLY CHILDHOOD COMMISSION.
Motor vehicles.
Transportation of children.
Child safety alarm devices required, §20-78-225.
Violations, §20-78-226.
Liability insurance and driver training, §20-78-227.
Notice.
Licenses.
Denial, revocation or suspension, §20-78-213.

CHILD CARE FACILITIES —Cont'd
Operation of facilities without license prohibited, §20-78-208.
Penalties, §20-78-203.
Failure to pay.
Effect, §20-78-219.
False notification of violations by facilities, §20-78-206.
Private businesses.
Short-term child care for patrons.
Criminal background checks for employees, §20-78-107.
Provisional licenses, §20-78-211.
Records, §20-78-216.
Registration.
Day care family homes.
Voluntary registry, §20-78-221.
Religion.
Exception to immunization requirements, §20-78-206.
Licenses.
Exemptions, §20-78-209.
Reports, §20-78-216.
Rules and regulations.
Licenses.
Division of child care and early childhood education, §20-78-206.
Adoption of rules and regulations governing procedure, §20-78-205.
Declaratory judgments on regulations, §20-78-207.
Federal requirements.
Implementation, §20-78-215.
Smoking.
Inclusion of smoking ban in licensing requirements.
Regulations to be promulgated, §20-78-217.
Sex offenders living near school or daycare, §5-14-128.
Short-term child care.
Patrons of private businesses.
Criminal background checks for employees, §20-78-107.
Smoking.
Inclusion of smoking ban in licensing requirements.
Regulations to be promulgated, §20-78-217.
Prohibited in day care centers, §20-78-217.
Transportation of children.
Child safety alarm devices required, §20-78-225.
Liability insurance and driver training, §20-78-227.
Violations, §20-78-203.

CHILD CUSTODY.
Abandoned child.
Medical provider or law enforcement agency taking possession, §9-34-203.
Affidavits.
Information under oath.
Determination of jurisdiction, §9-19-209.

CHILD CUSTODY —Cont'd
Attorney ad litem program, §9-13-106.
Best interest of child.
Divorce actions, award of custody in, §9-13-101.
International child abduction prevention. Considerations of court, §9-13-404.
Sex offender, placement in home of. Presumption against best interest of child, §9-13-101.
Child placement, §§9-29-201 to 9-29-208.
See CHILD PLACEMENT.
Children born outside of marriage, §9-10-113.
Consent for underage minor to marry.
Parent or guardian having custody, §9-11-102.
Contact with both parents.
Likelihood of contact as factor, §9-13-101.
Criminal law and procedure.
Interference with custody, §§5-26-502, 5-26-503.
Interference with visitation, §5-26-501.
Criminal records check on parent, §9-13-105.
Custodial interference, §§5-26-502, 5-26-503.
Divorce.
Award of custody, §9-13-101.
Domestic violence.
Burden of proof, §9-13-101.
Effect upon custody decision, §9-13-101.
Presumption of best interests of child, §9-15-215.
Drug testing of party, §9-13-109.
Family preservation services program.
General provisions, §§9-16-101 to 9-16-109.
See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE.
Grandparent intervention in custody proceedings, §9-13-101.
Human services department.
Custody due to actions of other than custodial parent, §9-25-104.
Entry into home or taking charge of children over objection of responsible person, §20-7-120.
Illegitimate children, §9-10-113.
Interference with custody, §§5-26-502, 5-26-503.
Interference with visitation, §5-26-501.
International child abduction prevention act, §§9-13-401 to 9-13-407.
Interstate child custody proceedings, §§9-19-101 to 9-19-401.
See INTERSTATE CHILD CUSTODY PROCEEDINGS.
Jurisdiction.
Information under oath. Determination of jurisdiction, §9-19-209.
Marriage of underage minor.
Consent of parent or guardian having custody, §9-11-102.
Military affairs.
Parents who are members of the armed services, §9-13-110.

CHILD CUSTODY —Cont'd
Noncustodial parent's right to child's scholastic records, §9-13-302.
Placement of children, §§9-29-201 to 9-29-208.
See CHILD PLACEMENT.
Pleadings.
Information under oath. Determination of jurisdiction, §9-19-209.
Records.
School records of child, §§9-13-301, 9-13-302.
School property, transfers on, §9-13-104.
School records of child, §§9-13-301, 9-13-302.
Sex offender as party to action.
Award of custody or visitation to, §9-13-101.
Sex of parent as factor, §9-13-101.
Transfers on school property, §9-13-104.
Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act, §§9-19-101 to 9-19-401.
See INTERSTATE CHILD CUSTODY PROCEEDINGS.
Visitation rights.
Guidelines for child support enforcement, Family Law Appx (Title 9).
Interference with visitation, §5-26-501.

CHILD CUSTODY JURISDICTION AND ENFORCEMENT ACT, §§9-19-101 to 9-19-401.
See INTERSTATE CHILD CUSTODY PROCEEDINGS.

CHILD DEATH REVIEW PANEL, §§20-27-1701 to 20-27-1707.
Confidentiality of information, §20-27-1706.
Creation, §20-27-1703.
Definitions, §20-27-1702.
Duties, §20-27-1704.
Immunity, §20-27-1706.
Investigations, §20-27-1705.
Legislative findings, §20-27-1701.
Members, §20-27-1703.
Immunity, §20-27-1706.
Purpose, §20-27-1701.
Records, §20-27-1706.
Reports, §20-27-1707.

CHILD ENDANGERMENT.
First degree, §5-27-205.
Second degree, §5-27-206.
Third degree, §5-27-207.

CHILD HEALTH ADVISORY COMMITTEE.
Composition, §20-7-133.
Created, §20-7-133.
Nutrition and physical activity standards, §20-7-135.
Powers and duties, §20-7-134.

CHILD HEALTH AND FAMILY LIFE INSTITUTE, §20-78-104.

CHILD LABOR, §§11-6-101 to 11-6-115.
Actions.
Penalties for violations. Recovery in civil action, §11-6-103.

CHILD LABOR —Cont'd
Administrative procedure.
Final determination made pursuant to penalties, §11-6-103.
Prohibited kinds or places of work.
Children under sixteen years of age.
Additions to list of prohibited occupations.
Appeal from determination pursuant to administrative procedures act, §11-6-107.
Agriculture.
Seasonal agricultural labor permitted, §11-6-114.
Applicability of provisions.
Exceptions, §11-6-102.
Baseball.
Batboy or batgirl for professional baseball.
Work as, §11-6-113.
Board of health.
Prohibited occupations.
Additions to list of prohibited occupations, §11-6-107.
Children under eighteen years of age.
Hours of labor, §11-6-110.
Children under fourteen years of age.
Restrictions on labor of children under fourteen, §11-6-104.
Children under sixteen years of age.
Employment certificates, §11-6-109.
Revocation for cause, §11-6-111.
Hours of labor, §11-6-108.
Intoxicating liquors.
Employment where intoxicating liquors sold or dispensed.
Prohibited, §11-6-105.
Prohibited occupations enumerated, §§11-6-106, 11-6-107.
Additions to list of prohibited occupations, §11-6-107.
Restrictions on employment generally, §11-6-105.
Church functions.
Domestic labor and child care in connection with, §11-6-115.
Contracts.
Newspaper deliveries.
Employment contract, §11-6-112.
Criminal law and procedure.
Entertainment industry.
Violations of provisions, §11-12-103.
Definitions.
Domestic labor.
Church functions, §11-6-115.
Entertainment industry, §11-12-102.
Seasonal agricultural labor, §11-6-114.
Education.
Industrial education not prohibited, §11-6-101.
Newspaper deliveries.
Attendance at school, §11-6-112.

CHILD LABOR —Cont'd
Employers.
Employment certificates.
Children under sixteen years of age.
Necessity of certificate to employ child, §11-6-109.
Employment certificates.
Children under sixteen years of age, §11-6-109.
Revocation for cause, §11-6-111.
Entertainment industry.
Definitions, §11-12-102.
Director of department of labor.
Powers, §11-12-105.
Enforcement of provisions.
Powers of director of department of labor, §11-12-105.
Exception to child labor provisions, §11-12-104.
Inspections.
Powers of director of department of labor, §11-12-105.
Legislative declaration, §11-12-101.
Penalties.
Violations of provisions, §11-12-103.
Prohibited employment, §11-12-104.
Purpose of provisions, §11-12-101.
Restrictions on employment, §11-12-104.
Rules and regulations, §11-12-105.
Exceptions to provisions, §11-6-102.
Hearings.
Prohibited kinds or places of work.
Children under sixteen years of age.
Additions to list of prohibited occupations, §11-6-107.
Hours of labor.
Children under eighteen years of age, §11-6-110.
Children under sixteen years of age, §11-6-108.
Industrial education.
Not prohibited, §11-6-101.
Injunctions.
Violations of provisions.
Authorization of director of department of labor, §11-6-103.
Inspections.
Entertainment industry.
Powers of director of department of labor, §11-12-105.
Workplace, §11-6-111.
Insurance.
Newspaper deliveries.
Indemnity insurance, §11-6-112.
Mines and minerals.
Age and sex of miners, §11-7-318.
Motion pictures.
Entertainment industry generally, §§11-12-101 to 11-12-105. See within this heading, "Entertainment industry."
Newspapers.
Delivery of newspapers.
General provisions, §11-6-112.
Purpose of act, §11-6-112.

CHILD LABOR —Cont'd
Newspapers —Cont'd
Delivery of newspapers —Cont'd
Schedule of benefits, §11-6-112.
Notice.
Penalties.
Contest of penalties, §11-6-103.
Determination of amount, §11-6-103.
Officiating sports activities, §11-6-116.
Penalties.
Actions.
Recovery of penalty in civil action, §11-6-103.
Administrative procedure act.
Final determination made pursuant to, §11-6-103.
Appropriateness of penalty.
Director of department of labor to determine, §11-6-103.
Assessment of penalty.
Time limitations, §11-6-103.
Contest of proposed penalty, §11-6-103.
Disposition of penalty, §11-6-103.
Entertainment industry.
Violations of provisions, §11-12-103.
Notice.
Contest of penalty, §11-6-103.
Determination of appropriateness by director of department of labor, §11-6-103.
Violation of provisions, §11-6-103.
Prohibited kinds or places of work.
Children under sixteen years of age.
Enumeration of prohibited occupations, §§11-6-106, 11-6-107.
Additions to list of prohibited occupations, §11-6-107.
Right of entry.
Inspection of workplace.
Director of department of labor, §11-6-111.
Rules and regulations.
Entertainment industry, §11-12-105.
Inspection of workplace.
Adoption by director of department of labor, §11-6-111.
Sports officiating, when permitted, §11-6-116.
Television.
Entertainment industry generally, §§11-12-101 to 11-12-105. See within this heading, "Entertainment industry."
Time.
Penalties for violations.
Assessment of civil penalty, §11-6-103.
Violations.
Injunctions, §11-6-103.
Penalties, §11-6-103.
Workers' compensation.
Illegally employed minor.
Additional compensation, §11-9-504.

CHILD MALTREATMENT ACT, §§12-18-101 to 12-18-1108.
See CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT.

CHILD NUTRITION ACT.
Special supplemental food program for women, infants and children.
Illegal vouchers, §§5-55-201 to 5-55-205.
See SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTAL FOOD PROGRAM FOR WOMEN, INFANTS AND CHILDREN.

CHILD PASSENGER PROTECTION, §§27-34-101 to 27-34-108.
Actions, §27-34-106.
Age of child, §27-34-104.
Child passenger protection fund.
Created, §27-34-107.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-443.
Children's product safety generally, §§20-27-1601 to 20-27-1606.
Exceptions, §27-34-105.
Seat belt exceptions, §27-34-104.
Legislative intent, §27-34-102.
Negligence, §27-34-106.
Public safety fund, §27-34-108.
Purchase of seats by highway safety program, §27-34-107.
Required, §27-34-104.
Seat belts generally.
See SEAT BELTS.
Title of chapter, §27-34-101.
Violations, §27-34-103.
Weight of child, §27-34-104.

CHILD PLACEMENT.
Child custody generally.
See CHILD CUSTODY.
Children and family services division.
Changes in foster care placement, §9-28-109.
Discrimination prohibited, §9-28-106.
Preference for relative caregivers, §§9-28-105, 9-28-108.
Religious preferences, §9-28-106.
Trial placements, §9-28-108.
Circuit courts.
Juvenile cases, §9-27-355.
Case plans, §9-27-402.
Courts.
Interstate compact on placement of children.
Authority of courts to place children in other states pursuant to compact, §9-29-207.
Domestic violence.
Presumption of best interests of child, §9-15-215.
Family preservation services program.
General provisions, §§9-16-101 to 9-16-109.
See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE.
Financial responsibility for placed children.
Interstate compact on placement of children, §9-29-208.
Governor.
Interstate compact on placement of children.
Appointment of compact administrator, §9-29-202.
Group homes.
Therapeutic group homes and independent living programs, §§9-28-601 to 9-28-603.

CHILD PLACEMENT —Cont'd
Human services department.
Juveniles in custody of, §9-27-355.
Overseeing interstate compact on placement of children, §9-29-203.
Independent living programs, §§9-28-601 to 9-28-603.
Interstate compact on placement of children.
Agreements with institutions or agencies of other states concerning visitation or supervision, §9-29-206.
Agreements with other states pursuant to compact, §9-29-205.
Courts authorized to place children in other states pursuant to compact, §9-29-207.
Discharge of child.
Determination, §9-29-204.
Enforcement of compact, §9-29-203.
Financial responsibility for placed children, §9-29-208.
Governor.
Appointment of compact administrator, §9-29-202.
Human services department.
Director to determine when to discharge child, §9-29-204.
Text, §9-29-201.
Visitation or supervision.
Agreements with institutions or agencies in other states, §9-29-206.
Licensing of child welfare agencies, §§9-28-401 to 9-28-409.
See CHILD WELFARE AGENCY LICENSING.
Relatives.
Preferential consideration for placement, §9-27-335.
States.
Interstate compact on placement of children.
Agreements with other states pursuant to compact, §9-29-205.
Therapeutic group homes, §§9-28-601 to 9-28-603.
Voluntary delivery to medical provider or law enforcement agency, §§9-34-201 to 9-34-204.

CHILD PORNOGRAPHY.
Computer crimes, §§5-27-601 to 5-27-608.
Commission of crime, §5-27-603.
Definitions, §5-27-601.
Determination of age of child, §5-27-607.
Distribution, possession or viewing, §5-27-602.
Electronic mail service providers, §5-27-608.
Exploitation of a child with a computer, §5-27-605.
Failure to report, §5-27-604.
Felonies, §§5-27-602, 5-27-603.
Interactive computer services, §5-27-608.
Jurisdiction, §5-27-606.
Misdemeanors, §5-27-604.
Statute of limitations, §5-1-109.

CHILD PORNOGRAPHY —Cont'd
Protection of children from exploitation, §§5-27-301 to 5-27-306.
See CHILDREN AND MINORS.
Registration of sex offenders, §§12-12-901 to 12-12-923.
See SEX OFFENDER REGISTRATION.
Use of children in sexual performance, §§5-27-401 to 5-27-405.
See CHILDREN AND MINORS.

CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES DIVISION, §§9-28-101 to 9-28-120.
See HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT.

CHILDREN AND MINORS.
Abandoned children.
Voluntary delivery to medical provider or law enforcement agency, §§9-34-201 to 9-34-204.
Abortion.
See ABORTION.
Abuse, §§12-18-101 to 12-18-1108.
See CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT.
Accounts and accounting.
Transfers to minors.
Accounting by custodian, §9-26-219.
ADEPT program.
Human services department, §§9-31-201, 9-31-202.
Adoption.
Child placement, §§9-29-201 to 9-29-208.
See CHILD PLACEMENT.
General provisions, §§9-9-301, 9-9-303.
See ADOPTION.
Revised uniform adoption act, §§9-9-201 to 9-9-224.
See ADOPTION.
Subsidized adoption, §§9-9-401 to 9-9-412.
See ADOPTION.
Adult-oriented businesses.
Location near places frequented by children, §§14-1-301 to 14-1-307.
Adverse possession.
Persons under disability, §18-61-101.
Three years within coming of age, §18-61-101.
Afterborn or adopted children, §28-39-407.
After-school enrichment program, §§9-33-301 to 9-33-304.
Age.
Removing disabilities of minors, §9-26-104.
Age of majority, §9-25-101.
Alcoholic beverages.
Age of majority, §9-25-101.
Beer and light wine, §3-5-221.
Boats.
Operating while intoxicated, §5-76-107.
Driving privileges.
Denial and restriction, §§5-64-710, 5-65-116, 5-65-304.
Driving under the influence.
Underage DUI law, §§5-65-301 to 5-65-311.
See UNDERAGE DUI LAW.

CHILDREN AND MINORS —Cont'd
Alcoholic beverages —Cont'd
Juvenile proceedings, §9-27-303.
Licensing of retailers, §3-5-307.
On-premises consumption, §3-9-236.
Prohibited acts and practices.
Handling of alcoholic beverages by minors not allowed, §3-3-204.
Penalties for violation, §3-3-204.
Knowingly furnishing to minor, §3-3-202.
Posting of warning notices, §3-3-202.
Sales, §3-3-202.
Social host criminal liability, §3-3-219.
Unknowingly furnishing to minor, §3-3-201.
Purchase or possession by minor unlawful, §3-3-203.
Administrative suspension or revocation of driver's license, §5-65-402.
Responsible permittee programs.
Legislative intent and purpose, §3-4-801.
Sale to minors.
Civil jury determinations, §§16-126-103, 16-126-104.
Consumption as cause of injury instead of sale, §16-126-105.
Immunity for social host, §16-126-106.
Legislative intent, §§16-126-101, 16-126-102.
Proximate cause for injury, §§16-126-103, 16-126-104.
Social host criminal liability, §3-3-219.
Allergic reactions.
Emergency treatment for insect stings and other allergic reactions, §§20-13-401 to 20-13-407.
Anatomical gifts.
Definition of minor, §20-17-1202.
Premortem gifts.
Manner of making, §20-17-1205.
Procurement organizations.
Access to parents, §20-17-1214.
Apprenticeship.
Assent of mother required, §9-25-103.
Arrest.
Contributing to delinquency.
Issuance of bench warrant for arrest of adult, §5-27-220.
Background checks of child care facility employees and licensees, §20-78-606.
Banks.
Certificates of deposit.
Payments to minors, §23-47-306.
Deposits by minors, §23-47-202.
Loans to minors, §23-47-509.
Safe deposit boxes.
Leases to minors, §23-47-903.
Bingo.
Charitable bingo and raffles.
Children prohibited from playing bingo or buying raffle tickets, §23-114-404.
Blood.
Donation of blood, §20-27-301.

CHILDREN AND MINORS —Cont'd
Boats.
Motorboats.
Operation of motor boats while intoxicated.
Unlawful acts by underage operators, §5-76-107.
Bonds, surety.
Transfers to minors.
Custodian, §9-26-215.
Brothers.
Visitation rights, §9-13-102.
Camp Joseph T. Robinson.
Civilian juvenile student training programs, §§12-61-124, 12-61-127, 12-61-128.
Car seats.
Child passenger protection, §§27-34-101 to 27-34-108.
See CHILD PASSENGER PROTECTION.
Cattle.
Brands and marks.
Minors owning cattle separate from father or guardian, §2-34-103.
Cell phone use while driving.
Fewer distractions mean safer driving act, §§27-51-1601 to 27-51-1610.
Text messaging, §§27-51-1501 to 27-51-1506.
Charitable bingo and raffles.
Children prohibited from playing bingo or buying raffle tickets, §23-114-404.
Child abuse and neglect, §§12-18-101 to 12-18-1108.
See CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT.
Child care facilities.
See CHILD CARE FACILITIES.
Child custody.
General provisions.
See CHILD CUSTODY.
Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act, §§9-19-101 to 9-19-401.
See INTERSTATE CHILD CUSTODY PROCEEDINGS.
Child death review panel, §§20-27-1701 to 20-27-1707.
Child labor, §§11-6-101 to 11-6-115.
See CHILD LABOR.
Child passenger protection, §§27-34-101 to 27-34-108.
See CHILD PASSENGER PROTECTION.
Child placement, §§9-29-201 to 9-29-208.
See CHILD PLACEMENT.
Children's product safety, §§20-27-1601 to 20-27-1606.
Child support.
See CHILD SUPPORT.
Child welfare accountability act, §§9-32-201 to 9-32-207.
See CHILD WELFARE PUBLIC ACCOUNTABILITY ACT.
Child welfare public accountability act, §§9-32-201 to 9-32-207.
See CHILD WELFARE PUBLIC ACCOUNTABILITY ACT.

CHILDREN AND MINORS —Cont'd
Child with emotional disturbance.
Child and adolescent service system program, §§20-47-501 to 20-47-510.
See MENTAL HEALTH.
Defined, §20-47-502.
Circuit courts.
Attorneys at law for incompetents.
Authorization to appoint, §16-13-220.
Civil procedure.
Answer by guardian of infant or insane person, §16-63-204.
Notice to infant in action, §16-55-116.
Parties.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
Consent.
Apprenticeship.
Mother's assent to child's apprenticeship required, §9-25-103.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Jurisdiction of matters relating to juveniles, AR Const Amd 67.
Construction and interpretation.
Securities ownership by minors, §9-26-304.
Repealer, §9-26-307.
Severability of subchapter, §9-26-306.
Transfers to minors, §9-26-223.
Emergency provisions, §9-26-226.
Repealer, §9-26-227.
Severability of subchapter, §9-26-225.
Contracts.
Employment contracts.
See EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.
Rescission by minor.
Restitution, §9-26-101.
Contributing to delinquency.
Arrest.
Issuance of bench warrant for arrest of adult, §5-27-220.
Conduct constituting, §5-27-209.
Misdemeanor, §5-27-220.
Sentencing.
Punishment for conviction, §5-27-220.
What constitutes offense, §5-27-209.
Controlled substances.
Distribution to minors.
Enhanced penalties, §5-64-406.
Driving privileges.
Denial, restricted driving permit, issuance, §§5-64-710, 5-65-116, 5-65-304.
Drug paraphernalia.
Delivery to a minor, §5-64-444.
Exposing child to chemical substance or methamphetamine, §5-27-230.
Methamphetamine.
Distribution to minors.
Enhanced penalties, §5-64-406.
Manufacture in presence of minors.
Enhanced penalties, §5-64-407.
Courts.
Juvenile cases generally.
See CIRCUIT COURTS.

CHILDREN AND MINORS —Cont'd
Courts —Cont'd
Removing disabilities of minors.
Jurisdiction of courts, §9-26-104.
Petitions.
Jurisdiction of courts, §9-26-104.
Credit unions.
Shares in name of minor, §23-35-502.
Criminal law and procedure.
Contributing to delinquency of juveniles, §§5-27-209, 5-27-220.
Custodial interference, §§5-26-502, 5-26-503.
Driving under the influence.
Underage DUI law, §§5-65-301 to 5-65-311.
See UNDERAGE DUI LAW.
Endangering welfare of minor.
First degree, §5-27-205.
Second degree, §5-27-206.
Third degree, §5-27-207.
Family offenses, §§5-25-101 to 5-27-405.
See FAMILY OFFENSES.
Justification.
Defined, §5-2-601.
Physical force, §5-2-605.
Laser light.
Sale to minor, §5-60-121.
Limitation of actions.
Offenses committed against minors, §5-1-109.
Neglect of minor resulting in delinquency.
Penalty, §5-27-222.
Permanent detention or restraint.
Conduct constituting, §5-11-106.
Protection of children from exploitation, §§5-27-301 to 5-27-306. See within this heading, "Protection of children from exploitation."
Sentencing.
Authorized sentences.
Rehabilitation programs, §5-4-104.
Tobacco and cigarette products.
Providing to minors.
Prohibited, §5-27-227.
Purchase, use or possession by minors.
Prohibited, §5-27-227.
Self-service displays prohibited, §5-27-227.
Trial of minor in circuit court, §9-27-318.
Use of children in sexual performance, §§5-27-401 to 5-27-405. See within this heading, "Use of children in sexual performance."
Victims in sexual offense prosecutions.
Presence of parent or custodian authorized at all proceedings involving sexual offense victims, §16-42-102.
Videotaped depositions of minor victims, §16-44-203.
Victim under age fourteen.
Administrative orders of supreme court, SC Adm Ord 5.
Custodians.
Duties of custodians, §9-27-353.

CHILDREN AND MINORS —Cont'd
Custody.
General provisions.
See CHILD CUSTODY.
Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act, §§9-19-101 to 9-19-401.
See INTERSTATE CHILD CUSTODY PROCEEDINGS.
Cystic fibrosis.
Testing of infants, §§20-15-301 to 20-15-304.
Damages.
Willful and malicious destruction of property.
Liability of parents or legal guardians, §9-25-102.
Death.
Sudden infant death syndrome, §§20-15-501 to 20-15-504.
See SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME.
Debts.
Statute of frauds.
Promise to pay debt contracted during infancy.
Writing required, §4-59-101.
Decedents' estates.
Allowances, §28-39-101.
Advancements, §28-39-105.
Dower and curtesy.
Assignment of dower and curtesy, §§28-39-301, 28-39-303.
See DOWER AND CURTESY.
Escheated estates.
Reclaiming real property.
Time limits.
Exception for infants, §28-13-110.
Homestead exemptions.
General provisions, §§28-39-201 to 28-39-207.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Homesteads.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Definitions.
Age of majority, §9-25-101.
Protection of children from exploitation, §5-27-302.
Securities ownership, §9-26-301.
Transfers to minors, §9-26-201.
Use of children in sexual performance, §5-27-401.
Videotaped depositions of minor victims.
Sexual offense prosecutions, §16-44-203.
Depositions.
Victims in sexual offense prosecution.
Presence of parent or custodian authorized at all proceedings involving minor sexual assault victims, §16-42-102.
Videotaped depositions of minor victims, §16-44-203.
Disabilities.
Developmental disabilities generally.
See DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES.

CHILDREN AND MINORS —Cont'd
Disabilities —Cont'd
Early intervention program for developmentally delayed infants and toddlers, §§20-14-501 to 20-14-508.
See DEVELOPMENTALLY DELAYED INFANTS AND TODDLERS.
Income tax deductions, §26-51-418.
Removing disabilities of minors, §9-26-104.
Disclaimer of property interests, §28-2-216.
Diseases.
Cystic fibrosis.
Testing of infants, §§20-15-301 to 20-15-304.
Hypothyroidism.
Testing of infants, §§20-15-301 to 20-15-304.
See HYPOTHYROIDISM.
Phenylketonuria.
Testing of infants, §§20-15-301 to 20-15-304.
See PHENYLKETONURIA.
Sickle cell anemia.
Testing of infants, §§20-15-301 to 20-15-304.
See SICKLE CELL ANEMIA.
Divorce.
Alimony.
Support and maintenance, §9-12-312.
Legitimacy of children not affected, §9-12-311.
Domicile.
Death of person before certificate issued.
Widow and minor children not required to make declaration of intention, §9-3-116.
Dower and curtesy.
See DOWER AND CURTESY.
Drivers' licenses, §27-16-702.
Alcohol or drug offenses.
Denial of driving privileges, restricted driving permit, issuance, §§5-64-710, 5-65-116.
Cancellation of license.
Death of person signing minor's application, §27-16-904.
Fraudulent or altered identification.
Surrender of license, §5-27-503.
Liability, §§27-16-702, 27-16-703.
Permitting unauthorized minor to drive, §27-16-304.
Restricted licenses generally, §27-16-804.
Suspension, §27-16-914.
Public school offenses, §5-73-128.
Underage driving under the influence.
Seizure of license at time of arrest, §5-65-304.
Suspension or revocation of license, §5-65-304.
Temporary permit.
Issuance after seizure of license, §5-65-304.

CHILDREN AND MINORS —Cont'd
Driving under the influence.
Underage DUI law, §§5-65-301 to 5-65-311.
See UNDERAGE DUI LAW.
Early childhood commission, §§20-78-501 to 20-78-506.
See EARLY CHILDHOOD COMMISSION.
Elementary school fundraising, §§6-18-1101 to 6-18-1104.
Emancipation of juveniles, §9-27-362.
Emergency treatment for insect stings and other allergic reactions, §§20-13-401 to 20-13-407.
Employment relations.
Child labor, §§11-6-101 to 11-6-115.
See CHILD LABOR.
Employment contracts, §18-42-102.
Entertainment industry, §§11-12-101 to 11-12-105.
See CHILD LABOR.
Endangering welfare of minors.
First degree endangering, §5-27-205.
Second degree, §5-27-206.
Third degree, §5-27-207.
Entertainment industry.
Employment of children in, §§11-12-101 to 11-12-105.
See CHILD LABOR.
Evidence.
Child abuse, incest or sexual offenses.
Statement made by child under ten years of age.
Hearsay exception, ARE 803.
Prerequisites to admissibility, ARE 803.
Exploitation of children.
Computer crimes, §5-27-605.
Protection of children from exploitation, §§5-27-301 to 5-27-306. See within this heading, "Protection of children from exploitation."
Family offenses.
Endangering welfare of minors.
First degree endangering, §5-27-205.
Second degree endangering, §5-27-206.
Third degree, §5-27-207.
General provisions, §§5-25-101 to 5-27-405.
See FAMILY OFFENSES.
Family preservation services program.
General provisions, §§9-16-101 to 9-16-109.
See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE.
Firearms.
Forfeitures.
Seizure upon unlawful possession by minor, §5-73-130.
Imitation firearms act, §§20-27-2301, 20-27-2302.
Parent of minor child.
Knowledge that minor in illegal possession of firearm on school or certain other public premises.
Failure to report to appropriate officials, §5-27-210.

CHILDREN AND MINORS —Cont'd
Fireworks.
Sales to certain people prohibited.
Children under age of twelve, §20-22-712.
Forfeiture of firearms or motor vehicles.
Seizure upon unlawful possession of firearm by minor, §5-73-130.
Foster children.
Education funds for children with disabilities and foster children, §§6-20-501 to 6-20-510.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Fraternal benefit societies.
Benefit contracts.
Issuance prior to attaining age of majority.
Bound by terms, §23-74-404.
Children's Preventive Health Care Act.
Generally, §23-79-141.
Lodge system.
Organizing and operating lodges for children, §23-74-102.
Fraud.
Identification documents.
Manufacturing or altering.
Unlawful, §5-27-502.
Possession of fraudulent or altered personal I.D.
Denial of driving privileges, §5-27-504.
Unlawful, §5-27-503.
Fundraising, elementary schools, §§6-18-1101 to 6-18-1104.
Gangs.
Recruiting gang members, §§5-74-201 to 5-74-203.
See GANGS.
General assembly.
Senate interim committee on children and youth, §§10-3-1301 to 10-3-1323.
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
Gifted and talented children.
Exceptional children generally.
See SPECIAL EDUCATION.
Gifts.
Transfers to minors, §§9-26-201 to 9-26-227.
See TRANSFERS TO MINORS.
Grandparents.
Visitation rights.
Interference with visitation, §5-26-501.
Parent does have custody, §9-13-103.
Parent does not have custody, §9-13-107.
Greyhound racing.
Employment by franchise holders.
Prohibited, §23-111-308.
Patrons at race tracks.
Prohibited, §23-111-308.
Wagering.
Prohibited, §23-111-508.
Guardians.
Delivery of personal property to minor, §9-26-102.
Dower and curtesy.
Assignment of dower and curtesy.
Minor heirs acting by guardian, §28-39-301.

CHILDREN AND MINORS —Cont'd
Guardians —Cont'd
General provisions.
See GUARDIAN AND WARD.
Partition.
Real property, §§18-60-405, 18-60-406.
See PARTITION.
Payment of money to minors, §9-26-102.
Wills.
Preferences in appointment of guardian for minor.
Request in parent's will, §28-65-204.
Handguns.
Possession, §5-73-119.
Health.
Legislative health adequacy committee, §§20-37-101 to 20-37-105.
Created, §20-37-102.
Duties, §20-37-103.
Expiration, §20-37-105.
Funding, §20-37-104.
Purpose of provisions, §20-37-101.
Health insurance.
Children's Preventive Health Care Act, §23-79-141.
Health maintenance organizations.
Children's Preventive Health Care Act, §23-79-141.
Herbal snuff.
Sale of herbal snuff to minors, §§20-27-2401 to 20-27-2404.
Hogs.
Brands of minors owning hogs separate from father or guardian, §2-34-103.
Homestead exemptions.
Decedents' estates, §§28-39-201 to 28-39-207.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Rights of minor children, §16-66-210.
Homesteads.
Decedents' estates.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Horse racing.
Wagering.
Prohibited for persons under 18, §23-110-405.
Hospital and medical service corporations.
Children's Preventive Health Care Act.
Generally, §23-79-141.
Human development centers.
General provisions, §§20-48-401 to 20-48-416.
See MENTAL HEALTH.
Hypothyroidism.
Testing of infants, §§20-15-301 to 20-15-304.
See HYPOTHYROIDISM.
Identification documents.
Altering personal I.D.'s.
Unlawful, §5-27-502.
Manufacturing personal I.D.'s.
Unlawful, §5-27-502.
Possession of altered personal I.D.'s.
Denial of driving privileges, §5-27-504.

CHILDREN AND MINORS —Cont'd
Identification documents —Cont'd
Possession of altered personal I.D.'s —Cont'd
Unlawful, §5-27-503.
Possession of fraudulent personal I.D.'s.
Denial of driving privileges, §5-27-504.
Unlawful, §5-27-503.
Imitation firearms act, §§20-27-2301, 20-27-2302.
Immunizations.
See IMMUNIZATION.
Imprisonment.
Place of imprisonment, §5-4-402.
Income tax.
Baby Sharon's children's catastrophic illness grant program trust fund.
Check-off, §§19-5-1123, 26-35-1201 to 26-35-1205.
Deductions.
Children with disabilities, §26-51-418.
Independent living programs, §§9-28-601 to 9-28-603.
Insurance.
Children's Preventive Health Care Act, §23-79-141.
Benefits, §23-79-141.
Coverage, §23-79-141.
Definitions, §23-79-141.
Periodic physical examination.
Coverage for, §23-79-141.
Defined, §23-79-141.
Policies, contracts, certificates or plans.
Required provisions, §23-79-141.
Coverage of newborn infants included in all policies covering insured's family.
Minimum basic benefit policies, §23-98-106.
General provisions.
See INSURANCE.
Group and blanket health insurance.
Coverage.
Denial or restriction of coverage.
Certain policy provisions void, §23-79-144.
Health care coverage.
Denial or restriction of coverage.
Certain policy provisions void, §23-79-144.
Policies.
Coverage of newborn infants included in all policies covering insured's family.
Minimum basic benefit policies, §23-98-106.
International child abduction prevention act, §§9-13-401 to 9-13-407.
Intestate succession.
Illegitimate children, §28-9-209.
Legitimate children.
Time for ascertainment of right of inheritance or succession, §28-9-209.
Investments.
Transfers to minors.
Custodial property, §9-26-212.

CHILDREN AND MINORS —Cont'd
Judgments.
Reservation of infant's right to show cause against judgment, §16-65-106.
Jurisdiction.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Jurisdiction of matters relating to juveniles, AR Const Amd 67.
Removing disabilities of minors, §9-26-104.
Juvenile delinquents.
See JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.
Kidnapping.
International child abduction prevention act, §§9-13-401 to 9-13-407.
Labor.
Child labor, §§11-6-101 to 11-6-115.
See CHILD LABOR.
Entertainment industry, §§11-12-101 to 11-12-105.
See CHILD LABOR.
Lasers.
Possession of laser light by minor, §5-60-122.
Sale of laser light to minor, §5-60-121.
Legislative health adequacy committee, §§20-37-101 to 20-37-105.
Liability.
Destruction of property by minors.
Liability of parents or legal guardians, §9-25-102.
Securities ownership by minors.
Disaffirming security transaction by minors.
Prohibited unless other party had notice or actual knowledge of minority, §9-26-303.
No liability for treating minor as having capacity to own securities unless written notice or actual knowledge of minority, §9-26-302.
Libraries.
Public school Internet filters, §13-2-103.
Licensing of child welfare agencies, §§9-28-401 to 9-28-409.
See CHILD WELFARE AGENCY LICENSING.
Lie detectors.
Test given to minors.
Parent or guardian authorization required, §12-12-703.
Liens.
Medical, nursing and hospital liens.
Persons under legal disability.
Exercise of rights and discharge of duties, §18-46-110.
Limitation of actions, §16-56-116.
Livestock.
Brands and marks.
Minors owning cattle separate from father or guardian, §2-34-103.
Long-term intergenerational security trusts, §§28-72-501 to 28-72-507.
See LONG-TERM INTERGENERATIONAL SECURITY TRUSTS.

CHILDREN AND MINORS —Cont'd
Lotteries.
Penalties for violations, §23-115-901.
Prohibition on purchase of tickets by minors, §23-115-402.
Retailers allowing minors to purchase tickets, §23-115-207.
Majority.
Age of majority, §9-25-101.
Maltreatment, §§12-18-101 to 12-18-1108.
See CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT.
Marriage, §§9-11-102 to 9-11-105.
Age of which capable of contracting marriage, §9-11-102.
Annulment where underaged, §§9-11-104, 9-12-201.
Consent of parents, §§9-11-102, 9-11-209.
Licenses.
Underaged female pregnant, §9-11-103.
Voidable, §9-11-105.
Mental health.
Behavioral health care services for children and youth, §§20-47-701 to 20-47-709.
See MENTAL HEALTH.
Child and adolescent service system program, §§20-47-501 to 20-47-510.
See MENTAL HEALTH.
Educational programs for children in institutions, §6-11-120.
Human development centers.
General provisions, §§20-48-401 to 20-48-416.
See MENTAL HEALTH.
Least restrictive placement, §§9-27-601 to 9-27-603.
Assessment of services required, §§9-27-602, 9-27-603.
Legislative intent, §9-27-601.
Survey agency.
Restraint and seclusion surveys in psychiatric residential treatment facilities, §20-77-122.
Methamphetamine.
Distribution to minors.
Enhanced penalties, §5-64-406.
Manufacture in presence of minors.
Enhanced penalties, §5-64-407.
Militia.
Civilian juvenile student training programs, §§12-61-124, 12-61-127, 12-61-128.
Missing children, §§12-12-801 to 12-12-803.
See MISSING CHILDREN.
Money.
Payment of money to minors, §9-26-102.
Motion pictures.
Child labor.
Entertainment industry, §§11-12-101 to 11-12-105.
See CHILD LABOR.
Motorcycles.
Sales.
Certain sales prohibited, §27-20-103.
Young children as passengers, §27-20-118.

CHILDREN AND MINORS —Cont'd
Motor vehicles.
Child passenger protection, §§27-34-101 to 27-34-108.
See CHILD PASSENGER PROTECTION.
Denial of driving privileges.
Possession of fraudulent or altered personal I.D.'s, §5-27-503.
Drivers' licenses. See within this heading, "Drivers' licenses."
Forfeitures.
Seizure upon unlawful possession of firearm by minor, §5-73-130.
General provisions.
See MOTOR VEHICLES.
Protection of children from secondhand smoke, §§20-27-1901 to 20-27-1904.
Restricted driving permits, §§5-64-710, 5-65-116, 5-65-304, 5-73-128.
Municipal corporations.
Taxicabs.
Unlawful operation of taxicabs generally, §§14-57-401 to 14-57-404.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Newborn hearing, screening, tracking and intervention, §§20-15-1501 to 20-15-1505.
Newborn infant hearing screening program, §§20-15-1101 to 20-15-1107.
See NEWBORN INFANT HEARING SCREENING PROGRAM.
Nonresidents.
Real property.
Removal of disabilities with respect to real estate, §9-26-104.
Obscenity.
Display or dissemination of pornographic literature or material to minors, §5-68-502.
Sale or loan of pornographic literature or material to minors.
Definitions, §5-68-501.
Penalties, §5-68-503.
Pardons and paroles.
Felony offenders.
Petition for expungement of record, §16-90-603.
Felony offenders subsequently pardoned for offense.
Expunging record of minor felony offenders, §16-90-601.
Nonviolent felony offenders.
Petition for expungement of record, §16-90-602.
Parent and child.
See PARENT AND CHILD.
Partition.
Guardians.
Real property, §§18-60-405, 18-60-406.
See PARTITION.
Partition sales.
Improved land where infant is joint tenant or tenant in common, §18-60-425.

CHILDREN AND MINORS —Cont'd
Paternity proceedings, §§9-10-102 to 9-10-120.
See PARENTAGE PROCEEDINGS.
Permitting abuse of a minor, §5-27-221.
Personal property.
Delivery to minors, §9-26-102.
Persons 18 years of age or older.
Ownership of property, §9-26-103.
Pesticides.
Children hand-harvesting crops.
Safety of pesticides and chemicals for, §§20-20-301 to 20-20-303.
Petitions.
Removing disabilities of minors, §9-26-104.
Phenylketonuria.
Testing of infants, §§20-15-301 to 20-15-304.
See PHENYLKETONURIA.
Placement of children, §§9-29-201 to 9-29-208.
See CHILD PLACEMENT.
Pornography.
Adult-oriented businesses located near places frequented by children, §§14-1-301 to 14-1-307.
Computer crimes, §§5-27-601 to 5-27-608.
Protection of children, §§5-27-301 to 5-27-306. See within this heading, "Protection of children from exploitation."
Use of children in sexual performance, §§5-27-401 to 5-27-405. See within this heading, "Use of children in sexual performance."
Prenatal and early childhood nurse home visitation program, §§20-78-701 to 20-78-708.
Pretermitted children, §28-39-407.
Product safety, §§20-27-1601 to 20-27-1606.
Product safety for children, §§20-27-1601 to 20-27-1606.
Property.
Destruction of property by minors, §9-25-102.
Property taxes.
Assessments.
Listing of property.
Persons responsible for listing, §26-26-904.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Redemption.
Procedure for redemption by persons under disability, §26-37-306.
Rights of persons under disability, §26-37-305.
Protection of children from exploitation.
Adult-oriented businesses located near places frequented by children, §§14-1-301 to 14-1-307.
Child abuse and neglect generally, §§12-18-101 to 12-18-1108.
See CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT.
Definitions, §5-27-302.
Internet stalking of a child, §5-27-306.

CHILDREN AND MINORS —Cont'd
Protection of children from exploitation —Cont'd
Obscenity.
Pandering or possessing visual or print medium depicting sexually explicit conduct involving a child, §5-27-304.
Sexual conduct.
Engaging children in sexually explicit conduct to use in visual or print medium.
Felony, §5-27-303.
Pandering or possessing visual or print medium depicting sexually explicit conduct involving a child.
Felony, §5-27-304.
Transportation of minors for prohibited sexual conduct, §5-27-305.
Short title of subchapter, §5-27-301.
Title of subchapter, §5-27-301.
Transportation of minors for prohibited sexual conduct, §5-27-305.
Psychological stress evaluation tests.
Parent or guardian.
Authorization required, §12-12-703.
Public assistance.
Dependent children.
Abandonment creating need for assistance.
See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE.
Exemption from time limitation, §20-76-404.
Foster care.
Reduction in long term care.
Planning, §20-76-418.
Public officers and employees.
Positions relating directly to minors.
Criminal background checks, §§21-15-101 to 21-15-113.
Raffles.
Charitable bingo and raffles.
Children prohibited from playing bingo or buying raffle tickets, §23-114-404.
Real property.
Nonresident minors.
Removal of disabilities with respect to real estate, §9-26-104.
Partition, §§18-60-405, 18-60-406.
See PARTITION.
Persons 18 years of age or older.
Ownership of property, §9-26-103.
Sale of infants' lands, §18-60-106.
Removing disabilities of minors.
Courts.
Jurisdiction, §9-26-104.
Effect, §9-26-104.
Jurisdiction.
Courts, §9-26-104.
Nonresident minors.
Removal of disabilities with respect to real estate, §9-26-104.
Petitions, §9-26-104.
Powers, §9-26-104.

CHILDREN AND MINORS —Cont'd
Removing disabilities of minors —Cont'd
Real property.
Nonresident minors.
Removal of disabilities with respect to real estate, §9-26-104.
Restraining devices in motor vehicles.
Child passenger protection, §§27-34-101 to 27-34-108.
See CHILD PASSENGER PROTECTION.
Right of entry.
Human services department.
No right to enter home or take charge of children, §20-7-120.
Safe deposit boxes.
Leases to minors, §23-47-903.
Sales.
Real property.
Sale of infants' lands, §18-60-106.
Rescission by minor.
Restitution, §9-26-101.
Savings and loan associations.
Savings accounts of minors, §23-37-501.
Scrap metal dealers.
Minors as sellers, §17-44-105.
Securities ownership.
Citation of act, §9-26-305.
Construction and interpretation.
Repealer, §9-26-307.
Severability of subchapter, §9-26-306.
Uniform construction among states, §9-26-304.
Definitions, §9-26-301.
Liability.
Disaffirming security transaction by minors.
Prohibited unless other party had notice or actual knowledge of minority, §9-26-303.
No liability for treating minor as having capacity to own securities unless written notice or actual knowledge of minority, §9-26-302.
Short title, §9-26-305.
Sentencing.
Authorized sentences.
Rehabilitation programs, §5-4-104.
Contributing to delinquency.
Punishment for conviction, §5-27-220.
Sexually explicit conduct.
Protection of children from exploitation.
Engaging children in sexually explicit conduct to use in visual or print medium.
Felony, §5-27-303.
Pandering or possessing visual or print medium depicting sexually explicit conduct involving a child.
Felony, §5-27-304.
Sexually transmitted diseases, §§20-16-501 to 20-16-508.
See SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES.

CHILDREN AND MINORS —Cont'd
Sexual offenses.
Child abuse/rape/domestic violence commission, §§20-82-201 to 20-82-207.
Child safety centers, §§9-5-101 to 9-5-115.
See CHILD SAFETY CENTERS.
Indecency with a child, §5-14-110.
Protection of children from exploitation. See within this heading, "Protection of children from exploitation."
Registration of sex and child offenders.
Sex and child offender registration fund, §§12-12-911, 19-6-455.
Sexual assault, first degree, §5-14-124.
Sexual assault, fourth degree, §5-14-127.
Sexual assault, second degree, §5-14-125.
Sexual assault, third degree, §5-14-126.
Sexual solicitation of child.
Person under fourteen years of age, §5-14-110.
Use of children in sexual performance, §§5-27-401 to 5-27-405. See within this heading, "Use of children in sexual performance."
Victims.
Presence of parent or custodian authorized at all proceedings involving minor sexual assault victims, §16-42-102.
Videotaped depositions of minor victims.
Definition, §16-44-203.
Procedure, §16-44-203.
Protective orders, §16-44-203.
Use, §16-44-203.
Violation of minors.
See SEX OFFENSES.
Sickle cell anemia.
Testing of infants, §§20-15-301 to 20-15-304.
See SICKLE CELL ANEMIA.
Sisters.
Visitation rights, §9-13-102.
Smoking in motor vehicles.
Protection of children from secondhand smoke, §§20-27-1901 to 20-27-1904.
Snuff.
Sale of herbal snuff to minors, §§20-27-2401 to 20-27-2404.
Solicitation.
Soliciting money or property from incompetent persons, §5-27-229.
Statute of frauds.
Promise to pay debt contracted during infancy.
Writing required, §4-59-101.
Student loans.
Defense of minority unavailable, §6-81-125.
Sudden infant death syndrome, §§20-15-501 to 20-15-504.
See SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME.
Suicide.
Youth suicide prevention, §§20-77-1601 to 20-77-1608.
See SUICIDE.

CHILDREN AND MINORS —Cont'd
Support and maintenance.
Child support.
See CHILD SUPPORT.
Tanning facilities.
Consent of parent or legal guardian required, §20-27-2202.
Taser stun guns.
Persons 18 years of age or under.
Purchasing or possessing, §5-73-133.
Selling, leasing or otherwise furnishing, §5-73-133.
Tattoos or body piercing, §§20-27-1501 to 20-27-1509.
See TATTOOING.
Taxicabs.
Municipal corporations.
Unlawful operation of taxicabs generally, §§14-57-401 to 14-57-404.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Television.
Child labor.
Entertainment industry generally, §§11-12-101 to 11-12-105.
See CHILD LABOR.
Text messaging while driving, §§27-51-1501 to 27-51-1506.
Fewer distractions mean safer driving act, §§27-51-1601 to 27-51-1610.
Therapeutic group homes, §§9-28-601 to 9-28-603.
Tobacco products.
Sale of herbal snuff to minors, §§20-27-2401 to 20-27-2404.
Transfers to minors, §§9-26-201 to 9-26-227.
See TRANSFERS TO MINORS.
Trusts and trustees.
Long-term intergenerational security trusts, §§28-72-501 to 28-72-507.
See LONG-TERM INTERGENERATIONAL SECURITY TRUSTS.
Real property.
Sale of infants' lands, §18-60-106.
Underage DUI law, §§5-65-301 to 5-65-311.
See UNDERAGE DUI LAW.
Uniform laws.
Child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act, §§9-19-101 to 9-19-401.
See INTERSTATE CHILD CUSTODY PROCEEDINGS.
Revised uniform adoption act, §§9-9-201 to 9-9-224.
See ADOPTION.
Uniform securities ownership by minors act, §§9-26-301 to 9-26-307. See within this heading, "Securities ownership."
Uniform transfers to minors act, §§9-26-201 to 9-26-227.
See TRANSFERS TO MINORS.
Universities and colleges.
Early childhood development and teaching.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.

CHILDREN AND MINORS —Cont'd
Universities and colleges —Cont'd
Improvement districts.
Assessments.
Actions to enforce lien.
Notice by publication for owners under a disability, §6-71-137.
Use of children in sexual performance.
Defenses.
Good faith defense, §5-27-404.
Definition, §5-27-401.
Determination of age of child, §5-27-405.
Good faith defense, §5-27-404.
Penalties, §§5-27-402, 5-27-403.
Producing, directing or promoting sexual performance, §5-27-403.
Protection of children from exploitation, §§5-27-301 to 5-27-306. See within this heading, "Protection of children from exploitation."
Statute of limitations, §5-1-109.
Veterans' guardianship act.
Certificate of majority, §28-66-117.
Guardians for minors.
Certificate of necessity, §28-66-106.
Victims of crime.
Precedence given to criminal trials when victim under age of fourteen, §16-80-102.
Rights of victims, §§16-90-1101 to 16-90-1115.
See VICTIMS OF CRIME.
Trial.
Precedence given to criminal trials when victim under age of fourteen, §16-10-130.
Violation of minors.
See SEX OFFENSES.
Visitation rights.
Brothers and sisters, §9-13-102.
Criminal records check on parents, §9-13-105.
Drug testing of party, §9-13-109.
Felonies.
Interference with visitation.
Minor kept outside state, §5-26-501.
Grandparents.
Parent does have custody, §9-13-103.
Parent does not have custody, §9-13-107.
Interference with visitation, §5-26-501.
International child abduction prevention act.
Order of supervised visitation, §9-13-406.
Paternity.
Rights of fathers adjudged parent, §9-10-114.
Petitions.
Brothers and sisters, §9-13-102.
Preference of child, §9-13-108.
School records of child, §§9-13-301, 9-13-302.
Sisters and brothers, §9-13-102.
Volunteers providing services involving contact with children.
Criminal history information.
Volunteers generally, §§12-12-1601 to 12-12-1610.
CHILDREN AND MINORS —Cont'd
Water power companies.
Eminent domain.
Proceedings against infants.
Guardian ad litem appointed, §23-18-406.
Weapons.
Deadly weapons.
Furnishing deadly weapon to minors, §5-73-109.
Definitions, §5-73-101.
Disarming.
Disposition of property seized, §5-73-110.
Imitation firearms act, §§20-27-2301, 20-27-2302.
Parent of minor child.
Knowledge that minor in illegal possession of firearm on school or certain other public premises.
Failure to report to appropriate officials, §5-27-210.
Possession of handguns by minor.
Unlawful, §5-73-119.
Wills.
Failure of testamentary provisions, §28-26-104.
Taking against will.
Rights of children or issue.
Pretermitted children, §28-39-407.
Workers' compensation.
Illegally employed minor.
Additional compensation, §11-9-504.
Payment of compensation.
Guardian of estate, §11-9-801.
Youth mediation program, §§9-31-401 to 9-31-405.
Youth services.
General provisions, §§9-28-201 to 9-28-217.
See YOUTH SERVICES.
Zero tolerance law, §5-65-303.
Underage DUI law generally, §§5-65-301 to 5-65-311.
See UNDERAGE DUI LAW.

CHILDREN BORN OUT OF WEDLOCK.
Artificial insemination, §§9-10-201, 9-10-202.
Circuit courts.
Juvenile cases.
Illegitimate juveniles, proceedings concerning, §9-27-342.
Intestate succession.
Effect of illegitimacy, §28-9-209.
Presumption of legitimacy, §28-9-209.
Lord Mansfield's rule.
Abrogation, §16-43-901.
Marriage before entry of divorce decree, §9-11-706.
Paternity proceedings, §§9-10-102 to 9-10-120.
See PARENTAGE PROCEEDINGS.
Presumption of legitimacy, §28-9-209.

CHILDREN'S ADVOCACY CENTERS, §20-78-105.
Records, availability of, §20-78-106.

CHILDREN'S COLONY.
Human development centers.
See MENTAL HEALTH.

CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL.
Annual financial and operations report, §20-78-102.
Child health and family life institute, §20-78-104.
Informational materials.
Providing to parents whose children have been placed in state custody, §20-78-101.
Medicaid.
Medical services program for medicaid-eligible patients of children's hospital, §20-77-106.
State or federal funds.
Licensing requirements, §20-78-103.

CHILDREN'S PRODUCT SAFETY, §§20-27-1601 to 20-27-1606.
Child care facilities, §20-27-1605.
Revocation of license for violations, §20-27-1606.
Definitions, §20-27-1602.
Prohibition on unsafe products, §20-27-1603.
Retrofitting, §20-27-1603.
Title of provisions, §20-27-1601.
Unsafe products defined, §20-27-1603.
Violations, §20-27-1604.

CHILDREN WITH EMOTIONAL DISTURBANCE.
Child and adolescent service system program, §§20-47-501 to 20-47-510.
See MENTAL HEALTH.

CHILD RESTRAINT LAW.
Child passenger protection, §§27-34-101 to 27-34-108.
See CHILD PASSENGER PROTECTION.

CHILD SAFETY CENTERS, §§9-5-101 to 9-5-115.
Access to medical or psychological examinations, §9-5-108.
Admissibility of statements of child victim, §9-5-114.
Child abuse/rape/domestic violence commission.
Acceptance of money or financial assistance, §9-5-105.
Disbursement of funds, §9-5-106.
Duties, §9-5-104.
Immunity from liability, §9-5-115.
Reporting, §9-5-113.
Right of entry into center, §9-5-112.
Contract eligibility, §9-5-109.
Definitions, §9-5-103.
Fiscal practices, §9-5-111.
Interagency memorandum of understanding, §9-5-110.
Medical or mental health providers.
Access to medical or psychological examinations, §9-5-108.

CHILD SAFETY CENTERS —Cont'd
Medical or mental health providers —Cont'd
Contract eligibility, §9-5-109.
Disbursement of funds to, §9-5-106.
Requirements, §9-5-108.
Memorandum of understanding, §9-5-110.
Nonprofit corporation status required, §9-5-111.
Policies and procedures to be developed, §9-5-111.
Purpose of provisions, §9-5-102.
Requirements generally, §9-5-107.
Statistical information to be provided, §9-5-111.
Title of provisions, §9-5-101.
Withholding of funding, §9-5-109.

CHILD SUPPORT.
Actions.
Arrearages.
Limitations of actions, §9-14-236.
Enforcement actions by minor parent, §9-17-302.
Administrative enforcement of orders, §9-17-507.
Adoption.
Revised uniform adoption act, §9-9-220.
Affidavits.
Guidelines for child support enforcement.
Affidavit of financial means, Family Law Appx (Title 9).
Referral of case for criminal prosecution, §9-14-241.
Transfer between local jurisdictions, §9-14-108.
Amount.
Collection of obligations, §9-14-238.
Determination, §9-12-312.
Expiration of obligation, §9-14-237.
Guidelines for child support enforcement, Family Law Appx (Title 9).
Modification.
Change in noncustodial parents health insurance status, §9-14-107.
Change in pay or income warranting modification, §9-14-107.
Noncustodial parents, §9-14-106.
Applicability of provisions, §9-14-103.
Arrearage.
Attorney's fees, §9-14-233.
Finality of judgments, §9-14-234.
Income withholding generally. See within this heading, "Income withholding."
Interest, §9-14-233.
Judgments.
Finality.
Effect, §9-14-234.
Limitations of actions, §9-14-236.
Overdue support, defined, §9-14-201.
Past due support, defined, §9-14-201.
Payments.
After duty to support ceases, §9-14-235.
Payment to physical custodian, §9-14-234.

CHILD SUPPORT —Cont'd
Arrearage —Cont'd
Payments —Cont'd
Reporting to circuit clerk, §9-14-242.
Welfare recipients, §9-14-233.
Assigned support rights.
Amount, §9-14-211.
Civil action for assigned support obligation, §9-14-214.
Fees, §9-14-214.
Notice to clerk of court, §9-14-213.
Obligation to state, §9-14-211.
Termination of assignment, §9-14-213.
Welfare recipients, §9-14-109.
Attachment of assets for enforcement, §9-14-208.
Attorneys at law.
Delinquent noncustodial lawyers.
List furnished to office of child support enforcement, §16-22-102.
Attorney's fees.
Arrearages, §9-14-233.
Enforcement actions, §9-17-313.
Biological mother.
Competent witnesses, §16-43-901.
Husband of biological mother.
Competent witness, §16-43-901.
Blood tests, §16-43-901.
Centralized clearinghouse system, §§9-14-801 to 9-14-807.
ACTS.
Authorization to use, §9-14-806.
Defined, §9-14-801.
Arkansas child support tracking system.
Authorization to use, §9-14-806.
Authority, §9-14-802.
Capabilities, §9-14-801.
Child support payments.
Data, §9-14-803.
Clearinghouse.
Defined, §9-14-801.
Clerks of court.
Provision of data, §9-14-803.
Data.
Child support payments, §9-14-803.
Definitions, §9-14-801.
EFT/EDI.
Defined, §9-14-801.
Election, §9-14-806.
Electronic data interchange transaction, §9-14-806.
Electronic funds transfer, §9-14-806.
Office.
Defined, §9-14-801.
Official payment record, §9-14-807.
Payments, §§9-14-804, 9-14-805.
Records, §9-14-807.
Permanent transfer of cases, §9-14-805.
Purpose, §9-14-802.
Records.
Payment records, §9-14-807.
Title IV-D.
Defined, §9-14-801.
Transfer of cases, §9-14-805.

CHILD SUPPORT —Cont'd
Charts.
Weekly and monthly family support charts.
Guidelines for child support enforcement, Family Law Appx (Title 9).
Checks.
Bad or worthless checks.
Knowingly issuing worthless check, §5-37-307.
Unlawful acts, §5-37-302.
Child support enforcement office.
Attorneys at law.
Employment, §9-14-210.
Centralized clearinghouse system.
General provisions, §§9-14-801 to 9-14-807. See within this heading, "Centralized clearinghouse system."
Collection of obligations, §9-14-238.
Confidentiality of information, §9-14-210.
Cooperative agreements, §§9-14-207, 9-14-208.
Criminal prosecution for overdue support, referral of case, §9-14-241.
Duties, §9-14-206.
Enforcement of support, §9-17-307.
Established, §9-14-206.
Fees.
No collection of fees or costs from unit, §9-14-215.
Nontemporary assistance to needy families application fee, §9-14-212.
Information concerning non-custodial parent.
Failure to provide information, §9-14-208.
Immunity from liability, §9-14-208.
Office authorized to request and receive, §9-14-208.
Unit to provide information to consumer reporting agency, §9-14-209.
Law enforcement agency.
Child support officers.
Authority to appoint, §9-14-207.
Employment authorized, §9-14-206.
Designation, §9-14-206.
Leaves of absence for public employees.
Service credit for former office contractors, §21-4-103.
Plans.
Development, §9-14-206.
Provisions, §9-14-206.
Collection of obligations, §9-14-238.
Commercial vehicle drivers.
License suspension for delinquent child support, §27-23-125.
Confidentiality of information.
Office of child support enforcement, §9-14-210.
Consent.
Implied consent to jurisdiction, §9-14-101.
Consumer reporting agency.
Office to provide information to, §9-14-209.

CHILD SUPPORT —Cont'd
Contempt.
Failure to support.
Defense of insanity to contempt proceedings.
Commitment, §9-14-104.
Reports, §9-14-104.
Declaration of legislature, §9-14-103.
Defenses.
Nonparentage, §9-17-315.
Definitions, §9-14-201.
Enforcement of support, §9-17-101.
Health care coverage, §9-14-501.
Putative father, §16-43-901.
Divorce, §9-12-314.
Drivers' licenses.
Revocation for arrearages, §9-14-239.
Enforcement of support.
Actions by minor parents, §9-17-302.
Administrative enforcement, §9-17-507.
Application of chapter, §§9-17-301, 9-17-901.
Attorneys at law.
Employment, §9-17-309.
Attorney's fees, §9-17-313.
Choice of law.
Income-withholding orders, foreign.
Obligation determination, §9-17-604.
Jurisdiction over nonresidents.
Procedure when exercising, §9-17-202.
Orders, foreign.
Obligation determination, §9-17-604.
Responding tribunal duty, §9-17-303.
Collections, §9-14-238.
Communications between tribunals, §9-17-317.
Confidentiality of information, §9-17-312.
Construction of chapter, §9-17-901.
Costs, §9-17-313.
Criminal prosecution for overdue support, referral of case, §9-14-241.
Defenses.
Nonparentage, §9-17-315.
Definitions, §9-17-101.
Depositions, §9-17-316.
Discovery.
Assistance, §9-17-318.
Enforcement office. See within this heading, "Child support enforcement office."
Evidence rules, §9-17-316.
Expiration of obligations, §9-14-237.
Fees, §9-17-313.
Funds.
Social services child support enforcement fund, §19-5-1015.
Immunity.
Income-withholding orders, foreign.
Employer complying with, §9-17-504.
Parent-child, §9-17-316.
Petitioners before responding tribunals, §9-17-314.
Spousal, §9-17-316.
Income-withholding orders, foreign.
Confirmed orders, §9-17-608.
Contest by obligor, §9-17-506.

CHILD SUPPORT —Cont'd
Enforcement of support —Cont'd
Income-withholding orders, foreign —Cont'd
Employer's responsibilities.
Compliance with multiple orders, §9-17-503.
Compliance with order, §9-17-502.
Immunity from liability, §9-17-504.
Penalty for noncompliance, §9-17-505.
Receipt of order, §9-17-501.
Modification, §9-17-609.
Effective registration, §9-17-610.
Jurisdiction, §9-17-613.
Notice, §9-17-614.
Prerequisite, §9-17-611.
Obligation determinations.
Choice of law, §9-17-604.
Procedure to contest, §9-17-606.
Burden of proof, §9-17-607.
Registration, §9-17-601.
Effect, §9-17-603.
Modifications, §§9-17-609, 9-17-610.
Notice, §9-17-605.
Procedure, §9-17-602.
Validity contest, §9-17-606.
Burden of proof, §9-17-607.
Confirmed orders, §9-17-608.
Initiating tribunal, §9-17-203.
Communications, §9-17-317.
Defined, §9-17-101.
Duties, §9-17-304.
Enforcement and modification of order, §9-17-206.
Jurisdiction.
Basis over nonresident, §9-17-201.
Continuing jurisdiction, §9-17-205.
Exclusive jurisdiction, §9-17-205.
Presence of petitioners, §9-17-316.
Procedure over nonresident, §9-17-202.
Simultaneous proceedings in foreign state, §9-17-204.
Licenses.
Occupational, professional and business licensing.
Collection of personal information for purpose of child support enforcement, §17-1-104.
Minor parents.
Actions, §9-17-302.
Modification of orders by foreign states.
Recognition, §9-17-612.
Multiple orders, §9-17-208.
Obstructing governmental operation.
Knowingly refusing to provide information requested by employee of governmental agency or failing to submit to testing to determine paternity, §5-54-102.
Office to enforce. See within this heading, "Child support enforcement office."
Order enforcement and modification, §9-17-206.
Multiple orders, §9-17-208.

CHILD SUPPORT —Cont'd
Enforcement of support —Cont'd
Order enforcement and modification —Cont'd
Pleadings, §9-17-311.
Confidentiality of information, §9-17-312.
Order recognition, §9-17-207.
Orders, foreign.
Confirmed orders, §9-17-608.
Modification, §9-17-609.
Effective registration, §9-17-610.
Jurisdiction, §9-17-613.
Notice, §9-17-614.
Prerequisite, §9-17-611.
Obligation determinations.
Choice of law, §9-17-604.
Procedures to contest, §9-17-606.
Burden of proof, §9-17-607.
Registration, §9-17-601.
Effect, §9-17-603.
Modifications, §9-17-609.
Effect, §9-17-610.
Notice, §9-17-605.
Procedure, §9-17-602.
Validity contest, §9-17-606.
Burden of proof, §9-17-607.
Confirmed orders, §9-17-608.
Orders, petitions to establish support, §9-17-401.
Parentage determinations.
Nonparentage as defense, §9-17-315.
Pleadings, §9-17-311.
Confidentiality of information, §9-17-312.
Proceedings, §9-17-701.
Payment credit, §9-17-209.
Payment receipts and disbursements, §9-17-319.
Pleadings.
Venue errors, §9-17-306.
Private council.
Employment, §9-17-309.
Privileges, §9-17-316.
Procedure, §9-17-316.
Proceedings under chapter, §9-17-301.
Professions and occupations.
Collection of personal information for purpose of child support enforcement, §17-1-104.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Duties, §9-17-308.
Recognition of orders, §9-17-207.
Referral of cases for criminal prosecution, §9-14-241.
Remedies cumulative, §9-17-103.
Rendition.
Conditions, §9-17-802.
Grounds, §9-17-801.
Responding tribunal, §9-17-203.
Choice of law, §9-17-303.
Communications, §9-17-317.
Defined, §9-17-101.
Duties, §9-17-305.

CHILD SUPPORT —Cont'd
Enforcement of support —Cont'd
Responding tribunal —Cont'd
Duties of initiating tribunal, §9-17-304.
Enforcement and modification of order, §9-17-206.
Immunity of petitioners, §9-17-314.
Powers, §9-17-305.
Support order issuance, §9-17-401.
Revocation of licenses, §9-14-239.
Short title of act, §9-17-902.
Simultaneous proceedings in foreign state, §9-17-204.
Social services child support enforcement fund, §19-5-1015.
Spousal privilege, §9-17-316.
State information agency.
Duties, §9-17-310.
Subpoena powers, §9-14-207.
Support enforcement agencies.
Duties, §9-17-307.
Payment receipts and disbursements, §9-17-319.
Prosecuting attorney duties, §9-17-308.
Tribunal of state, §9-17-102.
Defined, §9-17-101.
Initiating and responding tribunals, §9-17-203.
Venue errors, §9-17-306.
Pleading transfers, §9-17-306.
Establishment of support obligation.
Competent witnesses, §16-43-901.
Evidence.
Blood tests, §16-43-901.
Enforcement of support, §9-17-316.
Jurisdiction over nonresident, §9-17-202.
Expedited support in paternity hearings, §9-14-204.
Expiration of obligation, §9-14-237.
Factors considered in determining appropriate amounts.
Guidelines for child support enforcement, Family Law Appx (Title 9).
Failure to support.
Defense of insanity to contempt proceedings, §9-14-104.
Commitment, §9-14-104.
Report, §9-14-104.
Family preservation services program.
General provisions, §§9-16-101 to 9-16-109.
See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE.
Fees.
No collection of fees or costs from unit, §9-14-215.
Nontemporary assistance to needy families application fee, §9-14-212.
Payment by non-custodial parents, §9-14-215.
Finance and administration department.
Revenue division.
Reports relating to child support enforcement program, §25-10-118.

CHILD SUPPORT —Cont'd
Forms.
Affidavit of financial means.
Guidelines for child support enforcement, Family Law Appx (Title 9).
Subpoenas for enforcement, §9-14-207.
Funds.
Social services child support enforcement fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1015.
Garnishments for enforcement purposes, §9-14-208.
Guidelines for child support enforcement, Family Law Appx (Title 9).
Health care coverage, §§9-14-501 to 9-14-515.
Collection of obligations, §9-14-238.
Communication with custodial parent or assignee, §9-14-504.
Defined, §9-14-501.
Direct offset to child support.
Prohibited, §9-14-505.
Income withholding orders.
Adverse action against parent.
Employer prohibition, §9-14-515.
Applicability, §9-14-506.
Authorized, §9-14-502.
Contest.
Determination, §9-14-510.
Grounds, §9-14-508.
Effective date, §9-14-506.
Objection of employer, §9-14-512.
Employer bound by court order, §9-14-513.
Persons subject to income withholding, §9-14-508.
Priority of claims, §9-14-507.
Minor child provisions.
Certain provision denying or restricting coverage void, §9-14-503.
National medical support notice, §9-14-516.
Notification requirements.
Employer notice, §9-14-511.
Noncustodial parent, §9-14-509.
Objection by employer.
Employer bound by court order until further notice, §9-14-513.
Termination.
Employer notice to court, §9-14-514.
Offset to child support.
No direct offset, §9-14-505.
Participation of noncustodial parent not required, §9-14-504.
Title IV-D cases, §9-14-516.
Health insurance status.
Modification.
Change in status warranting modification, §9-14-107.
Hearings.
Docketing for enforcement of orders.
Court calendars, §9-14-222.
Enforcement, §9-14-204.
Modification of foreign orders, §9-17-611.
Notice of registration, §9-17-605.

CHILD SUPPORT —Cont'd
Hearings —Cont'd
Enforcement —Cont'd
Procedures to contest, §9-17-606.
Expedited support and paternity hearings, §9-14-204.
Immunity.
Enforcement.
Husband and wife, §9-17-316.
Income withholding, foreign orders.
Employer complying with, §9-17-504.
Parent and child, §9-17-316.
Petitioners, §9-17-314.
Income withholding.
Additional income withholding to cover administrative costs, §9-14-230.
Administrative costs.
Additional income withholding, §9-14-227.
Amount, §§9-14-218, 9-14-228.
Applicability to unemployment compensation, §9-14-227.
Assistance from other states, §9-14-216.
Authorized, §§9-14-208, 9-14-218.
Combining of payment, §9-14-228.
Contempt of court.
Disciplinary action against employee, §9-14-226.
Contest by obligor, §9-17-506.
Continuance of income withholding, §9-14-240.
Costs, §9-14-221.
Disciplinary action against employee.
Prohibited, §9-14-226.
Distribution of moneys, §9-14-225.
Employer's compliance, §§9-17-501 to 9-17-505.
Generally, §9-17-502.
Immunity from liability, §9-17-504.
Multiple orders, §9-17-503.
Penalty for noncompliance, §9-17-505.
Receipt of order, §9-17-501.
Enforcement of support. See within this heading, "Enforcement of support."
Expiration of obligation, §9-14-237.
Exceptions, §9-14-240.
Procedures, §9-14-240.
Forms, §9-14-218.
Grounds to contest order, §9-14-220.
Health care coverage.
Adverse action against parent.
Employer prohibition, §9-14-515.
Applicability, §9-14-506.
Authorized, §9-14-502.
Contest.
Determination, §9-14-510.
Grounds, §9-14-508.
Effective date, §9-14-506.
Objection of employer, §9-14-512.
Employer bound by court order until further notice, §9-14-513.
Persons subject to income withholding, §9-14-508.
Priority of claims, §9-14-507.

CHILD SUPPORT —Cont'd
Income withholding —Cont'd
Judgments.
Paternity.
Delinquent support payments, §9-10-112.
Notice to noncustodial parent, §9-14-221.
Objection of payor, §9-14-223.
Paternity.
Judgments.
Delinquent support payments, §9-10-112.
Payments from other states, §9-14-216.
Payor.
Bound by order, §9-14-224.
Duty to notify when employment terminated, §9-14-224.
Liability for failure to withhold income, §9-14-225.
Notice to payor, §9-14-222.
Termination of order, §9-14-229.
Objection of payor, §9-14-223.
Persons subject to order, §9-14-220.
Priority of orders, §9-14-219.
Remedies not exclusive, §9-14-202.
Superseding of section 9-14-102, §9-14-217.
System.
Establishment, §9-14-216.
Termination of obligation, §9-14-240.
Termination of order, §9-14-229.
Time of taking effect, §§9-14-218, 9-14-221, 9-14-228.
Unemployment compensation, §9-14-208.
Applicability to, §9-14-227.
Withholding, §11-10-110.
Workers' compensation, §9-14-208.
Exemption of right to compensation from process.
Exception as to child support obligations, §11-9-110.
Income withholding system.
Maintenance, §9-14-216.
Information concerning parties, §§9-14-205, 9-14-208.
Disclosure to consumer reporting agencies, §9-14-209.
Release of information, §9-14-210.
Insurance.
Health care coverage.
Court order, §9-14-232.
Interest.
Arrearages, §9-14-233.
Judgments.
Arrearages.
Finality of judgments, §9-14-234.
Paternity.
Delinquent support payments.
Income withholding, §9-10-112.
Jurisdiction.
Implied consent to jurisdiction, §9-14-101.
Juvenile cases.
Order of support, §9-27-346.

CHILD SUPPORT —Cont'd
Law enforcement agencies.
Child support enforcement unit.
Child support officers.
Authority to appoint, §9-14-207.
Employment authorized, §9-14-206.
Designation as law enforcement agency, §9-14-206.
Legislative declaration, §9-14-103.
Licenses.
Occupational, professional and business licensing.
Collection of personal information for purpose of child support enforcement, §17-1-104.
Liens.
Decree or order lien on property, §9-14-230.
Discharge, §9-14-230.
Duration, §9-14-230.
Overdue support.
Lien on personal property, §9-14-231.
Limitation of actions.
Arrearages.
Actions for child support limited, §9-14-236.
Lord Mansfield's rule.
Abrogation, §16-43-901.
Medicaid.
Collection of support obligations, §9-14-238.
Effect of medicaid assistance on child support, §20-77-109.
Mental health.
Failure to support.
Defense of insanity to contempt proceedings, §9-14-104.
Commitment, §9-14-104.
Reports, §9-14-104.
Modification.
Change in pay or income warranting modification, §9-14-107.
Monthly family support chart.
Guidelines for child support enforcement, Family Law Appx (Title 9).
Motor vehicles.
Commercial drivers.
Licenses.
Suspension for delinquent child support, §27-23-125.
National medical support notice, §9-14-516.
Noncustodial parents.
Amount of support, §9-14-106.
Petitions for support, §9-14-105.
Notice.
Assignment of rights by public assistance recipients, §9-14-109.
Change in physical custodian, §9-14-234.
Enforcement of support.
Income-withholding orders, foreign.
Contest by obligor, §9-17-506.
Modification of order, §9-17-614.
Most recent address sufficient, §9-14-205.
Transfer between local jurisdictions, §9-14-108.

CHILD SUPPORT —Cont'd
Notice —Cont'd
Withholdings, attachments, etc., §9-14-208.
Office of child support enforcement. See within this heading, "Child support enforcement office."
Orders.
Arrearages.
Finality of orders, §9-14-234.
Docketing of hearings for enforcement, §9-14-204.
Hearings for enforcement.
Docketing, §9-14-204.
Juvenile cases, §9-27-346.
Lien on property, §9-14-230.
Recordation, §9-14-230.
Overdue support.
Defined, §9-14-201.
Lien on personal property, §9-14-231.
Past due support.
Defined, §9-14-201.
Paternity.
Blood tests.
Right to test on order to pay child support, §9-10-115.
Competent witnesses, §16-43-901.
Enforcement of support. See within this heading, "Enforcement of support."
Finding of paternity.
Child support following, §9-10-109.
Judgments.
Delinquent support payments.
Income withholding, §9-10-112.
Obstructing governmental operations.
Refusal to submit to noninvasive test to determine paternity, §5-54-102.
Presumption of legitimacy of child born of marriage rebutted.
Duties of court, §16-43-901.
Presumption that husband of biological mother is father of child.
Court unable to determine paternity, §16-43-901.
Temporary support orders, §9-10-103.
Payments.
Arrearages.
Payments after duty to support ceases, §9-14-235.
Reporting to circuit clerk, §9-14-242.
Centralized clearinghouse system, §§9-14-804, 9-14-805.
Records, §9-14-807.
Collection, §9-14-238.
Expiration of obligation, §9-14-237.
Modification.
Change in pay or income warranting modification, §9-14-107.
Registry of the court, §9-12-312.
Solely for use and benefit of children, §9-14-103.
Petitions.
Noncustodial parents.
Petitions for support, §9-14-105.

CHILD SUPPORT —Cont'd
Physical custodian.
Changes, §9-14-234.
Presumptions.
Guidelines for child support enforcement.
Amount of child support calculated.
Rebuttable presumption created, Family Law Appx (Title 9).
Husband of biological mother is father of child.
Court unable to determine paternity, §16-43-901.
Legitimacy of child born of marriage.
Rebuttal of presumption.
Duties of court upon, §16-43-901.
Privileges.
Enforcement actions, §9-17-316.
Professions and occupations.
Collection of personal information for purpose of child support enforcement, §17-1-104.
Revocation of license, §9-14-239.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Title IV-D of the social security act of 1935.
Designation of prosecuting attorneys as local governmental units for federal program.
Establishment of child support enforcement account, §16-21-108.
Putative father.
Competent witness, §16-43-901.
Records.
Centralized clearinghouse system.
Data collection, §9-14-803.
Report public record, §9-14-103.
Redirection of support payments, §9-14-234.
Registry of support orders, §9-14-110.
Remedies not exclusive, §9-14-202.
Reports.
Defense of insanity to contempt proceedings, §9-14-104.
Public record, §9-14-103.
Quarterly report, §9-14-103.
Service of process, §9-14-101.
Independent process servers, §9-14-206.
Most recent address sufficient, §9-14-205.
Social security.
Title IV-D of the social security act of 1935.
Prosecuting attorneys designated local governmental units for federal program.
Establishment of child support enforcement account, §16-21-108.
Social services child support enforcement fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1015.
Solely for use and benefit of children, §9-14-103.
Special deputy prosecutors.
Designation in duties, §9-14-210.
State commission on child support.
Duties, §9-14-403.
Powers, §9-14-403.

CHILD SUPPORT —Cont'd
State commission on child support —Cont'd
Staff, §9-14-402.
Subpoenas for enforcement, §9-14-207.
Teacher retirement system.
Annuities subject to child support, §24-7-715.
Title IV-D of the social security act of 1935.
Prosecuting attorneys designated local governmental units for federal program.
Establishment of child support enforcement account, §16-21-108.
Transfer between local jurisdictions, §9-14-108.
Unemployment compensation.
Current wage file and unemployment benefit payments records.
Availability to court for purposes of determining amount of support, §11-10-314.
New hire registry.
Enforcement of child support obligations, §11-10-902.
Withholding, §§9-14-208, 11-10-110.
Visitation.
Guidelines for child support enforcement, Family Law Appx (Title 9).
Weekly family support chart.
Guidelines for child support enforcement, Family Law Appx (Title 9).
Welfare recipients.
Arrearage payments, §9-14-233.
Automatic assignment of rights, §9-14-109.
Witnesses.
Competent witnesses, §16-43-901.
Workers' compensation.
Disclosure of child support obligations, §11-9-115.
Exemption of right to compensation from process.
Exception as to child support obligations, §§9-14-208, 11-9-110.
Funds transfer to fraud unit, §11-9-116.

CHILD WELFARE AGENCY LICENSING, §§9-28-401 to 9-28-409.
Church-related exemption, §9-28-408.
Confidentiality of records, §9-28-407.
Criminal records checks, §9-28-409.
Definitions, §9-28-402.
Department enforcement duties, §9-28-406.
Fatalities or near fatalities.
Disclosure requirements.
Child maltreatment act provisions, §§12-18-1101 to 12-18-1108.
See CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT.
Division of children and family services, §9-28-120.
Issuance of license, §§9-28-405, 9-28-407.
Maltreatment of juvenile, §§9-28-405, 9-28-406.

CHILD WELFARE AGENCY LICENSING —Cont'd
Penalties, §§9-28-405, 9-28-407.
Requirement of license, §9-28-407.
Review board, §§9-28-403 to 9-28-405.
Revocation, suspension or denial of license, §9-28-405.
Rules and regulations, §§9-28-405, 9-28-406.
Sales of child welfare agencies, §9-28-407.
Title of subchapter, §9-28-401.

CHILD WELFARE COMPLIANCE AND OVERSIGHT FUND.
Establishment, §19-5-1050.

CHILD WELFARE PUBLIC ACCOUNTABILITY ACT.
Annual report, §9-32-204.
Arkansas child welfare report card, §9-32-204.
Audits.
Performance audits, §9-32-205.
Child welfare report card, §9-32-204.
Citation of act, §9-32-201.
Division of children and family services.
Reports.
Distribution of copies, §9-32-206.
Findings of legislature, §9-32-202.
Goals, §9-32-202.
Legislative findings, §9-32-202.
Quarterly performance reports, §9-32-203.
Reports.
Annual report, §9-32-204.
Distribution of copies, §9-32-206.
Quarterly performance reports, §9-32-203.
Senate interim committee on children and youth, §9-32-207.
Short title, §9-32-201.

CHILD WELFARE REPORT CARD, §9-32-204.

CHILLUMS.
Drug paraphernalia.
See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

CHIROPODISTS.
General provisions, §§17-96-101 to 17-96-308.
See PODIATRISTS.

CHIROPRACTIC SCHOOLS.
Tuition assistance for residents attending out of state schools, §6-81-1101.

CHIROPRACTORS.
Actions.
Collection of civil penalties imposed by board, §17-81-303.
Administrative procedure.
Licenses.
Suspension or revocation.
Proceedings in accordance with administrative procedure act, §17-81-313.
Advertising.
False advertising, §17-81-104.

CHIROPRACTORS —Cont'd
Analysis.
Defined, §17-81-102.
Any willing provider law enforcement.
Health care provider defined to include, §23-99-803.
Applications.
Licenses, §17-81-304.
Fees, §17-81-304.
Board of chiropractic examiners, §17-81-204.
Appointment of members, §17-81-201.
Compensation of members, §17-81-206.
Composition, §17-81-201.
Continuing education requirements for profession.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Creation, §17-81-201.
Defined, §17-81-102.
Duties.
Generally, §17-81-206.
Education.
Continuing education requirements for profession.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Orientation class for new licensees, §17-81-310.
Election of officers, §17-81-204.
Establishment, §17-81-201.
Executive director, §17-81-207.
Expenditures, §17-81-208.
Fees.
Disposition of fees, §17-81-208.
Immunity of members, §17-80-103.
Liability of members, §§17-80-103, 17-81-203.
Lists of practitioners.
Duties of board, §17-80-101.
Meetings, §17-81-204.
Minutes, §17-81-205.
Special meetings, §17-81-204.
Members, §17-81-201.
Notice.
Meetings, §17-81-204.
Office, §17-81-204.
Officers.
Election, §17-81-204.
Powers.
Generally, §17-81-206.
President.
Election, §17-81-204.
Qualifications, §17-81-202.
Quorum, §17-81-204.
Records, §17-81-205.
Report of receipts and disbursement given to board.
Duty of executive director, §17-81-207.
Secretary.
Election, §17-81-204.
Subpoenas.
Obedience to subpoenas.
Enforcement, §17-80-102.
Power to issue and enforce, §§17-80-102, 17-81-206.

CHIROPRACTORS —Cont'd
Board of chiropractic examiners —Cont'd
Terms of members, §17-81-201.
Treasurer.
Election, §17-81-204.
Vacancies, §17-81-201.
Child support enforcement.
Revocation or suspension of license, §9-14-239.
Chiropractic.
Defined, §17-81-102.
Chiropractic aide.
Defined, §17-81-102.
Choice of health care providers by patients.
Health care provider defined to include, §23-99-203.
Citation of chapter.
Title, §17-81-101.
Construction and interpretation.
Licenses.
Exempted activities, §17-81-302.
Definitions, §17-81-102.
Disciplinary proceedings.
Fines, §17-81-313.
Licenses.
Suspension or revocation, §17-81-313.
Display of license in principal place of business, §17-81-307.
"Doctor" restrictions on use of title, §§17-80-109 to 17-80-113.
See DOCTOR, RESTRICTIONS ON USE OF TITLE.
Education.
Continuing education requirements.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Licenses.
Orientation class for new licensees, §17-81-310.
Renewal.
Education requirement, §17-81-312.
Orientation class for new licensees, §17-81-310.
Emergencies.
Activities not requiring license, §17-81-302.
Emergency medical services.
Good Samaritan law, §17-95-101.
Examinations.
Licenses, §17-81-306.
Executive director of board of chiropractic examiners, §17-81-207.
Exemptions from licensure requirement, §17-81-302.
Extern program, §17-81-316.
Fees.
Board of chiropractic examiners.
Disposition of fees, §17-81-208.
Disposition, §17-81-208.
Licenses.
Application fee, §17-81-304.
Recording of licenses, §17-81-307.
Reinstatement, §17-81-314.
Renewal fee, §17-81-311.

CHIROPRACTORS —Cont'd
Fines.
Unlawful practice, §17-81-303.
Fraud.
Advertising, §17-81-104.
Good Samaritan law, §17-95-101.
Injunctions.
Unlawful practice, §17-81-303.
Licenses.
Activities not requiring license, §17-81-302.
Applicants' qualifications, §17-81-305.
Applications, §17-81-304.
Fees, §17-81-304.
Chiropractic extern program, §17-81-316.
Construction and interpretation.
Exempted activities, §17-81-302.
Disciplinary proceedings.
Suspension or revocation, §17-81-313.
Display in principal place of business, §17-81-307.
Education.
Orientation class for new licensees, §17-81-310.
Renewal of license.
Education requirement, §17-81-312.
Examinations, §17-81-306.
Exempted activities, §17-81-302.
Fees.
Application fee, §17-81-304.
Recording of licenses, §17-81-307.
Reinstatement of license, §17-81-314.
Renewal of license, §17-81-311.
Fines.
Unlawful practice, §17-81-303.
Injunctions.
Unlawful practice, §17-81-303.
Issuance generally, §17-81-307.
Misdemeanors.
Unlawful practice, §17-81-303.
Names.
Professional titles, §17-81-315.
Orientation class for new licensees, §17-81-310.
Payment of renewal fee, when considered paid, §17-81-311.
Penalties.
Unlawful practice, §17-81-303.
Professional titles, §17-81-315.
Qualifications of applicants, §17-81-305.
Reactivation of lapsed license, §17-81-317.
Recording, §17-81-307.
Reinstatement, §17-81-314.
Fees, §17-81-314.
Renewal.
Education requirement, §17-81-312.
Failure to timely renew, §17-81-311.
Fee, §17-81-311.
Reactivation of lapsed license, §17-81-317.
Requirement of license, §17-81-301.
Saving clause.
Licenses held on date of act, §17-81-103.
Suspension or revocation, §17-81-313.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.

CHIROPRACTORS —Cont'd
Licenses —Cont'd
Suspension or revocation —Cont'd
Procedure.
Administrative procedure act, §17-81-313.
Reinstatement of license, §17-81-314.
Temporary licenses, §17-81-308.
Unlawful practice, §17-81-303.
Names.
Licenses.
Professional titles, §17-81-315.
Notice.
Board of chiropractic examiners.
Meetings, §17-81-204.
Office procedure, orientation class instruction, §17-81-310.
Penalties.
Unlawful practice, §17-81-303.
Physician.
Defined, §17-81-102.
Practice of chiropractic.
Defined, §17-81-102.
Health and police regulations applicable, §17-81-106.
Licenses.
Generally. See within this heading, "Licenses."
Professional review under federal act, §17-80-105.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Duty to prosecute violations, §17-81-105.
Records.
Board of chiropractic examiners, §17-81-205.
Licenses, §17-81-307.
Saving clause.
Licenses held on date of act, §17-81-103.
Special certification, use of titles, §17-81-315.
"Spinal manipulation" and "adjustment."
Defined, §17-81-102.
Subpoenas.
Board of chiropractic examiners.
Power to issue and enforce, §§17-80-102, 17-81-206.
Temporary license, §17-81-308.
Title of chapter, §17-81-101.
Tuition assistance for residents attending out of state chiropractic school, §6-81-1101.

CHOICE OF HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS BY PATIENTS, §§23-99-201 to 23-99-209, 23-99-801 to 23-99-803.
Actions.
Enforcement of provisions by providers, §23-99-207.
Applicability of provisions, §23-99-209.
Enforcement of any willing provider laws.
Applicability of any willing provider laws, §23-99-801.
Attorneys' fees.
Enforcement of provisions by providers, §23-99-207.

CHOICE OF HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS BY PATIENTS —Cont'd
Definitions, §23-99-203.
Enforcement of any willing provider laws, §23-99-802.
Discriminatory terms in health benefit plans, §23-99-204.
Effective date, §23-99-208.
Enforcement of any willing provider laws, §§23-99-801 to 23-99-803.
Applicability of any willing provider laws, §23-99-801.
Definitions, §23-99-802.
Injunctions, §23-99-803.
Insurance commissioner, §23-99-803.
Statutory construction, §23-99-801.
ERISA.
Effect on applicability of provisions, §23-99-209.
Enforcement of any willing provider laws.
Applicability of any willing provider laws, §23-99-801.
Health benefit plans.
Conformity with provisions, §23-99-206.
Void provisions, §23-99-208.
Health care benefits.
Excluding provider from providing, §23-99-205.
Requiring insurer to provide, §23-99-205.
Injunctions.
Enforcement of any willing provider laws, §23-99-803.
Enforcement of provisions by providers, §23-99-207.
Legislative intent, §23-99-202.
Monetary advantages or penalties.
Discriminatory terms in health benefit plans, §23-99-204.
Patient protection act.
Short title, §23-99-201.
Purpose of provisions, §23-99-202.
Statutory construction, §23-99-205.
Enforcement of any willing provider laws, §23-99-801.
Void provisions, §23-99-208.

CHOICE OF LAW.
Anatomical gifts, §20-17-1219.
Attorneys at law.
Rules of professional conduct.
Disciplinary authority and jurisdiction, Prof Cond Rule 8.5.
Commercial code.
Parties' power to choose applicable law, §4-1-301.
Conflict of laws.
See CONFLICT OF LAWS.
Letters of credit, §4-5-116.

CHOKING.
Assault by choking another.
Aggravated assault, §5-13-204.
First degree, §5-13-205.

CHOKING —Cont'd
Restaurants.
Actions against food service operations.
Liability where instructions to prevent choking not posted, §20-57-207.
Distribution of instructions to prevent, §20-57-207.
Heimlich maneuver, §20-57-207.
Posting instructions to prevent, §20-57-207.

CHOLERA.
Hogs.
See HOGS, PIGS AND SWINE.

CHOOSE LIFE ADOPTION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM FUND, §19-6-810.

CHOOSE LIFE LICENSE PLATES, §§27-24-1401 to 27-24-1407.

CHOSES IN ACTION.
Attachment.
Receiver for collection, §16-110-121.
General provisions.
See ACTIONS.
Industrial loan institutions.
Reserves required, §23-36-113.
Receivers.
Attachment.
Receiver for collection, §16-110-121.

CHRISTMAS DAY.
Alcoholic beverages.
Sale of intoxicating liquor on Christmas prohibited, §3-3-211.
Official holiday, §1-5-101.

CHRISTMAS EVE.
Official holiday, §1-5-101.

CHRONIC INTRACTABLE PAIN TREATMENT, §§17-95-701 to 17-95-707.
Assisted suicide, causing, §17-95-704.
Not condoned by provisions, §17-95-706.
Definitions, §17-95-703.
Immunity of physician, §17-95-707.
Legislative findings, §17-95-702.
Medical board.
Powers, §17-95-704.
Pain management review committee, §17-95-705.
Permissible treatment, §17-95-704.
Prohibitions, §17-95-704.
Title of provisions, §17-95-701.

CHURCH BURNING.
Arson, §5-38-301.

CHURCHES AND OTHER PLACES OF WORSHIP.
Adult-oriented businesses.
Location near places frequented by children, §§14-1-301 to 14-1-307.
Alcoholic beverages.
Retail liquor business.
Operation of business within certain distance of church.
Prohibited, §3-4-206.

CHURCHES AND OTHER PLACES OF WORSHIP —Cont'd
Alcoholic beverages —Cont'd
Wine.
Sacramental wine, §3-7-115.
Arson, §5-38-301.
Bonds, surety.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Construction of churches, §18-44-504.
Buses.
See BUSES.
Child welfare agency licensing exemption, §9-28-408.
Concealed weapons prohibited, §5-73-306.
Controlled substances distributed near.
Enhanced punishment, §5-64-411.
Criminal law and procedure.
Parties to offenses.
Culpability of organizations and persons acting on their behalf, §§5-2-501 to 5-2-503.
Gross receipts tax.
Gross receipts or proceeds derived from sale of personal property or services by.
Exemptions, §26-52-401.
Leases.
Oil, gas and mineral interests, §15-73-202.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Bonds, surety.
Construction of churches, §18-44-504.
Municipal corporations.
Streets.
Abandonment, closing and vacation.
Closing alleys for public schools, hospitals, orphanages and churches, §§14-301-401 to 14-301-405.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Oil and gas.
Lease of oil, gas and mineral interests, §15-73-202.
Streets.
Municipal corporations.
Abandonment, closing and vacation.
Closing alleys for public schools, hospitals, orphanages and churches, §§14-301-401 to 14-301-405.
See MUNICIPALITIES.

CIDER.
Alcoholic beverages.
Exempted, §3-1-103.

C.I.F.
Sale of goods, UCC, §§4-2-320, 4-2-321.

CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.
Accounts and accounting.
Arkansas biosciences institute program account, §19-12-111.
Medicaid expansion program account, §19-12-112.
Prevention and cessation program account, §19-12-109.
Targeted state needs program account, §19-12-110.

CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS —Cont'd
Advertising.
Packages.
Restrictions on affixation of tax stamp to, §26-57-261.
Unfair cigarette sales.
Sales at less than cost.
Evidentiary effect of advertisement for, §4-75-708.
Attorney general, information provided to, §26-57-264.
Board.
Tobacco control board, §§26-57-255 to 26-57-259.
Application of provisions, §26-57-259.
Continuation of actions of department of finance and administration, §26-57-258.
Generally, §26-57-255.
Powers, §26-57-256.
Bond issues.
Tobacco settlement proceeds, §19-12-106.
Cigarette fire safety standard act, §§20-27-2101 to 20-27-2112. See within this heading, "Fire safety standards."
Cigarette inputs.
Sale, §26-57-263.
Cigarette rolling machines.
Possession or use of, §26-57-263.
Civil penalties.
Power of board to assess, §26-57-256.
Clean indoor air act, §§20-27-1801 to 20-27-1809.
See SMOKING.
Confiscation of products from minor.
Powers of board, §26-57-257.
Contracts.
Unfair cigarette sales.
Contracts in violation of act void, §4-75-705.
Criminal law and procedure.
Packages.
Advertising violations, §26-57-261.
Providing to minors.
Prohibited, §5-27-227.
Purchase, use or possession of tobacco products and cigarette papers by minors.
Prohibited, §§5-27-227, 5-78-102.
Self-service displays prohibited, §5-27-227.
Serial numbers.
Penalties, §5-37-522.
Removal prohibited, §5-37-522.
Signs advertising legal age to purchase, §5-27-227.
Damages.
Unfair cigarette sales.
Violations of provisions, §4-75-713.
Definitions, §26-57-261.
Export cigarettes, §26-57-262.
Master settlement agreement, §26-57-260.
Tobacco products tax, §26-57-203.
Unfair cigarette sales, §4-75-702.

CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS —Cont'd
Director of tobacco control, §26-57-257.
Evidence.
Costs.
Sales at less than cost.
Advertisements, §4-75-708.
Unfair cigarette sales.
Costs, §4-75-711.
Excise taxes.
Tobacco products tax, §§26-57-201 to 26-57-254.
See TOBACCO TAX.
Export cigarettes.
Sale, §26-57-262.
Family offenses.
Purchase, use or possession by minors prohibited, §§5-27-227, 5-78-102.
Fire safety standards, §§20-27-2101 to 20-27-2112.
Certification, §20-27-2105.
Definitions, §20-27-2103.
Fines for violations, §20-27-2107.
Inspections, §§20-27-2108, 20-27-2109.
Legislative intent, §20-27-2102.
Marking of cigarette packaging, §20-27-2106.
Penalties, §20-27-2107.
Preemption.
Conflicting local regulation preempted, §20-27-2112.
Federal law, preemption by, §20-27-2111.
Product change, §20-27-2105.
Rules promulgation, §20-27-2108.
Sale outside of state.
Applicability of standards, §20-27-2110.
Short title, §20-27-2101.
Test method and performance standard, §20-27-2104.
Foster children, smoking in presence of, §9-28-110.
Funds.
Arkansas healthy century trust fund, §19-12-107.
Cigarette fire safety standard fund, §19-6-812.
Tobacco settlement cash holding fund, §19-12-104.
Tobacco settlement commission fund, §19-5-1117.
Tobacco settlement debt service fund, §19-12-105.
Tobacco settlement program fund, §§19-5-1116, 19-12-108.
Herbal snuff.
Sale of herbal snuff to minors, §§20-27-2401 to 20-27-2404.
Income tax credit for purchase and use of cigarette receptacle, §26-51-514.
Information provided to attorney general, §26-57-264.
Injunctions.
Unfair cigarette sales.
Violations of provisions, §4-75-713.

CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS —Cont'd
Licenses.
Sales, §4-75-707.
Master settlement agreement.
Bond of newly qualified nonparticipating manufacturer, §26-57-1308.
Definitions, §26-57-260.
Enforcement.
Agent for service of process, §26-57-1304.
Certification of manufacturers, §26-57-1303.
Construction of provisions, §26-57-1307.
Definitions, §26-57-1302.
Directory of cigarettes approved for stamping and sale, §26-57-1303.
Determination to include or remove products from directory, §26-57-1307.
Disclosures, §26-57-1305.
Escrow fund, §26-57-1305.
General provisions, §26-57-1307.
Joint and several liability with nonparticipating manufacturers, §26-57-1307.
Legislative findings, §26-57-1301.
Penalties for violations, §26-57-1306.
Reporting of information, §26-57-1305.
Qualified escrow fund.
Defined, §26-57-260.
Requirements, §26-57-260.
Tobacco product manufacturers.
Defined, §26-57-260.
Obligations, §26-57-260.
Minors in possession.
Confiscation, §26-57-257.
Sale of herbal snuff to minors, §§20-27-2401 to 20-27-2404.
Novelty lighters.
Prohibition on sales and distribution, §5-60-102.
Packages.
Tax stamps.
Restrictions on affixation to packages, §26-57-261.
Penalties.
Serial numbers.
Removal prohibited, §5-37-522.
Tobacco control board.
Power to assess civil penalties, §26-57-256.
Unfair cigarette sales.
Sales at less than cost, §4-75-708.
Police department and sheriff's office patrol vehicles.
Nonsmoking vehicles, §12-6-401.
Privilege taxes.
Tobacco products tax, §§26-57-201 to 26-57-254.
See TOBACCO TAX.
Reports.
Tobacco products reporting act, §§26-57-1401 to 26-57-1409.
See TOBACCO PRODUCTS REPORTING ACT.

CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS —Cont'd
Retail tobacco stores.
Clean indoor air act.
Exceptions to prohibitions, §20-27-1805.
Sales.
Licenses, §4-75-707.
Tobacco products reporting act, §§26-57-1401 to 26-57-1409.
See TOBACCO PRODUCTS REPORTING ACT.
Unfair cigarette sales, §§4-75-701 to 4-75-714. See within this heading, "Unfair cigarette sales."
Serial numbers.
Removal prohibited.
Criminal offense, §5-37-522.
Penalties, §5-37-522.
Smoking.
Clean indoor air act, §§20-27-1801 to 20-27-1809.
See CLEAN INDOOR AIR ACT.
Generally.
See SMOKING.
Snuff.
Sale of herbal snuff to minors, §§20-27-2401 to 20-27-2404.
State departments and agencies.
Smoking.
Development of smoking policy, §25-1-102.
Taxation.
Additional taxes, §§26-57-802 to 26-57-807.
Adjoining cities, §§26-57-803, 26-57-804, 26-57-806.
Products other than cigarettes, §§26-57-805, 26-57-807.
State line, sales near, §§26-57-802, 26-57-806.
Advertising.
Restrictions on affixation of tax stamp to packages, §26-57-261.
Breast cancer research funding, §§26-57-1101 to 26-57-1108.
Additional tax, §§26-57-1101, 26-57-1102.
Allocation of research money, §26-57-1106.
Applicability of provisions, §26-57-1105.
Deposit of general revenues, §26-57-1103.
Penalties.
Failure to pay additional tax, §26-57-1102.
Regulations, §26-57-1107.
Reporting and remittance, §26-57-1104.
When taxes not collected, §26-57-1108.
Cigarette paper.
Excise tax, §26-57-801.
Confidentiality of records.
Disclosure of confidential information, §26-18-303.
Income tax credits.
Cigarette receptacle, §26-51-514.
Tobacco products tax, §§26-57-201 to 26-57-254.
See TOBACCO TAX.

CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS —Cont'd
Tobacco control board, §§26-57-255 to 26-57-259.
Application of provisions, §26-57-259.
Continuation of actions of department of finance and administration, §26-57-258.
Generally, §26-57-255.
Law enforcement powers, §4-75-714.
Powers, §26-57-256.
Tobacco control director, §26-57-257.
Tobacco products reporting act, §§26-57-1401 to 26-57-1409.
See TOBACCO PRODUCTS REPORTING ACT.
Tobacco products tax, §§26-57-201 to 26-57-254.
See TOBACCO TAX.
Tobacco settlement commission.
Establishment, §19-12-117.
Tobacco settlement proceeds, §§19-12-101 to 19-12-119.
Arkansas biosciences institute.
Establishment and administration, §19-12-115.
Arkansas biosciences institute program account, §19-12-111.
Arkansas health century trust fund, §19-12-107.
Bond issues, §19-12-106.
Citation of act, §19-12-101.
Commission.
Establishment, §19-12-117.
Defined terms, §19-12-102.
Evaluation of programs, §19-12-118.
Great strides grant program, §§20-8-301, 20-8-302.
Medicaid expansion program.
Establishment and administration, §19-12-116.
Medicaid expansion program account, §19-12-112.
Use of funds for, §19-12-119.
Monitoring of programs, §19-12-118.
Prevention and cessation program account, §19-12-109.
Prevention and cessation programs.
Administration, §19-12-113.
State board of finance.
Duties, §19-12-103.
Targeted state needs program, §19-12-114.
Account, §19-12-110.
Tobacco settlement revenue bonds act.
Applicability of tobacco settlement proceeds act, §19-12-203.
Tobacco settlement revenue bonds act, §§19-12-201 to 19-12-206.
Applicability of tobacco settlement proceeds act, §19-12-203.
Authorization of additional bonds, §19-12-205.
Designation of cancer research center as improvement project, §19-12-204.

CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS —Cont'd
Tobacco settlement revenue bonds act —Cont'd
Development finance authority issuance of bonds, §19-12-206.
Legislative intent, §19-12-202.
Title of act, §19-12-201.
Unfair cigarette sales.
Advertising.
Evidentiary effect of advertisement to sell at less than cost, §4-75-708.
Attorneys' fees.
Recovery in actions for violations, §4-75-713.
Citation of act.
Short title, §4-75-701.
Combination sales, §4-75-709.
Competition.
Transactions to meet lawful competition authorized, §4-75-704.
Contracts.
Void contracts.
Contracts in violation of act, §4-75-705.
Costs.
Basic cost of cigarettes.
Defined, §4-75-702.
Sales outside ordinary channels of business not permissible to establish, §4-75-712.
Definitions.
Basic cost of cigarettes, §4-75-702.
Cost to retailer, §4-75-702.
Cost to wholesaler, §4-75-702.
Evidence, §4-75-711.
Cost survey, §4-75-711.
Sales at less than cost.
Advertisements.
Evidentiary effect, §4-75-708.
Combination sales, §4-75-709.
Prohibited, §4-75-708.
Sales by wholesaler to other wholesalers, §4-75-710.
Damages.
Violations of provisions, §4-75-713.
Definitions, §4-75-702.
Director of tobacco control.
Enforcement agents, §4-75-714.
Enforcement of provisions, §4-75-713.
Powers and duties, §4-75-706.
Enforcement agents, §4-75-714.
Evidence.
Cost, §4-75-711.
Cost survey, §4-75-711.
Exceptions, §4-75-703.
Injunctions.
Violations of provisions, §4-75-713.
Licenses.
Required, §4-75-707.
Revocation or suspension.
Power of director of tobacco control, §4-75-706.
Misdemeanors.
Sales at less than cost, §4-75-708.

CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS —Cont'd
Unfair cigarette sales —Cont'd
Penalties.
Sales at less than cost, §4-75-708.
Price fixing.
Investigation by director of tobacco control, §4-75-706.
Retailers.
Defined, §4-75-702.
Licenses, §4-75-707.
Sales at less than cost. See within this subheading, "Costs."
Sales at less than cost. See within this subheading, "Costs."
Title of act.
Short title, §4-75-701.
Violations of provisions.
Contracts in violation void, §4-75-705.
Damages, §4-75-713.
Injunctions, §4-75-713.
Wholesalers.
Defined, §4-75-702.
Licenses, §4-75-707.
Sales at less than cost. See within this subheading, "Costs."
Sales by wholesaler to other wholesaler, §4-75-710.
Unfair cigarette sales act.
Coupons supplied to customer.
Redemption by retailer, §4-75-709.
Intent to injure competitors and destroy competition.
Prima facie evidence, §4-75-708.
Promotional allowance provided to wholesaler or retailer.
Passing to purchaser, §4-75-709.
Vending machines.
Placement of machines, §5-27-227.

CIRCUIT COURTS.
Acknowledgments.
Real estate conveyances.
Acknowledgment or proof within state.
Officers authorized to take, §18-12-203.
Actions.
Eminent domain.
Remedy of owner for property taken, §18-15-102.
Administration, SC Adm Ord 14.
Alcoholic beverages.
Enforcement of liquor laws.
Impeachment of circuit judge, §3-2-302.
Responsibility of circuit judge, §3-2-301.
Appeals.
Civil service.
Municipal corporations.
Appeals to circuit court from discharge or reduction in rank.
Cities of 20,000 to 75,000, §14-50-311.
Counties.
Planning.
Jurisdiction on appeal, §14-17-211.
County courts.
Appeals from, §14-14-1003.

CIRCUIT COURTS —Cont'd
Appeals —Cont'd
County courts —Cont'd
Bond on appeal, §16-67-202.
Notice of appeal, §16-67-205.
Time of trial of appeal, §16-67-205.
Transmission of original papers to circuit court, §16-67-203.
Criminal law and procedure.
Inferior courts.
Appeals to circuit court, §§16-96-503 to 16-96-509, ARCrP 36.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.
District courts, ADCR 9.
Final judgment in trial de novo.
Jurisdiction for final judgment, §16-67-206.
Interest allowed on allowances wrongfully obtained, §16-67-209.
Judge of county court.
Defending appeals, §16-67-206.
Jurisdiction.
Municipal corporations.
Planning.
Jurisdiction on appeal, §14-56-425.
Juvenile cases, §9-27-343.
Municipal corporations.
Civil service.
Appeals to circuit court from discharge or reduction in rank.
Cities of 75,000 or more, §14-49-311.
Discharge or reduction in rank in cities of 75,000 or more.
Appeals to circuit court, §14-49-311.
Police and fire departments.
Discharge or reduction in rank, §14-51-308.
Firemen's relief and pension fund.
Appeals to circuit court, §24-11-815.
Planning.
Jurisdiction on appeal, §14-56-425.
Streets.
Closing alleys for public schools, hospitals, orphanages and churches, §14-301-404.
Sixth district, §16-13-1415.
Trial de novo of appeal, §16-67-207.
Artisans' liens.
Clerks of court.
Blacksmith's, horseshoer's, wheelwright's, automobile and airplane repairmen's liens.
Duties of clerk, §18-45-206.
Assignment of judge.
Exchange of districts, §16-13-224.
Attachment.
Proceedings pending in circuit and inferior courts.
Removal to circuit court, §16-110-120.
Proceedings pending in several courts.
Removal to one court, §16-110-120.
Removal of actions.
Order of removal, §16-110-120.

CIRCUIT COURTS —Cont'd
Attachment —Cont'd
Removal of actions —Cont'd
Procedure for removal, §16-110-120.
Attorney general.
Clerks of court.
Commissioned by governor, §21-2-101.
Judges.
Commissioned by governor, §21-2-101.
Legal counsel to personnel, §16-13-221.
Attorneys at law.
Barratry or maintenance.
Disciplinary action by circuit courts, §16-22-208.
Incompetent persons.
Counsel for incompetents may be appointed by court, §16-13-220.
Auctions and auctioneers.
Appellate jurisdiction, §17-17-407.
Bail.
Action on bond, §16-84-207.
Bailiffs.
Nineteenth district, §16-13-2704.
Seventh district and twenty-second district, §16-13-3106.
Sixth district.
Circuit court bailiffs, §16-13-1413.
Bonds, surety.
Appeals from county court.
Bond on appeal, §16-67-202.
Clerks, §14-14-1303.
Budgets.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Judges.
State auditor disbursing officer for appropriations made for, §19-4-402.
Building security, §§16-10-1001 to 16-10-1006.
Case assignment and allocation, SC Adm Ord 14.
Case-based management information system.
Juvenile cases, §16-13-225.
Case coordinators.
Eleventh judicial district-west, §16-13-1906.
Fifth district, §16-13-1304.
Fourth district.
Employment of secretary-court reporter-case coordinator, §16-13-1204.
Probate proceedings, §16-13-1304.
Semi-monthly salary, §21-5-108.
Sixth district, §16-13-1405.
Circuit court case coordinators, §16-13-1409.
Computer operators, §16-13-1406.
Twentieth district, §16-13-2805.
Cemeteries.
Abandoned cemeteries.
Disposition of lots, §20-17-906.
Outside cities of 100,000 or more.
Order to remove dead, §20-17-905.

CIRCUIT COURTS —Cont'd
Certiorari.
Issuance of writs of certiorari, §16-13-205.
Enforcement of order, §16-13-205.
Evidence given at hearing, §16-13-205.
City courts.
Criminal procedure.
Applicable proceedings in circuit courts, §16-96-101.
Clerks of court.
Account of arrearages accruing to county or state, §16-20-307.
Accounts and accounting generally, §14-25-116.
Assistants.
Local provisions, §16-13-216.
Authority for removal of records, §16-20-305.
Bonds, surety, §§14-14-1201, 14-14-1303.
Charges against clerk, §16-20-310.
Commission of office, §14-14-1305.
Conflicts of interest, §14-14-1202.
Misdemeanors, §14-14-1202.
Continuing education.
Board, §16-20-105.
Fund, §19-6-442.
Counties.
Executive office, §14-14-703.
Criminal procedure.
Change of venue.
Failure of clerk to perform duty, §16-88-214.
Docket, §16-20-303.
Education.
Judicial training and education of court personnel, §16-10-103.
Election, §14-14-1302.
Ethics, §14-14-1202.
Ex officio clerk of county, §14-14-1301.
Expenses.
Reimbursement, §14-14-1207.
General provisions and limitations, §14-14-1203.
Fees.
Certain other fees superseded, §21-6-101.
Schedule of fees, §21-6-402.
Technology fees, §21-6-416.
Uniform filing fees, §21-6-403.
Generally, AR Const Art 7 §19.
Grand jury.
Submission of charge to grand jury, §16-20-310.
Filing charges in court, §16-20-310.
Notice of charges, §16-20-310.
Prosecution of charges, §16-20-310.
Trial, §16-20-310.
Index of proceedings, §16-20-304.
Indictment against clerk, §16-20-310.
Issuance of process, §16-20-302.
Issuance of subpoenas, §16-20-303.
Judgment against clerks and sureties, §16-65-202.
List of cases, §16-20-303.

CIRCUIT COURTS —Cont'd
Clerks of court —Cont'd
Location of office.
County court to determine, §14-14-1307.
Membership in organizations, §14-14-1208.
Misdemeanors.
Municipal corporations.
Additions of real property.
Failure to certify name of addition or date of filing, §14-41-202.
Failure to enter lots and blocks on tax books, §14-41-203.
Municipal corporations.
Additions of real property.
Certification of name and date of filing, §14-41-202.
Misdemeanors, §14-41-202.
Duty to enter lots and blocks on tax books, §14-41-203.
Misdemeanor for failure to comply, §14-41-203.
Oaths.
Oath of office, §14-14-1304.
Offices.
County courts to determine location, §14-14-1307.
Record of proceedings, §16-20-304.
Removal from office, §14-14-1311.
Delivery of records to successor, §16-20-308.
Settlement of accounts, §16-20-309.
Submission of charge to grand jury.
Trial, §16-20-310.
Removal of records, §16-20-305.
Residence, §14-14-1306.
Salaries, §14-14-1204.
Local provisions, §16-13-216.
Schedule of uniform filing fees, §21-6-403.
Seal of clerk.
Preservation of seal and other records, §16-20-301.
Terms of office, §14-14-1302.
Uniform filing fees, §21-6-403.
Vacancies in office, §14-14-1308.
Declaration of vacancy, §14-14-1309.
Filling of vacancies, §14-14-1310.
Common law.
Jurisdiction of courts, §16-13-201.
Conflicts of interest.
Clerks, §14-14-1202.
Misdemeanors, §14-14-1202.
Judges.
Disqualification of judges, §16-13-214.
Constitution of Arkansas.
See CONSTITUTION OF ARKANSAS.
Contempt.
Power to punish for contempt, §16-10-108.
Counties.
Clerks of court.
Executive office, §14-14-703.
Expenses of court.
Payment out of county treasury, §16-13-219.

CIRCUIT COURTS —Cont'd
Counties —Cont'd
Planning.
Jurisdiction on appeal, §14-17-211.
Superintending control over county boards or officers, §16-13-203.
Taxing, seizing or sale of property.
Supervision of boards or officers, §16-13-203.
County courts.
Appeals from county court.
Bond on appeal, §16-67-202.
Notice of appeal, §16-67-204.
Time of trial of appeal, §16-67-205.
Transmission of original papers, §16-67-203.
Appellate jurisdiction over county courts, §16-13-201.
Change of term upon conflict with circuit court, §16-15-103.
Exception, §16-15-103.
Judge of county court.
Defending appeals, §16-67-208.
Superintending control over county courts, §16-13-203.
Court reporters.
Appointment, compensation and leave provisions, §16-13-503.
Assistants.
Local provisions, §16-13-216.
Complete record required.
General provisions, §16-13-510.
Waiver of requirement, §16-13-510.
Eighteenth district, §16-13-2605.
Eleventh district, §16-13-1905.
Expenses.
Reimbursement of reporters for expenses, §16-13-505.
Fourth district.
Employment of secretary-court reporter-case coordinator, §16-13-1204.
Law clerks.
Service as court reporters and masters.
Local provisions, §16-13-217.
Loss of records, §16-13-507.
Salaries, §16-13-504.
Local provisions, §16-13-216.
Seventh district and twenty-second district, §16-13-3105.
Sixth district, §16-13-1404.
State employee status, §16-13-501.
Substitute court reporters, §16-13-509.
Transcript.
Fees, §16-13-506.
Court security, §§16-10-1001 to 16-10-1006.
Courts of record, §16-10-104.
Courts to remain open, §16-13-206.
Criminal law and procedure.
Appeals to circuit court.
Inferior courts, §§16-96-503 to 16-96-509, ARCrP 36.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.
CIRCUIT COURTS —Cont'd
Criminal law and procedure —Cont'd
Appeals to supreme court.
Conditions of bail-bonds, §16-91-110.
Change of venue.
Failure of clerk to perform duty, §16-88-214.
Court open at all time for criminal proceedings, §16-89-101.
Fines, penalties and forfeitures of inferior courts.
Imposition of fines by circuit courts on appeal, §16-96-403.
Mental disease or defect generally.
See INSANITY DEFENSE.
Sixth district.
Time for trial of criminal appeals, §16-13-1415.
Criminal nuisance abatement boards.
Appeals to, §14-54-1707.
Imposition of civil penalty, §14-54-1708.
Default judgments.
Criminal appeals from district courts to circuit courts, ARCrP 36.
Recording judgments by default, §16-65-110.
Signature on default judgment order, §16-65-110.
Disposition of court matters.
Where services of jury not required.
Purpose of provisions, §16-13-211.
Disqualification of judges.
Grounds, §16-13-214.
District court.
Appeals to certain court, ADCR 9.
Districts.
Eighteenth district, §§16-13-2601 to 16-13-2607.
Eleventh district, §§16-13-1901 to 16-13-1906.
Fifteenth district, §§16-13-2301 to 16-13-2303.
Fifth district, §§16-13-1301 to 16-13-1304.
First district, §§16-13-901 to 16-13-905.
Fourteenth district, §§16-13-2201 to 16-13-2203.
Fourth district, §§16-13-1201 to 16-13-1208.
General assembly.
Bills introduced to change existing districts, §10-2-124.
Nineteenth district, §§16-13-2701 to 16-13-2704.
Ninth district, §§16-13-1701 to 16-13-1704.
Redistricting.
Development of criteria, §16-10-501.
Second district, §§16-13-1001 to 16-13-1004.
Seventeenth district, §§16-13-2501 to 16-13-2504.
Sixteenth district, §§16-13-2401 to 16-13-2403.
Sixth district, §§16-13-1401 to 16-13-1419.
Tenth district, §§16-13-1801 to 16-13-1805.
Third district, §§16-13-1101 to 16-13-1103.
Thirteenth district, §§16-13-2101 to 16-13-2104.

CIRCUIT COURTS —Cont'd
Districts —Cont'd
Twelfth district, §§16-13-2001 to 16-13-2003.
Twentieth district, §§16-13-2801 to 16-13-2805.
Twenty-first district, §§16-13-2901 to 16-13-2903.
Twenty-third district, §§16-13-2501 to 16-13-2504.
Divisions of court.
Administration, SC Adm Ord 14.
Open.
Court to remain open, §16-13-206.
Tenth district, §16-13-1805.
Thirteenth district, §16-13-2104.
Domestic relations, private hearings, §16-13-222.
Education.
Clerks of court.
Continuing education.
Board, §16-20-105.
Fund, §19-6-442.
Judicial training and education of court personnel, §16-10-103.
School districts.
Annexation and consolidation.
Appeal of adverse agency decision, §6-13-1410.
Eighteenth district.
Bailiffs, §16-13-2607.
Composition, §16-13-2601.
Exchange of districts, §16-13-2604.
Judges, §16-13-2603.
Court reporter may be employed, §16-13-2605.
Secretary-case coordinator, §16-13-2606.
Terms of court, §16-13-2602.
Eighth district.
Composition, §16-13-3201.
Judges.
Additional judges, §16-13-3204.
Staff, §16-13-3206.
Eighth district-North, §16-13-3202.
Eighth district-South, §16-13-3203.
Prosecuting attorneys, §16-13-3205.
Elections.
Clerks of court, §14-14-1302.
Judges.
Nonpartisan election of judges, §§7-10-101 to 7-10-103.
Eleventh district.
Case coordinators, §16-13-1906.
Composition, §16-13-1901.
Court reporter, §16-13-1905.
Exchange of districts, §16-13-1904.
Judges, §16-13-1903.
Prosecuting attorneys, §16-13-1903.
Terms of court, §16-13-1902.
Emancipation of juveniles, §9-27-362.
Emergency interim executive and judicial act.
Special emergency judges, §21-1-307.
Eminent domain.
Actions in circuit court, §18-15-102.
CIRCUIT COURTS —Cont'd
Employment offices and agencies.
Private employment agencies.
Judicial review of administrative orders, §11-11-223.
Errors of fact.
Appellate jurisdiction of court to review errors of fact, §16-13-201.
Errors of law.
Appellate jurisdiction of court to review errors of law, §16-13-201.
Exchange of districts, §16-13-224.
Executions.
Staying writ.
Sale of personal property suspended upon giving bond.
Return of bond and appraisement to circuit court, §16-66-304.
Expenses.
Clerks.
Reimbursement, §14-14-1207.
General provisions and limitations, §14-14-1203.
Payment of expenses of court, §16-13-219.
Twentieth district.
Responsibility for expenses, §16-13-2804.
Fees.
Clerks of court, §§21-6-402, 21-6-403.
Certain other fees superseded, §21-6-101.
Drug crime special assessment, §12-17-106.
Juvenile cases, §16-13-326.
Diversion fee, §9-27-323.
Probate and county matters, §21-6-413.
Field investigator.
Sixth district.
Appointment of investigator, §16-13-1418.
Compensation of investigator, §16-13-1418.
Creation of office, §16-13-1418.
Powers and duties, §16-13-1418.
Fifteenth district.
Composition, §16-13-2301.
Judges, §16-13-2303.
Terms of court, §16-13-2302.
Fifth district.
Composition, §16-13-1301.
Judges, §16-13-1303.
Additional judge with law, equity and probate jurisdiction, §16-13-1303.
Terms of court, §16-13-1302.
First district.
Composition, §16-13-901.
Judges, §16-13-903.
Additional judgeship, §§16-13-904, 16-13-905.
Terms of court, §16-13-902.
Forcible entry and detainer.
Jurisdiction, §18-60-306.
Fourteenth district.
Composition, §16-13-2201.
Judges, §16-13-2203.
Terms of court, §16-13-2202.

CIRCUIT COURTS —Cont'd
Fourth district.
Case coordinators.
Employment of secretary-court reporter-case coordinator, §16-13-1204.
Composition, §16-13-1201.
Court reporters.
Employment of secretary-court reporter-case coordinator, §16-13-1204.
Employees.
Secretary-court reporter-case coordinator, §16-13-1204.
Judges, §16-13-1203.
Additional judgeship, §§16-13-1205, 16-13-1208.
Facilities for, §16-13-1206.
Staff, §16-13-1207.
Secretary.
Employment of secretary-court reporter-case coordinator, §16-13-1204.
Terms of court, §16-13-1202.
Freedom of information act.
Enforcement of provisions.
Duties of circuit courts, §25-19-107.
Grand jury.
Clerk of court.
Submission of charge to grand jury, §16-20-310.
Notice of charges, §16-20-310.
Prosecution of charges, §16-20-310.
Trial, §16-20-310.
Subpoenas in vacation, §16-85-504.
Guardian ad litem.
Appointment power of court, §28-1-111.
Habeas corpus.
Issuance of writ by judge without application, §16-112-122.
Impeachment.
Alcoholic beverages.
Enforcement of liquor laws, §3-2-302.
Incompetent persons.
Attorneys at law.
Appointment of counsel for incompetents, §16-13-220.
Intake officers, §16-13-328.
Designation, §9-27-308.
Dual role as probation officer prohibited, §16-13-329.
Statements to not admissible, §9-27-321.
Interest.
Appeals.
Allowing interest on allowances wrongfully obtained, §16-67-209.
Investigations.
Field investigator, §16-13-1418.
Judges.
Adjudicating causes pending in circuit, §16-13-210.
Alcoholic beverages.
Enforcement of liquor laws.
Impeachment of circuit judge, §3-2-302.

CIRCUIT COURTS —Cont'd
Judges —Cont'd
Alcoholic beverages —Cont'd
Enforcement of liquor laws —Cont'd
Responsibility of circuit judge, §3-2-301.
Armed services.
Entry of judge into service, §16-13-215.
Resumption of duties upon discharge, §16-13-215.
Assignment of judge, SC Adm Ord 16.
Temporary assignment in district, §16-10-117.
Case assignments, SC Adm Ord 14.
Chambers.
Consent judgments had in chambers, §16-13-211.
Ex parte proceedings had in chambers, §16-13-211.
Trial in chambers on consent of parties, §16-13-211.
Criteria for new judgeships.
Development, §16-10-501.
Disqualification of judges, §16-13-214.
Transfer of suit upon disqualification, §16-13-101.
Education.
Judicial training and education of court personnel, §16-10-103.
Eighteenth district, §16-13-2603.
Court reporter may be employed, §16-13-2605.
Eighth district.
Additional judges, §16-13-3204.
Staff, §16-13-3206.
Eighth district-North, §16-13-3202.
Eighth district-South, §16-13-3203.
Eleventh district, §16-13-1903.
Exchange of circuits.
Repeal of provisions, AR Const Amd 77.
Fifteenth district, §16-13-2303.
Fifth district, §16-13-1303.
First district, §16-13-903.
Fourteenth district, §16-13-2203.
Fourth district, §16-13-1203.
Additional judgeship, §§16-13-1205, 16-13-1208.
Facilities for, §16-13-1206.
Staff, §16-13-1207.
Habeas corpus.
Issuance of writ without application, §16-112-122.
Hearing causes pending in circuit, §16-13-210.
Jails.
Sheriff to notify judge, §12-41-509.
Judgments, §16-13-211.
Nineteenth district, §§16-13-2703, 16-13-3002.
Ninth district, §16-13-1703.
Nonpartisan election of judges, §§7-10-101 to 7-10-103.
Opinions.
Authority to deliver opinions, §16-13-211.

CIRCUIT COURTS —Cont'd
Judges —Cont'd
Opinions —Cont'd
Effective upon recording in county of origin, §16-13-211.
Post-conviction release of nonviolent offenders, §16-90-122.
Powers.
Vacation powers of circuit judges, §16-13-211.
Recusal of judge, §16-13-214.
Retired judge appointed to temporary service.
Compensation for retired judge appointed to temporary service, §§16-10-901 to 16-10-905.
Second district, §§16-13-1003, 16-13-1005 to 16-13-1007.
Selection, SC Adm Ord 14.
Seventeenth district, §16-13-2503.
Seventh district, §16-13-3103.
Additional judges, §16-13-3104.
Sixteenth district, §16-13-2403.
Sixth district, §16-13-1403.
Special judges, §16-13-103.
Administrative orders of supreme court, SC Adm Ord 1.
Supervisory powers.
Issuance of writs, orders or process in exercise of power, §16-13-203.
Tenth district, §16-13-1803.
Assignment of cases, §16-13-1804.
Term of office, SC Adm Ord 14.
Third district, §16-13-1103.
Thirteenth district, §16-13-2103.
Trial in chambers.
Consent of parties required, §16-13-211.
Twelfth district, §16-13-2003.
Twentieth district, §16-13-2803.
Twenty-second district, §16-13-3103.
Additional judges, §16-13-3104.
Twenty-third district, §16-13-2503.
Exchange of districts, §16-13-2504.
Vacation powers of circuit judges, §16-13-211.
Judgments.
Clerks of court and sureties, §16-65-202.
Judges, §16-13-211.
Judicial circuits.
Temporary exchange of districts, §16-13-224.
Judicial department.
Education and training of judges and court personnel, §16-10-103.
Judicial districts, AR Const Art 18.
Judicial funding.
Transfer of responsibility from county government to state, §§16-10-601 to 16-10-604.
Jurisdiction.
Appellate jurisdiction.
County courts, §16-13-201.
Errors of fact and law reviewed, §16-13-201.
Justices of the peace, §16-13-201.

CIRCUIT COURTS —Cont'd
Jurisdiction —Cont'd
County courts.
Appellate jurisdiction over county courts, §16-13-201.
Criminal jurisdiction.
Restraining inferior courts from exceeding jurisdiction.
Writ of prohibition to restrain excess, §16-88-102.
Degrees of offense, §16-88-101.
Exclusive jurisdiction, §16-13-201.
Forcible entry and detainer, §18-60-306.
Guardianship proceedings, §28-65-107.
Inferior courts.
Appeals to circuit court, §16-96-503.
Justices of the peace.
Appellate jurisdiction over justices of the peace, §16-13-201.
Juvenile cases, §9-27-306.
Extended juvenile jurisdiction offenders, §§9-27-501 to 9-27-510.
Filing and transfer to criminal division, §9-27-318.
Mandamus, §16-115-102.
Municipal corporations.
Planning.
Jurisdiction on appeal, §14-56-425.
Original jurisdiction, §16-13-201.
Probate proceedings, §28-1-104.
Prohibition, §16-115-102.
Removal of county and township officers, AR Const Art 7 §27.
Territorial jurisdiction, §16-88-105.
Trial de novo.
Final judgment in trial de novo, §16-67-206.
Justices of the peace.
Appeals in circuit court.
Application of rules for examination of adversary, §16-19-609.
Appellate jurisdiction over justices of the peace, §16-13-201.
Compelling return of proceedings by justice, §16-19-1102.
Executions.
Filing certified copy of judgment on circuit court docket, §16-19-1011.
Judgment filed in circuit court lien on realty, §16-19-1011.
Sued out of circuit court, §16-19-1011.
Juvenile cases.
Adjudication hearings, §9-27-327.
Admissibility of evidence generally, §9-27-319.
Appeals, §9-27-343.
Attorney qualifications, SC Adm Ord 15.
Best interest of the child standard, §9-27-102.
Children and family services division, §9-28-104.
Case plans, §9-27-402.
Children and family services division, §9-28-111.

CIRCUIT COURTS —Cont'd
Juvenile cases —Cont'd
Children and family services division, §§9-28-101 to 9-28-120.
See HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT.
Commencement of proceedings, §9-27-310.
Community-based sanctions, §§9-28-701 to 9-28-703.
Compacts to share costs, §9-27-350.
Compliance with federal acts, §9-27-349.
Conduct of hearings generally, §9-27-325.
Confidentiality of records, §9-27-309.
Contracts for intake and probation services, §16-13-330.
Costs and other funds, §16-13-326.
Court-appointed special advocate, §9-27-316.
Court costs and fees, §9-27-367.
Custody.
Detention hearings, §9-27-326.
Duties of custodians, §9-27-353.
Preliminary investigations, §9-27-324.
Release, §9-27-322.
Removal of juvenile from custody of parent or guardian, §9-27-328.
Periodic review, §9-27-337.
Taking juvenile into custody, §9-27-313.
Dependent-neglected disposition, §§9-27-334, 9-27-335.
Case plans, §9-27-402.
Division of dependency-neglect representation, §9-27-401.
Right to counsel, §9-27-316.
Detention.
Hearings, §9-27-326.
Limitations on detention, §9-27-336.
Disposition.
Dependent-neglected, §§9-27-334, 9-27-335.
Family in need of services, §§9-27-332, 9-27-333.
Hearings, §9-27-329.
Order on finding of delinquency, §§9-27-330, 9-27-331.
Diversion, §9-27-323.
Division of dependency-neglect representation, §9-27-401.
Double jeopardy, §9-27-319.
Dual role as intake and probation officer, §16-13-329.
Emancipation of juveniles, §9-27-362.
Emergency orders, §9-27-314.
Evidence.
Admissibility of evidence generally, §9-27-319.
Extended juvenile jurisdiction offenders, §§9-27-501 to 9-27-510.
Family in need of services, §§9-27-332, 9-27-333.
Fees, §16-13-326.
Diversion fee, §9-27-323.
Fifteenth-month review hearing, §9-27-359.
Review reports, §9-27-361.
Hearings.
Adjudication hearings, §9-27-327.

CIRCUIT COURTS —Cont'd
Juvenile cases —Cont'd
Hearings —Cont'd
Conduct of hearings generally, §9-27-325.
Detention hearings, §9-27-326.
Disposition hearings, §9-27-329.
Diversion, §9-27-323.
Fifteenth-month review hearing, §9-27-359.
Permanency planning hearing, §9-27-338.
Probable cause hearings, §9-27-315.
Illegitimate juveniles, proceedings concerning, §9-27-342.
Information system, §16-13-225.
Intake officers, §16-13-328.
Designation, §9-27-308.
Dual role as intake and probation officer, §16-13-329.
Statements to not admissible, §9-27-321.
Jurisdiction, §9-27-306.
Extended juvenile jurisdiction offenders, §§9-27-501 to 9-27-510.
Juvenile delinquents generally.
See JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.
Legislative findings, §9-27-102.
Mental health services assessments, §§9-27-601 to 9-27-603.
Notice to defendants, §9-27-312.
Order on finding of delinquency, §§9-27-330, 9-27-331.
Permanency planning hearing, §9-27-338.
Court reports, §9-27-361.
Petitions, §9-27-314.
Placement of juvenile, §9-27-355.
Case plans, §9-27-402.
Preliminary investigations.
Custody, §9-27-324.
Probable cause hearings, §9-27-315.
Probation officers, §16-13-327.
Appointment and duties of probation officers, §9-27-308.
Dual role as intake and probation officer, §16-13-329.
Reports, §16-13-327.
Probation revocation, §9-27-339.
Progress reports on juveniles, §9-27-354.
Reimbursement for juvenile officers' salaries, §16-13-331.
Removal of juvenile from custody, §9-27-328.
Reports, §9-27-344.
Permanency planning hearings, §9-27-361.
Progress reports on juveniles, §9-27-354.
Review reports, §9-27-361.
Restrictions on publication of proceedings, §9-27-348.
Right to counsel, §9-27-316.
Waiver, §9-27-317.
Sex offender registration.
Screening and risk assessment, §9-27-356.
Statements not admissible, §9-27-321.
Support orders, §9-27-346.
Termination of parental rights, §9-27-341.
Fifteenth-month review hearing, §9-27-359.
Review reports, §9-27-361.

CIRCUIT COURTS —Cont'd
Juvenile cases —Cont'd
Termination of parental rights —Cont'd
Review, §9-27-360.
Reports, §9-27-361.
Right to counsel, §9-27-316.
Transfer to criminal division, §9-27-318.
Youth mediation program, §§9-31-401 to 9-31-405.
Labor.
Director of department of labor.
Rules and regulations reviewed by court, §11-2-114.
Right to work.
Enforcement, §11-3-302.
Law clerks.
Service as court reporters and masters.
Local provisions, §16-13-217.
Sixth district.
Circuit court law clerks, §16-13-1410.
License fees.
Contribution to education and recovery fund, §17-17-404.
Lotteries.
Closure of retail business by commission.
Judicial relief, §23-115-609.
Removal of commission members, proceedings on, §23-115-210.
Mandamus.
Jurisdiction, §16-115-102.
Masters.
Law clerks.
Service as court reporters and masters.
Local provisions, §16-13-217.
Mediation, power of court to order, §16-7-202.
Mental health.
Attorneys at law.
Appointment of counsel for incompetents, §16-13-220.
Involuntary admission.
Jurisdiction, §20-47-205.
Sanity inquests.
Duty of officers, §20-47-102.
Military affairs.
Judges.
Entry of judge into armed services, §16-13-215.
Minors.
Attorneys at law for incompetents.
Authorization to appoint, §16-13-220.
Municipal corporations.
Appeals.
Addition of real property.
Reduction to acreage.
Person aggrieved may appeal, §14-41-307.
Civil service.
Discharge or reduction in rank.
Cities of 20,000 to 75,000, §14-50-311.
Cities of 75,000 or more, §14-49-311.
Police and fire departments.
Discharge or reduction in rank, §14-51-308.

CIRCUIT COURTS —Cont'd
Municipal corporations —Cont'd
Appeals —Cont'd
Streets.
Closing alleys for public schools, hospitals, orphanages and churches, §14-301-404.
Clerks.
Additions of real property.
Entering of lots and blocks on tax books, §14-41-203.
Misdemeanor for failure to comply, §14-41-203.
Firemen's relief and pension fund.
Appeals to circuit court, §24-11-815.
Planning.
Jurisdiction on appeal, §14-56-425.
Taxing, seizing or sale of property.
Supervision of boards or officers, §16-13-203.
Nineteenth district.
Bailiffs, §16-13-2704.
Composition, §§16-13-2701, 16-13-3001.
Judges, §§16-13-2703, 16-13-3002.
Prosecuting attorneys, §16-13-3003.
Terms of court, §16-13-2702.
Ninth district.
Composition, §16-13-1701.
Exchange of districts, §16-13-1704.
Judges, §16-13-1703.
Terms of court, §16-13-1702.
Notice.
Appeals from county court, §16-67-204.
Grand jury.
Submission of charge to grand jury, §16-20-310.
Proceedings.
Notice of proceedings, §16-13-209.
Oaths.
Clerks.
Oath of office, §14-14-1304.
Orders.
Cemeteries.
Abandoned cemeteries.
Disposition of cemetery lots, §20-17-906.
Outside cities of 100,000 or more.
Declaring abandonment, §20-17-905.
Removing dead to another cemetery, §20-17-905.
Effective upon recording in county of origin, §16-13-211.
Probate proceedings.
Modification of orders, §28-1-115.
Supervisory powers.
Issuance of orders in exercise of power, §16-13-204.
Pardons and paroles.
Subpoenas.
Powers of circuit court to compel compliance with subpoena, §16-93-706.
Probate proceedings.
Appeals, §28-1-116.
Case coordinator, §16-13-1304.

CIRCUIT COURTS —Cont'd
Probate proceedings —Cont'd
Clerks, §28-1-106.
Fee for making settlement with collector, §16-20-404.
Dower and curtesy.
Allotment to surviving spouse, §28-39-303.
Fees, §21-6-413.
Homestead.
Petition to reserve homestead, §28-39-202.
Jurisdiction, §28-1-104.
Mediation, power of court to order, §16-7-202.
Modification or vacation of orders, §28-1-115.
Notice.
Waiver of notice, §28-1-113.
Referees, §28-1-106.
Verified petitions.
Applications to court by verified petition, §28-1-109.
Objections to petition, §28-1-110.
Probation.
Sixth district.
Circuit court probation officers, §16-13-1412.
Probation officers, §16-13-327.
Dual role as intake officer prohibited, §16-13-329.
Reports, §16-13-327.
Prohibition.
Criminal jurisdiction.
Exceeding criminal jurisdiction.
Writ of prohibition to retain excess, §16-88-102.
Jurisdiction, §16-115-102.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Eighth district, §16-13-3205.
Eleventh district.
Duties of prosecuting attorneys, §16-13-1905.
Election of prosecuting attorneys, §16-13-1903.
Judicial district.
See PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS.
Nineteenth district, §16-13-3003.
Procedure when defendant held, §16-85-302.
Salaries.
See PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS.
Seventh district and twenty-second district, §16-13-3107.
Pulaski county.
Probate clerk, §16-13-1419.
Sixth district, §16-13-1416.
Field investigators, §16-13-1418.
Masters.
Referrals to masters, §16-13-1417.
Proceedings generally, §16-13-1415.
Real property.
Sale and confirmation, §16-13-223.
Records.
Administrative orders of supreme court, SC Adm Ord 4.
Complete record of proceedings, §16-13-510.

CIRCUIT COURTS —Cont'd
Records —Cont'd
Juvenile cases.
Confidentiality of records, §9-27-309.
Recusal of judge, §16-13-214.
Referees in probate, §28-1-106.
Removal of county officers, AR Const Art 7 §27.
Residence.
Clerks, §14-14-1306.
Salaries.
Clerks, §14-14-1204.
General provisions and limitations, §14-14-1203.
Clerks of court.
Local provisions, §16-13-216.
Court reporters, §16-13-504.
Prosecuting attorneys.
See PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS.
Sanity inquests.
Application to circuit court.
Duty of officers, §20-47-102.
Seal of court, §16-10-110.
Second district.
Case coordinator, §16-13-1004.
Composition, §16-13-1001.
Judges, §16-13-1003.
Additional judgeship, §16-13-1005.
Facilities for additional judge, §16-13-1006.
Staff for additional judge, §16-13-1007.
Recess, §16-13-1002.
Terms of court, §16-13-1002.
Secretaries.
Eighteenth district.
Secretary-case coordinator, §16-13-2606.
Fourth district.
Employment of secretary-court reporter-case coordinator, §16-13-1204.
Sixth district.
Circuit court secretaries, §16-13-1411.
Security of facilities, §§16-10-1001 to 16-10-1006.
Sentencing.
Correction or reduction of sentence, §16-90-111.
Sixth district.
Presentence officers, §16-13-1414.
Sessions, §16-13-207.
Jury.
Convening jury, §16-13-207.
Seventeenth district.
Composition, §16-13-2501.
Exchange of districts, §16-13-2504.
Judges, §16-13-2503.
Terms of court, §16-13-2502.
Seventh district, §§16-13-3101 to 16-13-3107.
Bailiffs, §16-13-3106.
Composition, §16-13-3101.
Court reporters, §16-13-3105.
Judges, §16-13-3103.
Additional judges, §16-13-3104.

CIRCUIT COURTS —Cont'd
Seventh district —Cont'd
Prosecuting attorneys, §16-13-3107.
Terms, §16-13-3102.
Sixteenth district.
Composition, §16-13-2401.
Judges, §16-13-2403.
Terms of court, §16-13-2402.
Sixth district.
Bailiffs.
Circuit court bailiffs, §16-13-1413.
Case coordinators.
Circuit court case coordinators, §16-13-1409.
Chancery court law clerks, §16-13-1407.
Composition, §16-13-1401.
Computer operators.
Assistant case coordinators-computer operators, §16-13-1406.
Field investigator, §16-13-1418.
Judges, §16-13-1403.
Law clerks.
Circuit court law clerks, §16-13-1410.
Masters.
Pulaski county.
Referral to masters, §16-13-1417.
Place of holding court, §16-13-1408.
Probation officers.
Circuit court probation officers, §16-13-1412.
Proceedings generally, §16-13-1415.
Secretaries.
Circuit court secretaries, §16-13-1411.
Sentencing.
Presentence officers, §16-13-1414.
Terms of court, §16-13-1402.
Special judges, §16-13-103.
Administrative orders of supreme court, SC Adm Ord 1.
Staff, §16-10-133.
Credit for county service, §16-10-134.
Statutes.
Construction of statute by circuit court.
Effect, §1-2-206.
Summons and process.
Sixth district.
Issuance and return of process, §16-13-1415.
Supervisory power.
Issuance of process in exercise of power, §16-13-204.
Supervisory powers.
Issuance of writs, orders or process in exercise of power, §16-13-204.
Temporary restraining orders.
Issuance of writs of certiorari, §16-13-205.
Tenth district.
Composition, §16-13-1801.
Divisions of court, §16-13-1805.
Judges, §16-13-1803.
Assignment of cases, §16-13-1804.
Terms of court, §16-13-1802.
Terms of court.
Adjournments, §16-13-208.

CIRCUIT COURTS —Cont'd
Terms of court —Cont'd
Eighteenth district, §16-13-2602.
Eleventh district, §16-13-1902.
Expediting legal matters and actions.
Consent of interested parties and counsel required, §16-13-211.
Fifteenth district, §16-13-2302.
Fifth district, §16-13-1302.
First district, §16-13-902.
Fourteenth district, §16-13-2202.
Fourth district, §16-13-1202.
Nineteenth district, §16-13-2702.
Ninth district, §16-13-1702.
Open during term, §16-13-206.
Recess, §16-13-208.
Second district.
Adjournment, §16-13-1002.
Recess, §16-13-1002.
Sessions, §16-13-207.
Seventeenth district, §16-13-2502.
Sixteenth district, §16-13-2402.
Sixth district, §16-13-1402.
Tenth district, §16-13-1802.
Third district, §16-13-1102.
Thirteenth district, §16-13-2102.
Twelfth district, §16-13-2002.
Twentieth district, §16-13-2802.
Third district.
Composition, §16-13-1101.
Judges, §16-13-1103.
Additional judgeship with law, equity and probate jurisdiction, §16-13-1103.
Terms of court, §16-13-1102.
Thirteenth district.
Composition, §16-13-2101.
Divisions of court, §16-13-2104.
Judges, §16-13-2103.
Terms of court, §16-13-2102.
Tobacco products tax.
Criminal actions.
Appeals to, §26-57-253.
Trial.
Appeals.
Trial de novo, §16-67-207.
Criminal appeals from district court to circuit court, ARCrP 36.
Chambers of judge.
Consent of parties required for trial in chambers, §16-13-211.
Clerks of court.
Submission of charge to grand jury, §16-20-310.
Final judgment in trial de novo.
Jurisdiction for final judgment, §16-67-206.
Sixth district.
Criminal appeals.
Time for trial, §16-13-1415.
Twelfth district.
Composition, §16-13-2001.
Judges, §16-13-2003.
Terms of court, §16-13-2002.

CIRCUIT COURTS —Cont'd
Twentieth district.
Case coordinators, §16-13-2805.
Composition, §16-13-2801.
Expenses.
Responsibility for expenses, §16-13-2804.
Judges, §16-13-2803.
Terms of court, §16-13-2802.
Twenty-first district, §§16-13-2901 to 16-13-2903.
Composition, §16-13-2901.
Election of judges, §16-13-2903.
Terms of court, §16-13-2902.
Twenty-second district, §§16-13-3101 to 16-13-3107.
Bailiffs, §16-13-3106.
Composition, §16-13-3101.
Court reporters, §16-13-3105.
Judges, §16-13-3103.
Additional judges, §16-13-3104.
Prosecuting attorneys, §16-13-3107.
Terms, §16-13-3102.
Twenty-third district, §§16-13-2501 to 16-13-2504.
Composition, §16-13-2501.
Exchange of districts.
Judges of twenty-third and seventeenth district, §16-13-2504.
Judges, §16-13-2503.
Terms, §16-13-2502.
Wages.
Minimum wage law.
Judicial review, §11-4-219.
Writs.
Sixth district.
Issuance and return of writs, §16-13-1415.
Supervisory power.
Issuance of writs in exercise of power, §16-13-204.

CITATIONS.
In lieu of arrest or continued custody, ARCrP 5.2.
Definitions, ARCrP 5.1.
Form of citation, ARCrP 5.3.
Issuance, procedure, ARCrP 5.4.
Motor vehicles.
Traffic citations.
See MOTOR VEHICLES.

CITIES.
See MUNICIPALITIES.

CITIZEN PARTICIPATION IN GOVERNMENT ACT.
SLAPP lawsuits.
Immunity from suit, §§16-63-501 to 16-63-508.

CITIZEN'S ARREST.
Authority of private persons to arrest, §16-81-106.

CITIZEN'S BAND RADIOS.
Restrictions on use of equipment, §23-1-115.

CITIZENSHIP, US Const Art IV §2, Amd 14.
Aliens.
See ALIENS.
Elections.
Political contributions by noncitizens, §7-6-205.
Rights and immunities of citizens, US Const Amd 14.

CITY ATTORNEYS.
General provisions.
See MUNICIPALITIES.

CITY COUNCILS.
General provisions.
See MUNICIPALITIES.

CITY COURTS.
Accounts and accounting, §§16-10-201 to 16-10-212.
See COURTS.
Arrest.
Criminal procedure.
Issuance of warrant of arrest, §16-96-106.
Attorneys at law.
Appointment of attorney to serve as judge, §16-18-112.
Bail.
Criminal procedure.
Right to speedy trial or bail, §16-96-108.
Circuit courts.
Criminal procedure.
Applicable proceedings in circuit courts, §16-96-101.
Consolidation into district courts.
Expense cost sharing, §16-17-1203.
Legislative findings, §16-17-1201.
Procedure and effect, §16-17-1202.
State district courts, §16-17-1105.
Continuances.
Criminal procedure, §16-96-113.
Criminal procedure.
Arrest warrant.
Issuance of warrant of arrest, §16-96-106.
Bail.
Right to speedy trial or bail, §16-96-108.
Circuit courts.
Applicable proceedings in circuit courts, §16-96-101.
Clerks.
Judge possesses power of clerk, §16-96-102.
Continuances, §16-96-113.
Indictments.
Unnecessary, §16-96-104.
Inferior courts generally.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.
Judges.
Possess power of clerk, §16-96-102.
Terms of sessions, §16-96-103.
Trial by judge, §16-96-110.
Jury trial, §16-96-110.
Pleadings.
Written pleadings unnecessary, §16-96-104.

CITY COURTS —Cont'd
Criminal procedure —Cont'd
Speedy trial.
Right to speedy trial, §16-96-108.
Subpoenas for witnesses, §16-96-107.
Summons and process.
Execution of summons, §16-96-105.
Issuance of summons, §16-96-105.
Requisites of summons, §16-96-105.
Terms of sessions, §16-96-103.
Trial.
By judge or jury, §16-96-110.
Time of trial, §16-96-109.
Warrant of arrest.
Issuance, §16-96-106.
Witnesses.
Subpoenas for witnesses, §16-96-107.
Education.
Judicial training and education of court personnel, §16-10-103.
Elections.
Judges.
Appointment of elector to serve as judge, §16-18-112.
Fees.
Schedule authorized, §16-18-112.
Filing fees, §16-10-303.
Indictments.
Criminal procedure.
Necessity of indictment, §16-96-104.
Judges.
Attorneys at law.
Appointment of attorney to serve as judge, §16-18-112.
Criminal procedure.
Power of clerk possessed by judge, §16-96-102.
Terms of sessions, §16-96-103.
Education.
Judicial training and education of court personnel, §16-10-103.
Elector.
Appointment of elector to serve as judge, §16-18-112.
Malfeasance or misfeasance in office.
Removal from office upon conviction, §16-90-112.
Judicial department.
Education and training of judges and court personnel, §16-10-103.
Jurisdiction.
Territorial jurisdiction, §16-88-105.
Jury.
Trial by jury.
Criminal procedure, §16-96-110.
Loss of authority.
Noncompliance with accounting records requirements, §16-10-212.
Noncompliance with costs and fees requirements, §16-10-315.
Penalties.
Fines paid into city or town treasury, §14-55-608.

CITY COURTS —Cont'd
Pleadings.
Criminal procedure.
Written pleadings unnecessary, §16-96-104.
Records retention, §16-10-211.
Speedy trial.
Criminal procedure.
Right to speedy trial, §16-96-108.
Subpoenas.
Criminal procedure.
Witnesses to be subpoenaed, §16-96-107.
Traffic violations.
Waiver of appearance and entry of plea, §16-17-136.
Trial.
Criminal procedure.
Jury trial, §16-96-110.
Right to speedy trial, §16-96-108.
Time of trial, §16-96-109.
Witnesses.
Criminal procedure.
Subpoenas for witnesses, §16-96-107.

CITY JAILS.
Counties.
Expenses of county prisoners held in municipal jail, §12-41-404.
Electronic monitoring.
Service of sentence on, §12-41-405.
Erection, §12-41-401.
Fine to defray costs of incarcerating city prisoners.
Additional fine, §16-17-129.
Food for prisoners, §12-41-402.
Juvenile detention facilities generally.
See JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES.
Maintenance, §12-41-401.
Oaths.
Police matron, §12-41-403.
Police matron.
Compensation, §12-41-403.
Duties, §12-41-403.
Election, §12-41-403.
Oaths, §12-41-403.
Qualifications, §12-41-403.
Sexual assault by employees, §§5-14-124 to 5-14-126.
Weekends.
Service of sentence on, §12-41-405.

CIVIL ACTIONS.
Civil procedure.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
Generally.
See ACTIONS.

CIVIL AIR PATROL.
Public officers and employees.
Leaves of absence for persons in military service, §21-4-104.
Special license plates.
Nominal fee plates, §§27-24-601 to 27-24-612.
See LICENSE PLATES.

CIVIL CLUBS.
Special license plates.
Nominal fee plates, §§27-24-601 to 27-24-612.
See LICENSE PLATES.

CIVIL DEFENSE.
Interstate civil defense and disaster compact.
Citation.
Title, §12-76-101.
Enactment into law, §12-76-102.
Form, §12-76-102.
General provisions, §12-76-102.
Text, §12-76-102.
Title, §12-76-101.
Schools and education.
Leave of absence for teachers and other school personnel, §6-17-306.

CIVIL DISORDER.
Promoting civil disorder.
Definitions, §5-71-301.
First degree.
Classification of offense, §5-71-302.
Conduct constituting, §5-71-302.
Unaffected lawful uses of weapons, §5-71-303.

CIVIL JUSTICE REFORM ACT, §§16-55-201 to 16-55-220.
Appeal bond maximum, §16-55-214.
Applicability, §16-55-220.
Assessment of percentages of fault, §16-55-202.
Attorney general, effect of provisions, §16-55-218.
Burden of proof, §16-55-215.
Cause of action not created, §16-55-217.
Comparative fault, §16-55-216.
Compensatory damages, §16-55-212.
Coroners, effect of provisions, §16-55-219.
Effective date, §16-55-220.
Joint and several liability, §16-55-201.
Acting in concert or as agent, §16-55-205.
Assessment of percentages of fault, §16-55-202.
Increase of percentage of several share, §16-55-203.
Long-term care facility directors, inapplicability, §16-55-204.
Medical examiners, effect of provisions, §16-55-219.
Punitive damages.
Bifurcated proceeding, §16-55-211.
Burden of proof, §16-55-207.
Construction of provisions, §16-55-209.
Judicial powers, §16-55-210.
Limitations on amount, §16-55-208.
Standards for awarding, §16-55-206.
Severability, §16-55-220.
Venue, §16-55-213.

CIVIL PROCEDURE.
Abatement and revivor.
Constructive service of order, §16-62-105.

CIVIL PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Abatement and revivor —Cont'd
Costs.
When special administrator not appointed, §16-62-106.
Death of one of several parties.
Revivor of action in name of personal representative or successor, §16-62-105.
When action does not survive, §16-62-104.
Trial between remaining parties, §16-62-104.
When action survives to remainder, §16-62-104.
Continuation of action, §16-62-104.
Executors and administrators.
Failure of plaintiff's representatives to revive after notice, §16-62-110.
Motion of defendant to strike, §16-62-110.
Limitation on revivor against defendant's personal representative, §16-62-107.
Limitation on revivor against plaintiff's representative or successor, §16-62-108.
Exception, §16-62-108.
Revivor of action in name of personal representative or successor, §16-62-105.
Special administrator, §16-62-106.
Time when action revived against personal representative of defendant, §16-62-107.
Expiration of time for revivor.
Action stricken from docket after expiration, §16-62-109.
Method of revivor, §16-62-105.
Order of court, §16-62-105.
Motion for order.
Contents of order, §16-62-105.
Notice.
Failure of plaintiff's representatives to revive after notice, §16-62-110.
Order for revivor after notice, §16-62-105.
Order for revivor.
After notice, §16-62-105.
Consent of parties, §16-62-105.
Service of order when not by consent, §16-62-105.
Constructive service of order, §16-62-105.
Method of revivor, §16-62-105.
Motion for order, §16-62-105.
Contents of order, §16-62-105.
Objection to revivor, §16-62-105.
Service of order when not by consent, §16-62-105.
Personal representative or successor.
Failure of plaintiff's representatives to revive after notice, §16-62-110.
Motion of defendant to strike, §16-62-110.
Limitation on revivor against defendant's personal representative, §16-62-107.

CIVIL PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Abatement and revivor —Cont'd
Personal representative or successor —Cont'd
Limitation on revivor against plaintiff's representative or successor, §16-62-108.
Exception, §16-62-108.
Revivor of action in name of representative or successor, §16-62-105.
Special administrator, §16-62-106.
Time when action revived against personal representative of defendant, §16-62-107.
Postponement of trial by revivor, §16-62-111.
Public officers.
Suits involving public officers, §16-62-103.
No abatement on death, resignation or expiration of term, §16-62-103.
Substitution of successor in office, §16-62-103.
Service of order.
Constructive service, §16-62-105.
When not by consent, §16-62-105.
Special administrator.
Appointment.
When special administrator not appointed, §16-62-106.
Powers, §16-62-106.
Revivor in name of special administrator, §16-62-106.
When special administrator not appointed, §16-62-106.
Striking action from docket.
Expiration of time for revivor, §16-62-109.
Trial not postponed by revivor, §16-62-111.
Wrongful death.
Survival of actions, §16-62-102.
Wrongs to person or property.
Survival of actions, §16-62-101.
Accounts and accounting.
Venue.
Actions on account, §16-60-111.
Acknowledgments.
Commencement of actions.
Service of process, §16-58-116.
Actions.
Commencement of actions. See within this heading, "Commencement of actions."
Form of action. See within this heading, "Form of action."
General provisions.
See ACTIONS.
Joinder and consolidation of actions. See within this heading, "Joinder and consolidation of actions."
Affidavits.
Bonds, surety.
Qualifications of sureties on bonds, §16-68-203.
Affirmation.
In lieu of oath, §16-55-120.

CIVIL PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Alimony.
General provisions.
See SPOUSAL SUPPORT.
Amendments.
Code of practice in civil cases.
Repealing or amending code, §16-55-105.
Answers.
Attorney for prisoner, §16-63-204.
Guardian of infant or insane person, §16-63-204.
Insane persons.
Guardian of infant or insane person, §16-63-204.
Prisoners.
Attorney for prisoner, §16-63-204.
Reply to action brought by prisoner, §16-63-220.
Appeals.
Circuit courts.
See CIRCUIT COURTS.
General provisions.
See APPEALS.
Supreme court.
Appeals to supreme court. See within this heading, "Supreme court."
Applicability of rules of civil procedure.
Generally, ARCP 81.
Lower court.
Actions appealed from lower court, ARCP 81.
Procedure not specifically prescribed, ARCP 81.
Assignments.
Parties.
Action by assignee, §16-61-112.
Assignment pending action, §16-61-112.
Continuance in assignor's name, §16-61-112.
Substitution of assignee, §16-61-112.
When assignor must be party, §16-61-112.
Setoffs.
After suit brought no assignments allowed, §16-63-206.
Associations.
Venue.
Actions against associations maintaining more than one office, §16-60-105.
Attachment.
Commencement of actions.
Issuance of attachment on holiday or Sunday, §16-58-106.
General provisions.
See ATTACHMENT.
Attorneys at law.
Answer by attorney for prisoner, §16-63-204.
Bonds, surety.
Officers and attorneys not to be sureties, §16-68-203.
Parties to action.
Appointment of guardian ad litem.
Party or attorney not appointed for infant or insane person, §16-61-108.

CIVIL PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Attorneys at law —Cont'd
Parties to action —Cont'd
Fees of guardian or attorney appointed to defend infant, insane person or prisoner, §16-61-109.
Auditor of state.
Suits against auditor of state.
Surety bond required in suits, §16-68-201.
Authority of majority, §16-55-110.
Bail.
Civil arrest.
See ARREST.
Banks.
Deposits in court, §16-63-102.
Bonds, surety.
Affidavits.
Qualifications of sureties on bonds, §16-68-203.
Auditor of state.
Required surety bond in suits against auditor of state, §16-68-201.
Defective bonds.
New bond to replace defective bond, §16-68-205.
Forms.
Voidness.
Bonds not void for want of form, §16-68-204.
Insufficient surety.
Liability of officer taking insufficient surety, §16-68-203.
Married women.
Authority to execute bonds, §16-68-202.
Liability, §16-68-202.
New bond to replace defective bond, §16-68-205.
Qualifications of sureties on bonds, §16-68-205.
Affidavit of qualifications, §16-68-203.
Replacement of defective bond.
New bond to replace, §16-68-205.
State auditor.
Required surety bond in suits against auditor of state, §16-68-201.
State treasurer.
Required surety bond in suits against state treasurer, §16-68-201.
Sureties on bonds.
Attorneys and officers not to be sureties, §16-68-203.
Insufficient surety.
Liability of officer taking insufficient surety, §16-68-203.
Liability of officer taking insufficient surety, §16-68-203.
Officers not to be sureties, §16-68-203.
Qualifications, §16-68-205.
Affidavit of qualifications, §16-68-203.
Venue.
Actions by insured or beneficiary against surety on contractor's performance bond, §16-60-115.

CIVIL PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Bonds, surety —Cont'd
Void bonds.
Formal defects not to cause voidness, §16-68-204.
Change of venue.
Civil justice reform act, §16-55-213.
County to which action removed, §16-60-203.
Domestic relations cases, §16-60-207.
Fees, §16-60-204.
Limitation on number of changes of venue, §16-60-205.
Motion upon petition, §16-60-201.
Application to additional county, §16-60-201.
Notice to adverse party, §16-60-201.
Time for motion, §16-60-201.
Necessity.
No change made unless found necessary, §16-60-202.
No change made unless found necessary, §16-60-202.
Notice.
Motion upon petition.
Adverse party to be notified, §16-60-201.
Number of changes limited, §16-60-205.
Order for change, §16-60-203.
Procedure when granted, §16-60-204.
Transmission of papers when order granted, §16-60-204.
Petition.
Contents of petition, §16-60-201.
Objection to petition, §16-60-203.
Pulaski county civil actions, §16-60-118.
Time for trial after change, §16-60-206.
Trial.
Time for trial after change, §16-60-206.
Circuit courts.
Appeals.
See CIRCUIT COURTS.
General provisions.
See CIRCUIT COURTS.
Citation of rules of civil procedure, ARCP 85.
Civil justice reform act, §§16-55-201 to 16-55-220.
See CIVIL JUSTICE REFORM ACT.
Class actions.
See CLASS ACTIONS.
Clerks of court.
General provisions.
See CLERKS OF COURT.
Original papers not removed from office of clerk, §16-63-218.
Code of practice in civil cases.
Amending or repealing code, §16-55-105.
Applicability to court, §16-55-103.
Courts.
Applicability of code to all courts, §16-55-103.
Effect of code, §16-55-103.
Liberal construction, §16-55-104.
Repealing code, §16-55-103.

CIVIL PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Code of practice in civil cases —Cont'd
Scope of code, §16-55-103.
Short title, §16-55-101.
Title of act, §16-55-101.
Commencement of actions, ARCP 3.
Acknowledgment of service, §16-58-116.
Alias or pluries writs, §16-58-104.
Complaint.
Filing of complaint.
Summons not issued unless complaint or petition filed, §16-58-103.
Summons not issued unless complaint or petition filed, §16-58-103.
Constables.
Service of process, ARCP 4.
Copies of summons, §16-58-103.
Coroners.
Service of process, ARCP 4.
Corporations.
Service on corporations, §16-58-124.
At branch office, §16-58-125.
Cumulative nature of provisions, §16-58-125.
Foreign corporations, §16-58-127.
Secretary of state to be served when corporation not otherwise served, §16-58-126.
Costs.
No cost unless summons served, §16-58-103.
Death.
Actions for personal injury or death, ARCP 4.
Fees.
Payment of fees prerequisite to entry of action or issuance of writ, §16-58-101.
Holidays.
Bond dated on holiday, §16-58-106.
Execution of process on holiday or Sunday, §16-58-106.
Issuance of attachment on holiday or Sunday, §16-58-106.
Issuance of summons on holiday or Sunday, §16-58-106.
No exemption from service of process on Sunday or holiday, §16-58-106.
Process issued on holiday, §16-58-106.
Inferior courts.
Direction of summons, ARCP 4.
Insurance companies.
Service on insurance company, §16-58-129.
Judges.
Style of process issued by judge, §16-58-102.
Justices of the peace.
Style of process issued by justice, §16-58-102.
Personal injury or death, ARCP 4.
Pluries writs, §16-58-104.
Prerequisite to entry of action or issuance of writ.
Payment of fees prerequisite, §16-58-101.

CIVIL PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Commencement of actions —Cont'd
Seal of court, §16-58-105.
Service of process.
Acknowledgment of service, §16-58-116.
Appointment of person to serve process, ARCP 4.
Constructive service, §16-58-130.
No lien or garnishment when defendant constructively summoned, §16-58-130.
Exception, §16-58-130.
Subsequent actual service, §16-58-130.
Warning order filed with papers, §16-58-130.
Publication of warning order, §16-58-130, ARCP 4.
Unknown heirs, §16-58-130.
When service complete, §16-58-130.
Electronic service, SC Adm Ord 21.
Failure to make proof, effect on validity of service, ARCP 4.
Holiday or Sunday.
No exemption from service on Sunday or holiday, §16-58-106.
Insurance company, §16-58-129.
Mail.
Refusal to accept process served by mail, §16-58-132.
Matters stated in return on writ, §16-58-117.
Right to fees, §16-58-117.
Motorbus or truck operators, §16-58-122.
Cumulative nature of provisions, §16-58-122.
Preceding section to be cumulative, §16-58-122.
Motor vehicles.
Nonresident or absent owner, chauffeur, driver or operator.
Effect of service, §16-58-121.
Secretary of state agent for process, §16-58-121.
Survival of action, §16-58-121.
No cost unless summons served, §16-58-103.
Noting time of service, §16-58-115, ARCP 4.
Officers and persons who may serve summons, ARCP 4.
Out of state defendant, ARCP 4.
Secretary of state agent for service of process, §16-58-120.
Applicability of provisions, §16-58-120.
Persons who may serve summons, ARCP 4.
Refusal to accept process served by mail, §16-58-132.
Steamboat owners or officers, §16-58-123.
Watercraft owners or officers, §16-58-123.
Sheriffs.
Noting time of service, §16-58-115.

CIVIL PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Commencement of actions —Cont'd
Sheriffs —Cont'd
Summons and process, ARCP 4.
Attending clerk's office to receive process, §16-58-110.
Summons and process.
Constables, ARCP 4.
Copies of summons, §16-58-103.
Coroners, ARCP 4.
Day and hour of receipt on process.
Endorsement of day and hour of receipt, §16-58-111.
Direction of summons in inferior courts, ARCP 4.
Endorsement of day and hour of receipt on process, §16-58-111.
Holiday or Sunday, §16-58-106.
Interest of sheriff, ARCP 4.
Issuance of summons.
At any time to any county, §16-58-103.
Not issued unless complaint or petition filed, §16-58-103.
Matters stated in return on summons, §16-58-117.
Amendment of return, §16-58-117.
Fine for improper return, §16-58-117.
No cost unless summons served, §16-58-103.
Receipt on process.
Endorsement of day and hour of receipt, §16-58-111.
Return on summons.
Execution prevented by force, §16-58-117.
Insufficiency of return, §16-58-117.
Matters stated in return, §16-58-117.
Return on writ.
Execution prevented by force, §16-58-117.
Insufficiency of return, §16-58-117.
Matters stated in return, §16-58-117.
Sheriff to attend clerk's office to receive process, §16-58-110.
Style of process issued by judge, justice or other officer, §16-58-102.
Sundays.
Execution of process on holiday or Sunday, §16-58-106.
Issuance of attachment on holiday or Sunday, §16-58-106.
Issuance of summons on holiday or Sunday, §16-58-106.
No exemption from service on Sunday or holiday, §16-58-106.
Warning orders.
Constructive service, §16-58-130.
Wrongful death.
Commencement of actions, ARCP 4.
Communication.
Parties to action.
Interpreters for persons with communication problems, §16-64-111.
CIVIL PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Complaints.
Commencement of actions, §16-58-103.
Generally.
See COMPLAINTS.
Consolidation of actions.
Bringing several actions instead of one, §16-63-302.
Costs, §16-63-302.
Misjoinder.
Striking out cause or causes of action by court, §16-63-301.
Waiver of misjoinder, §16-63-301.
Constables.
Commencement of actions.
Service of process, ARCP 4.
General provisions.
See CONSTABLES.
Construction and interpretation.
Computation of time, §16-55-119.
Interstate and international procedure.
Severability clause, §16-4-107.
Uniformity of interpretation, §16-4-106.
Liberal construction, §16-55-104.
Continuances.
General provisions.
See CONTINUANCES.
Contractors.
Venue.
Contract actions by resident subcontractor against nonresident prime contractor, §16-60-114.
Contracts.
Environmental hazards.
Provisions restricting disclosure of.
Void, §16-55-122.
Parties to action.
Joint liability on contract, §16-61-111.
Several liability on contract.
Inclusion in same action, §16-61-111.
Successive actions on same contract or transaction, §16-55-121.
Venue. See within this heading, "Venue."
Copies.
Commencement of actions.
Copies of summons, §16-58-103.
Coroners.
Commencement of actions.
Service of process, ARCP 4.
Corporations.
Notice to corporation, §16-55-116.
Venue.
Action against nonresident individual or foreign corporation, §16-60-108.
Actions against corporations, §16-60-104.
Costs.
Advance payment of fees.
Recovery as costs, §16-68-501.
Attorneys at law.
Judgment against security, attorney or usee on motion, §16-68-407.
Bond for costs.
Additional security.
Motion for additional security, §16-68-305.

CIVIL PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Costs —Cont'd
Bond for costs —Cont'd
Assignee.
Requiring bond, §16-68-303.
Attorneys at law.
Liability of attorney when bond not given, §16-68-306.
Deposit in lieu of bond, §16-68-301.
Dismissal of action.
Failure to give bond, §16-68-301.
Failure to give bond, §16-68-301.
Dismissal of action, §16-68-301.
Guardians.
Requiring bond, §16-68-303.
Liability of attorney when bond not given, §16-68-306.
Motion for additional security, §16-68-305.
Effect, §16-68-305.
Next friend.
Requiring bond, §16-68-303.
Nonresident.
Plaintiff becoming nonresident, §16-68-302.
Persons required to give bond, §16-68-301.
Plaintiff becoming nonresident, §16-68-302.
State of Arkansas.
Not required to give security for costs, §16-68-304.
Commencement of actions.
No cost unless summons served, §16-58-103.
Execution for costs, §16-68-410.
Before final judgment, §16-68-410.
Final judgment.
Execution before final judgment, §16-68-410.
Full payment tender.
By defendant, §16-68-403.
Liability to plaintiff for costs.
Suits for use of another, §16-68-405.
Married women.
Action in name of married women, §16-68-406.
No charge for service not performed, §16-68-409.
Prisoner lawsuits, §§16-68-601 to 16-68-607.
Pro rata division of fees.
When entire costs not collected, §16-68-506.
Recovery below court's jurisdiction, §16-68-402.
Several defendants.
When action unsuccessful against part of several defendants, §16-68-404.
Suits by state.
Frivolous actions.
State required to pay, §16-68-508.
Payment of officer's fees, §16-68-507.
Suits for use of another.
Liability to plaintiff for costs, §16-68-405.
Taxing costs, §16-68-409.
No charge for service not performed, §16-68-409.

CIVIL PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Costs —Cont'd
Taxing costs —Cont'd
Retaxation on application of aggrieved party, §16-68-409.
Tender of full payment.
By defendant, §16-68-403.
Trespass, §16-68-401.
Unsuccessful action against part of several defendants, §16-68-404.
Women.
Action in name of married women.
Liability for costs, §16-68-406.
Counterclaims and cross-claims.
General provisions.
See COUNTERCLAIMS AND CROSS-CLAIMS.
County attorneys.
Duty of county attorney to prosecute or defend civil actions, §16-21-114.
Opinion on civil law matters to be given, §16-21-114.
Prosecuting attorneys civil duties transferred to county attorneys, §16-21-114.
Courts.
Code of practice in civil cases.
Applicability to court, §16-55-103.
Criminal law and procedure.
Appeals to supreme court.
Statutes governing civil appeals to apply, §16-91-102.
Time of trial.
Applicability of civil procedure, §16-89-101.
Witnesses in criminal cases.
Applicability of provisions of code of practice in civil actions, §16-43-211.
Cross-claims.
General provisions.
See COUNTERCLAIMS AND CROSS-CLAIMS.
Damages.
Excessiveness of damages.
Determination of excessiveness, §16-64-123.
Remittitur, §16-64-124.
Punitive damages.
Bifurcated proceeding, §16-55-211.
Burden of proof, §16-55-207.
Construction of provisions, §16-55-209.
Effect on compensatory damages, §16-55-212.
Contracts involving financial institutions, §16-64-130.
Judicial powers, §16-55-210.
Limitations on amount, §16-55-208.
Standards for awarding, §16-55-206.
Remittitur, §16-64-124.
Trial.
Assessment of damages by jury, §16-64-121.
Recovery of damages, §16-64-120.

CIVIL PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Death.
Abatement and revivor, §§16-62-101 to 16-62-111. See within this heading, "Abatement and revivor."
Appeals to supreme court.
Death of appellants.
Joinder of personal representative, §16-67-322.
Substitution of heirs or personal representative, §16-67-322.
Death of one of several parties, §16-67-305.
Debts.
Venue of actions on debt, §16-60-111.
Defamation.
Pleadings.
Allegations of complaint, §16-63-207.
Defenses, §16-63-207.
Defendants.
General provisions.
See DEFENDANTS.
Parties generally, §§16-61-101 to 16-61-115. See within this heading, "Parties."
Defenses.
Comparative fault, §16-64-122.
Civil justice reform act, §16-55-216.
Infants.
Actions against infants, §16-61-104.
Insane persons.
Actions against insane persons, §16-61-106.
Mental health.
Actions against insane persons, §16-61-106.
Minors.
Actions against infants, §16-61-104.
Parties.
Actions against infants, §16-61-104.
Actions against insane persons, §16-61-106.
Definitions.
Fault, §16-64-122.
Interpreters for persons with communication problems.
Deaf persons, §16-64-112.
Issues of fact, §16-64-102.
Issues of law, §16-64-102.
Pleadings, §16-63-201.
Setoffs, §16-63-206.
Trial, §16-64-101.
Fault, §16-64-122.
Issues, §16-64-102.
Depositions.
Copies of transcripts, §16-63-217.
Filing in office of clerk, §16-63-217.
General provisions.
See DEPOSITIONS.
Original papers not to be removed from office of clerk, §16-63-218.
Deposits in court.
Bank may receive deposits, §16-63-102.
Enforcement of order, §16-63-102.
Money kept by sheriff, §16-63-102.

CIVIL PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Deposits in court —Cont'd
Money not to be loaned, §16-63-102.
Exception, §16-63-102.
Sheriff to keep property, §16-63-102.
Deputies to ministerial officers.
Authority of deputies, §16-55-108.
Discovery.
Generally.
See DISCOVERY.
Medical records.
Fee for processing.
Liability of party seeking medical records for processing fee, §16-63-219.
District courts.
Constables and deputies to receive fees, §16-17-114.
Divorce.
General provisions, §§9-12-301 to 9-12-325.
See DIVORCE.
Domestic relations.
Change of venue, §16-60-207.
Effective date of rules of civil procedure, ARCP 86.
Electronic filing procedures, SC Adm Ord 21.
Eminent domain.
Rules of pleading and practice, §18-15-102.
Equity.
General provisions.
See EQUITY.
Trial. See within this heading, "Trial."
Error.
Mistake or error. See within this heading, "Mistake or error."
Exceptions.
Unnecessary, ARCP 46.
Executors and administrators.
Abatement and revivor. See within this heading, "Abatement and revivor."
Foreign executors and administrators.
Parties to action, §16-61-110.
Setoff against personal representatives, §16-63-206.
Fees.
Advance payment of fees.
Indorsement on execution, §16-68-501.
Recovery as costs, §16-68-501.
Unpaid fees, §16-68-501.
Change of venue.
Order granted, §16-60-204.
Collection of fee bill, §16-68-504.
Failure of sheriff to collect, §16-68-505.
Judgment against sheriff, §16-68-505.
Commencement of actions.
Payment of fees prerequisite to entry of action or issuance of writ, §16-58-101.
Copies of fee entries.
Furnishing copies, §16-68-502.
Examination of fee bill, §16-68-503.
Certification to sheriff, §16-68-503.
Furnishing copies of fee entries, §16-68-502.

CIVIL PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Fees —Cont'd
Illegal fees.
Use of fee book in suit for illegal fees, §16-68-502.
Indorsement on execution.
Officers' fees indorsed on execution, §16-68-502.
Itemized entry of fees charged, §16-68-502.
Infants.
Guardian or attorney appointed to defend infant, §16-61-109.
Insane persons.
Guardian or attorney appointed to defend insane person, §16-61-109.
Interpreters for persons with communication problems, §16-64-111.
Itemized entry of fees charged.
Indorsement on execution, §16-68-502.
Officers.
Fee bills of officers and witnesses, §16-68-503.
Prisoner lawsuits, §§16-68-601 to 16-68-607.
Prisoners.
Guardian or attorney appointed to defend prisoner, §16-61-109.
Pro rata division of fees.
When entire costs not collected, §16-68-506.
Service of process.
Matters stated in return on writ, §16-58-117.
Suit for illegal fees.
Use of fee book in suit, §16-68-502.
Suits by state.
Frivolous actions.
State required to pay, §16-68-508.
Payment of officer's fees, §16-68-507.
Use of fee book in suit for illegal fees, §16-68-502.
When entire costs not collected.
Pro rata division of fees, §16-68-506.
Witnesses.
Fee bills for officers and witnesses, §16-68-503.
Findings by the court.
Amendment, ARCP 52.
Effect, ARCP 52.
Paper size, ARCP 84.
Fiscal management responsibility act.
Applicability of civil procedures, §19-1-605.
Forcible entry and detainer.
General provisions, §§18-60-301 to 18-60-312.
See FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER.
Foreign law.
Determination of law.
Court decision and review, ARCP 44.1.
Materials to be considered, ARCP 44.1.
Notice, ARCP 44.1.
Form of action.
One form, ARCP 2.

CIVIL PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Forms.
Bonds, surety.
No voidness for want of forms, §16-68-204.
Frivolous pleadings, ARCP 11.
Allowing fees where losing party advances no justiciable issues of law or fact, §16-22-309.
Garnishment generally.
See GARNISHMENT.
Guardian ad litem.
Parties. See within this heading, "Parties."
Guardians.
Answer by guardian of infant or insane person, §16-63-204.
Foreign guardians.
Parties to action, §16-61-110.
Parties. See within this heading, "Parties."
Harmless error, ARCP 61.
Holidays.
Commencement of actions, §16-58-106.
Hours of court, ARCP 77.
Husband and wife.
Right of wife to sue in husband's name, §16-61-102.
Suits against husband and wife, §16-61-102.
Right of wife to defend, §16-61-102.
In forma pauperis.
Suits, ARCP 72.
Injunctions.
See INJUNCTIONS.
Interpleader.
See INTERPLEADER AND INTERVENTION.
Interpreters.
Parties to action.
Persons with communication problems, §16-64-111.
Deaf persons, §16-64-112.
Interrogatories.
See INTERROGATORIES.
Interstate and international procedure.
Bases of personal jurisdiction over persons outside state, §16-4-101.
Citation of act, §16-4-108.
Construction and interpretation.
Severability of provisions, §16-4-107.
Uniformity of interpretation, §16-4-106.
Effect on other provisions of law, §16-4-105.
Long arm statute.
Generally, §§16-58-120, 16-58-121.
Methods and manner of service, §16-4-102.
Other provisions of law unaffected, §16-4-105.
Personal jurisdiction.
Bases of jurisdiction over persons outside state, §16-4-101.
Service.
Methods and manner of service, §16-4-102.
Severability of provisions, §16-4-107.
Short title, §16-4-108.
Title of article, §16-4-108.
Uniformity of interpretation, §16-4-106.

CIVIL PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Joinder and consolidation of actions.
Bringing several actions instead of one, §16-63-302.
Costs, §16-63-302.
General provisions.
See JOINDER OF ACTIONS.
Misjoinder.
Striking out cause or causes of action by court, §16-63-301.
Waiver of misjoinder, §16-63-301.
Joint and several liability, §16-61-111.
Acting in concert or as agent, §16-55-205.
Assessment of percentages of fault, §16-55-202.
Increase of percentage of several share, §16-55-203.
Long-term care facility directors, inapplicability, §16-55-204.
Modification, §16-55-201.
Judgments generally.
See JUDGMENTS AND DECREES.
Judicial notice.
Pleadings.
Matters of judicial notice need not be stated in pleadings, §16-63-212.
Jurisdiction.
Costs.
Recovery below court's jurisdiction, §16-68-402.
Effect on jurisdiction, ARCP 82.
Long arm statute generally. See within this heading, "Long arm statute."
Justices of the peace.
Commencement of actions.
Style of process issued by justice, §16-58-102.
General provisions.
See JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.
Limitation of actions.
See LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.
Lis pendens, §§16-59-101 to 16-59-107.
See LIS PENDENS.
Long arm statute.
Applicability, §16-4-105.
Basis of personal jurisdiction, §16-4-101.
Construction and interpretation, §§16-4-106, 16-4-107.
Service, §16-4-102.
Resident and nonresident defendants out of state, §16-58-120.
Absent or nonresident owner, chauffeur, driver or operator, §16-58-121.
Applicability of provisions, §16-58-120.
Secretary of state agent for service of process, §16-58-120.
Procedure, §16-58-120.
Short title, §16-4-108.
Mail.
Process served by mail.
Refusal to accept, §16-58-132.
Majority.
Authority of majority, §16-55-110.

CIVIL PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Marriage.
Bonds, surety.
Authority of married women to execute bonds, §16-68-202.
Masters.
See SPECIAL MASTERS.
Mental examinations.
Order for examination, ARCP 35.
Report of examining physician, ARCP 35.
Mental health.
Answer by guardian of infant or insane person, §16-63-204.
Notice to insane person in action, §16-55-116.
Parties. See within this heading, "Parties."
Venue.
Actions against person in asylum, §16-60-110.
Ministerial officers.
Deputies.
Authority of deputies, §16-55-108.
Minors.
Answer by guardian of infant or insane person, §16-63-204.
Notice to infant in action, §16-55-116.
Parties. See within this heading, "Parties."
Misjoinder.
Striking out cause or causes of action by court, §16-63-301.
Waiver of misjoinder, §16-63-301.
Mistake or error.
Depositions.
Use in court proceedings, ARCP 32.
Harmless error, ARCP 61.
Motions.
General provisions.
See MOTIONS.
Motor carriers.
Service of process.
Owner or operator of motorbuses or trucks, §16-58-122.
Cumulative nature of provisions, §16-58-122.
Motor vehicles.
Service of process.
Nonresident or absent owner, chauffeur, driver or operator.
Effect of service, §16-58-121.
Secretary of state agent for service of process, §16-58-121.
Procedure, §16-58-121.
Survival of action, §16-58-121.
Ne exeat.
Writ of ne exeat abolished, §16-55-113.
New trial.
Bona fide purchasers.
Title to property unaffected by new trial, §16-64-126.
Constructive service.
Method of serving judgment on defendant constructively summoned, §16-64-125.
Discharge of jury.
New trial after discharge, §16-64-118.

CIVIL PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Nonresidents.
Interstate and international procedure.
Bases of personal jurisdiction over persons outside state, §16-4-101.
Service of process.
Motor vehicles.
Absent or nonresident owner, chauffeur, driver or operator, §16-58-121.
Secretary of state agent for service, §16-58-120.
Applicability of provisions, §16-58-120.
Venue.
Action against nonresident individual, §16-60-108.
Contract actions against nonresident, §16-60-109.
Cumulative effect of act, §16-60-109.
Contract actions by resident subcontractor, supplier or materialman against nonresident prime contractor or subcontractor, §16-60-114.
Notes.
Venue.
Actions on note, §16-60-111.
Notice.
Abatement and revivor.
Failure of plaintiff's representatives to revive after notice, §16-62-110.
Order for revivor after notice, §16-62-105.
Change of venue.
Time for motion.
Adverse party to be notified, §16-60-201.
Depositions.
Upon written questions, ARCP 31.
Foreign law determination, ARCP 44.1.
Form of notices, §16-55-114.
Service of notices, §16-55-114.
Additional method of service, §16-55-115.
Constructive summoning of defendant, §16-55-116.
Corporations in action, §16-55-116.
Direction of method of service by court, §16-55-116.
Duty of officer serving, §16-55-117.
Infants in action, §16-55-116.
Insane persons in action, §16-55-116.
Method of service, §16-55-114.
Additional method, §16-55-115.
Direction of method of service by court, §16-55-116.
Return, §16-55-114.
When party or attorney in action to be served, §16-55-116.
Oaths.
Affirmation in lieu of oath, §16-55-120.
General provisions.
See OATHS OR AFFIRMATIONS.
Interpreters for persons with communication problems, §16-64-111.
Objections.
When and how presented, ARCP 12.
By pleading or motion, ARCP 12.

CIVIL PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Official record.
Proof of official record.
Alternate method for certain domestic and foreign records, ARCP 44.
Authentication, ARCP 44.
Lack of record, ARCP 44.
Other proof, ARCP 44.
Oil and gas.
Commission, §15-71-111.
One form of action, ARCP 2.
Oral examination.
Depositions upon oral examination, ARCP 30.
Orders.
Arrest.
Civil arrest generally.
See ARREST.
General provisions.
See ORDERS.
Parties.
Abatement and revivor, §§16-62-101 to 16-62-111. See within this heading, "Abatement and revivor."
Assignments.
Action by assignee, §16-61-112.
Continuance in assignor's name, §16-61-112.
Pending action, §16-61-112.
Substitution of assignee, §16-61-112.
When assignor must be party, §16-61-112.
Communication problems.
Interpreters for deaf persons, §16-64-112.
Interpreters for such persons, §16-64-111.
Contracts.
Interpleader by defendant, §16-61-114.
Proceedings generally, §16-61-114.
Joint liability on contract, §16-61-111.
Effect of judgment against one or more, §16-61-111.
Several liability on contract, §16-61-111.
Inclusion in same action, §16-61-111.
Defenses.
Actions against infants, §16-61-104.
Insane persons.
Actions against insane persons, §16-61-106.
Designation of parties, §16-61-101.
Executors and administrators.
Foreign executors and administrators, §16-61-110.
Fees.
Infants.
Guardian or attorney appointed to defend infants, §16-61-109.
Insane persons.
Guardian or attorney appointed to defend insane person, §16-61-109.
Interpreters for persons with communication problems, §16-64-111.
Prisoners.
Guardian or attorney appointed to defend prisoner, §16-61-109.

CIVIL PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Parties —Cont'd
Foreign executors, administrators and guardians, §16-61-110.
Guardian ad litem.
Application for appointment, §16-61-104.
Appointment, §16-61-108.
Application for appointment, §§16-61-104, 16-61-106.
Attorney or party not appointed for infant or insane person, §16-61-108.
Guardians.
Actions against infants, §16-61-104.
Actions by infants, §16-61-103.
Foreign guardians, §16-61-110.
Insanity during pendency of action.
Guardian joined, §16-61-107.
Liability for costs, §16-61-105.
Husband and wife.
Right of wife to sue in husband's name, §16-61-102.
Suits against husband and wife, §16-61-102.
Right of wife to defend, §16-61-102.
Infants, ARCP 17.
Actions against infants, §16-61-104.
Actions by infants, §16-61-103.
Fees of guardian or attorney appointed to defend infant, §16-61-109.
Guardian ad litem.
Attorney or party not appointed for infant, §16-61-108.
Insane persons, ARCP 17.
Actions against insane persons.
Defense, §16-61-106.
Actions by insane persons, §16-61-105.
Fees of guardian or attorney appointed to defend insane person, §16-61-109.
Guardian ad litem.
Attorney or party not appointed for infant or insane person, §16-61-108.
Insanity during pendency of action, §16-61-107.
Guardian joined, §16-61-107.
Interpleader, §16-61-113.
Recovery of personal property, §16-61-114.
Action against sheriff for recovery of property or proceeds, §16-61-115.
Proceedings generally, §16-61-114.
Interpreters for persons with communication problems, §16-64-111.
Deaf persons, §16-64-112.
Fees, §16-64-111.
Oath, §16-64-111.
Qualifications, §16-64-111.
Interrogatories to parties, ARCP 33.
Joint and several liability, §16-61-111.
Acting in concert or as agent, §16-55-205.
Assessment of percentages of fault, §16-55-202.
Increase of percentage of several share, §16-55-203.
Long-term care facility directors, inapplicability, §16-55-204.

CIVIL PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Parties —Cont'd
Joint and several liability —Cont'd
Modification, §16-55-201.
On contract, §16-61-111.
Effect of judgment against one or more, §16-61-111.
Joint obligations, §16-61-111.
Limitation on satisfaction and costs in joint and several obligations, §16-61-111.
Satisfaction and costs in joint and several obligations.
Limitation on satisfaction and costs, §16-61-111.
Mental health.
Actions by insane persons, §16-61-105.
Fees of guardian or attorney appointed to defend insane person, §16-61-109.
Guardian ad litem.
Party or attorney not appointed for insane person, §16-61-108.
Insanity during pendency of action.
Guardian joined, §16-61-107.
Minors.
Actions against infants, §16-61-104.
Actions by infants, §16-61-103.
Fees of guardian or attorney appointed to defend infant, §16-61-109.
Next friend.
Liability for costs, §§16-61-103, 16-61-105.
Oaths.
Interpreters for persons with communication problems, §16-64-111.
Permissive intervention, ARCP 24.
Permissive joinder of parties, ARCP 20.
Persons not parties.
Process in behalf of and against persons not parties, ARCP 71.
Pleadings.
Filing pleading, §16-63-202.
Prisoners.
Fees of guardian or attorney appointed to defend prisoner, §16-61-109.
Property.
Interested persons made parties in actions for recovery of property, §16-61-113.
Recovery of property.
Interested persons made parties in actions, §16-61-113.
Interpleader by defendant, §16-61-114.
Proceedings generally, §16-61-114.
Interpleader in action against sheriff for recovery of property or proceeds, §16-61-115.
Proceedings generally, §16-61-114.
Substitution of parties in action against sheriff, §16-61-115.
Substitution of parties in action against sheriff for recovery, §16-61-115.
Real party in interest, ARCP 17.
Several liability.
Joint and several liability, §16-61-111.

CIVIL PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Parties —Cont'd
Several liability —Cont'd
On contract, §16-61-111.
Inclusion in same action, §16-61-111.
Substitution of parties, ARCP 25.
Partnerships.
Venue.
Actions against partnerships maintaining more than one office, §16-60-105.
Paternity proceedings, §9-10-102.
Penalties.
Commencement of actions.
Summons and process.
Matters stated in return on summons.
Fine for improper return, §16-58-117.
Personal property.
Venue.
Actions for damage to or conversion of personal property, §16-60-113.
Personal representatives. See within this heading, "Executors and administrators."
Petitions.
Supreme court.
Appeals to supreme court.
Rehearings, §16-67-332.
Physical examinations.
Order for examination, ARCP 35.
Report of examining physician, ARCP 35.
Plaintiffs.
Parties, §§16-61-101 to 16-61-115. See within this heading, "Parties."
Pleadings.
Affirmative defenses, ARCP 8.
Allegation unproved not variance, §16-63-214.
Allowed pleadings, ARCP 7.
Amendments, ARCP 15.
Immaterial variance, §16-63-214.
Variance between pleading and proof, §16-63-214.
Answer.
Attorney appointed for prisoner, §16-63-204.
Guardian or infant or committee of person of unsound mind, §16-63-204.
Insane person.
Committee of person of unsound mind, §16-63-204.
Attorneys at law.
Answer by attorney for prisoner, §16-63-204.
Claims for relief, ARCP 8.
Conciseness and directness of pleading, ARCP 8.
Conforming to evidence, ARCP 15.
Consistency of pleading, ARCP 8.
Construction of pleadings, ARCP 8.
Constructive service.
When allegations taken as true in case of constructive service, §16-63-216.
Counterclaim.
New party required by counterclaim, §16-63-205.
Procedure, §16-63-205.

CIVIL PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Pleadings —Cont'd
Defamation.
Allegations of complaint, §16-63-207.
Defenses, §16-63-207.
Defenses.
Affirmative defenses, ARCP 8.
Form of denials, ARCP 8.
Definitions, §16-63-201.
Setoff, §16-63-206.
Dilatory pleadings, ARCP 11.
Filing, §16-63-202, ARCP 5.
Form of motions.
Allowed pleadings, ARCP 7.
Form of pleadings.
Adoption by reference, ARCP 10.
Caption, ARCP 10.
Exhibits.
Adoption by reference, ARCP 10.
Required exhibits, ARCP 10.
Name of parties, ARCP 10.
Paragraphs, ARCP 10.
Separate statements, ARCP 10.
Frivolous pleadings, ARCP 11.
General provisions.
See PLEADINGS.
General rules of pleading, ARCP 8.
Guardians.
Answer by guardian of infant or insane person, §16-63-204.
Immaterial variance.
Allegation unproved not variance, §16-63-214.
Amendment without costs, §16-63-214.
Instrument for payment of money only.
Sufficiency of pleading, §16-63-209.
Irrelevant or redundant matter, §16-63-213.
Judicial notice.
Matters of judicial notice need not be stated in pleadings, §16-63-212.
Libel and slander.
Allegations of complaint, §16-63-207.
Defenses, §16-63-207.
Motion for judgment on the pleadings, ARCP 12.
Original papers not to be removed from office of clerk, §16-63-218.
Paper size, ARCP 84.
Parties.
Filing pleading, §16-63-202.
Presumptions.
Need not be stated in pleadings, §16-63-212.
Prisoners.
Answer by attorney for prisoner, §16-63-204.
Real property.
Description of real property, §16-63-210.
Redundant matter, §16-63-213.
Relation back of amendments, ARCP 15.
Responsive pleading.
Effect of failure to deny, ARCP 8.
Service of pleadings and other papers.
How made, ARCP 5.

CIVIL PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Pleadings —Cont'd
Service of pleadings and other papers —Cont'd
Proof of service, ARCP 5.
When required, ARCP 5.
Setoffs.
Against executors and administrators, §16-63-206.
Against personal representatives, §16-63-206.
Assignments after suit brought not allowed as setoff, §16-63-206.
Defined, §16-63-206.
Failure to setoff, §16-63-206.
Cost not recovered in subsequent action, §16-63-206.
New party required by setoff, §16-63-206.
Signing of pleadings, ARCP 11.
Special matters, ARCP 9.
Sufficiency of pleading.
Instrument for payment of money only, §16-63-209.
Supplemental pleadings, ARCP 15.
Variance between pleading and proof, §16-63-214.
Amendment of pleading, §16-63-214.
Presumptions.
Pleadings.
Need not be stated in pleadings, §16-63-212.
Pretrial conferences.
Generally, §16-63-101, ARCP 16.
Prisons and prisoners.
Answer by attorney for prisoner, §16-63-204.
Court costs and fees, §§16-68-601 to 16-68-607.
Parties to action.
Fees of guardian or attorney appointed to defend prisoner, §16-61-109.
Procedure to intervene, ARCP 24.
Reply to action brought by prisoner, §16-63-220.
Venue.
Actions against person in penitentiary, §16-60-110.
Probate proceedings.
General provisions.
See CIRCUIT COURTS.
Process. See within this heading, "Summons and process."
Production of documents.
Paper size, ARCP 84.
Persons not parties, ARCP 34.
Procedure, ARCP 34.
Scope of provisions, ARCP 34.
Subpoena for trial, ARCP 45.
Property.
Recovery of property.
See PROPERTY.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Duties of prosecuting attorneys transferred to county attorneys, §16-21-114.
Public hearings, ARCP 77.

CIVIL PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Public officers and employees.
Abatement and revivor.
Suits involving public officers, §16-62-103.
Pulaski county.
Assignment of civil actions.
Transfer to judges of other judicial districts, §16-60-118.
Venue.
Actions which must be brought in Pulaski county, §16-60-103.
Railroads.
Venue.
Actions against railroad or stage line, §16-60-106.
Real party in interest.
Parties plaintiff and defendant, ARCP 17.
Real property.
Pleadings.
Description of real property, §16-63-210.
Record on appeal.
Supreme court, §16-67-314.
Records.
Proof of official record, ARCP 44.
Referees.
Provisions for masters, ARCP 53.
Remedies.
Authority to grant provisional remedy, §16-55-112.
Classes of remedies, §16-55-111.
General provisions.
See REMEDIES.
Joinder, ARCP 18.
Remittitur, §16-64-124.
Revivor.
Abatement and revivor, §§16-62-101 to 16-62-111. See within this heading, "Abatement and revivor."
Rules of pleading, practice and procedure.
Statutes superseded by rules, §16-11-301.
Scope of rules of civil procedure, ARCP 1.
Seals and sealed instruments.
Commencement of actions, §16-58-105.
Secretary of state.
Service of process.
Motor vehicles.
Absent or nonresident owner, chauffeur, driver or operator, §16-58-121.
Out of state defendants.
Procedure for secretary of state agent for service, §16-58-120.
Applicability of provisions, §16-58-120.
Service of process.
Commencement of actions. See within this heading, "Commencement of actions."
Electronic service, ARCP 5, SC Adm Ord 21.
Failure to make proof, effect on validity of service, ARCP 4.
General provisions.
See SERVICE OF NOTICE, PROCESS AND OTHER PAPERS.

CIVIL PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Service of process —Cont'd
Interstate and international procedure, §§16-4-101 to 16-4-108. See within this heading, "Interstate and international procedure."
Long arm statute. See within this heading, "Long arm statute."
Pleadings.
Pleadings and other papers to be served and filed, ARCP 5.
When allegations taken as true in case of constructive service, §16-63-216.
Subpoenas, ARCP 45.
Summons to be served, ARCP 4.
Time limit for service, ARCP 4.
Time noted by sheriff, §16-58-115.
Venue. See within this heading, "Venue."
Warning order.
Service by warning order, ARCP 4.
Setoffs.
General provisions.
See SETOFFS AND RECOUPMENT.
Pleadings. See within this heading, "Pleadings."
Sheriffs.
Commencement of actions.
Attending clerk's office to receive process, §16-58-110.
Summons and process, ARCP 4.
Deposits in court.
Keeping of money or property by sheriff, §16-63-102.
Fee bills.
Collection of fee bill.
Failure of sheriff to collect, §16-68-505.
Examination of fee bill.
Certification to sheriff, §16-68-503.
Recovery of property.
Interpleader in actions against sheriff for recovery, §16-61-115.
Substitution of parties in action against sheriff for recovery, §16-61-115.
Time of service to be noted, §16-58-115.
Signatures.
Pleadings to be signed, ARCP 11.
Stage lines.
Venue.
Actions against railroad or stage line, §16-60-106.
State of Arkansas.
Suits by state.
Frivolous civil actions brought by state.
Costs and fees to be paid by state, §16-68-508.
Payment of officer's fees, §16-68-507.
State treasurer.
Suits against state treasurer.
Surety bond required in suits, §16-68-201.
Steamboats.
Service of process.
Owner or officer of steamboat, §16-58-123.
Subpoenas, ARCP 45.
Production of documents, persons not parties, ARCP 34.

CIVIL PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Substitution of parties.
General provisions, ARCP 25.
Summons and process.
Commencement of actions. See within this heading, "Commencement of actions."
General provisions.
See SUMMONS.
Long arm statute, §§16-58-120, 16-58-121.
Allegations of pleadings.
When taken as true on case of constructive service, §16-63-216.
Venue. See within this heading, "Venue."
Service of process.
Commencement of actions. See within this heading, "Commencement of actions."
Interstate and international procedure generally. See within this heading, "Interstate and international procedure."
Sundays.
Commencement of actions. See within this heading, "Commencement of actions."
Supreme court.
Appeals to supreme court.
Affirmation of judgment or order.
Damages in case of supersedeas, §16-67-326.
Delay appeals, §16-67-321.
Execution, §16-67-326.
Payment of money, §16-67-326.
Power to reverse, affirm or modify, §16-67-325.
Superseded judgment, §16-67-325.
Damages in case of supersedeas, §16-67-326.
Answer alleging appeal improper, §16-67-320.
Appellee may file record, §16-67-314.
Arrangement of appeals on docket, §16-67-318.
Assignment of errors unnecessary, §16-67-319.
Bond for costs, §16-67-313.
Amount, §16-67-313.
Failure to file or insufficiency of bond, §16-67-313.
Form, §16-67-313.
Insufficiency of bond, §16-67-313.
Time for filing bond, §16-67-313.
Briefs.
Filing with opinion, §16-67-323.
Statement of points and authorities, §16-67-323.
Conduct of appeals.
Rules for conduct of appeals, §16-67-302.
Continuance of case, §16-67-327.
Death.
Death of appellants.
Substitution of heirs or personal representative, §16-67-322.
Death of appellees.
Joinder of personal representative, §16-67-322.

CIVIL PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Supreme court —Cont'd
Appeals to supreme court —Cont'd
Death —Cont'd
One of several parties, §16-67-305.
Right of review survives to others, §16-67-305.
Decision of court.
Time decision becomes final, §16-67-324.
Execution of affirmance of judgment, §16-67-326.
Executors and administrators.
Death of appellants after appeal or writ of error.
Substitution of heirs or personal representative, §16-67-322.
Death of appellee after appeal or writ of error.
Joinder of personal representative, §16-67-322.
Exhibits.
Order as to original papers or exhibits, §16-67-316.
Record on appeal.
Power when record incomplete for want of documents or exhibits, §16-67-314.
Finality of decision.
Time court's decision becomes final, §16-67-324.
Fines.
Enforcement of mandate by fine and imprisonment, §16-67-331.
Granting appeal or writ of error.
Time, §16-67-309.
Improper appeal.
Answer alleging appeal improper, §16-67-320.
Mandate of supreme court.
Enforcement of mandate by fine and imprisonment, §16-67-331.
Motion to dismiss, §16-67-320.
Original papers or exhibits.
Order as to original papers or exhibits, §16-67-316.
Parties.
Death of one of several parties, §16-67-305.
Right of review survives to others, §16-67-305.
Style of parties, §16-67-306.
Petitions for rehearings, §16-67-332.
Record on appeal.
Appellee may file record, §16-67-314.
Incomplete record for want of documents or exhibits, §16-67-314.
Power when record incomplete for want of documents or exhibits, §16-67-314.
Rehearings.
Petitions for rehearing, §16-67-332.
Remand of case, §16-67-327.
Insufficient facts in special verdict, §16-67-328.

CIVIL PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Supreme court —Cont'd
Appeals to supreme court —Cont'd
Reply.
Answer alleging appeal improper, §16-67-320.
Reversal or modification of judgment, §16-67-327.
Assignment of errors unnecessary, §16-67-319.
Error which can be corrected on motion in lower court.
Ground for reversal, §16-67-330.
Ground for reversal.
Error which can be corrected on motion in lower court not ground for reversal, §16-67-330.
Power to reverse, affirm or modify, §16-67-325.
Rights of appellant on reversal, §16-67-329.
Rules for conduct of appeals.
Authority of supreme court to make, §16-67-302.
Special verdicts.
Remand of case for insufficient facts in special verdict, §16-67-328.
Style of parties, §16-67-306.
Supersedeas bond.
Judgment and execution against sureties on bond, §16-67-325.
Superseded judgment.
Affirmance of superseded judgment, §16-67-325.
Damages in case of supersedeas, §16-67-326.
Survivorship.
Death of one of several parties.
Right of review survives to others, §16-67-305.
Time for granting appeal or writ of error, §16-67-309.
Time for trial, §16-67-317.
Time limit for enforcement, §16-67-325.
Transcript or bill of exceptions.
Authentication, §16-67-315.
Filing.
Extension of time, §16-67-315.
Trial.
Time for trial, §16-67-317.
Writs of error.
Issuance, §16-67-308.
Survival of actions.
Abatement and revivor, §§16-62-101 to 16-62-111. See within this heading, "Abatement and revivor."
Wrongful death actions and their survivorship, §16-62-102.
Beneficiaries, §16-62-102.
Damages and distribution, §16-62-102.
Limitations and parties, §16-62-102.
Wrongs to person or property, §16-62-101.
Slander or libel excepted, §16-62-101.

CIVIL PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Third-party practice.
Dismissal of actions, ARCP 41.
When defendant may bring in third party, ARCP 14.
When plaintiff may bring in third party, ARCP 14.
Time.
Computation of time, §16-55-119, ARCP 6.
Enlargement of time, ARCP 6.
For affidavits, ARCP 6.
For motions, ARCP 6.
Service by mail, commercial delivery or electronic service.
Additional time after such service, ARCP 6.
Title of rules of civil procedure, ARCP 85.
Torts.
General provisions.
See TORTS.
Transcripts.
Supreme court.
Appeals to supreme court.
Authentication of transcript, §16-67-315.
Extension of time for filing, §16-67-315.
Trespass.
Costs, §16-68-401.
Trial, ARCP 16.
Abatement and revivor.
Death of one of several parties when action does not survive, §16-62-104.
Postponement of trial by revivor, §16-62-111.
By the court, ARCP 39.
Change of venue.
Generally. See within this heading, "Change of venue."
Time for trial after change, §16-60-206.
Comparative fault.
Amount of recovery determined, §16-64-122.
Liability determined by comparing fault, §16-64-122.
Conduct of jury.
After submission of case, §16-64-116.
Damages.
Assessment of damages by jury, §16-64-121.
Excessiveness of damages, §16-64-123.
Remittitur, §16-64-124.
Recovery of damages, §16-64-120.
Definitions, §16-64-101.
Fault, §16-64-122.
Trial, §16-63-102.
Discharge of jury, §16-64-118.
New trial after discharge, §16-64-118.
Fault.
Comparative fault.
Amount of recovery determined, §16-64-122.
Liability determined by comparing fault, §16-64-122.
Defined, §16-64-122.

CIVIL PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Trial —Cont'd
Fault —Cont'd
Liability determined by comparing fault, §16-64-122.
Amount of recovery, §16-64-122.
General provisions.
See TRIAL.
Instructions to jury.
Further instruction, §16-64-115.
Typewritten copy of instructions to be delivered to jury, §16-64-114.
Issues of fact.
Defined, §16-64-102.
Trial by court or jury, §16-64-103.
When issues of law or fact arise, §16-64-102.
Issues of law.
Defined, §16-64-102.
Trial by court or jury, §16-64-103.
When issues of law or fact arise, §16-64-102.
Jury trial.
Demand for trial by jury, ARCP 38.
Specification of issues, ARCP 38.
Waiver of right to trial by jury, ARCP 38.
When trial by jury required, ARCP 39.
New trial. See within this heading, "New trial."
Offer of judgment, ARCP 68.
Order of trial, §16-64-110.
Pretrial conferences, §16-63-101.
Pre-trial procedure, ARCP 16.
Formulated issues, ARCP 16.
Prior trial.
Admissibility of testimony at prior trial, ARCP 80.
Public trials, ARCP 77.
Recovery of damages, §16-64-120.
Requirements as to jury trials.
Applicable to trials by court, §16-64-104.
Separate trials, ARCP 42.
Separation of jury, §16-64-117.
Admonishment by court, §16-64-117.
Settings for trial, ARCP 40.
Continuances, ARCP 40.
Subpoena for trial, ARCP 45.
Taking of testimony, ARCP 43.
Verdict of jury, §16-64-119.
Form of verdict, §16-64-119.
Polling jury, §16-64-119.
Reading, §16-64-119.
Discharge of jury, §16-64-119.
View by jury.
Jury may view subject of litigation, §16-64-113.
When issues of law or fact arise, §16-64-102.
Turnpikes.
Venue.
Actions against turnpike company, §16-60-107.
Unemployment compensation.
Representation in court, §11-10-319.

CIVIL PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Uniform interstate and international procedure. See within this heading, "Interstate and international procedure."
Uniform paper size, ARCP 84.
United States.
Uniform rules of evidence.
Applicability of federal law in civil actions and proceedings, ARE 302.
Venue.
Accounts.
Actions on account, §16-60-111.
Actions brought where cause of action arose, §16-60-102.
Actions brought where subject of action situated, §16-60-101.
Actions local in nature, §16-60-117.
Service anywhere in state, §16-60-117.
Associations.
Maintaining more than one office.
Actions against such associations, §16-60-105.
Asylums.
Actions against person in asylum, §16-60-110.
Bonds, surety.
Actions by insured or beneficiary against surety on contractor's performance bond, §16-60-115.
Change of venue, §§16-60-201 to 16-60-207. See within this heading, "Change of venue."
Civil justice reform act, §16-55-213.
Commencement of action.
Removal of defendant after commencement, §16-60-116.
Contractors.
Resident subcontractor against nonresident prime contractor, §16-60-114.
Attorney's fees to prevailing party, §16-60-114.
Costs and fees with interest to prevailing party, §16-60-114.
Fees with interest to prevailing party, §16-60-114.
Contracts.
Actions against nonresidents, §16-60-109.
Actions by resident subcontractor, supplier or materialman against nonresident prime contractor or subcontractor, §16-60-114.
Attorneys' fees to prevailing party, §16-60-114.
Costs and fees with interest to prevailing party, §16-60-114.
Fees with interest to prevailing party, §16-60-114.
Foreign corporation to file affidavit that subcontractors paid in full, §16-60-114.

CIVIL PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Venue —Cont'd
Contracts —Cont'd
Resident subcontractor against nonresident prime contractor.
Foreign corporation to file affidavit that subcontractors paid in full, §16-60-114.
Conversion.
Actions for damage to or conversion of personal property, §16-60-113.
Corporations.
Actions against corporations, §16-60-104.
Foreign corporation.
Action against foreign corporation, §16-60-108.
Contract actions by resident subcontractor against nonresident prime contractor, §16-60-114.
Cumulative effect of act, §16-60-109.
Debt.
Actions on debt, §16-60-111.
Defendants in different counties.
When no defendant in county where action brought, §16-60-116.
Effect of act.
Cumulative effect, §16-60-109.
Effect of rules of civil procedure, ARCP 82.
Foreign corporations.
Action against foreign corporation, §16-60-108.
Contract actions by resident subcontractor against nonresident prime contractor.
Affidavit to be filed that subcontractors paid in full, §16-60-114.
Fraud.
Actions for fraud, §16-60-113.
Nonresidents.
Actions against nonresident individual, §16-60-108.
Contract actions against nonresident, §16-60-109.
Contract actions by resident subcontractor, supplier or materialman against nonresident prime contractor or subcontractor, §16-60-114.
Attorneys' fees to prevailing party, §16-60-114.
Costs and fees with interest to prevailing party, §16-60-114.
Fees with interest to prevailing party, §16-60-114.
Foreign corporation to file affidavit that subcontractors paid in full, §16-60-114.
Notes.
Actions on note, §16-60-111.
Other actions.
County where defendant resides or is summoned, §16-60-116.
Partnerships.
Maintaining more than one office.
Actions against such partnerships, §16-60-105.

CIVIL PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Venue —Cont'd
Penitentiaries.
Actions against person in penitentiary, §16-60-110.
Personal injury.
Action for personal injury or death, §16-60-112.
Personal property.
Actions for damage to or conversion of personal property, §16-60-113.
Persons maintaining more than one office.
Actions against such persons, §16-60-105.
Pulaski county.
Actions which must be brought in county, §16-60-103.
Transfer of civil actions to judge in another district, §16-60-118.
Railroad or stage line.
Actions against railroad or stage line, §16-60-106.
Removal of defendant.
After commencement of action, §16-60-116.
Service of process.
Actions local in nature.
Service anywhere in state, §16-60-117.
Actions on debt, account or note, §16-60-111.
Not valid in another county, §16-60-116.
Exceptions, §16-60-116.
Waiver of objection to service in different county, §16-60-116.
Stage line.
Actions against railroad or stage line, §16-60-106.
Turnpike companies.
Actions against turnpike company, §16-60-107.
When no defendant in county where action brought.
Defendants in different counties, §16-60-116.
Where cause of action arose, §16-60-102.
Where defendant resides or is summoned.
Other actions, §16-60-116.
Where subject to action situated, §16-60-101.
Wrongful death, §16-60-112.
Verdicts.
Directed verdict.
Motion for directed verdicts, ARCP 50.
Form of verdict, §16-64-119.
Discharge of jury, §16-64-119.
Reading, §16-64-119.
General verdicts, ARCP 49.
Interrogatories, ARCP 49.
Judgment notwithstanding verdict.
Motion for judgment notwithstanding verdict, ARCP 50.
Number of jurors, ARCP 48.
Polling jury, §16-64-119.
Special verdicts, ARCP 49.

CIVIL PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Veterans' guardianship act.
Applicable provisions, §28-66-122.
Voluntary dismissal of actions, ARCP 41.
Waiver of hearing, ARCP 78.
Warning order.
Service by warning order, ARCP 4.
Watercraft.
Service of process.
Owner or officer of watercraft, §16-58-123.
Withdrawal of counsel, ARCP 64.
Women.
Bonds, surety.
Authority of married women to execute bonds, §16-68-202.
Writs.
General provisions.
See WRITS.
Wrongful death.
Commencement of actions, ARCP 4.
Survival of actions, §16-62-102.
Venue, §16-60-112.

CIVIL RIGHTS.
Applicability of provisions, §16-123-103.
Attorneys' fees.
Employment discrimination.
Remedies, §16-123-107.
Party held liable for deprivation of rights, §16-123-105.
Prevailing party in action for damages or injunctive relief, §16-123-106.
Citation of act.
Short title, §16-123-101.
Civil liability for deprivation of rights, §16-123-105.
Costs.
Employment discrimination.
Remedies, §16-123-107.
Party held liable for deprivation of rights, §16-123-105.
Prevailing party in action for damages or injunctive relief, §16-123-106.
Credit or other contractual transactions.
Right to engage in without discrimination, §16-123-107.
Damages.
Employment discrimination, §16-123-107.
Persons having right of action for damages, §16-123-106.
Remedies for intentional discrimination, §16-123-107.
Definitions, §16-123-102.
Education.
Department of education.
Equity assistance center, §6-10-111.
Employment.
Employment discrimination.
Retaliation, §16-123-108.
Exceptions to provisions relating to employment, §16-123-103.
Remedies for employment discrimination, §16-123-107.
Right to obtain and hold employment without discrimination, §16-123-107.

CIVIL RIGHTS —Cont'd
Employment —Cont'd
Whistleblower protection, §16-123-108.
Public officers and employees, §§21-1-601 to 21-1-608.
See WHISTLEBLOWER PROTECTION.
Equity assistance center.
Department of education, §6-10-111.
Fair housing, §§16-123-201 to 16-123-210, 16-123-301 to 16-123-348.
See FAIR HOUSING.
Freedom from discrimination, §16-123-107.
Injunctions.
Persons having right of action for injunctive relief, §16-123-106.
Remedies for intentional discrimination, §16-123-107.
Intentional discrimination, §16-123-107.
Military service protection act, §§12-62-801 to 12-62-808.
See MILITARY SERVICE PROTECTION ACT.
Sovereign immunity.
Provisions not construed to waive sovereign immunity of state, §16-123-104.
Title of act.
Short title, §16-123-101.

CIVIL SERVICE.
Municipal corporations.
See MUNICIPALITIES.

CIVIL WAR REENACTMENTS.
Definitions, §6-5-501.
Weapons on school property, §6-5-502.

CIVIL WAR SESQUICENTENNIAL COMMISSION, §§13-13-101 to 13-13-105.
Duties, §13-13-103.
Establishment, §13-13-101.
Expiration, §13-13-105.
Funding, §13-13-104.
Members, §§13-13-101, 13-13-102.
Purpose, §13-13-101.

CLAIMS.
Agriculture.
Claims committee, §2-16-309.
Emergency plant act, §2-16-309.
Corporations.
Dissolution.
Filing or barring claims, §4-26-1105.
Counties.
Claims against counties, §§14-23-101 to 14-23-208.
See COUNTIES.
County courts.
Claims against counties.
General provisions.
See COUNTIES.
Decedents' estates.
General provisions, §§28-50-101 to 28-50-114.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.

CLAIMS —Cont'd
Decedents' estates —Cont'd
Reimbursement for nursing care, §28-13-103.
Documents of title.
Conflicting claims.
Interpleader, §4-7-603.
Drainage districts.
Abolition of district.
Claims against district, §14-121-1006.
Education.
Claims against school districts.
Payment by check, §14-24-206.
Form of check, §14-24-206.
Separate treatment possible, §14-24-206.
Executors and administrators.
Ancillary administration.
Payment of claims, §28-42-107.
In case of insolvency, §28-42-108.
Guardians.
Claims against estate.
Personal liability of guardian, §28-65-317.
Settlement, §28-65-318.
Health maintenance organizations.
Complaint system, §23-76-116.
Insurance.
See INSURANCE.
Joinder of claims, ARCP 18.
Leases, UCC.
See LEASES, UCC.
Lemon law.
Notice by consumer, §4-90-404.
Lost and unclaimed property.
Other state's claim to recover property, §18-28-214.
Mines and minerals.
Claims on public land.
See MINES AND MINERALS.
Municipal corporations.
Bond issues.
Refund of amendment 13 municipal bond proceeds.
Filing of claims, §14-72-702.
Payment of claims, §14-58-305.
Negotiable instruments.
See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.
Nonprofit corporations (1993).
Known claims against voluntary dissolved corporation, §4-33-1407.
Unknown claims against voluntary dissolved corporation, §4-33-1408.
Petroleum products.
Storage tank fund.
Third party claims, §8-7-908.
Replevin.
Third party claim to property, §18-60-818.
Savings and loan associations.
Conflicting claims as to account.
Withholding withdrawals, §23-37-506.
Seeds.
Arbitration of defective seed claims, §§2-23-101 to 2-23-110.
See SEEDS.

CLAIMS —Cont'd
Social services.
Decedents' estates.
Claims for reimbursement of nursing care.
See SOCIAL SERVICES.
Soil amendment.
Plant board may require proof of claims, §2-19-407.
State institutions.
See STATE INSTITUTIONS.
State of Arkansas.
Claims against the state.
See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.
Trees and timber.
Compensation for trees destroyed, §2-16-101.
Unemployment compensation, §§11-10-520 to 11-10-533.
See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION.
United States.
Mines and minerals.
Claims on public lands, §§15-56-201 to 15-56-205.
See MINES AND MINERALS.
Workers' compensation.
Claims against the state.
See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.
General provisions.
See WORKERS' COMPENSATION.

CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.
Agency to pay claim, §19-10-213.
Amount of awards.
Restrictions, §19-10-215.
Appeals of decisions, §19-10-211.
Attorneys at law.
Full time state employees not to represent claimants, §19-10-103.
State agencies, departments and institutions.
Representation by attorneys, §19-10-102.
Collateral estoppel.
Judgment in civil action as collateral estoppel, §19-10-306.
Commencement of proceedings, §19-10-208.
Constitution of the United States, US Const Amd 11.
Definitions.
Insurance coverage, §19-10-301.
Workers' compensation.
Reimbursement of workers' compensation benefits, §19-5-802.
Evidence.
State claims commission not bound by former rules of evidence, §19-10-210.
Filing of complaints, §§19-10-208, 19-10-209.
Hearings.
State claims commission, §19-10-210.
Insurance coverage.
Definitions, §19-10-301.
Dismissal of claims.
Claims not dismissed because of insurance coverage, §19-10-302.

CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE —Cont'd
Insurance coverage —Cont'd
Exhaustion of remedies against insurer, §19-10-302.
Public officers and employees.
Immunity of state officers and employees, §19-10-305.
Reduction of award, §19-10-303.
Subrogation claims.
Defined, §19-10-301.
Not to be heard, §19-10-304.
Workers' compensation.
State deemed self-insurer, §19-10-404.
Interlocal cooperation.
Immunity of state officers and employees.
Agreements pursuant to interlocal cooperation act.
Status of employee conferred, §19-10-305.
Investigations.
Powers of director of department of finance and administration, §19-10-101.
Judgments.
Civil actions.
Judgment as res judicata or collateral estoppel, §19-10-306.
Jurisdiction.
State claims commission, §19-10-204.
Workers' compensation commission.
Exclusive jurisdiction of claims of state employees and officers, §19-10-402.
Legislative council.
Report on claim filed with state claims commission.
Filing with litigation subcommittee of legislative council, §10-3-314.
Liens.
Effect on liens, §19-10-214.
Lottery commission, claims against, §23-115-208.
Oaths.
State claims commission.
Oath of office of members, §19-10-201.
Paying claims, §19-10-213.
Report of agency liability, §19-10-212.
Reports.
Legislative council.
Claims filed with state claims commission.
Report to be filed with litigation subcommittee of legislative council, §10-3-314.
Workers' compensation.
Death or personal injury.
Filing of reports by state officers, §19-10-401.
Res judicata.
Judgment in civil action as res judicata, §19-10-306.
Restrictions on awards, §19-10-215.
Rules and regulations.
State claims commission.
Promulgation, §19-10-205.
State claims commission.
Appointment of members, §19-10-201.

CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE —Cont'd
State claims commission —Cont'd
Clerk, §19-10-202.
Duties, §19-10-203.
Power to examine, §19-10-207.
Compensation of members, §19-10-201.
Composition, §19-10-201.
Creation, §19-10-201.
Evidence.
Not bound by former rules of evidence, §19-10-210.
Executive secretary, §19-10-202.
Duties, §19-10-203.
Power to examine, §19-10-207.
Hearings, §19-10-210.
Jurisdiction, §19-10-204.
Meetings, §19-10-206.
Number of members, §19-10-201.
Oath of members, §19-10-201.
Personnel, §19-10-202.
Quorum, §19-10-206.
Representation for commission.
Full time state employees not to represent claimants, §19-10-103.
State agencies, departments and institutions, §19-10-102.
Rules and regulations.
Promulgation, §19-10-205.
Salary of members, §19-10-201.
State agencies, departments and institutions.
Representation by attorneys before commission, §19-10-102.
Terms of members, §19-10-201.
Vacancies.
Filling, §19-10-201.
Warrants.
Claims for outlawed or lost warrants.
Approval, §19-10-104.
Warrants for payment of money.
Outlawed or lost warrants.
Approval of claims for, §19-10-104.
Uncollectible state warrants or checks.
Claims for reimbursement, §25-16-609.
Payment of claim, §25-16-609.
Referral to general assembly, §25-16-609.
Workers' compensation.
Commission.
Awards and expenses.
Payment, §19-10-405.
Exclusive jurisdiction of claims of state employees and officers, §19-10-402.
Findings transmitted to director of department of finance and administration, §19-10-406.
Payment of award, §19-10-405.
Reports.
Findings, §19-10-406.
State agencies, departments and institutions.
Representation by attorneys before commission, §19-10-102.
Insurance.
State deemed self-insurer, §19-10-404.

CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE —Cont'd
Workers' compensation —Cont'd
Reimbursement of workers' compensation benefits.
Administration of provisions, §19-5-804.
Death and permanent total disability.
Applicability of provisions to state agencies, §19-5-803.
Definitions, §19-5-802.
Financing of provisions, §19-5-809.
Legislative intent, §19-5-801.
Purpose of provisions, §19-5-801.
Revolving fund. See within this subheading, "Revolving fund."
Reports.
Personal injury or death.
Filing of reports by state officers, §19-10-401.
Revolving fund, §19-5-805.
Contributions, §19-5-806.
Defined, §19-5-802.
Maximum contributions, §19-5-807.
Established, §19-10-403.
Loans from state budget revolving fund, §19-5-808.

CLARK COUNTY.
Counties generally.
See COUNTIES.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §§16-17-902, 16-17-957.
Eminent domain.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.

CLASS ACTIONS.
Adequate representation insured, ARCP 23.
Compromising class action, ARCP 23.
Consumer credit.
Equal consumer credit act.
Prohibited, §4-87-103.
Corporations.
Derivative actions by shareholders, ARCP 23.1.
Derivative actions by shareholders, ARCP 23.1.
Dismissal of action, ARCP 23, 41.
Joinder of parties.
Persons needed for just adjudication, ARCP 19.
Maintaining class action, ARCP 23.
Orders to insure adequate representation, ARCP 23.
Prerequisites to class action, ARCP 23.
Unincorporated associations.
Actions relating to unincorporated associations, ARCP 23.2.
Derivative actions by shareholders or members, ARCP 23.1.

CLASSIFICATION AND COMPENSATION ACT, §§21-5-201 to 21-5-225.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.

CLAY COUNTY.
Counties generally.
See COUNTIES.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §16-17-907.
Eminent domain.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.

CLEAN ENERGY DEVELOPMENT, §§23-18-701 to 23-18-703.
Authority of public service commission, §23-18-703.
Consideration of clean energy by electric and natural gas utilities.
Requirement, §23-18-702.
Legislative findings, §23-18-701.
Purpose, §23-18-701.

CLEANERS.
Artisans' liens.
Cleaner's, launderer's, dyer's, tailor's, hat renovator's and shoe repairmen's liens.
See ARTISANS' LIENS.
Laundries and dry cleaning establishments.
See LAUNDRIES AND DRY CLEANING ESTABLISHMENTS.

CLEAN INDOOR AIR ACT.
Colleges and universities.
Clean air on campus, §§6-60-801 to 6-60-807.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
Smoking in public places, §§20-27-1801 to 20-27-1809.
Cumulative nature of provisions, §20-27-1808.
Definitions, §20-27-1803.
Enforcement, §20-27-1807.
Exceptions to prohibitions, §20-27-1805.
Legislative findings, §20-27-1802.
Notice of prohibition, §20-27-1806.
Penalties for violations, §20-27-1809.
Prohibitions, §20-27-1804.
Rules promulgation, §20-27-1807.
Title of provisions, §20-27-1801.

CLEAN-UP LIENS.
Unsightly and unsanitary conditions of real property.
Clearance by city upon refusal of owners, §14-54-903.

CLEARINGHOUSES.
Child support.
Centralized clearinghouse system, §§9-14-801 to 9-14-807.
See CHILD SUPPORT.
State library.
State and local government publications clearinghouse, §13-2-212.
College and university libraries.
Contracts, §13-2-214.

CLEARINGHOUSES —Cont'd
State library —Cont'd
State and local government publications clearinghouse —Cont'd
Copies provided clearinghouse.
Number, §13-2-213.

CLEBURNE COUNTY.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §16-17-936.

CLEMENCY, §16-93-204.
Capital punishment.
Regulations concerning application for executive clemency, §5-4-607.
General provisions.
See PAROLE.

CLERGY.
Child abuse and neglect.
Mandatory reporters, §12-18-402.
Churches and other places of worship.
See CHURCHES AND OTHER PLACES OF WORSHIP.
Marriage.
See MARRIAGE.
Prisons and prisoners.
Admission of clergymen into institution, §12-29-105.
Railroads.
Free carriage.
Authorized, §23-4-807.
Sexual assault in the third degree, §5-14-126.

CLERKS OF COURT.
Accounts and accounting.
Activities and clerical duties, §16-10-209.
Audit and adjustment of accounts, §16-20-106.
Certification to county clerk and treasurer, §16-20-106.
Audit of accounts of clerk, §16-10-125.
Bond refunds, §16-10-209.
Collection, receipt and deposit procedure, §16-10-209.
Eligibility restrictions for clerk, §16-10-208.
Fines, penalties, forfeitures and judgments in favor of state or county.
Inspection of accounts, §16-20-106.
Installment payments, §16-10-209.
Minimum bookkeeping requirements, §16-10-209.
Moneys held in trust by clerks to be invested in interest-bearing accounts, §16-20-108.
Prohibition on membership of police department, marshal's office or sheriff's office, §16-10-208.
Reconciliation of completed ticket books to arrest report, §16-10-209.
Administrative office of the courts.
Director.
Advising and assisting clerks, §16-10-102.
Affidavits.
Taking of affidavit, §16-20-103.

CLERKS OF COURT —Cont'd
Attorneys at law.
Acting as attorney, §16-22-210.
Audits.
Accounts of clerk to be audited, §16-10-125.
Adjustment and audit of accounts.
Certification to county clerk and treasurer, §16-20-106.
Bail.
Suretyship.
Attorneys and officers not to be sureties, §16-84-106.
Bill of cost, §16-68-409.
Blank books.
Furnishing blank books, §16-10-123.
Bonds, surety.
Preparation of bonds, §16-20-104.
Refusal of insufficient surety, §16-20-104.
Circuit courts.
See CIRCUIT COURTS.
Civil procedure.
General provisions.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
Original papers not removed from office of clerk, §16-63-218.
Costs.
Taxing of costs, §16-68-409.
County clerks.
Generally.
See COUNTY CLERKS.
County treasurers.
Audit and adjustment of accounts.
Certification to county treasurer, §16-20-106.
Court of appeals.
Motion for rule on clerk, SC/CtApp 2-2.
Supreme court clerk to serve as clerk of court of appeals, §16-12-108.
Technology fees, §21-6-416.
Crime information center.
Data.
Duty to furnish, §12-12-209.
Criminal law and procedure.
Abstract of fines, penalties and forfeitures, §16-92-114.
Depositions.
Original papers not removed from office of clerk, §16-63-218.
District courts, §16-17-211.
Technology fees, §21-6-416.
Docket entries, §16-20-102.
Domicile.
Duties, §9-3-117.
Forwarding duplicates of petitions, §9-3-117.
Forwarding duplicate to secretary of state, §9-3-117.
Forwarding names of persons denied residence to secretary of state, §9-3-117.
Memorandum of certificates issued, §9-3-117.
Other information, §9-3-117.
Education.
Judicial training and education of court personnel, §16-10-103.

CLERKS OF COURT —Cont'd
Electronic reproduction of courts records.
Authority to use and employ system, §13-4-201.
Endorsement of papers, §16-20-101.
Fees.
Circuit courts, §§21-6-402, 21-6-403.
Certain other fees superseded, §21-6-101.
County courts, §§21-6-406, 21-6-407.
Uniform filing fees, §21-6-415.
Extension of credit for payment, §21-7-209.
Probate and county matters, §21-6-413.
Supreme court, §21-6-401.
Technology fees, §21-6-416.
Ferries.
Rates of toll.
Copies of ferriage rates, §27-87-402.
Fines.
Account of fines in favor of state or county, §16-20-106.
Forfeitures.
Account of forfeitures in favor of state or county, §16-20-106.
Funds.
District court judge and district court clerk education fund, §19-5-1081.
Habeas corpus.
Proceedings upon writ returned to clerk, §16-112-119.
Inspections.
Account of fines, penalties, forfeitures and judgments in favor of state or county, §16-20-106.
Interest.
Moneys held in trust by clerks to be invested in interest-bearing accounts, §16-20-108.
Investments.
Moneys held in trust by clerks to be invested in interest-bearing accounts, §16-20-108.
Judgments.
Account of judgments in favor of state or county, §16-20-106.
Judicial department.
Education and training of court personnel, §16-10-103.
Malfeasance.
Removal from office upon conviction, §16-90-112.
Misfeasance in office.
Removal from office upon conviction, §16-90-112.
Oaths.
Administration of oaths, §16-20-103.
Office of clerk, ARCP 77.
Orders, ARCP 77.
Papers.
Endorsement of papers, §16-20-101.
Penalties.
Account of penalties in favor of state or county, §16-20-106.

CLERKS OF COURT —Cont'd
Probate proceedings.
See CIRCUIT COURTS.
Sentencing.
Execution of sentence.
Judgment of conviction filed with clerk, §16-90-405.
Sheriffs.
Recognizances certified to circuit court clerk, §14-15-501.
Settlement with clerks of court for moneys received or collected, §14-15-505.
Copies of settlement forwarded to county court clerk and treasurer, §14-15-505.
Stationery.
Furnishing stationery, §16-10-123.
Summons and process.
Docket entries, §16-20-102.
Supreme court.
See SUPREME COURT OF ARKANSAS.
Supreme court reports.
Personal liability of clerk for safekeeping, §25-18-214.
Trusts and trustees.
Moneys held in trust by clerks to be invested in interest-bearing accounts, §16-20-108.
Earned interest paid to county general fund, §16-20-108.

CLEVELAND COUNTY.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §16-17-902.

CLIENT SPECIFIC EMERGENCY SERVICES REVOLVING FUND PAYING ACCOUNT.
Division of administrative services, §19-5-1077.

CLINICS.
See HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH FACILITIES.

CLONING OF HUMANS, §§20-16-1001 to 20-16-1004.

CLOSED SHOPS.
Affiliation with or failure to join union as condition of employment prohibited, §11-3-303.

CLOSING OUT SALES.
General provisions, §§4-74-101 to 4-74-111.
See GOING OUT OF BUSINESS SALES.

CLOSURE OF BUSINESS.
Noncompliant taxpayers, §§26-18-1001 to 26-18-1006.
See TAXATION.

CLOUDING OR ADVERSELY AFFECTING TITLE OR INTEREST IN REAL PROPERTY.
Filing instruments with knowledge of lack of authenticity or genuineness, §5-37-226.

CLUBS.
Alcoholic beverages.
Private clubs, §§3-9-221 to 3-9-229.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
Automobile clubs or associations, §§23-77-101 to 23-77-109.
See AUTOMOBILE CLUBS OR ASSOCIATIONS.
Credit unions.
Christmas and other thrift clubs, §23-35-602.
Fair housing.
Exemptions from prohibitions, §16-123-307.
Health spas.
Consumer protection, §§4-94-101 to 4-94-109.
See HEALTH SPAS.
Motor vehicles.
Automobile clubs or associations, §§23-77-101 to 23-77-109.
See AUTOMOBILE CLUBS OR ASSOCIATIONS.

CLUBS, WEAPONS.
Carrying certain weapons prohibited, §5-73-120.
Stalking with deadly weapon, §5-71-229.

COAL.
Certification of coal mine employees.
Coal mine examining board, §§11-7-401 to 11-7-414.
See MINES AND MINERALS.
Coal cars.
Railroads.
Switching charges, §23-4-612.
Coal mine examining board.
General provisions.
See MINES AND MINERALS.
Coal mines.
General provisions.
See MINES AND MINERALS.
Electricity.
Arkansas-mined coal.
Use by electric utilities, §23-18-105.
Eminent domain.
Packet, coal and stone companies.
Power of eminent domain, §18-15-807.
Lignite development, §§15-55-401 to 15-55-405.
See LIGNITE DEVELOPMENT.
Mines and minerals.
Coal mine examining board.
See MINES AND MINERALS.
Coal mines.
See MINES AND MINERALS.
Packet, coal and stone companies.
Right of way to coal mines and stone quarries, §18-15-807.
Procedure for condemnation, §18-15-807.
Short line railroads, §§15-56-501 to 15-56-505.
See MINES AND MINERALS.

COAL —Cont'd
Mines and minerals —Cont'd
Surface coal mining and reclamation, §§15-58-101 to 15-58-510.
See SURFACE MINING AND RECLAMATION.
Public utilities.
Electricity.
Arkansas-mined coal.
Use by electric utilities, §23-18-105.
Railroads.
Coal cars.
Switching charges, §23-4-612.
Short line railroads, §§15-56-501 to 15-56-505.
See MINES AND MINERALS.
Reclamation.
Surface coal mining and reclamation, §§15-58-101 to 15-58-510.
See SURFACE MINING AND RECLAMATION.
Severance tax.
Additional tax on, §26-58-112.
Disposition, §26-58-112.
General provisions, §§26-58-101 to 26-58-303.
See SEVERANCE TAX.
Rate of tax, §26-58-111.
Surface coal mining and reclamation, §§15-58-101 to 15-58-510.
See SURFACE MINING AND RECLAMATION.
Taxation.
Severance tax.
General provisions, §§26-58-101 to 26-58-303.
See SEVERANCE TAX.
Unemployment compensation.
Seasonal employment.
Exploring for and mining for coal.
Business not deemed seasonal industry, §11-10-506.

COASTING.
Motor vehicles.
Prohibited, §27-51-1404.

COCAINE.
Distribution.
Delivery of cocaine, §5-64-422.
Possession with the purpose to deliver, §5-64-420.
Drug paraphernalia.
Possession or use, §5-64-443.
Manufacture of cocaine.
Civil or criminal liability, §5-64-446.
Unlawful manufacture, §5-64-423.
Possession.
Military personnel, §12-64-847.
Schedule I or Schedule II substances, §5-64-419.
Possession with the purpose to deliver, §5-64-420.
Trafficking a controlled substance, §5-64-440.

COCA LEAVES.
Cocaine.
See COCAINE.
Narcotic drugs generally, §§20-64-201 to 20-64-225.
See NARCOTIC DRUGS.

CODEINE.
Controlled substances.
General provisions.
See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.
Narcotic drugs.
Preparations exempted, §20-64-208.

CODE OF ARKANSAS.
Generally.
See STATUTES.

CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE.
Abandoned property.
Prohibited acts as to, §12-64-827.
Absence without leave, §12-64-810.
Accomplices and accessories.
Accessory after the fact, §12-64-803.
Aiding the enemy.
Prohibited acts, §12-64-828.
Appeals.
Courts-martial.
Review of courts-martial generally, §§12-64-701 to 12-64-714.
See COURTS-MARTIAL.
Nonjudicial punishment, §12-64-302.
Applicability of code.
Persons subject to code, §12-60-103.
Territorial applicability, §12-64-101.
Apprehension.
Authority to apprehend, §§12-64-201, 12-64-202.
Defined, §12-64-201.
Delivery of offenders to civil authorities, §12-64-207.
Deserters, §12-64-202.
Resistance to apprehension, §12-64-820.
Restraint, §§12-64-203, 12-64-204.
Escaping, §12-64-820.
Punishment prohibited before trial, §12-64-206.
Unlawful detention of another, §12-64-822.
Appropriations.
Expenses of military department, §12-64-110.
Assault and battery.
Assaulting superior commissioned officer, §12-64-815.
Generally, §12-64-814.
Striking or assaulting noncommissioned officer, §12-64-816.
Attempts to commit crimes, §12-64-805.
Attorneys at law.
Courts-martial.
Review counsel, §12-64-710.
Trial and defense counsel.
Challenges to members of court, §12-64-513.

CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE —Cont'd
Attorneys at law —Cont'd
Courts-martial —Cont'd
Trial and defense counsel —Cont'd
Detailing, §12-64-410.
Duties, §12-64-510.
Oaths, §12-64-514.
Qualification, §12-64-410.
Bonds, surety.
Courts-martial.
Marshals, §12-64-412.
Branding.
Cruel and unusual punishment prohibited, §12-64-601.
Breach of peace.
Prohibited acts, §12-64-838.
Captured property.
Prohibited acts to, §12-64-827.
Civil authorities.
Delivery of offenders to, §12-64-207.
Commissioned officers.
Assaulting superior commissioned officer, §12-64-815.
Conduct unbecoming an officer and gentleman, §12-64-843.
Courts-martial.
Eligibility to serve on courts-martial, §12-64-407.
Defined, §12-60-102.
Dismissal.
Courts-martial, §12-64-106.
Disobeying superior commissioned officer, §12-64-815.
Disrespect toward superior commissioned officer, §12-64-813.
Complaints of wrongs, §12-64-109.
Injuries to property, §12-64-108.
Board to investigate, §12-64-108.
Conduct unbecoming an officer and gentleman, §12-64-843.
Conspiracy, §12-64-806.
Contempt.
Contemptuous words toward officials, §12-64-812.
Courts-martial.
Power to punish for contempt, §12-64-520.
Continuances.
Courts-martial, §12-64-512.
Controlled substances, use or possession, §12-64-847.
Countersign.
Improper use, §12-64-826.
Court of appeals.
Courts-martial.
Review.
Appeal to court of appeals, §12-64-714.
Courts of inquiry.
Composition, §12-64-103.
Generally, §12-64-103.
Oaths, §12-64-103.
Records, §12-64-103.
Courts-martial.
Admissibility of records of courts of inquiry, §12-64-521.

CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE —Cont'd
Courts of inquiry —Cont'd
Witnesses, §12-64-103.
Cowardice.
Misbehavior before the enemy.
Prohibited acts, §12-64-824.
Crimes and offenses. See within this heading, "Prohibited acts."
Cruel and unusual punishment.
Prohibited, §12-64-601.
Cruelty and maltreatment.
Prohibited acts, §12-64-818.
Definitions, §12-60-102.
Depositions.
Courts-martial, §12-64-517.
Derelict in performance of duties, §12-64-817.
Desertion, §12-64-809.
Apprehension of deserters, §12-64-202.
Prohibited acts, §12-64-809.
Solicitation, §12-64-807.
Disobeying superior commissioned officer, §12-64-815.
Disrespect toward superior commissioned officer, §12-64-813.
Double jeopardy, §12-64-526.
Nonjudicial punishment.
Not bar to trial by courts-martial for serious crime or offense growing out of same act or omission, §12-64-303.
Drunkenness.
Driving.
Drunken or reckless driving, §12-64-834.
Drunk on duty, §12-64-835.
Dueling.
Prohibited acts, §12-64-836.
Duty status.
Punishment only for acts committed in duty status, §12-64-801.
Enlisted members.
Courts-martial.
Eligibility to serve on courts-martial, §12-64-407.
Defined, §12-60-102.
Insubordinate conduct toward noncommissioned officer, §12-64-816.
Enlistment or appointment.
Fraudulent enlistment or appointment, §12-64-808.
Unlawful enlistment or appointment, §12-64-808.
Evidence.
Courts-martial.
See COURTS-MARTIAL.
Depositions, §12-64-517.
Records of courts of inquiry.
Admissibility, §12-64-521.
Explanation of provisions.
Certain provisions to be explained to every enlisted member, §12-64-107.
False official statement.
Prohibited acts, §12-64-830.
Findings.
Announcement, §12-64-524.

CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE —Cont'd
Findings —Cont'd
Voting on, §§12-64-522, 12-64-523.
Flogging.
Cruel and unusual punishment prohibited, §12-64-601.
Fraud.
Discharge.
Jurisdiction to try personnel for fraudulent discharge, §12-64-102.
Enlistment, appointment or separation.
Procuring fraudulently, §12-64-808.
Frauds against the government, §12-64-841.
Funds.
State military department fund, §12-64-110.
General article, §12-64-844.
General courts-martial.
See COURTS-MARTIAL.
Governor.
Contemptuous words against, §12-64-812.
Courts-martial.
General courts-martial.
Authority to convene, §12-64-406.
Rules.
Power to prescribe, §12-64-508.
Delegation of authority, §12-60-104.
Sentencing.
Dismissal or dishonorable discharge.
Sentence must be approved by governor, §12-64-603.
Immunities.
Military courts, §12-64-413.
Insubordinate conduct towards noncommissioned officers, §12-64-816.
Investigations.
Courts-martial.
Charges and specifications, §12-64-504.
Injuries to property, §12-64-108.
Judge advocates.
Courts-martial.
Review of records, §12-64-704.
State judge advocate.
Appointment, §12-64-104.
Assistant state judge advocates, §12-64-104.
Courts-martial.
Charges and specifications.
Referral to state judge advocate for consideration and advice required prior to directing trial by general courts-martial, §12-64-505.
Inspections.
Duties as to, §12-64-104.
Oaths.
Authority to administer oaths, §12-64-105.
Qualifications, §12-64-104.
Jurisdiction.
Courts-martial.
Dismissal of commissioned officers, §12-64-106.
Fraudulent discharge.
Trial for, §12-64-102.
General courts-martial, §12-64-403.

CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE —Cont'd
Jurisdiction —Cont'd
Courts-martial —Cont'd
Generally, §12-64-402.
Presumption of jurisdiction, §12-64-402.
Special courts-martial, §12-64-404.
Summary courts-martial, §12-64-405.
Presumption of jurisdiction, §12-64-402.
Territorial applicability, §12-64-101.
Leaving post before relief, §12-64-835.
Lesser included offenses, §12-64-804.
Review of courts-martial.
Affirmance of so much of finding as constitutes lesser included offense, §12-64-706.
Limitation of actions, §12-64-501.
Looting.
Engaging in looting or pillaging.
Prohibited, §12-64-827.
Quitting place of duty to plunder or pillage.
Prohibited, §12-64-824.
Malingering.
Prohibited acts, §12-64-837.
Misbehavior before the enemy.
Prohibited acts, §12-64-824.
Missing movement, §12-64-811.
Motor vehicles.
Drunken or reckless driving, §12-64-834.
Mutiny.
Prohibited acts, §12-64-819.
Solicitation to commit mutiny, §12-64-807.
Noncommissioned officers.
Insubordinate conduct toward, §12-64-816.
Nonjudicial punishment.
Appeals, §12-64-302.
Courts-martial.
Not bar to courts-martial for serious crime or offense growing out of same act or omission, §12-64-303.
Generally, §12-64-301.
Penalties.
Punishment which may be imposed, §12-64-301.
Oaths.
Authority to administer oaths, §12-64-105.
Courts-martial, §12-64-514.
Courts of inquiry, §12-64-103.
Perjury, §12-64-840.
Offenses. See within this heading, "Prohibited acts."
Orders.
Failure to obey, §12-64-817.
Penalties.
Civil officer disobeying warrant of military court, §12-64-518.
Contempt, §12-64-520.
Courts-martial.
Punishment which may be imposed, §§12-64-403 to 12-64-405.
Cruel and unusual punishment.
Prohibited, §12-64-601.
Disposition of fines, §12-64-609.
Maximum limits, §12-64-602.

CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE —Cont'd
Penalties —Cont'd
Nonjudicial punishment.
Punishment which may be imposed, §12-64-301.
Payment of fines, §12-64-609.
Sentencing.
Generally. See within this heading, "Sentencing."
Perjury, §12-64-840.
Pleas.
Accused, §12-64-515.
Plunder or pillage.
Engaging in looting or pillaging prohibited, §12-64-827.
Quitting place of duty to plunder or pillage.
Prohibited, §12-64-824.
Presumptions.
Jurisdiction of military courts, §12-64-402.
Principals.
Defined, §12-64-802.
Prisoners of war.
Misconduct as a prisoner, §12-64-829.
Prisons and prisoners.
Releasing prisoner without proper authority, §12-64-821.
Resistance, break of arrest and escape, §12-64-820.
Sentence of confinement.
Effective date of sentences, §12-64-604.
Execution of confinement, §12-64-606.
Unlawful detention of another, §12-64-822.
Prohibited acts.
Absence without leave, §12-64-810.
Aiding the enemy, §12-64-828.
Assault, §12-64-814.
Attempt, §12-64-805.
Breach of peace, §12-64-838.
Commissioned officers.
Assault or willful disobedience, §12-64-815.
Disrespect toward superior commissioned officer, §12-64-813.
Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman, §12-64-843.
Conspiracy, §12-64-806.
Contempt toward officials, §12-64-812.
Countersign.
Improper use, §12-64-826.
Cruelty and maltreatment, §12-64-818.
Dereliction in performance of duties, §12-64-817.
Desertion, §12-64-809.
Drunk driving, §12-64-834.
Drunk on duty, §12-64-835.
Dueling, §12-64-836.
False official statements, §12-64-830.
Frauds against the government, §12-64-841.
Fraudulent enlistment, appointment or separation, §12-64-808.
General article, §12-64-844.
Leaving post before relief, §12-64-835.
Malingering, §12-64-837.
Misbehavior before the enemy, §12-64-824.

CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE —Cont'd
Prohibited acts —Cont'd
Missing movement, §12-64-811.
Mutiny, §12-64-819.
Noncommissioned officers.
Insubordinate conduct toward, §12-64-816.
Orders.
Failure to obey, §12-64-817.
Perjury, §12-64-840.
Prisoners of war.
Misconduct as prisoner, §12-64-829.
Procedural rules.
Noncompliance, §12-64-823.
Property.
Captured or abandoned property.
Offenses as to, §12-64-827.
Military property.
Loss, damage, destruction or wrongful disposition, §12-64-831.
Property other than military property.
Waste, spoilage or destruction, §12-64-832.
Provoking speeches or gestures, §12-64-839.
Reckless driving, §12-64-834.
Regulations.
Failure to obey, §12-64-817.
Releasing prisoner without proper authority, §12-64-821.
Resistance, break of arrest and escape, §12-64-820.
Riot, §12-64-838.
Sedition, §12-64-819.
Sleeping on post, §12-64-835.
Solicitation, §12-64-807.
Stealing goods of not more than $35 value, §12-64-842.
Subordinate compelling surrender, §12-64-825.
Unlawful detention of another, §12-64-822.
Unlawful enlistment, appointment or separation, §12-64-808.
Vessels.
Improper hazarding of vessel, §12-64-833.
Property.
Captured or abandoned property.
Prohibited acts as to, §12-64-827.
Military property.
Loss, damage, destruction or wrongful disposition, §12-64-831.
Property other than military property.
Waste, spoilage or destruction, §12-64-832.
Provoking speeches or gestures.
Prohibited, §12-64-839.
Punishment before trial.
Prohibited, §12-64-206.
Records.
Courts-martial.
See COURTS-MARTIAL.
Courts of inquiry, §12-64-103.
Admissibility of records, §12-64-521.
Courts-martial.
Admissibility of records of courts of inquiry, §12-64-521.

CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE —Cont'd
Records —Cont'd
False records.
Signing.
Prohibited, §12-64-830.
Reports.
Commitment of prisoners, §12-64-205.
Restraint of persons charged with offenses, §§12-64-203, 12-64-204.
Escaping from physical restraint, §12-64-820.
Punishment prohibited before trial, §12-64-206.
Riots.
Prohibited acts, §12-64-838.
Sedition.
Prohibited acts, §12-64-819.
Self-incrimination.
Compulsory self-incrimination prohibited, §12-64-503.
Sentencing.
Announcement of sentence, §12-64-524.
Bad conduct discharge.
Record of proceedings and testimony required, §12-64-603.
Confinement.
Execution of confinement, §12-64-606.
Declaration of war prior to jurisdiction of United States code of military justice.
Authorized sentence by general or special courts-martial after, §12-64-608.
Dishonorable discharge.
Approval by governor, §12-64-603.
Record of proceedings and testimony, §12-64-603.
Dismissal.
Approval by governor, §12-64-603.
Record of proceedings and testimony required, §12-64-603.
Effective date of sentences, §12-64-604.
Execution of sentence, §§12-64-605, 12-64-607.
Confinement, §12-64-606.
Finality of sentences, §12-64-711.
Governor.
Dismissal or dishonorable discharge.
Sentence must be approved by governor, §12-64-603.
Suspension of sentence, §§12-64-605, 12-64-708.
Vacation of suspension, §12-64-709.
Voting by members of courts-martial, §§12-64-522, 12-64-523.
Separation.
Fraudulent separation, §12-64-808.
Unlawful separation, §12-64-808.
Service of process.
Courts-martial.
Charges and specifications.
Service of charges, §12-64-507.
Sexual harassment, §12-64-846.
Sexual misconduct, §12-64-845.
Sleeping on post, §12-64-835.
Solicitation.
Commission of offenses, §12-64-807.
Special courts-martial.
See COURTS-MARTIAL.
Subpoenas.
Courts-martial, §§12-64-516, 12-64-518.
Refusal to obey, §12-64-519.
Summary courts-martial.
See COURTS-MARTIAL.
Summons and process, §§12-64-518, 12-64-607.
Civil officer disobeying warrant.
Penalty, §12-64-518.
Supreme court.
Courts-martial.
Review.
Appeal to supreme court, §12-64-714.
Surrender.
Misbehavior before the enemy.
Prohibited acts, §12-64-824.
Subordinate compelling surrender.
Prohibited, §12-64-825.
Territorial applicability of code, §12-64-101.
Text of code.
Availability to any member of organized militia, §12-64-107.
Theft.
Stealing goods of not more than $35 value, §12-64-842.
Vessels.
Improper hazarding of vessel, §12-64-833.
Voting by members, §12-64-522.
Number of votes required, §12-64-523.
Witnesses.
Courts-martial.
See COURTS-MARTIAL.
Courts of inquiry, §12-64-103.
Depositions, §12-64-517.

CODE REVISION COMMISSION.
Appropriations.
Commission not to incur obligations absent appropriated or available funds, §1-2-304.
Bureau of legislative research.
Transfer of commission property, personnel, records and unexpended allocations to, §1-2-303.
Chairman, §1-2-301.
Code revisor.
Employment by bureau of legislative research, advice of commission, interview of applicants, §1-2-302.
Executive director of code revision commission to become, §1-2-303.
Compensation, §1-2-301.
Composition, §1-2-301.
Creation, §1-2-301.
Employees transferred to bureau of legislative research, §1-2-303.
Expenses.
Reimbursement, §1-2-301.

CODE REVISION COMMISSION —Cont'd
Fund.
Commission not to incur obligations absent appropriated or available funds, §1-2-304.
Members, §1-2-301.
Obligations.
Commission not to incur obligations absent appropriated or available funds, §1-2-304.
Retention of powers, duties and functions, §1-2-303.
Terms of members, §1-2-301.
Vacancies, §1-2-301.

CODE REVISOR.
Employment by bureau of legislative research, advice of commission, interview of applicants, §1-2-302.
Executive director of code revision commission to become, §1-2-303.

CODES.
Amendments.
Counties.
Adoption and amendment by reference, §14-14-909.
Civil procedure.
Code of practice in civil cases.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
Code of ethics.
Conflicts of interest.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Counties.
Adoption by reference, §14-14-909.
Amendment by reference, §14-14-909.
Definitions.
Counties.
Adoption and amendment by reference, §14-14-909.
Probate code.
See PROBATE.

CODICILS.
Construction of "will" to include codicil, §28-1-102.
Wills generally.
See WILLS.

COERCION, §5-13-208.
Automobile dealers' anti-coercion act.
Monopolies and restraint of trade, §§4-75-401 to 4-75-412.
See MONOPOLIES AND RESTRAINT OF TRADE.
Lobbyists.
Registered lobbyists.
Prohibited acts, §21-8-607.

COHABITATION.
Adoption or foster care of minor by unmarried adults, §§9-8-301 to 9-8-306.
See ADOPTION.

COIN-OPERATED MACHINES.
Automatic money payoff mechanisms not legalized, §26-57-403.

COIN-OPERATED MACHINES —Cont'd
Coin-operated amusements.
Appeals.
Licenses.
Revocation or suspension, §§26-57-413, 26-57-419.
Automatic money payoff mechanisms not legalized, §26-57-403.
Bonds, surety.
Licenses.
Required, §26-57-411.
Sale of devices, §26-57-419.
Sale of devices.
Licenses, §26-57-419.
Decal or card.
Display, §26-57-417.
Definitions, §26-57-402.
Disposition of revenues, §26-57-407.
Fees.
Collection, §26-57-404.
Licenses.
Annual fees, §26-57-409.
Sale of devices, §26-57-419.
Privilege fee imposed, §26-57-408.
Sale of devices.
Fee imposed on salesperson, §26-57-418.
Licenses, §26-57-419.
Giving money for noncash prize, toy or novelty as reward in playing game or device, §26-57-403.
Hearings.
Licenses.
Revocation or suspension, §§26-57-413, 26-57-419.
Imposition of tax.
Privilege tax on amusement devices, §26-57-404.
Jackpots.
Not legalized, §26-57-403.
Leasing.
Notification of purchaser, §26-57-415.
Nuisance, leasing without license, §26-57-414.
Privilege fee imposed, §26-57-408.
Records.
Lessor's records, §26-57-416.
Licenses.
Bonds, surety.
Required, §26-57-411.
Decal or card with licensee's number.
Display, §26-57-417.
Eligibility, §26-57-410.
Fees.
Annual fees, §26-57-409.
Issuance, §26-57-412.
Nuisances.
Owning, operating or leasing without license public nuisance, §26-57-414.
Unlicensed games public nuisance, §26-57-406.
Revocation or suspension, §26-57-413.
Tags for machines.
Issuance, §26-57-405.

COIN-OPERATED MACHINES —Cont'd
Coin-operated amusements —Cont'd
Municipal corporations.
Levying privilege tax on.
Authorized, §§26-77-302, 26-77-303.
Notice.
Lease of device.
Notification of purchasers, §26-57-415.
Licenses.
Revocation or suspension, §§26-57-413, 26-57-419.
Sale of devices.
Tax consequences of sale, §26-57-420.
Nuisances.
Owning, operating or leasing without license public nuisance, §26-57-414.
Unlicensed games public nuisance, §26-57-406.
Operating.
Privilege fee imposed, §26-57-408.
Unlicensed operation as public nuisance, §26-57-414.
Owning.
Privilege fee imposed, §26-57-408.
Unlicensed ownership as public nuisance, §26-57-414.
Penalties.
Sale of devices.
Selling in violation of subchapter, §26-57-421.
Privileges.
Owning, operating or leasing, §26-57-408.
Sale of devices, §26-57-418.
Privilege tax.
Imposition on amusement devices, §26-57-404.
Purposes of subchapter, §26-57-401.
Records.
Lessor's records, §26-57-416.
Roscoes.
Not legalized, §26-57-403.
Sale of devices.
Bonds, surety.
Licenses, §26-57-419.
Fees.
Licenses, §26-57-419.
Privilege fee imposed on salesperson, §26-57-418.
Licenses, §26-57-419.
Application, §26-57-419.
Bonds, surety, §26-57-419.
Fees, §26-57-419.
Restrictions on issuance, §26-57-419.
Revocation or suspension, §26-57-419.
Misdemeanors.
Selling in violation of subchapter, §26-57-421.
Notice.
Tax consequences of sale, §26-57-420.
Penalties.
Selling in violation of subchapter, §26-57-421.
Privilege, §26-57-418.
Fee imposed on salesperson, §26-57-418.

COIN-OPERATED MACHINES —Cont'd
Coin-operated amusements —Cont'd
Sale of devices —Cont'd
Tax consequences of sale.
Notice to purchaser, §26-57-420.
Unlicensed games, §26-57-406.
Sales and use taxes.
Duty and obligation of licensee to ascertain amount, §26-57-416.
Searches and seizures.
Owning, operating or leasing without license.
Seizure and sale, §26-57-414.
Unlicensed games.
Seizure, §26-57-406.
Slot machines.
Not legalized, §26-57-403.
Criminal law and procedure.
Slugs.
Unlawfully using, §5-37-212.
Gross receipts tax.
Car washes.
Exception, §26-52-301.
Receipts from certain coin-operated machines taxed, §26-52-308.
Jackpots.
Automatic money payoff mechanisms not legalized, §26-57-403.
Roscoes.
Automatic money payoff mechanisms not legalized, §26-57-403.
Slot and vending machines.
Automatic money payoff mechanisms not legalized, §26-57-403.
Slugs.
Unlawfully using slugs, §5-37-212.
Tags.
License tags.
Issuance, §26-57-405.
Tobacco products tax.
Licenses.
Dealer's license.
Required, §26-57-215.
Nuisance.
Operating without license, §26-57-227.
Nuisance.
Operating without license, §26-57-227.
Vending devices sales tax, §§26-57-1001 to 26-57-1005.
See VENDING DEVICES SALES TAX.
Vending machines generally, §§26-57-1201 to 26-57-1217.
See VENDING MACHINES AND DEVICES.

COLD WAR VETERANS LICENSE PLATES, §27-24-1312.

COLLATERAL.
Creditor-placed insurance, §§23-101-101 to 23-101-114.
Secured transactions, §§4-9-101 to 4-9-709.
See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

COLLATERAL ESTOPPEL.
Claims against the state.
Judgment in civil action as collateral estoppel, §19-10-306.

COLLECTION AGENCIES.
Accounts and accounting.
Notice to client.
Annual accounting.
Renewal of license.
Condition for renewal, §17-24-304.
Requirement, §17-24-310.
Appeals.
Licenses.
Revocation, suspension or refusal, §17-24-308.
Applications.
Licenses, §17-24-303.
Attorneys.
Exemptions from chapter, §17-24-102.
Board of collection agencies.
Appointment of members, §17-24-201.
Chairman and vice chairman.
Selection, §17-24-202.
Compensation, §17-24-201.
Composition, §17-24-201.
Creation, §17-24-201.
Establishment, §17-24-201.
Expenses paid, §17-24-201.
Meetings, §17-24-202.
Members, §17-24-201.
Qualifications of members, §17-24-201.
Quorum, §17-24-202.
Rules and regulations.
Authority to promulgate, §17-24-203.
Secretary.
Selection, §17-24-202.
Terms of members, §17-24-201.
Bonds, surety.
Licensees, §17-24-306.
Nonresident agencies.
Deposit of security before filing defense pleading, §17-24-404.
Charges, §17-24-309.
Limits, §17-24-309.
Credit reporting disclosures.
General provisions, §§4-93-101 to 4-93-104.
See CREDIT REPORTING DISCLOSURES.
Defined, §17-24-101.
Exemptions from chapter, §17-24-102.
Fair debt collection practices act, §§17-24-501 to 17-24-512.
Communication with consumers regarding collection of a debt, §17-24-504.
Deceptive forms, furnishing, §17-24-511.
Definitions, §17-24-502.
False or misleading representations, §17-24-506.
Fines and penalties, §17-24-512.
Harassment or abuse, §17-24-505.
Legal actions by debt collectors, §17-24-510.
Location information.
Acquisition, §17-24-503.

COLLECTION AGENCIES —Cont'd
Fair debt collection practices act —Cont'd
Location information —Cont'd
Defined, §17-24-502.
Multiple debts, §17-24-509.
Short title, §17-24-501.
Unfair practices, §17-24-507.
Validation of debts, §17-24-508.
Fees.
Collection charges, §17-24-309.
Limits, §17-24-309.
Licenses, §17-24-305.
Disposition of fees, §17-24-305.
Gross receipts tax.
Imposition of tax on certain services, §26-52-301.
Jurisdiction.
Nonresident collection agencies.
Long arm jurisdiction.
Generally, §17-24-401.
Licenses.
Appeals.
Revocation, suspension or refusal, §17-24-308.
Applicants.
Qualifications, §17-24-302.
Applications, §17-24-303.
Bonds, surety, §17-24-306.
Branch office certificates.
Eligibility, §17-24-303.
Doing business.
Requirement of license, §17-24-301.
Expiration, §17-24-304.
Fees, §17-24-305.
Disposition of fees, §17-24-305.
Qualifications of applicants, §17-24-302.
Refusal to issue license.
Appeals, §17-24-308.
Grounds, §17-24-307.
Procedure, §17-24-308.
Renewal, §17-24-304.
Annual notice to client of accounting requirement.
Condition for renewal that requirement be met, §17-24-304.
Requirement of license, §17-24-301.
Restrictions as to qualifications of applicants, §17-24-302.
Revocation or suspension.
Appeals, §17-24-308.
Failure to remit collected funds, §17-24-104.
Grounds, §17-24-307.
Injunctive relief, §17-24-105.
Procedure, §17-24-308.
Remedies of board, §17-24-105.
Transferability, §17-24-303.
Long arm statute.
Nonresident collection agencies.
Service of process. See within this heading, "Service of process."
Nonresidents.
Service of process, §§17-24-401 to 17-24-404.
See within this heading, "Service of process."

COLLECTION AGENCIES —Cont'd
Notice.
Accounting to client.
Annual notice.
Renewal of license.
Conditions of renewal, §17-24-304.
Requirement, §17-24-310.
Penalties.
Violations of provisions, §17-24-103.
Remission of collected funds.
Failure to remit.
Effect, §17-24-104.
Reports.
Credit reporting disclosures.
General provisions, §§4-93-101 to 4-93-104.
See CREDIT REPORTING DISCLOSURES.
Rules and regulations.
Board of collection agencies.
Authority to promulgate, §17-24-203.
Service of process.
Nonresident collection agencies.
Jurisdiction.
Long arm jurisdiction, §17-24-401.
Long arm jurisdiction, §17-24-401.
Motion to quash writ or set aside nonresident service not barred, §17-24-402.
Secretary of state, service on, §§17-24-401, 17-24-403.
Security by nonresident agencies before filing defensive pleading, §17-24-404.
Postponement for agency to give security, §17-24-404.
Secretary of state, service on.
Authorized, §17-24-401.
Procedure, §17-24-403.
Telephone solicitations, §4-99-202.
Transfers.
Licenses, §17-24-303.

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING.
Labor.
General provisions.
See EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.
Public utilities.
Rates and charges.
Establishment of rates by public service commission.
No changes allowed in terms of employment subject to collective bargaining agreements, §23-4-421.
Wages.
Minimum wage law.
Right of collective bargaining, §11-4-205.

COLLEGE OF THE OUACHITAS, MALVERN.
Abolishment, §6-54-105.
Accreditation, §6-54-105.
Administration, §6-54-104.
Authority, §6-54-101.
Conversion to community college.
Imposition of millage, §6-54-101.

COLLEGE OF THE OUACHITAS, MALVERN —Cont'd
Courses of study, §6-54-101.
Created, §6-54-101.
Deadlines under chapter.
Effect on other laws, §6-54-102.
Designation, §6-54-101.
Fund, §19-5-311.
Operation, §6-54-104.
Privileges, §6-54-103.
Procedures under chapter.
Effect on other laws, §6-54-102.
Rights, §6-54-103.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
Academic challenge scholarship program, §§6-85-101 to 6-85-221.
See SCHOLARSHIPS.
Academic clemency, §6-60-207.
Academic credits.
Transfer of credits.
Statewide transfer agreement, §6-61-231.
Accounts and accounting.
State-supported institutions of higher education.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Quarterly allocations, §19-4-604.
Two-year institutions, accounts receivable policies, §6-61-131.
Accrediting agencies, restrictions on establishing, §6-61-136.
Actions.
Improvement districts.
Assessments.
Liens.
Enforcement. See within this heading, "Improvement districts."
Admissions.
College preparatory core curriculum completion required, §6-60-208.
Conditional collegiate admission process, §6-60-208.
Medically underserved areas.
Applicants from, §6-60-212.
Nonresidents.
Regulation of admission and enrollment, §6-60-201.
Off-campus enrollments, §6-60-203.
Standards to be developed by college or university, §6-60-208.
Advertising.
Private outside work using campus facilities.
Publicity and advertising to show institution and state not contractually obligated, §6-62-401.
Advisory committees and consuls, §6-61-204.
Affirmative action programs, §6-63-103.
Agricultural education.
Special license plates, §§27-24-1101 to 27-24-1108.
Additional license plates, §27-24-1104.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd
Agricultural education —Cont'd
Special license plates —Cont'd
College or university, defined, §27-24-1102.
Design and approval procedures, §27-24-1105.
Existing license plates, §27-24-1103.
Fees, §§27-24-1105, 27-24-1106.
Issuance, §27-24-1106.
Purpose, §27-24-1101.
Renewal, §27-24-1106.
Replacement, §27-24-1106.
Transferability, §27-24-1108.
Use of funds by college or university, §27-24-1107.
American sign language.
Qualification as foreign language, §6-61-125.
Anatomical gifts.
Eligibility to receive, §20-17-1211.
Appeals.
Higher education technology and facility improvement act of 2005.
Priority of appeals, §6-62-1122.
Improvement districts.
Assessments, §6-71-107.
Actions to enforce lien, §6-71-136.
Appraisals and appraisers.
Transfer and lease of state university property.
Determination of fair market value, §6-62-610.
Appropriations.
State-supported institutions of higher education.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Quarterly allocations, §19-4-604.
Arkansas college savings bond act of 1989, §§6-62-701 to 6-62-727.
Arkansas higher education information system, §§6-60-901 to 6-60-903.
Arkansas higher education performance reporting system, §6-61-127.
Arkansas Northeastern college.
General provisions, §§6-59-101 to 6-59-111.
See ARKANSAS NORTHEASTERN COLLEGE.
Arkansas State University.
Generally, §§6-65-201 to 6-65-226.
See ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY.
Arkansas State University-Beebe, §§6-65-217 to 6-65-224.
See ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY-BEEBE.
Arkansas State University-Searcy.
General provisions, §§6-56-101 to 6-56-110.
See ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY-SEARCY.
Arkansas Tech university.
Generally, §§6-65-301 to 6-65-305.
See ARKANSAS TECH UNIVERSITY.
Arkansas tech university, §§6-57-101 to 6-57-104.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd
Arkansas workforce improvement grant program, §§6-82-1601 to 6-82-1614.
Academic and financial need criteria, §§6-82-1605, 6-82-1606.
Administration, §6-82-1604.
Advisory committee, §6-82-1612.
Age requirement, §6-82-1605.
Amounts of grants, §6-82-1608.
Application process, §6-82-1607.
Authority of department of higher education, §6-82-1604.
Creation, §6-82-1603.
Definitions, §6-82-1602.
Direct aid to students, §6-82-1609.
Duties of advisory committee, §6-82-1612.
Duties of grant applicants, §6-82-1607.
Eligibility, §6-82-1605.
Entitlement to grant, §6-82-1606.
Establishment, §6-82-1603.
Funding, §6-82-1614.
High school or G.E.D. diploma requirement, §6-82-1605.
Legislative findings, §6-82-1601.
Maximum total grant amount, §6-82-1608.
Public policy, §6-82-1601.
Refund payments to department, §6-82-1610.
Reporting by department, §6-82-1613.
Rulemaking authority, §§6-82-1604, 6-82-1613.
Student awards, §6-82-1609.
Withdrawal and refunds, §6-82-1610.
Assessments.
Improvement districts. See within this heading, "Improvement districts."
Student assessment programs, §6-61-111.
Associate degrees.
Applied science degrees.
Mathematics requirement, §6-61-134.
Semester hours required to be completed, §6-61-232.
Athletic programs.
Assessment of student athletic fee, §6-62-804.
Board of trustees.
Certification of program, §6-62-805.
Declaration of purpose, §6-62-801.
Deficits, §6-62-804.
Definitions, §6-62-802.
Funding limits, §6-62-803.
Limits of funding, §6-62-803.
Purpose of subchapter, §6-62-801.
Reporting expenditures, §6-62-807.
Rulemaking power of state board of higher education, §6-62-806.
State board of higher education.
Rulemaking authority, §6-62-806.
Uniform reporting of athletic expenditures and revenue, §6-62-106.
Women's athletic programs.
Discrimination prohibited, §6-62-806.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd
Attorney general.
Eminent domain.
Legal representation of board of trustees, §6-62-201.
Audits.
Enrollment data, §6-60-209.
Baccalaureate degrees.
Semester hours required to be completed, §6-61-232.
Bankruptcy and insolvency.
Annual certification of solvency, §6-62-109.
Blind and visually impaired.
Electronic versions of instructional materials.
Transcription into Braille, §6-68-105.
Board of higher education.
Advisory committees and consuls.
Authority to establish, §6-61-204.
Athletic programs.
Rulemaking authority, §6-62-806.
Budgets, §6-61-209.
Chairman, §6-61-201.
Compensation, §6-61-201.
Director, §6-61-203.
Compensation, §6-61-203.
Qualifications, §6-61-203.
Duties, §6-61-202.
Endowments.
Administration, §6-61-213.
Existing boards unaffected by provisions, §6-61-103.
Federal aid.
State agency for federal programs, §6-61-212.
Finance.
Allocation of additional state funds, §6-61-210.
Meetings, §6-61-201.
State board of education.
Joint meetings, §6-1-102.
Membership, §6-61-201.
Minority scholarship or grant program.
Annual review, §6-82-102.
New units of instruction, research and public service.
Defined, §6-61-208.
Proposals for.
Evaluation, §6-61-208.
Personnel.
Policies and administration, §6-61-214.
Planning.
Encouragement of participation, §6-61-305.
Master plan, §6-61-205.
Review of programs, §6-61-207.
Studies, surveys and evaluations, §6-61-206.
Powers, §6-61-202.
Reports.
State board of education.
Joint annual report, §6-1-102.
Review of programs, §6-61-207.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd
Board of higher education —Cont'd
Savings bonds.
Powers and duties.
Issuance of bonds, §6-62-709.
Staff, §6-61-203.
Studies, §6-61-206.
Surveys, §6-61-206.
Technical or community college capital improvement bonds.
Authority of state board, §6-61-1010.
Terms of members, §6-61-201.
Transfer students.
Policies for, §6-61-216.
Trusts.
Administration, §6-61-213.
Tuition.
Powers and duties as to student fees, §6-61-215.
Uniform reporting standards as to revenues and expenditures by institutions.
Establishment by board, §6-61-222.
Boards of trustees.
Athletic programs.
Certification of program, §6-62-805.
Construction of buildings and facilities.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Exemption from certain requirements, §19-4-1402.
Bond issues.
Buildings. See within this heading, "Buildings."
Higher education technology and facility improvement, §§6-62-1101 to 6-62-1122.
Appeals.
Priority, §6-62-1122.
Authorization for issuance of bonds, §6-62-1105.
Authorization to issue, §6-62-1105.
Board of higher education.
Powers and duties, §6-62-1104.
Citation of act, §6-62-1101.
Construction of provisions, §6-62-1119.
Debt service.
Limitation, §6-62-1106.
Transfer of funds for, §6-62-1112.
Definitions, §6-62-1103.
Election, §6-62-1108.
Employment to accomplish issuance and sale, §6-62-1118.
Enforcement of rights and liabilities, §6-62-1120.
Legislative findings, §6-62-1102.
Plan for projects, §6-62-1104.
Procedure for issuance, §6-62-1109.
Proceeds of bonds.
Deposit, §6-62-1114.
Investment, §6-62-1114.
Use, §6-62-1115.
Professionals.
Employment to accomplish issuance and sale of bonds, §6-62-1118.
Projects to be financed, §6-62-1107.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd
Bond issues —Cont'd
Higher education technology and facility improvement —Cont'd
Refunding bonds, §6-62-1116.
Repayment of bonds.
Sources for, §6-62-1113.
Rights and liabilities.
Commencement, §6-62-1121.
Enforcement, §6-62-1120.
Sale of bonds, §6-62-1111.
Employment to accomplish issuance and sale, §6-62-1118.
Tax exemption of bonds, §6-62-1117.
Terms of bonds, §6-62-1110.
Title of act, §6-62-1101.
Improvement districts.
Authority, §6-71-115.
Public facilities financing, §§22-3-1201 to 22-3-1219.
See PUBLIC FACILITIES FINANCING.
Savings bonds, §§6-62-701 to 6-62-727. See within this heading, "Savings bonds."
Technical college and community college capital improvements, §§6-61-1001 to 6-61-1014.
See TECHNICAL COLLEGE AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS.
Bonds, surety.
Improvement districts.
Collectors and treasurer, §6-71-114.
Borrowing money.
Private borrowing, §6-62-105.
Branch campus or program.
Establishment.
Procedure for approval, §6-61-303.
Budgets.
Board of higher education, §6-61-209.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Federal aid.
Research grants, §19-4-1905.
State-supported institutions of higher education.
Quarterly allocations, §19-4-604.
Buildings.
Bond issues.
Authorized, §6-62-305.
Board of higher education.
Review of proposed bond issues, §6-61-202.
Commission on coordination of higher education finance.
Advice necessary prior to issuance, §6-62-306.
Nonbinding effect of advice on board of institution, §6-62-306.
Construction and effect of act, §6-62-306.
Information submitted to commission, §6-62-306.
Notice of advice, §6-62-306.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd
Buildings —Cont'd
Bond issues —Cont'd
Construction and interpretation.
Liberal construction, §6-62-301.
Execution of bonds or notes, §6-62-307.
Liability on bonds, §6-62-309.
Liberal construction, §6-62-301.
Pledge of revenues, funds, etc., §6-62-305.
Refinancing valid outstanding obligations.
Cancellation of refunded outstanding obligations, §6-62-312.
Terms and conditions, §6-62-312.
Refunding bonds.
Cancellation of refunded outstanding obligations, §6-62-312.
Terms and conditions, §6-62-312.
Related agreements authorized, §6-62-310.
Terms and conditions of bonds, §6-62-308.
Construction.
Authorized, §6-62-302.
Exempted institutions for certain high-value construction projects, §6-62-314.
Private funds, §19-4-1413.
Energy and natural resource conservation.
Building and renovating in energy and resource efficient manner, §§22-3-2001 to 22-3-2011.
See PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.
Fees and charges.
Fixing, §6-62-311.
Financing.
Authorized, §6-62-303.
Temporary financing, §6-62-304.
Bond issues. See within this subheading, "Bond issues."
Notes.
Financing of buildings. See within this subheading, "Bond issues."
Public facilities financing, §§22-3-1201 to 22-3-1219.
See PUBLIC FACILITIES FINANCING.
Purchase.
Authorized, §6-62-302.
Refunding bonds, §6-62-312.
Cancellation of refunded outstanding obligations, §6-62-312.
Rents.
Fixing, §6-62-311.
Business incubators.
Participation in business incubators.
Director of department of finance and administration.
Promulgation of rules and regulations, §19-11-716.
Purchasing.
Ethics.
Inapplicability of subchapter to, §19-11-716.
Bylaws.
Unconstitutional or illegal references to race.
Removal, §6-61-113.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd
Campus bookstore advertising, §6-60-605.
Campuses.
Private outside work using campus facilities. See within this heading, "Private outside work using campus facilities."
Safe campus task force, §6-60-103.
Smoking.
Clean air on campus, §§6-60-801 to 6-60-807. See within this heading, "Clean air on campus."
Career pathways initiative, §20-76-445.
Catastrophic leave bank program for employees, §§6-63-601, 6-63-602.
Center for workforce excellence, §25-7-102.
Establishment, §25-7-102.
Centers for applied technology, §§15-3-130 to 15-3-134.
See CENTERS FOR APPLIED TECHNOLOGY.
Centers of excellence, §6-61-129.
Central Arkansas University.
See UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL ARKANSAS.
Chancellors of universities.
Housing allowance, §6-62-108.
Charters.
Unconstitutional or illegal references to race.
Removal, §6-61-113.
Child maltreatment mandatory reporters.
Training requirements, §6-61-133.
Classification of employees. See within this heading, "Employees."
Clean air on campus, §§6-60-801 to 6-60-807.
Definitions, §6-60-803.
Fines to enforce provisions, §6-60-807.
Legislative findings and intent, §6-60-802.
Prohibition of smoking, §6-60-804.
Notice, §6-60-805.
Rulemaking to implement provisions, §6-60-806.
Short title of provisions, §6-60-801.
Signs.
Prohibition communicated by means of "no smoking" signs, §6-60-805.
College preparatory core curriculum.
Completion for unconditional admission to public institution of higher education, §6-60-208.
Collegiate special license plates, §§27-24-1001 to 27-24-1108.
Additional special license plates, §27-24-1004.
Definitions, §27-24-1002.
Erroneous issuance or renewal, §27-24-1009.
Existing special license plates, §27-24-1003.
Issuance, §27-24-1005.
License plate options, §27-24-1007.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd
Collegiate special license plates —Cont'd
Purpose, §27-24-1001.
Renewal, §27-24-1005.
Replacement, §27-24-1005.
Transferability, §27-24-1006.
Use of funds by educational institutions, §27-24-1008.
Commission on coordination of higher education finance.
Buildings.
Bond issues. See within this heading, "Buildings."
Designation as state agency for grants under federal act, §6-62-313.
Common course numbering system, §§6-61-1401 to 6-61-1407.
Additions or alterations, §6-61-1403.
Catalogs and listings to use, §6-61-1404.
Collection of data by department, §6-61-1407.
Included courses, §6-61-1402.
Non-state-supported schools, participation, §6-61-1405.
Purpose of provisions, §6-61-1401.
Review of listed courses, §6-61-1406.
Community college capital improvements.
Bond issues generally, §§6-61-1001 to 6-61-1014.
See TECHNICAL COLLEGE AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS.
Community colleges.
General provisions.
See COMMUNITY COLLEGES.
Compensation of employees.
Classification and compensation. See within this heading, "Employees."
Comprehensive Arkansas higher education annual report, §§6-60-701 to 6-60-705.
Concealed weapon prohibited on campus or events, §5-73-306.
Conditional collegiate admission process, §6-60-208.
Conflicts of interest.
Procurement, §19-11-717.
Conservation.
Courses of study, §6-61-107.
Consolidations and mergers, §6-60-102.
Consortium.
Southwest Arkansas higher education consortium, §6-61-1201.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Community colleges, AR Const Amd 52.
Constitution of the United States.
Course in United States constitution.
Required, §6-61-106.
Construction.
Buildings.
Self-liquidating projects, §6-62-306.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd
Construction —Cont'd
Energy and natural resource conservation.
Building and renovating in energy and resource efficient manner, §§22-3-2001 to 22-3-2011.
See PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.
Exempted institutions for certain high-value construction projects, §6-62-314.
Improvement districts.
Inducing existing institution to move to district, §6-71-141.
Construction and interpretation.
Buildings.
Bond issues.
Commission on coordination of higher education financing, §6-62-306.
Liberal construction, §6-62-301.
Higher education technology and facility improvement act of 2005, §6-62-1119.
Constructive service.
Improvement districts.
Assessment liens.
Actions to enforce.
Notice by constructive service, §6-71-124.
Contracts.
Military training property and equipment, §6-62-102.
Professional and consultant services contracts, §§19-11-1001 to 19-11-1012.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.
Purchase of technology systems, §§19-11-1101, 19-11-1102.
Southern regional education compact.
Board.
Cooperation and contracts with board, §6-61-402.
Transfer and lease of property of state university.
Execution of contracts, §6-62-605.
Controlled substances.
Distribution near university or college.
Enhanced penalties, §5-64-411.
Conveyances.
Transfer and lease of state university property.
Instruments of conveyance, §6-62-611.
Trust conveyances to state for higher learning institutions. See within this heading, "Trusts and trustees."
Core curriculum completion for unconditional admission to public institution of higher education, §6-60-208.
Correction employees.
Scholarships for children of peace officers, firefighters, teachers and certain state employees, §§6-82-501 to 6-82-507. See within this heading, "Scholarships."
Course materials.
Textbooks and course materials, §§6-60-601 to 6-60-605.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd
Course-selection advice to students, §6-61-130.
Transferability of coursework, advice on, §6-61-132.
Courses of study.
American history and civil government, §6-61-105.
American institutions and ideals, §6-61-106.
Common course numbering system, §§6-61-1401 to 6-61-1407.
Conservation of natural resources, §6-61-107.
Electrical energy advancement program, §§6-61-1501 to 6-61-1503.
Extension courses. See within this heading, "Extension courses."
High school students.
Credit for college courses, §6-18-223.
Mathematics courses.
Associate of applied science degrees. Mathematics requirement, §6-61-134.
Minimum college core.
Establishment, §6-61-218.
Transferability, §6-61-218.
Remedial courses.
Testing of entering freshmen, §6-61-110.
Review, §6-61-226.
United States constitution, §6-61-106.
Credit card solicitation on college campus, §§4-104-201 to 4-104-204.
Athletic events, solicitations at.
Credit seminar within institutions freshman orientation, §4-104-203.
Definitions, §4-104-201.
Face-to-face solicitations, §4-104-202.
Fine for violation, §4-104-204.
Misdemeanor for violation, §4-104-204.
Personal solicitation of credit card application, §4-104-202.
Criminal law and procedure.
Disruption of campus activities, §5-71-226.
Damages.
Improvement districts.
Real property.
Petition to acquire private property.
Deposit to cover damages prior to determination, §6-71-140.
Determination of damages, §6-71-140.
Payment of damages, §6-71-140.
Data processing.
Defined, §6-61-101.
Deaf persons.
Aid to deaf students at college, §6-43-318.
American sign language as foreign language, §6-61-125.
Death threats.
School employees and students, §5-17-101.
Definitions.
Arkansas workforce improvement grant program, §6-82-1602.
Athletic programs, §6-62-802.
Catastrophic leave bank program, §6-63-601.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd
Definitions —Cont'd
Center of excellence, §6-61-129.
Data processing, §6-61-101.
Higher education technology and facility improvement act of 2005, §6-62-1103.
Improvement districts, §6-71-101.
Minor child, §6-60-210.
Savings bonds, §6-62-703.
Scholarships.
Peace officers, firefighters, teachers and certain state employees, §6-82-501.
Transfer and lease of property of state university, §6-62-601.
Tuition.
Prisoners of war or persons missing or killed in action.
Free tuition and fees for dependents, §6-82-601.
Uniform reporting standards as to revenues and expenditures, §6-61-222.
Degree from non-certified institutions.
False academic credentials.
Criminal penalty for use of, §6-61-135.
Department of higher education.
Academic challenge scholarship program.
Accountability and transparency.
Legislative research bureau, information supplied to, §6-85-217.
Reporting to department by institution, §6-85-216.
Part 1.
Rulemaking to implement provisions, §6-85-105.
Part 2.
Rulemaking to implement provisions, §6-85-205.
Arkansas higher education performance reporting system, §6-61-127.
Center for workforce excellence, §25-7-102.
Creation, §25-7-101.
Director, §25-7-101.
Divisions, §25-7-101.
Generally, §25-7-101.
Optometry students.
Loans to, §17-90-111.
Personnel of department, §25-7-101.
Planning.
Encouragement of participation by private institutions, §6-61-305.
Review of existing programs of higher education.
Duties of department to review, §6-61-304.
Scholarships.
Administration by department, §6-82-105.
Second effort scholarship program, §6-82-1105.
Depositories for public records.
Selective and partial depository.
Designation, §25-18-306.
Procedure to obtain state and local publications, §25-18-307.
Diplomas.
Use of false diploma.
Misdemeanor, §5-37-225.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd
Disabilities, individuals with.
Immunization of enrollees, §6-60-504.
Discretionary grants.
Legislative review, §§19-4-2201, 19-4-2202.
Discrimination.
Athletic programs.
Women's athletic programs.
Nondiscriminatory application of subchapter.
Required, §6-62-806.
Electronic versions of instructional materials.
Failure to comply with provisions as act of discrimination, §6-68-108.
Employees.
Affirmative action programs, §6-63-103.
Diseases.
Immunization of enrollees, §§6-60-501 to 6-60-504. See within this heading, "Immunization of enrollees."
Meningococcal disease warning, §6-61-123.
Disruption of campus activities, §5-71-226.
Driver education and training programs, §6-61-109.
Drug free zones.
Certified drug free zones, §5-64-402.
Early childhood development and teaching.
Funding of projects, §6-5-104.
Guidelines for projects, §6-5-102.
Projects authorized, §6-5-101.
Role of colleges in projects, §6-5-103.
Elections.
Election poll workers program for college students, §7-4-117.
Higher education technology and facility improvement.
Bond election, §6-62-1108.
Improvement districts.
Approval of chapter.
Election method, §6-71-105.
Electrical energy advancement program, §§6-61-1501 to 6-61-1503.
Electrical energy advancement program fund, §19-5-1248.
Board, §§6-61-1502, 6-61-1503.
Statewide energy consortium, §6-61-1501.
Electronic communications privacy, §6-61-126.
Electronic versions of instructional materials, §§6-68-101 to 6-68-108.
Braille.
Transcription into, §6-68-105.
Copyright protection, §6-68-106.
Definitions, §6-68-101.
Discrimination.
Failure to comply with provisions to constitute, §6-68-108.
Guidelines for implementation of provisions, §6-68-107.
Nonprinted instructional materials, §6-68-104.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd
Electronic versions of instructional materials —Cont'd
Printed instructional materials, §6-68-102.
Student use requirement, §6-68-103.
Requests for, §6-68-105.
Embalmers and funeral directors.
Out-of-state tuition assistance, §§17-29-601 to 17-29-606.
See FUNERAL SERVICE PROVIDERS.
Eminent domain.
Action brought in name of board of trustees, §6-62-201.
Granting power to state colleges and universities.
Exception, §6-62-201.
Legal representation of board.
Attorney general and prosecuting attorneys to represent board, §6-62-201.
Procedure followed in action, §6-62-201.
Resolution, §6-62-201.
Employees.
Affirmative action programs, §6-63-103.
Catastrophic leave bank program, §§6-63-601, 6-63-602.
Compensation.
Uniform classification and compensation act.
General provisions, §§21-5-201 to 21-5-225.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Conflicts of interest.
Procurement, §19-11-717.
Ethics.
Procurement, §19-11-717.
Higher education expenditure restrictions, §§6-63-301 to 6-63-316.
Additional duties.
Additional compensation, §6-63-306.
Additional help restrictions, §6-63-314.
Additional positions.
Upon availability of additional funds, §6-63-305.
Maximum number, §6-63-305.
Adjunct professors, §6-63-315.
Administrators.
Salaries, reporting, §6-63-316.
Applicability of subchapter, §6-63-302.
Other fiscal laws not superseded, §6-63-302.
Citation of subchapter, §6-63-301.
Continuation of new or added positions, §6-63-305.
Extra help restrictions, §6-63-314.
Faculty recruitment, §6-63-309.
Exceptions to maximum salary levels, §6-63-309.
National center for toxicological research.
Special authorizations and contracts, §6-63-311.
New positions, §6-63-305.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd
Employees —Cont'd
Higher education expenditure restrictions —Cont'd
Nine month and part-time employees, §6-63-303.
Maximum annual salary, §6-63-303.
Optional payment in twelve monthly installments, §6-63-303.
Other fiscal laws not superseded, §6-63-302.
Overtime for classified positions, §6-63-308.
Limitations, §6-63-308.
Part-time employees, §6-63-303.
Maximum annual salary, §6-63-303.
Optional payment in twelve monthly installments, §6-63-303.
Payroll deductions, §6-63-304.
Penalties.
Violations of provisions regarding salary restrictions, §6-63-307.
Reports.
Transfers of appropriations from contingency appropriation.
Monthly reports, §6-63-312.
Salaries, §6-63-307.
Additional compensation, §6-63-307.
Additional duties, §6-63-306.
Penalties, §6-63-307.
Administrator salaries, reporting, §6-63-316.
Deductions from payrolls, §6-63-304.
Faculty recruitment.
Exceptions to maximum salary levels, §6-63-309.
Nine month and part-time employees.
Maximum annual salary, §6-63-303.
Optional payment in twelve monthly installments, §6-63-303.
Penalties, §6-63-307.
Private contributors.
Authorization for increases in maximum compensation levels, §6-62-103.
Increase in maximum authorized compensation levels, §6-62-103.
Qualifications of recipients of increase in maximum authorized levels, §6-62-103.
Short title, §6-63-301.
Title of subchapter, §6-63-301.
Transfer of appropriations from contingency appropriation, §6-63-312.
Monthly reports, §6-63-312.
Visiting professors, §6-63-315.
Insurance.
Salary deductions for group insurance premiums, §6-63-102.
Procurement.
Ethics, §19-11-717.
Reports.
Higher education expenditure restrictions, §6-63-312.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd
Employees —Cont'd
Salaries.
Higher education expenditure restrictions. See within this subheading, "Higher education expenditure restrictions."
Insurance.
Deductions for group insurance premiums, §6-63-102.
Uniform classification and compensation act.
General provisions, §§21-5-201 to 21-5-225.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Sick leave.
Catastrophic leave bank program, §§6-63-601, 6-63-602.
Unused sick leave, certain employees.
Compensation, §21-4-505.
Social security number.
Use on employee identification cards, §6-61-126.
Uniform classification and compensation act.
General provisions, §§21-5-201 to 21-5-225.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Enrollment data, §6-60-209.
Exemption from provisions, §6-61-102.
Expansion of institutions, §6-61-303.
Expenditure data presentation, §6-61-137.
Expenditure uniform reporting standards, §6-61-222.
Extension courses.
Authorized, §6-60-402.
Courses of instruction, §6-60-404.
Establishment.
Authority, §6-60-402.
Facilities, §6-60-404.
Guidelines, §6-60-403.
Legislative intent, §6-60-401.
Purpose of provisions, §6-60-401.
Requirements, §6-60-403.
Eye protection, §6-61-108.
Faculty advisors.
Course-selection advice, §6-61-130.
Transferability of coursework, advice on, §6-61-132.
Faculty performance review, §6-63-104.
False academic credentials.
Criminal penalty for use of, §6-61-135.
Federal aid.
Board of higher education.
State agency for federal programs, §6-61-212.
Education.
Control of college study programs and basic educational grants, §19-7-103.
Research grants.
Procedures for reporting information relative to, §19-4-1905.
Student incentive grant program, §6-61-401.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd
Fees.
Senior citizens.
Waiver of general student fee charges for persons over sixty, §6-60-204.
Tuition.
Prisoners of war or persons missing or killed in action.
Free tuition and fees for dependents, §6-82-601.
Finance.
Board of higher education.
Allocation of additional state funds, §6-61-210.
Buildings.
Bond issues. See within this heading, "Buildings."
Commission on coordination of higher education finance.
Buildings.
Bond issues. See within this heading, "Buildings."
Designation as state agency for grants under federal act, §6-62-313.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Quarterly allocations, §19-4-604.
Firefighters.
Scholarships for children of firefighters, §§6-82-501 to 6-82-507. See within this heading, "Scholarships."
Forestry employees.
Scholarships for children of peace officers, firefighters, teachers and certain state employees, §§6-82-501 to 6-82-507. See within this heading, "Scholarships."
Forms.
Improvement districts.
Assessments.
Collection of assessments, §§6-71-116, 6-71-117.
Fraternities and sororities.
Special license plates, §§27-24-1201 to 27-24-1209.
Additional license plates, §27-24-1204.
African-American fraternity or sorority, defined, §27-24-1202.
Authority continued, §27-24-1203.
Design and approval procedure, §27-24-1205.
Disposition of fees, §27-24-1207.
Eligibility, §27-24-1206.
Erroneous issuance or renewal, §27-24-1209.
Fees, §§27-24-1205 to 27-24-1207.
List of historically African-American institutions of higher education, §27-24-1207.
Purpose, §27-24-1201.
Use of funds, §27-24-1208.
Freedom of information.
Scholastic records.
Records deemed not public records, §25-19-105.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd
Funding formula, §6-61-224.
Model, §6-61-228.
Two-year colleges, §6-61-229.
Outcome-centered formula, §§6-61-228, 6-61-229.
Review, §6-61-230.
Funds.
Annual certification of solvency, §6-62-109.
College savings bond fund, §19-5-975.
College savings debt service reserve fund, §19-5-976.
Higher education building maintenance fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1018.
Higher education classified employee salary adjustment fund, §19-5-1073.
Higher education consolidation matching fund, §6-60-102.
Higher education projects development fund, §19-5-974.
Higher education tuition adjustment fund, §19-5-1076.
Institutions of higher education funds.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-303.
Building maintenance fund, §19-5-1018.
Research development.
Applications for funds, §6-61-808.
Uses, §6-61-807.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-303.
Allocations for fiscal year 2011-2012, §19-5-401.
Maximum allocation, §19-5-402.
Building maintenance fund, §19-5-1018.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Research grants.
Federal aid, §19-4-1905.
General assembly.
Joint interim oversight committee on education reform, §§10-3-1601, 10-3-1602.
Governing boards.
Existing boards unaffected by provisions, §6-61-103.
Governor's scholars program, §§6-82-301 to 6-82-314.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Grade reports.
Use of false reports.
Misdemeanor, §5-37-225.
Graduation.
Rates.
Information, §6-61-220.
Productivity enhancement for undergraduate higher education, §§6-61-1301 to 6-61-1312. See within this heading, "Productivity enhancement for undergraduate higher education."
Grants.
Arkansas workforce improvement grant program, §§6-82-1601 to 6-82-1614.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd
Grants —Cont'd
Discretionary grants.
Legislative review, §§19-4-2201, 19-4-2202.
Research grants.
Federal aid.
Procedures for reporting information relative to, §19-4-1905.
Selective service act.
Compliance with required, §6-80-102.
Student incentive grant program, §6-61-401.
Gross receipts tax.
Cafeterias operated by.
Gross receipts or proceeds from sale of food.
Exemptions, §26-52-401.
Guardians ad litem.
Improvement districts.
Assessments.
Actions to enforce lien.
Appointment of guardian ad litem for persons under a disability, §6-71-138.
Hazing.
General provisions, §§6-5-201 to 6-5-204.
See HAZING.
Health maintenance organizations.
Primary care physician required.
Options for students at postsecondary institutions, §23-76-132.
Henderson State University, §§6-66-101 to 6-66-113.
See HENDERSON STATE UNIVERSITY.
Higher education employee classification and compensation act. See within this heading, "Employees."
Higher education expenditure restrictions, §§6-63-301 to 6-63-316. See within this heading, "Employees."
Higher education information system, §§6-60-901 to 6-60-903.
Access to information, §6-60-902.
Compliance by institutions of higher education, §6-60-902.
Definitions, §6-60-901.
Development, §6-60-902.
Duties of department, §6-60-902.
Higher education minority retention programs, §6-61-122.
Minority defined, §6-61-121.
Higher education opportunities grant program, §§6-82-1701 to 6-82-1709.
See HIGHER EDUCATION OPPORTUNITIES GRANT PROGRAM.
Higher education performance reporting system, §6-61-127.
Higher education technology and facility improvement act of 2005, §§6-62-1101 to 6-62-1122. See within this heading, "Bond issues."
Higher education tuition adjustment fund, §6-60-303.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd
High school students.
Enrollment of qualified students as part-time students in institutions of higher education, §6-60-202.
Minimum core courses for college prep, §6-61-217.
Postsecondary feedback of information to high schools, §6-15-2401.
Highway employees.
Scholarships for children of peace officers, firefighters, teachers and certain state employees, §§6-82-501 to 6-82-507. See within this heading, "Scholarships."
Highways.
Signs.
Direction signs to institutions of higher education, §27-67-217.
History.
Course in American history and civil government.
Required, §6-61-105.
Holidays.
Employees of institutions of higher learning.
Working on holidays may be required, §1-5-102.
Identification cards.
Student or employee identification cards.
Prohibited use of social security number, §6-61-126.
Immunization of enrollees.
Legislative declaration.
Purpose of subchapter, §6-60-501.
Physical disabilities, §6-60-504.
Proof of immunity, §6-60-502.
Time, §6-60-502.
Purpose of subchapter, §6-60-501.
Religious objections, §6-60-504.
Rules and regulations.
Authority of state board of health to adopt rules, §6-60-503.
Enforcement of rules, §6-60-503.
Improvement districts.
Appeals.
Assessments, §6-71-107.
Applicability of provisions.
Exceptions.
Commission form of government, §6-71-102.
Approval of chapter.
Election method, §6-71-105.
Petition method, §6-71-105.
Assessments.
Amount.
Limitation, §6-71-111.
Maintenance assessments, §6-71-113.
Appeals, §6-71-107.
Apportionment, §6-71-108.
Correction of description of property, §6-71-129.
Deferral of levy, §6-71-110.
Delinquencies.
Penalties, §6-71-118.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd
Improvement districts —Cont'd
Assessments —Cont'd
Forms.
Warrant for collection of assessments, §6-71-116.
Installments.
Annual installments, §6-71-108.
Levy of assessment.
Deferral of levy, §6-71-110.
Liens.
Actions to enforce.
Allowance to special commissioner for sale of land, §6-71-132.
Appeals to supreme court, §6-71-136.
Best bidder to have property sold to him, §6-71-131.
Brought in name of district, §6-71-127.
Cause of action, §6-71-119.
Certificate of purchase to be filed as prerequisite to issuance of deed, §6-71-130.
Commissioner's deed to purchaser, §6-71-130.
Constructive service of process, §6-71-124.
Correction of description of property, §6-71-129.
Decree, form, §6-71-126.
Deed of commissioner to purchaser, §6-71-130.
Default decrees, §6-71-123.
Defendants, §6-71-122.
Direction for sale of property, §6-71-128.
District to purchase where no other purchaser, §6-71-131.
Exhibition of resolutions or documents unnecessary, §6-71-120.
Filing of certificate of purchase as prerequisite to issuance of deed, §6-71-130.
Form of decree, §6-71-126.
Generally, §6-71-119.
Guardian ad litem appointed in cases of owners' disability, §6-71-138.
In rem proceedings where owner unknown, §6-71-122.
Interest on redemption, §6-71-134.
Joinder of actions against several owners, §6-71-121.
Mentally diseased or defective owners, §6-71-137.
Minor owners, §6-71-137.
Nonresident owners, §6-71-137.
Notice by publication, §6-71-137.
Owner to reimburse purchaser for assessments paid upon redemption, §6-71-135.
Payment to clerk to redeem, §6-71-134.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd
Improvement districts —Cont'd
Assessments —Cont'd
Liens —Cont'd
Actions to enforce —Cont'd
Precedence over other cases, §6-71-125.
Price paid special commissioner to be stated in certificate of purchase, §6-71-133.
Publication of notice, §§6-71-124, 6-71-137.
Redemption, §6-71-134.
Reimbursement for assessments by purchaser, §6-71-135.
Resolutions or documents need not be exhibited, §6-71-120.
Sale of property, §6-71-128.
Special commissioner to receive allowance for sale of land, §6-71-132.
Statement of price paid special commissioner in certificate of purchase, §6-71-133.
Suit in name of district, §6-71-127.
Summons and process, §6-71-123.
Supreme court appeals, §6-71-136.
Supreme court decision, §6-71-136.
Time for appeal to supreme court, §6-71-136.
Time limit for redemption, §6-71-134.
Transcript on appeal to supreme court, §6-71-136.
Assessment as lien on real property, §6-71-109.
Maintenance assessments, §6-71-113.
Limitation, §6-71-111.
Maintenance assessments, §6-71-113.
Notice.
Actions to enforce lien, §6-71-137.
Collection.
Form, §6-71-117.
Publication, §6-71-117.
Filing of assessments, §6-71-107.
Maintenance assessments, §6-71-113.
Sale of property to enforce lien, §6-71-128.
Procedure, §6-71-107.
Railroads, §6-71-112.
Tramroads, §6-71-112.
Warrant for collection.
Form, §6-71-116.
Assessors.
Appointment, §6-71-107.
Assessments generally. See within this subheading, "Assessments."
Defined, §6-71-101.
Oath, §6-71-107.
Benefits.
Requirements for receipt, §6-71-142.
Bond issues.
Authority to issue, §6-71-115.
Borrowing money.
Authority to borrow, §6-71-115.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd
Improvement districts —Cont'd
City of first class.
Created and constituted a special improvement district, §6-71-103.
Collectors.
Appointment, §6-71-114.
Bonds, surety, §6-71-114.
Compensation, §6-71-114.
Defined, §6-71-101.
Commissioners.
Annual statements, §6-71-104.
Assistants.
Employment, §6-71-104.
Defined, §6-71-101.
Management of district, §6-71-104.
Oath, §6-71-104.
Organization, §6-71-104.
Per diem, §6-71-104.
Quorum, §6-71-104.
Rules and regulations, §6-71-104.
Vacancies, §6-71-104.
Commission form of government.
Exception as to cities with, §6-71-102.
Construction and maintenance of college or university.
Inducing existing institution to move to district, §6-71-141.
Corporate limits.
Defined, §6-71-101.
Counties.
Multidistrict counties, §6-71-106.
Definitions, §6-71-101.
Elections.
Approval of chapter, §6-71-105.
First class city.
Created and constituted a special improvement district, §6-71-103.
Inducing existing institution to move to district, §6-71-141.
Multidistrict counties, §6-71-106.
Notice.
Assessments, §§6-71-107, 6-71-113.
Action to enforce lien, §6-71-137.
Notice for collection, §6-71-117.
Sale of property to enforce lien, §6-71-128.
Public notice of passage of chapter, §6-71-105.
Real property.
Petition to acquire, §6-71-140.
Petitions.
Approval of chapter, §6-71-105.
Real property.
Defined, §6-71-101.
Petition to acquire private property.
Contents, §6-71-140.
Damages.
Deposit to cover damages prior to determination, §6-71-140.
Determination, §6-71-140.
Payment, §6-71-140.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd
Improvement districts —Cont'd
Real property —Cont'd
Petition to acquire private property —Cont'd
Deposit to cover damages prior to determination, §6-71-140.
Entry on land after deposit, §6-71-140.
Jury trial, §6-71-140.
Notice to owner, §6-71-140.
Power to hold and acquire, §6-71-139.
Requirements for receipt of benefits, §6-71-142.
Treasurer.
Appointment, §6-71-114.
Bonds, surety, §6-71-114.
Compensation, §6-71-114.
Income tax.
Donations or sales of equipment to educational institutions, §§26-51-1101 to 26-51-1105.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Employee tuition reimbursement tax credit, §§26-51-1901 to 26-51-1903.
Incorporation.
Advisory committee, §6-61-302.
Composition, §6-61-302.
Expenses of members, §6-61-302.
Terms of members, §6-61-302.
Certificate, §6-61-301.
Generally, §6-61-301.
Misdemeanors.
Violations of provisions, §6-61-301.
Penalties.
Violations of provisions, §6-61-301.
Revocation of certification, §6-61-301.
Indoor clean air.
Clean air on campus, §§6-60-801 to 6-60-807. See within this heading, "Clean air on campus."
In rem proceedings.
Improvement districts.
Assessments.
Liens.
Actions to enforce, §6-71-122.
Insurance.
Employees.
Salary deductions for group insurance premiums, §6-63-102.
Transfer and lease of state university property.
Title insurance, §6-62-611.
Interest.
Improvement districts.
Assessments.
Actions to enforce lien.
Redemption, §6-71-134.
Investments.
Cash fund expenditures.
Investment of fund balance, §19-4-805.
Transfer and lease of state university property, §6-62-613.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd
Jury.
Improvement districts.
Real property.
Petition to acquire private property.
Trial by jury, §6-71-140.
Leases.
Transfer and lease of property of state university. See within this heading, "Transfer and lease of property."
License plates.
Special license plates.
Agricultural education, §§27-24-1101 to 27-24-1008.
Arkansas school for the deaf, §27-24-1010.
Collegiate license plates, §§27-24-1001 to 27-24-1108.
Fraternities and sororities, §§27-24-1201 to 27-24-1209.
Liens.
Improvement districts.
Assessments, §§6-71-109, 6-71-113.
Actions to enforce lien. See within this heading, "Improvement districts."
Loans.
Private borrowing by institutions of higher education, §6-62-105.
Selective service act.
Compliance with required, §6-80-102.
Student financial aid.
Stacking of scholarships, §6-80-105.
Student loans.
See STUDENT FINANCIAL AID.
Mechanical college.
Agricultural, mechanical and normal college.
See AGRICULTURAL, MECHANICAL AND NORMAL COLLEGE.
Medically underserved areas.
Admission of applicants from, §6-60-212.
Mergers, §6-60-102.
Michael Lawdon Branscum act.
Posthumous college degrees, §6-61-138.
Military affairs.
Military training property and equipment.
Contracts for, §6-62-102.
Prisoners of war or persons missing or killed in action.
Tuition.
Free tuition and fees for dependents, §6-82-601.
Students or spouses of students called into military service, §6-61-112.
Tuition.
In-state tuition for military personnel and dependents, §6-60-205.
Prisoners of war or persons missing or killed in action.
Free tuition and fees for dependents, §6-82-601.
World War I veterans.
Free tuition, §6-60-206.
Minority scholarship or grant program.
Annual review, §6-82-102.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd
Minors.
Early childhood development and teaching. See within this heading, "Early childhood development and teaching."
Improvement districts.
Assessments.
Actions to enforce lien.
Notice by publication for owners under a disability, §6-71-137.
Missing in action.
Tuition.
Free tuition and fees for dependents of persons missing or killed in action, §6-82-601.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Transfer and lease of state university property.
Right to mortgage or encumber property, §6-62-607.
Motor vehicles.
Driver education and training programs, §6-61-109.
National center for toxicological research.
Employees.
Higher education expenditure restrictions.
Special authorization and contracts, §6-63-311.
National guard.
Participants in the tuition assistance plan.
Tuition waiver for soldiers and airmen, §6-60-211.
National park community college.
General provisions, §§6-58-101 to 6-58-113.
See NATIONAL PARK COMMUNITY COLLEGE.
Nonresidents.
Admission.
Regulation of admission and enrollment, §6-60-201.
Improvement districts.
Assessments.
Actions to enforce lien.
Publication of notice where owners nonresidents, §6-71-137.
Notes.
Buildings.
Bond issues generally. See within this heading, "Buildings."
Notice.
Buildings.
Bond issues.
Commission on coordination of higher education finance, §6-62-306.
Clean air on campus.
Prohibition on smoking communicated by means of "no smoking" signs, §6-60-805.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd
Notice —Cont'd
Improvement districts.
Assessments, §§6-71-107, 6-71-113.
Actions to enforce lien.
Publication of notice where owners are nonresidents, infants or persons under a disability, §6-71-137.
Publication of notice for collection, §6-71-117.
Sale of property to enforce lien, §6-71-128.
Public notice of passage of chapter, §6-71-105.
Real property.
Petition to acquire private property, §6-71-140.
Numbering of courses.
Common course numbering system, §§6-61-1401 to 6-61-1407.
Nursing students.
Recruitment and admission, assistance to institutions of higher education, §17-87-403.
Student loans.
See NURSES.
Oaths.
Improvement districts.
Assessors, §6-71-107.
Commissioners, §6-71-104.
Off-campus enrollments, §6-60-203.
Office of accountability.
Created, §6-61-902.
Declaration of purpose, §6-61-901.
Functions, §6-61-902.
Purpose, §6-61-901.
Out-of-state tuition, §6-82-103.
Peace officers.
Scholarships for children of peace officers, §§6-82-501 to 6-82-507. See within this heading, "Scholarships."
Peer review project teams.
Course review, §6-61-226.
Penalties.
Higher education expenditure restrictions.
Salary restrictions, §6-63-307.
Improvement districts.
Assessments.
Delinquencies, §6-71-118.
Incorporation.
Violations of provisions, §6-61-301.
Personnel.
Board of higher education.
Policies and administration, §6-61-214.
Employees.
Classification and compensation act. See within this heading, "Employees."
Petitions.
Improvement districts.
Approval of chapter.
Petition method, §6-71-105.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd
Planning.
Board of higher education.
Master plan, §6-61-205.
Review of programs, §6-61-207.
Studies, surveys and evaluations, §6-61-206.
Encouragement of participation by private institutions, §6-61-305.
Police corps program, §§6-82-1201 to 6-82-1206. See within this heading, "Scholarships."
Posthumous degrees, §6-61-138.
Postsecondary feedback of information to high schools, §6-15-2401.
Presidents of universities.
Housing allowance, §6-62-108.
Prisoners of war.
Tuition.
Free tuition and fees for dependents, §6-82-601.
Privacy policy.
Electronic communications, §6-61-126.
Private outside work using campus facilities.
Authorization of employees of institutions.
Findings, §6-62-401.
Charge for use of facilities, §6-62-401.
Findings, §6-62-401.
Publicity and advertising to show that institution and state not contractually obligated, §6-62-401.
Reports.
Financial reports, §6-62-401.
Written permission, §6-62-401.
Procurement.
Ethics.
Breach of ethical standards, §19-11-717.
Conflicts of interest, §19-11-717.
Employees.
Restrictions on employment of present and former employees, §19-11-717.
Participation in business incubators.
Inapplicability of subchapter, §19-11-716.
Productivity enhancement for undergraduate higher education, §§6-61-1301 to 6-61-1312.
Associate degree graduation rate improvement incentives, §6-61-1307.
Base funding impact, §6-61-1305.
Creation of program, §6-61-1304.
Definitions, §6-61-1303.
Graduation rate improvement incentives, §6-61-1310.
Higher education coordinating board duties, §6-61-1311.
Implementation date of program, §6-61-1312.
Legislative findings, §6-61-1302.
Purpose of program, §6-61-1304.
Retention rate improvement incentives, §§6-61-1306, 6-61-1309.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd
Productivity enhancement for undergraduate higher education —Cont'd
Technical certificate completion rate improvement incentives, §6-61-1308.
Title of provisions, §6-61-1301.
Professional and consultant services contracts, §§19-11-1001 to 19-11-1012.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.
Professional schools.
Tuition assistance for residents attending certain out of state schools, §6-81-1101.
Repayment of tuition paid by state, §§6-81-1103, 6-81-1104.
Program transfers, §6-61-104.
Property taxes.
Exempt property, §26-3-301.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Eminent domain.
Legal representation of board, §6-62-201.
Publication.
Improvement districts.
Assessments.
Actions to enforce lien.
Notice published where owners are nonresidents or persons under a disability, §6-71-137.
Notice for collection, §6-71-117.
Libraries.
Furnishing state and subdivision publications to.
Designated as depositories, §25-18-306.
Procedure, §25-18-307.
University of Arkansas.
General library.
See UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS.
Public contracts.
Minority-owned business opportunities, §§25-36-101 to 25-36-104.
Public employees' retirement system.
State colleges.
Employees included in membership, §§24-7-1001 to 24-7-1003.
See PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
Public facilities financing, §§22-3-1201 to 22-3-1219.
See PUBLIC FACILITIES FINANCING.
Racial minorities.
Charters, bylaws or rules.
Removal of unconstitutional or illegal references to race, §6-61-113.
Higher education minority retention programs, §6-61-122.
Minority defined, §6-61-121.
Reporting minority enrollment, §6-61-124.
Real property.
Improvement districts.
Defined, §6-71-101.
Petition to acquire private property.
Contents, §6-71-140.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd
Real property —Cont'd
Improvement districts —Cont'd
Petition to acquire private property —Cont'd
Damages.
Deposit to cover damages prior to determination, §6-71-140.
Determination, §6-71-140.
Payment, §6-71-140.
Deposit to cover damages prior to determination, §6-71-140.
Entry on land after deposit, §6-71-140.
Jury trial, §6-71-140.
Power to hold and acquire, §6-71-139.
Transfer and lease of property of state university. See within this heading, "Transfer and lease of property."
Recordation.
Trust conveyances to state for higher learning institutions, §6-62-503.
Records.
Scholastic records.
Freedom of information.
Records deemed not public records, §25-19-105.
Refunding bonds.
Buildings.
Bond issues. See within this heading, "Buildings."
Religion.
Immunization of enrollees.
Religious objections, §6-60-504.
Teachers.
Religious clothing.
Authorized to wear, §6-63-101.
Remedial courses.
Reduction of state funds expended on remediation, §6-62-107.
Reporting of graduates requiring postsecondary remediation, §6-61-221.
Testing of entering freshman for, §6-61-110.
Reorganization act of 1991.
Community colleges.
See COMMUNITY COLLEGES.
Vocational education and rehabilitation.
Postsecondary vocational and technical education.
See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION.
Reports.
Athletic expenditures and revenues.
Uniform reporting, §6-62-106.
Athletic programs.
Expenditures, §6-62-807.
Comprehensive Arkansas higher education annual report, §§6-60-701 to 6-60-705.
Contents of report, §6-60-703.
Information for report directed to department of higher education, §6-60-704.
Interim and other additional reports permissible under provisions, §6-60-705.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd
Reports —Cont'd
Comprehensive Arkansas higher education annual report —Cont'd
Legislative intent, §6-60-702.
Responsibility for report, §6-60-703.
Title of act, §6-60-701.
Employees.
Higher education expenditure restrictions.
Administrators.
Salaries, reporting, §6-63-316.
Transfers of appropriations from contingency appropriation.
Monthly reports, §6-63-312.
Graduates requiring postsecondary remediation, §6-61-221.
Minority enrollment, §6-61-124.
Private outside work using campus facilities.
Financial reports, §6-62-401.
Remediation cost for academic year.
Required as condition for receiving state funds, §6-62-107.
Uniform reporting standards.
Revenues and expenditures, §6-61-222.
Research development.
Administration of program, §6-61-803.
Citation of subchapter, §6-61-801.
Creation of program, §6-61-803.
Funds.
Applications for funds, §6-61-808.
Uses, §6-61-807.
Legislative intent, §6-61-802.
Purpose of subchapter, §6-61-802.
Short title of subchapter, §6-61-801.
Research grants.
Federal aid.
Procedures for reporting information relative to, §19-4-1905.
Residents, §6-60-210.
Retention.
Productivity enhancement for undergraduate higher education, §§6-61-1301 to 6-61-1312. See within this heading, "Productivity enhancement for undergraduate higher education."
Rate information, §6-61-220.
Retirement.
Public employees' retirement system.
State colleges.
Employees included in membership, §24-7-1001.
Teacher retirement system.
Alternate retirement plan.
See TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
Revenue uniform reporting standards, §6-61-222.
Review of existing programs of higher education.
Department of higher education.
Duties of department to review, §6-61-304.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd
Rich Mountain community college, §§6-61-701 to 6-61-708.
See RICH MOUNTAIN COMMUNITY COLLEGE.
Rules and regulations.
Athletic programs, §6-62-806.
Business incubators.
Participation in business incubators.
Director of department of finance and administration to promulgate, §19-11-716.
Expansion of institutions, §6-61-303.
Immunization of enrollees.
Authority of state board of health to adopt rules, §6-60-503.
Enforcement of rules, §6-60-503.
Improvement districts.
Commissioners, §6-71-104.
Race.
Unconstitutional or illegal references to race.
Removal, §6-61-113.
Scholarships.
Peace officers, firefighters, teachers and certain state employees, §6-82-502.
Tuition.
Prisoners of war or persons missing or killed in action.
Free tuition and fees, §6-82-601.
Safe campus task force, §6-60-103.
Salaries.
Employees.
Higher education expenditure restrictions. See within this heading, "Employees."
Insurance.
Deductions for group insurance premiums, §6-63-102.
Uniform classification and compensation act, §§21-5-201 to 21-5-225.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Private contributors.
Increase in maximum authorized compensation level.
Authorization, §6-62-103.
Purposes of act, §6-62-103.
Qualifications of individual to receive payments, §6-62-103.
State-supported institutions of higher learning.
Salary disbursement procedures, §19-4-1609.
Savings bonds, §§6-62-701 to 6-62-727.
Amount of principal, §6-62-708.
Amount outstanding, §6-62-707.
Arkansas development finance authority.
Definition of "authority," §6-62-703.
Marketing strategies.
Development, §6-62-706.
Powers and duties, §6-62-705.
Authority to issue bonds, §6-62-707.
Duties as to issuance of bonds, §6-62-709.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd
Savings bonds —Cont'd
Arkansas development finance authority —Cont'd
Resolutions of authority.
Issuance of bonds, §6-62-714.
Authorized, §6-62-707.
Bond funds, §6-62-719.
Citation of subchapter, §6-62-701.
Conditions and terms.
Generally, §6-62-712.
Series bonds, §6-62-713.
Construction of subchapter, §6-62-704.
Debt service reserve fund, §6-62-719.
Declaration of public necessity, §6-62-702.
Definitions, §6-62-703.
Deposit of proceeds, §6-62-723.
Disbursement of funds, §6-62-724.
Employment of administrative agents, fiscal agent and legal counsel, §6-62-717.
Execution, §6-62-716.
Financial aid or assistance, §6-62-706.
Financial incentives, §6-62-710.
Financial resources, §6-62-706.
General obligations, §6-62-718.
Incentives.
Financial incentives, §6-62-710.
Investments, §6-62-724.
Legal investments, §6-62-720.
Judicial review, §6-62-725.
Priority, §6-62-725.
Legislative findings, §6-62-702.
Liabilities and rights, §§6-62-721, 6-62-722.
Marketing strategies.
Development by authority, §6-62-706.
Payment, §6-62-719.
Pledge of revenues, §6-62-718.
Principal amount, §6-62-708.
Projects.
Selection, §6-62-714.
Purposes, §6-62-711.
Refunding bonds, §6-62-715.
Rights and liabilities, §§6-62-721, 6-62-722.
Rules and regulations, §§6-62-726, 6-62-727.
Sale, §6-62-717.
Deposit of proceeds, §6-62-723.
Series bonds.
Terms and conditions, §6-62-713.
State board of higher education.
Powers and duties, §6-62-705.
Issuance of bonds, §6-62-709.
Tax exemption, §6-62-720.
Terms and conditions.
Generally, §6-62-712.
Series bonds, §6-62-713.
Title of subchapter, §6-62-701.
Trust indentures, §6-62-714.
Scalping tickets at events, §5-63-201.
Scholarships.
Academic and performance scholarships.
Limitations on expenditures for, §6-80-106.
Academic challenge scholarship program, §§6-85-101 to 6-85-221.
See SCHOLARSHIPS.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd
Scholarships —Cont'd
Administration by department of higher education, §6-82-105.
Criminal conviction, effect on eligibility, §6-82-107.
Critical needs minority teacher scholarship program, §§6-82-1501 to 6-82-1506.
Governor's scholars program, §§6-82-301 to 6-82-314.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Higher education opportunities grant program, §§6-82-1701 to 6-82-1709.
Minority scholarship or grant programs.
Annual review, §6-82-102.
Peace officers, firefighters, teachers and certain state employees.
Age limit for scholarships, §6-82-505.
Application for benefits.
Written application, §6-82-506.
Awards to children, §6-82-504.
Conditions for continued eligibility, §6-82-507.
Definitions, §6-82-501.
Entitlement, §6-82-503.
Age limit, §6-82-505.
Renewal of scholarship.
Conditions for continued eligibility, §6-82-507.
Rules and regulations, §6-82-502.
Self-inflicted injuries.
Benefits not to accrue, §6-82-503.
Spouses.
Remarriage, §6-82-505.
Written application for benefits, §6-82-506.
Police corps program, §§6-82-1201 to 6-82-1206.
Criminal justice department as lead agency, §§6-82-1205, 6-82-1206.
Policy academy internship in Washington, D.C.
Award of scholarship to students accepted, §6-82-106.
Residents, §6-60-210.
Second effort scholarship program, §§6-82-1101 to 6-82-1105. See within this heading, "Second effort scholarship program."
Selective service act.
Compliance with required, §6-80-102.
Student loans.
General provisions.
See STUDENT FINANCIAL AID.
Teachers.
Critical needs minority teacher scholarship program, §§6-82-1501 to 6-82-1506.
University assisted teacher recruitment and retention grant program, §6-81-1301.
Scholastic records.
Freedom of information.
Records deemed not public records, §25-19-105.
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd
Science degrees.
Associate of applied science degrees.
Mathematics requirement, §6-61-134.
Second effort scholarship program.
Amount of award, §6-82-1104.
Creation, §6-82-1101.
Definitions, §6-82-1102.
Department of higher education.
Review of program by director, §6-82-1105.
Rulemaking authority, §6-82-1105.
Duration of award, §6-82-1104.
Eligible students, §6-82-1103.
Certified list, §6-82-1105.
Funding, §6-82-1104.
Number of scholarships, §6-82-1103.
Purpose, §6-82-1101.
Review, §6-82-1105.
Rules and regulations.
Promulgation by department of higher education, §6-82-1105.
Secondhand smoke.
Clean air on campus, §§6-60-801 to 6-60-807. See within this heading, "Clean air on campus."
Security and safety of campuses.
Safe campus task force, §6-60-103.
Selective service act.
Compliance with required, §6-80-102.
Registration, §6-80-104.
Semester hours required for degree, §6-61-232.
Senior citizens.
Waiver of general student fee charges, §6-60-204.
Service of process.
Improvement districts.
Constructive service in actions to enforce liens, §6-71-124.
Sex offender registration.
Registration with campus law enforcement, §12-12-906.
Sick leave for employees.
Catastrophic leave bank program, §§6-63-601, 6-63-602.
Unused sick leave, certain employees.
Compensation, §21-4-505.
Sign language.
American sign language as foreign language, §6-61-125.
Signs.
Clean air on campus.
Prohibition of smoking.
Notice by means of "no smoking" signs, §6-60-805.
Highways.
Direction signs to institutions of higher education, §27-67-217.
Smoking.
Clean air on campus, §§6-60-801 to 6-60-807. See within this heading, "Clean air on campus."

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd
Social security number.
Restrictions, §6-61-128.
Student or employee identification cards, §6-61-126.
Solid waste management.
Recycling by governmental entities, §8-9-203.
Purchasing of recyclables by governmental entities, §8-9-204.
Solvency of institution.
Annual certification of solvency, §6-62-109.
Southern Arkansas university.
Generally, §§6-65-401 to 6-65-413.
See SOUTHERN ARKANSAS UNIVERSITY.
Southern regional education compact.
Board.
Contracts and cooperation with board, §6-61-402.
Southwest Arkansas higher education consortium, §6-61-1201.
Special license plates.
Agricultural education, §§27-24-1101 to 27-24-1008.
Arkansas school for the deaf, §27-24-1010.
Collegiate license plates, §§27-24-1001 to 27-24-1108.
Fraternities and sororities, §§27-24-1201 to 27-24-1209.
State and local government publications clearinghouse.
Contracts with libraries, §13-2-214.
State departments and agencies.
Cooperative education program, §§21-3-501 to 21-3-509.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.
State government.
Internship program, §21-3-601.
State library.
Agreements with libraries, §13-2-214.
Depositories for public records.
Procedure to obtain state and local publications.
State library to furnish, §25-18-307.
Depository agreements and eligibility, §13-2-211.
Depository of state, city and county documents.
Libraries of universities and colleges.
Status, §13-2-214.
Student data files, database for, §§6-60-901 to 6-60-903.
Student enrollee.
Immunization, §§6-60-501 to 6-60-504. See within this heading, "Immunization of enrollees."
Student incentive grant program, §6-61-401.
Student loans.
General provisions, §§6-81-101 to 6-81-132.
See STUDENT FINANCIAL AID.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd
Student outcomes assessment program, §6-61-111.
Students or spouses of students called into military service, §6-61-112.
Summons and process.
Improvement districts.
Assessments.
Liens.
Actions to enforce, §6-71-123.
Supreme court.
Improvement districts.
Assessments.
Actions to enforce lien.
Appeals to supreme court, §6-71-136.
Taxation.
Higher education technology and facility improvement.
Tax exemption of bonds, §6-62-1117.
Trust conveyances to state for higher learning institutions.
Exemption from tax, §6-62-506.
Teacher retirement system.
Alternate retirement plan.
See TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
Nontenured faculty and staff.
Early retirement window incentives, §24-7-102.
Optional participation by employees of higher education institutions, §§24-7-1601 to 24-7-1607.
Service credit for leave of absence to obtain advanced degree, §24-7-606.
Special allowances to encourage early retirement, §24-7-101.
Teachers.
Early childhood development and teaching.
Funding of projects, §6-5-104.
Guidelines for projects, §6-5-102.
Projects, §6-5-101.
Role of colleges in projects, §6-5-103.
Religious clothing.
Authorized to wear, §6-63-101.
Student teachers.
Contracts, §6-17-305.
Technical colleges.
Bond issues for capital improvements, §§6-61-1001 to 6-61-1014.
See TECHNICAL COLLEGE AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS.
College of the Ouachitas, Malvern, §§6-54-101 to 6-54-105.
See COLLEGE OF THE OUACHITAS, MALVERN.
Postsecondary vocational and technical education.
Technical colleges generally, §§6-53-301 to 6-53-308.
See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION.
Technical college districts, §§6-53-601 to 6-53-605.
See TECHNICAL COLLEGE DISTRICTS.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd
Technical colleges —Cont'd
University of Arkansas.
Technology institute.
See UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS.
Textbooks and course materials, §§6-60-601 to 6-60-605.
Campus bookstore advertising, §6-60-605.
Distribution of lists to students, §6-60-601.
Inducements to require certain materials prohibited, §6-60-602.
Royalties received by faculty members, §6-60-604.
Website linking policies, §6-60-603.
Transcripts.
Use of false transcript.
Misdemeanor, §5-37-225.
Transfer and lease of property.
Affidavits.
Appraisers, §6-62-610.
Agreement for transfer and lease, §6-62-611.
Appraisers.
Affidavit, §6-62-610.
Compensation, §6-62-610.
Determination of market value and fair market rental, §6-62-610.
Authorized, §6-62-602.
Bank funds.
Defined, §6-62-601.
Money received as consideration declared bank funds, §6-62-613.
Board.
Authority to transfer and lease property, §6-62-602.
Defined, §6-62-601.
Execution of contracts, §6-62-605.
Personal liability under lease agreement, §6-62-612.
Resolution authorizing, §6-62-608.
Building permits.
Exemption from compliance with laws, §6-62-606.
Consideration, §6-62-613.
Contracts.
Execution of contracts, §6-62-605.
Conveyances.
Instruments of conveyance, §6-62-611.
Credit.
Terms of transfer, §6-62-609.
Defaults.
Right to cure default, §6-62-607.
Definitions, §6-62-601.
Encumbrances.
Right to mortgage or encumber property, §6-62-607.
Fair market value.
Determination, §6-62-610.
Insurance.
Title insurance, §6-62-611.
Investments.
Money received as consideration for transfer, §6-62-613.
Lease agreement.
Board's obligations under agreement, §6-62-612.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd
Transfer and lease of property —Cont'd
Lease agreement —Cont'd
Defined, §6-62-601.
Options, §6-62-612.
Repurchase of property, §6-62-612.
Right of first refusal, §6-62-612.
Liability.
Personal liability of members of board under lease agreement, §6-62-612.
Money received as consideration for transfer, §6-62-613.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Right to mortgage or encumber property, §6-62-607.
Negotiations with potential owners, §6-62-609.
Owners.
Defined, §6-62-601.
Negotiations with potential owners, §6-62-609.
Price.
Terms of transfer, §6-62-609.
Property.
Defined, §6-62-601.
Repurchase of property.
Lease agreement, §6-62-612.
Resolution authorizing, §6-62-608.
State building authority.
Review by, §6-62-606.
Terms of transfer, §6-62-609.
Title insurance, §6-62-611.
Zoning.
Exemption from compliance with laws, §6-62-606.
Transfer credit.
Advice on transferability of coursework, §6-61-132.
Reports concerning requests for, §6-61-227.
Transfer of credits.
Statewide transfer agreement, §6-61-231.
Transfer of programs, §6-61-104.
Transfer students.
Board of higher education.
Policies for, §6-61-216.
Transient merchants.
Applicability of act to university or college related activities, §17-49-104.
Trusts and trustees.
Board of higher education.
Administration of trusts and endowments, §6-61-213.
Conveyances to state for higher learning institutions.
Administration by board of institutions, §6-62-503.
Authorized, §6-62-502.
Definitions, §6-62-501.
Discharge of encumbrances only from funds of property, §6-62-504.
Fee simple title subject to encumbrances, §6-62-504.
Income from property.
Deposit for benefit of institution.
Separate deposit, §6-62-507.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd
Trusts and trustees —Cont'd
Conveyances to state for higher learning institutions —Cont'd
Income from property —Cont'd
No charge of income against appropriations, §6-62-507.
Manner of dealing with property, §6-62-505.
Recordation, §6-62-503.
Tax exemption, §6-62-506.
Tuition.
Board of higher education.
Powers and duties as to student fees, §6-61-215.
Dental student in out-of-state professional programs.
Repayment of tuition by state of Arkansas, §§6-81-1103, 6-81-1104.
Embalmers and funeral directors.
Out-of-state tuition assistance, §§17-29-601 to 17-29-606.
See FUNERAL SERVICE PROVIDERS.
Higher education tuition adjustment fund, §19-5-1076.
Income tax deductions, §26-51-447.
Military affairs.
In-state tuition for military personnel and dependents, §6-60-205.
World War I veterans.
Free tuition, §6-60-206.
Out-of-state tuition, §6-82-103.
Police officers, reduction in tuition, §6-60-213.
Prisoners of war or persons missing or killed in action.
Free tuition and fees for dependents.
Allowance, §6-82-601.
Definitions, §6-82-601.
Rules and regulations, §6-82-601.
Professional schools.
Tuition assistance for students attending certain out of state professional schools, §6-81-1101.
Repayment of tuition paid by state, §§6-81-1103, 6-81-1104.
Tax-deferred tuition savings program, §§6-84-101 to 6-84-114.
See TAX-DEFERRED TUITION SAVINGS PROGRAM.
Veterans of World War I.
Free tuition, §6-60-206.
Veterinary medicine students, loan assistance program, §§6-81-1105, 6-81-1106.
Two-year institutions, accounts receivable policies, §6-61-131.
Unemployment compensation.
Institutions of higher education.
Defined, §11-10-220.
Employer coverage.
Nonprofit employers, §11-10-404.
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd
United States.
Commission on coordination of higher education finance.
Designation of commission as state agency for grant under federal act, §6-62-313.
Higher education facilities act of 1963.
Commission on coordination of higher education finance.
Designation as state agency for grant under act, §6-62-313.
Liberal construction of act, §6-62-313.
Participation plan for federal grant, §6-62-313.
University of Arkansas, §§6-64-101 to 6-64-1012.
See UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS.
University of Arkansas at Little Rock.
See UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT LITTLE ROCK.
University of Central Arkansas, §§6-67-101 to 6-67-114.
See UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL ARKANSAS.
Veterans.
Tuition.
World War I veterans.
Free tuition, §6-60-206.
Veterinary medicine students, loan assistance program, §§6-81-1105, 6-81-1106.
Violence prevention.
Safe campus task force, §6-60-103.
Vocational education and rehabilitation.
Blind and visually impaired.
Vending facilities.
Preference to blind persons to operate vending facilities on state property.
Exception from act, §22-3-1302.
Postsecondary vocational and technical education.
Directional signs to schools, §27-67-217.
Generally, §§6-51-901 to 6-51-907.
See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION.
Reorganization act of 1991.
Generally, §§6-53-101 to 6-53-505.
See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION.
Wages.
Minimum wage law.
Students attending accredited institutions of education.
Full-time students.
Rate of wages, §11-4-210.
Warrants for the payment of money.
Improvement districts.
Assessments.
Collection of assessments, §6-71-116.
Water supply and waterworks.
Sale of water by state institutions of higher learning.
Prohibited, §6-62-101.
Void contracts, §6-62-101.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd
Workers' compensation, §§6-62-1001 to 6-62-1004.
Coverage required, §6-62-1001.
Election to provide coverage through claims division, §6-62-1004.
Election to provide self-funded coverage, §6-62-1002.
Private, municipal or self-funded coverage, §6-62-1003.

COLLEGE SAVINGS PLAN.
Tax-deferred tuition savings program, §§6-84-101 to 6-84-114.
See TAX-DEFERRED TUITION SAVINGS PROGRAM.

COLLEGIATE LICENSE PLATES, §§27-24-1001 to 27-24-1108.

COLLUSION.
Divorce.
Collusion of complaining party.
No divorce granted, §9-12-308.

COLORECTAL CANCER.
Health insurance coverage for prevention and treatment, §§23-79-1201 to 23-79-1209.
Activities not prohibited, §23-79-1203.
Additional benefit costs, §23-79-1206.
Annual deductible and coinsurance, benefits subject to, §23-79-1204.
Cost-sharing, §23-79-1207.
Coverage required, §23-79-1202.
Definitions, §23-79-1201.
Exclusions and reductions permissible, §23-79-1204.
Nonparticipating providers, payment of, §23-79-1209.
Participating providers, §23-79-1205.
Referrals to participating providers, §23-79-1208.
Prevention, early detection and treatment act, §§20-15-1901 to 20-15-1908.
Advisory committee, §20-15-1906.
High risk.
Defined, §20-15-1903.
Legislative findings, §20-15-1902.
Oversight committee, §20-15-1908.
Prevention program.
Creation, §20-15-1904.
Requirements, §20-15-1905.
Research program, §20-15-1907.
Short title, §20-15-1901.

COLUMBARIUMS.
Cemeteries.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries.
General provisions.
See CEMETERIES.

COLUMBIA COUNTY.
Counties generally.
See COUNTIES.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §§16-17-902, 16-17-938.

COLUMBIA COUNTY —Cont'd
Eminent domain.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.

COLUMBUS DAY.
Commemoration on proclamation, §1-5-106.
General provisions.
See HOLIDAYS AND OBSERVANCES.

COMBATIVE SPORTS.
Boxing and wrestling.
See BOXING AND WRESTLING.
Elimination contests, §17-22-208.
Martial arts.
Regulation, professional and semi-professional, §17-22-206.
Regulation, §17-22-206.

COMBINATION LEVEE AND DRAINAGE DISTRICTS.
Bayous.
Agreements with United States for straightening out, cleaning and deepening, §14-120-103.
Drainage districts.
See DRAINAGE DISTRICTS.

COMITY.
Attorneys at law.
Practice by comity.
Rules governing admission to the bar, Bar Adm Rule XIV.
Conflict of laws generally.
See CONFLICT OF LAWS.
Reciprocity generally.
See RECIPROCITY.
Surveys and surveyors.
Licensure of professional surveyors, §17-48-203.
Taxation.
Taxes imposed by other states, §26-18-707.
Unemployment compensation.
Recognition and enforcement of liability for unemployment contributions imposed by other states, §11-10-717.

COMMEMORATIVE COMMISSION.
General provisions, §§13-7-201 to 13-7-206.
See ARKANSAS COMMEMORATIVE COMMISSION.

COMMERCE.
Air commerce, §§23-14-101 to 23-14-128.
See AIR COMMERCE.
Commerce and business in the state.
Constitutional provisions, US Const Art I §§8, 9.
Constitution of the United States, US Const Art I §§8, 9.
Freedom of information.
Advantage to competitors or bidders if files disclosed.
Files deemed not public records, §25-19-105.

COMMERCE —Cont'd
Interstate commerce.
See INTERSTATE COMMERCE.
Monopolies and restraint of trade.
Lawful commerce excepted from prohibition, §4-75-303.

COMMERCIAL BAIT AND ORNAMENTAL FISH ACT, §§2-5-201 to 2-5-208.
See FARM RAISED BAIT AND ORNAMENTAL FISH.

COMMERCIAL BAIT AND ORNAMENTAL FISH FUND, §19-6-801.

COMMERCIAL BURGLARY, §5-39-201.

COMMERCIAL CODE, §§4-4-101 to 4-10-103.
Bank deposits and collections, §§4-4-101 to 4-4-504.
See BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS.
Construction and interpretation.
Course of performance and course of dealing, §4-1-303.
Definitions.
General commercial code definitions, §4-1-201.
Effective date, §4-10-101.
Gender, §4-1-106.
General repealer, §4-10-103.
General rules of construction, §4-1-102.
Implicit repeal.
Construction against, §4-1-104.
Knowledge.
What constitutes, §4-1-202.
Lease distinguished from security interest, §4-1-203.
Liberal administration of remedies, §4-1-305.
Notice.
When person deemed to have notice, §4-1-202.
Number, §4-1-106.
Reasonable time, §4-1-205.
Repeal of specific provisions, §4-10-102.
Seasonableness, §4-1-205.
Severability of provisions, §4-1-105.
Supplementary general principles of law.
Applicable, §4-1-103.
Transitional provisions, §4-10-102.
Value.
When person deemed to give value, §4-1-204.
Definitions.
General definitions, §§4-1-201, 4-1-303.
Documents of title, §§4-7-101 to 4-7-704.
See DOCUMENTS OF TITLE.
Effective date, §4-10-101.
Electronic signatures in global and national commerce act.
Relation of commercial code to, §4-1-108.
Funds transfers, §§4-4A-101 to 4-4A-507.
See FUNDS TRANSFERS.

COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd
General provisions.
Acceleration.
Option to accelerate at will, §4-1-309.
Agreements.
Variation of code, §4-1-102.
Applicability of provisions.
Territorial application, §4-1-301.
Applicable law.
Supplementary general principles of law, §4-1-103.
Captions of sections.
Construction, §4-1-107.
Choice of law.
Parties' power to choose applicable law, §4-1-301.
Citation of title.
Short title, §4-1-101.
Construction and interpretation.
Course of performance and course of dealing, §4-1-303.
Gender, §4-1-106.
General rules of construction, §4-1-102.
Implicit repeal.
Construction against, §4-1-104.
Knowledge.
What constitutes, §4-1-202.
Lease distinguished from security interest, §4-1-203.
Liberal administration of remedies, §4-1-305.
Number, §4-1-106.
Reasonable time, §4-1-205.
Seasonableness, §4-1-205.
Value.
When person deemed to give value, §4-1-204.
Definitions, §§4-1-201, 4-1-303.
Electronic signatures in global and national commerce act.
Relation to, §4-1-108.
Evidence.
Third-party documents.
Prima facie evidence by, §4-1-307.
Good faith.
Obligation of good faith, §4-1-304.
Knowledge.
What constitutes, §4-1-202.
Notice.
When person deemed to have notice, §4-1-202.
Presumptions, §4-1-206.
Purposes of code, §4-1-102.
Renunciation of claim or right after breach, §4-1-306.
Reservation of rights.
Performance or acceptance under, §4-1-308.
Section captions, §4-1-107.
Severability of provisions, §4-1-105.
Supplementary general principles of law.
Applicable, §4-1-103.
Severability of provisions, §4-1-105.
Short title, §4-1-101.

COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd
General provisions —Cont'd
Subordinated obligations, §4-1-310.
Transitional provisions. See within this heading, "Transitional provisions."
Value.
When person deemed to give value, §4-1-204.
Variation of code by agreement, §4-1-102.
Variation of provisions by agreement, §4-1-302.
Waiver of claim or right after breach, §4-1-306.
Good faith.
Obligation of good faith, §4-1-304.
Investment securities, §§4-8-101 to 4-8-603.
See INVESTMENT SECURITIES.
Leases, §§4-2A-101 to 4-2A-532.
See LEASES, UCC.
Letters of credit, §§4-5-101 to 4-5-120.
See LETTERS OF CREDIT.
Negotiable instruments, §§4-3-101 to 4-3-605.
See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.
Obligation of good faith, §4-1-304.
Presumptions, §4-1-206.
Sale of goods, §§4-2-101 to 4-2-725.
See SALE OF GOODS, UCC.
Secured transactions, §§4-9-101 to 4-9-709.
See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.
Severability of provisions, §4-1-105.
Transitional provisions, §4-10-102.
General repealer, §4-10-103.
Specific repeals, §4-10-102.

COMMERCIAL DRIVERS, §§27-23-101 to 27-23-130.
Applications for license, §27-23-110.
Child support.
License suspension for delinquent child support, §27-23-125.
Classifications, §27-23-111.
Contents of license, §27-23-111.
Contents of license application, §27-23-110.
Criminal history information and background, §27-23-111.
Deferment of sentence for violations, §27-23-128.
Definitions, §27-23-103.
Denial of license.
Medical certification fraud, §27-23-129.
Disclosures, mandatory.
Applications for license, §27-23-110.
Disqualification of license.
Medical certification fraud, §27-23-129.
Violation of out of service orders, §27-23-112.
Downgrade of license.
Medical certification noncompliance, §27-23-129.
Driving under the influence, §§27-23-112 to 27-23-115.
Driving while texting.
Deemed a serious traffic violation, §27-23-103.

COMMERCIAL DRIVERS —Cont'd
Driving while texting —Cont'd
Prohibition, §27-23-130.
Texting, defined, §27-23-103.
Drug and alcohol testing, §§27-23-201 to 27-23-211.
Applicability of provisions, §27-23-203.
Confidentiality, §27-23-206.
Database use by employees, §27-23-208.
Database use by employers, §27-23-207.
Definitions, §27-23-202.
Exemption from provisions, §27-23-203.
Grants to assist with program, §27-23-210.
Immunity from liability for performance of duties under provisions, §27-23-211.
Maintenance of information, §27-23-206.
Penalties for violations, §27-23-209.
Report of test results, §27-23-205.
Rules adoption, §27-23-210.
Testing by employer, §27-23-204.
Title of chapter, §27-23-201.
Duplicate licenses.
Change of licensee's name or address, §27-23-110.
Employer responsibility, §27-23-106.
Endorsements on license, §27-23-111.
Enforcement of chapter, §27-23-122.
Expiration of license, §27-23-111.
Fees.
Distribution, §27-23-118.
Examination fee, §27-23-110.
Fines.
Employers' violation of responsibility, §27-23-106.
Funds.
Commercial driver's license fund, §§19-6-459, 27-23-124.
Instruction permits, §27-23-108.
Applications, §27-23-110.
Medical certification.
Downgrade of license for noncompliance, §27-23-129.
Nonexcepted interstate or nonexcepted intrastate drivers, §27-23-129.
Medical variance.
Endorsements on license, §27-23-111.
Misdemeanors, §27-23-107.
Non-license holders.
Disqualification, §27-23-127.
Nonresidents.
Licenses, §27-23-110.
Reciprocity provisions, §27-23-123.
Traffic law convictions.
Notice to driver licensing authority in other states, §27-23-116.
Notification of out-of-state traffic convictions required by driver, §27-23-105.
Number of licenses.
Limitation, §27-23-104.
Offenses, §27-23-114.
Office of driver services.
Agreement-making authority, §27-23-121.
Rulemaking authority, §27-23-120.

COMMERCIAL DRIVERS —Cont'd
Out of service orders.
Consumption of intoxicating beverages.
Violation of order, §27-23-113.
Notification by law enforcement officer, §27-23-126.
Penalties for violation, §27-23-112.
Permits.
Applications, §27-23-110.
Qualification standards, §27-23-108.
Purpose of chapter, §27-23-102.
Qualification standards, §27-23-108.
Railroad grade crossing violations, §27-23-112.
Reciprocity, §27-23-123.
Records.
Driving record information.
Furnishing, §27-23-117.
Renewal of license, §27-23-111.
Requirement of license, §27-23-107.
Restricted driving permit.
Court prohibited from granting, §27-23-112.
Restrictions on license, §27-23-111.
Rules and regulations.
Authority to promulgate, §27-23-120.
Exemptions from federal commercial motor vehicle safety act, §27-23-119.
Skills test.
Fees, §27-23-110.
Required, §27-23-108.
Waiver, §27-23-108.
Suspension, revocation or cancellation of license.
Delinquent child support, §§9-14-239, 27-23-125.
Employer responsibilities, §27-23-106.
Grounds, §27-23-112.
Misdemeanor for driving while subject to disqualification, §27-23-107.
Third party testers or skills test, §27-23-108.
Title of chapter.
Short title, §27-23-101.
Types of driver certifications.
Applications for license, §27-23-110.

COMMERCIAL FEED, §§2-37-101 to 2-37-114.
See FEED.

COMMERCIAL FERTILIZERS, §§2-19-201 to 2-19-212.
See FERTILIZERS.

COMMERCIAL FISHING.
See FISHING.

COMMERCIALLY REASONABLE CONDUCT.
Secured transactions.
Secured party's collection and enforcement after default.
Determining if conduct commercially reasonable, §4-9-627.

COMMERCIAL MEDICAL WASTE DISPOSAL, §§20-32-101 to 20-32-112.
See MEDICAL WASTE DISPOSAL.

COMMERCIAL MEDICAL WASTE INCINERATION FACILITIES, §§8-6-1301 to 8-6-1307.
See MEDICAL WASTE INCINERATION FACILITIES.

COMMERCIAL PAPER.
Negotiable instruments generally.
See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.

COMMERCIAL SITE VOLUNTARY CLEAN-UP.
Abandoned commercial sites, §§8-7-1101 to 8-7-1104.

COMMERCIAL VEHICLES.
Commercial drivers, §§27-23-101 to 27-23-130.
See COMMERCIAL DRIVERS.
Motor carriers.
See MOTOR CARRIERS.

COMMISSIONERS IN OTHER STATES.
Appointment, §25-16-204.
Governor.
Power to appoint, §25-16-204.
Oaths.
Oath of office, §25-16-204.
Power to administer oaths, §25-16-204.
Validity of oaths administered by, §25-16-204.
Powers, §25-16-204.
Validity of acts, §25-16-204.

COMMISSION FOR ARKANSAS PUBLIC SCHOOL ACADEMIC FACILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION, §§6-11-116, 6-21-114.

COMMISSION ON INFORMATION AGE COMMUNITIES ACT, §§15-9-101 to 15-9-105.

COMMISSIONS.
See BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS.

COMMITMENT.
Human development centers.
See MENTAL HEALTH.
Involuntary commitment.
See MENTAL HEALTH.
Substance abuse.
See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.
Tuberculosis.
Involuntary commitment.
See TUBERCULOSIS.
Voluntary admissions.
See MENTAL HEALTH.

COMMITTED TO EDUCATION.
Special interest license plates, §§27-24-1401 to 27-24-1407.

COMMODITIES.
Futures.
Dealing in futures generally, §§23-44-101 to 23-44-109.
See FUTURES.
Power of attorney.
General authority granted, §28-68-207.

COMMODITIES —Cont'd
Secured transactions.
Generally, §§4-9-101 to 4-9-709.
See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

COMMON CARRIERS.
Carriers generally.
See CARRIERS.
Commercial drivers generally.
See COMMERCIAL DRIVERS.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Carriers generally.
See CARRIERS.
Criminal law and procedure.
Justification.
Definition of common carriers, §5-2-601.
Physical force.
Use by persons keeping order on carrier, §5-2-605.
Vehicular piracy, §5-11-105.
Documents of title, §§4-7-101 to 4-7-704.
See DOCUMENTS OF TITLE.
Employees.
Bonds, surety of carrier employees, §§23-16-201 to 23-16-207.
See CARRIERS.
Fees.
Annual fees collected from carriers, §§23-16-101 to 23-16-106.
See CARRIERS.
Freight.
Railroads.
See RAILROADS.
Insurance.
Uninsured motorist liability coverage, §§23-16-301 to 23-16-304.
See CARRIERS.
Livestock.
Transfer records, §2-35-209.
Milk and milk products.
Powers of board of health, §20-59-205.
Mines and minerals.
Short line railroads.
Rights, powers and privileges of common carrier, §15-56-503.
Motor carriers, §§23-13-102 to 23-13-605.
See MOTOR CARRIERS.
Motor vehicles.
See MOTOR VEHICLES.
Piracy.
Vehicular piracy, §5-11-105.
Public service commission.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises, §§26-24-101 to 26-24-123.
See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.
Railroads.
See RAILROADS.
Rate making for carriers generally.
See CARRIERS.
Taxation.
Carrying goods on which tax unpaid, §26-34-109.
Property taxes.
Assessments.
Utilities and carriers.
See PROPERTY TAXES.

COMMON CARRIERS —Cont'd
Taxation —Cont'd
Public service commission.
See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.
Tobacco products tax.
Misdemeanors.
Refusal to give statement reports, invoices or allow examination of records, §26-57-230.
Records.
Examination by director, §26-57-230.
Statement of consignments of tobacco products, §26-57-230.
Transportation safety agency.
See TRANSPORTATION SAFETY AGENCY.
Vehicular piracy, §5-11-105.

COMMON GROUND PROGRAM, §§9-33-201 to 9-33-206.
Committee, §§9-33-202 to 9-33-204.
Department powers and duties, §9-33-205.
Grants priority, §9-33-206.
Legislative intent, §9-33-201.

COMMON LAW.
Circuit courts.
Jurisdiction of courts, §16-13-201.
Constitution of the United States.
Suits at common law, US Const Amd 7.
Intestate succession.
Doctrine of first purchaser abolished, §28-9-218.
Male not preferred over female, §28-9-208.
Rule against perpetuities.
Uniform statutory rule, common law superseded, §18-3-109.
Time-share programs.
Effect on common law, §18-14-104.
Trusts and trustees.
Arkansas trust code.
Supplemental nature of common law, §28-73-106.

COMMON LAW MARRIAGE.
Constitutional recognition if between a man and a woman, AR Const Amd 83.

COMMON PLEAS COURTS.
Appeals.
Appeal to circuit court, AR Const Art 7 §33.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES.
Diseases generally.
See DISEASES.
Hospitals and other health facilities.
Infection disclosures, §§20-9-1201 to 20-9-1208.
See HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH FACILITIES.
Schools and education.
Procedures and staff training as to health and safety conditions, §6-18-708.
Sexually transmitted diseases, §§20-16-501 to 20-16-508.
See SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES —Cont'd
Shopping cart sanitation wipes to prevent, §§20-7-501 to 20-7-504.
Syphilis.
See SYPHILIS.
Tuberculosis.
See TUBERCULOSIS.

COMMUNICATIONS.
Educational television.
See EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION.
Emergency communications systems, §§12-78-101 to 12-78-105.
See EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEMS.
Newspapers.
See NEWSPAPERS.
Privileges generally.
See PRIVILEGES.
Radio.
See RADIO.
Speech pathologists and audiologists.
See AUDIOLOGISTS AND SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS.
Television.
Educational television.
See EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION.
Highways.
Rights of way.
Private television cables, §27-67-304.
Property taxes.
Assessments.
Cable television systems, §§26-26-1801 to 26-26-1803.
Theft of communication services, §§5-37-401 to 5-37-407.
Civil actions, §5-37-407.
Definitions, §5-37-401.
Elements of offense, §5-37-402.
Evidence of intent, §5-37-404.
Penalties, §5-37-403.
Presumptions, §5-37-404.
Satellite dish ownership, §5-37-405.
Venue of offense, §5-37-406.

COMMUNITY ACTION PROGRAMS.
Antipoverty programs.
Funding for, §20-80-311.
Application for funds for community action agencies, §20-80-310.
Appropriations, §20-80-309.
Notice of funding, §20-80-310.
Boundaries.
Change of agency boundaries, §20-80-306.
Citation of subchapter, §20-80-301.
Community services oversight and planning council, §§20-76-601 to 20-76-603.
Construction and interpretation.
Limitation on applicability of subchapter, §20-80-303.
Financial assistance.
Recognition of agencies.
Establishment of financial assistance for agencies, §20-80-304.

COMMUNITY ACTION PROGRAMS —Cont'd
Jurisdiction.
Recognition of agencies.
Specific agencies, §20-80-305.
Legislative intent of subchapter, §20-80-302.
Purpose of subchapter, §20-80-302.
Recognition of agencies.
Financial assistance.
Establishment of financial assistance for agencies, §20-80-304.
Specific agencies.
Change of boundary and number, §20-80-306.
Jurisdiction, §20-80-305.
Representative organizations.
Recognized representative organizations.
Qualification, §20-80-307.
Short title of subchapter, §20-80-301.
Title of subchapter, §20-80-301.

COMMUNITY-BASED HEALTH CARE ACCESS PROGRAMS, §§20-77-1501 to 20-77-1509.
Activity not deemed to be practice of medicine, §20-77-1507.
Administration of program, §20-77-1503.
Community-based health cooperative donations, §20-77-1505.
Coordination with local education programs, §20-77-1504.
Definitions, §20-77-1502.
Eligibility for services, §20-77-1503.
Emphasis in agreements, §20-77-1503.
Entity not deemed to be public utility or regulated industry, §20-77-1509.
Immunity from liability, §20-77-1508.
Legislative intent, §20-77-1501.
Report to general assembly, §20-77-1506.

COMMUNITY-BASED PROGRAMS FOR PERSONS WITH DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES, §§20-48-701 to 20-48-705.

COMMUNITY-BASED RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES FOR SEXUAL OR VIOLENT OFFENDERS.
Location or construction.
Public hearings, §12-25-101.

COMMUNITY CENTERS.
Controlled substances distributed near.
Enhanced punishment, §5-64-411.

COMMUNITY COLLEGES, AR Const Amd 52.
Accreditation.
Reorganization act of 1991.
Interim accreditation, §6-53-209.
Activity fees, §6-61-523.
Adult education.
Arkansas workforce improvement grant program, §§6-82-1601 to 6-82-1614.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.

COMMUNITY COLLEGES —Cont'd
Arkansas higher education performance reporting system, §6-61-127.
Authorization for establishment, §6-61-502.
Blind and visually impaired.
Reorganization act of 1991.
Licensed blind vendors, §6-53-106.
Bond issues.
Capital improvements.
Generally, §§6-61-1001 to 6-61-1014.
See TECHNICAL COLLEGE AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS.
Budgets.
General operations, §6-61-601.
Capital improvements.
Bond issues, §§6-61-1001 to 6-61-1014.
See TECHNICAL COLLEGE AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS.
Countywide sales and use tax for capital improvements, §§26-74-601 to 26-74-615.
Capital outlays.
Generally, §6-61-603.
Reorganization act of 1991, §6-53-207.
Collegiate special license plates, §§27-24-1001 to 27-24-1209.
Community college without walls.
Housing allowance for president of college, §6-61-525.
Concealed weapons prohibited on campus on event, §5-73-306.
Contracts.
Professional and consultant services contracts, §§19-11-1001 to 19-11-1012.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.
Purchase of technology systems, §§19-11-1101, 19-11-1102.
Sharing of facilities, personnel and services, §6-61-524.
Countywide sales and use tax for capital improvements, §§26-74-601 to 26-74-615.
Abolishment of tax, §26-74-606.
Applicability of tax, §26-74-608.
Combined total sales and use tax levy.
Limit on, §26-74-614.
Definitions, §26-74-601.
Delinquency.
Sale of property, §26-74-611.
Disposition of receipts, §26-74-609.
Dissolution of district, §26-74-602.
Election.
Abolishment of tax, §26-74-606.
Ballot, §26-74-604.
Call for tax election, §26-74-603.
Challenges, §26-74-605.
Conduct, §26-74-605.
Notice, §26-74-605.
Results, §26-74-605.
Notification, §26-74-607.

COMMUNITY COLLEGES —Cont'd
Countywide sales and use tax for capital improvements —Cont'd
Enforcement procedures and penalties, §26-74-611.
Local sales and use tax trust fund, §26-74-613.
Maximum tax limitation, §26-74-612.
Record of amount collected, §26-74-609.
Rules and regulations, §26-74-610.
Supplemental nature of provisions, §26-74-615.
Credits.
Transfer of credits.
Statewide transfer agreement, §6-61-231.
Definitions, §6-61-501.
Countywide sales and use tax for capital improvements, §26-74-601.
Reorganization act of 1991, §6-53-103.
Tech-prep education, §6-53-501.
Discretionary grants.
Legislative review, §§19-4-2201, 19-4-2202.
Districts.
Countywide sales and use tax for capital improvements, §§26-74-601 to 26-74-615. See within this heading, "Countywide sales and use tax for capital improvements."
Defined, §6-61-501.
Dissolution, §§6-61-519, 26-74-602.
Elections.
Formation of districts.
Ballot, §6-61-513.
Conduct of election, §6-61-514.
Date, §6-61-512.
Notification to county board of election commissioners, §6-61-511.
Petition, §6-61-510.
Reconstituted districts, §§6-61-516, 6-61-518.
Results, §6-61-515.
Formation.
Election.
Reconstituted districts, §§6-61-516, 6-61-518.
Feasibility study, §6-61-507.
Minimum requirements, §6-61-508.
Limitation on number, §6-61-509.
Minimum requirements for establishment, §6-61-508.
Number.
Limitation, §6-61-509.
Reconstituted districts.
Elections on establishment, §§6-61-516, 6-61-518.
Taxation.
Ad valorem taxes, §6-61-517.
Reduction or repeal, §6-61-519.
East Arkansas community college.
Housing allowance for president of college, §6-61-525.
Elections.
Countywide sales and use tax for capital improvements, §§26-74-603 to 26-74-607.

COMMUNITY COLLEGES —Cont'd
Elections —Cont'd
Districts.
Formation of districts, §§6-61-510 to 6-61-516. See within this heading, "Districts."
Local boards.
Members, §6-61-520.
Electronic communications.
Privacy policy, §6-61-126.
Employees.
Sick leave.
Unused sick leave, certain employees.
Compensation, §21-4-505.
Equipment pools.
Reorganization act of 1991, §6-53-206.
Establishment.
Authority, §6-61-502.
Federal aid.
State community college board.
Administration of funds, §6-61-506.
Fees.
Activity fees, §6-61-523.
Motor vehicles used by schools exempt from taxes and license fees, §6-51-101.
Student fees, §6-61-523.
Finance.
Budgets.
General operations, §6-61-601.
Capital outlays.
Generally, §6-61-603.
Sources of funds, §6-61-603.
General operations.
Budgets, §6-61-601.
State funds, §6-61-601.
Taxation.
Millage taxes, §6-61-602.
Funds.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-303.
Garland county community college.
Housing allowance for president of college, §6-61-525.
Grants.
Discretionary grants.
Legislative review, §§19-4-2201, 19-4-2202.
Greyhound racing revenue.
Use of revenue derived from additional racing days, §23-111-515.
Housing allowance for presidents, §§6-61-521, 6-61-525.
Identification cards.
Student or employee identification cards.
Prohibited use of social security number, §6-61-128.
Illiteracy.
Reorganization act of 1991.
Coordination with secondary vocational-technical education and literacy programs, §6-53-306.
Junior colleges.
Division of community junior colleges.
Creation, §6-61-504.

COMMUNITY COLLEGES —Cont'd
License plates.
Collegiate special license plates, §§27-24-1001 to 27-24-1209.
Licenses.
Motor vehicles used by schools exempt from license fees, §6-51-101.
Limitation on operation, §6-61-522.
Local boards.
Appointment or election of members.
Resolution, §6-61-529.
Composition, §6-61-520.
Defined, §6-61-501.
Duties, §6-61-521.
Election of members, §6-61-520.
Resolution for appointment or election of members, §6-61-529.
Powers, §6-61-521.
Purchases from board members and employees, §6-61-613.
Rules and regulations, §6-61-521.
School district representation, §6-61-530.
Terms of members, §6-61-520.
Vacancies, §6-61-520.
Mississippi county community college.
Housing allowance for president of college, §6-61-525.
University center, §6-61-528.
Motor vehicles.
Exemption from taxes and license fees, §6-51-101.
Registration of vehicles used for school purposes, §6-51-101.
National guard.
Participants in the tuition assistance plan.
Tuition waiver for soldiers and airmen, §6-60-211.
National park community college, §§6-58-101 to 6-58-113.
See NATIONAL PARK COMMUNITY COLLEGE.
North Arkansas community college.
Housing allowance for president of college, §6-61-525.
Northwest Arkansas community college.
Housing allowance for president of college, §6-61-525.
Operations.
Limitations on operation, §6-61-522.
Phillips county community college.
Building trades construction program, §6-61-526.
Housing allowance for president of college, §6-61-525.
Presidents.
Housing allowance for presidents of certain colleges, §6-61-525.
Reorganization act of 1991, §6-53-303.
Privacy policy.
Electronic communications, §6-61-126.
Professional and consultant services contracts, §§19-11-1001 to 19-11-1012.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.

COMMUNITY COLLEGES —Cont'd
Purchases from employees, §6-61-613.
Purchasing.
Purchases from board members and employees, §6-61-613.
Registration of motor vehicles.
Vehicles used for school purposes, §6-51-101.
Reorganization act of 1991.
Accreditation.
Interim accreditation, §6-53-209.
Administration of courses, programs and institutions.
Generally, §6-53-201.
Interim governance, §6-53-209.
Blind vendors who are licensed, §6-53-106.
Capital outlays, §6-53-207.
Conversions and consolidations.
Consolidation procedure, §6-53-405.
Coordination with institutional boards of trustees, §6-53-401.
Effect of conversion on employees and directors, §6-53-107.
Technical colleges.
Acceptance as branch campus of community college, §6-53-404.
Conversion of two-year branches to technical colleges, §6-53-402.
Conversion to community college, §6-53-403.
Two-year branches.
Conversion to community college, §6-53-403.
Conversion to technical colleges, §6-53-402.
Coordination with secondary vocational-technical education and literacy programs, §6-53-306.
Definitions, §6-53-103.
Tech-prep education, §6-53-501.
Effect of chapter on existing law, §6-53-104.
Equipment pools, §6-53-206.
Funding by state.
Withdrawal or withholding, §6-53-105.
Illiteracy.
Coordination with secondary vocational-technical education and literacy programs, §6-53-306.
Interim accreditation and governance, §6-53-209.
Presidents, §6-53-303.
Purpose of chapter, §6-53-102.
State board of higher education.
Duties, §6-53-203.
Powers, §6-53-203.
Technical colleges designated part of system, §6-53-301.
Local board administration, §§6-53-301, 6-53-302.
Tech-prep education.
Definitions, §6-53-501.
Federal funds.
Designation of state agency to receive, §6-53-505.
Generally, §6-53-501.

COMMUNITY COLLEGES —Cont'd
Reorganization act of 1991 —Cont'd
Tech-prep education —Cont'd
Grants for tech-prep education, §6-53-502.
Applications, §6-53-503.
Factors considered in approving, §6-53-504.
Title of chapter, §6-53-101.
Transfer programs.
Approval of programs, §6-53-205.
Transfers to system after July 1, 1991, §6-53-210.
Transportation of students, §6-53-305.
Tuition and fees, §6-53-304.
Resolutions.
Appointment or election of members, §6-61-529.
Rich Mountain community college, §§6-61-701 to 6-61-708.
See RICH MOUNTAIN COMMUNITY COLLEGE.
Rules and regulations.
Countywide sales and use tax for capital improvements, §26-74-610.
Local boards, §6-61-521.
Sales and use tax.
Countywide sales and use tax for capital improvements, §§26-74-601 to 26-74-615. See within this heading, "Countywide sales and use tax for capital improvements."
Satellite campuses.
County support, §6-53-307.
Social security number.
Student or employee identification cards, §6-61-126.
South Arkansas community college.
Housing allowance for president, §6-61-525.
State community college board, §6-61-501.
Defined, §6-61-501.
Duties, §6-61-505.
Administration of funds, §6-61-506.
Powers, §6-61-505.
Student fees, §6-61-523.
System reorganization. See within this heading, "Reorganization act of 1991."
Taxation.
Countywide sales and use tax for capital improvements, §§26-74-601 to 26-74-615. See within this heading, "Countywide sales and use tax for capital improvements."
Districts.
Ad valorem taxes, §6-61-517.
Reduction or repeal, §6-61-519.
General operations.
Millage taxes, §6-61-602.
Millage tax, §6-61-503.
Motor vehicles used by schools exempt from taxes, §6-51-101.
Tech-prep education.
Definitions, §6-53-501.
Federal funds.
Designation of state agency to receive, §6-53-505.

COMMUNITY COLLEGES —Cont'd
Tech-prep education —Cont'd
Generally, §6-53-501.
Grants for tech-prep education, §6-53-502.
Applications, §6-53-503.
Factors considered in approving, §6-53-504.
Transfer of credits.
Statewide transfer agreement, §6-61-231.
Transfer programs.
Approval of programs, §6-53-205.
Transportation of students, §6-53-305.
Tuition, §6-53-304.
Income tax deductions, §26-51-447.
Universities and colleges.
Agreements for sharing facilities, personnel and services, §6-61-524.

COMMUNITY COLLEGE WITHOUT WALLS.
President.
Housing allowance, §6-61-525.

COMMUNITY CORRECTIONS.
Alternatives in sentencing.
Optional nature, §16-93-1210.
Board of corrections.
Community service work, §§5-4-801 to 5-4-805.
Definition of "board," §16-93-1202.
Duties, §§16-93-1203, 16-93-1204.
Powers, §16-93-1203.
Rules and regulations, §§16-93-1203, 16-93-1205.
Definitions, §§16-93-1201, 16-93-1202.
Department of community correction.
Agency procurement official, §19-11-221.
Assistance to parole board, §12-27-136.
Construction and interpretation.
Liberal construction of provisions, §12-27-124.
Creation, §12-27-125.
Defined, §16-93-1202.
Director, §12-27-126.
Assignment of transferred inmates, §12-27-127.
Drug courts.
Resources to be provided, §16-98-305.
Duties, §12-27-125.
Employees.
Sexual assault, §§5-14-124 to 5-14-126.
Freedom of information, restriction of access to certain records, §25-19-105.
Judicial transfer to department, §12-27-127.
Medical services contracts, §12-27-142.
Multi-agency insurance trust fund, §§25-35-101 to 25-35-108.
Performance incentive funding for recidivism and crime reduction, §§16-99-101 to 16-99-105.
Administration of funds, §16-99-102.
Competitive grant process, §16-99-103.
Data collection and reporting, §16-99-105.
Goal of provisions, §16-99-101.
Implementation of provisions, §16-99-104.

COMMUNITY CORRECTIONS —Cont'd
Department of community correction —Cont'd
Performance incentive funding for recidivism and crime reduction —Cont'd
Probation revocation reductions, additional amount, §16-99-103.
Purpose of program, §16-99-101.
Recipient of incentive funds, §16-99-102.
Reinvestment of cost savings, §16-99-102.
Powers, §12-27-125.
Probation services.
Administration, §12-27-134.
Purpose of provisions, §12-27-124.
Reports.
Annual report of director, §12-27-126.
Sex offenders, duties regarding, §12-27-125.
Sexual assault.
Employees, §§5-14-124 to 5-14-126.
Standards for health, medical and dental services, §12-29-401.
Supervision.
Duties of department, §16-93-1205.
Department of correction.
Defined, §16-93-1202.
Eligibility.
Defined, §16-93-1202.
Terms, conditions and qualifications.
Policies, rules and regulations of board, §16-93-1205.
Expungement of records, §16-93-1207.
Findings of legislature, §16-93-1201.
Immunity.
Acts of eligible offenders utilized under provisions, §16-93-1209.
Legislative declaration, §16-93-1201.
Meritorious good time.
Prisoners transferred to department, §12-29-201.
Order of court, §16-93-1207.
Parole officers.
Award of pistol upon retirement, §12-27-132.
Post commitment transfer, §16-93-1208.
Probation.
Officers, award of pistol upon retirement, §12-27-132.
Order of court, §16-93-1207.
Revolving fund, §§12-27-133, 19-6-432.
Reports.
Annual report to legislative council and commission on disparity in sentencing, §12-27-140.
Rules and regulations.
Board of corrections, §§16-93-1203, 16-93-1205.
Supervision.
Defined, §16-93-1202.
Department of community correction.
Duties of department, §16-93-1205.
Suspended imposition of sentence.
Defined, §16-93-1202.
Target group.
Composition, §16-93-1204.
Defined, §16-93-1202.

COMMUNITY CORRECTIONS —Cont'd
Torts.
Immunity from liability.
Acts of eligible offenders utilized under provisions, §16-93-1209.
Transfer.
Defined, §16-93-1202.
Post commitment transfer, §16-93-1208.

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS.
Bank subsidiaries, §23-47-605.

COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH CLINICS AND CENTERS.
Any willing provider law enforcement.
Health care provider defined to include, §23-99-803.
Choice of health care providers by patients.
Health care provider defined to include, §23-99-203.
Mental health.
See MENTAL HEALTH.

COMMUNITY PROPERTY.
Decedents' estates.
Disposition of community property, §§28-12-101 to 28-12-113.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.

COMMUNITY SERVICES ADMINISTRATION.
Academic credit for community service, §6-16-120.

COMMUNITY SERVICES AND COMMUNITY ACTION PROGRAMS, §§20-80-301 to 20-80-311.
See COMMUNITY ACTION PROGRAMS.

COMMUNITY SERVICE WORK, §§5-4-801 to 5-4-805.
Board of corrections.
Housing, reimbursement, §5-4-805.
Medical costs, reimbursement or damages, §5-4-804.
Rulemaking authority, §5-4-802.
Definitions, §5-4-801.
Eligibility, §5-4-803.
Housing eligible offenders.
Reimbursement, §5-4-805.
Human services department.
Division of community service and nonprofit support, §25-10-128.
Medical treatment and costs, §5-4-804.
Term of service, §5-4-803.
Unsatisfactory performance, §5-4-803.

COMMUNITY WORK SERVICES.
Juvenile delinquents, §9-27-332.
Youth services.
Community-based sanctions, §§9-28-701 to 9-28-703.

COMMUTATION OF LIFE AND REMAINDER INTERESTS.
Age.
Choice of age, §18-2-103.

COMMUTATION OF LIFE AND REMAINDER INTERESTS —Cont'd
Choice of age, §18-2-103.
Choice of interest, §18-2-104.
Determination of interest rate, §18-2-104.
Example, §18-2-105.
Legislative purpose, §18-2-101.
Mortality tables, §18-2-105.
Purpose of subchapter, §18-2-101.
Remainder interests, §18-2-106.
Procedure, §18-2-106.
Single life interest, §18-2-102.
Value, §18-2-102.

COMPACTS.
Adoption.
Interstate compact on adoption and medical assistance, §9-29-301.
Placement of children, §§9-29-201 to 9-29-208.
See CHILD PLACEMENT.
Arkansas-Mississippi bridge commission compact.
See BRIDGES.
Arkansas-Mississippi great river bridge construction compact.
See BRIDGES.
Bridges.
Arkansas-Mississippi bridge commission compact.
See BRIDGES.
Arkansas-Mississippi great river bridge construction compact.
See BRIDGES.
Child placement.
Interstate compact on the placement of children, §§9-29-201 to 9-29-208.
See CHILD PLACEMENT.
Civil defense.
Interstate civil defense and disaster compact, §§12-76-101, 12-76-102.
See CIVIL DEFENSE.
Constitution of the United States.
Between state and foreign power, US Const Art I §10.
Between the states, US Const Art I §10.
Corrections.
Bi-state criminal justice center compact, §12-49-301.
Interstate corrections compact, §§12-49-101 to 12-49-103.
South central interstate corrections compact, §§12-49-201, 12-49-202.
Counties.
Railroads.
Issuance of bonds for railroad operations, §§14-164-601 to 14-164-606.
See COUNTIES.
Customs.
State may not impose without consent of congress, US Const Art I §10.
Detainers.
Interstate agreement on detainers.
See DETAINERS.

COMPACTS —Cont'd
Disasters.
Interstate civil defense and disaster compact, §§12-76-101, 12-76-102.
See CIVIL DEFENSE.
Driver license compact, §§27-17-101 to 27-17-106.
See DRIVERS' LICENSES.
Duties and imposts.
Tonnage, US Const Art I §10.
Education.
Compact for education, §§6-4-201 to 6-4-203.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
School districts.
See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
Southern regional education compact, §§6-4-101 to 6-4-107.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Emergency management assistance compact, §§12-49-401, 12-49-402.
Energy.
Southern states energy compact, §§15-10-401 to 15-10-404.
See ENERGY.
Fires and fire prevention.
South central interstate forest fire protection compact, §§15-33-101 to 15-33-103.
See FORESTS AND FORESTRY.
Flood control.
Power of soil and water commission to enter into, §15-24-106.
Forest fires.
South central interstate forest fire protection compact, §§15-33-101 to 15-33-103.
See FORESTS AND FORESTRY.
Forests and forestry.
South central interstate forest fire protection compact, §§15-33-101 to 15-33-103.
See FORESTS AND FORESTRY.
Fresh pursuit, §§16-81-401 to 16-81-407.
See FRESH PURSUIT.
Highways.
U.S. highway 82 four lane construction compact, §§27-75-101 to 27-75-104.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
Industrial development compacts, §§14-165-201 to 14-165-204.
See INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMPACTS.
Juvenile delinquents.
Interstate compact for juveniles, §9-29-401.
Libraries.
Interstate library compact, §§13-2-601 to 13-2-606.
See LIBRARIES.
Mental health.
Interstate compact on mental health, §§20-50-101 to 20-50-106.
See MENTAL HEALTH.

COMPACTS —Cont'd
Motor vehicles.
Driver license compact, §§27-17-101 to 27-17-106.
See DRIVERS' LICENSES.
Nonresident violator compact, §27-54-101.
Vehicle equipment safety compact, §§27-33-101 to 27-33-109.
See MOTOR VEHICLES.
Nurse licensure compact, §§17-87-601 to 17-87-604.
Oil and gas.
Interstate compact to conserve oil and gas, §§15-72-901 to 15-72-904.
See OIL AND GAS.
Pest control compact, §§2-16-901 to 2-16-909.
See PEST CONTROL.
Pollution.
Interstate environmental compact, §§8-8-101 to 8-8-103.
See ENVIRONMENTAL COMPACT.
Prisons and prisoners.
Bi-state criminal justice center compact, §12-49-301.
Interstate corrections compact, §§12-49-101 to 12-49-103.
South central interstate corrections compact, §§12-49-201, 12-49-202.
Radiation protection.
Central interstate low-level radioactive waste compact, §§8-8-201 to 8-8-206.
See RADIATION CONTROL.
Electronic products control.
Intergovernmental agreements authorized, §20-21-311.
Intergovernmental agreements.
Authorized, §20-21-221.
Red River compact, §§15-23-501 to 15-23-503.
See RED RIVER COMPACT.
Rivers.
Arkansas river basin compact, §15-23-401.
Natural and scenic rivers system.
Proposed compacts with federal government.
Approval of general assembly required, §15-23-310.
Red River compact, §§15-23-501 to 15-23-503.
Solid waste management.
Cooperative effort to carry out any or all purposes authorized by act, §14-232-112.
Southern regional education compact, §§6-4-101 to 6-4-107.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Southern states energy compact, §§15-10-401 to 15-10-404.
See ENERGY.
States.
Compacts between the states or with foreign powers, US Const Art I §10.

COMPACTS —Cont'd
Surplus lines insurance.
Multistate agreements or contracts, §§23-65-401 to 23-65-403.
Taxation.
Multistate tax compact, §§26-5-101 to 26-5-108.
See TAXATION.

COMPANIONSHIP.
Loss of companionship.
Wrongful death actions, §16-62-102.

COMPARATIVE FAULT.
Bank deposits and collections.
Unauthorized signature or alteration, §4-4-406.
Civil justice reform act, §16-55-216.
Defenses, §16-64-122.
Motor vehicles.
Seat belts.
Mandatory use of seat belts.
Noncompliance not considered as evidence of comparative negligence, §27-37-703.
Negotiable instruments.
Forged signature or alteration of instrument, §4-3-406.
Seat belts.
Mandatory use of seat belts.
Noncompliance not considered as evidence of comparative negligence, §27-37-703.

COMPENSATING TAX.
Accounts and accounting.
Deductions.
Uncollectible credit account, §26-53-111.
Actions.
Suits for violation of subchapter, §26-53-129.
Administration of subchapter, §26-53-103.
Sales and use tax section, §26-53-105.
Agents.
Furnishing statements of compliance.
Vendors required to furnish agents, §26-53-122.
Agricultural fertilizers, limestones, chemicals, etc.
Exemptions, §26-53-119.
Airlines.
Imposition of tax on tangible personal property, §26-53-108.
Applicability of tax, §26-53-106.
Assembling.
Machinery and equipment used in.
Exemptions, §26-53-114.
Banks.
Applicability, §23-48-101.
Boats.
Sale and purchase of certain vessels.
Exemptions, §26-53-116.
Buses.
Motor fuels used in municipal buses.
Exemptions, §26-53-117.
Penalties for abuse, §26-53-117.

COMPENSATING TAX —Cont'd
Carriers.
Imposition of tax on certain personal property, §26-53-108.
Charities.
Foodstuffs used for free distribution to eleemosynary institutions by government agencies.
Refund of tax levied and paid, §26-53-127.
Checks.
Deductions.
Worthless checks, §26-53-111.
Child care facility construction.
Income tax credit, §26-51-508.
Refund of tax paid on purchases of construction materials and furnishings, §26-53-132.
Citation of subchapter.
Short title, §26-53-101.
Collection.
Motor vehicles.
Used cars, §26-53-126.
Determining total consideration for sale of vehicle, §26-52-514.
Reciprocal agreements, §26-53-302.
Reciprocal waiver of collection and enforcement under agreement, §26-53-303.
Sales and use tax section, §26-53-105.
Vendors, §26-53-124.
Construction contracts.
Property used in performance of, exemption, §26-53-138.
Contractors.
Defined, §26-53-201.
Tangible personal property procured from without state for use by contractors.
Cumulative nature of subchapter, §26-53-202.
Imposition of tax, §26-53-203.
Rate of tax, §26-53-203.
Costs.
Administrative costs of subchapter, §26-53-103.
Cotton.
Machinery and equipment used for ginning.
Exemption, §26-53-114.
Credit cards.
Deductions.
Worthless credit card payments, §26-53-111.
Credits.
Tax paid in another state, §26-53-131.
Data processing.
Imposition of tax on use of computer software, §26-53-109.
Debts.
Deductions.
Bad debts, §26-53-111.
Deductions.
Debts.
Bad debts, §26-53-111.
Defined, §26-53-111.
Items excluded, §26-53-111.

COMPENSATING TAX —Cont'd
Deductions —Cont'd
Debts —Cont'd
Bad debts —Cont'd
Items includable, §26-53-111.
Time for taking deductions, §26-53-111.
Definitions, §26-53-102.
Bad debts, §26-53-111.
Contractors, §26-53-201.
Feedstuffs, §26-53-120.
Machinery and equipment.
Exemptions for certain machinery and equipment, §26-53-114.
Qualified museums, §26-53-146.
Director of department of finance and administration.
Reciprocity.
Interstate reciprocal agreements.
Power to enter into, §26-53-301.
Electricity.
Electric power companies.
Imposition of tax on tangible personal property, §26-53-108.
Sale of natural gas or electricity to manufacturers, §26-53-148.
Electronic filing of returns, §26-53-125.
Electronic prepayment by electronic funds transfer, §26-53-125.
Electronic processing of orders.
Vendor not relieved of responsibility for collection, §26-53-124.
Enforcement.
Sales and use tax section, §26-53-105.
Equipment.
Certain aircraft and railroad cars, parts and equipment.
Exemptions, §26-53-115.
Producing, manufacturing, fabricating, assembling, etc.
Exemption for certain machinery and equipment, §26-53-114.
Exemptions.
Agricultural fertilizers, limestones, chemicals, etc., §26-53-119.
Aircraft.
Certain aircraft parts and equipment, §26-53-115.
Assembling.
Machinery and equipment, §26-53-114.
Barges.
Sale and purchase of certain vessels, §26-53-116.
Boats.
Sale and purchase of certain vessels, §26-53-116.
Buses.
Municipal buses.
Motor fuels used in, §26-53-117.
Construction contracts, property used in performance of, §26-53-138.
Cotton.
Machinery and equipment used in ginning, §26-53-114.

COMPENSATING TAX —Cont'd
Exemptions —Cont'd
Equipment.
Certain aircraft and railroad cars, parts and equipment, §26-53-115.
Certain equipment, §26-53-114.
Fabricating.
Machinery and equipment, §26-53-114.
Feed.
Feedstuffs used for livestock or poultry, §26-53-120.
Machinery and equipment used in manufacturing.
Exemptions, §26-53-114.
Fertilizers, §26-53-119.
Finishing.
Machinery and equipment, §26-53-114.
Fire protection and emergency equipment, §26-53-142.
Fort Smith clearinghouse.
Sales, §26-53-135.
Generally, §26-53-112.
Glass manufacturing.
Natural gas sales, §26-53-134.
Limestone, §26-53-119.
Livestock.
Feedstuffs used for, §26-53-120.
Machinery and equipment used in processing, §26-53-114.
Machinery.
Certain machinery, §26-53-114.
Manufactured homes, §26-53-118.
Manufacturing.
Forms, §26-53-133.
Machinery and equipment, §26-53-114.
Medical supplies and equipment, §26-53-141.
Mines and minerals.
Machinery and equipment used in mining, §26-53-114.
Modular homes, §26-53-118.
Motor vehicles.
Machinery and equipment used in rebuilding, §26-53-114.
Municipal buses.
Motor fuels used in, §26-53-117.
Museums.
Qualified museums, §26-53-146.
Oil and gas.
Machinery and equipment used in extracting, §26-53-114.
Natural gas sales.
Glass manufacturing, §26-53-134.
Unprocessed crude oil, §26-53-113.
Packaging.
Machinery and equipment, §26-53-114.
Penalties.
Motor fuels used in municipal buses.
Penalties for abuse, §26-53-117.
Pesticides and herbicides, §26-53-119.
Poultry.
Feedstuffs used for, §26-53-120.
Machinery and equipment used in processing and hatching, §26-53-114.

COMPENSATING TAX —Cont'd
Exemptions —Cont'd
Processing.
Machinery and equipment, §26-53-114.
Producing.
Machinery and equipment, §26-53-114.
Property of state prohibited from taxing, §26-53-112.
Property tax under gross receipts tax, §26-53-112.
Railroads.
Certain railroad cars, parts and equipment, §26-53-115.
Steel manufacturers tax incentives, §15-4-2403.
Towboats.
Sale and purchase of certain vessels, §26-53-116.
Trucks or trailers, certain classes, §26-53-144.
Vaccines, medications and medicinal preparations used in treating livestock and poultry, §26-53-119.
Vending devices sales tax.
Registration as vending device operator, §26-57-1002.
Vessels.
Sale and purchase of certain vessels, §26-53-116.
Wall and floor tile manufacturers, §26-53-143.
Yeast.
Chemicals, nutrients and other ingredients used in commercial production, §26-53-119.
Fabricating.
Machinery and equipment used directly in.
Exemptions, §26-53-114.
Feed.
Feedstuffs used for livestock.
Exemptions, §26-53-120.
Machinery and equipment.
Used for manufacturing.
Exemption, §26-53-114.
Fertilizer.
Exemption, §26-53-119.
Finance and administration department.
Revenue division.
Sales and use tax.
Section created within, §26-53-105.
Financial institutions.
See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.
Finishing.
Machinery and equipment used directly in.
Exemptions, §26-53-114.
Fire protection and emergency equipment, §26-53-142.
Food.
Government agencies providing food to poor and needy or public penal and eleemosynary institutions.
Refund of tax levied and paid upon, §26-53-127.

COMPENSATING TAX —Cont'd
Food —Cont'd
Levy of tax on food and food ingredients, §26-53-145.
Forms.
Rules and regulations, §26-53-104.
Fort Smith clearinghouse.
Sales exemption, §26-53-135.
Gas utilities.
Imposition of tax on certain personal property, §26-53-108.
Glass manufacturing.
Natural gas sales, §26-53-134.
Gross receipts tax.
Property taxed under.
Exempt from compensating tax, §26-53-112.
Heavy equipment, §26-53-147.
Imposition.
Additional tax levied, §26-53-107.
Carriers, §26-53-108.
Contractors.
Tangible personal property procured from without state for use by contractors, §26-53-203.
Data processing.
Use of computer software, §26-53-109.
Financial institutions, §26-53-110.
Generally, §26-53-106.
Public utilities, §26-53-108.
Telecommunications companies, §26-53-108.
Indigent persons.
Foodstuffs.
Provided by government agencies for free distribution to poor and needy.
Refund of tax levied and paid, §26-53-127.
Liability, §26-53-123.
Liens.
Tax lien upon property of purchaser, §26-53-128.
Limestone.
Exemptions, §26-53-119.
Livestock.
Feedstuffs used for.
Exemptions, §26-53-120.
Machinery and equipment used for processing.
Exemptions, §26-53-114.
Machinery.
Producing, manufacturing, fabricating, assembling, etc.
Exemption for certain machinery and equipment, §26-53-114.
Manufactured homes.
Exemption for modular homes, §26-53-118.
Manufacturers.
Machinery and equipment used directly in manufacturing.
Exemptions, §26-53-114.
Manufacturing forms, §26-53-133.
Medical supplies and equipment, §26-53-141.

COMPENSATING TAX —Cont'd
Mines and minerals.
Machinery and equipment used for mining.
Exemptions, §26-53-114.
Motor fuels.
Motor fuels used in municipal buses.
Exemptions, §26-53-117.
Penalties for abuse, §26-53-117.
Motor vehicles.
Machinery and equipment used in rebuilding or remanufacturing.
Exemptions, §26-53-114.
Used cars.
Payment and collection of tax on, §26-53-126.
Determining total consideration for sale of vehicle, §26-52-514.
Municipal corporations.
Municipal buses.
Motor fuels used in.
Exemptions, §26-53-117.
Penalty for abuse, §26-53-117.
Museums.
Exemption for qualified museums, §26-53-146.
Natural gas.
Sale of natural gas or electricity to manufacturers, §26-53-148.
Oil and gas.
Machinery and equipment used for extracting.
Exemptions, §26-53-114.
Natural gas sales.
Glass manufacturing, §26-53-134.
Unprocessed crude oil.
Exemptions, §26-53-113.
Packaging.
Machinery and equipment used directly in.
Exemptions, §26-53-114.
Payment of tax, §26-53-125.
Motor vehicles.
Used cars, §26-53-126.
Determining total consideration for sale of vehicle, §26-52-514.
Reciprocal agreements, §26-53-302.
Tax paid in another state.
Credit, §26-53-131.
Penalties.
Motor fuels used in municipal buses.
Penalties for abuse of exemptions, §26-53-117.
Personal property.
Additional taxes levied, §26-53-107.
Tangible personal property.
Use, storage or consumption.
Applicability of tax to, §26-53-106.
Pesticides and herbicides.
Exemptions, §26-53-119.
Photographs.
Machinery and equipment used in photography.
Exemptions, §26-53-114.
Pipelines.
Imposition of tax on certain personal property, §26-53-108.

COMPENSATING TAX —Cont'd
Poultry.
Feedstuffs used for.
Exemptions, §26-53-120.
Machinery and equipment.
Used for processing and hatching.
Exemption, §26-53-114.
Prepaid telephone calling cards, §26-53-140.
Prepayment by electronic funds transfer, §26-53-125.
Presumptions, §26-53-106.
Printing.
Machinery and equipment used in.
Exemptions, §26-53-114.
Prisons and prisoners.
Foodstuffs provided by government agencies for free distribution to penal institutions.
Refunds on tax levied and paid, §26-53-127.
Processing.
Machinery and equipment used directly in.
Exemptions, §26-53-114.
Producing.
Machinery and equipment used directly in.
Exemptions, §26-53-114.
Public utilities.
Imposition of tax on certain personal property, §26-53-108.
Purchasers.
Liability for tax, §26-53-123.
Railroads.
Certain railroad cars, parts and equipment.
Exemptions, §26-53-115.
Imposition of tax on certain personal property, §26-53-108.
Rate.
Additional tax levied, §26-53-107.
Contractors.
Tangible personal property procured from without state for use by contractors, §26-53-203.
Generally, §26-53-106.
Public carriers, §26-53-108.
Public utilities, §26-53-108.
Telephone and telegraph companies, §26-53-108.
Reciprocity.
Interstate reciprocal agreements.
Collection of taxes, §26-53-302.
Reciprocal waiver of collection and enforcement, §26-53-303.
Director authorized to enter into, §26-53-301.
Payment of taxes, §26-53-302.
Waiver of collection and enforcement.
Reciprocal waiver under agreements, §26-53-303.
Refunds.
Child care facility construction materials and furnishings, §26-53-132.
Governmental agencies, §26-53-127.

COMPENSATING TAX —Cont'd
Registration.
Vendors, §26-53-121.
Returns, §26-53-125.
Rules and regulations, §26-53-104.
Sales and use tax section.
Administration of subchapter.
Duties, §26-53-105.
Collection of tax.
Duties, §26-53-105.
Created within revenue division of finance and administration department, §26-53-105.
Enforcement of act.
Duties, §26-53-105.
Savings and loan associations.
Applicability of provisions, §23-37-108.
Secretary of state.
Service of process on vendors.
Agent for, §26-53-129.
Service of process.
Vendors.
Service on, §26-53-129.
Steel manufacturers tax incentives.
Exemptions, §15-4-2403.
Tangible personal property.
Additional tax levied, §26-53-107.
Telephone and telegraph companies.
Imposition of tax on certain personal property, §26-53-108.
Title of subchapter.
Short title, §26-53-101.
Trailers and semitrailers.
Collection and payment of tax on used trailers and semitrailers, §26-53-126.
Trucks or trailers, certain classes, §26-53-144.
Used cars.
Payment and collection, §26-53-126.
Used trailers and semitrailers.
Payment and collection, §26-53-126.
Vaccines, medications and medicinal preparations used in treating livestock and poultry.
Exemptions, §26-53-119.
Vending devices sales tax.
Registration as vending device operator.
Election not to register, payment of compensating tax, §26-57-1003.
Exemption, §26-57-1002.
Vendors.
Collection of tax, §26-53-124.
Registration, §26-53-121.
Returns, §26-53-125.
Service of process on vendors, §26-53-129.
Statements of compliance.
Furnishing to agents, §26-53-122.
Vessels.
Sale and purchase of certain vessels.
Exemptions, §26-53-116.
Wall and floor tile manufacturers, §26-53-143.
Water supply and waterworks.
Imposition of tax on certain personal property, §26-53-108.

COMPENSATING TAX —Cont'd
Yeast.
Exemptions.
Chemicals, nutrients and other ingredients used in commercial production, §26-53-119.

COMPENSATORY DAMAGES.
Damages generally.
See DAMAGES.

COMPETENCY AND OUTCOME BASED EDUCATION, §§6-15-401 to 6-15-441.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

COMPETENCY TO STAND TRIAL.
Insanity defense.
See INSANITY DEFENSE.

COMPETITIVE BIDDING.
Public purchasing and contracting generally.
See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.

COMPLAINTS.
Amount in controversy, inclusion, §16-63-221.
Attachment.
Boats and vessels.
Filing complaint on return of attachment, §16-110-306.
Bonds, surety.
Actions on bonds, §16-107-202.
Child custody.
Interstate child custody proceedings.
Verified complaint, §§9-19-209, 9-19-308.
Commencement of actions, §16-58-103.
Discovery.
Actions for discovery, §16-118-102.
Ejectment, §18-60-205.
Answer to contain exceptions to complaint, §18-60-205.
Exceptions to answer, §18-60-205.
Contents, §18-60-205.
Ruling on exceptions, §18-60-205.
Filing of complaint, ARCP 3.
Forcible entry and detainer.
Contents, §18-60-307.
Filing of complaint, §18-60-307.
Highways.
Repeal of provisions, effect, §23-2-430.
State highway and transportation department.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
Jurisdiction.
Statement of amount in controversy, §16-63-221.
Landlord and tenant.
Evictions for criminal offenses and common nuisance, §18-16-503.
Limited partnerships.
Derivative actions, §4-47-1004.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Contents, §18-44-122.

COMPLAINTS —Cont'd
Mines and minerals.
State mine inspector.
Complaint to enjoin unsafe working conditions, §11-7-210.
Motor carriers.
See MOTOR CARRIERS.
Municipal corporations.
Incorporation.
Complaints to prevent organization, §14-38-106.
Dismissal of complaint, §14-38-108.
Hearings on complaint, §14-38-107.
Natural resources commission.
Verified complaint requirements, §15-20-101.
Property taxes.
Assessments.
Reassessment, §26-26-1301.
Seeds.
Arbitration of defective seed claims.
Complaints against dealers.
Filing fee, §2-23-102.
Prerequisite to legal action, §2-23-102.
Compliance with section not required where notice not typed on container or label, §2-23-102.
Subject-matter jurisdiction.
Statement of amount in controversy, §16-63-221.
Trees and timber.
State lands.
Unlawful cutting or removal, §15-32-303.
Verification of complaint, §15-32-304.
Tuberculosis.
Involuntary commitment.
Disorderly conduct, §20-15-708.
Willful violation of rules, §20-15-708.

COMPOST.
Natural organic fertilizers, §§2-19-501 to 2-19-503.
See FERTILIZERS.
Poultry feeding operations.
Registration with natural resources commission, §§15-20-901 to 15-20-906.
Soil nutrient application and poultry litter utilization.
General provisions, §§15-20-1101 to 15-20-1114.
Regulation.
See SOIL NUTRIENT APPLICATION AND POULTRY LITTER UTILIZATION.
Soil nutrient management planners and applicators.
Certification, §§15-20-1001 to 15-20-1008.
Surplus nutrient removal incentives, §§15-20-1201 to 15-20-1206.

COMPOUNDING OFFENSES, §5-54-107.

COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH INSURANCE POOL, §§23-79-501 to 23-79-513.
Benefits.
Outline of benefits, §23-79-510.

COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH INSURANCE POOL —Cont'd
Board of directors, §23-79-504.
Plan of operation, §23-79-505.
Citation of act.
Short title, §23-79-502.
Collective action.
Immunity from liability, §23-79-512.
Confidentiality of information, §23-79-511.
Coverage under plan.
Benefits, §23-79-510.
Eligibility, §23-79-509.
Policy renewal, §23-79-510.
Creation, §23-79-504.
Definitions, §23-79-503.
Eligibility, §23-79-509.
Employers, prohibited practices, §23-79-513.
Immunity.
Board not liable for obligations of pool, §23-79-504.
Collective actions, §23-79-512.
Ineligibility for pool coverage, §23-79-513.
Insurers.
Defined, §23-79-503.
Participation in pool, §23-79-504.
Plan.
Coverage under.
Policy renewal, §23-79-510.
Defined, §23-79-503.
Plan administrator, §23-79-508.
Plan of operation, §23-79-505.
Powers, §23-79-506.
Purpose, §23-79-501.
Reciprocal agreements, power to enter into, §23-79-506.
Sources of funding, §23-79-507.
Title of act.
Short title, §23-79-502.
Unfair competition and trade practices.
Unfair referrals to plan, §23-79-513.

COMPRESSED GASES.
Transportation, §15-75-109.

COMPROMISE AND SETTLEMENT.
See SETTLEMENT.

COMPTROLLER.
Finance and administration department.
Director.
See FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

COMPULSIVE GAMBLING DISORDERS.
Gambling advertisements.
Information to be included, §20-27-2601.

COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, §§6-18-201 to 6-18-230.
Absences.
Additional absences, granting.
FFA and 4-H program participation, §6-18-220.
Effect of excessive absences, §6-18-209.
Revocation of driving privileges, §6-18-222.

COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE —Cont'd
Adoption of student attendance policies, §6-18-209.
Age.
Students permitted to attend schools, §6-18-202.
Attending classes and programs not offered at assigned school, §6-18-228.
Census of enrollment, §6-18-215.
Choice of district.
District other than residential district, §6-18-203.
Choice of school based on performance levels, §6-18-227.
Community truancy board, §§6-18-225, 6-18-226.
Consolidated districts.
Attending classes and programs not offered at assigned school, §6-18-228.
Construction of act, §6-18-213.
Continued attendance of school outside district of residence, §6-18-205.
Dismissal of or dropping student from attendance records.
Absence for more than 10 consecutive days, §6-18-213.
District other than residential district, §6-18-203.
Dropout rates, determining, §6-18-215.
Exception to compulsory attendance, §6-18-201.
Excessive absences.
Penalties, §6-18-222.
FHA.
Equal treatment with FFA member students, §6-18-220.
Excused absences for FHA students, §6-18-220.
Financial aid.
Attendance as official data for minimum foundation aid and transportation aid, §6-18-213.
Fines.
Collection of fines under act, §6-10-103.
Forms, §6-18-213.
4-H programs.
Legislative intent and purpose, §6-18-220.
Full school day for high school students, §§6-18-210, 6-18-211.
Generally, §6-18-201.
High school.
Full day of instruction, §§6-18-210, 6-18-211.
Immunization.
Required for children admitted to public schools, §6-18-702.
Inspection of attendance records by department.
Verification of correct and accurate reporting, §6-18-213.
Law enforcement officials.
Operation stay in school, §6-18-221.
Military children.
Absence due to military deployment, §6-27-113.

COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE —Cont'd
Motor vehicles.
Excessive absences.
Suspension of driving privileges, §6-18-222.
Notice of excessive absence, §6-18-222.
Official reporting period, §6-18-213.
Operation stay in school.
Implementation of program.
Cooperation of law enforcement agencies, §6-18-221.
Pages for general assembly during legislative session.
Considered on instructional assignment, not considered absent, §6-18-229.
Penalties.
Excessive absences, §6-18-222.
False attendance reports, §6-18-219.
Revocation of driving privileges.
Excessive absences, §6-18-222.
Procedure to handle excessive absence, §6-18-222.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Prosecution of violators, §6-10-104.
Prosecutions, §6-10-103.
Records.
Manner of keeping attendance records, §6-18-213.
Teachers to maintain records, §6-18-217.
Reports.
Failure to file report, §6-18-213.
False attendance reports, §6-18-219.
Penalty, §6-18-219.
Filing report on attendance, §6-18-213.
Official reporting period for attendance, §6-18-213.
Residence.
District other than residential district, §6-18-203.
Students permitted to attend schools, §6-18-202.
Rules and regulations.
Promulgation, §6-18-213.
School districts.
Attendance in another district, §§6-18-204, 6-18-205.
Corrections department employees' children or wards.
Transfers of employees among units.
Impact on children's or ward's attendance in district enrolled, §6-18-203.
School performance report act, §§6-15-1401, 6-15-1402.
Separate domicile for school attendance purposes, §6-18-202.
Student resident of another district.
District illegally admitting, §6-18-202.
Students in one district attending school in another district.
Construction of act, §6-18-204.
Counting of attendance for aid purposes, §6-18-204.

COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE —Cont'd
Students in one district attending school in another district —Cont'd
Eligibility for inter-school activities, §6-18-204.
Enrollment, §6-18-204.
Inter-school activities.
Eligibility, §6-18-204.
Truancy.
Excessive absences.
Effect, §6-18-209.
Revocation or suspension of driving privilege, §6-18-222.
Prosecutors, §§6-10-103, 6-10-104.
Tuition agreements with nonresident district.
Students participating in, §6-18-202.

COMPUTATION OF TIME.
See TIME.

COMPUTER CRIMES.
Actions.
Civil actions for damages, §5-41-106.
Affirmative defenses.
Unlawful use or access, §5-41-203.
Attorney general.
Assistance to prosecuting attorneys, §5-41-107.
Child pornography and exploitation, §§5-27-601 to 5-27-608.
Commission of crime, §5-27-603.
Definitions, §5-27-601.
Determination of age of child, §5-27-607.
Distribution, possession or viewing, §5-27-602.
Electronic mail service providers, §5-27-608.
Failure to report, §5-27-604.
Felonies, §§5-27-602, 5-27-603.
Interactive computer services, §5-27-608.
Jurisdiction, §5-27-606.
Misdemeanors.
Failure to report, §5-27-604.
Statute of limitations, §5-1-109.
Computer fraud, §5-41-103.
Computer trespass, §5-41-104.
Damages.
Civil actions for, §5-41-106.
Definitions, §5-41-102.
Child pornography and exploitation, §5-27-601.
Virus, bugs, etc., §5-41-201.
E-mail.
Unlawful acts, §5-41-205.
Encryption, unlawful use, §5-41-204.
Exploitation of a child, §5-27-605.
Hackers.
Unlawful acts, §5-41-202.
Interference with access or unlawful access or use, §5-41-203.
Legislative declaration, §5-41-101.
Limitation of actions.
Civil actions for damages, §5-41-106.
Password disclosure, §5-41-206.

COMPUTER CRIMES —Cont'd
Personal information disclosed by Internet service provider.
When permitted, §5-41-109.
Purpose of provisions, §5-41-101.
Unlawful communications, §5-41-108.
Venue, §5-41-105.
Viruses.
E-mail, §5-41-205.
Unlawful acts, §5-41-202.

COMPUTERS AND SOFTWARE.
Assessment coordination department.
Computer-assisted mass appraisal software, §25-28-108.
Compensating tax.
Imposition of tax on use of computer software, §26-53-109.
Computer and electronic recycling fund, §§8-6-613, 8-6-614, 19-5-1217.
Computer and electronic recycling program.
Landfill disposal fees to support program, §8-6-612.
Connect Arkansas broadband program, §§4-113-101 to 4-113-106.
Contracts.
State departments and agencies.
Professional and consultant services contracts, §§19-11-1001 to 19-11-1012.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.
Crimes related to, §§5-41-101 to 5-41-109, 5-41-201 to 5-41-206.
See COMPUTER CRIMES.
Department of computer services.
Signature imaging system.
Assistance to secretary of state, §7-9-124.
DNA data base, §§12-12-1105, 12-12-1106.
Education.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Elections.
Paper ballots and electronic vote tabulating systems, §§7-5-601 to 7-5-616.
See ELECTIONS.
Voter information on Internet website, §7-1-110.
Electric utilities.
Broadband over power lines enabling act, §§23-18-801 to 23-18-808.
Broadband services, acquiring right to provide by condemnation, §18-15-503.
Damages payable to owner, §18-15-507.
Petition not required, §18-15-504.
Electronic transactions, §§25-31-101 to 25-32-120.
See ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS.
Gross receipts tax.
Computer software and maintenance of computer hardware, §26-52-304.
Information systems, §§25-4-101 to 25-4-124.
See INFORMATION SYSTEMS.
Information technology access for the blind, §§25-26-201 to 25-26-206.
See BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED.

COMPUTERS AND SOFTWARE —Cont'd
Internet.
See INTERNET.
Legislative audit division.
Audits of data processing systems, §10-4-424.
Libraries.
Public school Internet filters, §13-2-103.
Motor vehicles.
Changes in state driving laws.
Website information to public, §27-14-609.
Personal information protection act, §§4-110-101 to 4-110-108.
See PERSONAL IDENTIFYING INFORMATION.
Portable electronics insurance, §§23-88-501 to 23-88-507.
Property taxes.
Records.
Electronic data processing equipment, §26-28-102.
Recycling and electronic solid waste.
Accounting and administration of sales, §25-34-105.
Agency-wide policies, §25-34-104.
Computer and electronic recycling fund, §19-5-1217.
Definitions, §25-34-103.
Donation of unsold surplus equipment, §25-34-107.
Electronic equipment recycling grants, §25-34-110.
Fund, §§25-34-109, 25-34-110.
Grants, §25-34-110.
Landfill ban, §25-34-111.
Legislative findings, §25-34-102.
Policies for disposal, §25-34-104.
Sale of surplus equipment.
Accounting and administration of sales, §25-34-105.
Pricing, §25-34-106.
Proceeds, §25-34-108.
Unsold equipment, §25-34-107.
Title of provisions, §25-34-101.
Unsold surplus equipment, §25-34-107.
Secured transactions.
Purchase-money security interest in software, §4-9-103.
Spyware.
Consumer protection against computer spyware act, §§4-111-101 to 4-111-105.
State departments and agencies.
Personal computer policies, §25-1-116.
Professional and consultant services contracts, §§19-11-1001 to 19-11-1012.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.
Universities and colleges.
Defined, §6-61-101.
Electronic communications privacy, §6-61-126.

COMPUTER SPYWARE, §§4-111-101 to 4-111-105.
Action by attorney general under deceptive trade practices act.
Violation punishable by, §4-111-104.
Blocking installation or disabling software.
Preventing authorized user from, §4-111-103.
Consumer protection against computer spyware act.
Short title, §4-111-101.
Copying software on to computer.
Unlawful acts, §4-111-103.
Definitions, §4-111-102.
Hacking, §4-111-103.
Internet.
Access to or use of.
Unlawful use of software to modify settings, §4-111-103.
Personally identifiable information.
Collecting through deceptive means, §4-111-103.
Persons not authorized users.
Unlawful acts, §4-111-103.
Phishing, §4-111-103.
Defined, §4-111-102.
Security antispyware or antivirus software.
Removing, disabling or rendering inoperative, §4-111-103.
Spyware monitoring fund.
Fines and penalties paid into, use of fund, §4-111-105.
Unlawful acts, exceptions, §4-111-103.

COMPUTER VIRUS.
Consumer protection against computer spyware act, §§4-111-101 to 4-111-105.
Defined, §4-111-102.

CONCEALED WEAPONS, §§5-73-301 to 5-73-321.
Alcohol or substance abuse.
Ineligibility for license, §5-73-309.
Authority to carry concealed handgun.
Person possessing valid license, §5-73-315.
Automated listing of licensed holders, §5-73-307.
Carrying license with valid identification at all times, §5-73-315.
Concealed defined, §5-73-301.
Criminal penalty for violation, §5-73-305.
Definitions, §5-73-301.
Department of Arkansas state police fund.
Fees collected deposited in, §5-73-316.
Exemptions from licensing requirements, §5-73-304.
Expungement of records of serial numbers, §5-73-310.
Fingerprints submitted with application for license, §5-73-311.
Firearms and other weapons generally.
See FIREARMS AND OTHER WEAPONS.

CONCEALED WEAPONS —Cont'd
Freedom of information act.
Applications for licenses and records relating to license holders exempt, §5-73-307.
Records deemed not public records.
License to carry concealed handgun, §25-19-105.
Grounds for revocation of license, §§5-73-308, 5-73-312.
Handguns, permits for law enforcement officers, §§12-15-201, 12-15-202.
Immunity of state, county or city employees for civil damages resulting from issuance of license, §5-73-303.
Instructors.
Review of license application, §5-73-318.
License to carry concealed handgun.
Application form, §5-73-310.
Application procedure, §5-73-311.
Authority to issue, §5-73-302.
Carrying of license together with valid identification at all times, §5-73-315.
Change of address, §5-73-314.
Criminal penalty for violations, §5-73-305.
Denial of license, §5-73-308.
Display upon demand by law enforcement officer, §5-73-315.
Duplicates or substitutes for lost or destroyed license, §5-73-314.
Eligibility, §5-73-309.
Exemptions, §5-73-304.
Expiration, §5-73-313.
Expungement of records of serial numbers, §5-73-310.
False answers or false documents, §5-73-305.
Fees, §5-73-311.
Renewal, §5-73-313.
Fees collected deposited in department of Arkansas state police fund, §5-73-316.
Fingerprints submitted with application, §5-73-311.
Freedom of information.
Records deemed not public records, §25-19-105.
Grounds for revocation, §§5-73-308, 5-73-312.
Immunity from civil damages resulting from issuance of license, §5-73-303.
Instructor review of application, §5-73-318.
Law enforcement officers.
Concealed handguns, §§12-15-201, 12-15-202.
List of licensed holders, §5-73-307.
Lost or destroyed license, §5-73-314.
Military members, §5-73-320.
Number of handguns applicant may list, §5-73-310.
Oath, application completed under, §5-73-310.
Possessing valid license authority to carry concealed handgun, §5-73-315.
Reciprocity, §5-73-321.

CONCEALED WEAPONS —Cont'd
License to carry concealed handgun —Cont'd
Renewal, §5-73-313.
Requirement, §5-73-309.
Revocation of license, §§5-73-308, 5-73-312.
Rules and regulations, §5-73-317.
Suspension of license, §§5-73-308, 5-73-312.
Term of license, §5-73-302.
Transfer to Arkansas from out of state, §5-73-319.
Waiting period for issuance, §5-73-308.
List of licensed holders, §5-73-307.
Military members.
License to carry concealed handgun, §5-73-320.
Number of handguns applicant may list on license, §5-73-310.
Out-of-state license, §5-73-309.
Police, sheriffs or state police stations.
Prohibited from carrying weapons concealed, §5-73-306.
Concealed handgun permits, §§12-15-201, 12-15-202.
Presumption of chronically and habitually using alcohol and controlled substances, §5-73-309.
Prohibited places from carrying, §5-73-306.
Rules and regulations, §5-73-317.
Serial numbers.
Expungement of records, §5-73-310.
Registration, documentation or providing not required, §5-73-307.
Sheriffs.
License to carry concealed handgun, §5-73-302.
Waiting period for issuance of license to carry concealed handgun, §5-73-308.

CONCEALING BIRTH.
Criminal offense.
Conduct constituting, §5-26-203.

CONCEALING MERCHANDISE.
See SHOPLIFTING.

CONCEALING SUSPECTS, §5-54-105.

CONCERTS.
Beer festival permits, §3-5-105.
Unlawful recordings, §5-37-510.
Freedom of information act.
Provisions not construed to conflict with, §5-37-102.

CONCILIATION.
Dispute resolution, §§16-7-201 to 16-7-207.
See DISPUTE RESOLUTION.

CONCUSSIONS.
Physical activity in schools.
Procedures and staff training as to health and safety conditions, §6-18-708.

CONDEMNATION.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.

CONDOMINIUMS.
Additional construction.
Not covered by initial recording of master deed.
Treated as horizontal property regime, §18-13-106.
Treatment as horizontal property regime, §18-13-106.
Addition of apartments.
In excess of those described in master deed, §18-13-106.
Recordation, §18-13-106.
Administration.
Bylaws, §18-13-108.
Modification, §18-13-109.
Assessments.
Joint and several liability.
Amounts owing unpaid assessments, §18-13-116.
Bylaws, §18-13-108.
Administration.
Modification of administration, §18-13-109.
Requirements, §18-13-108.
Citation of act, §18-13-101.
Common elements, §18-13-112.
Conveyance, §18-13-105.
Indivisibility of common elements, §18-13-114.
Percentage, §18-13-112.
Use, §18-13-114.
Contributions.
Payment of expenses of administration and maintenance, §18-13-116.
Conveyances.
Apartments, §18-13-105.
Common elements, §18-13-105.
Priority of liens, §18-13-116.
Requirements, §18-13-115.
Undivided interest of owner in common elements appertaining to condominium are conveyed, §18-13-115.
Declaration of desire to submit property to regime, §18-13-103.
Deeds.
Master deeds, §18-13-104.
Contents, §18-13-104.
Plans attached to master deed, §18-13-105.
Recordation, §18-13-104.
Definitions, §18-13-102.
Description of individual apartments in plans, §18-13-105.
Establishment of horizontal property regimes, §18-13-103.
Expenses of administration and maintenance.
Contributions for payment, §18-13-116.
Indivisibility of common elements, §18-13-114.
Insurance, §18-13-117.
Application of insurance proceeds to reconstruction, §18-13-118.
Individual rights of co-owners, §18-13-117.

CONDOMINIUMS —Cont'd
Joint and several liability.
Amounts owing unpaid assessments, §18-13-116.
Joint tenants and tenants in common, §18-13-113.
Liability.
Joint and several liability.
Amounts owing unpaid assessments, §18-13-116.
Liens.
Priority upon sale or conveyance of property, §18-13-116.
Master deeds, §18-13-104.
Contents, §18-13-104.
Plans attached to master deeds, §18-13-105.
Recordation, §18-13-104.
Merger.
No bar to re-establishment of regime, §18-13-107.
Waiver of regime, §18-13-107.
Modification of administration, §18-13-109.
Ownership of apartments, §18-13-112.
Plans.
Attached to master deed, §18-13-105.
Description of individual apartments in plans, §18-13-105.
Reconstruction.
Application of insurance proceeds to reconstruction, §18-13-118.
Pro rata distribution in certain cases, §18-13-118.
Rules governing reconstruction, §18-13-118.
Sharing of reconstruction costs where building not insured, §18-13-119.
Modification of section by resolution, §18-13-119.
Sharing of reconstruction costs where insurance indemnity insufficient, §18-13-119.
Modification of section by resolution, §18-13-119.
Recordation.
Apartments in excess of those described in master deed, §18-13-106.
Master deeds, §18-13-104.
Records.
Books of receipts and expenditures, §18-13-110.
Availability for examination, §18-13-110.
Re-establishment of regime.
Merger no bar, §18-13-107.
Sales.
Priority of lien, §18-13-116.
Short title, §18-13-101.
Status of apartments, §18-13-111.
Taxation.
Gross receipts tax.
Municipal corporations, §§26-75-601 to 26-75-618.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Separate taxation, §18-13-120.
Tenants by the entireties, §18-13-113.

CONDOMINIUMS —Cont'd
Time shares.
See TIME SHARES.
Use of elements held in common, §18-13-114.
Waiver of regime, §18-13-107.

CONDOMS.
Contraceptives generally.
See CONTRACEPTIVES.

CONFEDERATE FLAG DAY.
Generally, §1-5-107.

CONFESSION OF JUDGMENT.
Appearance and confession, §16-65-301.
Bonds, surety.
Judgment by confession, §16-107-203.
Enforcement of judgment by confession, §16-65-303.
Releases.
Errors released by confession, §16-65-304.
Requisites of judgment, §16-65-302.

CONFIDENTIALITY OF INFORMATION.
Abortion.
Consent requirement.
Judicial proceedings seeking relief from consent requirement, §20-16-804.
Acquired immune deficiency syndrome.
Reports to human services department, §20-15-906.
Addicts.
Absence from treatment facility or program, §20-64-812.
Adoption.
Voluntary adoption registry.
Disclosure of confidential information.
See ADOPTION.
Adult maltreatment.
Custody and protective services records, §9-20-121.
Agriculture.
Farm mediation.
Disclosure of information, §2-7-202.
AIDS.
Required reporting, §20-15-906.
Alcoholic beverages.
Nonresident beer sellers, investigations, §3-5-1309.
Private clubs, names of members, §3-9-232.
Alcoholism and drug abuse counselors.
Exception, §17-27-416.
Attorneys at law.
Judges and lawyer assistance program, JLAP 10.
Rules of professional conduct.
Client-lawyer relationship, Prof Cond Rule 1.6.
Automatic teller machines.
Account information, §23-48-808.
Bank department.
Travel expenses of staff, §23-46-206.
Banks.
Automatic teller machines, §23-48-808.

CONFIDENTIALITY OF INFORMATION —Cont'd
Banks —Cont'd
Bank department and banking board records, §23-46-101.
Board or commission member disclosing, §21-8-1003.
Budgets.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Exemptions from freedom of information act, §19-4-105.
Child abuse and neglect.
Administrative hearings, §12-18-809.
Central registry.
Screened out and unsubstantiated reports, §12-18-910.
True reports, §12-18-909.
Fatalities or near fatalities, public disclosure.
Confidential information not to be released, §§12-18-1104, 12-18-1108.
Hotline reports, §12-18-501.
Investigations pending, §12-18-620.
Notice of determination, §12-18-709.
Reports, §12-18-104.
Subject of report, disclosure by, §12-18-208.
True investigation pending due process.
Release of information, §12-18-710.
Unlawful disclosure of information, §12-18-205.
Imposition of penalties, §12-18-209.
Child care facilities.
Abuse or neglect of children, §20-78-220.
Notification of violations, §20-78-206.
Child death review panel.
Records obtained by panel, §20-27-1706.
Children's advocacy centers.
Records, §20-78-106.
Child support enforcement, §9-17-312.
Recipients and applicants, §9-14-210.
Child welfare agencies, §9-28-407.
Civil procedure.
Redaction of information.
Compliance with Administrative Order 19, ARCP 5.
Certification by person signing pleadings, ARCP 11.
Entry of judgment or decree, ARCP 58.
Commercial drivers, drug and alcohol testing, §27-23-206.
Comprehensive health insurance pool, §23-79-511.
Consumer protection.
Deceptive trade practices.
Investigations, §4-88-111.
Contractors.
Licenses.
Applications.
Financial statement to accompany.
Confidentiality and disposition of statement, §17-25-304.
Correction department.
Commitments to department.
Records, §12-27-113.

CONFIDENTIALITY OF INFORMATION —Cont'd
Correction department —Cont'd
Emergency preparedness documents, §12-27-137.
Corruption.
Misuse of confidential information, §5-52-106.
Counties.
Certain records, §14-14-110.
Court records, SC Adm Ord 19, 19.1.
Crime information center, §12-12-212.
Crime laboratory, §12-12-312.
Criminal history information.
Information not considered public record information, §12-12-1003.
Knowingly releasing or disclosing to unauthorized person, §12-12-1002.
Security of criminal history information, §12-12-1014.
Service providers, criminal background reports, §20-38-112.
Criminal procedure.
Redaction of information.
Compliance with Administrative Order 19, ARCrP 1.9.
Disabilities, children with.
Developmentally delayed infants and toddlers.
Early intervention program, §20-14-506.
Education funds for children with disabilities or foster children.
Records and files, §6-20-510.
Tests and evaluation results of exceptional children, §§6-41-210, 6-41-218.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Conflicts of interest.
Disclosure of confidential government information.
Prohibited acts, §21-8-801.
Dispute resolution, §16-7-206.
DNA database, §12-12-1114.
Penalty for disclosure, §§12-12-1115, 12-12-1116.
DNA samples from sexual and violent offenders, §§12-12-1114 to 12-12-1116.
Drug-free workplace program.
Records, §11-14-109.
Education.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program.
Test security and confidentiality, §6-15-438.
Education funds for children with disabilities or foster children.
Confidentiality of records and files, §6-20-510.
Ethics.
Disclosure of confidential information, §6-24-104.
Tests and evaluations results.
Children with disabilities, §§6-41-210, 6-41-218.

CONFIDENTIALITY OF INFORMATION —Cont'd
Electric utility bills, usage and payment records, §23-2-304.
Electronic filing and service.
Protection of confidential information, SC Adm Ord 21.
Emergency medical technicians.
Criminal background checks, §20-13-1113.
Employee suggestion system, §21-11-104.
Environmental audit reports.
Burden of proof of party asserting privilege, §8-1-310.
Creation of environmental audit privilege, §8-1-303.
Exceptions to privilege, §8-1-305.
Required disclosures in civil or administrative proceedings, §8-1-307.
Stipulation to waiver of privilege regarding certain information, §8-1-306.
Waiver of privilege, §8-1-304.
Ethics commission.
Proceedings on citizen complaints, §7-6-218.
Freedom of information.
See FREEDOM OF INFORMATION.
General assembly.
Drafting requests sent to legislative employees, confidentiality, §10-2-129.
Genetic research studies nondisclosure act, §§20-35-101 to 20-35-103.
Grand jury.
Juror information, §16-32-111.
Greyhound racing.
Criminal background checks.
Owners and trainers, §23-111-203.
Wagering on electronic games of skill.
Employees and suppliers, §23-113-303.
Guardians.
Subsidized guardianships.
Confidentiality of records, §9-8-207.
Health.
Committees for evaluation of health care.
Proceedings and records confidential, §20-9-503.
Data clearing house, §§20-7-301 to 20-7-310.
See HEALTH.
Peer review committees.
Proceedings and records confidential, §20-9-503.
Testing of infants for certain diseases, §20-15-302.
Health insurance.
Portability and accountability.
Disclosure of information by health plan issuers, §23-86-313.
Health maintenance organizations.
Filings and reports as public documents, §23-76-128.
Medical information, §23-76-129.
Home health care services.
Division of health facilities services.
Information received by division, §20-10-811.

CONFIDENTIALITY OF INFORMATION —Cont'd
Home inspectors.
Inspection reports.
Waiver of client confidentiality or privacy rights, §17-52-307.
Horse racing.
Criminal background checks.
Horse owners, trainers, jockeys, etc., §23-110-204.
Wagering on electronic games of skill.
Employees and suppliers, §23-113-303.
Hospitals.
Committees reviewing and evaluating quality of medical or hospital care.
Confidentiality of proceedings, minutes and records, §16-46-109.
Forged communications, §20-9-304.
Health data clearing house, §§20-7-301 to 20-7-310.
See HEALTH.
Identity of patient confidential, §20-9-304.
Infection disclosures.
Privacy of patients, §20-9-1206.
Inspections.
Information received by inspection to be confidential, §20-9-221.
Physicians and surgeons.
Report on termination or revocation of physicians' privileges or other disciplinary action, §17-95-104.
Human immunodeficiency virus.
Reports to human services department, §20-15-906.
Income tax.
Reports and returns, §26-51-813.
Exceptions, §26-51-813.
Insurance.
Arson reporting-immunity statute, §12-13-304.
Commissioner.
Books and records, §23-61-107.
Examination of insurers.
Ancillary information, §23-61-207.
Disclosure of nonpublic personal information, §23-61-113.
Domestic stock and mutual insurers.
Provisions for the prevention of unfair use of information by owners, directors and officers, §23-69-205.
Fraudulent insurance acts.
Mandatory reporting, §23-66-507.
Group and blanket health insurance.
Mental health coverage, §23-86-113.
Holding companies, §23-63-517.
Mutual insurance holding companies, §23-69-320.
Records, §23-63-517.
Judges and lawyer assistance program, JLAP 10.
Juvenile delinquents.
Court records, §9-27-309.
Labor.
Drug-free workplace program.
Records, §11-14-109.

CONFIDENTIALITY OF INFORMATION —Cont'd
Labor —Cont'd
Mediation and conciliation service non-disclosure, §11-2-204.
Libraries.
Patron's records, §§13-2-701 to 13-2-706.
See LIBRARIES.
Life settlements.
Confidentiality of insured's identifying information, §23-81-806.
Examination of licensees or applicants, §23-81-807.
Investigation of fraudulent life settlement acts, §23-81-814.
Long term care facilities and administrators.
Inspections.
Information garnered by inspection to be confidential, §20-10-228.
Office of long term care.
Information received by office to be confidential, §20-10-210.
Long-term care quality assurance committee proceedings and records, §20-10-2204.
Lotteries, §23-115-404.
Agreements with United States government and enforcement or regulatory agencies, §23-115-405.
Withholding from prizes.
Debtors owing money to state.
Confidential information provided to claimant agency, §23-115-1005.
Medicaid.
Fraud.
Records, §5-55-104.
Mental health.
Medical and hospital records, §§20-46-103, 20-46-104.
State hospital.
Records, §20-46-104.
Penalty for misuse, §20-46-104.
Misuse of confidential information by public officers, §5-52-106.
Money services.
Information filed with commissioner, §23-55-607.
Motor vehicles.
Event data recorders, §23-112-107.
Safety responsibility.
Accident reports, §27-19-510.
Narcotic drugs.
Records, §20-64-216.
Oil and gas.
Confidential treatment of reports, §15-72-805.
Optometrists.
Impaired optometrist treatment program, §17-90-508.
Penalties.
Mental health.
State hospital records.
Misuse, §20-46-104.

CONFIDENTIALITY OF INFORMATION —Cont'd
Petroleum products.
Tanks for petroleum products.
Department administration of subchapter, §8-7-909.
Trade secrets.
Storage tanks of regulated substances.
Public officers and employees.
Violation of section constitutes misdemeanor, §8-7-811.
Pharmacists and pharmacies.
Ephedrine combination products, pseudoephedrine and phenylpropanolamine.
Confidentiality of records, §5-64-1107.
Penalty for violations, §5-64-1112.
Physicians and surgeons.
Health data clearing house, §§20-7-301 to 20-7-310.
See HEALTH.
Hospitals.
Report on termination or revocation of physicians' privileges or other disciplinary action, §17-95-104.
Pollution.
Air pollution.
Trade or industrial secrets, §8-4-308.
Water pollution.
Commission.
Information submitted, §8-4-207.
Prescription drug monitoring program.
Confidentiality of prescription information, §20-7-606.
Professional employer organizations, §23-92-413.
Property insurance.
Actuarial opinion law.
Access to information, §23-63-1905.
Fire loss reporting act, §23-88-403.
Public assistance records, §20-76-433.
Public officers and employees.
Criminal background checks, §21-15-105.
Misuse of confidential information, §5-52-106.
Use and disclosure of information acquired by reason of office, §21-8-304.
Public service commission.
Electric utility bills, usage and payment records, §23-2-304.
Public works construction contracts.
Minimum prevailing wages.
Confidentiality of payroll records, §22-9-315.
Real property transfer tax.
Real property transfer tax affidavit of compliance and receipt.
Confidential tax record, §26-60-108.
Reproductive health monitoring system, §20-16-207.
Risk-based capital act.
RBC reports and plans, §23-63-1309.
Health organizations, §23-63-1508.

CONFIDENTIALITY OF INFORMATION —Cont'd
Savings and loan associations.
Divulging of information by employees, §23-37-202.
Securities regulation.
Commissioner, §23-42-203.
Severance tax.
Forestry commission.
Information commission has access to, §26-58-120.
Sex offender registration.
Criteria for disclosure, §12-12-913.
Sexually transmitted diseases.
Health data clearing house, §§20-7-301 to 20-7-310.
See HEALTH.
Notice to division of communicable diseases, §20-16-504.
Social workers.
Confidential communications, §§17-103-107, 17-103-108.
State board or commission member disclosing, §21-8-1003.
Substance abusers.
Absence from treatment facility or program, §20-64-812.
Support for children.
Enforcement, §9-17-312.
Supreme court of Arkansas.
Rules, compliance with Administrative Order 19.
See SUPREME COURT OF ARKANSAS.
Taxation.
Records, §26-18-303.
Exceptions, §26-18-303.
Refunds.
Set-off of debt to state.
Exemption to confidentiality provisions, §26-36-319.
Taxpayer bill of rights.
Preparers of returns.
Disclosure or use of information by preparers.
Penalty, §26-18-810.
Teachers.
Criminal history background checks, §6-17-410.
Testing of infants for certain diseases, §20-15-302.
Trade secrets.
Actions under provisions.
Preservation of secrecy, §4-75-605.
Petroleum products.
Storage tanks of regulated substances.
Public officers and employees.
Violation of section constitutes misdemeanor, §8-7-811.
Trauma care system.
Records, §20-13-806.
Trust companies.
Records, §23-51-187.

CONFIDENTIALITY OF INFORMATION —Cont'd
Unemployment compensation.
Information obtained from employing unit or individual, §11-10-314.
Exceptions, §11-10-314.
New hire registry, §11-10-902.
Victims of crime.
Reparations.
Applications for reparations.
Confidential nature of certain information submitted with application, §16-90-711.
Physician-patient privilege.
Waiver upon filing claim, §16-90-710.
Rights of victims.
Nondisclosure of information about victim, §16-90-1104.
Vital statistics, §20-18-304.
Wages.
Minimum wage law.
Claims filed by employees, §11-4-220.
Youth services.
Juvenile records confidentiality, §9-28-217.

CONFLAGRATIONS.
Fires and fire prevention.
See FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION.

CONFLICT OF LAWS.
Alcoholic beverages.
Microbrewery-restaurants.
Effect on other laws, §3-5-1203.
Aviation.
Collision of aircraft.
Liability arising from.
Subject to state law, §27-116-304.
Contracts made while in flight over state subject to state laws, §27-116-302.
Liability for injury or death of passengers subject to state law, §27-116-303.
Capital development corporations.
Business laws with subchapter, §15-4-1031.
Child support enforcement.
Jurisdiction over nonresident, §9-17-202.
Obligation determinations, §9-17-604.
Responding tribunal duties, §9-17-303.
Choice of law.
See CHOICE OF LAW.
Cooperative marketing associations.
Applicability of conflicting laws, §2-2-429.
Deaf and hearing impaired telecommunications services corporation, §25-29-112.
Death with dignity.
Repeal of conflicting laws, §20-17-218.
Decedents' estates.
Disposition of community property.
Repeal of conflicting laws, §28-12-113.
Determination of law, ARCP 44.1.
Education.
Ethics, §6-24-103.
Electric utility storm recovery securitization financing, §23-18-908.

CONFLICT OF LAWS —Cont'd
Finance.
Public entity documentation.
Effect on other laws, §19-2-509.
Financial institutions.
Agency designation on certificates of deposit, §23-32-509.
Foreign limited liability companies.
Law governing, §4-32-1001.
Foreign limited partnerships.
Law governing generally, §4-47-901.
Greyhound racing.
Wagering on electronic games of skill, §23-113-602.
Guardians.
Applicability of provisions, §28-65-103.
Horse racing.
Statutes prohibiting betting on racing inapplicable, §23-110-102.
Wagering on electronic games of skill, §23-113-602.
Housing authorities.
Regional housing authorities.
Provisions controlling, §14-169-301.
Insurance.
Assets.
Conflicts in treatment of, §23-63-610.
Investment securities, §4-8-110.
Leases, UCC.
Leases subject to other statutes, §4-2A-104.
Limitation on power of parties to choose applicable law and judicial forum, §4-2A-106.
Life settlements, §23-81-812.
Limited liability companies.
Foreign limited liability companies.
Law governing, §4-32-1001.
Governing law, §4-32-1314.
Interstate application of chapter, §4-32-1307.
Limited partnerships.
Foreign limited partnerships.
Law governing generally, §4-47-901.
Livestock.
Stock law districts.
Other provisions cumulative, §14-387-702.
Livestock and poultry commission.
Disease or pest control and eradication.
Repeal of provisions in direct conflict, §2-40-201.
Local governments.
Short-term financing obligations.
Supplemental nature of provisions, §14-78-109.
Taxation.
Capital improvement bonds.
Local sales and use tax, §14-164-333.
Lotteries.
Enforcement provisions, §23-115-904.
Monopolies and restraint of trade.
Unfair practices act.
Provisions controlling, §4-75-211.

CONFLICT OF LAWS —Cont'd
Motor vehicles.
Private use of state or county vehicles prohibited.
Repeal of conflicting laws, §22-8-104.
Motor vehicle sales contracts.
Forum selection clauses, §4-75-413.
Municipal corporations.
Electricity.
Joint municipal electric power generation.
Exemption of projects from application of other laws, §14-202-123.
Sewage disposal systems, §14-236-105.
Municipal electric consolidated authorities.
Effect of other laws, §25-20-421.
Provisions supplemental and controlling, §25-20-418.
Partnerships.
Foreign limited partnerships.
Law governing generally, §4-47-901.
Power of attorney.
Financial institutions and other entities, laws applicable to, §28-68-122.
Procurement.
Priority for private industries located within state.
Provisions controlling, §19-11-303.
Public records retention, §25-18-605.
Public works.
Historic sites.
Contracts for altering, repairing or renovating.
Provisions to govern, §22-9-208.
Radiation protection.
Low-level radioactive waste.
Compact provisions controlling, §8-7-604.
Redevelopment districts, §14-168-303.
Sales and use taxes.
Streamlined sales and use tax agreement.
Limited binding effect, §26-20-108.
Relationship of agreement to state law, §26-20-105.
Secured transactions.
Law governing perfection and priority, §§4-9-301 to 4-9-307.
See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.
Soil conservation.
Provisions controlling, §14-125-107.
Solid waste management.
Recycling.
Conflict with federal laws, §8-9-103.
State building authority.
Construction with other laws, §22-2-103.
State lands.
Subchapter controlling, §22-5-302.
Support for children.
Enforcement.
Jurisdiction over nonresident, §9-17-202.
Obligation determinations, §9-17-604.
Responding tribunal duties, §9-17-303.
Teacher retirement system.
Alternate retirement plan.
Provisions controlling, §24-7-803.

CONFLICT OF LAWS —Cont'd
Teacher retirement system —Cont'd
Higher education institutions, optional participation by employees of, §24-7-1603.
Trade secrets.
Effect of act on other laws, §4-75-602.
Trust companies.
Choice of law, §§23-51-198, 23-51-199.
Trusts and trustees.
Testamentary additions to trusts.
Savings clause, §28-27-105.
Underage DUI law, §5-65-311.
Unincorporated nonprofit associations, §4-28-604.
Relation to other laws, §4-28-603.
Urban renewal.
Provisions controlling, §14-169-602.
Wills.
Testamentary additions to trusts.
Savings clause, §28-27-105.

CONFLICTS OF INTEREST.
Alcoholic beverages.
Director of department of finance and administration, §3-2-101.
Appearances.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Prohibited appearances, §21-8-802.
Arbitration.
Arbitrators, disclosure of conflicts, §16-108-212.
Attorneys at law.
Capital, conflicts and appellate office, §16-87-205.
Criminal activities, §16-22-501.
Public defenders, §16-87-307.
Rules of professional conduct.
Client-lawyer relationship, Prof Cond Rules 1.7 to 1.12.
See RULES OF PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT.
Reform activities affecting client interest, Prof Cond Rule 6.4.
Aviation.
Air commerce.
Transportation commission, §23-14-108.
Bank department.
Staff, §23-46-207.
Blind and visually impaired.
School for the blind.
Board of trustees.
Materials and supplies, §6-43-206.
Employees.
Rules, §6-43-114.
Boards and commissions, §21-8-1001.
Carriers.
Officers, agents and employees of carriers, AR Const Art 17 §5.
Cemeteries.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries.
Board, §20-17-1004.
Cemetery improvement districts.
Commissioners, §20-17-1106.

CONFLICTS OF INTEREST —Cont'd
Circuit courts.
Clerks, §14-14-1202.
Judges.
Disqualification of judges, §16-13-214.
Constables, §14-14-1202.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Carriers.
Officers, agents and employees, AR Const Art 17 §5.
Contracts.
Public purchasing and contracting, §§19-11-701 to 19-11-717.
See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.
Cooperative marketing associations.
Contracts with association prohibited, §2-2-414.
Coroners, §14-14-1202.
Corporations.
Directors, §4-27-831.
Counties.
Boards, advisory or administrative, §14-14-705.
Officers and employees, §14-14-1202.
County assessors, §14-14-1202.
County boards of election commissioners.
Disclosures regarding certain sales, §7-4-119.
County clerks, §14-14-1202.
County courts.
Contracts.
Judge not to be interested party in county contracts, §§16-15-109, 16-15-110.
Penalty for violating provisions, §16-15-109.
County judges, §14-14-1202.
Disqualification of judges, §16-15-111.
Misdemeanors, §14-14-1202.
Prohibition on interest in county contracts or transactions, §16-15-109.
Public projects, buildings, etc., §16-15-110.
County surveyors, §14-14-1202.
Appointment of another surveyor, §14-15-704.
County treasurers, §14-14-1202.
Developmentally delayed infants and toddlers.
Early intervention program.
State interagency council, §20-14-508.
Development finance authority.
Contracts.
Personal interest in contracts prohibited, §15-5-204.
Disabilities, children with.
Developmentally delayed infants and toddlers.
Early intervention program.
State interagency council, §20-14-508.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
General provisions, §§21-8-401 to 21-8-804.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.

CONFLICTS OF INTEREST —Cont'd
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials —Cont'd
Potential conflicts.
Reporting, §21-8-803.
Prohibited acts.
Generally, §21-8-801.
Prohibited appearances, §21-8-802.
Exceptions, §21-8-802.
Reporting of potential conflicts, §21-8-803.
Statements of financial interests.
General provisions, §§21-8-701 to 21-8-704.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Subchapters supplemental to laws pertaining to conflicts of interest, §21-8-405.
Disclosure by legislators.
Generally, §§21-8-901 to 21-8-903.
District courts.
Penalty, §16-17-221.
Drainage districts.
Agreements with United States.
Consolidation.
Examination of commissioners from filing regarding business interest in certain districts, §14-120-409.
Education.
Commissioner of education, §6-11-102.
Educational television.
Commission, §6-3-102.
Electric cooperative corporations.
Board of directors, §23-18-321.
Elevators, dumbwaiters and escalators.
Financial interest prohibited, §20-24-110.
Forests and forestry.
Aid to owners of private forest land.
Interest in purchase of estimated timber prohibited, §15-31-204.
Former state regulatory officials.
Restrictions on employment, §21-8-102.
General assembly.
Disclosure by legislators.
Generally, §§21-8-901 to 21-8-903.
Gifts.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Prohibited acts, §21-8-801.
Greyhound racing.
Racing commission.
Persons prohibited from membership, §23-111-202.
Gross receipts tax.
Changes in law.
Notice to permit holders, §26-52-108.
Health insurance.
Small employer health insurance purchasing groups, §23-86-508.
Highways.
State highway commission, §27-65-133.
Home inspectors.
Unfair business practices, §17-52-321.

CONFLICTS OF INTEREST —Cont'd
Horse racing.
Racing commission.
Persons prohibited from membership, §23-110-201.
Housing authorities.
Commissioners.
Disclosure of interest, §14-169-209.
Improvement districts.
Municipal districts.
Board of improvements, §§14-88-309, 14-88-310.
Suburban improvement districts.
Commissioners, §14-92-208.
Initiative and referendum.
Profiting from passage of act, §7-9-125.
Insurance.
Commissioner, §23-61-106.
Property and casualty insurance guaranty.
Advisory association.
Members may enter into contracts, §23-90-110.
Justices of the peace, §14-14-1202.
Townships having municipal court.
Granting of proper privileges, §16-19-412.
Legislative audit division.
Qualifications of legislative auditor, §10-4-404.
Life settlements.
Examination of licensees or applicants, §23-81-807.
Lottery commission, §23-115-203.
Employees of commission, §23-115-303.
Gifts from or other interests in retailers, §23-115-601.
Gifts from or other interests in vendors, §23-115-501.
Mental health.
Community mental health centers.
Conflict of interest and purchasing policies.
Filing, §20-46-305.
Minimum standards of performance.
Adoption, §20-46-304.
Audits, §20-46-308.
Competitive bidding, §20-46-306.
Pledge to conform to standards.
Filing, §20-46-305.
Professional service contracts.
Generally, §20-46-306.
Inspection, §20-46-307.
Records, §20-46-307.
Purchasing procedures.
Generally, §20-46-306.
Inspection, §20-46-307.
Records, §20-46-307.
Municipal corporations.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Nonprofit corporations.
Loans to directors and officers.
Prohibited, §4-28-220.
Nonprofit corporations (1993).
Directors, §4-33-831.

CONFLICTS OF INTEREST —Cont'd
Oil and gas.
Gasoline, fuel, illuminating and heating oil.
Manufacture or sale.
Inspectors not to be interested, §15-74-403.
Partition.
Partition sales.
Purchases by commissioners or interested parties restricted, §18-60-421.
Penalties.
Surface coal mining and reclamation, §15-58-206.
Public officers and employees.
General provisions.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Public purchasing and contracting.
Ethics.
General provisions, §§19-11-701 to 19-11-717.
See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.
Railroads.
Officers interested in furnishing supplies.
Contracts void, §23-10-108.
Reports.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Reporting of potential conflicts, §21-8-803.
Retirement.
Investment of funds, §24-2-604.
Rural development authority.
Commissioners or employees, §14-188-107.
Rural telecommunications cooperatives.
Board of directors, §23-17-239.
Science and technology authority, §15-3-112.
Sheriffs, §14-14-1202.
Commencement of civil actions.
Summons and process, ARCP 4.
State lands.
Commissioner of state lands.
Oath to refrain from purchase of or speculation in state lands, §22-5-201.
Supreme court.
Disqualification of justice, §16-11-108.
Surface coal mining and reclamation.
Penalties, §15-58-206.
Persons performing function or duty under act.
Financial interest in surface coal mining prohibited, §15-58-206.
Tax collectors, §14-14-1202.
Trust companies.
Criminal violations, §23-51-145.
Interests in trust institutions, §23-51-196.
Trustees.
Disclosure, §23-51-195.
Unincorporated nonprofit associations.
Managers, §4-28-623.
Universities and colleges.
Procurement, §19-11-717.

CONFLICTS OF INTEREST —Cont'd
Urban renewal.
Agencies.
Commissioners or employees, §14-169-713.

CONGRESS.
Absent members, US Const Art I §5.
Adjournment, US Const Art I §§5, 7, Art II §3.
Admiralty, US Const Art I §8.
Age.
Representative in congress, US Const Art I §2.
Senator, US Const Art I §3.
Aliens.
Eligibility to be representative, US Const Art I §2.
Amendments to the constitution, US Const Art V.
Senate.
Equal suffrage in senate, US Const Art V.
Apportionment, US Const Art I §§2, 3, Amds 14, 17.
Appropriations, US Const Art I §§7, 9.
Approval by president of order, resolution or vote, US Const Art I §7.
Army and navy.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Arrest.
Arrest of members, US Const Art I §6.
Privilege from, US Const Art I §6.
Bankruptcy and insolvency.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Borrowing money, US Const Art I §8.
Changing meeting of congress, US Const Amd 20.
Commerce, US Const Art I §§8, 9.
Compensation of members, US Const Art I §6.
Consists of senate and house of representatives, US Const Art I §1.
Constitution of the United States, US Const Art I §1.
Absent members, US Const Art I §5.
Adjournment, US Const Art I §§5, 7, Art II §3.
Admiralty, US Const Art I §8.
Amendments to the constitution, US Const Art V.
Appropriations, US Const Art I §9.
Approval by president of order, resolution or vote, US Const Art I §7.
Army and navy.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Arrest, US Const Art I §6.
Bankruptcy.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Borrowing money, US Const Art I §8.
Commerce, US Const Art I §§8, 9.
Compensation changes, US Const Amd 27.
Compensation of members, US Const Art I §6.
Consists of senate and house of representatives, US Const Art I §1.

CONGRESS —Cont'd
Constitution of the United States —Cont'd
Copyright, US Const Art I §8.
Counterfeiting.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Courts.
Power to constitute tribunals inferior to supreme court, US Const Art I §8.
Debate, US Const Art I §6.
Debt.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Declaration of war, US Const Art I §8.
Defense.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
District of Columbia, US Const Art I §8.
Duties and imposts.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Elections.
House of representatives, US Const Art I §§2, 4.
Senate, US Const Art I §4, Amd 17.
Excises.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Foreign commerce, US Const Art I §8.
Freedom of speech, US Const Art I §6.
Holding other office, US Const Art I §6.
House of representatives, US Const Art I §§1, 2, 4, 5.
Absent members, US Const Art I §5.
Arrest of members, US Const Art I §6.
Compensation of members, US Const Art I §6.
Debate, US Const Art I §6.
Elections.
Election of representatives, US Const Art I §2.
Times, places and manner of holding, US Const Art I §4.
Expulsion of member, US Const Art I §5.
Holding other office, US Const Art I §6.
Impeachment, US Const Art I §2.
Journal, US Const Art I §§5, 7.
Libel and slander.
Privilege of members, US Const Art I §6.
Officers, US Const Art I §2.
Presidential elector.
Representative ineligible, US Const Art II §1.
Punishment of members, US Const Art I §5.
Qualifications.
Electors, US Const Art I §2.
Members, US Const Art I §2.
Judge of qualifications, US Const Art I §5.
Revenue bills, US Const Art I §7.
Rules of procedure, US Const Art I §5.
Speaker, US Const Art I §2.
Term, US Const Art I §2.
Vacancies, US Const Art I §2.
Vice president.
Vacancy in office.
Confirmation of nomination of president, US Const Amd 25 §2.

CONGRESS —Cont'd
Constitution of the United States —Cont'd
Insurrections, US Const Art I §8.
International law.
Power of congress to punish offenses against, US Const Art I §8.
Interstate commerce, US Const Art I §§8, 9.
Invasions, US Const Art I §8.
Journals, US Const Art I §§5, 7.
Legislative powers vested in congress, US Const Art I §1.
Letters of marque and reprisal, US Const Art I §8.
Libel and slander.
Privilege of members of congress, US Const Art I §6.
Messages to congress, US Const Art II §3.
Militia.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Money.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Naturalization, US Const Art I §8.
Navy.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Patents, US Const Art I §8.
Piracy.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Post office and post roads, US Const Art I §8.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Limitations on powers, US Const Art I §9.
President of the United States.
Declaration of disability.
Determination of issue, US Const Amd 25 §4.
Qualifications of members of congress, US Const Art I §§2, 3, 5.
Rules of procedure, US Const Art I §5.
Senate.
Absent members, US Const Art I §5.
Adjournment, US Const Art I §§5, 7, Art II §3.
Arrest of members, US Const Art I §6.
Compensation of members, US Const Art I §6.
Debate, US Const Art I §6.
Elections.
Election of senators, US Const Amd 17.
Times, places and manner of holding, US Const Art I §4.
Equal suffrage in senate, US Const Art V.
Expulsion of member, US Const Art I §5.
Freedom of speech, US Const Art I §6.
Holding other office, US Const Art I §6.
Impeachment, US Const Art I §3.
Journal, US Const Art I §§5, 7.
Libel and slander.
Privilege of members, US Const Art I §6.
Officers, US Const Art I §3.
President, US Const Art I §3.
Pro tempore, US Const Art I §3.
Presidential elector.
Senator ineligible, US Const Art II §1.

CONGRESS —Cont'd
Constitution of the United States —Cont'd
Senate —Cont'd
Punishment of members, US Const Art I §5.
Qualifications.
Electors, US Const Amd 17.
Members, US Const Art I §3.
Judge of qualifications, US Const Art I §5.
Quorum, US Const Art I §5.
Revenue bills, US Const Art I §7.
Rules of procedure, US Const Art I §5.
Term, US Const Art I §3.
Vacancies, US Const Amd 17.
Vice president of the United States.
Vacancy in office.
Confirmation of nominee of president, US Const Amd 25.
Sessions, US Const Art I §4, Amd 20 §2.
Special sessions, US Const Art II §3.
Suffrage, US Const Amds 15, 19, 26.
Taxation.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Territories, US Const Art IV §3.
Vice president.
Vacancy in office.
Confirmation of nominee of president, US Const Amd 25 §2.
War.
Articles of war, US Const Art I §8.
Declaration of war, US Const Art I §8.
Weights and measures, US Const Art I §8.
Copyright, US Const Art I §8.
Counterfeiting.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Courts.
Power to constitute tribunals inferior to supreme court, US Const Art I §8.
Debate, US Const Art I §6.
Debts.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Declaration of war, US Const Art I §8.
Defense.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
District of Columbia, US Const Art I §8.
Duties and imposts.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Elections.
Canvass of votes, §7-5-703.
Congressional districts, §§7-2-101 to 7-2-105.
First congressional district.
County composition, §7-2-102.
Second congressional district.
County composition, §7-2-103.
Third congressional district.
County composition, §7-2-104.
Fourth congressional district.
County composition, §7-2-105.
Number, §7-2-101.
Federal elections generally.
See ELECTIONS.
House of representatives. See within this heading, "House of representatives."

CONGRESS —Cont'd
Elections —Cont'd
Payment of poll tax not required, US Const Amd 24.
Primary elections.
General primary laws govern, §7-8-101.
Proclamation by governor of names of members of congress elected.
Judge of elections, returns, qualifications of members, US Const Art I §5.
Special elections.
Tie vote, §7-5-703.
Tie vote.
Special election, §7-5-703.
Vacancies in congress.
Special elections, §§7-8-102, 7-8-104.
Excises.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Foreign commerce, US Const Art I §8.
Freedom of speech.
Members of congress, US Const Art I §6.
Holding other office, US Const Art I §6.
House of representatives, US Const Art I §§1, 2, 4, 5.
Absent members, US Const Art I §5.
Arrest of members, US Const Art I §6.
Compensation of members, US Const Art I §6.
Debate, US Const Art I §6.
Elections, US Const Art I §§2, 4.
Judge of elections, returns and qualifications of members, US Const Art I §5.
Qualifications of electors, US Const Art I §2.
Returns.
Judge of returns, US Const Art I §5.
Taxation.
Denial or abridgement of right to vote for failure to pay tax prohibited, US Const Amd 24.
Times, places and manner of holding, US Const Art I §4.
Expulsion of member, US Const Art I §5.
Freedom of speech, US Const Art I §6.
Holding other office, US Const Art I §6.
Impeachment, US Const Art I §2.
Journals, US Const Art I §§5, 7.
Libel and slander.
Privilege of members, US Const Art I §6.
Officers, US Const Art I §2.
Presidential elector.
Representative ineligible, US Const Art II §1.
Punishment of members, US Const Art I §5.
Qualifications.
Electors, US Const Art I §2.
Members, US Const Art I §2.
Judge of qualifications, US Const Art I §5.
Quorum, US Const Art I §5.
Revenue bills, US Const Art I §7.
Rules of procedure, US Const Art I §5.
Speaker, US Const Art I §2.
CONGRESS —Cont'd
House of representatives —Cont'd
Term, US Const Art I §2.
Vacancies in office, US Const Art I §2.
Vice president of the United States.
Vacancy in office.
Confirmation on nomination of president, US Const Amd 25 §2.
Insurrections, US Const Art I §8.
International law.
Power to punish offenses against, US Const Art I §8.
Interstate commerce, US Const Art I §§8, 9.
Invasions, US Const Art I §8.
Legislative powers vested in, US Const Art I §1.
Letters of marque and reprisal, US Const Art I §8.
Libel and slander.
Privilege of members of congress, US Const Art I §6.
Messages to congress, US Const Art II §3.
Militia.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Money.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Naturalization, US Const Art I §8.
Navy.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Oath of office, US Const Art VI.
Patents, US Const Art I §8.
Piracy.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Post offices and post roads, US Const Art I §8.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Limitations on powers, US Const Art I §9.
President of the United States.
Adjourning congress, US Const Art II §3.
Convening congress, US Const Art II §3.
Declaration of president's disability.
Determination of issue, US Const Amd 25 §4.
Messages to congress, US Const Art II §3.
Special sessions of congress, US Const Art II §3.
Qualifications of members of congress, US Const Art I §§2, 3, 5.
Rules of procedure, US Const Art I §5.
Senate, US Const Amd 17.
Absent members, US Const Art I §5.
Adjournment, US Const Art I §§5, 7, Art II §3.
Arrest of members, US Const Art I §6.
Compensation of members, US Const Art I §6.
Debate, US Const Art I §§4, 6.
Elections.
Electors, US Const Amds 14, 17.
Judge of elections, returns and qualifications of members, US Const Art I §5.
Qualifications of electors, US Const Amd 17.

CONGRESS —Cont'd
Senate —Cont'd
Elections —Cont'd
Times, places and manner of holding, US Const Art I §4.
Equal suffrage in senate, US Const Art V.
Expulsion of member, US Const Art I §5.
Freedom of speech, US Const Art I §6.
Holding other office, US Const Art I §6.
Impeachment, US Const Art I §3.
Journals, US Const Art I §§5, 7.
Libel and slander.
Privilege of members, US Const Art I §6.
Officers, US Const Art I §3.
President.
Pro tempore, US Const Art I §3.
Presidential elector.
Senator ineligible, US Const Art II §1.
Punishment of members, US Const Art I §5.
Qualifications.
Electors, US Const Amd 17.
Members, US Const Art I §3.
Judge of qualifications, US Const Art I §5.
Quorum, US Const Art I §5.
Revenue bills, US Const Art I §7.
Rules of procedure, US Const Art I §5.
Term, US Const Art I §3.
Vacancies in office.
Appointment, §7-8-102.
Credentials of appointee, §7-8-103.
Vice president of the United States.
Vacancy in office.
Confirmation on nomination of president, US Const Amd 25 §2.
Sessions, US Const Art I §4, Amd 20 §2.
Special sessions, US Const Art II §3.
Suffrage, US Const Amds 15, 19, 26.
Taxation.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Territories, US Const Art IV §3.
Vacancies in office.
Senate.
Appointment, §7-8-102.
Credentials of appointee, §7-8-103.
Special election, §§7-8-102, 7-8-104.
War.
Articles of war, US Const Art I §8.
Declaration of war, US Const Art I §8.
Weights and measures, US Const Art I §8.
Welfare.
Power of congress to provide for general welfare, US Const Art I §8.

CONNECT ARKANSAS BROADBAND PROGRAM, §§4-113-101 to 4-113-106.

CONSANGUINITY.
Bonds, surety.
Manager form of government.
Relations of members of board barred from employment by city, §14-47-135.
Intestate succession.
Computing degrees of consanguinity, §28-9-212.

CONSANGUINITY —Cont'd
Marriage.
Prohibited degrees of relationship, §9-11-106.

CONSENT.
Abortion.
Incompetent persons.
Guardians' or custodians' consent required, §20-16-801.
Exemptions, §20-16-808.
Judicial relief from consent requirement, §20-16-804.
Manner of consent, §20-16-803.
Medical emergencies, §20-16-805.
Penalties for violations, §20-16-806.
Reporting requirements, §20-16-810.
Minors.
Parental consent required, §20-16-801.
Exemptions, §20-16-808.
Judicial relief from consent requirement, §20-16-804.
Manner of consent, §20-16-803.
Medical emergencies, §20-16-805.
Penalties for violations, §20-16-806.
Reporting requirements, §20-16-810.
When consent not required, §20-16-808.
Women's right to know act, §§20-16-901 to 20-16-908.
Adoption.
See ADOPTION.
Apprenticeship.
Minors.
Mother's assent to child's apprenticeship required, §9-25-103.
Arraignment.
Dispensing with.
Defendant's consent, §16-85-702.
Autopsies.
Who may give, §20-17-302.
Body cavity search.
Written consent not necessary, §16-82-301.
Child abuse and neglect.
Protective custody of child.
Consent to health care services, §12-18-1003.
Child support.
Implied consent to jurisdiction, §9-14-101.
Definitions.
Hospitals.
Implied consent in emergency.
Emergency defined, §20-9-603.
Divorce.
Consent of complaining party.
No divorce granted, §9-12-308.
Gastric bypass surgery.
Informed consent requirement, §17-95-108.
Hospitals.
Consent to medical or surgical treatment, §§20-9-601 to 20-9-604.
See HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH FACILITIES.
Hunting accidents.
Tests for drugs and alcohol, implied consent, §15-42-127.

CONSENT —Cont'd
Life settlements.
Prerequisites to contract, §23-81-811.
Limited partnerships.
Proxies of partners for consent purposes, §4-47-118.
Liquefied petroleum gas.
Containers bearing owner's identification.
Use of container without consent of owner, §15-75-406.
Marriage.
See MARRIAGE.
Mobile dental facilities.
Minors, consent required to perform services on, §17-82-603.
Motorboat operated while intoxicated.
Implied consent, §5-76-104.
Motor vehicles.
Implied consent to chemical tests, §§5-65-201 to 5-65-208.
See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.
Municipal corporations.
Streets.
Abandonment, closing and vacation.
Vacating streets and alleys for nonuse, §§14-301-303, 14-301-305.
Nonprofit corporations.
Corporation's acceptance of consent, §4-28-224.
Partnerships.
Consent on plan of conversion, §4-46-903.
Consent to plan of merger, §4-46-907.
Postmortems, §20-17-302.
Prenatal and early childhood nurse home visitation program.
Informed consent and waiver, §20-78-703.
Regional mobility authorities.
Grade separations at intersection of highway and railroad.
Consent required, §27-76-404.
Registered agents.
Appointment filing as affirmation of consent of agent, §4-20-105.
Scholarships.
Academic challenge scholarship program.
Accountability and transparency of program.
Student consent forms, §6-85-215.
Searches and seizures.
Body cavities.
Written consent not necessary, §16-82-301.
Sexually transmitted diseases.
Minors.
Consent to treatment.
By minor, §20-16-508.
By spouse, parent or guardian, §20-16-508.
Unnecessary, §20-16-508.
State lands.
Cession or sale to United States.
See STATE LANDS.
CONSENT —Cont'd
Sterilization.
Sterilization of mental incompetents.
Voluntary sterilization not restricted by provisions, §20-49-102.
Tanning facilities.
Minors, consent of parent or legal guardian required, §20-27-2202.
Tattoos.
Parental consent for minors, §20-27-1502.
Criminal liability of minor for undergoing tattoo, §20-27-1505.

CONSERVATION.
Arkansas conservation corps, §§11-13-101 to 11-13-113.
See ARKANSAS CONSERVATION CORPS.
Easements, §§15-20-401 to 15-20-410.
See CONSERVATION EASEMENTS.
Energy.
Conservation and policy.
See ENERGY.
Environmental protection, §§15-20-301 to 15-20-319.
See ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION.
Funds.
Conservation tax fund, §19-6-484.
Game and fish.
Wildlife habitat conservation on private lands.
Licensing agreements, §15-45-101.
Groundwater.
Water conservation education and information program.
Components.
Minimum components, §15-22-907.
Development by commission, §15-22-907.
Insurance.
See INSURANCE.
Natural and scenic rivers system, §§15-23-301 to 15-23-315.
See RIVERS AND STREAMS.
Natural heritage commission.
See ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION.
Natural resources commission.
See NATURAL RESOURCES COMMISSION.
Rivers.
Natural and scenic rivers system.
General provisions, §§15-23-301 to 15-23-315.
See RIVERS AND STREAMS.
Soil conservation, §§14-125-101 to 14-125-907.
See SOIL CONSERVATION.
Universities and colleges.
Courses of study, §6-61-107.
Water supply and waterworks.
Generally, §§15-22-201 to 15-22-224.
See WATER SUPPLY AND WATERWORKS.
Water policy of state, §15-22-201.
Wildlife habitat conservation on private lands.
Licensing agreements, §15-45-101.

CONSERVATION DISTRICTS.
Public employees' retirement system.
Conservation district employees, §24-4-729.
Retirement.
Public employees' retirement system.
Conservation district employees, §24-4-729.
Special license plates, §§27-24-1701 to 27-24-1704.
Authorization, §27-24-1701.
Cost for issuance, §27-24-1702.
Design, §27-24-1702.
Issuance, §27-24-1703.
Renewal and replacement, §27-24-1703.
Rulemaking authority, §27-24-1704.

CONSERVATION EASEMENTS.
Acceptance, §15-20-405.
Actions.
Judicial action, §15-20-409.
Applicability of subchapter, §15-20-403.
Arkansas commemorative commission.
Easements held by, §15-20-410.
Assignment, §15-20-404.
Citation of subchapter, §15-20-401.
Conveyance, §15-20-404.
Creation, §15-20-404.
Definitions, §15-20-402.
Duration, §15-20-406.
Enforcement, §15-20-409.
Existing interest.
Effect on, §15-20-407.
Holder.
Defined, §15-20-402.
Judicial action, §15-20-409.
Injunctions.
Enforcement, §15-20-409.
Modification, §15-20-404.
Old State House commission.
Easements held by, §15-20-410.
Recordation, §15-20-404.
Release, §15-20-404.
Rivers.
Natural and scenic rivers system.
Power of commission to obtain, §15-23-309.
Short title of subchapter, §15-20-401.
Termination, §15-20-404.
Third-party right of enforcement.
Defined, §15-20-402.
Judicial action, §15-20-409.
Validity, §15-20-408.

CONSERVATION TAX FUND, §19-6-484.

CONSERVATORS.
Elderly and individuals with disabilities.
Appointment, §28-67-105.
Ineligible persons, §28-67-106.
Petition for appointment, §28-67-103.
Bonds, surety, §28-67-107.
Compensation, §28-67-110.
Provided by law for guardians, §28-67-110.
Construction and interpretation.
Cumulative nature of provisions, §28-67-101.

CONSERVATORS —Cont'd
Elderly and individuals with disabilities —Cont'd
Cumulative nature of provisions, §28-67-101.
Discharge, §28-67-109.
Duties, §28-67-108.
Guardians.
Subsequent appointment of guardian, §28-67-111.
Hearings.
Appointment of conservator.
Petition for appointment, §28-67-103.
Notice, §28-67-104.
Jurisdiction, §28-67-102.
Limited liability companies.
Powers as to incompetent member's interest, §4-32-707.
Management of estate, §28-67-107.
Notice, §28-67-104.
Discharge of conservator, §28-67-109.
Hearings, §28-67-104.
Persons ineligible as conservator, §28-67-106.
Petitions.
Appointment of conservator, §28-67-103.
Hearings.
Appointment of conservator, §28-67-103.
Powers, §28-67-108.
Subsequent appointment of guardian, §28-67-111.
Fiduciaries, §§28-69-101 to 28-69-305.
See FIDUCIARIES.
Guardians, §§28-65-101 to 28-65-604.
See GUARDIAN AND WARD.
Powers of attorney.
Authority granted under power.
Conservatorships, guardianships or custodianships, §28-68-211.
Securities regulations.
Commissioner, enforcement of act by injunction and ancillary remedies, §23-42-209.

CONSIDERATION.
Letters of credit, §4-5-105.
Negotiable instruments.
Definition of "consideration," §4-3-303.

CONSIGNMENTS.
Art consignment act, §§4-73-201 to 4-73-207.
See ART.
Documents of title.
Bills of lading.
Reconsignment, §4-7-303.

CONSOLIDATED HOUSING AUTHORITIES.
General provisions.
See HOUSING AUTHORITIES.

CONSOLIDATED INCENTIVE ACT, §§15-4-2701 to 15-4-2714.
Administration of chapter.
Economic development commission, §15-4-2710.

CONSOLIDATED INCENTIVE ACT —Cont'd
Administration of incentives, §15-4-2711.
Combining incentives, §15-4-2712.
Coordination with other economic programs, §15-4-2714.
Definitions, §15-4-2703.
Economic development commission.
Audit of economic incentive programs, §15-4-220.
Economic incentive fund, §15-4-2707.
Economic prosperity of counties.
Tier system ranking counties.
Department to establish, §15-4-2704.
Investment tax incentives, §15-4-2706.
Administration, §15-4-2711.
Job creation special incentive.
Targeted businesses, §15-4-2709.
Job-creation tax credit, §15-4-2705.
Legislative intent, §15-4-2701.
Payroll rebates, §15-4-2707.
Administration, §15-4-2711.
Powers and duties of commission, §15-4-2710.
Research and development tax credit, §15-4-2708.
Restrictions incentives, §15-4-2712.
Targeted business special incentive.
Job creation, §15-4-2709.
Tier system ranking counties.
Department to establish, §15-4-2704.
Title of act, §15-4-2702.

CONSOLIDATED MUNICIPAL WATER AND LIGHT IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS, §§14-218-101 to 14-218-133.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.

CONSOLIDATED WASTEWATER SYSTEMS, §§25-20-501 to 25-20-524.
See WASTEWATER MANAGEMENT.

CONSOLIDATION.
See MERGER OR CONSOLIDATION.

CONSPIRACY.
Conduct constituting, §5-3-401.
Defenses.
Failure to prosecute or convict or immunity of other person, §5-3-103.
Incapacity of defendant, §5-3-103.
Mitigation, §5-3-101.
Affirmative defense, §5-3-101.
Renunciation of criminal purpose.
Affirmative defense, §5-3-405.
Definitions, §5-3-401.
Failure to prosecute or convict for immunity of other person, §5-3-103.
Incapacity of defendant, §5-3-103.
Limitation of actions, §5-3-406.
Mitigation, §5-3-101.
Multiple convictions barred, §5-3-102.
Multiple criminal objectives, §5-3-403.
Rating of offenses, §5-3-404.
Renunciation of criminal purpose, §5-3-405.

CONSPIRACY —Cont'd
Definitions —Cont'd
Scope of conspiratorial relationship, §5-3-402.
Venue, §5-3-407.
Evidence.
Proof of overt acts, §16-89-112.
Fair housing.
Retaliate or discriminate against opposers to violations, §16-123-208.
Farm machinery.
Hour meters on farm machinery.
Violation of subchapter, §4-96-202.
Grading of offenses, §5-3-404.
Hour meters on farm machinery.
Violation of subchapter, §4-96-202.
Limitation of actions.
Duration of conspiracy for purposes of statute, §5-3-406.
Military justice, §12-64-806.
Mitigation.
Affirmative defense, §5-3-101.
Monopolies and restraint of trade.
Fixing prices or quantity of products.
Prohibited, §4-75-309.
General provisions.
See MONOPOLIES AND RESTRAINT OF TRADE.
Lawful commerce excepted, §4-75-303.
Multiple convictions barred, §5-3-102.
Multiple criminal objectives, §5-3-403.
Renunciation of criminal purpose.
Effect as affirmative defense, §5-3-405.
Scope of conspiratorial relationship, §5-3-402.
Venue, §5-3-407.

CONSTABLES.
Actions.
Official bonds.
Limitation of actions, §16-56-110.
Appeals.
Defaults of constables.
No stay of execution, §16-19-302.
Appearances.
Defaults of constables.
Summons requiring appearance, §16-19-302.
Arrest.
Conservator of peace.
Offenses in presence of constable, §16-19-301.
Bonds, surety, §§14-14-1201, 14-14-1303.
Defaults of constables.
Failure to pay moneys collected.
Responsibility of sureties, §16-19-304.
Proceeding on bond, §16-19-302.
Responsibility for bond after giving receipt and upon suit, §16-19-304.
Limitation of actions, §16-56-110.
Civil procedure.
Commencement of actions.
Service of process, ARCP 4.
Commission of office, §14-14-1305.

CONSTABLES —Cont'd
Compensation.
Appropriation required, §14-14-1203.
Fixed by ordinance of quorum court, §14-14-1205.
General provisions and limitations, §14-14-1203.
Conflicts of interest, §14-14-1202.
Misdemeanors, §14-14-1202.
Conservator of peace.
Arrest for offenses in presence, §16-19-301.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Election, AR Const Art 7 §47.
Term of office, AR Const Art 7 §47.
Continuance in office.
Division of township, §16-19-305.
Defaults of constables.
Amount of judgment.
Interest, §16-19-302.
Appeals.
No stay of execution, §16-19-302.
Bill or note.
Responsibility of constable for bill or note after giving receipt and upon suit, §16-19-304.
Bonds, surety.
Failure to pay moneys collected.
Sureties responsible, §16-19-304.
Proceeding on bond, §16-19-302.
Responsibility of constable for bond after giving receipt and upon suit, §16-19-304.
Copy of charges served on constable, §16-19-303.
Failure to pay moneys collected.
Sureties responsible, §16-19-304.
Interest.
Amount of judgment, §16-19-302.
Issuance of summons, §16-19-302.
Appearance required by summons, §16-19-302.
Necessitated by defaults of constable, §16-19-302.
Service of summons, §16-19-302.
No stay of execution, §16-19-302.
Proceedings, §16-19-302.
Amount of judgment, §16-19-302.
Interest, §16-19-302.
Removal from office, §16-19-303.
Special deputies.
Process served by special deputy, §16-19-302.
Summons and process, §16-19-302.
Defendants.
Judgment recovered against constables, §16-65-202.
Deputies.
No constabulary authority to appoint deputies, §16-19-306.
District courts.
See DISTRICT COURTS.
Division of township.
Continuance in office, §16-19-305.
Duties, §14-14-1301.

CONSTABLES —Cont'd
Elections, §§14-14-1301, 14-14-1302.
Ethics, §14-14-1202.
Fees.
Deposit of fees, §21-6-308.
District courts, §16-17-212.
Schedule of fees, §21-6-308.
Firearms training, §14-14-1314.
Fleeing or eluding police officer, §5-54-125.
Forfeiture of office.
Removal from office upon conviction, §16-90-112.
Interest.
Defaults of constables.
Amount of judgment, §16-19-302.
Jails.
Receipt of prisoners, §12-41-503.
Judgments.
Recovery of judgment against constable, §16-65-202.
Justices of the peace.
Executions.
Purchase by constable or officer void, §16-19-1008.
Receipt of moneys in payment of judgments, §16-19-1010.
Recovery of money from constable and securities, §16-19-1010.
Joinder of parties in different townships.
Service of process by constable, §16-19-403.
Presentment of offender to justice of peace, §16-19-301.
Laborers' liens.
Charge of property, §18-43-109.
Limitation of actions.
Actions on official bond, §16-56-110.
Location of office.
County court to determine, §14-14-1307.
Malfeasance.
Removal from office upon conviction, §16-90-112.
Membership in organizations, §14-14-1208.
Mileage allowance.
Service of process.
Authority of constable to execute process, §16-19-503.
Vacancy in constable's office.
Service by constable of adjoining township, §16-19-504.
Misfeasance in office.
Removal from office upon conviction, §16-90-112.
Motor vehicles.
Markings, §14-14-1314.
Neglect of duty.
Penalty, §16-19-301.
Notes.
Defaults of constables.
Responsibility of constable for bill or note after giving receipt and upon suit, §16-19-304.

CONSTABLES —Cont'd
Oaths.
Oath of office, §14-14-1304.
Penalties.
Neglect of duty, §16-19-301.
Plaintiffs.
Judgment recovered against constable, §16-65-202.
Racial profiling, §§12-12-1401 to 12-12-1405.
Defined, §12-12-1401.
Hotline, §12-12-1405.
Prohibition, §12-12-1402.
Policies, adoption, §12-12-1403.
Training, §12-12-1404.
Removal from office, §14-14-1311.
Defaults of constables, §16-19-303.
Residence, §14-14-1306.
Searches and seizures.
Expenses of keeping property, §21-6-505.
Service of process.
Authority of constable to execute process, §16-19-503.
Mileage allowance, §16-19-503.
Defaults of constables.
Copy of charges served on constable, §16-19-303.
Issuance of summons, §16-19-302.
Special deputy to serve process, §16-19-302.
Manner of service, §16-19-506.
Pursuit of felon, §16-19-301.
Residence of parties, §16-19-503.
Vacancy in constable's office.
Service by constable of adjoining township, §16-19-504.
Sheriffs' office records retention schedule.
Applicability to constables, §13-4-411.
Generally, §§13-4-401 to 13-4-411.
See SHERIFFS.
Summons.
Defaults of constables.
Appearance required by summons, §16-19-302.
Necessitating issuance of summons, §16-19-302.
Service of summons, §16-19-302.
Terms of office, §14-14-1302.
Training.
Commission on law enforcement standards and training, §12-9-115.
Constable certification course, §14-14-1314.
Firearms training, §14-14-1314.
Persons with disabilities training, §12-9-116.
Racial profiling, §12-12-1404.
Uniforms.
Wearing of uniform, §14-14-1314.
Vacancies in office, §14-14-1308.
Declaration of vacancies, §14-14-1309.
Filling of vacancies, §14-14-1310.
Service by constable of adjoining township, §16-19-504.
Mileage fees, §16-19-504.

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT PROCESS, AR Const Art 19 §22.
Appropriations.
Constitutional conventions.
Appropriation for expenses, §7-9-312.
Conflict between amendments adopted, §7-9-122.
Congress.
Lame duck amendment, US Const Amd 20.
Constitutional conventions.
Amendments to present constitution.
Proposal by convention, §7-9-311.
Calling.
Majority vote of qualified electors, §7-9-301.
Delegates.
Basis for representation, §7-9-303.
Election. See within this subheading, "Election of delegates."
Expenses.
Per diem and travel expenses, §7-9-312.
Qualifications, §7-9-302.
Selection, §7-9-301.
Vacancies.
Filling, §7-9-303.
Draft of proposed constitution, §7-9-308.
Duration of convention, §7-9-308.
Election of delegates, §7-9-302.
Certification of results, §7-9-305.
Majority required for election, §7-9-305.
Nominating petition, §7-9-304.
Filing fee, §7-9-304.
Runoff election, §7-9-305.
Expenses.
Appropriation for, §7-9-312.
Delegates.
Per diem and travel expenses, §7-9-312.
New constitution.
Proposal by convention, §7-9-310.
Publication of proposed constitution, §7-9-309.
Officers.
Election, §§7-9-306, 7-9-307.
Open meetings, §7-9-307.
Organizational meeting, §7-9-306.
Secretary of state to preside, §7-9-306.
Plenary meeting, §7-9-306.
Proposals of convention, §§7-9-310, 7-9-311.
Submission to electors, §§7-9-310, 7-9-311.
Quorum of delegates, §7-9-307.
Reports, §7-9-308.
Elections.
Amendments to present constitution proposed by constitutional convention.
Submission to electors, §7-9-311.
Certification of questions to be submitted to voters, §7-5-204.
Constitutional conventions.
Election of delegates. See within this heading, "Constitutional conventions."
County conventions, §§7-3-105, 7-3-106.
Initiative and referendum.
General provisions, §§7-9-101 to 7-9-125.
See INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM.

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT PROCESS —Cont'd
Elections —Cont'd
New constitution proposed by constitutional convention.
Submission to electors, §7-9-310.
Notice.
Vote on constitutional amendment, §7-9-113.
Publication of Arkansas constitutional amendments to be submitted to voters, §7-5-206.
State conventions, §7-3-107.
Presidential electors.
Choosing, §7-8-302.
General assembly.
Joint resolution.
Enrollment and signatures, §7-9-202.
Voting on, §7-9-201.
Proposal of amendments, §7-9-201.
Ballot title, §7-9-204.
Entry of proposed amendment on journals, §7-9-203.
Joint resolution, §§7-9-201, 7-9-202.
Publication of proposed amendment, §7-9-203.
Initiative and referendum.
General provisions, §§7-9-101 to 7-9-125.
See INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM.
Notice.
Vote on constitutional amendment, §7-9-113.
Petitions.
Constitutional conventions.
Election of delegates.
Nominating petition, §7-9-304.
Popular names.
Declaration, §7-9-110.
Notices, publications and proceedings to carry, §7-9-110.
Publication.
New constitution proposed by constitutional convention, §7-9-309.
Proposed amendments, §7-9-203.

CONSTITUTION OF ARKANSAS.
Abortion.
Public funding, AR Const Amd 68.
Age.
County courts.
Judges, AR Const Art 7 §29.
General assembly.
Qualifications of senators and representatives, AR Const Art 5 §4.
Governor.
Qualifications, AR Const Art 6 §5.
Agriculture.
Fostering and aiding agriculture.
Powers of general assembly, AR Const Art 10 §1.
Aliens.
Descent of property.
Distinction between resident aliens and citizens in regard to possession, enjoyment or descent of property prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §20.

CONSTITUTION OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Amendment process.
See CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT PROCESS.
Amendments, §§7-9-201 to 7-9-312.
Appeals.
Common pleas courts.
Appeal to circuit court, AR Const Art 7 §33.
County courts.
Appeals to circuit court, AR Const Art 7 §33.
County or municipal allowances, AR Const Art 7 §51.
Election contests, AR Const Art 7 §52.
Game and fish commission.
Removal of members, AR Const Amd 35 §5.
State highway commission.
Removal of members, AR Const Amd 42 §4.
State institutions.
Boards and commissions governing.
Removal of members, AR Const Amd 33 §4.
Appropriations.
Bills.
General appropriations bill.
Enactment, AR Const Art 5 §40, Amd 19.
Veto of items of appropriation bills, AR Const Art 6 §17.
Disbursement of funds.
Appropriation required, AR Const Art 16 §12.
Elections.
Registration of voters.
Effectuation of amendment, AR Const Amd 51 §18.
General assembly, AR Const Art 5 §29.
Limitation on state expenses, AR Const Art 5 §39, Amd 19.
Arrest.
Game and fish commission.
Powers of personnel, AR Const Amd 35 §8.
General assembly.
Privileges of members, AR Const Art 5 §15.
Militia.
Privilege of members from arrest, AR Const Art 11 §3.
Assembly.
Right of assembly, AR Const Art 2 §4.
Atheism.
Disqualification from holding office or testifying as witness, AR Const Art 19 §1.
Attorney general.
Generally, AR Const Art 6 §22.
Attorneys at law.
Supreme court.
Regulating practice of law, AR Const Amd 28.

CONSTITUTION OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Bail.
Excessive bail prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §9.
Right to bail, AR Const Art 2 §8.
Banishment.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §21.
Bastardy proceedings.
Jurisdiction, AR Const Amd 67.
Bills of attainder.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §17.
Bingo and raffles, regulation, AR Const Amd 84.
Blind and visually impaired.
Institutions for.
General assembly to provide for, AR Const Art 19 §19.
Bond issues.
Borrowing prior to issuance of bonds, AR Const Amd 62 §4.
Counties.
Borrowing prior to issuance of bonds, AR Const Amd 62 §4.
Conduct of election, AR Const Amd 62 §6.
Disbursement of surplus, AR Const Amd 62 §5.
Industrial development bonds, AR Const Amd 62 §2.
Joint projects of various governing bodies, AR Const Amd 62 §9.
Local capital improvement bonds, AR Const Amd 62 §1.
Maximum rate of tax stated on ballots, AR Const Amd 62 §4.
Provisions self-executing, AR Const Amd 62 §7.
Sale of bonds, AR Const Amd 62 §3.
Special tax constitutes special fund, AR Const Amd 62 §5.
Taxes levied and bonds authorized prior to amendment, AR Const Amd 62 §8.
Economic development bonds, AR Const Amds 82, 90.
Elections.
Approval by electors required for state bonds, AR Const Amd 20.
Energy efficiency projects, AR Const Amd 89.
"Holford" bonds not to be paid, AR Const Art 20, Amd 1.
Interest rate on bonds, AR Const Amd 89.
Local governments, AR Const Art 12 §4, Amd 10.
Municipal corporations.
Borrowing prior to issuance of bonds, AR Const Amd 62 §4.
Cities of first and second class, AR Const Art 16 §1.
Conduct of election, AR Const Amd 62 §6.
Disbursement of surplus, AR Const Amd 62 §5.
Industrial development bonds, AR Const Amd 62 §2.

CONSTITUTION OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Bond issues —Cont'd
Municipal corporations —Cont'd
Joint project of various governing bodies, AR Const Amd 62 §9.
Local capital improvement bonds, AR Const Amd 62 §1.
Maximum rate of tax stated on ballot, AR Const Amd 62 §4.
Provisions self-executing, AR Const Amd 62 §7.
Sale of bonds, AR Const Amd 62 §3.
Special tax constitutes special fund, AR Const Amd 62 §5.
Taxes levied and bonds authorized prior to amendment, AR Const Amd 62 §8.
Revenue bonds, AR Const Amd 65.
Sale of bonds, AR Const Amd 62 §3.
Bonds, surety.
County officers, AR Const Amd 55 §6.
Public officers and employees.
Sureties on official bonds, AR Const Art 19 §21, Amd 4.
Sureties on official bonds, AR Const Art 19 §21.
Boundaries.
State boundaries, AR Const Art 1.
Bribery.
General assembly members or state officers, AR Const Art 5 §35.
Carriers, AR Const Art 17 §1.
Conflicts of interest.
Officers, agents and employees of carriers, AR Const Art 17 §5.
Discrimination.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 17 §6.
Equal right to transportation, AR Const Art 17 §3.
Executions.
Movable property of carriers subject to, AR Const Art 17 §11.
Free passes.
General assembly to prohibit, AR Const Art 17 §7.
Offices, AR Const Art 17 §2.
Parallel or competing lines, AR Const Art 17 §4.
Regulation of carriers.
Powers of general assembly, AR Const Art 17 §10, Amd 2.
Safety of travelers.
General assembly may provide for, AR Const Art 19 §18.
Children.
Jurisdiction of matters relating to juveniles, AR Const Amd 67.
Circuit courts.
Established, AR Const Amd 80.
Judges.
Exchange of circuits.
Repeal of provisions, AR Const Amd 77.
Qualifications, AR Const Amd 80.
Special judges.
Repeal of provisions, AR Const Amd 77.

CONSTITUTION OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Circuit courts —Cont'd
Jurisdiction.
Removal of county and township officers, AR Const Art 7 §27.
Common pleas courts.
Appeals.
Appeal to circuit court, AR Const Art 7 §33.
Community colleges.
Districts.
Establishment, AR Const Amd 52 §1.
Approval of voters required, AR Const Amd 52 §2.
Elections.
Districts.
Establishment.
Approval of voters in proposed district required, AR Const Amd 52 §2.
Conflicts of interest.
Carriers.
Officers, agents and employees, AR Const Art 17 §5.
Constables.
Election, AR Const Art 7 §47.
Term of office, AR Const Art 7 §47.
Contempt.
Indirect contempt, AR Const Art 7 §26.
Contracts.
Extra compensation to contractors.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 5 §27.
Impairment of obligation of contract.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §17.
Letting of public contracts, AR Const Art 19 §16.
Purchase of printing, stationery and supplies.
Bids.
Award of contract to lowest responsible bidder, AR Const Amd 54.
Corporations.
Charters.
Alteration, revocation or annulment.
Power of general assembly, AR Const Art 12 §6.
Revocation of certain charters, AR Const Art 12 §1.
Foreign corporations.
Doing business in state, AR Const Art 12 §11.
Formation of corporations, AR Const Art 12 §6.
Indebtedness to state.
Release, AR Const Art 12 §12.
Liabilities to state, AR Const Art 5 §33.
Remission of forfeiture of charter.
Conditions, AR Const Art 17 §8.
Special acts conferring corporate powers, AR Const Art 12 §2.
State not to assume liabilities of corporations, AR Const Art 12 §12.
Stock and stockholders.
Issuance of stocks or bonds.
Conditions and restrictions, AR Const Art 12 §8.

CONSTITUTION OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Corporations —Cont'd
Stock and stockholders —Cont'd
Political subdivisions not to become stockholders, AR Const Art 12 §5.
State not to be stockholder, AR Const Art 12 §7.
Taking of property by corporation.
Compensation, AR Const Art 12 §9.
Taxation.
Corporate property, AR Const Art 16 §7.
Corruption.
Bribery.
General assembly member or state officer, AR Const Art 5 §35.
Making profit out of or misusing public funds.
Penalty, AR Const Art 16 §3.
Cotton.
Taxation.
Exemption of cotton mills, AR Const Amd 12.
Counties.
Alternative county government organizations.
Implementation of constitutional amendment, §14-14-601.
Bond issues.
Borrowing prior to issuance of bonds, AR Const Amd 62 §4.
Conduct of elections, AR Const Amd 62 §6.
Disbursement of surplus, AR Const Amd 62 §5.
Joint projects of various governing bodies, AR Const Amd 62 §9.
Local capital improvement bonds, AR Const Amd 62 §1.
Maximum rate of tax stated on ballot, AR Const Amd 62 §4.
Provisions self-executing, AR Const Amd 62 §7.
Sale of bonds, AR Const Amd 62 §3.
Special tax constitutes special fund, AR Const Amd 62 §5.
Taxes levied and bonds authorized prior to amendment, AR Const Amd 62 §8.
Bonds, surety.
County officers, AR Const Amd 55 §6.
Boundaries.
Change of county lines.
Consent of voters, AR Const Art 13 §2.
New counties.
Distance from county seat of adjoining county, AR Const Art 13 §4.
County seats.
Change, AR Const Art 13 §3.
Sebastian county.
Two county seats, AR Const Art 13 §5.
Elections.
Libraries.
Tax levy for, AR Const Amd 38 §§1 to 3.
Hospitals, AR Const Amd 32.

CONSTITUTION OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Counties —Cont'd
Industrial development bonds, AR Const Amd 62 §2.
New counties.
Boundary lines.
Distance from county seat of adjoining county, AR Const Art 13 §4.
Officers.
Executive officers, AR Const Art 7 §46.
Quorum court.
Compensation of county officers.
Fixed by quorum court, AR Const Amd 55 §5.
Composition, AR Const Amd 55 §2.
County judge.
Presiding officer, AR Const Amd 55 §3.
Powers, AR Const Amd 55 §§1, 2.
Veto power, AR Const Amd 55 §4.
Sebastian county.
Districts, AR Const Art 13 §5.
Size.
Restrictions, AR Const Art 13 §1.
Taxation.
Hospitals.
Tax levy for, AR Const Amd 32.
Libraries.
Tax levy for, AR Const Amd 38 §§1 to 3.
Payment of county taxes, AR Const Art 16 §10.
Restriction on levy, AR Const Art 16 §9.
Road tax, AR Const Amd 61.
County courts.
Appeals.
Appeals to circuit court, AR Const Art 7 §33.
Clerks of court.
Election, AR Const Amd 41.
Judges.
Absence of circuit judge.
Powers, AR Const Art 7 §37.
Compensation, AR Const Art 7 §37.
Election, AR Const Art 7 §29.
Qualifications, AR Const Art 7 §29.
Single judge, AR Const Art 7 §28.
Term of office, AR Const Art 7 §29.
Jurisdiction, AR Const Art 7 §28.
Quorum court.
County judge and justices of peace, AR Const Art 7 §30.
Terms of court, AR Const Art 7 §31.
County libraries.
Tax levy for.
Petition, AR Const Amd 38 §5.
Results of election, AR Const Amd 38 §2.
Court of appeals, AR Const Amd 80.
Courts.
Circuit courts.
Established, AR Const Amd 80.
Judges.
Exchange of circuits.
Repeal of provisions, AR Const Amd 77.
Qualifications, AR Const Amd 80.

CONSTITUTION OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Courts —Cont'd
Circuit courts —Cont'd
Judges —Cont'd
Special judges.
Repeal of provisions, AR Const Amd 77.
Common pleas courts.
Appeal to circuit court, AR Const Art 7 §33.
County courts.
Clerks of court, AR Const Amd 41.
Court of appeals, AR Const Amd 80.
Schedule.
Transfer of jurisdiction of courts, AR Const Art 20 §23.
Supreme court. See within this heading, "Supreme court."
Criminal law and procedure.
Bail.
Excessive bail.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §9.
Right to bail, AR Const Art 2 §8.
Change of venue, AR Const Art 2 §10.
Conviction not to work corruption of blood or forfeiture of estate, AR Const Art 2 §17.
Double jeopardy.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §8.
Due process, AR Const Art 2 §8.
Excessive bail or punishment prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §9.
Habeas corpus, AR Const Art 2 §11.
Indictments, AR Const Art 2 §8.
Rights of accused, AR Const Art 2 §10.
Searches and seizures.
Unreasonable searches and seizures, AR Const Art 2 §15.
Self-incrimination, AR Const Art 2 §8.
Treason, AR Const Art 2 §14.
Deaf persons.
Institutions for.
General assembly to provide for, AR Const Art 19 §19.
Debts.
Imprisonment for debt, AR Const Art 2 §16.
State debt.
Payment, AR Const Art 16 §2.
Declaration of rights.
Accused.
Enumeration of rights of accused, AR Const Art 2 §10.
Arms.
Right to bear arms, AR Const Art 2 §5.
Assembly.
Right of assembly, AR Const Art 2 §4.
Attainder.
Bills of attainder prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §17.
Bail.
Right to bail, AR Const Art 2 §8.
Banishment.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §21.

CONSTITUTION OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Declaration of rights —Cont'd
Corruption of blood.
Convictions not to work, AR Const Art 2 §17.
Debt.
Imprisonment for debt, AR Const Art 2 §16.
Deprivation of life, liberty and property, AR Const Art 2 §21.
Double jeopardy.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §8.
Due process, AR Const Art 2 §8.
Eminent domain, AR Const Art 2 §23.
Taking without just compensation prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §22.
Encroachments.
Protection against, AR Const Art 2 §29.
Enumeration not exclusive of other rights, AR Const Art 2 §29.
Equality before the law, AR Const Art 2 §3.
Equality of man, AR Const Art 2 §2.
Ex post facto laws.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §17.
Forfeiture of estate.
Conviction not to work, AR Const Art 2 §17.
Habeas corpus, AR Const Art 2 §11.
Impairment of obligation of contract.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §17.
Indictments, AR Const Art 2 §8.
Jury.
Civil cases.
Number of jurors required to agree on verdict, AR Const Art 2 §7.
Right to jury trial, AR Const Art 2 §7, Amd 16.
Waiver, AR Const Art 2 §7, Amd 16.
Libel.
Truth as defense, AR Const Art 2 §6.
Military subordinate to civil power, AR Const Art 2 §27.
Monopolies.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §19.
Perpetuities.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §19.
Petition.
Right of petition, AR Const Art 2 §4.
Press.
Liberty of the press, AR Const Art 2 §6.
Private property.
Taking without just compensation prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §22.
Privileges and immunities.
Equality, AR Const Art 2 §18.
Real property.
Tenure of lands, AR Const Art 2 §28.
Redress of wrongs, AR Const Art 2 §13.
Religion.
Freedom of religion, AR Const Art 2 §24.
Protection of religion, AR Const Art 2 §25.
Tests.
Religious tests not to be required, AR Const Art 2 §26.

CONSTITUTION OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Declaration of rights —Cont'd
Searches and seizures.
Unreasonable searches and seizures, AR Const Art 2 §15.
Self-incrimination, AR Const Art 2 §8.
Slavery.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §27.
Source of political power, AR Const Art 2 §§1, 2.
Speech.
Freedom of speech, AR Const Art 2 §6.
Standing armies.
Not to be kept in time of peace, AR Const Art 2 §27.
Suspension of laws, AR Const Art 2 §12.
Taxation.
State's right of taxation, AR Const Art 2 §23.
Treason, AR Const Art 2 §14.
Weapons.
Right to bear arms, AR Const Art 2 §5.
Witnesses.
Unreasonable detention prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §9.
Departments of government, AR Const Art 4 §1.
Separation, AR Const Art 4 §2.
Digest of laws.
Publication, AR Const Art 19 §17.
Discrimination.
Carriers.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 17 §6.
District courts.
Establishment, AR Const Amd 80.
Judges.
Qualifications, AR Const Amd 80.
Domicile.
Support of constitution, §9-3-113.
Dueling, AR Const Art 19 §2.
Economic development bonds, AR Const Amds 82, 90.
Education.
Amendment 74 rules and regulations, §6-20-106.
Free school system, AR Const Art 14 §1, Amd 53.
School fund.
Purposes, AR Const Art 14 §2.
Supervision of schools, AR Const Art 14 §4.
Taxation, AR Const Art 14 §3.
School taxes, AR Const Amds 11, 40.
Effective date of legislation, AR Const Amd 7.
Elections.
Arrest.
Privilege of electors from arrest, AR Const Art 3 §4.
Bond issues.
Approval of electors required for state bonds, AR Const Amd 20.
Certain state officers, AR Const Art 19 §10.

CONSTITUTION OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Elections —Cont'd
Community colleges.
Districts.
Establishment.
Approval of voters in proposed district required, AR Const Amd 52 §2.
Conduct of elections.
Ballots.
Elections by ballot, AR Const Amd 50 §2.
Repeal of former provisions, AR Const Amd 50 §1.
Secrecy of votes, protection, AR Const Amd 81.
Voting machines, AR Const Amd 50 §4.
Elections by voting machines authorized, AR Const Amd 50 §2.
Constables, AR Const Art 7 §47.
Contests, AR Const Art 6 §14, Art 19 §24.
Appeals, AR Const Art 7 §52.
Testimony in election contests.
Self-incrimination no bar, AR Const Art 3 §9.
Votes to be counted, AR Const Art 3 §11.
Counties.
Libraries.
Tax levy for, AR Const Amd 38 §§1 to 3.
County courts.
Clerk of court, AR Const Amd 41.
Executive officers, AR Const Art 6 §3.
Contested election, AR Const Art 6 §4.
Fail-safe voting, AR Const Amd 51 §13.
General assembly, AR Const Art 8 §6, Amds 23, 45.
Vacancies in office.
Writs of election to fill, AR Const Art 5 §6.
Governor, AR Const Amd 6 §3.
Vacancy in office.
Election to fill, AR Const Art 6 §14.
Hospitals.
County or city hospitals.
Tax levy.
Election on, AR Const Amd 32.
Justices of the peace, AR Const Art 7 §38.
Officers of elections, AR Const Art 3 §10, Amd 85.
Qualifications of voters, AR Const Art 3 §1, Amd 85.
Registration of voters, AR Const Amd 51.
Power of general assembly to enact laws providing for, AR Const Amd 39.
Registration record files, AR Const Amd 51 §7.
Representative capacity.
Viva voce vote in elections by persons acting in, AR Const Art 3 §12.
Retirement.
Policemen and firemen retirement salaries and pensions.
Election on question, AR Const Amd 31.
School taxes.
Approval by electors, AR Const Amd 11.

CONSTITUTION OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Elections —Cont'd
Secrecy of votes, protection, AR Const Amd 81.
Soldiers and sailors.
Residence not acquired by reason of being stationed in state, AR Const Art 3 §7.
Suffrage, AR Const Amd 85.
Equal suffrage, AR Const Art 3 §2.
Right of suffrage, AR Const Art 3 §2.
Taxation.
Increase of taxes.
Approval by electors required, AR Const Art 5 §38, Amd 19.
Time for holding elections, AR Const Art 3 §8, Amd 85.
Vacancies in office.
Filling vacancies, AR Const Amd 29 §5.
Violation of election laws.
Felonies, AR Const Art 3 §6.
Voter registration.
Affidavits of registration, AR Const Amd 51 §6.
Loss or destruction, AR Const Amd 51 §12.
Spoiled affidavits, AR Const Amd 51 §8.
Amendment of provisions, AR Const Amd 51 §19.
Application to register, AR Const Amd 51 §9.
Contents of form, AR Const Amd 51 §6.
Transmission of completed applications to secretary of state, AR Const Amd 51 §8.
Appropriations.
Effectuation of amendment, AR Const Amd 51 §18.
Cancellation of registration, AR Const Amd 51 §11.
Change of status, AR Const Amd 51 §10.
Conflict of laws.
Provisions controlling, AR Const Amd 51 §17.
Definitions, AR Const Amd 51 §2.
Effective date of amendment, AR Const Amd 51.
Fail-safe voting, AR Const Amd 51 §13.
Felonies.
Violations of provisions, AR Const Amd 51 §15.
List of voters, AR Const Amd 51 §14.
Misdemeanors.
Violations of provisions, AR Const Amd 51 §15.
Officials.
Duties of registration officials, AR Const Amd 51 §5.
Permanent registration, AR Const Amd 51 §4.
Purpose of amendment, AR Const Amd 51 §1.
Records.
Registration record files, AR Const Amd 51 §7.

CONSTITUTION OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Elections —Cont'd
Voter registration —Cont'd
Records to be kept by secretary of state, AR Const Amd 51 §8.
Reports, AR Const Amd 51 §8.
Residence.
Transfer, AR Const Amd 51 §10.
Scope of amendment, AR Const Amd 51 §3.
Severability of provisions, AR Const Amd 51 §16.
Title of amendment.
Short title, AR Const Amd 51 §20.
Violations of provisions.
Penalties, AR Const Amd 51 §15.
Voting machines, AR Const Amd 50 §§2, 4.
Eminent domain, AR Const Art 2 §23.
Corporate property subject to, AR Const Art 17 §9.
Corporations.
Taking of property by corporation.
Compensation, AR Const Art 12 §9.
Taking without just compensation prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §22.
Energy efficiency projects.
Bond issues, AR Const Amd 89.
Environmental enhancement funds.
Gross receipts tax, AR Const Amd 75.
Executions.
Railroads.
Movable property subject to, AR Const Art 17 §11.
Executive officers, AR Const Amd 6 §1, Amd 56 §1.
Composition of executive department, AR Const Art 6 §1, Amd 6 §1.
County executive officers, AR Const Art 7 §46.
Dual office holding.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 6 §22.
Duties, AR Const Art 6 §22.
Elections, AR Const Art 6 §3.
Contested election, AR Const Art 6 §4.
Terms of office, AR Const Amd 63 §1.
Vacancies in office.
Filling, AR Const Art 6 §22.
Exemptions.
Constitution of 1868.
Exemptions under, AR Const Art 9 §9.
Homestead exemption.
Amount, AR Const Amd 22 §§1, 2.
Effective date of amendment, AR Const Amd 22 §5.
Exceptions, AR Const Art 9 §3.
Generally, AR Const Art 9 §3.
Minor children, AR Const Art 9 §10.
Notes or bonds of state not impaired, AR Const Amd 22 §4.
Restoration of tax funds eliminated, AR Const Amd 22 §3.
Rural homestead, AR Const Art 9 §4.
Urban homestead, AR Const Art 9 §5.
Widows and children, AR Const Art 9 §6.

CONSTITUTION OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Exemptions —Cont'd
Married women.
Separate property, AR Const Art 9 §§7, 8.
Personal property exemptions.
Heads of families, AR Const Art 9 §2.
Persons not heads of families, AR Const Art 9 §1.
Ex post facto laws.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §17.
Fees.
State officers.
General assembly to fix fees, AR Const Art 16 §4.
Fishing and hunting, rights of citizens, AR Const Amd 88.
Gambling.
Hot Springs.
Pari-mutuel wagering lawful, AR Const Amd 46.
Game and fish commission.
Arrest.
Powers of personnel, AR Const Amd 35 §8.
Audit, AR Const Amd 35 §8.
Chairman, AR Const Amd 35 §6.
Creation, AR Const Amd 35 §1.
Executive secretary, AR Const Amd 35 §7.
Expenses of members, AR Const Amd 35 §4.
Funds, AR Const Amd 35 §8.
Number of members, AR Const Amd 35 §1.
Oath of office of members, AR Const Amd 35 §4.
Personnel, AR Const Amd 35 §7.
Nepotism.
Prohibited, AR Const Amd 35 §8.
Powers, AR Const Amd 35 §8.
Qualifications of members, AR Const Amd 35 §§1, 2.
Removal of members, AR Const Amd 35 §5.
Terms of office, AR Const Amd 35 §§2, 3.
Vacancies.
Filling, AR Const Amd 35 §6.
General assembly.
Adjournments, AR Const Art 5 §28.
Power of governor to adjourn, AR Const Art 6 §20.
Age.
Qualifications of senators and representatives, AR Const Art 5 §4.
Amendment of other constitutional provisions generally, AR Const Amd 86.
Apportionment.
Board of apportionment.
Creation, AR Const Art 8 §1, Amds 23, 45.
Duties, AR Const Art 8 §§1, 4, Amds 23, 45.
Mandamus to compel board to act, AR Const Art 8 §5, Amds 23, 45.
House of representatives, AR Const Art 8 §2, Amds 23, 45.
Senate, AR Const Art 8 §3, Amd 23.

CONSTITUTION OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
General assembly —Cont'd
Arrest.
Privileges of members, AR Const Art 5 §15.
Bills.
Amendment of bills.
Restriction, AR Const Art 5 §21.
Appropriations bills.
Enactment of general appropriation bill, AR Const Art 5 §40, Amd 19.
Effective date of legislation, AR Const Amd 7.
Enactment of laws.
Majority required, AR Const Art 5 §37, Amd 19.
Expenses incurred or authorized only by bill, AR Const Art 5 §41, Amd 19.
Local or special bills.
Notice, AR Const Art 5 §26.
Passage of bills, AR Const Art 5 §22.
Passage of laws by bill, AR Const Art 5 §21.
Time limit for introduction, AR Const Art 5 §34.
Veto by governor, AR Const Art 6 §§15, 17.
Bribery.
Members of general assembly, AR Const Art 5 §35.
Carriers.
Regulation of carriers, AR Const Art 17 §10.
Contempt.
Power of each house to punish for contempt, AR Const Art 5 §12.
Effective date of legislation, AR Const Amd 7.
Elections, AR Const Art 8 §6, Amds 23, 45.
Vacancies in office.
Writs of election to fill, AR Const Art 5 §6.
Generally, AR Const Art 5 §1.
Governor.
Adjournment.
Power to adjourn, AR Const Art 6 §20.
Extraordinary sessions.
Calling, AR Const Art 6 §19.
Messages to general assembly, AR Const Art 6 §8.
House of representatives, AR Const Art 8 §2, Amds 23, 45.
Apportionment, AR Const Art 8 §2, Amds 23, 45.
Number of members, AR Const Art 8 §2, Amds 23, 45.
Officers.
Presiding officer, AR Const Art 5 §18.
Qualifications of senators, AR Const Art 5 §4.
Speaker of house, AR Const Art 5 §18.
Terms of office, AR Const Art 5 §2.
Indictments.
Expulsion of member no bar to indictment, AR Const Art 5 §36.

CONSTITUTION OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
General assembly —Cont'd
Ineligibility for membership.
Certain officers ineligible, AR Const Art 5 §7.
Conviction of certain crimes, AR Const Art 5 §9.
Defaulters, AR Const Art 5 §8.
Ineligibility of members to civil office, AR Const Art 5 §10.
Journals.
Each house to keep journal of proceedings, AR Const Art 5 §12.
Local or special acts.
Prohibited, AR Const Amd 14.
Mileage of members, AR Const Art 5 §16, Amd 5.
Officers.
Appointment, AR Const Art 5 §11.
Per diem of members, AR Const Art 5 §16.
Powers of each house, AR Const Art 5 §12.
Privileges of members, AR Const Art 5 §15.
Public officers and employees.
Election of officers by general assembly, AR Const Art 5 §14.
Qualifications of members.
Each house sole judge, AR Const Art 5 §11.
Quorum.
Majority of each house, AR Const Art 5 §11.
Revival, amendment or extension of laws, AR Const Art 5 §23.
Schedule.
Election of representatives and senators.
First election, AR Const Art 20 §19.
First session of general assembly, AR Const Art 20 §22.
Senate.
Apportionment, AR Const Art 8 §3, Amd 23.
Districts, AR Const Art 8 §3, Amd 23.
Number of members, AR Const Art 8 §3, Amd 23.
Officers.
Presiding officer, AR Const Art 5 §18.
President of senate, AR Const Art 5 §18.
Qualifications of senators, AR Const Art 5 §4.
Terms of office, AR Const Art 5 §3.
Sessions.
Duration, AR Const Art 5 §17.
Effective date of legislation, AR Const Amd 7.
Extraordinary sessions, AR Const Art 6 §19.
Open sessions, AR Const Art 5 §13.
Suspension of laws.
Sole power of suspending or setting aside laws, AR Const Art 2 §12.
Time of meeting, AR Const Art 5 §5.
Vacancies in office.
Writs of election to fill, AR Const Art 5 §6.

CONSTITUTION OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
General assembly —Cont'd
Workers' compensation.
Power to enact for, AR Const Art 5 §32, Amd 26.
Geology.
State geologist.
Appointment, AR Const Art 10 §2.
Creation of office, AR Const Art 10 §2.
Removal from office, AR Const Art 10 §2.
Governor.
Bills.
Approval, AR Const Art 6 §15.
Veto, AR Const Art 6 §15.
Concurrent orders or resolutions, AR Const Art 6 §16.
Items in appropriation bills, AR Const Art 6 §17.
Commander-in-chief of armed services, AR Const Art 6 §6.
Election, AR Const Art 6 §§3, 4.
Vacancy in office.
Election to fill, AR Const Art 6 §14.
Eligibility, AR Const Art 6 §5.
General assembly.
Adjournment.
Power to adjourn, AR Const Art 6 §20.
Extraordinary sessions.
Calling, AR Const Art 6 §19.
Messages to general assembly, AR Const Art 6 §8.
Impeachment.
General provisions, AR Const Art 15 §§1, 2.
Incompatible offices, AR Const Art 6 §11.
Militia.
Authority to call out volunteers or militia, AR Const Art 11 §4.
Pardons.
Power to pardon, AR Const Art 6 §18.
President of senate.
Succeeding to governor's office, AR Const Art 6 §12.
Qualifications, AR Const Art 6 §5.
Removal of officers upon address, AR Const Art 15 §3.
Reports.
Power to require reports from executive departments, AR Const Art 6 §7.
Succession to office.
President of senate, AR Const Art 6 §12.
Speaker of house, AR Const Art 6 §13.
Supreme executive power, AR Const Art 6 §2, Amd 6 §2.
Term of office, AR Const Art 6 §2, Amd 6 §2.
Vacancy in office.
Election to fill vacancy, AR Const Art 6 §14.
Veto power, AR Const Art 6 §§15 to 17.
Grants and commissions.
Issuance, AR Const Art 6 §10.
Habeas corpus, AR Const Art 2 §11.

CONSTITUTION OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Highways.
State highway commission.
Appointment of members, AR Const Amd 42 §2.
Creation, AR Const Amd 42 §1.
Director of highways.
Appointment by commission, AR Const Amd 42 §6.
Removal of members, AR Const Amd 42 §4.
Terms of members, AR Const Amd 42 §§2, 3.
Vacancies.
Filling, AR Const Amd 42 §5.
Hospitals.
County or city hospitals.
Tax levy for, AR Const Amd 32.
Election, AR Const Amd 32 §§1, 2.
Petition, AR Const Amd 32 §1.
Raising, reducing or abolishing tax.
Petition and election, AR Const Amd 32 §3.
Self-executing effect of amendment, AR Const Amd 32 §4.
Hunting and fishing, rights of citizens, AR Const Amd 88.
Illegal exactions.
Actions against enforcement, AR Const Art 16 §13.
Impeachment.
Grounds for impeachment, AR Const Art 15 §1.
House of representatives.
Impeachment by house, AR Const Art 15 §2.
Officers subject to impeachment, AR Const Art 15 §1.
Senate.
Trial by senate, AR Const Art 15 §2.
Improvements.
Municipal assessments for local improvements, AR Const Art 19 §27.
Indictments.
Prosecution by indictment or information, AR Const Amd 21 §1.
Right to indictment, AR Const Art 2 §8.
Style of indictments, AR Const Art 7 §49.
Industry.
Exemption of manufacturers from taxation.
Power of general assembly, AR Const Art 10 §3.
Fostering and aiding manufacturing.
Powers of general assembly, AR Const Art 10 §1.
Infants.
Jurisdiction of matters relating to juveniles, AR Const Amd 67.
Informations.
Prosecution by indictment or information, AR Const Amd 21 §1.
Initiative and referendum, AR Const Amd 7.

CONSTITUTION OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Interest.
Legal rate, AR Const Amd 60.
Judges.
Circuit courts. See within this heading, "Circuit courts."
County courts. See within this heading, "County courts."
Expenses, AR Const Amd 43 §1.
Judicial discipline and disability commission, AR Const Amd 66.
Qualifications, AR Const Amd 80.
Salaries, AR Const Amd 43 §1.
Special judges, AR Const Art 7 §36.
Jurisdiction.
Circuit courts.
Removal of county and township officers, AR Const Art 7 §27.
County courts, AR Const Art 7 §28.
Juveniles and bastardy matters, AR Const Amd 67.
Jury.
Charge to juries, AR Const Art 7 §23.
Civil cases.
Number of jurors required to agree on verdict, AR Const Art 2 §7, Amd 16.
Right to jury trial, AR Const Art 2 §7, Amd 16.
Waiver, AR Const Art 2 §7, Amd 16.
Justices of the peace.
Elections, AR Const Art 7 §38.
Oath of office, AR Const Art 7 §38.
Qualifications, AR Const Art 7 §41.
Quorum court.
County judge and justices of the peace, AR Const Art 7 §30.
Term of office, AR Const Art 7 §38.
Labor.
Unions.
Discrimination for or against union labor.
Prohibited, AR Const Amd 34 §1.
Enforcement of amendment, AR Const Amd 34 §2.
Laws.
Style of laws, AR Const Art 5 §19.
Libel.
Truth as defense, AR Const Art 2 §6.
Libraries.
City libraries.
Coordination of city with county library, AR Const Amd 30 §4.
Tax.
Election on question, AR Const Amd 30 §§1, 2, 5, Amd 72.
Levy, AR Const Amd 30 §2.
Petition for, AR Const Amd 30 §§1, 5, Amd 72.
Raising, reducing or abolishing.
Petition and election, AR Const Amd 30 §3, Amd 72.
County libraries.
Coordination of county with city library, AR Const Amd 38 §4.

CONSTITUTION OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Libraries —Cont'd
County libraries —Cont'd
Tax levy for.
Election, AR Const Amd 38 §§1 to 3, Amd 72.
Petition, AR Const Amd 38 §1, Amd 72.
Raising, reducing or abolishing tax.
Petition and election, AR Const Amd 38 §3, Amd 72.
Lieutenant governor.
Acting as governor, AR Const Amd 6 §4.
Duties, AR Const Amd 6 §5.
Election, AR Const Amd 6 §3.
Executive power, AR Const Art 6 §2, Amd 6 §2.
Qualifications, AR Const Amd 6 §5.
Salary, AR Const Amd 6 §6.
Succession to governorship, AR Const Amd 6 §5.
Loans.
State and political subdivisions prohibited from lending credit, AR Const Art 16 §1.
Local and special laws.
Notice of local or special bills, AR Const Art 5 §26.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 5 §§24, 25.
Local governments.
Bond issues, AR Const Art 12 §4, Amd 10.
Corporations.
Stock and stockholders.
Political subdivisions not to become stockholders, AR Const Art 12 §5.
Finance, AR Const Art 12 §4.
Loans.
Political subdivisions not to lend credit to private corporations, AR Const Art 12 §5.
Political subdivisions prohibited from lending credit, AR Const Art 16 §1.
State not to assume liabilities of political subdivisions, AR Const Art 12 §12.
Lotteries, AR Const Art 19 §14, Amd 87.
Marriage as between one man and one woman, AR Const Amd 83.
Married women.
Separate property, AR Const Art 9 §§7, 8.
Mental health.
Treatment of the insane.
General assembly to provide for, AR Const Art 19 §19.
Military affairs.
Governor.
Commander-in-chief of armed forces, AR Const Art 6 §6.
Military subordinate to civil power, AR Const Art 2 §27.
Poll tax.
Exemption of members of United States armed forces, AR Const Amd 36.
Militia.
Arrest.
Privilege of members from arrest, AR Const Art 11 §3.

CONSTITUTION OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Militia —Cont'd
Composition, AR Const Art 11 §1.
Governor.
Authority to call out volunteers or militia, AR Const Art 11 §4.
Volunteer companies, AR Const Art 11 §2.
Mines and minerals.
Exemption of mines from taxation.
Power of general assembly, AR Const Art 10 §3.
Fostering and aiding mining.
Powers of general assembly, AR Const Art 10 §1.
Safety of miners.
General assembly may provide for, AR Const Art 19 §18.
Minors.
Jurisdiction of matters relating to juveniles, AR Const Amd 67.
Money.
Paper which may circulate as money.
General assembly not to authorize issuance, AR Const Art 12 §10.
Monopolies.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §19.
Municipal corporations.
Bond issues.
Borrowing prior to issuance of bonds, AR Const Amd 62 §4.
Cities of first and second class, AR Const Art 16 §1.
Conduct of elections, AR Const Amd 62 §6.
Disbursement of surplus, AR Const Amd 62 §5.
Industrial development bonds, AR Const Amd 62 §2.
Joint projects for various governing bodies, AR Const Amd 62 §9.
Local capital improvement bonds, AR Const Amd 62 §1.
Maximum rate of tax stated on ballot, AR Const Amd 62 §4.
Provisions self-executing, AR Const Amd 62 §7.
Sale of bonds, AR Const Amd 62 §3.
Special tax constitutes special fund, AR Const Amd 62 §5.
Taxes levied and bonds authorized prior to amendment, AR Const Amd 62 §8.
Hospitals.
City hospitals, AR Const Amd 32.
Improvements.
Municipal assessments for local improvements, AR Const Art 19 §27.
Libraries.
City libraries.
Coordination of city with county library, AR Const Amd 30 §4.
Tax for, AR Const Amd 30 §§1 to 3.
Organization under general laws, AR Const Art 12 §3.

CONSTITUTION OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Municipal corporations —Cont'd
Powers.
Limitation on legislative and taxing powers, AR Const Art 12 §4.
Taxation.
City tax to aid industries, AR Const Amd 18.
Hospitals.
Tax levy for city hospitals, AR Const Amd 32.
Libraries, AR Const Amd 30 §§1 to 3.
Limitation on taxing power, AR Const Art 12 §4, Amd 10.
Payment of municipal taxes, AR Const Art 16 §10.
Nepotism.
Vacancies in office.
Appointments by governor to fill.
Ineligible persons, AR Const Amd 29 §2.
Oaths.
Oath of office, AR Const Art 19 §20.
Pardons.
Power of governor, AR Const Art 6 §18.
Paternity.
Jurisdiction of matters relating to bastardy, AR Const Amd 67.
Perpetuities.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §19.
Property.
Aliens.
Resident aliens.
Distinctions between citizens and resident aliens in regard to property prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §20.
Property taxes.
Relief, AR Const Amd 79.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Salaries, AR Const Amd 21 §2.
Public officers and employees.
Atheists.
Disqualification from holding office, AR Const Art 19 §1.
Bonds, surety.
Sureties on official bonds, AR Const Art 19 §21, Amd 4.
Commissions.
Judicial officers, AR Const Art 7 §48.
Dual office holding.
Certain officers eligible to executive or judicial office, AR Const Art 19 §26.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 19 §6.
Dueling.
Disqualification from holding office, AR Const Art 19 §2.
Extra compensation.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 5 §27.
Holding over, AR Const Art 19 §5.
Impeachment, AR Const Art 15 §§1, 2.
Oath of office, AR Const Art 19 §20.
Permanent state offices.
Creation restricted, AR Const Art 19 §9.
Qualifications, AR Const Art 19 §3.

CONSTITUTION OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Public officers and employees —Cont'd
Removal upon address, AR Const Art 15 §3.
Residence, AR Const Art 19 §4.
Salaries, AR Const Art 19 §11, Art 20 §28, Amd 15.
Deductions, AR Const Art 19 §8.
Municipal officers, AR Const Amd 56 §4.
State officers.
General assembly to fix, AR Const Art 16 §4.
Salaries of executive department and general assembly members.
Restrictions on expense reimbursements, AR Const Amd 70.
Term limitations, AR Const Amd 73.
Amendment to original provision, AR Const Amd 76.
Terms of office.
House of representatives, AR Const Art 5 §2.
Senate, AR Const Art 5 §3.
Purchasing.
Contracts.
Bids.
Award of contract to lowest responsible bidder, AR Const Amd 54.
Racing.
Hot Springs.
Horse racing and pari-mutuel wagering lawful, AR Const Amd 46.
Railroads.
Damages to persons and property by railroads.
Liability, AR Const Art 17 §12.
Executions.
Movable property subject to, AR Const Art 17 §11.
Free passes.
General assembly to prohibit, AR Const Art 17 §7.
Regulation of carriers.
General assembly, AR Const Art 17 §10, Amd 2.
Reports.
Annual reports by railroads, AR Const Art 17 §13.
Right to construct railroads, AR Const Art 17 §1.
Safety of travelers.
General assembly may provide for, AR Const Art 19 §18.
Real property.
Tenure of lands, AR Const Art 2 §28.
Redevelopment.
City and county government redevelopment, AR Const Amd 78.
Redevelopment projects in cities and counties, AR Const Amd 78.
Religion.
Atheism.
Disqualification from holding office or testifying as witness, AR Const Art 19 §1.
CONSTITUTION OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Religion —Cont'd
Freedom of religion, AR Const Art 2 §24.
Protection of religion, AR Const Art 2 §25.
Tests.
Religious tests not required, AR Const Art 2 §26.
Reports.
Governor may require reports from executive departments, AR Const Art 6 §7.
Receipts and expenditures of public money, AR Const Art 19 §12.
Residence.
Public officers and employees, AR Const Art 19 §4.
Temporary absence not to forfeit, AR Const Art 19 §7.
Retirement.
Policemen and firemen retirement salaries and pensions.
Tax levy, AR Const Amd 31.
Salaries.
Judges, AR Const Amd 43 §1.
Lieutenant governor, AR Const Amd 6 §6.
Prosecuting attorneys, AR Const Amd 21 §2.
Public officers and employees, AR Const Art 19 §11, Art 20 §28, Amd 15.
Deductions, AR Const Art 19 §8.
Municipal officers, AR Const Amd 56 §4.
State officers.
General assembly to fix, AR Const Art 16 §4.
Schedule.
Commissions.
Officers elected at first election, AR Const Art 20 §18.
Courts.
Transfer of jurisdiction of courts, AR Const Art 20 §23.
Elections.
First general election, AR Const Art 20 §3.
Ballot boxes.
State board to provide, AR Const Art 20 §9.
Ballots.
Counting, AR Const Art 20 §16.
Style of ballot, AR Const Art 20 §13.
Conduct of election, AR Const Art 20 §12.
Copies of constitution.
State to distribute, AR Const Art 20 §10.
County boards of supervisors, AR Const Art 20 §8.
Dram shops to be closed, AR Const Art 20 §15.
Expenses.
Appropriation, AR Const Art 20 §27.
Fraud, AR Const Art 20 §25.
General assembly.
Election of representatives and senators, AR Const Art 20 §19.

CONSTITUTION OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Schedule —Cont'd
Elections —Cont'd
First general election —Cont'd
Governor's proclamation, AR Const Art 20 §6.
Judges and clerks of first election, AR Const Art 20 §11.
Notice, AR Const Art 20 §5.
Officers elected at first election.
Commissions, AR Const Art 20 §18.
Present incumbents to hold until successors qualify, AR Const Art 20 §24.
Prior incumbents to vacate office, AR Const Art 20 §21.
Tenure, AR Const Art 20 §26.
When officers to enter upon duties, AR Const Art 20 §20.
Poll books.
State board to provide, AR Const Art 20 §9.
Publication of result, AR Const Art 20 §17.
Qualifications of voters, AR Const Art 20 §4.
Returns, AR Const Art 20 §16.
State board of supervisors, AR Const Art 20 §7.
Publication of result, AR Const Art 20 §17.
Voting.
Hours of voting, AR Const Art 20 §16.
Manner of voting, AR Const Art 20 §14.
Existing laws.
Retention, AR Const Art 20 §1.
General assembly.
Election of representatives and senators.
First election, AR Const Art 20 §19.
First session of general assembly, AR Const Art 20 §22.
Sealed instruments.
Status, AR Const Art 20 §1.
Seals and sealed instruments.
Seal of state, AR Const Art 6 §9, Art 19 §25.
Searches and seizures.
Unreasonable searches and seizures, AR Const Art 2 §15.
Seat of government, AR Const Art 1.
Secretary of state.
Duties, AR Const Art 6 §21.
Self-incrimination.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §8.
Separation of powers, AR Const Art 4 §§1, 2.
Slavery.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §27.
Sovereign immunity, AR Const Art 5 §20.
State institutions.
Boards and commissions governing.
Abolition, AR Const Amd 33 §2.
Number of members.
Increase or decrease.
Prohibited, AR Const Amd 33 §3.

CONSTITUTION OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
State institutions —Cont'd
Boards and commissions governing —Cont'd
Removal of members, AR Const Amd 33 §4.
Term of office of members, AR Const Amd 33 §1.
Transfer of powers, AR Const Amd 33 §2.
Vacancies.
Filling, AR Const Amd 33 §5.
State of Arkansas.
Sovereign immunity, AR Const Art 5 §20.
State's rights.
Protection.
Repeal of amendment, AR Const Amds 44, 69.
Statutes.
Constitutional attack.
Intervention by attorney general.
Court may require, ARCP 24.
Notice to attorney general, §16-111-106.
Right of attorney general to be heard, §16-111-106.
Summons and process.
Style of process, AR Const Art 7 §49.
Supreme court.
Divisions.
Sitting in divisions, AR Const Amd 9 §1.
En banc proceedings.
Cases involving construction of constitution heard en banc, §16-11-104.
Enlargement, AR Const Amd 9 §1.
Establishment, AR Const Amd 80.
Justices.
Number, AR Const Amd 9 §1.
Qualifications, AR Const Amd 80.
Special judges.
Repeal of provisions, AR Const Amd 77.
Practice of law.
Regulating, AR Const Amd 28.
Taxation.
Cotton mills.
Exemption, AR Const Amd 12.
Counties.
Hospitals.
Tax levy for, AR Const Amd 32.
Libraries.
Tax levy for, AR Const Amd 38 §§1 to 3.
Payment of county taxes, AR Const Art 16 §10.
Restriction on levy, AR Const Art 16 §9.
Road tax, AR Const Amd 61.
County taxes.
Payment, AR Const Art 16 §10.
Restriction on levy, AR Const Art 16 §9.
Exemptions. See within this subheading, "Property."
Hospitals.
County or city hospitals.
Tax levy for, AR Const Amd 32.
Illegal exactions, AR Const Art 16 §13.
Increase in taxes.
Approval by electors, AR Const Art 5 §38, Amd 19.

CONSTITUTION OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Taxation —Cont'd
Levy of taxes, AR Const Art 16 §11.
Municipal corporations.
City tax to aid industries, AR Const Amd 18.
Hospitals.
Tax levy for, AR Const Amd 32.
Libraries, AR Const Amd 30 §§1 to 3.
Limitation on taxing power, AR Const Art 12 §4, Amd 10.
Payment, AR Const Art 16 §10.
Personal property taxes, AR Const Amd 71.
Poll tax.
Exemptions.
Armed forces of United States, AR Const Amd 36.
Property.
Adjustment of taxes after reappraisal or reassessment.
Procedure, AR Const Art 16 §14, Amd 59.
Assessment.
Residential property and agricultural, pasture, timber, residential and commercial land, AR Const Art 16 §15, Amd 59.
Corporate property, AR Const Art 16 §7.
Exemptions, AR Const Art 16 §5, Amd 59.
Limitations on legislation providing exemptions, AR Const Art 16 §6.
New manufacturing establishments, AR Const Amd 27.
Residence of person sixty-five or older.
General assembly may provide for exemption, AR Const Art 16 §16, Amd 59.
Intangible personal property, AR Const Amd 57 §1.
Effect on other constitutional provisions, AR Const Amd 57 §2.
Maximum rate of state taxes, AR Const Art 16 §8.
State ad valorem tax prohibited, AR Const Amd 47.
Taxation according to value, AR Const Art 16 §5, Amd 59.
Valuation.
Procedure, AR Const Art 16 §5, Amd 59.
Retirement.
Policemen and firemen retirement salaries and pensions.
Tax levy, AR Const Amd 31.
School taxes, AR Const Art 14 §3, Amds 11, 40, 74.
Amendment 74 enabling act of 2003, §§26-80-401 to 26-80-406.
Senior citizens.
Exemption of value of residence of person sixty-five or over.
General assembly may provide for, AR Const Art 16 §16, Amd 59.
State ad valorem tax.
Prohibited, AR Const Amd 47.

CONSTITUTION OF ARKANSAS —Cont'd
Taxation —Cont'd
State's right of taxation, AR Const Art 2 §23.
Term limitations, AR Const Amd 73.
Amendment to original provision, AR Const Amd 76.
Treason.
Elements of offense, AR Const Art 2 §14.
Prerequisites to conviction, AR Const Art 2 §14.
Universities and colleges.
Community colleges, AR Const Amd 52.
Usury, AR Const Amd 60.
Vacancies in office.
Appointments by governor to fill, AR Const Amd 29 §1.
Ineligible persons, AR Const Amd 29 §2.
Term of appointee, AR Const Amd 29 §4.
Violation of amendment.
Compensation withheld, AR Const Amd 23.
Elections.
Filling vacancies, AR Const Amd 29 §5.
Filling, AR Const Art 6 §23.
Executive offices, AR Const Art 6 §22.
Governor.
Election to fill, AR Const Art 6 §14.
Penalties.
Violations of amendment, AR Const Amd 29 §3.
Violation of amendment.
Compensation withheld, AR Const Amd 29 §3.
Venue.
Criminal prosecutions.
Change of venue, AR Const Art 2 §10.
Weapons.
Right to bear arms, AR Const Art 2 §5.
Witnesses.
Atheists.
Disqualification from testifying as witness, AR Const Art 19 §1.
Treason.
Number required, AR Const Art 2 §14.
Unreasonable detention.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §9.
Workers' compensation.
Effect of unconstitutionality, §11-9-104.
Powers of general assembly as to, AR Const Art 5 §32, Amd 26.
Writs.
Style of process, AR Const Art 7 §49.

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES.
Absence.
Congress.
Members of congress, US Const Art I §5.
Vice president.
Senate to choose president pro tem, US Const Art I §3.
Accounts and accounting.
Receipts and expenditures of public money.
Publication of statement and account, US Const Art I §9.

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES —Cont'd
Actions to which United States a party, US Const Art III §2.
Admiralty, US Const Art I §8.
Jurisdiction of courts, US Const Art III §2.
Age.
Congress.
Representatives, US Const Art I §2.
Senators, US Const Art I §3.
Elections.
Right to vote not to be abridged on account of age, US Const Amd 26.
Voting by persons eighteen years of age, US Const Amd 26.
President of the United States, US Const Art II §1.
Vice president, US Const Amd 12.
Alcoholic beverages, US Const Amds 18, 21.
Aliens.
Eligibility to be representative, US Const Art I §2.
Naturalization, US Const Art I §8.
Presidency.
Ineligibility for presidency, US Const Art II §1.
Suits against state, US Const Amd 11.
Ambassadors and consuls, US Const Art II §§2, 3, Art III §2.
Amendments, US Const Art V.
Bail, US Const Amd 8.
Congress.
Sessions, US Const Amd 20 §2.
Terms of office, US Const Amd 20 §1.
Time of convening, US Const Amd 20 §2.
Criminal law, US Const Amds 5, 6.
Due process of law, US Const Amds 5, 14.
Effect of enumeration of rights, US Const Amd 9.
Eminent domain, US Const Amd 5.
Freedom of religion, speech and press, US Const Amd 1.
Guarantees in criminal cases, US Const Amds 5, 6.
House of representatives.
Terms of representatives, US Const Amd 20 §1.
Income tax, US Const Amd 16.
Intoxicating liquors, US Const Amds 18, 21.
Lame duck amendment, US Const Amd 20.
Manner of making amendments, US Const Art V.
Poll tax.
Denial or abridgement of right to vote upon failure to pay.
Prohibited, US Const Amd 24.
President.
Death, US Const Amd 20.
Election, US Const Amds 12, 20.
Failure to qualify, US Const Amd 20.
Succession upon death, resignation, or removal of president, US Const Amd 25.

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES —Cont'd
Amendments —Cont'd
President —Cont'd
Terms of office, US Const Amds 20, 22.
Limitation on terms, US Const Amd 22.
Proposal and ratification of amendments, US Const Art V.
Punishments, US Const Amd 8.
Quartering soldiers in houses, US Const Amd 3.
Ratification of amendment, US Const Art V.
Repeal of the eighteenth amendment, US Const Amd 21.
Restriction of judicial power, US Const Amd 11.
Rights and immunities of citizens, US Const Amd 14.
Right to bear arms, US Const Amd 2.
Right to vote, US Const Amds 15, 26.
Searches and seizures, US Const Amd 4.
Self-incrimination, US Const Amd 5.
Senate.
Election of senators, US Const Amd 17.
Terms of senators, US Const Amd 20 §1.
Slavery, US Const Amd 13.
Suits against state, US Const Amd 11.
Terms of office, US Const Amd 20 §1.
Limitation on terms of president, US Const Amd 22.
Trial by jury, US Const Amds 6, 7.
Vice president.
Death, US Const Amd 20.
Election, US Const Amds 12, 20.
Failure to qualify, US Const Amd 20.
Terms of office, US Const Amd 20 §1.
Weapons.
Right to bear arms, US Const Amd 2.
Woman suffrage, US Const Amd 19.
Appeals.
Review of facts tried by jury, US Const Amd 7.
Apportionment.
Congress, US Const Amds 14, 17.
Appropriations, US Const Art I §9.
Army, US Const Art I §8.
Revenue bills, US Const Art I §7.
Approval of laws by president, US Const Art I §7.
Arms.
Right to bear, US Const Amd 2.
Army and navy, US Const Art I §8.
Commander in chief, US Const Art II §2.
Arrest.
Privilege from arrest, US Const Art I §6.
Assembly.
Right of, US Const Amd 1.
Attainder, US Const Art III §3.
Attestation, US Const Art VII.
Attorneys at law.
Right to counsel, US Const Amd 6.
Authors.
Protection of rights, US Const Art I §8.

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES —Cont'd
Autrefois, acquit or convict, US Const Amd 5.
Bail.
Excessive bail, US Const Amd 8.
Bankruptcy.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Bill of attainder, US Const Art I §§9, 10.
Bill of rights, US Const Amds 1 to 10.
Bills of credit, US Const Art I §10.
Black people, US Const Amds 14, 15.
Blind and visually impaired.
School for the blind.
Copy of constitution presented to blind pupils, §6-43-219.
Bribery, US Const Art II §4.
Capitation tax, US Const Art I §9.
Elections.
Denial or abridgement of right to vote prohibited, US Const Amd 24.
Census, US Const Art I §§2, 9.
Commerce, US Const Art I §§8, 9.
Common law.
Suits at, US Const Amd 7.
Compacts.
Between state and foreign power, US Const Art I §10.
Between the states, US Const Art I §10.
Congress, US Const Art I §1.
Absent members, US Const Art I §5.
Adjournment, US Const Art I §§5, 7, Art II §3.
Admiralty, US Const Art I §8.
Amendments to the constitution, US Const Art V.
Appropriations, US Const Art I §9.
Approval by president of order, resolution or vote, US Const Art I §7.
Army and navy.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Arrest, US Const Art I §6.
Bankruptcy.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Borrowing money, US Const Art I §8.
Commerce, US Const Art I §§8, 9.
Compensation changes, US Const Amd 27.
Compensation of members, US Const Art I §6.
Consists of senate and house of representatives, US Const Art I §1.
Copyright, US Const Art I §8.
Counterfeiting.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Courts.
Power to constitute tribunals inferior to supreme court, US Const Art I §8.
Debate, US Const Art I §6.
Debt.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Declaration of war, US Const Art I §8.
Defense.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
District of Columbia, US Const Art I §8.

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES —Cont'd
Congress —Cont'd
Duties and imposts.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Elections.
House of representatives, US Const Art I §§2, 4.
Senate, US Const Art I §4, Amd 17.
Excises.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Foreign commerce, US Const Art I §8.
Freedom of speech.
Members of congress, US Const Art I §6.
Holding other office, US Const Art I §6.
House of representatives, US Const Art I §§1, 2, 4, 5.
Absent members, US Const Art I §5.
Arrest of members, US Const Art I §6.
Compensation of members, US Const Art I §6.
Debate, US Const Art I §6.
Elections.
Election of representatives, US Const Art I §2.
Times, places and manner of holding, US Const Art I §4.
Expulsion of member, US Const Art I §5.
Freedom of speech, US Const Art I §6.
Holding other office, US Const Art I §6.
Impeachment, US Const Art I §2.
Journal, US Const Art I §§5, 7.
Libel and slander.
Privilege of members, US Const Art I §6.
Officers, US Const Art I §2.
Presidential elector.
Representative ineligible, US Const Art II §1.
Punishment of members, US Const Art I §5.
Qualifications.
Electors, US Const Art I §2.
Members, US Const Art I §2.
Judge of qualifications, US Const Art I §5.
Revenue bills, US Const Art I §7.
Rules of procedure, US Const Art I §5.
Speaker, US Const Art I §2.
Term, US Const Art I §2.
Vacancies, US Const Art I §2.
Vice president.
Vacancy in office.
Confirmation of nomination of president, US Const Amd 25 §2.
Insurrections, US Const Art I §8.
International law.
Power to punish offenses against, US Const Art I §8.
Interstate commerce, US Const Art I §§8, 9.
Invasions, US Const Art I §8.
Journals, US Const Art I §§5, 7.
Legislative powers vested in, US Const Art I §1.

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES —Cont'd
Congress —Cont'd
Letters of marque and reprisal, US Const Art I §8.
Libel and slander.
Privilege of members of congress, US Const Art I §1.
Messages to congress, US Const Art II §3.
Militia.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Money.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Naturalization, US Const Art I §8.
Navy.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Patents, US Const Art I §8.
Piracy.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Post office and post roads, US Const Art I §8.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Limitations on powers, US Const Art I §9.
President of the United States.
Declaration of president's disability.
Determination of issue, US Const Amd 25 §4.
Qualifications of members of congress, US Const Art I §§2, 3, 5.
Rules of procedure, US Const Art I §5.
Senate.
Absent members, US Const Art I §5.
Arrest of members, US Const Art I §6.
Compensation of members, US Const Art I §6.
Debate, US Const Art I §6.
Elections.
Election of senators, US Const Amd 17.
Times, places and manner of holding, US Const Art I §4.
Equal suffrage in senate, US Const Art V.
Expulsion of member, US Const Art I §5.
Freedom of speech, US Const Art I §6.
Holding other office, US Const Art I §6.
Impeachment, US Const Art I §3.
Journal, US Const Art I §§5, 7.
Libel and slander.
Privilege of members, US Const Art I §6.
Officers, US Const Art I §3.
President, US Const Art I §3.
Pro tempore, US Const Art I §3.
Presidential elector.
Senator ineligible, US Const Art II §1.
Punishment of members, US Const Art I §5.
Qualifications.
Electors, US Const Amd 17.
Members, US Const Art I §3.
Judge of qualifications, US Const Art I §5.
Quorum, US Const Art I §5.
Revenue bills, US Const Art I §7.
Rules of procedure, US Const Art I §5.

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES —Cont'd
Congress —Cont'd
Senate —Cont'd
Vacancies, US Const Amd 17.
Vice president of the United States.
Vacancy in office.
Confirmation of nomination of president, US Const Amd 25 §2.
Sessions, US Const Art I §4, Amd 20 §2.
Special sessions, US Const Art II §3.
Taxation.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Territories, US Const Art IV §3.
Vice president.
Vacancy in office.
Confirmation of nominees of president, US Const Amd 25 §2.
War.
Articles of war, US Const Art I §8.
Declaration of war, US Const Art I §8.
Weights and measures, US Const Art I §8.
Construction and interpretation.
Effect of enumeration of rights, US Const Amd 9.
Consuls, US Const Art II §§2, 3, Art III §2.
Contracts.
Impairment of obligations of contracts, US Const Art I §10.
Copyright, US Const Art I §8.
Corruption of blood.
Attainder of treason not to work, US Const Art III §3.
Counsel for defense, US Const Amd 6.
Counterfeiting, US Const Art I §8.
Courts.
Congress.
Power to constitute tribunals inferior to supreme court, US Const Art I §8.
Inferior courts, US Const Art III §1.
Judges.
Compensation, US Const Art III §1.
Tenure, US Const Art III §1.
Restriction of judicial power, US Const Amd 11.
Criminal law and procedure.
Cruel and unusual punishment, US Const Amd 8.
Excessive bail, US Const Amd 8.
Extradition, US Const Art IV §2.
Fugitives from justice, US Const Art IV §2.
Guarantees in criminal cases, US Const Amds 5, 6.
Public trial, US Const Amd 6.
Self-incrimination, US Const Amd 5.
Speedy trial, US Const Amd 6.
Cruel and unusual punishment, US Const Amd 8.
Customs.
Congress.
Power to lay and collect, US Const Art I §8.
Exportations from any state.
Duties not to be laid on, US Const Art I §9.

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES —Cont'd
Customs —Cont'd
Exportations from any state —Cont'd
State may not impose without permission of congress, US Const Art I §10.
Importation of persons, US Const Art I §9.
Death.
President and vice president of the United States.
Duty of congress, US Const Art II §1, Amd 25.
President elect.
Provisions in case of, US Const Amd 20.
Debts.
Aid of rebellion, US Const Amd 14.
Debts and engagements contracted before adoption, US Const Art VI.
Not to be questioned, US Const Amd 14.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Declaration of rights, US Const Amds 1 to 10.
Defense.
Power of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Discrimination, US Const Amds 14, 15.
Domicile.
Support of constitution, §9-3-113.
Double jeopardy, US Const Amd 5.
Due process of law, US Const Amds 5, 14.
Duties and imposts.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
States, US Const Art I §§9, 10.
Effective date, US Const Art VII.
Elections.
Age.
Right to vote not to be abridged on account of age, US Const Amd 26.
Voting by persons eighteen years of age, US Const Amd 26.
House of representatives, US Const Art I §§2, 4.
President and vice president, US Const Art II §1, Amds 12, 14, 23.
Racial minorities, US Const Amd 15.
Senate, US Const Art I §4, Amd 17.
Suffrage, US Const Amds 15, 19.
Eminent domain, US Const Amd 5.
Emoluments, US Const Art I §9.
Equal protection of the laws, US Const Amd 14.
Equity.
Judicial power to extend to cases in, US Const Art III §2.
Excessive bail, US Const Amd 8.
Excessive fines, US Const Amd 8.
Excises.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Execution of laws, US Const Art II §3.
Expenditures.
Necessity for appropriations, US Const Art I §9.
Publication of statement, US Const Art I §9.
Exports and imports, US Const Art I §§9, 10.

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES —Cont'd
Ex post facto laws, US Const Art I §§9, 10.
Extradition, US Const Art IV §2.
Fines.
Excessive fines, US Const Amd 8.
Foreign presents, US Const Art I §9.
Former jeopardy, US Const Amd 5.
Freedom of conscience, US Const Amd 1.
Freedom of speech, US Const Amd 1.
Members of congress, US Const Art I §6.
Freedom of the press, US Const Amd 1.
Fugitives, US Const Art IV §2.
Full faith and credit clause, US Const Art IV §1.
Gifts.
Foreign presents to United States officials, US Const Art I §9.
Grand jury.
Presentments by, US Const Amd 5.
Habeas corpus, US Const Art I §9.
Immigration, US Const Art I §9.
Immunities, US Const Art IV §2.
Impairment of obligations of contracts, US Const Art I §10.
Impeachment, US Const Art I §§2, 3, Art II §4, Art III §2.
Imports and exports, US Const Art I §§9, 10.
Income tax, US Const Amd 16.
Indictments, informations and presentments, US Const Amd 5.
Insurrection or rebellion, US Const Art I §8.
International law.
Power of congress to punish offenses against, US Const Art I §8.
Interstate commerce, US Const Art I §§8, 9.
Intoxicating liquors.
Prohibition, US Const Amds 18, 21.
Repeal of the eighteenth amendment, US Const Amd 21.
Invasions, US Const Art I §§8 to 10, Art IV §4.
Involuntary servitude, US Const Amds 13, 15.
Jeopardy.
Double jeopardy, US Const Amd 5.
Journals.
Congress, US Const Art I §§5, 7.
Judges.
Compensation, US Const Art III §1.
Tenure, US Const Art III §1.
Judgments.
Full faith and credit clause, US Const Art IV §1.
Proof, US Const Art IV §1.
Jury.
Jury of vicinage, US Const Amd 6.
Lame duck amendment, US Const Amd 20.
Legal tender, US Const Art I §10.
Letters of marque and reprisal, US Const Art I §§8, 10.

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES —Cont'd
Libel and slander.
Congress.
Privilege of members of congress, US Const Art I §6.
Limitations on powers of states, US Const Art I §10.
Liquors, US Const Amds 18, 21.
Messages to congress, US Const Art II §3.
Militia.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Quartering soldiers, US Const Amd 3.
Ministers.
Jurisdiction of cases affecting, US Const Art III §2.
Receiving, US Const Art II §3.
Money, US Const Art I §§8, 10.
Coinage, US Const Art I §§8, 10.
Counterfeiting, US Const Art I §8.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Naturalization, US Const Art I §8.
Navy.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
New states, US Const Art IV §3.
Nonresidents.
Jurisdiction of suits against state, US Const Amd 11.
Pardons, US Const Art II §2.
Patents, US Const Art I §8.
Payments.
Legal tender, US Const Art I §10.
Petitions.
Right of, US Const Amd 1.
Piracy.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Poll tax.
Failure to pay poll or other tax.
Denial or abridgement of right to vote.
Prohibited, US Const Amd 24.
Post offices, US Const Art I §8.
Post roads, US Const Art I §8.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Powers reserved to states and people, US Const Amd 10.
President.
Age, US Const Art II §1.
Aliens.
Ineligible for presidency, US Const Art II §1.
Ambassadors and consuls, US Const Art II §§2, 3.
Appointment of officers, etc., US Const Art II §2.
Approval of laws by president, US Const Art I §7.
Approval of order, resolution or vote of congress, US Const Art I §7.
Bribery, US Const Art II §4.
Commander in chief, US Const Art II §2.
Compensation, US Const Art II §1.
Congress.
Adjourning congress, US Const Art II §3.
Convening congress, US Const Art II §3.

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES —Cont'd
President —Cont'd
Congress —Cont'd
Messages to congress, US Const Art II §3.
Special sessions of congress, US Const Art II §3.
Death, US Const Art II §1, Amd 20 §3.
Succession upon death, US Const Amd 25 §1.
Disability, US Const Art II §1.
Declaration by president.
Inability to perform duties, US Const Amd 25 §3.
Declaration by vice president and other officers, US Const Amd 25 §4.
Determination of issue by congress, US Const Amd 25 §4.
Duties, US Const Art II §3.
Declaration by president of inability to perform duties, US Const Amd 25 §3.
Transmittal to senate and house of representatives, US Const Amd 25 §3.
Elections, US Const Art II §1, Amds 12, 14, 23.
Eligibility, US Const Art II §1.
Execution of laws, US Const Art II §3.
Executive power, US Const Art II §1.
Failure to qualify, US Const Amd 20.
Impeachment, US Const Art I §3, Art II §4.
Inability, US Const Art II §1.
Limitation on terms, US Const Amd 22.
Message to congress, US Const Art II §3.
Ministers.
Receiving, US Const Art II §3.
Opinions from principal officers in executive departments, US Const Art II §2.
Pardons, US Const Art II §2.
Powers of president, US Const Art II §§2, 3.
Public officers.
Commissions, US Const Art II §3.
Qualifications, US Const Art II §1.
Removal, US Const Art II §§1, 4.
Succession upon removal, US Const Amd 25 §1.
Resignation, US Const Art II §1.
Succession upon resignation, US Const Amd 25 §1.
Signing of bills, US Const Art I §7.
Statutes.
Veto, US Const Art I §7.
Succession to office, US Const Art II §1, Amd 20.
Upon death, resignation or removal of president, US Const Amd 25 §2.
Supreme court.
Appointment of justices, US Const Art II §2.
Terms of office, US Const Art II §1, Amds 20, 22.
Limitation on terms, US Const Amd 22.
Time of taking office, US Const Amd 20.
Treason, US Const Art II §4.

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES —Cont'd
President —Cont'd
Treaties, US Const Art II §2.
Vacancy in office, US Const Art II §1, Amd 20.
During senate recess, US Const Art II §2.
Veto, US Const Art I §7.
Press.
Freedom of the press, US Const Amd 1.
Privileges.
Privileged from arrest, US Const Art I §6.
Prohibition, US Const Amds 18, 21.
Protection and aid of states, US Const Art IV §4.
Public debt, US Const Art I §8.
Public officers and employees.
Appointment, US Const Art II §2.
Senate recess, US Const Art II §2.
Bribery, US Const Art II §4.
Commissions, US Const Art II §3.
Emoluments, US Const Art I §9.
Foreign office or title, US Const Art I §9.
Holding more than one office, US Const Art I §6.
Impeachment, US Const Art II §4.
Ineligibility of members of congress, US Const Art I §6.
Presents from foreign states, US Const Art I §9.
Presidential electors.
Eligibility, US Const Art II §1.
Religious tests, US Const Art VI.
Removal, US Const Art II §4.
Treason, US Const Art II §4.
Vacancies during senate recess, US Const Art II §2.
Public trial, US Const Amd 6.
Punishment.
Cruel and unusual punishment, US Const Amd 8.
Quartering soldiers in houses, US Const Amd 3.
Racial minorities, US Const Amds 14, 15.
Ratification, US Const Art VII.
Records.
Full faith and credit clause, US Const Art IV §1.
Proof, US Const Art IV §1.
Redress of grievances.
Right to petition for, US Const Amd 1.
Religious test, US Const Art VI.
Republican form of government, US Const Art IV §4.
Reservation of rights of the people, US Const Amd 9.
Retroactive laws.
Ex post facto laws prohibited, US Const Art I §§9, 10.
Revenue bills, US Const Art I §7.
Right of assembly, US Const Amd 1.
Right of trial by jury, US Const Art III §2.
Right to bear arms, US Const Amd 2.
Right to counsel, US Const Amd 6.

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES —Cont'd
Right to petition for a redress of grievances, US Const Amd 1.
Searches and seizures, US Const Amd 4.
Self-incrimination, US Const Amd 5.
Sentence and punishment, US Const Amd 8.
Capital punishment, US Const Amd 5.
Sessions of congress, US Const Art I §4.
Special sessions, US Const Art II §3.
Slavery, US Const Amds 13 to 15.
Soldiers.
Quartering prohibited, US Const Amd 3.
Speech.
Freedom of speech, US Const Amd 1.
Members of congress, US Const Art I §6.
Speedy trial, US Const Amd 6.
States.
Admission of new states, US Const Art IV §3.
Bill of attainder, US Const Art I §10.
Bills of credit, US Const Art I §10.
Commerce, US Const Art I §§8, 9.
Compacts between the states or with foreign powers, US Const Art I §10.
Contracts.
Impairing obligations of contracts, US Const Art I §10.
Controversies between citizens of different states, US Const Art III §2.
Controversies between states, US Const Art III §2.
Duties and imposts, US Const Art I §10.
Equal suffrage in senate, US Const Art V.
Exports, US Const Art I §§9, 10.
Ex post facto laws, US Const Art I §10.
Full faith and credit clause, US Const Art IV §1.
Gold and silver coin tender in payment of debts, US Const Art I §10.
Impairing obligations of contracts, US Const Art I §10.
Imports and exports, US Const Art I §10.
Invasion.
Protection against, US Const Art IV §4.
Legal tender, US Const Art I §10.
Letters of marque and reprisal, US Const Art I §10.
Limitations on powers of states, US Const Art I §10.
Money.
Coining money, US Const Art I §10.
New states, US Const Art IV §3.
Powers, US Const Art I §10.
Reserved to states, US Const Amd 10.
Protection and aid of states, US Const Art IV §4.
Republican form of government guaranteed, US Const Art IV §4.
Reservation of powers to states, US Const Amd 10.
Right to coin money, US Const Art I §10.
Suits against state, US Const Amd 11.

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES —Cont'd
States —Cont'd
Tender in payment of debts, US Const Art I §10.
Tonnage, US Const Art I §10.
Treaties, US Const Art I §10.
Troops or ships of war in time of peace, US Const Art I §10.
War, US Const Art I §10.
Statutes.
Approval of laws by president, US Const Art I §7.
Constitutional attack.
Intervention by attorney general.
Court may require, ARCP 24.
Notice to attorney general, §16-111-106.
Right of attorney general to be heard, §16-111-106.
Ex post facto laws, US Const Art I §§9, 10.
Full faith and credit clause, US Const Art IV §1.
Limitations on legislation, US Const Art I §9.
Proof, US Const Art IV §1.
Revenue bills, US Const Art I §7.
Supreme law of the land, US Const Art VI.
Veto, US Const Art I §7.
Suffrage, US Const Amds 14, 19, 26.
Suits against state, US Const Amd 11.
Suits against United States, US Const Art III §2.
Supreme court.
Chief justice presides in impeachment of president, US Const Art I §3.
Jurisdiction, US Const Art III §2.
Justices.
Appointment, US Const Art II §2.
Compensation, US Const Art III §1.
Tenure, US Const Art III §1.
Supreme law of the land, US Const Art VI.
Taxation.
Capitation tax, US Const Art I §9.
Elections.
Denial or abridgement of right to vote for failure to pay tax prohibited, US Const Amd 24.
Excises.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Exports, US Const Art I §§9, 10.
Income tax, US Const Amd 16.
Indians, US Const Amd 14.
Limitations on powers of states, US Const Art I §10.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Revenue bills, US Const Art I §7.
Tender, US Const Art I §10.
Territories, US Const Art IV §3.
Titles of nobility, US Const Art I §§9, 10.
Tonnage, US Const Art I §10.
Treason, US Const Art I §6, Art II §4, Art III §3.
Trial.
Public trial, US Const Amd 6.
CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES —Cont'd
Trial —Cont'd
Speedy trial, US Const Amd 6.
Universities and colleges.
Course in United States constitution.
Required, §6-61-106.
Venue, US Const Art III §2.
Vessels and boats.
Bound to and from one state not to be obliged to clear, etc., in another, US Const Art I §9.
Veto, US Const Art I §7.
Vice president of the United States.
Age, US Const Amd 12.
Bribery, US Const Art II §4.
Election, US Const Art II §1, Amd 12.
Failure to qualify, US Const Amd 20.
Impeachment, US Const Art II §4.
Oaths, US Const Art VI, Amd 14.
President of senate, US Const Art I §3.
Qualifications, US Const Amd 12.
Removal, US Const Art II §4.
Succession to office of president, US Const Art II §1, Amds 20, 25.
Upon death, resignation or removal of president, US Const Amd 25 §1.
Treason, US Const Art II §4.
Vacancy in office, US Const Art II §1, Amd 20.
Nomination by president, US Const Amd 25 §2.
Confirmation by congress, US Const Amd 25 §2.
War.
Articles of war, US Const Art I §8.
Declaration by congress, US Const Art I §8.
Grand jury.
Presentment as dispensable in certain cases, US Const Amd 5.
Quartering of soldiers in times of war, US Const Amd 3.
State engaging in, US Const Art I §10.
Treason.
Levying against the United States, US Const Art III §3.
Warrants.
Searches and seizures.
Conditions for issuance, US Const Amd 4.
Weapons.
Right to bear arms, US Const Amd 2.
Weights and measures, US Const Art I §8.
Welfare.
General welfare.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Witnesses.
Confrontation with witnesses, US Const Amd 6.
Process to obtain, US Const Amd 6.
Self-incrimination, US Const Amd 5.
Treason.
Number in treason cases, US Const Art III §3.
Women's suffrage, US Const Amd 19.

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES —Cont'd
Workers' compensation.
Effect of unconstitutionality, §11-9-104.

CONSTRUCTION.
See BUILDINGS AND CONSTRUCTION.

CONSTRUCTION ASSISTANCE REVOLVING LOAN FUND, §§15-5-901 to 15-5-910.
Accounts, §15-5-901.
Administration, §15-5-902.
Allocations from state treasurer.
Authority to accept, §15-5-905.
Bonds issued by commission.
Use of fund as security for, §15-5-906.
Cash funds, §15-5-903.
Construction assistance administrative account, §15-5-901.
Construction assistance revolving loan fund account, §15-5-901.
Contracts in connection with operation.
Authority to enter into, §15-5-902.
Definitions, §15-5-909.
Deposits, §15-5-903.
Established, §15-5-901.
Federal grants deposited into fund, §15-5-905.
Fees for technical and administrative services, §15-5-904.
Forgiveness of principal of loans, §15-5-907.
General revenue turnback.
Withholding, §15-5-908.
Grants.
Authority to accept, §15-5-903.
Interest rates on loans, §15-5-910.
Remedial action, §15-5-901.
Removal from account, §15-5-907.
Rulemaking power, §15-5-902.
State grants account, §15-5-901.
Substitution of loans, §15-5-907.
Uses, §15-5-901.
Withholding general revenue turnback, §15-5-908.

CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS.
See CONTRACTORS.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY CRAFT TRAINING, §§6-55-101 to 6-55-107.
Arkansas construction industry craft training trust fund, §6-55-107.
Citation of act, §6-55-101.
Creation of program, §6-55-103.
Funds, §19-5-1114.
Legislative declaration, §6-55-102.
Permits.
Surcharge to fund program, §6-55-106.
Trust fund, §6-55-106.
Planning, §6-55-104.
Purpose of provisions, §6-55-102.
Requirements for apprenticeship program, §6-55-106.
Rules and regulations, §6-55-108.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY CRAFT TRAINING —Cont'd
State apprenticeship coordination steering committee.
Planning duties, §6-55-104.
Program plan, §6-55-105.
Rules and regulations, §6-55-108.
Title of act, §6-55-101.

CONSTRUCTION LIENS.
See MECHANICS' AND MATERIALMEN'S LIENS.

CONSTRUCTION OF STATUTES.
See STATUTORY CONSTRUCTION.

CONSTRUCTIVE SERVICE.
Affidavits.
Use to obtain, §16-45-101.
Defendant out of state, §16-58-120, ARCP 4.
Evidentiary effect, §16-65-107.
Judgments.
Defendant out of state, §16-58-120, ARCP 4.
Evidence.
Recital in court records that notice given, §16-65-107.
Motor vehicles.
Nonresident owner, operator, etc., §16-58-121.
Proof of allegations in pleading, §16-63-216.
Recital in court records that notice given.
Evidentiary effect, §16-65-107.
Requirement of notice, §16-65-108.
Scire facias, §16-65-501.
Levee districts.
Action to enforce delinquent assessments.
Notice, §14-123-413.
Motor vehicles.
Nonresident owner, operator, etc., §16-58-121.
Partition, §18-60-407.
Proof of allegations in pleading, §16-63-216.
Proof of publication of legal notices and advertisements, §16-3-104.
Scire facias, §16-65-501.
Sentencing.
Notice required, §16-90-103.
Service of process generally.
See SERVICE OF NOTICE, PROCESS AND OTHER PAPERS.
Universities and colleges.
Improvement districts.
Assessment liens.
Actions to enforce.
Notice by constructive service, §6-71-124.
Warning orders, §16-58-130, ARCP 4.
Highway construction contractors, §27-65-134.
Levee and drainage districts.
Eminent domain proceedings, §§18-15-1004 to 18-15-1006.
Logging.
Unlawful cutting or removal.
Complaint and notice when no one in possession, §15-32-305.

CONSTRUCTIVE SERVICE —Cont'd
Warning orders —Cont'd
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Nonresident or absconding owners, §18-44-126.
Municipal improvement districts.
In rem proceedings to foreclose assessment lien, §14-90-1408.
Levee and flood control districts.
Eminent domain.
Foreign landowners, §14-91-309.
Oil and gas.
Illegal oil and gas.
Notice of proceedings, §§15-72-403, 15-72-404.
Partition, §15-73-403.
Partition, §18-60-407.
Revivor of actions.
Notice of order of revivor, §16-62-105.
Service by warning order, §16-58-130, ARCP 4.

CONSULS, US Const Art II §§2, 3, Art III §2.

CONSUMER CHOICE IN HEALTH INSURANCE, §§23-79-801 to 23-79-805.

CONSUMER CREDIT.
Class actions.
Equal consumer credit act.
Prohibited, §4-87-103.
Credit cards generally.
See CREDIT CARDS.
Credit reporting disclosures.
General provisions, §§4-93-101 to 4-93-104.
See CREDIT REPORTING DISCLOSURES.
Credit report security freezes, §§4-112-101 to 4-112-114.
See CREDIT REPORT SECURITY FREEZES.
Damages.
Equal consumer credit act.
Violations, §4-87-105.
Definitions.
Financial transaction cards, §4-59-501.
Denial of credit, etc.
Credit reporting disclosures generally.
See CREDIT REPORTING DISCLOSURES.
Discrimination.
Equal consumer credit act, §§4-87-101 to 4-87-105. See within this heading, "Equal consumer credit act."
Equal consumer credit act.
Attorneys' fees.
Recovery in actions for violations, §4-87-105.
Citation of act.
Short title, §4-87-101.
Class actions.
Prohibited, §4-87-103.
Discrimination based on sex or marital status.
Damages, §4-87-105.

CONSUMER CREDIT —Cont'd
Equal consumer credit act —Cont'd
Discrimination based on sex or marital status —Cont'd
Unlawful, §4-87-104.
Jurisdiction.
Actions for violations, §4-87-102.
Title of act.
Short title, §4-87-101.
Financial transaction cards.
Definitions, §4-59-501.
Felonies.
Remission to acquirer of record of sale not made by remitter, §4-59-502.
Solicitation of merchant to remit record of sale not made by the merchant, §4-59-503.
Insurance, use of credit information, §§23-67-401 to 23-67-415.
Adverse agency notification, §23-67-408.
Citation of act, §23-67-401.
Claims history report, §23-67-411.
Construction of act.
Applicability of the fair credit reporting act, §23-67-412.
Public policy, §23-67-402.
Scope, §23-67-403.
Credit reporting agencies.
Sale of policy term information, §23-67-411.
Credit scoring, §23-67-405.
Definitions, §23-67-404.
Dispute resolution and error correction, §23-67-406.
Fair credit reporting act.
Applicability, §23-67-412.
Filing requirements.
Scoring models or other scoring process, §23-67-409.
Indemnification of agents, §23-67-410.
Individual underwriting, §23-67-413.
Initial notification, §23-67-407.
Motor vehicle report, §23-67-411.
Prohibited use of credit information, §23-67-405.
Proprietary consumer report scoring system and model, §23-67-409.
Public policy, §23-67-402.
Reporting requirements, §23-67-415.
Restriction of credit score information, §23-67-405.
Risk on individual basis, §23-67-413.
Rulemaking authority, §23-67-414.
Scope of act, §23-67-403.
Scoring models or other scoring process.
Filing requirements, §23-67-409.
Third party scoring models.
Filing requirements, §23-67-409.
Title of act, §23-67-401.
Use of credit information, §23-67-405.
Jurisdiction.
Equal consumer credit act.
Actions for violations, §4-87-102.

CONSUMER CREDIT —Cont'd
Pawnshops.
See PAWNBROKERS AND PAWNSHOPS.
Rental-purchase agreements, §§4-92-101 to 4-92-107.
See RENTAL-PURCHASE AGREEMENTS.
Reports.
Credit reporting disclosures.
General provisions, §§4-93-101 to 4-93-104.
See CREDIT REPORTING DISCLOSURES.
Credit report security freezes, §§4-112-101 to 4-112-114.
See CREDIT REPORT SECURITY FREEZES.

CONSUMER LEASES.
Commercial code leases generally, §§4-2A-101 to 4-2A-532.
See LEASES, UCC.

CONSUMER-PATIENT RADIATION HEALTH AND SAFETY ACT, §§17-106-101 to 17-106-111.
See MEDICAL IONIZING RADIATION LICENSURE.

CONSUMER PROTECTION.
Action by any person suffering damage or injury, §4-88-113.
Advertising.
"Bait and switch" advertising.
Prohibited, §4-88-107.
Unlawful practices, §4-88-107.
Appeals.
Court orders for production of witnesses and evidence, §4-88-112.
Applicability of chapter, §4-88-101.
Assisted living facilities.
Disclosure statements, §20-10-111.
Assistive device warranty, §§4-105-201 to 4-105-206.
Attorney general.
Consumer advisory board, §4-88-106.
Enforcement.
Powers, §§4-88-111, 4-88-112.
Office of attorney general.
Consumer protection division, §4-88-105.
Caller identification service.
Deceptive trade practices.
Defined, §4-88-102.
Fictitious or misleading names or telephone numbers.
Displaying resident's service, §4-88-107.
Telephone sellers.
Defined, §4-99-103.
Fictitious or misleading name or telephone number.
Displaying, §§4-99-103, 4-99-201.
Collection agencies.
See COLLECTION AGENCIES.
Compliance with provisions.
Voluntary compliance, §4-88-114.
Computer spyware.
Consumer protection against computer spyware act, §§4-111-101 to 4-111-105.

CONSUMER PROTECTION —Cont'd
Confidentiality of information.
Deceptive trade practices.
Investigations, §4-88-111.
Construction and interpretation.
Applicability of chapter, §4-88-101.
Consumer advisory board.
Appointment, §4-88-106.
Chairman.
Election, §4-88-106.
Composition, §4-88-106.
Deceptive trade practices, §4-88-106.
Duties, §4-88-106.
Expenses of members, §4-88-106.
Number of members, §4-88-106.
Terms of members, §4-88-106.
Consumer credit.
Equal consumer credit act, §§4-87-101 to 4-87-105.
See CONSUMER CREDIT.
Contempt.
Court orders for production of witnesses and evidence.
Disobedience of order, §4-88-112.
Credit card processing services, §§4-115-101 to 4-115-103.
Credit cards generally.
See CREDIT CARDS.
Credit reporting disclosures.
General provisions, §§4-93-101 to 4-93-104.
See CREDIT REPORTING DISCLOSURES.
Credit report security freezes, §§4-112-101 to 4-112-114.
See CREDIT REPORT SECURITY FREEZES.
Debt cancellation agreements, §§4-90-701 to 4-90-705.
Deceptive trade practices.
Advertising.
Bait and switch advertising, §4-88-107.
Applicability of chapter, §4-88-101.
Caller identification service.
Defined, §4-88-102.
Fictitious or misleading names or telephone numbers.
Displaying resident's service, §4-88-107.
Concealment, suppression or omission of material facts, §4-88-108.
Consumer advisory board, §4-88-106.
Disparaging goods, services or businesses of another, §4-88-107.
Division.
Consumer protection division, §4-88-105.
Enhanced penalties for targeting seniors and individuals with disabilities, §§4-88-201 to 4-88-207.
See DISABILITIES, INDIVIDUALS WITH.
Enumeration, §4-88-107.
Home solicitation sales.
Definition of deceptive trade practices, §4-89-102.
Injunctions, §4-88-104.

CONSUMER PROTECTION —Cont'd
Deceptive trade practices —Cont'd
Investigations, §4-88-111.
Confidentiality of information, §4-88-111.
Failure to cooperate in investigations, §4-88-112.
Lemon law violations, §4-90-417.
Misrepresentation, §4-88-107.
Penalties, §4-88-103.
Pyramid schemes, §4-88-109.
Remedies, §4-88-113.
Definitions, §4-88-102.
Deceptive trade practices.
Enhanced penalties for targeting elderly and individuals with disabilities, §4-88-201.
Financial transaction cards, §4-59-501.
Home solicitation sales, §4-89-102.
Disabilities, individuals with.
Deceptive trade practices.
Enhanced penalties when targeting certain individuals, §§4-88-201 to 4-88-207.
See DISABILITIES, INDIVIDUALS WITH.
Discount cards.
Health-related discount cards, §§4-106-201 to 4-106-205.
Division.
Creation, §4-88-104.
Deceptive trade practices.
Consumer protection division, §4-88-105.
Director.
Appointment, §4-88-105.
Duties, §4-88-105.
Expenses, §4-88-105.
Powers, §4-88-105.
Staff.
Appointment, §4-88-105.
Door to door sales.
Elementary school fundraising, §§6-18-1101 to 6-18-1104.
General provisions, §§4-89-101 to 4-89-110.
See HOME SOLICITATION SALES.
Electronic mail.
Unsolicited commercial and sexually explicit electronic mail prevention act, §§4-88-601 to 4-88-607.
Authority of providers, §4-88-604.
Civil action, §4-88-606.
Criminal penalty, §4-88-605.
Definitions, §4-88-602.
Enforcement of provisions, §4-88-607.
Notice by recipient not to send future communications, §4-88-603.
Preexisting business or personal relationship with recipient.
Commercial mail not unsolicited, §4-88-603.
Requirements for sending, §4-88-603.
Short title, §4-88-601.
Enforcement of provisions.
Attorney general, §4-88-111.
Civil enforcement, §4-88-113.

CONSUMER PROTECTION —Cont'd
Equal consumer credit act.
General provisions, §§4-87-101 to 4-87-105.
See CONSUMER CREDIT.
Evidence.
Court order for production of evidence, §4-88-112.
Trade secrets.
Evidence held in camera, §4-88-111.
Fair gift card act, §§4-88-701 to 4-88-706.
Financial transaction cards.
Record of sale.
Definitions, §4-59-501.
Felonies.
Remission to acquirer of record of sale not made by remitter, §4-59-502.
Solicitation of merchant to remit record of sale not made by the merchant, §4-59-503.
Fraud.
Financial transaction cards.
Remission to acquirer of record of sale not made by remitter, §4-59-502.
Solicitation of merchant to remit record of sale not made by the merchant, §4-59-503.
Prohibited acts, §§4-88-107, 4-88-108.
Gifts.
Fair gift card act, §§4-88-701 to 4-88-706.
Unsolicited merchandise, §4-86-103.
Health insurance, §§23-99-401 to 23-99-420.
Consumer choice in health insurance, §§23-79-801 to 23-79-805.
Health-related discount cards, §§4-106-201 to 4-106-205.
Health spas, §§4-94-101 to 4-94-109.
See HEALTH SPAS.
Home solicitation sales.
General provisions, §§4-89-101 to 4-89-110.
See HOME SOLICITATION SALES.
Information technology.
Consumer protection against computer spyware act, §§4-111-101 to 4-111-105.
Personal information protection act, §§4-110-101 to 4-110-108.
See PERSONAL IDENTIFYING INFORMATION.
Injunctions.
Powers of courts, §4-88-112.
Unlawful practices, §4-88-104.
Insurance.
Consumer sales protection act, §§23-66-601 to 23-66-610.
See INSURANCE.
Health insurance, §§23-99-401 to 23-99-420.
Use of credit information in personal insurance, §§23-67-401 to 23-67-415.
See CONSUMER CREDIT.
Internet prescription consumer protection act, §§17-92-1001 to 17-92-1007.
See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.

CONSUMER PROTECTION —Cont'd
Investigations.
Deceptive trade practices, §4-88-111.
Failure to cooperate in investigations, §4-88-112.
Powers and duties of consumer protection division, §4-88-105.
Lemon law.
Motor vehicles.
See LEMON LAW.
Pet stores, §4-97-105.
Liability.
Product liability, §4-86-102.
Warranties.
Breach of warranty, §4-86-101.
Limitation of actions, §4-88-115.
Long-term care facilities.
Disclosure statements, §20-10-111.
Mail and telephone solicitation sales.
General provisions, §§4-95-101 to 4-95-108.
See MAIL AND TELEPHONE SOLICITATION SALES.
Manufactured homes.
Recovery act.
General provisions, §§20-29-101 to 20-29-112.
See MANUFACTURED HOMES.
Misrepresentation.
Deceptive trade practices, §4-88-107.
Concealment, suppression or omission of material facts, §4-88-108.
Motor vehicles.
Aftermarket crash parts.
General provisions, §§4-90-301 to 4-90-307.
See AFTERMARKET CRASH PARTS.
Lemon law.
See LEMON LAW.
No call lists.
Consumer telephone privacy act, §§4-99-401 to 4-99-408.
See NO CALL LISTS.
Notario or notario publico.
Advertising services using terms.
Restrictions, §§4-109-101 to 4-109-105.
Pay per call, §§4-98-101 to 4-98-105.
See PAY PER CALL.
Penalties.
Civil penalties, §4-88-113.
Unlawful practices, §4-88-103.
Pet lemon law, §4-97-105.
Portable electronics insurance, §§23-88-501 to 23-88-507.
Prescriptions.
Internet prescription consumer protection act, §§17-92-1001 to 17-92-1007.
See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.
Price gouging during emergencies or disasters, §§4-88-301 to 4-88-305.
Definitions, §4-88-302.
Penalties, remedies and enforcement, §4-88-304.
Preemption, §4-88-305.
Prohibited practices, §4-88-303.

CONSUMER PROTECTION —Cont'd
Price gouging during emergencies or disasters —Cont'd
Taking unfair advantage of consumers, §4-88-301.
Private cause of action by persons suffering damage or injury, §4-88-113.
Privity.
Warranties.
Breach of warranty, §4-86-101.
Products liability, §4-86-102.
General provisions.
See PRODUCTS LIABILITY.
Public utilities.
Consumer utilities rate advocacy division.
See PUBLIC UTILITIES.
Pyramid schemes, §4-88-109.
Residential care facilities.
Disclosure statements, §20-10-111.
Sales.
Breach of warranty liability, §4-86-101.
School calendars.
Disclosures by solicitors for advertisements on, §§4-88-501 to 4-88-503.
Service contracts, §§4-114-101 to 4-114-112.
See SERVICE CONTRACTS.
Slamming in telecommunications industry, §§4-88-401 to 4-88-403.
Statute of limitations, §4-88-115.
Telephone.
Pay per call, §§4-98-101 to 4-98-105.
See PAY PER CALL.
Telephone solicitation sales.
See TELEMARKETING.
Trade secrets.
Evidence held in camera, §4-88-111.
Unfair and deceptive trade practices.
See UNFAIR AND DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES.
Unlawful practices.
Advertising.
Deceptive trade practices, §4-88-107.
Applicability of chapter, §4-88-101.
Concealment, suppression or omission of material facts, §4-88-108.
Deceptive trade practices, §4-88-107.
Fraud, §§4-88-107, 4-88-108.
Injunctions, §4-88-104.
Misdemeanors, §4-88-103.
Penalties, §4-88-103.
Pyramiding devices, §4-88-109.
Unsolicited merchandise, §4-86-103.
Use of credit information in personal insurance act, §§23-67-401 to 23-67-415.
See CONSUMER CREDIT.
Voluntary compliance with provisions, §4-88-114.
Warranties.
Breach of warranty.
Liability, §4-86-101.
Privity, §4-86-101.
Witnesses.
Court order to appear, §4-88-112.

CONSUMER UTILITIES RATE ADVOCACY DIVISION.
See PUBLIC UTILITIES.

CONTACT LENSES.
Optometrists.
Regulation of contact lenses, §17-90-109.

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.
Diseases.
General provisions.
See DISEASES.
Hospitals and other health facilities.
Infection disclosures, §§20-9-1201 to 20-9-1208.
See HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH FACILITIES.
Sexually transmitted diseases.
See SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES.
Shopping carts, sanitation wipes to prevent, §§20-7-501 to 20-7-504.
Syphilis.
See SYPHILIS.
Tuberculosis.
See TUBERCULOSIS.

CONTAINERS.
Agriculture.
Grading of products and containers, §§2-20-101 to 2-20-117.
See AGRICULTURE.
Labels.
Fruits and vegetables for interstate shipment.
See AGRICULTURE.
Charitable solicitation, §§4-103-201 to 4-103-205.
Egg marketing.
Information on containers, §20-58-212.
Fertilizers.
Analysis, §2-19-205.
Fireworks.
Marking of shipping cases and containers, §20-22-709.
Food, drug and cosmetic act.
Immediate containers.
Defined, §20-56-202.
Rules and regulations.
Standard of identify.
Quality and quantity of containers, §20-56-219.
Fruits.
Labeling of fruits and vegetables for interstate shipment, §§2-20-301 to 2-20-310.
See AGRICULTURE.
Hazardous substances.
Transportation, §§27-2-101 to 27-2-108.
See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS, SUBSTANCES AND WASTE.
Interstate commerce.
Fruits and vegetables.
Labeling for interstate shipment, §§2-20-301 to 2-20-310.
See AGRICULTURE.

CONTAINERS —Cont'd
Liquefied petroleum gas.
See LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS.
Milk and milk products.
Branded containers.
Alteration of brand.
Return of containers, §20-59-205.
Powers of board of health, §20-59-205.
Delivery to carrier in unwholesome condition, §20-59-233.
Empty cans converted, §20-59-231.
Mellorine.
Original containers required, §20-59-306.
Misprinted bottle caps.
Unlawful acts, §20-59-245.
Name of distributor on container, §20-59-245.
Powers of board of health, §20-59-205.
Used for other purposes.
Powers of board of health, §20-59-205.
Oil and gas.
Identification of container, §15-75-406.
Pesticides.
Storage and disposal, §20-20-216.
Tobacco products tax.
Reusing.
Felony, §26-57-241.

CONTEMPT, SC/CtApp 1-5.
Administrative procedure.
Adjudication.
Failure to respond to subpoena or take oath or respond as witness, §25-15-213.
Attachment.
Attachment against specific property.
Concealment of property, §16-110-210.
Attorneys at law.
Practicing without license, §16-22-209.
Professional conduct procedural rules.
Former attorneys, Prof Cond Proc §22.
Grounds, Prof Cond Proc §27.
Sanctioned attorney's failure to comply with duties, Prof Cond Proc §21.
Breaking and entering.
Nuisances.
Abatement of nuisances, §§16-105-203, 16-105-302.
Child support.
Failure to support.
Defense of insanity to contempt proceedings, §9-14-104.
Commitment, §9-14-104.
Reports, §9-14-104.
Suspension of drivers' licenses, §9-14-239.
Circuit courts.
Power to punish for contempt, §16-10-108.
Consumer protection.
Court orders for production of witnesses and evidence.
Disobedience of order, §4-88-112.
County courts.
Punishment for contempt, §16-15-106.
Criminal contempt.
Courts of record.
Power to punish for contempt, §16-10-108.

CONTEMPT —Cont'd
Depositions.
Application for discharge upon illegal imprisonment for contempt, §16-43-206.
DNA testing.
False assertion of innocence, §16-112-208.
Equine infectious anemia, noncompliance with chapter, §2-40-802.
Family offenses.
Support orders, §5-26-413.
Flags.
Desecration of U.S. flag, §5-51-207.
Freedom of information act.
Noncompliance with orders of court, §25-19-107.
General assembly.
Power to punish for contempt, AR Const Art 5 §12, Art 7 §26.
Grand jury.
Violation of provisions, §16-31-105.
Grounds for finding person in contempt, §16-10-108.
Highways.
State highway and transportation department.
Witnesses.
Refusal to attend or testify, §23-2-410.
Impeachment.
Trial.
Power of senate to punish for contempt, §21-12-206.
Jury.
Violation of provisions, §16-31-105.
Labor.
Director of department of labor.
Power as to witnesses, §11-2-118.
Lawyer referral services.
Cease and desist orders.
Failure to comply, §16-22-101.
Legislative audit division.
Subpoena by legislative auditor, noncompliance, §10-4-421.
Legislative joint auditing committee.
Subpoenas.
Failure to comply, §10-3-411.
Military justice.
Contemptuous words toward officials, §12-64-812.
Courts-martial.
Power to punish for contempt, §12-64-520.
Mortgage bankers, brokers and servicers.
Disciplinary proceedings, §23-39-514.
Municipal corporations.
Civil service.
Investigations.
Cities of 20,000 to 75,000, §14-50-209.
Cities of 75,000 or more, §14-49-209.
Police and fire departments.
Penalty for contempt, §14-51-209.
Nuisances.
Breaking and entering.
Abatement of nuisances, §§16-105-203, 16-105-302.
Dance halls, §16-105-302.

CONTEMPT —Cont'd
Obscenity.
Mailable matter.
Action to determine obscenity of mailable matter.
Injunctions, §5-68-413.
Public employees' chemical right to know.
Refusal to comply with court orders, §8-7-1015.
Public service commission.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises.
Failure to testify before commission, §26-24-122.
Public works.
Construction contracts.
Minimum prevailing wages.
Failure to obey directors.
Subpoena, §22-9-306.
Railroads.
Discrimination.
Mandamus to enforce act.
Failure to comply, §23-4-719.
Residence and correspondence schools, §6-51-619.
Severance tax.
Producers, purchasers or primary processors.
Disobedience of subpoenas, §26-58-119.
Subpoenas.
Failure to obey subpoena, ARCP 45.
Unemployment compensation, §11-10-316.
Supreme court.
Power to punish for contempt, §16-10-108.
Unemployment compensation.
Subpoenas.
Refusal to obey subpoena, §11-10-316.
Witnesses.
See WITNESSES.
Workers' compensation.
Conduct of hearing, §11-9-706.

CONTEMPT OR DESECRATION OF FLAGS.
Arkansas flag, §5-51-208.
United States flag, §5-51-207.

CONTEST OF ELECTIONS.
See ELECTIONS.

CONTINGENT FEES.
Accountants, §17-12-106.
Attorneys, Prof Cond Rule 1.5.
Lobbyists and lobbying.
Registered lobbyists.
Prohibited acts, §21-8-607.
State contracts.
Retention of person to secure contracts on contingency basis, §19-11-708.

CONTINUANCES.
Amendment of pleading or proceeding.
Continuance after amendment, §16-63-401.
Child abuse and neglect.
Administrative hearings, §12-18-806.

CONTINUANCES —Cont'd
City courts.
Criminal procedure, §16-96-113.
Costs.
No continuance until costs paid, §16-63-403.
Courts.
Criminal cases, §16-96-113.
Proceedings not affected by lapse of term, §16-10-112.
Criminal law and procedure.
City courts, §16-96-113.
On behalf of the state, §16-89-101.
Severance.
Some of defendants not arrested, §16-89-102.
Decedents' estates.
Accounts and accounting.
Continuance of account, §28-52-107.
Dismissal of action.
In vacation, §16-63-404.
Striking causes of action, §16-63-407.
Drainage districts.
Agreements with United States.
Assessments.
Actions for collection of delinquencies, §§14-120-231, 14-120-323.
Evidence.
Absence of evidence, §16-63-402.
Requisites of motion, §16-63-402.
Levee districts.
Assessments.
Delinquencies.
Actions for collection, §14-123-414.
Mental health.
Involuntary admissions, §20-47-216.
Military justice.
Courts-martial, §12-64-512.
Rules of criminal procedure.
Speedy trial, ARCrP 27.3.
Speedy trial.
Granting continuance, ARCrP 27.3.
Stays.
General assembly members or employees.
Stay of proceedings in which party or attorney is member or employee of general assembly, §16-63-406.
Striking causes of action, §16-63-407.
Trial settings, ARCP 40.
Witnesses.
Absence of witness, §16-63-402.
Admission as to testimony of absent witness to prevent continuance, §16-63-402.
Requisites of motion, §16-63-402.

CONTINUING CARE PROVIDERS.
Accounts and accounting.
Interest-bearing escrow account.
Provider required to establish, §23-93-112.
Actions.
Enforcement of chapter, §23-93-104.
Advertising.
Untrue, deceptive or misleading statements.
Prohibited, §23-93-110.

CONTINUING CARE PROVIDERS —Cont'd
Applicability of chapter, §23-93-102.
Bankruptcy and insolvency.
Resident's statutory lien on real and personal property, §23-93-113.
Child support enforcement.
Revocation or suspension of license, §9-14-239.
Citation of chapter, §23-93-101.
Contracts.
Contents.
Minimum content requirements, §23-93-108.
Licenses, §23-93-203.
Refunds.
Rescission of contractual obligation, §23-93-109.
Requirements, §23-93-108.
Rescission, §23-93-109.
Written in clear and understandable language.
Required, §23-93-108.
Definitions, §23-93-103.
Licenses, §23-93-201.
Disclosure statements.
Annual disclosure statements.
Contents, §23-93-106.
Required, §23-93-106.
Deficiencies.
Notice, §23-93-107.
Initial disclosure statements, §23-93-106.
Contents, §23-93-106.
Required, §23-93-106.
Inspections, §23-93-107.
Notice.
Deficiencies, §23-93-107.
Review, §23-93-107.
Enforcement of chapter, §23-93-104.
Escrow.
Interest-bearing escrow account.
Requirements, §23-93-112.
Examinations.
Insolvent facilities.
Financial examinations conducted, §23-93-114.
Financial statements.
Inaccurately stating true financial condition.
Prohibited, §23-93-110.
Injunctions.
Enforcement of chapter, §23-93-104.
Intention of general assembly, §23-93-102.
Investigations.
Grounds for investigation, §23-93-114.
Powers of commissioner, §23-93-114.
Licenses, §§23-93-201 to 23-93-207.
Agency action on application.
Time period, §23-93-206.
Applicability of act, §23-93-202.
Application.
Contents, §23-93-207.
Denial, §23-93-206.
Documents and information required, §23-93-207.

CONTINUING CARE PROVIDERS —Cont'd
Licenses —Cont'd
Application —Cont'd
Fees, §23-93-206.
Time period for agency action, §23-93-206.
Criteria for issuance, §23-93-204.
Definitions, §23-93-201.
Disciplinary actions, §23-93-205.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Fees.
Application fee, §23-93-206.
Entrance fee.
Defined, §23-93-201.
Issuance, §23-93-204.
Management of facility.
Limitation on third-party provider contracts, §23-93-203.
Reconsideration of application, §23-93-206.
Revocation or suspension.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Scope of act, §23-93-202.
Transferability, §23-93-203.
Violations, §23-93-205.
Liens.
Bankruptcy or receivership of provider resulting from financial difficulties.
Resident's statutory lien on real and personal property, §23-93-113.
Liquid refund reserves, §23-93-111.
Long-term care insurance.
General provisions, §§23-97-301 to 23-97-321.
See LONG-TERM CARE INSURANCE.
Mandamus.
Enforcement of chapter, §23-93-104.
Notice.
Disclosure statements.
Deficiencies, §23-93-107.
Licenses.
Disciplinary actions, §23-93-205.
Orders.
Cease and desist orders.
Enforcement of chapter, §23-93-104.
Receivers.
Bankruptcy or receivership of provider resulting from financial difficulties.
Resident's statutory lien on real and personal property, §23-93-113.
Refunds.
Liquid refund reserves.
Establishing and maintaining.
Required, §23-93-111.
Information relating to amount and method used to maintain furnished upon request, §23-93-111.
Satisfaction of reserve requirement, §23-93-111.
Rescission of contractual obligation, §23-93-109.
Rescission of contract, §23-93-109.
Rules and regulations, §23-93-105.
Title of chapter, §23-93-101.

CONTINUING CRIMINAL ENTERPRISE.
Controlled substances, §5-64-405.

CONTINUING EDUCATION.
Accountants.
License renewal requirements, §17-12-502.
Acupuncture, §17-102-308.
Attorneys, CLE 1 to 7, CLE Bd 1.01 to CLE 7.06.
Auctioneers.
License renewal, §17-17-311.
Child care providers, §20-78-222.
Circuit court clerks, §16-20-105.
Fund, §19-6-442.
Cosmetology instructors, §§17-26-319, 17-26-410.
County clerks, §16-20-110.
Fund, §19-6-442.
County collectors.
Trust fund, §14-15-1001.
County treasurers.
Fund, §14-15-811.
Court reporters, Ct Rep Cert § 11.
Dietitians, §17-83-306.
Electrical contractors and electricians.
License renewal, §17-28-311.
Embalmers and funeral directors, §17-29-209.
Engineers.
Professional engineers and engineer-interns, §17-30-307.
Foresters.
Requirements for license renewal, §17-31-307.
Healing arts professionals, §17-80-104.
Hearing instrument dispensers, §17-84-306.
Home inspectors.
Registration.
Condition of renewal, §§17-52-310, 17-52-315.
Insurance agents, §§23-64-301 to 23-64-307.
See INSURANCE PRODUCERS AND SERVICE REPRESENTATIVES.
Insurance brokers, §§23-64-301 to 23-64-307.
See INSURANCE PRODUCERS AND SERVICE REPRESENTATIVES.
Law enforcement officers.
Persons with disabilities training, §12-9-116.
Legislative audit division, §10-4-426.
Long-term care facility administrators, §20-10-405.
Massage therapy, §17-86-309.
Medication assistive person.
Renewal of certificate, §17-87-706.
Mortgage bankers, brokers and servicers, §23-39-507.
Nurses.
Adoption of rules, §17-87-207.
Medication assistive person.
Renewal of certificate, §17-87-706.
Ophthalmic dispensers, §17-84-306.
Perfusionists.
Satisfactory proof required for renewal of license, §17-104-303.

CONTINUING EDUCATION —Cont'd
Physical therapists, §17-93-312.
Podiatrists, §17-96-306.
Psychologists.
Renewal license, §17-97-308.
Real estate brokers and salespersons, §§17-42-501 to 17-42-507.
See REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS.
Respiratory care practitioners, §17-99-205.
Sanitarians, §17-43-203.
Social workers.
Board to establish requirements, §17-103-203.
Speech pathologists and audiologists, §17-100-306.
Surveyor interns, §17-48-206.
Surveyors, §17-48-206.
Teacher's leave of absence to obtain advanced degree.
Teacher's retirement system service credit, §24-7-606.
Veterinarians, §17-101-310.

CONTINUING LEGAL EDUCATION.
Accreditation, CLE 4, CLE Bd 4.01 to CLE 4.05.
Approved CLE activities, CLE Bd 4.04.
Program adjustments, CLE Bd 4.02.
Reciprocal accreditation, CLE Bd 4.03.
Sponsors, CLE Bd 4.01.
Unapproved CLE activities, CLE Bd 4.05.
Appeals, CLE 7, CLE Bd 7.01 to CLE 7.06.
Costs, CLE Bd 7.03.
Decision by Arkansas supreme court, CLE Bd 7.06.
Filing, CLE Bd 7.04.
Memorandum, CLE Bd 7.05.
Obtaining the record, CLE Bd 7.02.
Right to review, CLE Bd 7.01.
Attendance, CLE 5.
Board.
Accreditation of programs, CLE 4.
Amendment of regulations, CLE Bd 1.09.
Appeals, CLE 7.
Establishment, CLE 1.
Forms, CLE Bd 1.04.
General provisions, CLE Bd 1.02 to CLE 1.09.
Meetings, CLE Bd 1.03.
Preface, CLE Bd 1.01.
Procedure, CLE Bd 1.02.
Records, CLE Bd 1.07, CLE Bd 1.08.
Removal of members, CLE Bd 1.06.
Rulings, CLE Bd 1.05.
Ethics, CLE Bd 3.02.
Fees, CLE Bd 5.02.
Hardships, CLE Bd 3.03.
Hearings, CLE Bd 6.01.
Inactive status, CLE 2, CLE Bd 2.02.
Late filings, CLE Bd 5.01.
Minimum educational requirements, CLE 3.
Noncompliance and sanctions, CLE 6.

CONTINUING LEGAL EDUCATION —Cont'd
Non-resident attorneys, CLE Bd 2.01.
Reporting period, CLE 5.
Sanctions, CLE 6.
Scope of rules, CLE 2.
Teaching.
Enhanced credit, CLE Bd 3.01.
Ethics, CLE Bd 3.02.

CONTRABAND.
Cigarettes and tobacco products.
Master settlement agreement.
Enforcement, §26-57-1306.
Criminal forfeiture of property, §§5-5-301 to 5-5-306.
Circuit court order of forfeiture, §5-5-303.
Conveyances used in commission of certain crimes, §5-5-301.
Definitions, §5-5-301.
Disposition of forfeited property, §§5-5-304, 5-5-306.
Disposition of proceeds, §§5-5-305, 5-5-306.
Petition for forfeiture, §5-5-303.
Property subject to forfeiture, §5-5-302.
Criminal use of property, §§5-42-201 to 5-42-205.
See MONEY LAUNDERING.
Destruction of contraband, §5-5-101.
Explosive materials.
Seizure, §5-73-108.
Prisons and prisoners, §§5-54-119, 12-29-109.
Searches and seizures.
Conveyances.
Control of seized conveyances, §5-5-203.
Forfeiture requirement, §5-5-201.
Seizure of conveyances used in commission of certain crimes, §5-5-202.
Destruction of contraband, §5-5-101.
Disposition of seized property.
Construction and interpretation, §5-5-102.
Procedure, §5-5-101.

CONTRACEPTIVES.
Emergency contraception for sexual assault victims.
Definitions, §20-13-1402.
Information on emergency contraception to be provided to victims, §20-13-1403.
Legislative findings and intent, §20-13-1401.
Family planning.
General provisions.
See FAMILY PLANNING.
Health insurance coverage, §23-79-1103.
Equity in prescription insurance and contraceptive coverage, §§23-79-1101 to 23-79-1104.
Legislative declaration, §20-16-302.
Policy of state, §20-16-304.
Procedures.
Defined, §20-16-303.
Supplies.
Defined, §20-16-303.

CONTRACT CARRIERS.
See MOTOR CARRIERS.

CONTRACTORS.
Administration of provisions.
Expenses, §17-25-402.
Appeals.
Decisions of licensing board, §17-25-312.
Applications.
Licenses, §17-25-303.
Bidding.
Invitations to bid.
Information concerning necessity of license to accompany, §17-25-313.
Board of licensing, §§17-25-201 to 17-25-206. See within this heading, "Licensing board."
Bonds, surety.
Cancellation.
Notice, §17-25-406.
Enforcement, §17-25-408.
Failure to execute bond.
Effect, §17-25-408.
Filing, §17-25-404.
Liability of customer, §17-25-403.
Preliminary notice.
Filed with bond, §17-25-403.
Required, §17-25-404.
Terms, §17-25-404.
Bridges.
Bonds, surety, §14-300-204.
Bridges across navigable streams.
Bond of contractor, §14-300-305.
Child support enforcement.
Revocation or suspension of license, §9-14-239.
Civil procedure.
Venue.
Action by insured or beneficiary against surety on contractor's performance bond, §16-60-115.
Contract actions by resident subcontractor against nonresident prime contractor, §16-60-114.
Compensating tax.
See COMPENSATING TAX.
Confidentiality of information.
Licenses.
Applications.
Financial statement to accompany.
Confidentiality and disposition of statement, §17-25-304.
Contingent fees.
Procurement.
Prohibition, §19-11-708.
Controlled substances contaminated property cleanup.
Contractor certification program, §8-7-1402.
Corporations.
Engaging in business of contracting, §17-25-311.
Definitions, §17-25-101.
District courts.
Provision of certain services, §16-17-127.

CONTRACTORS —Cont'd
Drainage districts.
Construction, §§14-121-802, 14-121-803.
Electrical contractors and electricians, §§17-28-101 to 17-28-311.
See ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS AND ELECTRICIANS.
Emergency work, §17-25-403.
Evidence.
Licenses.
Certificate of license, §17-25-301.
Examinations.
Licenses, §17-25-306.
Reexaminations, §17-25-306.
Exemptions from chapter, §17-25-102.
Expenses.
Administration of provisions, §17-25-402.
Failure to comply with provisions.
Revocation of license, §17-25-408.
Federal aid.
Qualifications of contractors.
Contracts with state agencies or political subdivisions involving federal aid funds, §17-25-315.
Fees.
Licenses.
Applications for licenses, §17-25-303.
Reexaminations, §17-25-306.
Renewal of license, §17-25-303.
Procurement.
Contingent fees.
Prohibition, §19-11-708.
Fences.
Construction of fences.
Bonds of contractors, §14-386-122.
Fines, §§17-25-103, 17-25-510.
Responsibility for collection, §16-13-709.
Fire protection districts.
Agents, §14-284-116.
Bonds, surety, §14-284-116.
Funds.
Disposition of funds, §17-25-205.
Gross receipts tax.
Imposition of tax.
Sales of services and tangible personal property including materials, supplies and equipment, §26-52-307.
Home inspectors, §§17-52-301 to 17-52-322.
See HOME INSPECTORS.
Improvement districts.
Municipal districts.
Construction, operation, repair and sale of improvements, §14-91-201.
Rural road and street improvement districts, §§14-317-129, 14-317-130.
Suburban improvement districts, §§14-92-211, 14-92-213.
Indictments.
Violations of provisions.
Sufficiency of indictment, §17-25-105.
Injunctions.
Unlawful practice, §17-25-104.
Irrigation, drainage and watershed improvement districts.
General provisions, §14-117-308.

CONTRACTORS —Cont'd
Kickbacks.
Procurement.
Breach of ethical standards, §19-11-707.
Levee districts.
See LEVEE DISTRICTS.
Licenses.
Applications, §17-25-303.
Financial statement to accompany, §17-25-304.
Qualifications of applicants, §17-25-305.
Board of licensing, §§17-25-201 to 17-25-206.
See within this heading, "Licensing board."
Evidentiary effect of certificate of license, §17-25-301.
Examinations, §17-25-306.
Reexaminations, §17-25-306.
Expiration, §17-25-307.
Fees.
Applications for licenses, §17-25-303.
Reexaminations, §17-25-306.
Renewal of license, §17-25-303.
Invitations to bid.
Information concerning necessity of license to accompany, §17-25-313.
Issuance, §17-25-306.
Limitations, §17-25-302.
Lost, destroyed or mutilated certificates.
Replacement, §17-25-310.
Notice.
Revocation or reissuance of license, §17-25-309.
Qualifications of applicants, §17-25-305.
Renewal.
Fees, §17-25-303.
Replacement of lost, destroyed or mutilated certificate, §17-25-310.
Residential contractors committee, §§17-25-505 to 17-25-515.
Revocation.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Grounds, §§17-25-103, 17-25-308.
Procedure, §17-25-309.
Reissuance of revoked license, §17-25-309.
Workers' compensation coverage, failure to maintain, §17-25-514.
Licensing board.
Administrator.
Employment, §17-25-204.
Appeals.
Decisions of board, §17-25-312.
Appointment of members, §17-25-201.
Chairman and vice chairman.
Election, §17-25-202.
Chief administrative employee, §17-25-204.
Compensation, §17-25-201.
Composition, §17-25-201.
Creation, §17-25-201.
Election of officers, §17-25-202.
Employees, §17-25-204.
Expenses paid, §17-25-201.
Fees.
Deposit, §17-25-205.

CONTRACTORS —Cont'd
Licensing board —Cont'd
Limitations on licenses.
Power of board, §17-25-302.
Meetings, §17-25-202.
Members, §17-25-201.
Notice.
Meetings, §17-25-202.
Oath of office, §17-25-201.
Officers, §17-25-202.
Penalties.
Grounds for penalties, §17-25-510.
Powers generally, §17-25-103.
Powers.
Enumerated, §17-25-203.
Generally, §17-25-203.
Qualifications of members, §17-25-201.
Administrator, §17-25-204.
Quorum, §17-25-202.
Records, §17-25-206.
Reports, §17-25-206.
Rules and regulations, §17-25-315.
Seal of board, §17-25-202.
Secretary.
Election, §17-25-202.
Records and reports.
Duties, §17-25-206.
Terms of members, §17-25-201.
Chairman and vice chairman, §17-25-202.
Secretary, §17-25-202.
Manufacturers producing equipment with responsibility for installation.
Exemption from chapter, §17-25-102.
Materials purchased by.
When not considered part of subcontractor's project, §17-25-101.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
General provisions.
See MECHANICS' AND MATERIALMEN'S LIENS.
Notice.
Completion of contract, §17-25-406.
Failure to give notice.
Effect, §17-25-408.
Licenses.
Revocation or reissuance, §17-25-309.
Licensing board.
Meetings, §17-25-202.
Preliminary notice.
Filed with bond, §17-25-403.
Oaths.
Licensing board.
Oath of office, §17-25-201.
Oil, gas and water wells, mines and quarries.
Teaming and trucking contractors.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, §§18-44-301 to 18-44-305.
See MECHANICS' AND MATERIALMEN'S LIENS.
Partnerships.
Engaging in business of contracting, §17-25-311.

CONTRACTORS —Cont'd
Penalties, §17-25-103.
Prohibited acts, §17-25-104.
Prisons.
Purchase of goods produced by prisoners, §12-30-215.
Public purchasing and contracting.
See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.
Public works.
Construction contracts.
See PUBLIC WORKS.
Records.
Licensing board, §17-25-206.
Reports.
Licensing board, §17-25-206.
Residential contractors committee, §§17-25-501 to 17-25-515.
Action for enforcement of contract, prohibitions, §17-25-515.
Appeal from decisions of committee, §17-25-511.
Definitions, §17-25-502.
Exemptions, §17-25-513.
License issuance.
Applications, §17-25-506.
Committee as licensing entity, §17-25-505.
Examination, §17-25-509.
Expiration, §17-25-512.
Fees, §17-25-512.
Name contractor licensed under, §17-25-508.
Qualifications, §17-25-507.
Workers' compensation coverage, §17-25-514.
Members, §17-25-503.
Penalties, §17-25-510.
Powers, §17-25-504.
Purpose of committee, §17-25-501.
Terms of members, §17-25-503.
Vacancies, §17-25-503.
Violations, §17-25-510.
Rules and regulations.
Licensing board, §17-25-315.
Seals and sealed instruments.
Licensing board.
Seal of board, §17-25-202.
State departments and agencies.
Professional and consultant services contracts, §§19-11-1001 to 19-11-1012.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.
Subcontractors.
Workers' compensation.
Liability for compensation, §11-9-402.
Teaming and trucking contractors.
Oil, gas and water wells, mines and quarries.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, §§18-44-301 to 18-44-305.
See MECHANICS' AND MATERIALMEN'S LIENS.

CONTRACTORS —Cont'd
Trucks.
Teaming and trucking contractors.
Oil, gas and water wells, mines and quarries, §§18-44-301 to 18-44-305.
See MECHANICS' AND MATERIALMEN'S LIENS.
Unemployment compensation.
Unpaid contributions, interest and penalties of subcontractors.
Liability, §11-10-717.
Unlawful practice.
Injunction, §17-25-104.
Penalty, §17-25-104.
Venue.
Bonds, surety.
Action by insured or beneficiary against surety on contractor's performance bond, §16-60-115.
Contract actions by resident subcontractor against nonresident prime contractor, §16-60-114.
Violations of provisions.
Cease and desist orders, §17-25-409.
Indictments.
Sufficiency, §17-25-105.
Limitation of actions, §17-25-409.
Penalties, §§17-25-103, 17-25-104, 17-25-408.
Proceedings upon violation, §17-25-409.
Workers' compensation.
Coverage required, §17-25-316.
Liability for compensation.
Prime contractors and subcontractors, §11-9-402.
Residential building contractors.
Licensure requirements, §17-25-514.

CONTRACTS.
Actions.
Attorney's fees.
Actions in which attorney's fees may be allowed prevailing parties, §16-22-308.
Successive actions on same contract or transaction, §16-55-121.
Agricultural cooperative associations.
Breach of contract.
Bylaws may fix liquidated damages, §2-2-117.
Penalty for inducing, §2-2-118.
Remedy, §2-2-117.
Marketing contracts, §2-2-116.
Participation contracts, §2-2-116.
Power to contract, §2-2-106.
Restraint of trade, §2-2-122.
Airports.
Border municipal airports, §14-361-108.
Alcoholic beverages.
Manufacturer-seller relationships.
Prohibited acts and practices.
Exclusivity agreements, §3-3-213.
Taxation.
Payment by wholesalers and importers.
Right to contract, §3-7-306.

CONTRACTS —Cont'd
Alcoholic beverages —Cont'd
Wholesale dealers and distributors.
Terms and conditions binding on successor, §3-2-410.
Wholesalers' protection from arbitrary actions of suppliers.
Applicability of subchapter to future agreements, §3-5-1103.
Conditions for modifications of agreements, §3-5-1111.
Antenuptial contracts or settlements, §§9-11-401 to 9-11-413.
See PREMARITAL AGREEMENTS.
Archeological survey.
Participation in program.
Assignment of survey archeologists and personnel, §13-6-208.
Salvage work.
Cooperation agreements, §13-6-210.
Architects.
Public contracts.
Procurement of professional services.
Political subdivisions generally, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Arkansas conservation corps.
Director of department of labor, §11-13-104.
Arkansas research alliance act.
Contracting with research alliance, §15-3-306.
Arts and humanities office.
Public art program.
Contracts for purchase or commission of art work.
Award, §13-8-209.
Assignments.
Nonnegotiable instruments generally, §§4-58-101 to 4-58-110.
See ASSIGNMENTS.
Attachment.
Boats and vessels.
Liability of boat for contracts of owners, §16-110-302.
Attorneys at law.
Fees.
Attorney's fees may be allowed prevailing party, §16-22-308.
Compensation governed by contract, §16-22-302.
Compromise or settlement without attorney's consent.
Effect, §16-22-303.
Lien of attorney created, §16-22-304.
Enforcement, §16-22-308.
Legislative intent, §16-22-301.
Public contracts.
Procurement of professional services.
General provisions, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Auctions and auctioneers.
Contract with seller required, §17-17-112.

CONTRACTS —Cont'd
Aviation.
Contracts made while in flight over state subject to state laws, §27-116-302.
Banks.
Breach of contract.
Punitive damages, §16-64-130.
Dissolution and liquidation.
Rejection of executory contracts, §23-49-112.
Bids.
Public contracts. See within this heading, "Public contracts."
Bonds, surety.
Surety insurers.
See BONDS, SURETY.
Breach of contract.
Agricultural cooperative associations, §§2-2-117, 2-2-118.
Cooperative marketing associations.
Inducing breach of contract.
Penalties, §2-2-420.
Injunctions, §2-2-419.
Financial institutions.
Punitive damages, §16-64-130.
Teachers.
Districts and officers relieved from liability, §6-17-803.
Bridges.
Bridges across navigable streams.
Award of contract by board of commissioners, §14-300-303.
Interstate bridge districts.
Contracts with federal government, highway commission, local governments or other states, §14-320-119.
Budgets.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Construction of buildings and facilities.
Approval and filing, §19-4-1402.
Completion of contracts, §19-4-1410.
Job order contracting, §19-4-1416.
Selection and contracting process, §19-4-1415.
Expenditures.
Procurement contracts.
Retention of copies, §19-4-1109.
Interest and carrying charges.
Contracts authorized, §19-4-706.
Career education.
Authority to enter into, §25-30-108.
Charitable organization with fund-raising counsel, §4-28-405.
Charitable organization with paid solicitor, §4-28-407.
Child labor.
Newspapers deliveries.
Employment contract, §11-6-112.
Cigarettes and tobacco products.
Unfair cigarette sales.
Contracts in violation of act void, §4-75-705.

CONTRACTS —Cont'd
Civil procedure.
Environmental hazards.
Provisions restricting disclosure of.
Void, §16-55-122.
Parties to action.
Joint liability on contract, §16-61-111.
Several liability on contract.
Inclusion in same action, §16-61-111.
Successive actions on same contract or transaction, §16-55-121.
Venue, §16-60-114.
Commodities.
Dealing in futures generally, §§23-44-101 to 23-44-109.
See FUTURES.
Community colleges.
Sharing of facilities, personnel and services, §6-61-524.
Technical colleges, §6-53-302.
Municipal contracts, §6-53-308.
Community corrections.
Department of community correction.
Medical services contracts, §12-27-142.
Compromise and settlement.
Antenuptial contracts or settlements, §§9-11-401 to 9-11-413.
See PREMARITAL AGREEMENTS.
Conflicts of interest.
Public purchasing and contracting, §§19-11-701 to 19-11-717.
See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Extra compensation to contractors.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 5 §27.
Impairment of obligation of contract.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §17.
Letting of public contracts, AR Const Art 19 §16.
Purchase of printing, stationery and supplies.
Bids.
Award of contract to lowest responsible bidder, AR Const Amd 54.
Constitution of the United States.
Impairment of obligations of contracts, US Const Art I §10.
Construction contracts.
Accepted-work doctrine.
Publicly owned improvements to public property, §16-56-112.
Compensating tax and gross receipts tax exemption.
Property used in performance of construction contract, §26-53-138.
Deficiency in design, planning, etc.
Actions on contract.
Limitation of actions, §16-56-112.
Hold harmless clauses unenforceable, §4-56-104.
Continuing care providers.
Contents.
Minimum content requirements, §23-93-108.

CONTRACTS —Cont'd
Continuing care providers —Cont'd
Licenses, §23-93-203.
Refunds.
Rescission of contractual obligation, §23-93-109.
Requirements, §23-93-108.
Rescission, §23-93-109.
Written in clear and understandable language.
Required, §23-93-108.
Cooperative marketing associations.
Directors.
Contracts with association prohibited, §2-2-414.
Inducing breach of contract, §2-2-420.
Injunctions for breach of contract, §2-2-419.
Liquidated damages, §2-2-419.
Marketing contracts.
Execution, §2-2-419.
Other associations, §2-2-424.
Restraints of trade, §2-2-426.
Copies.
Marriage contracts.
Admissibility of copy, §9-11-305.
Public contracts.
Admissibility of copies as evidence, §16-46-207.
Copyright royalty collection practices act, §§4-76-101 to 4-76-108.
See COPYRIGHTS.
Corporations.
Agency determinations.
Effect of certain contractual provisions, §4-25-107.
Dividends.
Restrictions on dividends, §4-26-621.
Stock and stockholders.
Effect of restrictions on contracts, §4-26-610.
Corrections cooperative endeavors and private management, §12-50-106.
Development finance authority.
Contracts with, §12-50-109.
Hiring preferences, §12-50-110.
Nondelegable responsibilities, §12-50-108.
Political subdivisions, §§12-50-105, 12-50-106.
Regional corrections commissions, §§12-50-105, 12-50-106.
Security employees of prison contractors, §12-50-107.
Corrections department.
Medical services contracts, §12-27-142.
Counties.
Buildings.
Letting of contract.
Lowest and best terms, §14-19-103.
Part of contract, §14-19-103.
Claims against counties.
Rent on equipment and machinery.
Written contract providing for and approved by court necessary, §14-23-208.

CONTRACTS —Cont'd
Counties —Cont'd
Highways.
Construction and maintenance.
Contracts between state and county authorized, §27-66-101.
Use of machinery and equipment contracts, §27-66-101.
Procurement of professional services.
General provisions, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Purchasing.
Awarding of contracts.
Lowest responsible bidder, §14-22-111.
Preferential differential allowed local businesses, §14-22-111.
Failure of performance, §14-22-114.
Rights under contracts, §14-16-102.
County courts.
Judge not to be interested party in county contracts, §§16-15-109, 16-15-110.
Penalty for violating provisions, §16-15-109.
Credit services organizations.
Cancellation.
Notice, §4-91-109.
Requirements, §4-91-109.
Crime laboratory.
Board.
Power to contract for services, §12-12-309.
Criminal justice centers.
Authorization for contracts, §12-41-202.
Financing share, §12-41-204.
Terms of contracts, §12-41-203.
Decedents' estates.
Assets.
Performance of decedent's contracts of sale, §28-49-114.
Declaratory judgments.
Questions of construction and validity determined, §16-111-104.
Defenses.
Unconscionability.
Sale of goods, §4-2-302.
Delta cultural center.
Powers of center, §13-5-706.
Developmental disabilities.
Mental retardation services.
Contracts with other agencies for mental retardation services, §20-48-207.
Development finance authority.
Personal interest in contracts prohibited, §15-5-204.
Discrimination.
Public contracts.
Antidiscrimination clause required, §25-17-101.
Equal opportunity policy, §19-11-104.
Divorce.
Enforcement of written agreements, §9-12-313.
Documents of title.
Bills of lading.
Limitation of carrier's liability, §4-7-309.

CONTRACTS —Cont'd
Documents of title —Cont'd
Warehouse receipts.
Limitation of warehouse's liability, §4-7-204.
When adequate compliance with obligations of commercial contract, §4-7-509.
Drainage districts.
Abolition of district.
Petition to abolish.
Prohibition of contracts during pendency of petition, §14-121-1004.
Economic development council, §15-4-214.
Education.
Children in institutions.
Contracts for educational services, §6-11-120.
Energy savings contracts.
School districts, §6-20-405.
Exceptional children.
Services for exceptional children, §6-41-313.
Local and county boards, §6-41-313.
Military training equipment.
School districts.
Directors.
Power to contract for, §6-21-103.
Personnel policy law for classified employees.
Incorporation into employee contracts, §6-17-2304.
Public-public partnerships.
School districts.
Project delivery method, §6-20-414.
School districts.
Energy savings contracts, §6-20-405.
Joint purchase of surplus government property, §6-13-110.
Military training equipment.
Directors.
Power to contract for, §6-21-103.
Public-public partnerships.
Project delivery method, §6-20-414.
Southern regional education compact.
Out-of-state education, §6-4-105.
State board of education.
Special contracts, §6-11-115.
Superintendents.
Employment of superintendents by contract, §6-17-301.
Textbooks.
See TEXTBOOKS.
Traveling teacher program, §6-13-808.
Educational television.
Commission.
Power to contract, §6-3-106.
Elections.
Action on contract.
Services rendered to or for candidate.
Writing required, §7-6-101.
Electronic transactions.
Legal recognition of electronic contracts, §25-32-107.

CONTRACTS —Cont'd
Employment contracts.
See EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.
Employment offices and agencies.
Private employment agencies.
Filing of contracts.
Required, §11-11-228.
Energy saving contracts.
School districts, §6-20-405.
Engineers.
Public contracts.
Procurement of professional services.
Political subdivisions generally, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Environmental quality department.
Contracts with game and fish commission.
Implementation of mercury task force recommendations, §8-1-205.
Ethics.
Public purchasing and contracting, §§19-11-701 to 19-11-717.
See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.
Evidence.
Copies of public contracts.
Admissibility as evidence, §16-46-207.
Original of copy produced upon denial of execution, §16-46-208.
Fair housing.
Contents of contracts, §16-123-206.
Federal aid.
Expenditure of federal funds, §19-7-607.
Ferries.
Bond issues.
Contracts with United States or agencies of other states, §27-88-119.
Fire protection districts.
Awarding of contracts, §14-284-116.
Bidding required, §14-284-116.
Other governmental entities.
Authority to contract with to provide fire protection services, §14-284-122.
Power to contract with to provide fire protection services, §14-284-223.
Fraternal benefit societies.
Benefit contracts.
See FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.
Consolidation or merger, §23-74-305.
Freedom of information.
Public records.
State agency contracts, §25-18-403.
Fuel excise taxes imposed by federal law.
Reimbursement required by contract provisions.
Option for reimbursement.
Exercise by reimbursing party, notice, §4-56-103.
Fund-raising counsel.
Contract with charitable organization, §4-28-405.
Funerals.
Prepaid funeral services.
Cancellation of contract, §23-40-122.

CONTRACTS —Cont'd
Funerals —Cont'd
Prepaid funeral services —Cont'd
Designation of agent for depositing proceeds, §23-40-118.
Failure to deliver proceeds to agent, §23-40-118.
Life insurance policy or annuity on contract.
Procurement by seller, notice to purchaser, §23-40-112.
Requirement, §23-40-112.
Futures.
Dealing in futures generally, §§23-44-101 to 23-44-109.
See FUTURES.
Gambling.
Void contracts when based upon gambling activities, §16-118-103.
Gas, diesel and aviation fuel excise taxes imposed by federal law.
Reimbursement required by contract provisions.
Option for reimbursement.
Exercise by reimbursing party, notice, §4-56-103.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Budgets. See within this heading, "Budgets."
General assembly.
Joint interim committee on legislative facilities.
Architects.
Employment, §10-3-1108.
Procedures, §10-3-1109.
Printing, stationery and supplies, §10-2-222.
Geologists.
Public contracts for geological services.
Registered geologists only, §17-32-105.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-301.
Guardians.
Contracts for sale of property prior to incapacity.
Execution by guardian, §28-65-306.
Hazardous substances.
Restrictions on disclosure of environmental hazards used.
Void, §16-55-122.
Health insurance.
Panel of health care providers or contracted reimbursement rates.
Agreement required for access contracting agent's panel, 23-63-113.
Health maintenance organizations.
Authority to contract, §23-76-130.
Hold harmless clauses.
Protection against insolvency, §23-76-118.
Highways.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Bonds, surety.
State highway contracts exempt, §18-44-502.

CONTRACTS —Cont'd
Highways —Cont'd
State highway and transportation department.
Orders.
Contracts in violation of orders.
Void, §23-1-112.
State highway commission.
Contracts between commission and employees.
Prohibited, §27-65-132.
Highways, roads and streets.
State aid streets law.
Bidding process, §§27-72-414, 27-72-416.
Construction contracts, §27-72-414.
Hold harmless clauses.
Construction contracts, §4-56-104.
Home security services contracts.
Automatic renewal, §4-86-106.
Home solicitation sales.
Cancellation of offer or contract.
See HOME SOLICITATION SALES.
Excepted contracts, §4-89-103.
Hospital and medical service corporations.
Subscription contracts, §23-75-111.
Hospitals.
County hospitals.
Board of governors.
Contracts for hospital facilities, §14-263-106.
Houses of correction.
Governed by existing laws, §12-41-303.
Housing authorities.
Power to contract, §§14-169-211, 14-169-217.
Services furnished by public body, §14-169-231.
Validation of contracts to obtain aid and for payment of contributions, §14-169-206.
Human resources commission.
Antidiscrimination clause required, §25-17-101.
Impairment of contracts.
Federal provisions, US Const Art I §10.
Improvement districts.
Consolidated municipal water and light improvement districts.
Bonds of contractors, §14-218-130.
Powers of board concerning improvements, §14-218-129.
Municipal districts.
Board of improvements.
Conflicts of interest, §14-88-309.
Power to contract, §14-88-210.
Wharf improvement districts.
Previous contracts ratified, §14-187-105.
Indigent persons.
Hospitals.
Out-of-state public-supported hospitals.
Contracts to furnish medical services to the indigent, §20-77-103.
Information systems.
Generally, §25-4-114.

CONTRACTS —Cont'd
Insurance.
See INSURANCE POLICIES.
Insurance companies.
Written management and service agreements, 23-63-114.
Interest.
Maximum rate of interest by contract, §4-57-104.
Interlocal cooperation.
Services from another agency, §25-20-108.
Interstate watershed cooperation act.
Raising funds to carry out obligations under contracts, §14-115-106.
Inventor's assistance.
Product development contracts, §15-4-1407.
Irrigation, drainage and watershed improvement districts.
Construction contracts.
Bids.
Advertisement for bids, §14-117-306.
United States and district, §14-117-402.
Jails.
Bond issues.
Authorizing resolution or trust indenture constitutes contract, §§12-41-608, 12-41-705.
Justice building.
Construction contracts.
Award of contracts, §22-3-918.
Bids, §22-3-918.
Labor.
See EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.
Leases.
Commercial code.
See LEASES, UCC.
Generally.
See LEASES.
Legal insurance.
Management and exclusive agency contracts, §23-91-214.
Libraries.
Regional library system, §13-2-907.
Life settlements.
Approval requirements, §23-81-805.
Disclosures to owners, §23-81-809.
Prerequisites, §23-81-811.
Rescission, §23-81-811.
Limitation of actions.
Contracts not in writing, §16-56-105.
Deficiency in design, planning, supervision or observation of construction.
Extension by contract prohibited, §16-56-112.
Expressed or implied, §16-56-105.
Promise by joint contractor, §16-56-124.
Sale of goods.
Breach of contracts, §4-2-725.
Limitations by agreements may be reduced to less than one year, §4-2-725.
Limited liability companies.
Liability of members, managers, agents, etc., §4-32-304.

CONTRACTS —Cont'd
Livestock.
Production contracts.
Definitions, requirements, disputes, arbitration, violations, relief, §2-32-201.
Local governments.
Public contracts.
Procurement of professional services.
Political subdivisions, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Long term care facilities and administrators.
Long-term care contracts.
Right to rescind, §20-10-1009.
Lotteries.
Audit of commission, §23-115-206.
Participation by female-owned and minority-owned businesses, §23-115-401.
Procurement contracts generally, §23-115-501.
Vendors, §§23-115-501 to 23-115-504.
Marriage.
Antenuptial contracts or settlements, §§9-11-401 to 9-11-413.
See PREMARITAL AGREEMENTS.
Dissolution of marriage contracts.
See DIVORCE.
General provisions, §§9-11-301 to 9-11-305.
See MARRIAGE.
Married women.
Authority to make executory contracts, §9-11-504.
Mental health.
Community mental health centers.
Conflict of interest and purchasing policies.
Filing, §20-46-305.
Minimum standards of performance.
Adoption, §20-46-304.
Audits, §20-46-308.
Competitive bidding, §20-46-306.
Filing conflict of interest and purchasing policies, §20-46-305.
Filing of pledge to conform to standards, §20-46-305.
Pledge to conform to standards.
Filing, §20-46-305.
Professional service contracts.
Generally, §20-46-306.
Inspection, §20-46-307.
Records, §20-46-307.
Purchasing procedures.
Generally, §20-46-306.
Inspection, §20-46-307.
Records, §20-46-307.
State hospital.
Contracts with department of veterans affairs, §20-47-401.
Minors.
Employment contracts.
See EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.

CONTRACTS —Cont'd
Minors —Cont'd
Rescission by minor.
Restitution, §9-26-101.
Money services.
Contracts with authorized delegates, §23-55-502.
Monopolies and restraint of trade.
Automobile dealer's anti-coercion act.
Voidness of contracts violating subchapter, §4-75-407.
Railroads.
Control of parallel or competing line.
Contracts for acquisition void, §23-11-311.
Unfair practices.
No recovery on contract violating act, §4-75-206.
Motor carriers.
Contract carriers.
See MOTOR CARRIERS.
Motor vehicles.
Arbitration and forum selection clauses in sales contracts, §4-75-413.
Service contracts, §§4-90-501 to 4-90-512.
See MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE.
Municipal corporations.
Public utilities.
Waterworks, gas or electric plants, operation of.
See MUNICIPAL UTILITIES.
Municipal electric consolidated authorities.
Power to execute and perform contracts, §25-20-405.
Governing bodies, §25-20-406.
Museum and cultural center.
Bond owners, §13-5-310.
National guard.
Soldiers' and airmen's civil relief act.
Fines or penalties on, §12-62-708.
Installment contracts, §12-62-715.
Natural heritage commission, §15-23-310.
Natural resources commission.
Power to contract, §15-20-207.
United States.
Water development projects.
Cooperation or contract with federal government unimpaired by subchapter, §15-22-502.
Nonprofit corporations.
Powers of corporations, §4-28-209.
Nonprofit corporations (1993).
Officers' rights, §4-33-844.
Notaries public.
Appointment or commission.
Surety contract guaranteeing notaries' faithful discharge of duties, §21-14-101.
Surety contracts, §21-14-108.
Nursing student loan program.
Written loan contract requirement, §6-81-1408.

CONTRACTS —Cont'd
Oil and gas.
Petroleum products franchises.
Cancellation of contracts.
General provisions, §§4-72-401 to 4-72-503.
See OIL AND GAS.
Weights and measures.
Standard gas measurement law.
Sale or delivery of gas by volume, §15-74-305.
Packet and navigation companies.
Connecting streams by railroad.
Private purchases permitted, §18-15-801.
Paid solicitor.
Contract with charitable organization when soliciting contributions, §4-28-407.
Parol evidence.
Sale of goods, §4-2-202.
Pest control.
Licensees, §17-37-221.
Pets.
Retail pet stores.
Written contract requirements, §4-97-105.
Physicians and surgeons.
Suspension of license.
Breach of contract to practice medicine in rural community, §17-95-409.
Poultry production contracts, §2-32-201.
Premarital agreements.
See PREMARITAL AGREEMENTS.
Prepaid funeral services.
Cancellation, §23-40-122.
Disposition of proceeds, §23-40-118.
Life insurance policy or annuity on contract.
Procurement by seller, notice to purchaser, §23-40-112.
Requirement, §23-40-112.
Prescription drug monitoring program.
Contracting to operate program, §20-7-609.
Prescription drug redispensing program.
Donations of unused prescription drugs, §17-92-1104.
Principal and income act generally, §§28-70-101 to 28-70-606.
See PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT.
Printing.
State printing clerk.
Violations of provisions, §19-11-103.
Prisons and prisoners.
Labor of prisoners.
County and city prisoners, §§12-42-106, 12-42-107.
Work activities.
Inmate labor, §12-30-405.
Procurement.
See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.
Professional and consultant services contracts.
Local subdivisions generally, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.

CONTRACTS —Cont'd
Professional and consultant services contracts —Cont'd
State departments and agencies, §§19-11-1001 to 19-11-1012.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.
Property and casualty insurance policy simplification.
See PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE.
Property owners' improvement districts.
Consolidation of districts, §14-93-131.
Property taxes.
Financial institutions.
Collection of real and personal property taxes.
Agency contract for collection of taxes, §26-35-606.
Public assistance.
Community investment initiative, §20-76-446.
Family preservation services program.
Provision of services by contract, §9-16-105.
TEA contracts, §20-76-109.
Third party liability for medical assistance recipients.
Service plan corporation contracts.
Prohibition against denial or reduction of benefits, §20-77-310.
Public contracts.
Architects.
Procurement of professional services.
Political subdivisions generally, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Supervision by licensed architect on public works projects, §22-9-101.
Attorneys at law.
Procurement of professional services.
Political subdivisions generally, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Bids.
Public purchasing and contracting.
See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.
Public works.
Construction contracts.
See PUBLIC WORKS.
Construction contracts.
Public works, §§22-9-101 to 22-9-604.
See PUBLIC WORKS.
Counties.
Procurement of professional services.
General provisions, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Education.
Rulemaking authority, §6-21-109.

CONTRACTS —Cont'd
Public contracts —Cont'd
Engineers.
Procurement of professional services.
Political subdivisions generally, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Equal opportunity policy, §19-11-104.
Ethics, §§19-11-701 to 19-11-717.
See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.
Guaranteed energy cost savings act, §§19-11-1201 to 19-11-1206.
Illegal immigrants, companies employing, §19-11-105.
Letting of public contracts, AR Const Art 19 §16.
Local governments.
Procurement of professional services.
General provisions, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Minority-owned business opportunities, §§25-36-101 to 25-36-104.
Municipal corporations.
Procurement of professional services.
General provisions, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Political subdivisions.
Procurement of professional services.
General provisions, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Procurement of professional services.
Political subdivisions generally, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Public purchasing and contracting generally.
See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.
Public works.
Construction contracts, §§22-9-101 to 22-9-604.
See PUBLIC WORKS.
School districts.
Procurement of professional services.
General provisions, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Rulemaking authority, §6-21-109.
Surveys and surveyors.
Procurement of professional services.
Political subdivisions generally, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Veterans.
Contracting goals for businesses of service-disabled veterans, §19-11-106.
Public facilities financing.
Authority to contract, §22-3-1219.
Authorizing resolution to constitute, §22-3-1216.
Covenants, §22-3-1216.
CONTRACTS —Cont'd
Public records.
State agency contracts, §25-18-403.
Public utilities.
Interruptible contracts for service with industrial users.
Power of utilities to make, §23-3-117.
Violation of act or orders of commission.
Void contracts, §23-1-112.
Public works.
Construction contracts, §§22-9-101 to 22-9-604.
See PUBLIC WORKS.
Radiation protection.
Agency's power, §20-21-219.
Railroads.
Conflicts of interest.
Officers interested in certain contracts.
Contracts void, §23-10-108.
Consolidation, §§23-11-305, 23-11-306.
Freight.
Liability.
Contracts abridging liability of railroad void, §23-10-408.
Monopolies.
Control of parallel or competing line.
Contracts for acquisition void, §23-11-311.
Regional airport authorities.
Bond issues.
Contracts for effective bond interest rates, §§14-362-201 to 14-362-204.
Regional intermodal facilities authorities.
Powers of authorities, §14-143-109.
Regional mobility authorities.
Actions in contract.
Immunity from liability, §27-76-106.
Contracting powers, §27-76-403.
Residence and correspondence schools.
Contracts and promissory notes of unlicensed schools, §6-51-613.
Recovery of tuition, §6-51-613.
Void, §6-51-613.
Rivers.
Improvement districts of rivers and tributaries.
Assurance contracts with federal agencies, §14-118-114.
Rural development authority.
Powers of authority, §14-188-109.
Rural medical practice student loans and scholarships.
See UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS.
Sale of goods, §§4-2-101 to 4-2-725.
See SALE OF GOODS, UCC.
Sales representatives.
Payment in absence of contract.
Time limitation, §4-70-303.
Damages, attorney's fees and costs.
Failure to pay commission within time allowed, §4-70-306.
Sales representatives' contracts, §4-70-302.
Waiver of provisions of subchapter.
Prohibited, §4-70-305.

CONTRACTS —Cont'd
School buses.
Contracts with member of school board.
Null and void, §6-19-102.
Science and technology authority.
Personal interest prohibited, §15-3-112.
Service contracts.
Generally, §§4-114-101 to 4-114-112.
See SERVICE CONTRACTS.
Motor vehicles, §§4-90-501 to 4-90-512.
See MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE.
Simultaneous death.
Simultaneous death provisions inapplicable.
When will or contract provides otherwise, §28-10-206.
Social security.
Disability determination.
Validation of contracts between state and United States, §20-76-304.
Title XX social security funds.
See SOCIAL SECURITY.
Soil conservation.
Advertisement for bids, §14-125-309.
Awarding of contracts, §14-125-309.
Bond of contractor, §14-125-309.
Payment prior to completion of work, §14-125-309.
Soldiers' and airmen's civil relief act.
Fines or penalties on, §12-62-708.
Installment contracts, §12-62-715.
Solicitors.
Paid solicitors.
Contract with charitable organization, soliciting contributions, §4-28-407.
Solid waste management.
Regional planning districts and boards.
Agreements implementing subchapter, §8-6-709.
State building authority.
Power to contract, §22-2-108.
State departments and agencies.
Construction of buildings and facilities.
Approval and filing, §19-4-1402.
Completion of contracts, §19-4-1410.
Selection and contracting process, §19-4-1415.
Guaranteed energy cost savings act, §§19-11-1201 to 19-11-1206.
Interest and carrying charges, §19-4-706.
Procurement contracts.
Retention of copies, §19-4-1109.
Professional and consultant services contracts, §§19-11-1001 to 19-11-1012.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.
Purchase of technology systems, §§19-11-1101, 19-11-1102.
Exemptions, §19-11-1103.
State library.
Agreements with history commission and secretary of state, §13-2-209.
Depository agreements, §13-2-211.
University and college libraries, §13-2-214.

CONTRACTS —Cont'd
State parks, recreation and travel commission.
Disposal of railroad track material.
Gift or contract to a regional intermodal facilities authority, §15-11-211.
State publicity.
Rules and procedures governing.
Professional services of advertising agencies, §15-11-102.
Purchase of printed material and specialty items for advertising purposes, §15-11-102.
States.
Impairing obligations of contracts, US Const Art I §10.
Statute of frauds, §§4-59-101 to 4-59-103.
Statute of limitations.
Sale of goods.
Breach of contracts, §4-2-725.
Limitations by agreement may be reduced to less than one year, §4-2-725.
Statutes.
Effect of adoption of code on existing contracts, §1-2-111.
Student loans.
Bondholders or obligation holders.
Authority.
Enforcement of terms of contract between authority and holder, §6-81-115.
Vesting students with contractual capacity, §6-81-125.
Successive actions on same contract or transaction, §16-55-121.
Supreme court.
Model jury instructions.
Authority of supreme court to contract for publication of instructions, §16-11-112.
Surveys and surveyors.
Public contracts.
Procurement of professional services.
Political subdivisions generally, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Targeted neighborhood enhancement plan.
Participation in plan, §14-169-1106.
Collection of amount of contract, §14-169-1107.
Teacher retirement system.
Alternate retirement plan.
See TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
Vocational education and rehabilitation.
Alternate retirement plan.
Approval of companies and contracts, §24-7-906.
Purchase of contracts, §24-7-904.
Teachers.
Breach of contract.
Districts and officers relieved from liability, §6-17-803.
Coaches, §6-17-301.

CONTRACTS —Cont'd
Teachers —Cont'd
Copies, §6-13-620.
Department heads, §6-17-301.
Employment by contract, §6-17-301.
Indefinite teacher employment contracts.
Amount of salary, §6-17-801.
Employment of teacher obligated to another school district.
Liability of hiring district, §6-17-304.
Null and void, §6-17-801.
Other provisions remain effective, §6-17-801.
Vocational agriculture teachers, §6-17-802.
Optional contract for hiring teachers, §6-17-803.
Paying in twelve monthly installments, §6-17-803.
Principals.
Employment of principals by contract, §6-17-301.
Salaries.
Warrants.
Void without contract, §6-17-919.
Student teachers, §6-17-305.
Technical colleges.
Local board, §6-53-302.
Municipal contracts, §6-53-308.
Telecommunications.
Exclusive privileges.
Contracts for prohibited, §23-17-105.
Textbooks.
See TEXTBOOKS.
Title insurance.
Agency contracts, §23-103-407.
Tourism development, §15-11-506.
Trauma care system providers.
Quality improvement organizations, contracts with, §20-13-815.
Trust companies.
Dissolution and liquidation.
Rejection of executory contracts, §23-49-112.
Trusts and trustees.
Liability of trustee, §§28-73-1010, 28-73-1011.
Public trusts.
Binding contract between state beneficiary and trustee, §28-72-202.
Unconscionability.
Sale of goods, §4-2-302.
Unemployment compensation.
Bond issues to finance trust fund.
Contract between state and registered owners of bonds, §11-10-1016.
United States.
Grants.
Municipal corporations.
Contracts for federal grants or assistance, §14-54-108.
Universities and colleges.
Military training property and equipment, §6-62-102.
CONTRACTS —Cont'd
Universities and colleges —Cont'd
Southern regional education compact.
Board.
Cooperation and contracts with board, §6-61-402.
Transfer and lease of property of state university.
Execution of contracts, §6-62-605.
University of Arkansas.
Agricultural experiment stations.
Bureau of research and statistics.
United States.
Authority to contract with United States government, §6-64-713.
Research, education and technical extension.
Authority to contract to perform research services, §6-64-905.
Authorization of contracts, §6-64-908.
Technology institute.
Research contracts, §6-64-804.
University of Arkansas for medical sciences.
Medical department.
Rural medical practice student loans and scholarships.
See UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR MEDICAL SCIENCES.
Venue.
Civil procedure, §16-60-114.
Vocational education and rehabilitation.
Agriculture teachers.
Twelve month basis of contracts, §6-17-802.
Postsecondary vocational and technical education.
Local board of directors.
Contractual authority, §6-51-904.
Private organizations, §6-50-101.
Teacher retirement system, §§24-7-904, 24-7-906.
Waiver.
Sale of goods.
Waiver of executory portion of contract, §4-2-209.
War memorial stadium.
Commission.
Power to contract, §22-3-1002.
Wastewater privatization.
Privatization contracts.
Assignment, §8-5-608.
Competitive bidding provisions inapplicable, §8-5-609.
Generally, §8-5-606.
Public service commission.
Exemption from jurisdiction of commission, §8-5-610.
Service agreements.
Assignments, §8-5-608.
Competitive bidding provisions inapplicable, §8-5-609.
Generally, §8-5-607.
Public service commission.
Exemption from jurisdiction of commission, §8-5-610.

CONTRACTS —Cont'd
Wastewater privatization —Cont'd
Privatization contracts —Cont'd
Service agreements —Cont'd
Tax exemption on revenues, §8-5-611.
Service agreements, §8-5-607.
Assignments, §8-5-608.
Competitive bidding provisions inapplicable, §8-5-609.
Public service commission.
Exemption from jurisdiction of commission, §8-5-610.
Tax exemption on revenues, §8-5-611.
Water pollution abatement facilities bonds.
No impairment of bond obligations, §15-20-1315.
Wills.
Contracts concerning succession, §28-24-101.
Devise of property subject to contract to convey, §28-24-101.

CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY.
Arrest.
Issuance of bench warrant for arrest of adult, §5-27-220.
Criminal offenses.
Conduct constituting, §5-27-209.
General provisions.
See JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.
Sentencing.
Punishment for conviction of violation of section, §5-27-220.

CONTRIBUTION.
Drug dealer liability.
Right of action for contribution, §16-124-107.
Indemnification generally.
See INDEMNIFICATION.
Negotiable instruments.
Joint and several liability, §4-3-116.
Torts.
Contributions among tortfeasors, §§16-61-201 to 16-61-212.
See TORTS.

CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE.
Bank deposits and collections.
Unauthorized signature or alteration, §4-4-406.
Comparative fault, §16-64-122.
Civil justice reform act, §16-55-216.
Labor.
Injury or death of employees.
No bar to recovery, §11-8-104.
Motor vehicles.
Seat belts.
Mandatory use of seat belts.
Noncompliance not considered as evidence, §27-37-703.
Negotiable instruments.
Forged signature or alteration of instrument, §4-3-406.

CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE —Cont'd
Public assistance.
Actions.
Third party liability for medical assistance recipients, §20-77-301.

CONTROLLED-ACCESS FACILITIES.
Highways, §§27-68-101 to 27-68-111.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
Regional mobility authorities.
Toll facility projects.
Controlled-access toll roads, §27-76-702.

CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.
Abuse.
See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.
Boating under the influence, §§5-76-101 to 5-76-106.
See BOATING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.
Cocaine.
See COCAINE.
Driving under the influence, §§5-65-101 to 5-65-208.
See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.
Food, drug and cosmetic act.
See FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC ACT.
Generally.
See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.
Methamphetamine.
See METHAMPHETAMINE.
Pharmacists and pharmacies.
See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.
Prescription drugs.
See PRESCRIPTION DRUGS.
Substance abuse.
See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

CONVENTION CENTERS.
Alcoholic beverages.
On-premises consumption.
Sunday sales.
General provisions.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

CONVERSION.
Criminal conversion.
Limitation of actions.
One year limitation, §16-56-104.
Decedents' estates.
Assets, §28-49-102.
Property embezzled or converted, §28-49-105.
Limited partnerships, §§4-47-1101 to 4-47-1113.
See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.
Negotiable instruments.
Liability for conversion of instrument, §4-3-420.
Venue.
Actions for damage to or conversion of personal property, §16-60-113.

CONVERSION CHARTER SCHOOLS.
See CHARTER SCHOOLS.

CONVERSION OF INSTITUTIONS.
Banks.
See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.
Corporations.
See CORPORATIONS.
Limited liability companies, §§4-32-1201 to 4-32-1205.
Partnerships, §§4-46-901 to 4-46-913.
See PARTNERSHIPS.

CONVEYANCES.
Acknowledgments.
Attestation of acknowledgment, §16-47-104.
Certificate of acknowledgment, §16-47-105.
Corporate acknowledgments, §16-47-107.
Identity of grantor or witness.
Proof, §16-47-106.
Manner of making acknowledgment, §16-47-106.
Military personnel.
Validation, §16-47-109.
Officers authorized to take, §16-47-103.
Powers of attorney, §18-12-501.
Method of acknowledging, §18-12-501.
Proof of deed or instrument, §16-47-106.
Real property, §§18-12-201 to 18-12-209.
See ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.
Recording.
Deed or written instrument affecting real property, §16-47-110.
Proof or acknowledgment as prerequisite to recording, §16-47-101.
Validation of instruments affecting title to property, §16-47-108.
Adverse possession.
Manner and effect of conveyance, §18-12-602.
After-acquired property.
Conveyance passes after-acquired title, §18-12-601.
Agents.
Conveyance to agent, §18-12-604.
Applicability of provisions.
Inapplicable to wills, §18-12-101.
Assessments, §18-12-102.
Beneficiary deeds, §18-12-608.
Cemeteries.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries.
Lots, grave space, crypts, etc., §20-17-1019.
Closing and settlement services.
Advancement of funds, §18-12-703.
Citation of act, §18-12-701.
Definitions, §18-12-702.
Disbursement of funds, §18-12-703.
Short title of act, §18-12-701.
Commissioners' conveyances of real property.
Approval of conveyance by court, §16-66-116.
Death of party after conveyance ordered, §16-66-116.

CONVEYANCES —Cont'd
Commissioners' conveyances of real property —Cont'd
Parties' name set out in conveyance, §16-66-116.
Recitals of deed, §16-66-116.
Recording conveyance, §16-66-116.
Signature of commissioner, §16-66-116.
Parties' names set out in conveyance, §16-66-116.
Title when conveyance in pursuance of judgment, §16-66-116.
Title when conveyance in pursuance of order of court, §16-66-116.
When commissioners may convey, §16-66-116.
When conveyance in pursuance of judgment, §16-66-116.
When conveyance in pursuance of order of court, §16-66-116.
Condominiums.
Apartments, §18-13-105.
Common elements, §18-13-105.
Priority of liens, §18-13-116.
Requirements, §18-13-115.
Undivided interest of owner in common elements appertaining to condominium are conveyed, §18-13-115.
Construction and interpretation.
Real estate.
Coextensive with "lands, tenements and hereditaments," §18-12-101.
Words of conveyance.
Trustee or agent, §18-12-604.
Corporations.
Defunct corporations.
Real property sales ratified, §18-12-607.
Counties.
Effect of deeds to county, §14-16-103.
Sales.
Personal property, §14-16-106.
Real property, §14-16-104.
Covenants.
Breach of covenant, §18-12-102.
Restrictive covenants, §18-12-103.
Execution and recording by owner required, §18-12-103.
Transfer fee covenants prohibited, §18-12-107.
Words "grant, bargain and sell."
Express covenant of warranty, §18-12-102.
Decrees.
Effective as conveyance, §16-65-115.
Passage of title by decree, §16-65-115.
Recordation of decree of conveyance required, §16-65-116.
Writ of possession issued, §16-65-115.
Deeds.
See DEEDS.
Definitions.
Closing and settlement services, §18-12-702.

CONVEYANCES —Cont'd
Definitions —Cont'd
Real estate, §18-12-101.
Developmental disabilities.
Community homes for individuals with developmental disabilities.
Restrictive covenants in deeds, etc.
Unenforceability of covenants prohibiting use of property as family home, §20-48-611.
Dower and curtesy.
Consent of spouse required, §28-11-201.
Conveyance of insane husband's interest, §18-12-404.
Conveyance to spouse or in trust for spouse in lieu of, §28-11-401.
Powers of attorney.
Married person relinquishing dower, curtesy and homestead rights, §18-12-503.
Relinquishment of dower or curtesy in spouse's land, §18-12-402.
Conveyance of insane husband's interest, §18-12-404.
Executions.
Restrictive covenants.
Execution and recording by owner required, §18-12-103.
Executors and administrators.
Deeds, §18-12-605.
Admissibility of deeds in evidence, §18-12-605.
Fee simple.
Estate of fee simple presumed, §18-12-105.
Fee tail.
Remainder passes in fee simple, §18-12-301.
Fee tail.
Dissolution of estates tail, §18-12-302.
Life estates.
Fee tail considered life estate, §18-12-301.
Remainder passes in fee simple, §18-12-301.
Fraudulent conveyances, §§4-59-201 to 4-59-213.
See FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS.
Gambling.
Void conveyances when based upon gambling activities, §16-118-103.
Groundwater.
Rights, §15-22-911.
Guardians.
Deeds, §18-12-605.
Admissibility in evidence, §18-12-605.
Homesteads, §18-12-403.
Invalid without execution and acknowledgment by spouse, §18-12-403.
Powers of attorney.
Married person relinquishing dower, curtesy and homestead rights, §18-12-503.
Husband and wife.
Deeds between spouses.
Construction of interest conveyed, §18-12-401.

CONVEYANCES —Cont'd
Improvement districts.
Consolidated municipal water and light improvement districts.
Property of separate districts conveyed to consolidated district, §14-218-120.
Municipal districts.
Winding up affairs, §14-88-604.
Insurance.
Deposits.
Assignment or conveyance of securities or assets, §23-63-906.
Joint tenants and tenants in common.
Rights of survivorship, §18-12-106.
Tenancy in common unless expressly declared joint tenancy, §18-12-603.
Judgments.
Specific acts.
Vesting title, ARCP 70.
Limited liability companies.
Transfer of real property generally, §4-32-702.
Mental health.
Conveyance of insane husband's interest.
Entitlement of wife to dower, §18-12-404.
Metropolitan port authority.
United States.
Conveyance to United States authorized, §14-185-114.
Military real property.
Property no longer useful or necessary, §12-63-305.
Mississippi river parkway.
Acquisition of lands and conveyance to United States, §27-69-102.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
See MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST.
Municipal corporations.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Nonprofit corporations.
Powers of corporations, §4-28-209.
Partition.
Allotted lands, §18-60-417.
Partition sales.
Acknowledgment and record of conveyances, §18-60-422.
Order for conveyance, §18-60-422.
Personal property.
Counties.
Sales.
See COUNTIES.
Power of attorney, §18-12-501.
Acknowledgments, §18-12-501.
Method of acknowledging, §18-12-501.
Married person relinquishing dower, curtesy and homestead rights, §18-12-503.
Recordation, §18-12-501.
Revocation of power, §18-12-502.
Presumptions.
Estate of fee simple presumed, §18-12-105.
Property taxes.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Sale of tax-delinquent lands.
Conveyance to purchaser, §26-37-203.

CONVEYANCES —Cont'd
Real property.
Acknowledgments, §§18-12-201 to 18-12-209.
See ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.
Counties.
Sales, §14-16-104.
General provisions.
See REAL PROPERTY.
Real estate coextensive with "lands, tenements and hereditaments," §18-12-101.
Recordation.
Covenants.
Restrictive covenants.
Execution and recording by owner required, §18-12-103.
Generally.
See RECORDATION OF DOCUMENTS.
Powers of attorney, §18-12-501.
Rule in Shelley's case.
Abolished, §18-12-303.
Sale of real property.
See REAL PROPERTY.
School districts.
Directors.
Authority to convey section lands, §6-13-621.
Sheriffs.
Deeds, §18-12-605.
Admissibility in evidence, §18-12-605.
State of Arkansas.
Deed for land sold or granted by state, §18-12-606.
Taxation, §18-12-102.
Transfer fee covenants prohibited, §18-12-107.
Trusts and trustees.
Conveyance to trustee, §18-12-604.
United States.
Real property.
From United States to counties.
Application of act, §14-16-104.
"Conveyance" defined, §14-16-104.
Counties authorized to accept, §14-16-104.
Universities and colleges.
Transfer and lease of state university property.
Instruments of conveyance, §6-62-611.
Trusts and trustees.
Trust conveyances to state for higher learning institutions.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
Wills.
Provisions for conveyancing.
Inapplicable to wills, §18-12-101.
Witnesses.
Execution of deeds, §18-12-104.
Words of conveyance.
Grant, bargain and sell, §18-12-102.
Trustee or agent, §18-12-604.

CONVICTED FELON INELIGIBLE FOR CONCEALED WEAPON LICENSE, §5-73-309.

CONWAY COUNTY.
Counties generally.
See COUNTIES.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §§16-17-902, 16-17-939.
Eminent domain.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.

COOPERATIVE EDUCATION PROGRAM.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.

COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.
Activities of association, §2-2-405.
Articles of incorporation.
Amendments, §2-2-409.
Fees, §2-2-410.
Filing, §2-2-409.
Contents, §2-2-408.
Filing fees, §2-2-410.
Subscriptions, §2-2-408.
Bylaws, §2-2-411.
Adoption, §2-2-411.
Liquidated damages for breach of marketing contract, §2-2-419.
Transfer of common stock, §2-2-417.
Certificates of membership, §2-2-417.
Citation of act.
Short title, §2-2-401.
Conflict of laws.
Applicability of conflicting laws, §2-2-429.
Conflicts of interest.
Contracts with association prohibited, §2-2-414.
Contracts.
Directors.
Contracts with association prohibited, §2-2-414.
Inducing breach of contract, §2-2-420.
Injunctions for breach of contract, §2-2-419.
Liquidated damages, §2-2-419.
Marketing contracts.
Execution, §2-2-419.
Other associations, §2-2-424.
Restraints of trade, §2-2-426.
Conversion to nonprofit corporate status, §2-2-430.
Corporations.
General corporation laws.
Applicability, §2-2-428.
Cotton cooperative association.
See COTTON.
Damages.
Breach of marketing contract.
Fixing liquidated damages, §2-2-419.
Debts.
Liability of members for debts of association, §2-2-417.
Definitions, §2-2-403.
Directors.
Compensation, §2-2-414.

COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd
Directors —Cont'd
Conflicts of interest.
Contracts with association prohibited, §2-2-414.
Election, §2-2-414.
Officers, §2-2-415.
Removal, §2-2-416.
Removal, §2-2-416.
Vacancies, §2-2-414.
Division of territory into districts.
Election of directors according to districts, §2-2-414.
Elections.
Directors, §2-2-414.
Existing associations.
Adoption of law, §2-2-425.
Fees.
Amendments to articles, §2-2-410.
Filing fees, §2-2-410.
Existing associations, §2-2-425.
Franchise taxes.
Exemption of associations, §2-2-427.
General corporation laws.
Applicability, §2-2-428.
Injunctions.
Breach of marketing contract, §2-2-419.
Interest in other corporations or associations.
Authorized, §2-2-421.
Warehousing, §2-2-423.
Investments.
Reserves.
Power to establish and invest, §2-2-406.
Legislative declaration.
Purpose of provisions, §2-2-402.
License taxes.
Exemptions, §2-2-427.
Meetings.
Notice. .
Regular and special meetings, §2-2-413.
Regular meetings.
Notice, §2-2-413.
Special meetings.
Notice, §2-2-413.
Members.
Admission of members, §2-2-407.
Defined, §2-2-403.
Matters referred to entire membership, §2-2-418.
Nonstock associations, §2-2-407.
Monopolies.
Associations and contracts not in restraint of trade, §2-2-426.
Nonprofit corporate status.
Conversion to, §2-2-430.
Nonstock associations.
Members other than natural persons, §2-2-407.
Notice.
Regular and special meetings, §2-2-413.
Officers, §2-2-415.
Removal, §2-2-416.

COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd
Organization.
Persons who may organize, §2-2-404.
Other associations.
Contracts and agreements, §2-2-424.
Interest in other associations, §2-2-423.
Purchase of stock or interest, §2-2-421.
Warehouses, §2-2-423.
Person.
Who may organize, §2-2-404.
Powers, §2-2-406.
Price fixing.
Associations and contracts not in restraint of trade, §2-2-426.
Promissory notes.
Acceptance of notes of members, §2-2-417.
Property.
Powers as to property, §2-2-406.
Purchase of stock or interest in another corporation or association, §2-2-421.
Purpose of provisions, §2-2-402.
Purposes of association, §2-2-405.
Real property.
Powers as to real property, §2-2-406.
Reports.
Annual report, §2-2-422.
Spreading false reports.
Penalty, §2-2-420.
Reserves.
Power to establish and invest, §2-2-406.
Restraints of trade.
Associations and contracts not in restraint of trade, §2-2-426.
Short title of act, §2-2-401.
Status.
Nonprofit associations, §2-2-403.
Stock and stockholders.
Amount of common stock allowed, §2-2-417.
Issuance, §2-2-407.
Preferred stock, §2-2-417.
Matters referred to stockholders, §2-2-418.
Payment required, §2-2-417.
Purchase of common stock by association, §2-2-417.
Purchase of stock in another corporation or association, §2-2-421.
Security for payment of notes, §2-2-417.
Transfer of common stock, §2-2-417.
Votes, §2-2-417.
Taxation.
Exemption from franchise or license tax, §2-2-427.
Title of act.
Short title, §2-2-401.
Warehouses.
Interest in other corporations or associations, §2-2-423.

COOPERATIVES.
Accounts and accounting.
Books and records.
Inspection.
Right of inspection, §4-30-113.

COOPERATIVES —Cont'd
Administration of chapter, §4-30-102.
Agricultural cooperative associations, §§2-2-101 to 2-2-313.
See AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS.
Agriculture.
Agricultural cooperative associations, §§2-2-101 to 2-2-313.
See AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS.
Cooperative marketing associations, §§2-2-401 to 2-2-430.
See COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.
Articles of incorporation.
Certified copy returned, §4-30-108.
Contents, §4-30-108.
Filing with secretary of state, §4-30-108.
Associations.
Organization, ownership control, etc., of other associations, §4-30-116.
Authority to pass bylaws, §4-30-109.
Banks.
Applicability of provisions, §4-30-202.
Commissioner in charge of noncomplying banks, §4-30-206.
Cumulative nature of subchapter, §4-30-203.
Declaration as investment companies, §4-30-207.
Definitions, §4-30-201.
Future incorporation of cooperative banks.
Prohibited, §4-30-204.
No further incorporation of cooperative banks, §4-30-204.
Noncomplying banks, §4-30-206.
Termination of corporate existence, §4-30-205.
Benefits.
Extension of benefits to established cooperatives only, §4-30-104.
Board of directors.
Election, §4-30-110.
Officers, §4-30-110.
Removal, §4-30-110.
Term, §4-30-110.
Books and records.
Inspections.
Right of inspection, §4-30-113.
Bylaws.
Authority to pass, §4-30-109.
Required provisions, §4-30-109.
Construction and interpretation, §4-30-103.
Banks.
Applicability of subchapter, §4-30-202.
Cumulative nature of subchapter, §4-30-203.
Contents of articles of incorporation, §4-30-108.
Cooperative marketing associations, §§2-2-401 to 2-2-430.
See COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.

COOPERATIVES —Cont'd
Cooperatives governed solely by act, §4-30-104.
Corporate title, §4-30-106.
Corporations.
Organization, ownership control, etc., of other corporations, §4-30-116.
Cotton cooperative associations.
See COTTON.
Debts.
Members not liable for debts of association, §4-30-117.
Definitions, §4-30-101.
Banks.
Cooperative banks, §4-30-201.
Education.
Cooperative education program.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.
Education service cooperatives, §§6-13-1001 to 6-13-1031.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
General provisions, §§6-13-901 to 6-13-906.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Electric cooperative corporations, §§23-4-1101 to 23-4-1107, 23-18-301 to 23-18-331.
See ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE CORPORATIONS.
Federation of cooperative business enterprises.
Authorized by chapter, §4-30-116.
Fees.
Payment to secretary of state, §4-30-108.
Forms.
Prescription of forms by secretary of state, §4-30-115.
Inspections.
Accounts and accounting.
Right of inspection of books and records, §4-30-113.
Liability.
Debts of association.
Members not liable for debts, §4-30-117.
Tort liability of cooperative, §4-30-118.
Marketing associations, §§2-2-401 to 2-2-430.
See COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.
Membership, §4-30-107.
Names.
Title.
Corporate title, §4-30-106.
Plan.
Cooperative plan.
Defined, §4-30-101.
Purpose of chapter, §4-30-102.
Purposes, §4-30-107.
Receipts.
Forms, §4-30-115.
Reports.
Annual reports required, §4-30-114.
Requisites for doing business, §4-30-111.

COOPERATIVES —Cont'd
Rural telecommunications cooperatives, §§23-17-201 to 23-17-242.
See RURAL TELECOMMUNICATIONS COOPERATIVES.
Secretary of state.
Filing of articles of incorporation with secretary, §4-30-108.
Forms.
Prescription by secretary, §4-30-115.
Performance of duties under act, §4-30-105.
Stock and stockholders.
Ownership of stock in other corporations or associations, §4-30-116.
Payment for 20 percent of stock prerequisite for commencing business, §4-30-111.
Subscription of stock in other cooperative associations, §4-30-116.
Ten percent stock limit per person, §4-30-112.
Voting by members, §4-30-112.
Subchapter T of internal revenue code of 1986.
Authorized distributions by cooperative organized within meaning, §4-33-1302.
Subscription of stock in other cooperative associations, §4-30-116.
Telecommunications.
Rural telecommunications cooperatives, §§23-17-201 to 23-17-242.
See RURAL TELECOMMUNICATIONS COOPERATIVES.
Termination of corporate existence, §4-30-205.
Title.
Corporate title, §4-30-106.
Torts.
Liability of cooperative for torts, §4-30-118.
Transacting business.
Requisites, §4-30-111.

COORDINATE SYSTEM, §§15-21-301 to 15-21-310.
Coordinates, §15-21-305.
Creation of zones, §15-21-302.
Definition of system, §15-21-306.
Designation of system, §15-21-301.
Designations within zones, §15-21-303.
Land lying in both zones, §15-21-304.
Maps and surveys.
Description by coordinate supplemental to references to public land surveys, §15-21-309.
References to system, §15-21-308.
Reliance on system not required, §15-21-310.
Marking of coordinates on ground, §15-21-306.
Proximity to stations required for recording, §15-21-307.

COPARCENERS.
Heirs.
Decedents' estates, §18-60-101.

COPARCENERS —Cont'd
Partition.
See PARTITION.
Property taxes.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Redemption, §26-37-307.

COPIES.
Appraisals and appraisers.
Estate tax.
Copy of appraisement, §26-59-120.
Auditor of state.
Records.
Admissibility of copies of records as evidence, §16-46-205.
Bonds, surety.
Admissibility of copies of official bonds as evidence, §16-46-206.
Judicial proceedings and probate matters.
Admissibility of copies of bonds as evidence, §16-46-206.
Business records.
Photographic copies of records.
Admissibility as evidence, §16-46-101.
Cemeteries.
Registration, §20-17-901.
Copies of registration, §20-17-901.
Civil procedure.
Commencement of actions.
Copies of summons, §16-58-103.
Compromise and settlement.
Confession of judgment, §16-19-706.
Contracts.
Marriage.
Admissibility of copy, §9-11-305.
Public contracts.
Admissibility of copies as evidence, §16-46-207.
Cosmetology.
Licenses, §17-26-318.
Depositions.
Transcripts, §16-63-217.
Diseases.
Reye's syndrome disease.
Copy sent to national center for disease control, §20-15-401.
Divorce.
Written real property settlements.
Filing and recordation, §9-12-316.
Domicile.
Certified copies of papers as evidence, §9-3-120.
Education.
Southern regional education compact.
Engrossed copy furnished states upon approval of requisite number of states, §6-4-103.
Estate tax.
Appraisals, §26-59-120.
Habeas corpus.
Service of writ.
Copy of writ left with party served, §16-112-108.
Warrants or orders of confinement to accompany petition, §16-112-103.
Exceptions, §16-112-103.

COPIES —Cont'd
Hospitals.
Records.
See HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH FACILITIES.
Indictments.
Certified copy as evidence, §16-85-409.
Land offices.
Certified copies of land entries.
Admissibility as evidence, §16-46-209.
Library of secretary of state.
Expenses of procuring works.
Payment out of contingent fund of general assembly, §13-2-306.
Missing books.
Procuring copies, §13-2-304.
Marriage.
Certified copies of record as evidence, §9-11-221.
Contracts.
Admissibility of copy, §9-11-305.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Notice.
Owner to receive copy of notice, §18-44-115.
Mental health.
Interstate compact on mental health.
Copies transmitted to other jurisdictions, §20-50-106.
Municipal corporations.
City health officers.
Filing copy of appointment, §14-262-103.
Ordinances.
Adoption of technical codes by reference.
Filing copies, §14-55-207.
Printed or certified copies admissible in evidence, §§14-55-402, 16-46-203.
Duty of clerk or recorder to furnish, §14-55-402.
Public utilities.
Board of public utilities.
Audits.
Copies of audit filed, §14-201-328.
Ordinances. See within this heading, "Municipal corporations."
Penalties.
Veterans' guardianship act.
Failure to account or furnish copies, §28-66-111.
Public records.
Facsimile copies.
Fee for facsimile copy, §25-18-103.
Reproduction of records generally, §25-18-101.
Real property.
Divorce.
Written real property settlements.
Filing and recordation, §9-12-316.
Recordation.
Certified copies, §16-46-101.
Bankruptcy proceedings, §14-15-406.
Photographic copies, §16-46-101.
Records.
Reproduction of records generally, §§14-2-201 to 14-2-204.

COPIES —Cont'd
Reye's syndrome disease.
Reports.
Copy sent to national center for disease control, §20-15-401.
Secretary of state.
Fees.
Facsimile copies of state records, §25-18-103.
Schedule of fees, §21-6-202.
Library of secretary of state, §§13-2-304, 13-2-306.
Official papers, §25-16-403.
Records.
Facsimile copies of state records.
Fee, §25-18-103.
Securities regulation.
Records of commissioner, §23-42-206.
State and local government publications clearinghouse.
Number of copies provided clearinghouse, §13-2-213.
State auditor.
Records of state auditor.
Admissibility of copies of records as evidence, §16-46-205.
State lands.
Records relating to disposition of lands.
Admissibility of copies of records as evidence, §16-46-210.
State library.
State and local government publications clearinghouse.
Number of copies provided clearinghouse, §13-2-213.
State treasurer.
Records of state treasurer.
Admissibility of copies of records as evidence, §16-46-205.
Supreme court.
Opinions to be furnished reporter, §16-20-206.
Theft.
Defined, §5-36-101.
United States.
Authenticated copies or transcripts of federal documents.
Admissibility as evidence, §16-46-212.
Veterans' guardianship act.
Failure to account or furnish copies, §28-66-111.
Penalties, §28-66-111.
Records.
Furnished without charge, §28-66-116.
Vital statistics.
Certified copies, §20-18-305.
Fees, §20-18-306.
Reproduction of vital records, §20-18-308.

COPYRIGHTS.
Authors.
Protection of rights, US Const Art I §8.
Income tax.
Uniform division of income for tax purposes.
Royalties.
Allocation, §26-51-708.

COPYRIGHTS —Cont'd
Patents generally.
See PATENTS.
Royalty collection practices act, §§4-76-101 to 4-76-108.
Applicability of provisions, §4-76-108.
Collection of payments outside of contract, §4-76-105.
Definitions, §4-76-102.
Form of contract, §4-76-104.
Information to be made available prior to contracting, §4-76-103.
Injunction of violations, §4-76-107.
Prohibited practices, §4-76-106.
Short title, §4-76-101.

CORE CURRICULUM.
Education, §6-18-104.

CORMORANTS.
Double-crested cormorants.
Elimination, §15-46-106.

CORN AND GRAIN SORGHUM PROMOTION, §§2-20-801 to 2-20-806.
Applicability of provisions, §2-20-803.
Assessment levy, §2-20-805.
Board.
Creation and members, §2-20-804.
Powers and duties, §2-20-805.
Penalties, §2-20-802.
Purpose of chapter, §2-20-801.
Research and extension program, §2-20-806.

CORONERS.
See MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

CORPORAL PUNISHMENT.
Schools.
Employees' immunity from liability, §6-17-112.
Reasonable punishment authorized, §6-18-505.

CORPORATE FRANCHISE TAX.
Charters of corporations.
Forfeiture for failure to pay tax, §26-54-111.
Reinstatement, §26-54-112.
Citation of chapter.
Short title, §26-54-101.
Definitions, §26-54-102.
Delinquency.
Effect of nonpayment, §26-54-114.
Forfeiture of charter, §26-54-111.
Reinstatement, §26-54-112.
List of delinquent corporations, §26-54-111.
Director of department of finance and administration.
Computation of tax, §26-54-107.
Definition of "director," §26-54-102.
Disposition of funds collected, §26-54-113.
Dissolution of corporation.
Payment of tax, §26-54-105.
Dissolution or withdrawal of corporations.
Payment of tax as prerequisite, §26-54-110.

CORPORATE FRANCHISE TAX —Cont'd
Effect of subchapter upon prior rights, duties, penalties, etc., §26-54-103.
Forfeiture of corporate charter.
Failure to pay tax, §26-54-111.
Reinstatement of corporation, §26-54-112.
Grandfather clause.
Effect of subchapter upon prior rights, duties, penalties, etc., §26-54-103.
Imposition of tax, §26-54-104.
Liens.
Taxes and penalties as liens, §26-54-108.
List of corporations, §26-54-109.
Penalties.
Disposition of funds collected, §26-54-113.
Lien, §26-54-108.
Rate of tax, §26-54-104.
Relief from tax, §26-54-107.
Reports, §26-54-105.
Annual report for secretary of state, §4-27-1622.
New corporations organized or qualified, §26-54-109.
Title of chapter.
Short title, §26-54-101.
Withdrawal of corporations, §§26-54-105, 26-54-110.

CORPORATE INCOME TAX.
Capitalization of certain expenses, §26-51-439.
Credits.
Income from sources outside Arkansas, §26-51-504.
Deductions.
Net operating loss carryover, §26-51-427.
Defined, §26-51-102.
Employer-provided child care.
Credits, §26-51-508.
Funds.
Corporate income tax withholding fund, §19-5-903.
Gains or losses.
Liquidations.
Computation of tax liability, §26-51-413.
Imposition of tax, §26-51-205.
Investment companies.
Subchapter M of internal revenue code adopted, §26-51-440.
Liquidations.
Gains or losses.
Computation of tax liability, §26-51-413.
Net operating loss carryover.
Deductions, §26-51-427.
Real estate investment trusts.
Subchapter M of internal revenue code adopted, §26-51-440.
Returns, §26-51-804.
Consolidated corporate returns, §26-51-805.
Information at source as to recipients of income, §26-51-811.
Small business stock capital gains deduction, §§26-51-1801, 26-51-1802.
Subchapter M of internal revenue code.
Adopted, §26-51-440.

CORPORATE INCOME TAX —Cont'd
Subchapter S of internal revenue code.
Adopted, §26-51-409.
Filing of returns, §26-51-806.
Liquidations, §26-51-413.
Withholding tax at source, §26-51-812.

CORPORATIONS.
Accountants.
See ACCOUNTANTS.
Acknowledgments, §18-12-207.
Acknowledgment by corporation, §16-47-107.
Forms, §18-12-207.
Uniform acknowledgment act, §16-47-207.
Actions.
Derivative actions, §§4-26-714, 4-27-740, ARCP 23.1.
State of Arkansas.
Actions against corporations, §16-106-102.
Service of process, §16-106-102.
Stock and stockholders.
Provisions relating to actions by shareholders, §4-26-714.
Shareholders' right to dissent does not impair other legal actions, §4-26-713.
Administrative dissolution. See within this heading, "Dissolution."
Agents.
Officers and agents. See within this heading, "Officers and agents."
Agriculture.
Agricultural cooperative associations.
Application of general corporation laws, §2-2-119.
General provisions, §§2-2-101 to 2-2-313.
See AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS.
Interest in other corporation or association, §2-2-120.
Alcoholic beverages.
Educational institutions.
Sales prohibited, §6-2-113.
Permits.
Proceedings on dissolution of permittee firms, §3-4-103.
Special application for change of manager listed, §3-5-209.
Amendments.
Articles of incorporation, §§4-26-301, 4-26-302.
Articles of amendment, §§4-26-304, 4-27-1006.
Authority to amend, §4-27-1001.
Before issuance of shares, §4-27-1005.
Board of directors, §4-27-1002.
Board of directors and shareholders, §4-27-1003.
Class voting, §§4-26-303, 4-27-1004.
Effect of amendment, §4-27-1009.
Filing of articles of amendment, §§4-26-305, 4-27-1006.
Reorganization proceedings, §§4-26-307, 4-27-1008.
Restatement of articles, §§4-26-306, 4-27-1007.

CORPORATIONS —Cont'd
Amendments —Cont'd
Bylaws.
Board of directors or shareholders, §4-27-1020.
Increasing quorum or voting requirement for directors, §4-27-1022.
Increasing quorum or voting requirement for shareholders, §4-27-1021.
Foreign corporations.
Certificate of authority, §4-27-1504.
Appeals.
Documents.
Refusal to file document, §4-27-126.
Lease of county property to educational or nonprofit corporations.
Appeal from order authorizing or denying lease, §14-16-110.
Secretary of state.
Appeals from decisions, §§4-26-103, 4-26-107.
Appraiser's registration, license or certificate not issued to, §17-14-301.
Architects.
Registration and licensing, §17-15-303.
Fee, §17-15-311.
Articles of incorporation.
Amendments, §§4-26-301, 4-26-302.
Articles of amendment, §§4-26-304, 4-27-1006.
Authority to amend, §4-27-1001.
Before issuance of shares, §4-27-1005.
Board of directors, §4-27-1002.
Board of directors and shareholders, §4-27-1003.
Class voting, §§4-26-303, 4-27-1004.
Effect of amendment, §4-27-1009.
Filing of articles of amendment, §§4-26-305, 4-27-1006.
Reorganization proceedings, §§4-26-307, 4-27-1008.
Restatement of articles, §§4-26-306, 4-27-1007.
Certificate that corporate existence has terminated, §4-26-207.
Contents, §§4-26-202, 4-27-202.
Defined, §§4-26-102, 4-27-140.
Disapproval.
Appeal from secretary of state, §4-26-107.
Filing.
Effect, §4-27-203.
When corporate existence begins, §4-27-203.
Restatement, §§4-26-306, 4-27-1007.
Stock and stockholders.
Voting of shares.
Greater voting requirements may be provided for in articles, §§4-26-709, 4-27-727.
Assets.
Liquidation.
Jurisdiction of court to liquidate assets and business of corporation, §4-26-1108.

CORPORATIONS —Cont'd
Assets —Cont'd
Mortgage of corporate assets.
Corporate borrowing, §4-26-901.
Generally, §§4-26-901, 4-27-1201.
Net assets.
Defined, §4-26-102.
Rights of dissenting shareholders upon sale or exchange of assets, §4-26-904.
Definitions, §4-27-1301.
Demand of payment.
Duty, §4-27-1323.
Dissenters' notice, §4-27-1322.
Failure of corporation to take action, §4-27-1326.
Judicial appraisal of shares, §4-27-1330.
Court costs and counsel fees, §4-27-1331.
Nominees and beneficial owners, §4-27-1303.
Notice of dissenters' rights, §4-27-1320.
Notice of intent to demand payment, §4-27-1321.
Payments to shareholders, §4-27-1325.
After-acquired shares, §4-27-1327.
Dissatisfaction with payment or offer, §4-27-1328.
Right of dissent, §4-27-1302.
Uncertificated shares, §4-27-1324.
Sale of assets in regular course of business, §§4-26-902, 4-27-1201.
Sale or lease other than in regular course of business, §§4-26-903, 4-27-1202.
Valuation, §4-26-616.
Associations.
General provisions.
See ASSOCIATIONS.
Assumed names.
Business under assumed name.
Exception to provisions, §4-70-201.
Attachment.
Execution against corporations, §16-66-114.
Alias writs of attachment, §16-66-114.
Disposition of surplus, §16-66-114.
Exempt property from sale, §16-66-114.
Fieri facias first process levied on corporation property, §16-66-114.
Lien on moneys and effects due, §16-66-114.
Payments or disposition of debts, §16-66-114.
Return of fieri facias unsatisfied.
Issuance of writ of attachment upon return, §16-66-114.
Attorneys at law.
Furnishing information or clerical services to lawyers permitted, §16-22-211.
Prohibition on corporations from practicing law.
Exceptions, §16-22-211.
Solicitation by corporation unlawful, §16-22-211.

CORPORATIONS —Cont'd
Attorneys at law —Cont'd
Unauthorized practice.
Licensed member or employee of corporation not authorized to act, §16-22-211.
Prohibition on corporations from practicing law, §16-22-211.
Authorization of dissolution, §4-26-1101.
Bankruptcy and insolvency.
Definition of insolvent, §4-26-102.
Banks.
Applicability of business corporation act, §23-48-326.
Benevolent corporations.
Fees of secretary of state, §4-28-102.
Boards of directors. See within this heading, "Directors."
Bond issues.
Educational institutions.
Power to borrow for the construction of facilities, §6-2-110.
Bonds, surety.
Corporate security.
Issuance of certificates of deposit or securities in lieu of bond, §4-25-102.
Burial associations.
Insurance, §§23-78-101 to 23-78-125.
See BURIAL INSURANCE ASSOCIATIONS.
Business corporation act, §23-48-326.
Amendments.
Reservation of power to amend, §4-27-102.
Applicability of chapter, §4-26-103.
Banks.
Applicability, §23-48-326.
Citation of chapter, §§4-26-101, 4-27-101.
Repeals.
Reservation of power to repeal, §4-27-102.
Short title of chapter, §§4-26-101, 4-27-101.
Trust companies.
Applicability, §23-51-111.
Bylaws.
Adoption, §§4-26-809, 4-27-206.
Amendments.
Board of directors or shareholders, §4-27-1020.
Increasing quorum or voting requirement for directors, §4-27-1022.
Increasing quorum or voting requirement for shareholders, §4-27-1021.
Emergency bylaws, §§4-26-810, 4-27-207.
Capital development companies, §§15-4-1001 to 15-4-1031.
See CAPITAL DEVELOPMENT COMPANIES.
Certificates.
Dissolution, §4-26-1102.
Existence, §4-27-128.
Change of state of incorporation, §4-25-109.
Charities.
Gifts authorized, §4-25-103.

CORPORATIONS —Cont'd
Charters.
Educational institutions.
Change of name or charter provisions, §6-2-107.
Effective upon approval by board, §6-2-107.
Vacation of charters, §16-118-105.
Citation of act, §§4-26-101, 4-27-101.
Civil procedure.
Notice to corporation, §16-55-116.
Venue.
Action against nonresident individual or foreign corporation, §16-60-108.
Actions against corporations, §16-60-104.
Claims.
Dissolution. See within this heading, "Dissolution."
Class actions.
Derivative actions by shareholders, §§4-26-714, 4-27-740, ARCP 23.1.
Coal and stone companies.
Eminent domain.
Right of way to coal mines and stone quarries, §18-15-807.
Commencement of business.
Requirements, §4-26-206.
When corporate existence begins, §4-27-203.
Conflicts of interest.
Directors, §4-27-831.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Charters.
Alteration, revocation or annulment.
Power of general assembly, AR Const Art 12 §6.
Revocation of certain charters, AR Const Art 12 §1.
Foreign corporations.
Doing business in state, AR Const Art 12 §11.
Formation of corporations, AR Const Art 12 §6.
Indebtedness to state.
Release, AR Const Art 12 §12.
Liabilities to state, AR Const Art 5 §33.
Remission of forfeiture of charter.
Conditions, AR Const Art 17 §8.
Special acts conferring corporate powers, AR Const Art 12 §2.
State not to assume liabilities of corporations, AR Const Art 12 §12.
Stock and stockholders.
Issuance of stocks or bonds.
Conditions and restrictions, AR Const Art 12 §8.
Political subdivisions not to become stockholders, AR Const Art 12 §5.
Statement not to be stockholder, AR Const Art 12 §7.
Taking of property by corporation.
Compensation, AR Const Art 12 §9.
Taxation.
Corporate property, AR Const Art 16 §7.

CORPORATIONS —Cont'd
Construction and interpretation.
Applicability of chapter, §4-26-103.
Existing domestic corporations, §4-27-1701.
Qualified foreign corporations, §4-27-1702.
Savings provisions, §4-27-1703.
Effective date of act, §4-27-1706.
Fairs and associations of public nature, §4-28-101.
Severability of chapter, §4-27-1704.
Contractors.
Engaging in business of contracting, §17-25-311.
Contracts.
Agency determinations.
Effect of certain contractual provisions, §4-25-107.
Dividends.
Restrictions on dividends, §4-26-621.
Stock and stockholders.
Effect of restrictions on contracts, §4-26-610.
Contributions.
Authorized, §4-25-103.
Controlled substances.
Officers and employees.
Immunity from liability for performance under act, §5-64-506.
Conversion.
Action on plan of conversion, §§4-26-1003, 4-27-1103.
Approval, §§4-26-1003, 4-27-1103.
Articles of conversion, §§4-26-1004, 4-27-1104.
Definitions, §4-27-1101.
Effect, §§4-26-1005, 4-27-1105.
Filings required, §§4-26-1004, 4-27-1104.
Generally, §§4-26-1002, 4-27-1102.
Plan of conversion, §§4-26-1002, 4-27-1102.
When effective, §4-26-1005.
Conveyances.
Defunct corporations.
Real property sales ratified, §18-12-607.
Cooperative associations.
General provisions, §§4-30-101 to 4-30-118.
See COOPERATIVES.
Cooperative marketing associations.
Applicability of general corporation laws, §2-2-428.
General provisions, §§2-2-401 to 2-2-430.
See COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.
Counties.
Body corporate and politic, §14-14-501.
Eligibility for corporation to receive county grant, §4-25-108.
Nonprofit corporations.
Lease of county property to nonprofit corporations, §14-16-110.
Appeal from order authorizing or denying lease, §14-16-110.
Notice, §14-16-110.

CORPORATIONS —Cont'd
Counties —Cont'd
Nonprofit corporations —Cont'd
Lease of county property to nonprofit corporations —Cont'd
Orders.
Appeal from order authorizing or denying lease, §14-16-110.
Petitions, §14-16-110.
Terms of lease, §14-16-110.
Sale of county property to certain organizations.
Competitive bids not required, §14-16-107.
Two thirds vote of quorum court required, §14-16-107.
Public corporations for economic development, §§14-175-101 to 14-175-116.
See PUBLIC CORPORATIONS FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.
County clerk.
Fees, §4-26-1203.
Criminal law and procedure.
Parties to offenses.
Liability of organizations and persons acting in their behalf, §§5-2-501 to 5-2-503.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.
Wages.
Semimonthly payment of wages.
Violations of provisions, §11-4-401.
Deaf and hearing impaired telecommunications services corporation, §§25-29-101 to 25-29-112.
See DEAF AND HEARING IMPAIRED.
Defenses.
Ultra vires, §4-26-205.
Definitions, §§4-26-102, 4-27-140.
Preemptive rights, §4-26-711.
Surplus, net profits and valuation of assets, §4-26-616.
Defunct corporations.
Sales of real property ratified, §18-12-607.
Dental corporations, §§4-29-401 to 4-29-411.
See DENTAL CORPORATIONS.
Dentists.
Practice of dentistry.
Prohibitions, §17-82-104.
Derivative actions.
Shareholder actions, §§4-26-714, 4-27-740, ARCP 23.1.
Development finance corporations.
See DEVELOPMENT FINANCE CORPORATIONS.
Directors.
Action with or without meeting, §§4-26-807, 4-27-821.
Board of directors.
Executive committee, §4-26-808.
Meetings, §§4-26-805, 4-27-820.
Action with or without meeting, §§4-26-807, 4-27-821.

CORPORATIONS —Cont'd
Directors —Cont'd
Board of directors —Cont'd
Required, §§4-26-801, 4-27-801.
Bylaws.
Adoption, §§4-26-809, 4-27-206.
Alteration, amendment or repeal, §4-26-809.
Emergency bylaws, §§4-26-810, 4-27-207.
Classifications, §4-27-804.
Committees, §4-27-825.
Compensation, §4-27-811.
Conflicts of interest, §4-27-831.
Distributions.
Liability for unlawful distributions, §4-27-833.
Dividends.
General powers of board, §4-26-617.
Liability of directors, §4-26-811.
Share dividends.
Authority, §§4-26-618, 4-27-623.
Duties.
Generally, §4-27-801.
Election, §§4-26-802, 4-27-803.
Classes of shareholders, §4-27-804.
Voting for directors, §4-27-728.
Cumulative voting, §4-27-728.
Executive committee, §4-26-808.
Filling vacancies, §§4-26-803, 4-27-810.
Indemnification.
Authorization, §§4-26-814, 4-27-850.
Liability of directors in certain cases, §4-26-811.
Loans, §4-27-832.
Meetings.
Action with or without meeting, §§4-26-807, 4-27-821.
Notice, §§4-26-805, 4-27-822.
Waiver, §4-27-823.
Place, §§4-26-805, 4-27-820.
Quorum, §§4-26-806, 4-27-824.
Notice.
Waiver, §4-26-105.
Number, §§4-26-802, 4-27-803.
Officers and agents.
Removal, §§4-26-813, 4-27-843.
Qualifications, §§4-26-801, 4-27-802.
Quorum, §§4-26-806, 4-27-824.
Removal, §4-26-804.
Judicial proceedings, §4-27-809.
Shareholders, §4-27-808.
Resignation, §4-27-807.
Standards of conduct.
Conflicts of interest, §4-27-831.
Generally, §4-27-830.
Loans to directors, §4-27-832.
Terms of directors, §§4-26-802, 4-27-803, 4-27-805.
Staggered terms, §4-27-806.
Vacancies, §§4-26-803, 4-27-810.
Voting, §§4-26-801, 4-27-824.
Dissolution.
Administrative dissolution, §§4-33-1420, 4-33-1421.
Effect, §4-27-1421.

CORPORATIONS —Cont'd
Dissolution —Cont'd
Administrative dissolution —Cont'd
Grounds, §4-27-1420.
Procedure, §4-27-1421.
Reinstatement following dissolution, §4-27-1422.
Appeal from denial of reinstatement, §4-27-1423.
Articles of dissolution, §4-27-1403.
Authorization, §4-26-1101.
Certificates, §4-26-1102.
Claims.
Filing or barring claims, §4-26-1105.
Known claims, §4-27-1406.
Unknown claims, §4-27-1407.
Corporate action and remedies after dissolution, §4-26-1104.
Deposit with state treasurer of amount due certain creditors or shareholders, §§4-26-1109, 4-27-1440.
Directors and shareholders, §4-27-1402.
Effect, §4-27-1405.
Incorporators or initial directors, §4-27-1401.
Involuntary dissolution, §4-26-1107.
Judicial dissolution, §§4-33-1430 to 4-33-1433.
Custodianship, §4-27-1432.
Decree, §4-27-1433.
Grounds, §4-27-1430.
Procedure, §4-27-1431.
Receivership, §4-27-1432.
Notice to creditors, §4-26-1105.
Procedure after dissolution, §4-26-1103.
Revocation, §4-27-1404.
Distributions.
Directors.
Liability for unlawful distributions, §4-27-833.
Shareholders, §4-27-640.
Dividends.
Accrued preferential dividends.
Defined, §4-26-102.
Contractual restriction on dividends, §4-26-621.
Directors.
General powers of board, §4-26-617.
Liability of directors, §4-26-811.
Share dividends.
Authority, §§4-26-618, 4-27-623.
Fairs and associations of public nature.
Prohibited, §4-28-101.
Share dividends, §§4-26-618, 4-27-623.
Source, §4-26-619.
Surplus.
Source of dividends, §4-26-619.
Documents.
Effective time and date, §4-27-123.
Filing, §§4-26-1201, 4-27-120.
Appeal from refusal to file, §4-27-126.
Correcting filed document, §4-27-124.
Duty of secretary of state, §4-27-125.
Evidentiary effect of copy, §4-27-127.

CORPORATIONS —Cont'd
Documents —Cont'd
Forms, §4-27-121.
Signing of false documents.
Penalties, §4-27-129.
Earned surplus. See within this heading, "Surplus."
Education.
Gifts authorized, §4-25-103.
Educational institutions.
Alcoholic beverages.
Sales prohibited, §6-2-113.
Bond issues.
Power to borrow for construction of facilities, §6-2-110.
Charters.
Change of name or charter provisions, §6-2-107.
Effective upon approval by board, §6-2-107.
Degrees.
Granting, §6-2-111.
Honorary degrees, §6-2-111.
Power to confer, §6-2-111.
Diplomas.
Granting, §6-2-111.
Power to confer, §6-2-111.
Election of officers, §6-2-104.
Fees.
Payment to secretary of state, §6-2-108.
Funds.
Use of funds or property, §6-2-103.
Gambling.
Prohibited, §6-2-113.
Gifts, bequests or devises for particular purposes, §6-2-112.
Honorary degrees, §6-2-111.
Honors.
Power to confer, §6-2-111.
Incorporation.
Number of persons required to incorporate, §6-2-102.
Loans.
Power to borrow for construction of facilities, §6-2-110.
Meetings.
First meeting, §6-2-104.
Notice, §§6-2-104, 6-2-107.
Quorum, §6-2-104.
Name of association, §6-2-102.
Change of name or charter provisions, §6-2-107.
Effective upon approval by board, §6-2-107.
Notice.
Meetings, §6-2-104.
Number of persons required to incorporate, §6-2-102.
Officers elected, §6-2-105.
Penalties.
Violations, §6-2-111.
Perpetual succession, §6-2-109.
Powers of corporation, §6-2-109.

CORPORATIONS —Cont'd
Educational institutions —Cont'd
Property.
Use of funds or property, §6-2-103.
Purpose, §6-2-103.
Terms of officers, §6-2-105.
Trustees, §6-2-105.
Powers, §6-2-109.
Vacancies.
Filling, §6-2-105.
Electric cooperative corporations, §§23-4-1101 to 23-4-1107, 23-18-301 to 23-18-331.
See ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE CORPORATIONS.
Emergency bylaws, §§4-26-810, 4-27-207.
Emergency powers, §4-27-303.
Eminent domain.
Coal and stone companies.
Right of way to coal mines and stone quarries, §18-15-807.
Mineral oil, petroleum, natural gas and lumber companies.
Eminent domain.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Taking of property by corporation.
Compensation, AR Const Art 12 §9.
Employees.
Indemnification.
Authorization, §§4-26-814, 4-27-850.
Estate tax.
Executors and administrators.
Corporate executors of nonresident decedents, §26-59-121.
Evidence.
Certificates of secretary of state to be received in evidence, §4-26-106.
Documents.
Evidentiary effect of copy of filed document, §4-27-127.
Executions.
Levy on shares or stock in corporations, §16-66-404.
Sale of corporate stock.
Certificates of purchase, §16-66-412.
Transfer of stock by corporate officials, §16-66-412.
Statement of shares and encumbrances.
Officer of corporation to furnish statement, §16-66-404.
Stock and stockholders. See within this heading, "Stock and stockholders."
Executive committee, §4-26-808.
Expenses.
Stock and stockholders.
Organization, reorganization and financing, §4-26-606.
Fairs and associations of public nature.
Construction and interpretation, §4-28-101.
Dividends.
Prohibited, §4-28-101.
Formation, §4-28-101.
Incorporation, §4-28-101.
Stock and stockholders, §4-28-101.

CORPORATIONS —Cont'd
Fees.
County clerk, §4-26-1203.
Educational institutions.
Payment to secretary of state, §6-2-108.
Mutual corporations, §§4-26-1203, 4-26-1204.
Secretary of state.
Business corporations, §§4-26-1202, 4-27-122, 4-27-1705.
Nonprofit organizations, §§4-28-102, 4-28-223.
Fictitious names.
Notice to registrant regarding use, §4-27-406.
Use, §§4-26-405, 4-27-404.
Fieri facias.
Execution against corporation.
Attachment proceedings, §16-66-114.
Foreign electric light and power corporations.
Domestication.
Required, §23-3-108.
Service of process, §23-3-108.
Foreign insurance companies.
See INSURANCE COMPANIES.
Foreign investor companies.
Applicability, §23-32-402.
Foresters.
Certificates of registration not to be issued to corporations, §17-31-301.
Formation.
Articles of incorporation.
Amendments, §§4-26-301, 4-26-302.
Articles of amendment, §§4-26-304, 4-27-1006.
Authority to amend, §4-27-1001.
Before issuance of shares, §4-27-1005.
Board of directors, §4-27-1002.
Board of directors and shareholders, §4-27-1003.
Class voting, §§4-26-303, 4-27-1004.
Effect of amendment, §4-27-1009.
Filing of articles of amendment, §§4-26-305, 4-27-1007.
Reorganization proceedings, §§4-26-307, 4-27-1008.
Certificate that corporate existence has terminated, §4-26-207.
Contents, §§4-26-202, 4-27-202.
Restatement, §§4-26-306, 4-27-1007.
Certificate of existence, §4-27-128.
Certificate that corporate existence has terminated, §4-26-207.
Fairs and associations of public nature, §4-28-101.
Incorporators.
Qualifications, §§4-26-201, 4-27-201.
Organization meeting of incorporators, §§4-26-203, 4-27-205.
Requirements before commencing business, §4-26-206.
Forms.
Acknowledgments.
Uniform acknowledgment act, §16-47-207.

CORPORATIONS —Cont'd
Forms —Cont'd
Documents, §4-27-121.
Franchise tax, §§26-54-101 to 26-54-114.
See CORPORATE FRANCHISE TAX.
Funds.
Educational institutions.
Use of funds or property, §6-2-103.
Gambling.
Educational institutions.
Prohibitions, §6-2-113.
Garnishment.
Execution against corporations.
Crediting garnishee with money payments, §16-66-114.
Exempt property from sale, §16-66-114.
Proceedings against garnishees, §16-66-114.
General powers, §§4-26-204, 4-27-304.
Gifts.
Authorized, §4-25-103.
Educational institutions.
Bequests, gifts or devises for particular purposes, §6-2-112.
Grandfather clause.
Preexisting corporation authorized to do business, §4-25-106.
Guardians.
Foreign guardians.
Corporate guardians, §28-65-603.
Habilitative services corporations, §§4-34-102 to 4-34-107.
Hospital and medical service corporations.
See HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS.
Income tax.
See CORPORATE INCOME TAX.
Incorporation.
Change of state of incorporation, §4-25-109.
Educational institutions.
Number of persons required to incorporate, §6-2-102.
Fairs and associations of public nature, §4-28-101.
Incorporators.
Organizational meeting, §§4-26-203, 4-27-205.
Qualifications, §§4-26-201, 4-27-201.
Indemnification.
Officers, directors, employees and agents.
Requirements as to, §§4-26-814, 4-27-850.
Industrial development corporations.
See INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS.
Injunctions.
Names.
Use of unlawful name, §§4-26-406, 4-27-405.
Injury or death of employees.
Labor, §§11-8-101 to 11-8-109.
See EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.
Insolvent corporations.
Defined, §4-26-102.

CORPORATIONS —Cont'd
Insurance.
Companies.
See INSURANCE COMPANIES.
Investment companies.
Stock and stockholders.
Annual meeting, §4-27-701.
Authorized shares, §4-27-601.
Distributions to shareholders, §4-27-640.
Investment securities, §§4-8-101 to 4-8-603.
See INVESTMENT SECURITIES.
Involuntary dissolution, §4-26-1107.
Joint tenants and tenants in common.
Stock and stockholders.
Ownership as joint tenants and not tenants in common.
Issuance of certificate to two or more persons reading in alternative, §18-27-101.
Stock certificates.
Authority to hold in joint tenancy, §4-25-105.
Judicial dissolution, §§4-33-1430 to 4-33-1433. See within this heading, "Dissolution."
Jurisdiction.
Liquidation.
Jurisdiction of court to liquidate assets and business of corporation, §4-26-1108.
Jurisdiction of court to supervise liquidation, §4-26-1106.
Labor.
Injury or death of employees.
General provisions, §§11-8-101 to 11-8-109.
See EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.
Women.
Executive or managerial employees.
See EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.
Liability.
Directors, §4-26-811.
Unlawful distributions, §4-27-833.
Preincorporation transactions, §4-27-204.
Stock and stockholders.
Subscribers and shareholders, §§4-26-716, 4-27-622.
Limitation of actions.
State of Arkansas.
Commencement of action for penalty when officer or corporation fails to file report, §16-106-103.
Limited liability companies generally, §§4-32-101 to 4-32-1316.
See LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES.
Liquidation.
Deposit with state treasurer of amount due certain creditors or shareholders, §§4-26-1109, 4-27-1440.
Distributions in partial liquidation, §4-26-620.
Contractual restriction, §4-26-621.
Jurisdiction of court to liquidate assets and business of corporation, §4-26-1108.

CORPORATIONS —Cont'd
Liquidation —Cont'd
Jurisdiction of court to supervise liquidation, §4-26-1106.
Literature.
Religious literary benevolent, etc., corporations.
Fees of secretary of state, §4-28-102.
Loans.
Directors.
Loans to directors, §4-27-832.
Educational institutions.
Power to borrow for the construction of facilities, §6-2-110.
Lumber companies.
Eminent domain.
Mineral oil, petroleum, natural gas and lumber companies.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Medicaid.
Fraud.
Liability of organizations, §5-55-105.
Medical corporations, §§4-29-301 to 4-29-312.
See MEDICAL CORPORATIONS.
Medical service corporations.
See HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS.
Meetings.
Books and records.
Keeping of minutes, books and records, §§4-26-715, 4-27-1601.
Directors.
Action with or without meeting, §4-26-807.
Place and notice, §§4-26-805, 4-27-820, 4-27-822.
Waiver of notice, §4-27-823.
Quorum, §§4-26-806, 4-27-824.
Educational institutions.
First meeting, §6-2-104.
Notice, §§6-2-104, 6-2-107.
Quorum, §6-2-104.
Organization meeting of incorporators, §§4-26-203, 4-27-205.
Stock and stockholders. See within this heading, "Stock and stockholders."
Mental health.
Nonprofit organizations receiving mental health funds.
County representation on board, §20-45-101.
Governing board apportioned among counties, §20-45-102.
Merger.
Approval of plan, §§4-26-1007, 4-27-1107.
Articles of merger, §§4-26-1009, 4-27-1109.
Definitions, §§4-26-1001, 4-27-1101.
Effect, §§4-26-1010, 4-27-1110.
Filings required, §§4-26-1009, 4-27-1109.
Foreign organizations, §4-26-1010.
Generally, §§4-26-1006, 4-27-1106.
Plan, §§4-26-1006, 4-27-1106.
Action on plan, §§4-26-1007, 4-27-1107.

CORPORATIONS —Cont'd
Merger —Cont'd
Rights of dissenting shareholders in mergers or consolidations.
Definitions, §4-27-1301.
Demand of payment.
Duty to demand, §4-27-1323.
Dissenters' notice, §4-27-1322.
Failure of corporation to take action, §4-27-1326.
Generally, §4-26-1011.
Judicial appraisal of shares, §4-27-1330.
Costs and fees, §4-27-1331.
Nominees and beneficial owners, §4-27-1303.
Notice of dissenters' rights, §4-27-1320.
Notice of intent to demand payment, §4-27-1321.
Payments to shareholders, §4-27-1325.
After-acquired shares, §4-27-1327.
Dissatisfaction with payment or offer, §4-27-1328.
Right of dissent, §4-27-1302.
Uncertificated shares, §4-27-1324.
Subsidiary merger by parent, §§4-26-1008, 4-27-1108.
Supplemental nature of provisions, §§4-26-1012, 4-27-1111.
Monopolies and restraint of trade.
Unfair practices.
Forfeiture of charter, §4-75-205.
Officers, directors, agents and employees, §§4-75-209, 4-75-210.
Municipal corporations.
General provisions.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Public corporations for municipal facilities, §§14-138-101 to 14-138-123.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Mutual corporations.
Fees, §4-26-1204.
Names.
Corporate name.
Domestic corporations, §§4-26-401, 4-27-401.
Foreign corporations, §§4-26-401, 4-27-401, 4-27-1506.
Educational institutions.
Change of name or charter provisions, §6-2-107.
Effective upon approval by board, §6-2-107.
Fictitious names.
Notice to registrant regarding use, §4-27-406.
Use, §§4-26-405, 4-27-404.
Injunction against use of unlawful name, §§4-26-406, 4-27-405.
Registered name, §§4-26-403, 4-27-403.
Notice to registrant regarding use, §4-27-406.
Renewal, §§4-26-404, 4-27-403.
Reserved name, §§4-26-402, 4-27-402.

CORPORATIONS —Cont'd
Narcotic drugs.
Exempt corporations, §20-64-212.
Net profits.
Defined, §4-26-616.
Nonprofit corporations 1987.
See NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS (1987).
Nonprofit corporations 1993.
See NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS (1993).
Notaries public.
Performance of duties for corporation, §21-14-109.
Notice.
Directors.
Meetings, §§4-26-805, 4-27-822.
Waiver, §4-27-823.
Dissolution.
Creditors to be notified, §4-26-1105.
Educational institutions.
Meetings, §§6-2-104, 6-2-107.
Forms, §4-27-141.
Nonprofit corporations.
Lease of county property, §14-16-110.
Property taxes.
Statement of capital stock.
Notice of filing, §26-26-1505.
Stock and stockholders.
Meetings, §§4-26-703, 4-27-705.
Waiver, §4-27-706.
Waiver of notice, §4-26-105.
Officers and agents.
Authority, §4-26-812.
Contractual provisions.
Effect of certain provisions upon determination of agency, §4-25-107.
Determination of agency.
Effect of certain contract provisions, §4-25-107.
Duties of officers.
Generally, §4-27-841.
Executions.
Certificates of purchase.
Transfer of stock by corporate officials, §16-66-412.
Statement of shares and encumbrances to be furnished by officer, §16-66-404.
Foreign corporations.
Service of process.
Secretary of state as agent for service, §4-27-205.
Indemnification.
Authorization, §§4-26-814, 4-27-850.
Removal, §§4-26-813, 4-27-843.
Effect on contract rights, §4-27-844.
Required officers, §§4-26-812, 4-27-840.
Resignation, §§4-25-101, 4-27-843.
Service of process, §16-58-124.
At branch office, §16-58-125.
Cumulative nature of provisions, §16-58-125.
Standards of conduct.
Officers, §4-27-842.
Oil and gas.
Disposal of salt water, §15-76-202.

CORPORATIONS —Cont'd
Oil and gas —Cont'd
Mineral oil, petroleum, natural gas and lumber companies.
Eminent domain, §§18-15-1301 to 18-15-1304.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Orders.
Lease of county property to educational or nonprofit corporations.
Appeal from order authorizing or denying lease, §14-16-110.
Packet and navigation companies.
General provisions, §§18-15-801 to 18-15-807.
See PACKET AND NAVIGATION COMPANIES.
Penalties.
Documents.
Signing of false documents, §4-27-129.
Limitation of actions.
Commencement of action for penalty when officer or corporation fails to file report, §16-106-103.
Property taxes.
Statement of capital stock.
Failure to file, §26-26-1505.
Personal property.
Defense of ultra vires, §4-26-205.
Educational institutions.
Use of funds or property, §6-2-103.
Podiatrists.
Foreign corporations.
Prohibited, §17-96-104.
Professional podiatry corporations, §17-96-104.
Powers.
Emergency powers, §4-27-303.
Generally, §§4-26-204, 4-27-302.
Right of corporation to acquire and dispose of shares, §§4-26-611, 4-27-631.
Preemptive rights.
Defined, §4-26-711.
Shares without preemptive rights.
Corporate powers and limitations, §4-26-712.
Preexisting corporations.
Authorization to do business in state, §4-25-106.
Principal place of business.
Defined, §4-26-102.
Professional corporations, §§4-29-201 to 4-29-213.
See PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS.
Property taxes.
Assessments.
Statement of capital stock.
Required, §26-26-1505.
Who to list corporate property, §26-26-904.
Definitions, §26-26-1502.
Intent of subchapter, §26-26-1501.
Misdemeanors.
Statement of capital stock.
Failure to file, §26-26-1505.

CORPORATIONS —Cont'd
Property taxes —Cont'd
Notice.
Statement of capital stock.
Notice of filing, §26-26-1505.
Penalties.
Statement of capital stock.
Failure to file, §26-26-1505.
Property taxable, §26-3-201.
Purposes of subchapter, §26-26-1501.
Statement of capital stock.
Notice of filing, §26-26-1505.
Penalty for failure to file, §26-26-1505.
Required, §26-26-1505.
Public corporations for economic development, §§14-175-101 to 14-175-116.
See PUBLIC CORPORATIONS FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.
Public service commission.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises.
Information from private persons or corporations.
Power of commission to require, §26-24-111.
Purposes, §4-27-301.
Railroads.
Foreign corporations.
See RAILROADS.
General provisions.
See RAILROADS.
Real property.
Defense of ultra vires, §4-26-205.
Educational institutions.
Use of funds or property, §6-2-103.
Nonprofit corporations.
Sale of county real property to certain organizations, §14-16-107.
Sales by defunct corporations ratified, §18-12-607.
Receivers.
Appointment for corporation, §16-117-205.
Joint stock companies.
Appointment of receiver, §16-117-205.
Powers and duties, §16-117-205.
Records.
Counties.
Retention of records, §13-4-308.
Effective time and date of documents, §4-27-123.
Fees, §4-27-122.
Filing of corporate documents, §§4-26-1201, 4-27-120.
Appeal from refusal to file, §4-27-126.
Correcting filed document, §4-27-124.
Duty of secretary of state, §4-27-125.
Evidentiary effect of copy, §4-27-127.
Forms, §4-27-121.
Inspections.
Court-ordered inspection, §4-27-1604.
Stock and stockholders.
Scope of inspection rights, §4-27-1603.

CORPORATIONS —Cont'd
Records —Cont'd
Keeping.
Requirements generally, §§4-26-715, 4-27-1601.
Maintenance, §4-27-1601.
Signing of false documents.
Penalties, §4-27-129.
Stock and stockholders.
Closing of transfer books and fixing record date, §§4-26-702, 4-27-707.
Inspection, §4-27-1602.
Redemption.
Stock and stockholders.
Cancellation of redeemable shares by redemption or purchase, §4-26-614.
Reduction of stated capital in certain cases, §4-26-615.
Restriction on redemption or purchase of redeemable shares, §4-26-613.
Registered agent.
Model registered agents act, §§4-20-101 to 4-20-118.
See REGISTERED AGENTS.
Resignation, §4-25-101.
Registered name, §§4-26-403, 4-27-403.
Notice to registrant regarding use, §4-27-406.
Renewal, §§4-26-404, 4-27-403.
Rehabilitative services corporations, §§4-34-101 to 4-34-107.
Religious corporations.
Fees of secretary of state, §4-28-102.
Remedies.
Dissolution.
Corporate action and remedies after dissolution, §4-26-1104.
Removal of directors, §4-26-804.
Judicial proceedings, §4-27-809.
Shareholders, §4-27-808.
Removal of officers, §§4-26-813, 4-27-843.
Effect on contract rights, §4-27-844.
Renewal of registered name, §§4-26-404, 4-27-403.
Reorganization.
Articles of incorporation.
Amendment, §§4-26-307, 4-27-1008.
Repeal of charters, §16-118-105.
Reports.
Franchise tax report.
Annual report to secretary of state, §4-27-1622.
Stock and stockholders.
Financial statements for shareholders, §4-27-1620.
Other reports to shareholders, §4-27-1621.
Reserved name, §§4-26-402, 4-27-402.
Notice to registrant regarding use, §4-27-406.
Resignation of agents, §4-25-101.
Restatement of articles of incorporation, §§4-26-306, 4-27-1007.
Rural fire protection corporations, §§4-34-103 to 4-34-107.

CORPORATIONS —Cont'd
Sales.
Nonprofit corporations.
Real property.
Sale of county real property to certain organizations, §14-16-107.
Savings clause.
Preexisting corporations authorized to do business, §4-25-106.
Secretary of state.
Appeals from secretary of state, §4-26-107.
Certificates of secretary of state to be received in evidence, §4-26-106.
Duties.
Generally, §4-27-130.
Fees.
Business corporations, §§4-26-1202, 4-27-122, 4-27-1705.
Nonprofit organizations, §§4-28-102, 4-28-223.
Filing of documents.
Duties, §4-27-125.
Powers, §4-26-104.
Generally, §4-27-130.
Religious, literary, benevolent, etc., corporations.
Fees of secretary of state, §4-28-102.
Service on secretary of state.
When corporation not otherwise served, §16-58-126.
Service of process.
Foreign corporations, §16-58-127.
Registered agents, §4-27-1510.
Required, §4-27-1510.
Officers and agents who may be served, §16-58-124.
At branch office, §16-58-125.
Cumulative nature of provisions, §16-58-125.
Registered agents.
Foreign corporations, §4-27-1510.
Secretary of state to be served.
When corporation not otherwise served, §16-58-126.
State of Arkansas.
Actions against corporations, §16-106-102.
Share exchange, §§4-27-1801 to 4-27-1804.
Approval of plan, §4-27-1802.
Articles of exchange, §4-27-1803.
Authorized, §4-27-1801.
Effect, §4-27-1804.
Plan of exchange, §4-27-1801.
Action on plan, §4-27-1802.
Rights of dissenting shareholders in share exchanges, §4-27-1301.
Right of dissent, §4-27-1302.
Shares. See within this heading, "Stock and stockholders."
Short title, §§4-26-101, 4-27-101.
Signatures.
Stock and stockholders.
Certificates representing shares.
Signed certificates, §§4-26-608, 4-27-625.

CORPORATIONS —Cont'd
Stated capital.
Stock and stockholders.
Determination, §4-26-607.
Purchase by corporation of own shares out of stated capital, §§4-26-611, 4-27-631.
Reduction of stated capital, §4-26-615.
State of Arkansas.
Actions against corporations.
Service of process, §16-106-102.
Venue, §16-106-102.
Stock and stockholders.
Actions.
Provisions relating to actions by shareholders, §4-26-714.
Shareholders' right to dissent.
Effect upon legal actions, §4-26-713.
Single and multiple voting groups, §4-27-726.
Without a meeting, §§4-26-710, 4-27-704.
Amendments.
Class voting, §§4-26-303, 4-27-1004.
Applicability of act, §4-26-707.
Articles of incorporation.
Voting of shares.
Greater voting requirements may be provided for in articles, §§4-26-709, 4-27-727.
Assets.
Rights of dissenting shareholders upon sale or exchange of assets, §4-26-904.
Definitions, §4-27-1301.
Demand of payment.
Duty to demand, §4-27-1323.
Dissenters' notice, §4-27-1322.
Failure of corporation to take action, §4-27-1326.
Judicial appraisal of shares, §4-27-1330.
Costs and fees, §4-27-1331.
Nominees and beneficial owners, §4-27-1303.
Notice of dissenters' rights, §4-27-1320.
Notice of intent to demand payment, §4-27-1321.
Payments to shareholders, §4-27-1325.
After-acquired shares, §4-27-1327.
Dissatisfaction with payment or offer, §4-27-1328.
Right of dissent, §4-27-1302.
Uncertificated shares, §4-27-1324.
Valuation of assets, §4-26-616.
Authorized shares, §§4-26-601, 4-27-601.
Defined, §4-26-102.
Cancellation of shares.
Redeemable shares, §4-26-614.
Treasury shares, §§4-26-612, 4-27-140.
Certificates representing shares generally, §§4-26-608, 4-27-625.
Class voting of stock.
Generally, §4-26-707.
Two-thirds majority of those present or represented required, §4-26-707.
Amendment of certificates to show compliance with two-thirds majority requirement, §4-26-707.

CORPORATIONS —Cont'd
Stock and stockholders —Cont'd
Closing of transfer books, §§4-26-702, 4-27-707.
Consent to corporate action, §4-26-708.
Consideration for shares, §§4-26-604, 4-27-621.
Contracts.
Effect of restrictions upon contracts, §4-26-610.
Conversions or exchanges of shares.
Consideration, §4-26-604.
Creation.
Authorized, §§4-26-601, 4-27-601.
Defense of ultra vires, §§4-26-205, 4-27-304.
Derivative proceedings, §§4-26-714, 4-27-740, ARCP 23.1.
Determination of amount of stated capital, §4-26-607.
Dissent.
Shareholders' right to dissent does not impair other legal actions, §4-26-713.
Distributions to shareholders, §4-27-640.
Dividends.
Accrued preferential dividends.
Defined, §4-26-102.
Contractual restriction on dividends, §4-26-621.
Directors.
Authority, §4-26-617.
Liability of directors, §4-26-811.
Fairs and associations of public nature.
Prohibition on dividends, §4-28-101.
Share dividends.
Directors.
Authority, §§4-26-618, 4-27-623.
Source, §4-26-619.
Executions.
Levy on shares or stock in corporations, §16-66-404.
Sale of corporate stock.
Certificates of purchase, §16-66-412.
Transfer of stock by corporate officials, §16-66-412.
Statement of shares and encumbrances to be furnished, §16-66-404.
Expenses.
Organization, reorganization and financing, §4-26-606.
Fairs and associations of public nature, §4-28-101.
Financing.
Expenses, §4-26-606.
Fixing record date, §§4-26-702, 4-27-707.
Fractional shares, §4-27-604.
Issuance, §§4-26-609, 4-27-604.
Investment companies.
Annual meeting, §4-27-701.
Authorized shares, §4-27-601.
Distributions to shareholders, §4-27-640.
Investment securities.
See INVESTMENT SECURITIES.
Issuance.
Authorized, §§4-26-601, 4-27-601.

CORPORATIONS —Cont'd
Stock and stockholders —Cont'd
Issuance —Cont'd
Consideration, §4-27-621.
Expenses, §4-27-628.
Fractional shares or scrip, §§4-26-609, 4-27-604.
Preferred or special classes in series, §§4-26-602, 4-27-602.
Issued shares, §4-27-603.
Joint tenants and tenants in common.
Certificates, §4-25-105.
Issuance of certificate to two or more persons reading in alternative.
Ownership as joint tenants and not tenants in common, §18-27-101.
Levy on shares or stock in corporations, §16-66-404.
Liability.
Shareholders, §§4-26-716, 4-27-622.
Subscribers, §4-26-716.
Liquidation.
Distributions in partial liquidation, §4-26-620.
Contractual restrictions, §4-26-621.
Meetings of shareholders, §§4-26-701, 4-27-701.
Action by shareholders without meeting, §§4-26-710, 4-27-704.
Action by single and multiple voting groups, §4-27-726.
Adjournment, §4-26-705.
Class voting of stock, §4-26-707.
Closing of transfer books and fixing record date, §§4-26-702, 4-27-707.
Court-ordered meetings, §4-27-703.
Directors.
Removal of directors, §4-27-808.
Meeting to remove, §4-26-804.
Notice, §4-26-703.
Waiver, §4-27-706.
Proxies, §4-27-722.
Quorum, §4-26-705.
Quorum for voting groups, §4-27-725.
Record of meeting, §§4-26-715, 4-27-1601.
Special meetings, §§4-26-701, 4-27-702.
Voting list, §§4-26-704, 4-27-720.
Voting of shares, §§4-26-708, 4-27-721.
Acceptance of votes by corporation, §4-27-724.
Action by single and multiple voting groups, §4-27-726.
Agreements, §4-27-731.
Greater voting requirements.
Articles of incorporation may require, §§4-26-709, 4-27-727.
Proxies, §4-27-722.
Quorum for voting groups, §4-27-725.
Requirements for voting groups, §4-27-725.
Shares held by nominees, §4-27-723.
Trusts, §4-27-730.
Voting for directors, §4-27-728.
Voting trusts, §§4-26-706, 4-27-730.

CORPORATIONS —Cont'd
Stock and stockholders —Cont'd
Merger.
Rights of dissenting shareholders in mergers or consolidations, §4-26-1007.
Definitions, §4-27-1301.
Demand of payment.
Duty to demand, §4-27-1323.
Dissenters' notice, §4-27-1322.
Failure of corporation to take action, §4-27-1326.
Judicial appraisal of shares, §4-27-1330.
Costs and fees, §4-27-1331.
Nominees and beneficial owners, §4-27-1303.
Notice of dissenters' rights, §4-27-1320.
Notice of intent to demand payment, §4-27-1321.
Payments to shareholders, §4-27-1325.
After-acquired shares, §4-27-1327.
Dissatisfaction with payment or offer, §4-27-1328.
Right of dissent, §4-27-1302.
Uncertificated shares, §4-27-1324.
Method of payment for shares, §4-26-605.
Non-par stock.
Allocation to surplus in sales, §4-26-607.
Consideration, §4-26-604.
Notice.
Shareholders' meetings, §§4-26-703, 4-27-705.
Waiver, §4-27-706.
Waiver of notice, §4-26-105.
Number of shareholders, §4-27-142.
Options.
Share options, §4-27-624.
Organization.
Expenses, §4-26-606.
Outstanding shares, §4-27-603.
Par value.
Consideration for shares, §4-26-604.
Payment for shares, §4-26-605.
No shares issued until full amount paid, §4-26-605.
Preemptive rights, §§4-26-711, 4-27-630.
Corporate powers and restrictions as to shares not having preemptive rights, §4-26-712.
Preferred or special classes.
Approved preferential dividends.
Defined, §4-26-102.
Authorized shares generally, §§4-26-602, 4-27-602.
Profits.
Net profits.
Determination, §4-26-616.
Purchase by corporation of own shares.
Authorization and procedure, §§4-26-611, 4-27-631.
Records.
Inspection by shareholders, §4-27-1602.
Scope of inspection rights, §4-27-1603.
Redemption.
Cancellation of redeemable shares by redemption or purchase, §4-26-614.

CORPORATIONS —Cont'd
Stock and stockholders —Cont'd
Redemption —Cont'd
Restriction on redemption or purchase of redeemable shares, §4-26-613.
Reduction of stated capital in certain cases, §4-26-615.
Reorganization.
Expenses, §4-26-606.
Reports.
Financial statements for shareholders, §4-27-1620.
Other reports to shareholders, §4-27-1621.
Restrictions upon transfer of shares, §§4-26-610, 4-27-627.
Right of corporation to acquire and dispose of its own shares, §§4-26-611, 4-27-631.
Rights.
Shareholders' preemptive rights, §§4-26-711, 4-27-630.
Sale of corporate stock.
Certificates of purchase, §16-66-412.
Transfer of stock by corporate officials, §16-66-412.
Scrip, §4-27-604.
Shareholders.
Defined, §4-27-142.
Share options, §4-27-624.
Shares and shareholders.
Defined, §4-26-102.
Shares without certificates, §4-27-626.
Signatures.
Certificates representing shares.
Signed certificates, §§4-26-608, 4-27-625.
Stated capital.
Determination, §4-26-607.
Purchase by corporation of own shares out of stated capital, §4-26-611.
Reduction of stated capital, §4-26-615.
Subscriber.
Defined, §§4-26-102, 4-27-140.
Subscriptions, §4-26-603.
Preincorporation, §4-27-620.
Surplus.
Capital surplus.
Composition, §4-26-616.
Determination, §4-26-607.
Dividends.
Source of dividends, §4-26-619.
Purchase by corporation of own shares out of capital surplus, §4-26-611.
Earned surplus.
Composition, §4-26-616.
Determination, §4-26-607.
Dividends.
Source of dividends, §4-26-619.
Purchase by corporation of own shares out of earned surplus, §4-26-611.
Transfer books.
Closing, §§4-26-702, 4-27-707.
Transfer of shares.
Restrictions upon, §§4-26-610, 4-27-627.

CORPORATIONS —Cont'd
Stock and stockholders —Cont'd
Treasury shares.
Cancellation, §4-26-612.
Consideration, §4-26-604.
Defined, §4-26-102.
Voting list, §§4-26-704, 4-27-720.
Voting of shares, §§4-26-708, 4-27-721.
Action by single and multiple voting groups, §4-27-726.
Agreements, §4-27-731.
Greater voting requirements.
Articles of incorporation may provide for greater voting requirements, §§4-26-709, 4-27-727.
Requirements for voting groups, §4-27-725.
Trusts, §4-27-730.
Voting for directors, §4-27-728.
Cumulative voting, §4-27-728.
Voting trusts, §§4-26-706, 4-27-730.
Subscriptions.
Definitions, §4-26-102.
Liability of subscribers and shareholders, §4-26-716.
Stock and stockholders.
Preincorporation subscriptions, §4-27-620.
Subscriptions for shares, §4-26-603.
Subsidiaries.
Merger of subsidiary by parent, §§4-26-1008, 4-26-1009, 4-27-1104, 4-27-1108.
Surface coal mining and reclamation.
Compliance with provisions, §15-58-105.
Surplus.
Capital surplus.
Composition, §4-26-616.
Determination, §4-26-607.
Dividends.
Source of dividends, §4-26-619.
Purchase by corporation of own shares out of capital surplus, §4-26-611.
Defined, §§4-26-102, 4-26-616.
Dividends.
Source of dividends, §4-26-619.
Earned surplus.
Composition, §4-26-616.
Determination, §4-26-607.
Dividends.
Source of dividends, §4-26-619.
Purchase by corporation of own shares out of earned surplus, §4-26-611.
Taxation.
Corporate franchise tax, §§26-54-101 to 26-54-114.
See CORPORATE FRANCHISE TAX.
Corporate income tax.
See CORPORATE INCOME TAX.
Tax pass throughs.
Small business entity tax pass throughs.
Limited liability companies generally, §§4-32-101 to 4-32-1316.
See LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES.

CORPORATIONS —Cont'd
Telecommunications.
Generally, §§23-17-101 to 23-17-121.
See TELECOMMUNICATIONS.
Treasury shares.
Cancellation, §4-26-612.
Consideration, §4-26-604.
Defined, §4-26-102.
Trust companies.
Applicability of corporate laws, §23-51-111.
Ultra vires.
Defense, §§4-26-205, 4-27-304.
Universities and colleges.
Incorporation.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
Vacation of charters, §16-118-105.
Venue.
Actions against corporations, §16-60-104.
Foreign corporations.
Action against nonresident individual or foreign corporation, §16-60-108.
Wages.
Evidences of indebtedness.
Payment of wages by, §11-4-403.
Management level and executive employees.
Payment of wages at minimum of once each calendar month, §11-4-401.
Penalty for violations of provisions, §11-4-401.
Sale of goods or supplies.
Payment of wages by, §11-4-404.
Semimonthly payment of wages, §11-4-401.
Penalty for violation of provisions, §11-4-401.
Waiver.
Notice, §4-26-105.
Warning orders.
Dissolution.
Involuntary dissolution, §4-26-1107.
Divorce.
Entry of decree upon nonresponse, §9-12-319.
Insanity as grounds.
Notice by constructive service of warning order, §9-12-301.
Scire facias, §16-65-501.
Water power companies, §§23-18-401 to 23-18-410.
See WATER UTILITIES.
Water supply and waterworks.
Delinquent water bills, §§14-234-601 to 14-234-605.

CORPSES.
See DEAD BODIES.

CORPUS AND INCOME OF TRUSTS, §§28-70-101 to 28-70-606.
See PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT.

CORRECTION FACILITIES PRIVATIZATION ACCOUNT.
Development finance authority, §15-5-213.

CORRECTIONS.
Administrative remedies of prisoners, §§16-106-301, 16-106-302.

CORRECTIONS —Cont'd
Assault on employee of correctional facility, §5-13-211.
Board of corrections.
Community corrections.
See COMMUNITY CORRECTIONS.
Honorary boards of management generally, §§25-17-201 to 25-17-211.
See STATE INSTITUTIONS.
Members, §12-27-104.
Meritorious furlough programs.
Rulemaking authority, §12-27-139.
Prison-made goods.
Contracts with private sector, §§12-30-501 to 12-30-503.
Price fixing, §12-30-206.
Rules and regulations, §12-30-211.
Standards for health, medical and dental services, §12-29-401.
Boot camps, §§12-28-701 to 12-28-705.
See PRISONS AND PRISONERS.
City jails, §§12-41-401 to 12-41-405.
See CITY JAILS.
Community-based residential facilities for sexual or violent offenders.
Location or construction.
Public hearings, §12-25-101.
Community correction revolving fund, §12-27-133.
Compacts.
Bi-state criminal justice center compact, §12-49-301.
Interstate corrections compact, §§12-49-101 to 12-49-103.
South central interstate corrections compact, §§12-49-201, 12-49-202.
Cooperative endeavors and private management, §§12-50-101 to 12-50-111.
See CORRECTIONS COOPERATIVE ENDEAVORS AND PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.
County houses of correction, §§12-41-301 to 12-41-308.
See COUNTY HOUSES OF CORRECTION.
Criminal justice centers, §§12-41-201 to 12-41-210.
See CRIMINAL JUSTICE CENTERS.
Department of community correction.
See COMMUNITY CORRECTIONS.
Department of correction.
Administrative headquarters, §12-27-110.
Assistance to parole board, §12-27-136.
Commitments to department, §12-27-113.
Facility assignment, §12-27-135.
Compliance division, §12-27-123.
Construction and interpretation.
Liberal construction of provisions, §12-27-101.
Continued, §25-5-101.
Continuity of care for persons released, §12-28-105.
Contracting for educational opportunities for inmates, §12-28-101.
Cost impact statements, §12-28-103.

CORRECTIONS —Cont'd
Department of correction —Cont'd
Creation, §12-27-103.
Director.
Alarm or danger.
Authority of director in case of alarm or danger, §12-29-116.
Appointment, §12-27-107.
Facility assignment, §12-27-135.
Industries and labor.
Agricultural extension bureaus.
Cooperatives, §12-30-303.
Records of produce sold, §12-30-305.
Interstate corrections compact.
Powers of director, §12-49-103.
Oath of office, §12-27-109.
Powers and duties.
Generally, §12-27-107.
Recordkeeping duties, §12-27-113.
Qualifications, §12-27-108.
Salary, §12-27-107.
Divisions, §25-5-101.
Duties, §12-27-103.
Emergency preparedness manual.
Confidentiality of certain sections, §12-27-137.
Employees.
Death benefits for certain employees killed in line of duty.
General provisions, §§21-5-701 to 21-5-708.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Indecency with a child, §5-14-110.
Sexual assault, §§5-14-124 to 5-14-126.
Supervision, §12-27-123.
Facilities to be provided for incarceration, §§12-28-101, 12-28-107.
Funds.
Farm fund.
Revenue classification law.
Department of correction farm fund, §19-6-403.
Non-tax revenue receipts fund, §12-27-128.
Prison industry fund.
Revenue classification law.
Department of correction prison industry fund, §19-6-423.
Juvenile correctional facilities.
Security inspections, §9-28-302.
Location of administrative headquarters, §12-27-110.
Medical services contracts, §12-27-142.
Mental illness, inmates with.
In-house due process procedures, §12-29-405.
Meritorious furlough programs, §12-29-102.
Multi-agency insurance trust fund, §§25-35-101 to 25-35-108.
Name of new facilities, §12-28-101.
Powers and duties, §12-27-103.
Purchasing, §19-11-221.
Purposes, §12-27-101.

CORRECTIONS —Cont'd
Department of correction —Cont'd
Records.
Authentication, §12-27-108.
Commitments to department.
Confidentiality of records, §12-27-113.
Recordkeeping duties of director, §12-27-113.
Freedom of information, denial of access to certain records, §25-19-105.
Reports.
Annual report to legislative council and commission on disparity in sentencing, §12-27-141.
Rehabilitation efforts, §12-27-129.
Retirement of employees.
Award of service weapon, §12-27-143.
Eligibility for benefits, §12-27-120.
Sale of lands and facilities of department, §12-27-112.
Seal.
Adoption, §12-27-108.
Sex offenders.
Duty regarding registration, §12-12-906.
Regulations, §12-12-915.
Sexual assault, §§5-14-124 to 5-14-126.
Superintendents of institutions.
Oath of office, §12-27-109.
Training for inmate, §12-28-107.
Uniforms.
Employees, §12-27-117.
Detainers.
Interstate agreement on detainers.
General provisions, §§16-95-101 to 16-95-107.
See DETAINERS.
Director of correction. See within this heading, "Department of correction."
Education.
Prisons and prisoners, §§12-29-301 to 12-29-310.
See PRISONS AND PRISONERS.
Foreign countries.
Transfer of inmates to foreign countries, §12-27-121.
Frivolous or malicious actions by prisoners, §§16-106-201 to 16-106-204.
Funds.
Correction facilities construction fund, §§15-5-213, 15-5-422.
Department of corrections.
Farm fund.
Revenue classification law.
Department of correction farm fund, §19-6-403.
Non-tax revenue receipts fund, §12-27-128.
Prison industry fund.
Revenue classification law.
Department of correction prison industry fund, §19-6-423.
Intergovernmental cooperation councils.
Annual review of services, §14-27-104.

CORRECTIONS —Cont'd
Interstate commission for adult offender supervision, §§12-51-101 to 12-51-802.
See INTERSTATE COMMISSION FOR ADULT OFFENDER SUPERVISION.
Interstate corrections compact, §§12-49-101 to 12-49-103.
Jails, §§12-41-502 to 12-41-616.
See JAILS.
Juvenile correctional facilities.
See JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES.
Labor of prisoners.
County and city prisoners, §§12-42-101 to 12-42-118.
See PRISON LABOR.
Generally, §§12-30-101 to 12-30-407.
See PRISON LABOR.
Meritorious furlough programs.
Board of corrections, §12-27-139.
Department of corrections, §12-29-102.
Municipal corporations.
City jails, §§12-41-401 to 12-41-405.
See CITY JAILS.
Labor of prisoners.
County and city prisoners, §§12-42-101 to 12-42-118.
See PRISON LABOR.
Performance incentive funding for recidivism and crime reduction, §§16-99-101 to 16-99-105.
Prisons and prisoners generally.
See PRISONS AND PRISONERS.
Standards for criminal detention facilities, §§12-26-101 to 12-26-109.
See PRISONS AND PRISONERS.
Vocational education and rehabilitation, §§12-29-306 to 12-29-310.
See PRISONS AND PRISONERS.

CORRECTIONS COOPERATIVE ENDEAVORS AND PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.
Citation of act.
Short title, §12-50-101.
Construction and interpretation, §12-50-104.
Contracts, §12-50-106.
Development finance authority.
Contracts with, §12-50-109.
Hiring preferences, §12-50-110.
Nondelegable responsibilities, §12-50-108.
Political subdivisions, §§12-50-105, 12-50-106.
Regional corrections commissions, §§12-50-105, 12-50-106.
Security employees of prison contractors, §12-50-107.
Definitions, §12-50-103.
Development finance authority.
Contracts with authority, §12-50-109.
Findings of legislature, §12-50-102.
Legislative declaration, §12-50-102.
Nondelegable responsibilities, §12-50-108.

CORRECTIONS COOPERATIVE ENDEAVORS AND PRIVATE MANAGEMENT —Cont'd
Preferences in hiring, §12-50-110.
Regional correctional commissions, §12-50-105.
Review of requests for new construction, §12-50-111.
Security guards.
Prison contractors.
Security employees of, §12-50-107.
Short title of act, §12-50-101.
Title of act.
Short title, §12-50-101.

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS.
Residence and correspondence schools, §§6-51-601 to 6-51-623.
See RESIDENCE AND CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS.

CORRUPTION.
Abuse of office, §5-52-107.
Abuse of public trust, §5-52-101.
Arbitration.
Vacating award, §16-108-223.
Attempts.
Public officers and employees.
Influencing public servant, §5-52-105.
Bribery.
Generally.
See BRIBERY.
Confidentiality of information.
Misuse of confidential information, §5-52-106.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Bribery.
General assembly member or state officer, AR Const Art 5 §35.
Making profit out of or misusing public funds.
Penalty, AR Const Art 16 §3.
Public officers and employees.
Abuse of office, §5-52-107.
Attempt to influence a public servant, §5-52-105.
Bribery.
Generally.
See BRIBERY.
Confidential information.
Misuse, §5-52-106.
Soliciting unlawful compensation, §5-52-104.
Solicitation.
Public officers and employees.
Soliciting unlawful compensation, §5-52-104.
Taxation.
Corruption in office, §§26-2-111 to 26-2-114.
See TAXATION.

CORRUPTION OF BLOOD.
Constitution of the United States.
Attainder of treason not to work, US Const Art III §3.

COSMETICIANS.
See COSMETOLOGISTS.

COSMETICS.
Food, drug and cosmetic act, §§20-56-201 to 20-56-223.
See FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC ACT.

COSMETOLOGISTS.
Advertising.
False of deceptive statements.
Grounds for disciplinary action, §17-26-105.
Applications.
Examinations, §17-26-302.
Licenses, §17-26-302.
Schools and establishments, §§17-26-402, 17-26-403.
Barbers.
Exemption from cosmetology provisions, §17-26-103.
Certificate of registration.
Cosmetologists, manicurists and aestheticians.
Examinations.
Generally, §17-26-309.
Prerequisites, §17-26-304.
Reexaminations.
Eligibility, §17-26-311.
Electrologists.
Examinations.
Prerequisites, §17-26-306.
Reexaminations.
Eligibility, §17-26-311.
Electrology instructors.
Examinations.
Prerequisites, §17-26-307.
Issuance of certificate, §17-26-312.
Reciprocity, §17-26-315.
Specificity of certificate, §17-26-314.
Child support enforcement.
Suspension or revocation of license, §9-14-239.
Citation of chapter.
Title, §17-26-101.
Copies.
Licenses, §17-26-318.
Cosmetologists, manicurists and aestheticians.
Examinations.
Generally, §17-26-309.
Prerequisites to examination, §17-26-304.
Reexaminations.
Eligibility, §17-26-311.
Cosmetology technical advisory committee, §17-26-201.
Hearings, §17-26-208.
Definitions, §17-26-102.
Dentists.
Exemption from cosmetology provisions, §17-26-103.
Drugs.
Habitual addiction.
Grounds for disciplinary action, §17-26-105.
Drunkenness.
Grounds for disciplinary action, §17-26-105.

COSMETOLOGISTS —Cont'd
Electrologists.
Defined, §17-26-102.
Examinations.
Prerequisites to examination, §17-26-306.
Reexaminations.
Eligibility, §17-26-311.
Electrology.
Schools and establishments.
Courses of study, §17-26-413.
Electrology instructors.
Examinations.
Prerequisites to examination, §17-26-307.
Examinations.
Applications, §17-26-302.
Cosmetologists, manicurists and aestheticians.
Certificate of registration, §17-26-309.
Prerequisites to examination, §17-26-304.
Reexaminations.
Eligibility, §17-26-311.
Duties of health department, §17-26-205.
Electrologists.
Prerequisites to examination, §17-26-306.
Reexaminations.
Eligibility, §17-26-311.
Electrology instructors.
Prerequisites to examination, §17-26-307.
Failure to appear, rules regarding, §17-26-310.
Health department, administration of licensing exams, §17-26-206.
Licenses generally, §17-26-303.
Exceptions from provisions, §17-26-103.
Fees, §17-26-209.
Contingent fund.
Crediting to, §17-26-210.
Transfers to fund for operating expenses, §17-26-210.
Schools and establishments.
Licensing fee, §17-26-402.
Health department.
Duties, §17-26-205.
Enforcement of provisions, §17-26-205.
Examinations, administration, §17-26-206.
Inspections, conducting, §17-26-208.
Inspectors, authority to employ, §17-26-204.
Investigations, §17-26-208.
Registration records, §17-26-207.
Rules and regulations, §17-26-205.
Hearings.
Cosmetology technical advisory committee, §17-26-208.
Inspections.
Conduct by health department, §17-26-208.
School facilities, §17-26-407.
Inspectors.
Employment by health department, §17-26-204.
Investigations.
Health department, §17-26-208.
Licenses, §17-26-402.
Applications, §17-26-302.
Schools and establishments, §§17-26-402, 17-26-403.

COSMETOLOGISTS —Cont'd
Licenses —Cont'd
Cosmetologists, manicurists and aestheticians.
Examinations.
Generally, §17-26-309.
Reexaminations, §17-26-311.
Eligibility, §17-26-304.
Issuance of license, §17-26-312.
Discipline for unlawful practices, §17-26-104.
Display of license, §17-26-316.
Failure to display.
Grounds for disciplinary action, §17-26-105.
Duplicates, §17-26-318.
Electrologists.
Examinations.
Prerequisites, §17-26-306.
Reexaminations, §17-26-311.
Eligibility, §17-26-306.
Electrology instructors.
Examinations.
Prerequisites, §17-26-307.
Expiration, §17-26-319.
Issuance of license, §17-26-312.
Refusal to issue.
School licenses, §17-26-406.
Reciprocity, §17-26-315.
Refusal to issue license.
School licenses, §17-26-406.
Reinstatement, §§17-26-319, 17-26-321.
Reissuance, §17-26-321.
Renewal, §17-26-319.
Schools and establishments.
Cancellation of license, §17-26-406.
Cosmetological establishments.
Generally, §17-26-402.
Expiration of license, §17-26-404.
Refusal to issue license, §17-26-406.
Renewal of license, §17-26-404.
Requirements, §17-26-401.
School of cosmetology generally, §17-26-403.
Specificity of license, §17-26-314.
Suspension or revocation.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Grounds for disciplinary action, §17-26-105.
School licenses.
Cancellation, §17-26-406.
Unlawful practices, §17-26-104.
Malpractice.
Gross malpractice as grounds for disciplinary action, §17-26-105.
Manager-operator.
Defined, §17-26-102.
Notice.
Change of address, §17-26-317.
Penalties.
Violations of act or rules and regulations, §17-26-104.
Physicians and surgeons.
Exemption from cosmetology provisions, §17-26-103.

COSMETOLOGISTS —Cont'd
Practice of cosmetology.
Exceptions to provisions, §17-26-103.
Reciprocity, §17-26-315.
Records.
Health department.
Registration records, §17-26-207.
Rules and regulations.
Department of health, §17-26-205.
Violations.
Penalties, §17-26-104.
Schools and establishments.
Applications.
Licenses, §§17-26-402, 17-26-403.
Courses of study.
Cosmetology courses in public schools, §17-26-418.
Electrology course, §17-26-413.
Generally, §17-26-412.
Registration of students, §17-26-415.
Special programs, §17-26-414.
Student registration, §17-26-415.
Reregistration on transfer, §17-26-415.
Duties of school.
Generally, §17-26-408.
Electrology course, §17-26-413.
Facilities.
Inspection, §17-26-407.
Prohibition on use, §17-26-405.
Inspection of school facilities, §17-26-407.
Instructors.
Continuing education.
Requirements, §§17-26-319, 17-26-410.
Duties.
Generally, §17-26-411.
Qualifications, §17-26-410.
Licenses.
Cancellation of license, §17-26-406.
Expiration, §17-26-404.
Fee, §17-26-402.
Refusal to issue license, §17-26-406.
Renewal, §17-26-404.
Requirements, §17-26-401.
School of cosmetology generally, §17-26-403.
Prohibitions.
Use of facilities, §17-26-405.
Students.
Definitions, §17-26-102.
Registration, §17-26-415.
Student work, §17-26-417.
Transfers.
Reregistration on transfer, §17-26-415.
Volunteering at charity events, §17-26-417.
Supervisor of school.
Generally, §17-26-409.
Terms, §17-26-412.
Title of chapter, §17-26-101.
Year.
Defined, §17-26-102.

COSSATOT TECHNICAL COLLEGE.
Fund, §19-5-311.

COSTS.
Abandoned motor vehicles.
Removal costs, §27-50-1204.
Agricultural operations.
Proceeding to declare nuisance.
Awarding court costs to prevailing party, §2-4-107.
Appellate procedure.
Judgment for costs, AppCrim 15.
No bond for costs in criminal cases, AppCrim 6.
Appraisals and appraisers.
Decedents' estates.
Homesteads.
Contest of commissioner's report, §28-39-205.
Arbitration.
Judgment on award, §16-108-225.
Assignments.
Bond for costs.
Requiring bond of assignee, §16-68-303.
Attachment.
Orders of attachment.
Issuance to other counties, §16-110-110.
Attorneys at law.
Bond for costs.
Liability of attorney when bond not given, §16-68-306.
Fees.
Allowing attorneys' fees to prevailing party as part of cost.
Actions in which fees may be allowed, §16-22-308.
Generally.
See ATTORNEYS' FEES.
Judgment against security, attorney or usee on motion, §16-68-407.
Negligence of attorney resulting in dismissal.
Liability for costs, §16-22-306.
Professional conduct procedural rules, Prof Cond Proc §18.
Unnecessary costs satisfied by attorney, §16-22-305.
Attorneys' fees.
Allowing fees to prevailing party as part of costs.
Actions in which fees may be allowed, §16-22-308.
Generally.
See ATTORNEYS' FEES.
Automated telephone solicitation, §5-63-204.
Banks.
Organizational expenses, §23-48-302.
Plans of exchange.
Appraiser's expenses, §23-48-603.
Safe deposit boxes.
Nonpayment of rent, §23-47-906.
Bill of cost.
Clerks of court, §16-68-409.
Bonds, surety.
Official bonds, §16-107-205.

COSTS —Cont'd
Bridges.
Posted prohibitions.
Violation, §5-67-104.
Capital punishment.
Expenses and costs in capital cases, §16-92-104.
Central business improvement districts.
Abandonment of improvement.
Assessment for payment of cost, §14-184-114.
Estimated cost of improvements, §14-184-112.
Services.
Expenditures for, §14-184-113.
Child custody.
Interstate child custody proceedings.
Recovery by prevailing party, §§9-19-312, 9-19-317.
Child support enforcement, §9-17-313.
Cigarette fire safety standard act, violations, §20-27-2107.
Civil procedure.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
Civil rights.
Employment discrimination.
Remedies, §16-123-107.
Party held liable for deprivation of rights, §16-123-105.
Prevailing party in action for damages or injunctive relief, §16-123-106.
Clerks of court.
Taxing of costs, §16-68-409.
Clouding or adversely affecting title or interest in real property.
Filing instruments with knowledge of lack of authenticity or genuineness, §5-37-226.
Compensating tax.
Administrative costs of subchapter, §26-53-103.
Continuances.
Not continuance until costs paid, §16-63-403.
Counselors.
Unlicensed practice, §17-27-104.
Counties.
Attachment.
Orders of attachment.
Issuance to other counties, §16-110-110.
Boundaries.
Alteration of boundaries.
Documents accompanying petitions to alter boundaries, §14-14-205.
Criminal nuisance abatement boards.
Violations of orders or continuation of nuisance, §14-54-1708.
Decedents' estates.
Escheated estates.
Surplus paid into state treasury.
Proceedings against administrator for failure to pay, §28-13-104.

COSTS —Cont'd
Decedents' estates —Cont'd
Homesteads.
Appraisals and appraisers.
Contest of commissioner's report, §28-39-205.
Vesting of homestead, §28-39-203.
Declaratory judgments, §16-111-111.
Defendants.
Severed defendants.
Apportionment and adjudgment of costs, §16-92-103.
Discovery.
Actions for discovery, §16-118-102.
District courts.
See DISTRICT COURTS.
Domestic violence, §5-26-310.
Dower and curtesy.
Assignment of dower and curtesy.
Costs of allotment, §28-39-303.
Drug courts, §16-98-304.
DWI prosecutions, §16-10-305.
Ejectment.
Dismissal of action, §18-60-212.
Execution on judgment for damages and costs only, §18-60-210.
Eminent domain.
Cemeteries.
Acquisition of land for burial purposes, §18-15-1407.
Electric utilities.
Payment of costs, §18-15-507.
Escape.
Reimbursement of costs to counties, §16-92-109.
Ethics commission.
Waiver of circuit court filing fees, §7-6-217.
Executions.
Judgments and decrees.
Endorsement of debts, damages and costs on execution, §16-66-105.
Property liable to execution.
Scheduled property within limit returned to defendant, §16-66-213.
Supersedeas revoked as to property exceeding limit, §16-66-213.
Finance.
Fiscal management responsibility act.
Recovery of costs by attorney general, §19-1-612.
Flags, display.
Actions to enforce legal right to fly flag.
Attorneys' fees and court costs, recoverable, §14-1-204.
Freedom of information act.
Enforcement of provisions, §25-19-107.
Guardians.
Bond for costs, §16-68-303.
Health.
Recovery of expenditures for extraordinary operations, §20-7-130.
State board of health.
Certain medical supplies or services.
Reimbursement for, §20-7-129.

COSTS —Cont'd
Heating, ventilation, air conditioning and refrigeration workers.
Recovery of costs for enforcement, §17-33-105.
Highways.
State highway and transportation department.
Contests.
Unsuccessful party to be taxed with costs, §23-2-428.
Deposit of costs.
Department not required to deposit, §23-2-428.
Hospitals.
Records.
Photocopies of medical records, §16-46-106.
Impeachment, §21-12-209.
Citizen prosecutor.
Liability for, §21-12-209.
Imprisonment until costs and fines for misdemeanor offenses paid, §16-90-108.
Improvement districts.
Assessments.
Delinquencies.
Counties of more than 150,000.
Effect on costs in actions for collection of assessments, §14-86-1302.
Sale of land.
Notice to landowners, §14-86-1404.
Initiative and referendum.
Abstract of measure.
Printing costs, §7-9-114.
Petitions.
Initial publication, §7-9-107.
Inquests.
Sanity inquests.
Costs when person discharged, §20-47-105.
Liability for costs on finding of insanity, §20-47-105.
Judgments, ARCP 54.
Entry of satisfaction.
Application of court to compel entry.
Clerk making entry on order of court, §16-65-602.
Justice fund, §§16-10-306 to 16-10-315.
See JUSTICE FUND.
Justices of the peace.
Setting off costs, §16-19-801.
Townships having municipal court.
Filing reports of fees and costs, §16-19-411.
Juvenile cases in circuit court, §9-27-367.
Juvenile delinquents.
Compacts to share costs, §9-27-350.
Landings.
Establishment of public landings, §18-15-910.
Bonds, surety, §18-15-903.
Landlord and tenant.
Evictions for criminal offenses and common nuisance, §18-16-508.

COSTS —Cont'd
Law enforcement training academy.
Counties, cities and towns.
Reimbursement for training costs, §12-9-209.
Legal notices and advertisements.
Payment by state or county, §16-3-103.
Payment for advertisements concerning matters in court.
Taxing as costs, §16-3-103.
Lemon law, §4-90-415.
Liens.
Real estate lien of principal broker.
Action to compel release of notice, §18-48-807.
Action to recover amount due under representation agreement in which licensee has waived right to lien, §18-48-804.
Limited partnerships.
Derivative actions, §4-47-1005.
Livestock or poultry production contracts.
Civil action for violation, §2-32-201.
Local governments.
Taxation.
Collection of taxes, §26-73-105.
Malpractice.
Actions for medical injury.
False and unreasonable pleadings, §16-114-209.
Mandamus.
Appeals by state, §16-115-109.
Marriage.
Action in name of married women.
Liability for costs, §16-68-406.
Meat and meat products.
Acceptance service, §20-60-306.
Inspection, §20-60-212.
Medicaid fraud, §20-77-903.
Medical records.
Patient's access to medical records.
Photocopies, §16-46-106.
Mental health.
Finding of insanity.
Liability for costs, §20-47-105.
Sanity inquests.
Costs when person discharged, §20-47-105.
Military service protection act.
Relief for violations, §12-62-805.
Mines and minerals.
State mine inspector.
Complaint to enjoin unsafe working conditions, §11-7-210.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Home loan protection act.
High-cost home loans.
Liability for violations, §23-53-106.
Motor fuel tax.
Fuel imported in supply tanks.
Failure or refusal to pay tax.
Collection by proceedings in court, §26-55-716.

COSTS —Cont'd
Motor vehicle insurance.
Failure to present proof of insurance coverage.
Impounding vehicle for violation, §27-22-109.
Motor vehicles.
Driving under the influence.
Chemical analysis of body substances.
Expenses incurred in conducting tests, §5-65-203.
Seat belts.
Mandatory use of seat belts.
Court costs, §27-37-706.
Municipal corporations.
City administrator form of government.
Adoption of city administrator plan.
Election costs, §14-48-104.
Sanitation.
Clearance of unsightly and insanitary conditions of real property.
Clearance by city upon refusal of owner, §14-54-903.
Surrender of charter.
Second class cities and towns.
Collection of revenue.
Trial contesting claims, §14-39-109.
Next friend.
Bond for costs, §16-68-303.
Nonresidents.
Bond for costs.
Plaintiff becoming nonresident, §16-68-302.
Odometer tampering, action for, §4-90-207.
Oil and gas.
Spills of crude oil or produced water, actions by surface owners and tenants for restoration or remediation, §15-72-219.
Partition, §18-60-418.
Attorney's fees.
Taxation as costs, §18-60-419.
Pawnbrokers.
Return of stolen property.
Refusal to return property.
Liability for court costs and attorney's fees, §18-27-203.
Pay per call.
Consumer remedies, §4-98-105.
Prisons and prisoners.
Frivolous or malicious lawsuits by prisoners, §§16-106-203, 16-106-204.
Probation.
Effect on appeal and costs, §5-4-305.
Prohibition.
Appeals by state, §16-115-109.
Property taxes.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Notice, §26-37-104.
Title to forfeited lands.
Suits to confirm title in state, §26-38-207.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Assessment of costs against defendant, §16-21-108.

COSTS —Cont'd
Prosecuting attorneys —Cont'd
Deposit of costs, §16-21-108.
Exception, §16-21-108.
Public officers and employees.
Court costs.
Right to payment.
Awards, §21-5-802.
Claims, §21-5-802.
Definitions, §21-5-801.
Generally, §21-5-802.
Public service commission.
Contest before commission.
Unsuccessful party to be taxed with costs, §23-2-428.
Deposit of costs.
Commission not required to deposit, §23-2-428.
Quieting title, §18-60-511.
As against railroad or assigns, §18-60-708.
Purchases from state, improvement district or judicial sales, §18-60-610.
Real estate lien of principal broker.
Action to compel release of notice, §18-48-807.
Action to recover amount due under representation agreement in which licensee has waived right to lien, §18-48-804.
Real property.
Title or interest.
Clouded or adversely affected.
Filing instruments with knowledge of lack of authenticity or genuineness, §5-37-226.
Reimbursement of trial costs to counties, §16-92-109.
Retirement system for state highway employees.
Administration of plan, §24-5-105.
Sales representatives.
Noncompliance with provisions relating to payment of commission, §4-70-306.
Sentencing.
Collection, §5-4-204.
Lien on property of defendant, §5-4-204.
Postponing of sentence.
Due and payable upon postponement, §16-90-114.
Probation.
Effect of suspension or probation on appeal and costs, §5-4-305.
Suspension or probation.
Effect on appeal and costs, §5-4-305.
Time and method of payment, §5-4-202.
Severance tax.
Oil and gas.
Tax credits for certain producers.
Salt water disposal system.
Costs of maintaining, §26-58-209.
Solid waste management.
Management and recycling fund.
Grant program.
Eligible costs for grant assistance, §8-6-609.

COSTS —Cont'd
State departments and agencies.
Collections of court costs.
Remitted directly to agency to whose account credited, §19-4-1803.
State of Arkansas.
Actions.
Certification of costs and fees, §16-106-108.
Bond for costs.
State not required to give security for costs, §16-68-304.
Mandamus.
Appeals by state, §16-115-109.
Prohibition.
Appeals by state, §16-115-109.
Strategic lawsuits against political participation.
Immunity from suit.
Verification of claim against person making privileged communication.
Verification in violation of provisions, §16-63-506.
Support for children.
Enforcement actions, §9-17-313.
Surface coal mining and reclamation.
Administrative and judicial review, §15-58-213.
State abandoned mine reclamation program projects, §15-58-403.
Taxation.
Courts costs in tax cases, §26-18-406.
Taxing costs, SC/CtApp 6-7.
Telephones.
Automated telephone solicitation.
Injunctions, §5-63-204.
Tick control program.
Cost-sharing, §2-40-902.
Tobacco products tax.
Stamps.
Cost of printing, §26-57-235.
Traffic offenses, §16-10-305.
Trespass.
Actions of trespass, §16-68-401.
Trusts and trustees.
Administration of trust.
Judicial proceedings involving administration, §28-73-1004.
Unemployment compensation.
Contributions.
Collection.
Actions to collect, §11-10-717.
Uniform costs and fees.
City court noncompliance with provisions, §16-10-315.
Court costs, §16-10-305.
Filing fees, §16-10-303.
State actions exempt, §16-10-304.
Generally, §16-10-302.
Law schools funded by state, support of, §16-10-314.
Legislative intent, §16-10-301.
State crime laboratory, support of, §16-10-313.

COSTS —Cont'd
Uniform court costs, §16-10-305.
Unincorporated nonprofit associations.
Actions involving association.
Reimbursement or payment of expenses, fees and costs, §4-28-627.
University of Arkansas.
Legal education fund.
Levy of additional costs for, §§6-64-604 to 6-64-606.
Victims of crime.
Civil actions for damages, §16-118-107.
Water supply and waterworks.
Delinquent water bills.
Collection, §14-234-602.
Women.
Action in name of married women.
Liability for costs, §16-68-406.
Workers' compensation.
Private sector self-insurer guaranty fund.
Actions against self-insurer, §11-9-909.
Proceedings brought without reasonable grounds, §11-9-714.

COTTER, CITY OF.
Municipal corporations generally.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Trout capital of the United States.
Designation, §1-4-123.

COTTON.
Boll weevil suppression and eradication, §§2-16-601 to 2-16-617.
See BOLL WEEVIL SUPPRESSION AND ERADICATION.
Bridges.
Toll bridges, turnpikes or causeways.
Application to state bridges, §27-86-302.
Charges not to be made, §27-86-306.
Compelling state to carry out provisions.
Mandamus, §27-86-305.
Failure to furnish information.
Penalty for failure, §27-86-303.
Records.
Operator failing to keep record, §27-86-304.
Public inspection, §27-86-301.
Transportation of cotton over bridge.
Records required, §27-86-301.
Compensating tax.
Machinery and equipment used for ginning.
Exemption, §26-53-114.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Taxation.
Exemption of cotton mills, AR Const Amd 12.
Cooperative associations.
Checks.
Signatures of person on check, §2-2-201.
Contracts.
Membership contracts, §2-2-201.
Merger and consolidation, §§2-2-301 to 2-2-313.
See AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS.

COTTON —Cont'd
Cooperative associations —Cont'd
Signatures.
Draft or check, §2-2-201.
Violations.
Each violation deemed separate offense, §2-2-202.
Penalties, §2-2-202.
Definitions.
Public cotton gin, §2-20-201.
Ferries.
Records.
Public inspection, §27-87-107.
Shipment of cotton recorded, §27-87-107.
Fines.
Gins.
Refusing to gin cotton, §2-20-204.
Futures.
Contracts.
Validity of contracts relating to cotton, §23-44-103.
Ginners.
Lien on cotton and seed, §18-48-505.
Enforcement of lien, §18-48-506.
Gins.
Fines.
Refusal to gin cotton, §2-20-204.
Method of ginning, §2-20-203.
Order in ginning, §2-20-202.
Payment, §2-20-203.
Penalties.
Failure to keep or permit inspection of records, §2-20-206.
Price, §2-20-203.
Public cotton gin.
Defined, §2-20-201.
Records.
Failure to keep or exhibit books, §2-20-208.
Failure to keep or permit inspection.
Penalty, §2-20-206.
Ginners required to keep records of all seed cotton purchased, §2-20-205.
Weights, §2-20-207.
Refusing to gin cotton.
Penalties, §2-20-204.
Seeds.
Disposition, §2-20-203.
Gross receipts tax.
Cotton gin baling materials.
Exemptions, §26-52-408.
Exemptions, §26-52-401.
Machinery or equipment used in processing.
Exemptions, §26-52-402.
Insecticides.
Date stamped on cotton insecticides, §§2-16-102, 20-20-101.
Inspections.
Gins.
Failure to permit inspection of records.
Penalty, §2-20-206.
Liens.
Ginner's lien on cotton and seed, §18-48-505.
Enforcement of lien, §18-48-506.

COTTON —Cont'd
Museum, §§13-5-801, 13-5-802.
Penalties.
Failure to keep records, §2-20-206.
Pesticides.
Date of manufacture stamped on cotton insecticides, §§2-16-102, 20-20-101.
Public cotton gin.
Defined, §2-20-201.
Records.
Ginners.
Seed cotton purchased, §2-20-205.
Gins. See within this heading, "Gins."
Transportation over toll bridges, turnpikes and causeways, §§27-86-301, 27-86-304.
Seeds.
Cotton gins.
Disposition of seeds, §2-20-203.
University of Arkansas.
Agricultural experiment stations.
Cotton branch, §6-64-709.
Weights and measures.
Gins.
Failure to keep or exhibit books, §2-20-208.
Record of weights required, §2-20-207.

COTTON BOLL TECHNICAL INSTITUTE.
Merger and name change, §§6-59-101 to 6-59-111.
See ARKANSAS NORTHEASTERN COLLEGE.

COTTON GINS, §§2-20-201 to 2-20-208.
See COTTON.

COUNCIL OF STATE GOVERNMENTS.
Legislative council.
Cooperation with, §10-3-310.
Legislative joint-auditing committee.
Cooperation with, §10-3-409.

COUNSELORS.
Alcoholism and drug abuse, §§17-27-401 to 17-27-416.
See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.
Any willing provider law enforcement.
Health care provider defined to include, §23-99-803.
Attorneys at law.
See ATTORNEYS AT LAW.
Board of examiners in counseling.
Appointment of members, §17-27-201.
Chairman.
Election, §17-27-202.
Composition, §17-27-201.
Creation, §17-27-201.
Duties.
Generally, §17-27-203.
Establishment, §17-27-201.
Meetings, §17-27-202.
Members, §17-27-201.
Officers, §17-27-202.
Powers.
Generally, §17-27-203.
Quorum, §17-27-202.

COUNSELORS —Cont'd
Board of examiners in counseling —Cont'd
Removal of members, §17-27-201.
Seal of board, §17-27-202.
Secretary.
Election, §17-27-202.
Subpoena powers, §25-15-104.
Terms of members, §17-27-201.
Officers, §17-27-202.
Vacancies, §17-27-201.
Child support enforcement.
Suspension or revocation of license, §9-14-239.
Choice of health care providers by patients.
Health care provider defined to include, §23-99-203.
Construction and interpretation.
Exemptions from chapter, §17-27-103.
Covenant marriage.
Affidavit of counseling required, §9-11-804.
Criminal background checks.
Applicants for license, §17-27-313.
Definitions, §17-27-102.
Education.
Qualifications for licenses, §§17-27-301, 17-27-302.
Examinations.
Licenses, §17-27-306.
Waiver under special conditions, §17-27-308.
Exemptions from chapter, §17-27-103.
Fees.
Licenses, §17-27-310.
Fines, §17-27-104.
Health insurance.
Group and blanket health insurance.
Mental health coverage, §23-86-113.
Injunctions.
Unlicensed practice, §17-27-105.
Legislative declaration, §17-27-101.
Licenses.
Criminal background checks of applicants, §17-27-313.
Examinations, §17-27-306.
Waiver under special conditions, §17-27-308.
Fees, §17-27-310.
Marriage and family therapists.
Associate marriage and family therapists, §17-27-305.
Qualifications, §§17-27-303, 17-27-304.
Practice of counseling.
Unlicensed practice prohibited, §17-27-104.
Injunctions, §17-27-105.
Qualifications.
Licensed associate counselor, §17-27-302.
Licensed professional counselor, §17-27-301.
Removal of disqualification for adjudication of violations, §17-1-103.
Renewal, §17-27-307.
Special conditions, §17-27-308.

COUNSELORS —Cont'd
Licenses —Cont'd
Suspension or revocation, §17-27-309.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Marriage and family therapists.
Applicability of laws pertaining to licensed professional counselors, §17-27-312.
Covenant marriage.
Affidavit of counseling required, §9-11-804.
Licenses.
Qualifications, §§17-27-303, 17-27-304.
Associate marriage and family therapists, §17-27-305.
Penalties, §17-27-104.
Policy of state, §17-27-101.
Practice of counseling.
Defined, §17-27-102.
Licenses.
Unlicensed practice prohibited, §17-27-104.
Injunctions, §17-27-105.
Privileged communications, §17-27-311.
Prohibitions, §17-27-104.
Seals and sealed instruments.
Board of examiners in counseling.
Seal of board, §17-27-202.

COUNTERCLAIMS AND CROSS-CLAIMS.
Acquired after pleading, ARCP 13.
Against co-parties, ARCP 13.
Attorneys at law.
Justiciable issues.
Attorney's fees allowed where no justiciable issues advanced by losing party, §16-22-309.
Compulsory counterclaims, ARCP 13.
Dismissal of actions, ARCP 13, 41.
District courts.
Effect on jurisdiction, ADCR 7.
Exceeding opposing claim, ARCP 13.
Joinder of additional parties, ARCP 13.
Justiciable issues.
Attorneys' fees may be awarded where no justiciable issue raised by losing party, §16-22-309.
Maturing or acquired after pleading, ARCP 13.
Omitted counterclaims, ARCP 13.
Parties.
New party required by counterclaim.
Procedure, §16-63-205.
Permissive counterclaims, ARCP 13.
Separate judgments, ARCP 13.
Separate trials, ARCP 13.

COUNTERFEITING.
See FORGERY AND COUNTERFEITING.

COUNTIES.
Abandonment.
Alternative county government organization plan, §14-14-612.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Abandonment —Cont'd
Subdivisions.
Vacating unopened or unused streets, alleys or roads, §§14-18-105 to 14-18-110. See within this heading, "Subdivisions."
Accounts and accounting.
Bank accounts, §14-25-102.
Deposit of funds, §14-25-103.
Reconciliation, §14-25-107.
Checks.
Payable to petty cash, §14-25-105.
Prenumbered checks, §14-25-104.
Citation of act, §14-25-101.
County clerks, §14-25-109.
Duties, §14-25-109.
Maintenance of records, §14-25-109.
County collectors.
Salary basis, §14-25-113.
County treasurers, §14-25-114.
Deposit of funds, §14-25-103.
Depositories, §14-25-102.
Deposit of funds, §14-25-103.
Finance generally. See within this heading, "Finance."
Fixed asset records, §14-25-106.
Personal property taxes.
Receipting, §14-25-108.
Petty cash funds, §14-25-105.
Prenumbered checks, §14-25-104.
Prenumbered receipts, §14-25-108.
Quorum courts.
Appropriations.
Book of appropriations and allowances, §14-20-104.
Real property taxes.
Receipting, §14-25-108.
Receipts.
Personnel and real property taxes, §14-25-108.
Prenumbered receipts, §14-25-108.
Reconciliation of bank accounts, §14-25-107.
Records.
Fixed asset records, §14-25-106.
Salary basis.
County collectors, §14-25-113.
Sheriffs, §14-25-112.
Sheriffs.
Salary basis, §14-25-112.
Taxation.
Receipting personal and real property taxes, §14-25-108.
Title of act, §14-25-101.
Actions.
Actions on behalf of counties, §14-16-101.
Firearms and other weapons.
Action for return of firearm seized in violation of provisions, §14-16-504.
Health.
Legal actions and adviser, §14-262-117.
Quorum court districts.
Suits to contest apportionment, §14-14-406.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Adverse possession.
Real property not subject to adverse possession, §22-1-204.
Advertisements.
Legal notices and advertisements, §§14-21-102, 14-24-115.
Airports.
Generally.
See AIRPORTS.
Alcoholic beverages.
Licenses and taxes, §3-4-202.
Local option elections.
Generally.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
On-premises consumption, §3-9-202.
Supplemental tax or fee levied by city, incorporated town or county, §3-9-214.
Permits.
Beer and light wine.
Required for sale, distribution, and manufacture, §3-5-211.
Retailers' permits, §3-5-212.
Police power of local governments.
On-premises consumption of alcohol.
Rules and regulations, §3-9-205.
Taxation, §3-4-202.
Person.
Defined, §3-7-102.
Alleys.
Subdivisions.
Vacating unopened or unused streets, alleys or roads, §§14-18-105 to 14-18-110. See within this heading, "Subdivisions."
Alternative county government organizations.
Abandonment of alternative county organization plan, §14-14-612.
Adoption.
Limitation on adoption of organizations, §14-14-608.
Precedence of election adopting, §14-14-610.
Applicability of provisions.
Elective county offices established by provisions, §14-14-603.
Appointment of interim officers, §14-14-611.
Authority to adopt alternative provisions, §14-14-605.
Ballots.
Severability of ballot titles, §14-14-614.
Comprehensive analysis of existing organizations, §14-14-606.
Comprehensive analysis of proposed organizations, §14-14-606.
Conduct of analysis for alternative county organizations, §14-14-607.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Implementation of constitutional amendment, §14-14-601.
Declaration of purpose, §14-14-601.
Definitions, §14-14-602.
Abandoned, §14-14-602.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Alternative county government organizations —Cont'd
Definitions —Cont'd
Consolidate, §14-14-602.
Create, §14-14-602.
Revised, §14-14-602.
Separate, §14-14-602.
Establishment.
Authority to adopt alternative provisions, §14-14-605.
Exemptions from provisions.
Offices excluded from provisions, §14-14-604.
Findings and determinations, §14-14-601.
Implementation of constitutional amendment, §14-14-601.
Initiation of analysis for alternative county organizations, §14-14-607.
Interim officers.
Appointment, §14-14-611.
Legislative findings and determinations, §14-14-601.
Limitations on adoption, §14-14-608.
Multicounty consolidations.
Appointment of interim officers, §14-14-613.
Authorized, §14-14-613.
Officers.
Appointment of interim officers, §14-14-611.
Offices affected by act, §14-14-603.
Offices excluded from provisions, §14-14-604.
Plan.
Proposed organizations.
Abandonment, §14-14-612.
Required, §14-14-606.
Referendum on proposed plan, §§14-14-609, 14-14-610, 14-14-614.
Required, §14-14-606.
Quorum courts.
Abandonment of alternative plans, §14-14-612.
Authority to adopt alternative provisions, §14-14-605.
Referenda on proposed plans, §14-14-609.
Precedence of election adopting, §14-14-610.
Severability of ballot titles, §14-14-614.
Services to be maintained, §14-14-608.
Severability of ballot titles, §14-14-614.
Amendments.
Codes.
Adoption and amendment by reference, §14-14-909.
Emergency amendments to existing ordinances, §14-14-908.
Ordinances, §14-14-904.
Planning.
No amendments to existing plans, ordinances or regulations unless in conformity, §14-17-202.
Official county plans, §14-17-207.
Resolution, §14-14-904.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Annexation.
Municipal corporations.
General provisions, §§14-40-201 to 14-40-1903.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Appeals.
Claims against counties.
Allowance or rejection of claims, §14-23-101.
Highways.
Vacating, altering or reviewing county roads.
Appeals from final decision of county courts, §14-298-116.
Lease of county property to educational or nonprofit corporations.
Appeal from order authorizing or denying lease, §14-16-110.
Planning.
Jurisdiction on appeal, §14-17-211.
Subdivisions.
Vacating unopened or unused streets, alleys or roads.
Orders of vacation, §14-18-108.
Apportionment.
Boundaries.
Apportionment of property and outstanding indebtedness, §14-14-206.
Quorum court districts, §14-14-403.
Certified copy of plan.
Filed with secretary of state, §14-14-407.
Contest of apportionment law, §14-14-406.
Federal decennial census data provided, §14-14-404.
Plan to be published and recorded, §14-14-405.
Publication of plan, §14-14-405.
Recordation of plan, §14-14-405.
Appropriations.
Association of Arkansas counties.
Appropriations for services, §14-20-107.
Audits, §14-20-107.
Date of payment, §14-20-107.
Exclusive use of funds, §14-20-107.
Official agent to receive funds, §14-20-107.
Optional participation, §14-20-107.
Participation, §14-20-107.
Purpose of association, §14-20-107.
Contracts without or in excess of appropriation.
Prohibited, §14-20-106.
Ordinances, §14-14-907.
Planning.
Metropolitan or regional planning commissions, §14-17-309.
Quorum courts. See within this heading, "Quorum courts."
Records.
Account book of appropriations and allowances, §14-20-104.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Appropriations —Cont'd
Records —Cont'd
Extension of levies on tax books, §14-20-114.
Orders to set forth appropriation, §14-20-104.
Warrants on appropriations, §14-20-114.
Salaries for county officers and employees, §21-6-301.
Archeological survey.
Cooperation with survey program, §13-6-209.
Archery.
Regulation of use of archery equipment.
Exemptions, §14-16-503.
Property owner's association.
Regulation upon request of, §14-16-502.
Suburban improvement district.
Regulation upon request of, §14-16-501.
Architects.
Procurement of professional services.
General provisions, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Arrests.
Shopping centers.
Control of areas adjacent to shopping centers.
Policing of areas, §14-16-404.
Assessments.
Subdivisions, §14-18-104.
Assessors.
County assessors.
Compensation, AR Const Art 7 §46.
General provisions, §§14-14-1301 to 14-14-1313.
See COUNTY ASSESSORS.
Sale of county property.
Appraisal of property to be sold, §14-16-105.
Orders of court directing appraisal of property, §14-16-105.
Association of Arkansas counties.
Appropriations for services. See within this heading, "Appropriations."
Attachment.
Orders of attachment.
Issuance to other counties, §16-110-110.
Costs, §16-110-110.
Attorneys at law.
County attorney, §16-21-114.
Health.
Legal actions and adviser, §14-262-117.
Procurement of professional services.
General provisions, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Purchasing.
Legal counsel, §14-22-115.
Auctions and auctioneers.
Personal property.
Sale of surplus county property, §14-16-106.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Audits.
Association of Arkansas counties.
Appropriations for services, §14-20-107.
Legislative auditor.
Access to records, §10-4-416.
Comprehensive financial management system.
Development by legislative auditor, §14-21-101.
Conduct of audits, §10-4-412.
Data processing systems audits, §10-4-424.
Parks and recreation.
Rural community projects.
Audit of funds, §14-270-105.
Quorum court review of audit reports and recommendations, §14-14-113.
Bids.
Buildings.
Advertisements for bids, §14-19-103.
Personal property.
Sale of surplus county property.
Public auction, §14-16-106.
Purchasing. See within this heading, "Purchasing."
Real property.
Sale of county real property to certain nonprofit organizations.
When quorum court vote permitted in lieu of competitive bidding, §14-16-107.
Resident bidding preferences.
Limitation, §14-16-115.
Sale of county property, §14-16-105.
Bills filed with senate imposing new or additional costs on county.
Fiscal impact statements, §10-2-114.
Biogenic gases.
Processing crude biogenic gases.
Lease, sale or conveyance of real property for.
Authorized, §14-16-301.
Bidding, §14-16-302.
Bond issues.
Authorized, §14-16-304.
Implementing legislation, §14-16-303.
Notice.
Bidding, §14-16-302.
Ordinances.
Implementing legislation, §14-16-303.
Power of counties, §14-16-301.
Boards and commissions.
Administrative boards.
Establishment by quorum courts, §14-14-705.
Register of board appointment, §14-14-706.
Advisory boards.
Establishment by quorum courts, §14-14-705.
Register of board appointment, §14-14-706.
Authority to establish, §14-14-702.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Boards and commissions —Cont'd
Circuit courts.
Superintending control over county boards, §16-13-203.
Supervision of boards in taxing, seizing or sale of property, §16-13-203.
Conduct of affairs, §14-14-707.
Declaration of purpose, §14-14-701.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
General provisions, §§21-8-401 to 21-8-804.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Findings and determinations, §14-14-701.
Meetings, §14-14-707.
Open public meetings, §25-19-106.
Organization, §14-14-707.
Planning board, §§14-17-201 to 14-17-211.
See within this heading, "Planning."
Records, §14-14-707.
Register of board appointment, §14-14-706.
Reorganization of existing county boards and commissions, §14-14-712.
Termination of existing organizations, §14-14-712.
Voting, §14-14-707.
Bond issues.
Biogenic gases.
Processing crude biogenic gases.
Lease, sale or conveyance of real property for, §14-16-304.
Bond redemption funds.
Unexpended balances.
Transfer, §14-21-107.
Boundaries.
Alteration of boundaries.
Apportionment of property and outstanding indebtedness, §14-14-206.
County and municipality vehicle tax, §§26-78-110 to 26-78-120.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
County-wide sales and use tax.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
County-wide sales tax.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Courthouses.
Indebtedness for courthouses and jails.
See within this subheading, "Indebtedness for courthouses and jails."
Economic and industrial development revenue bonds, §§14-164-501 to 14-164-528.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Elections.
Indebtedness for courthouses and jails, §§14-72-301, 14-72-303, 14-72-304.
Electricity.
Municipalities and counties hydroelectric power development, §§14-204-101 to 14-204-112.
See MUNICIPAL UTILITIES.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Bond issues —Cont'd
Hospitals.
County and municipal hospitals, §§14-265-101 to 14-265-111.
See HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH FACILITIES.
Indebtedness for courthouses and jails.
Appeals.
Election results, §14-72-304.
Constitutional Amendment No. 17.
Refunding bonds under, §14-72-205.
County revenue bonds for jails, §§12-41-601 to 12-41-719.
See JAILS.
Election on question, §§14-72-301, 14-72-303.
Appeal, §14-72-304.
Ballot.
Form, §14-72-304.
Interest, §14-72-302.
Maturity of bonds, §14-72-302.
Sale of bonds, §§14-72-302, 14-72-306.
Bids, §§14-72-302, 14-72-306.
Notice, §14-72-306.
Taxation.
Levy of funding bond tax, §§14-72-305, 14-72-307.
Industrial development bonds, §§14-164-201 to 14-164-224.
See INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT BONDS.
Initiative and referendum.
Petitions against county bond issues.
Time for filing, §14-14-919.
Interest.
Indebtedness for courthouses and jails, §14-72-302.
Refunding bonds, §14-72-201.
Certificates of indebtedness for interest due on refunded bonds, §14-72-203.
Investment of public funds.
Local governments, §§19-1-501 to 19-1-505.
See INVESTMENTS.
Jails.
Indebtedness for courthouses and jails.
See within this subheading, "Indebtedness for courthouses and jails."
Libraries.
Local government library bonds, §§14-142-201 to 14-142-222.
See LIBRARIES.
Local governments generally.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Notice.
Indebtedness for courthouses and jails.
Sale of bonds, §§14-72-302, 14-72-306.
Port facilities.
Development of port facilities, §14-16-111.
Publication.
Constitutional Amendment No. 17.
Refunding bonds under.
Order as to, §14-72-205.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Bond issues —Cont'd
Publication —Cont'd
Indebtedness for courthouses and jails.
Notice of sale, §§14-72-302, 14-72-306.
Railroads. See within this heading, "Railroads."
Refunding bonds.
Authorized, §14-72-201.
Certificates of indebtedness for interest due on refunded bonds and expense of issuing refunding bonds, §14-72-203.
Constitutional Amendment No. 17.
Refunding bonds under, §14-72-205.
Form of bonds, §14-72-202.
Interest, §14-72-201.
Certificates of indebtedness for interest due on refunded bonds, §14-72-203.
Issuance of bonds, §14-72-201.
Libraries.
Local government library bonds, §14-142-220.
Maturity of bond, §14-72-201.
Rights and remedies of bond holders, §14-72-202.
Tax for original bonds.
Continued for refunding bonds, §14-72-204.
Rights of counties under contracts, §14-16-102.
Short-term financing obligations.
Local governments generally, §§14-78-101 to 14-78-110.
Taxation.
Indebtedness for courthouses and jails.
Levy of funding bond tax, §§14-72-305, 14-72-307.
Refunding bonds.
Tax original bonds continued for refunding bonds, §14-72-204.
Tourism revenue bonds, §§14-170-201 to 14-170-214.
See TOURISM REVENUE BONDS.
Bonds, surety.
Elected county officers and employees thereof, §14-14-1201.
Employees, §14-14-1201.
Highways.
Petitions to county court, §14-298-103.
Officers, §14-14-1303.
General provisions.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Self-insured fidelity bond program.
General provisions, §§21-2-701 to 21-2-711.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Officials and employees, §19-1-403.
Purchasing.
Accompanying bids, §14-22-108.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Bonds, surety —Cont'd
State and local officers and employees.
General provisions, §§19-1-401 to 19-1-405.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Tax collectors, §§14-14-1201, 14-14-1303.
Bordering another state.
Interlocal agreements for drug enforcement, §12-16-201.
Boundaries.
Alteration of boundaries.
Apportionment of property and outstanding indebtedness, §14-14-206.
Area.
Minimum area, §14-14-201.
Authority to change, §14-14-201.
General assembly.
Inherent powers, §14-14-201.
Initiation by general assembly, §14-14-202.
Johnson county, §14-14-201.
Lafayette county, §14-14-201.
Minimum area and population, §14-14-201.
Petitions to general assembly.
Accompanying documents, §14-14-204.
Affected persons to petition, §14-14-202.
By persons affected, §14-14-202.
Costs, §14-14-205.
Documents to accompany petition, §14-14-204.
Maps.
To accompany documents, §14-14-204.
New counties.
Preceded by election, §14-14-203.
Number of signatures required, §14-14-203.
Percentage of voters, §14-14-203.
Publication, §14-14-203.
Signatures, §14-14-203.
Number required, §14-14-203.
Surveys.
To accompany documents, §14-14-204.
Pope county, §14-14-201.
Population.
Minimum population, §14-14-201.
Sebastian county, §14-14-201.
Apportionment of property and outstanding indebtedness, §14-14-206.
Change of county lines.
Consent of voters, AR Const Art 13 §2.
County seats.
Minimum distance between boundary and county seat, §14-14-201.
Criminal jurisdiction.
Offenses committed on county boundaries, §16-88-108.
Debts.
Apportionment of property and outstanding indebtedness, §14-14-206.
General assembly.
Alteration of boundaries.
Inherent powers to change, §14-14-201.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Boundaries —Cont'd
General assembly —Cont'd
Alteration of boundaries —Cont'd
Initiation of change by general assembly, §14-14-202.
Apportionment of property and outstanding indebtedness, §14-14-206.
Inherent powers to change boundaries, §14-14-201.
New counties.
Distance from county seat of adjoining county, AR Const Art 13 §4.
Publications.
Alteration of boundaries.
Petitions to general assembly, §14-14-203.
Bow and arrow.
Regulation of use of archery equipment, §§14-16-501 to 14-16-504.
Bridges.
Construction and maintenance by counties, §14-300-207.
Improvement districts generally, §§14-319-101 to 14-319-105.
See BRIDGES.
Method of building by county, §14-300-202.
Purchase of private bridges by county, §14-300-101.
Toll bridges, turnpikes or causeways generally, §§27-86-201 to 27-86-306.
See BRIDGES.
Brine production.
Violation of provisions, §15-76-303.
Brucellosis.
Modified certified brucellosis free areas.
Action to qualify county as certified area, §2-40-602.
Buildings.
Alteration of buildings, §14-19-106.
Bids.
Advertisements for bids, §14-19-103.
Certificates of commissioner.
Appointment, §14-19-101.
Certificate as to completion of work, §14-19-105.
Compensation, §14-19-101.
Completion of work, §14-19-105.
Erection of buildings superintended by commissioner, §§14-19-101, 14-19-104.
Filling of vacancies, §14-19-101.
Reasonable compensation, §14-19-101.
Reports.
Progress and condition of work, §14-19-104.
Supervision of work, §§14-19-101, 14-19-104.
Vacancies, §14-19-101.
Completion of work.
Certificate of commissioner as to completion, §14-19-105.
Contracts.
Letting of contract.
Lowest and best terms, §14-19-103.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Buildings —Cont'd
Contracts —Cont'd
Letting of contract —Cont'd
Part of contract, §14-19-103.
Costs.
Estimate of cost, §14-19-103.
County courts.
Alteration and preservation of buildings, §14-19-106.
Commissioner of public buildings.
Appointment of commissioner, §14-19-101.
Vacancies filled by county courts, §14-19-101.
Replacement or repair of destroyed buildings.
Notice.
Special term of county court, §14-19-107.
Powers of courts in special session, §14-19-107.
Special term of county court, §14-19-107.
Notice, §14-19-107.
Courthouses.
General provisions. See within this heading, "Courthouses."
Destroyed buildings.
Replacement or repair generally, §14-19-107.
Eminent domain.
Condemnation of property for public buildings, §18-15-201.
Estimate of cost, §14-19-103.
Fires and fire prevention.
Fireproof buildings for records of recorders and clerks, §14-19-110.
Installment payments.
Amounts due contractors, §14-19-105.
Jails.
General provisions.
See JAILS.
Indebtedness for courthouses and jails.
See within this heading, "Bond issues."
Payments of installments.
Amounts due contractors, §14-19-105.
Plans of buildings, §14-19-103.
Preservation of buildings, §14-19-106.
Replacement or repair of destroyed buildings, §14-19-107.
Reports.
Progress and condition of work, §14-19-104.
Cats.
Power of political subdivisions not limited by subchapter, §20-19-303.
Rabies.
Authority to impose additional measures, §20-19-310.
Sterilization of cats impounded in counties, §20-19-103.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Cemeteries.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries.
Contracts with localities care and maintenance of cemeteries, §20-17-1028.
Checks.
Time warrants and checks to be redeemed, §14-24-120.
Warrants for payment of money.
Modification of warrant system to comply with business practices, §§14-24-201 to 14-24-206. See within this heading, "Warrants for payment of money."
Circuit courts.
Allocation of district revenues for entire county, §14-14-114.
Clerks of court.
Executive office, §14-14-703.
County courts.
See COUNTY COURTS.
Expenses of court.
Payment out of county treasury, §16-13-219.
Planning.
Jurisdiction on appeal, §14-17-211.
Superintending control over county boards or officers, §16-13-203.
Taxing, seizing or sale of property.
Supervision of boards or officers, §16-13-203.
Citation of act.
Arkansas county government code, §14-14-101.
City jails.
Expenses of county prisoners held in municipal jail, §12-41-404.
Claims against counties.
Allowance of claims.
Allowance of more than amount due unlawful, §14-23-106.
Appeals, §14-23-101.
County courts, §14-23-206.
Excessive allowances.
Enforcing provisions against allowances in excess of revenues, §14-23-107.
Issuance of excessive warrants unlawful, §14-23-106.
Limitation of actions, §14-23-109.
Payment made only on order of county court, §14-23-104.
Revenues.
Enforcing provisions against allowances in excess of revenues, §14-23-107.
Unauthorized or constructive fees prohibited, §14-23-108.
Appeals.
Allowance of claims, §14-23-101.
Rejection of claims, §14-23-101.
Applicability of provisions.
Not applicable to county having county comptroller, §14-23-201.
Certificate required, §14-23-105.
Exception, §14-23-105.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Claims against counties —Cont'd
County comptroller.
Act not applicable to county having county comptroller, §14-23-201.
County courts.
All claims presented to county court, §14-23-101.
Allowance of claims, §14-23-206.
Approval or disapproval of claim, §14-23-206.
Examination of parties and witnesses, §14-23-103.
Excessive warrants.
Issuance unlawful, §14-23-106.
Itemized listings, §§14-23-102, 14-23-105.
Payment.
Only on orders of county court, §14-23-104.
Payment of excessive amounts unlawful, §14-23-106.
Production of documents, §14-23-103.
Rejection of claims, §14-23-206.
Statement of receipts and expenditures, §14-21-102.
Violations by county court or clerk, §14-23-106.
Penalties, §14-23-106.
Destruction of claims and supporting documents, §14-23-105.
Documents.
Production of documents, §14-23-103.
Examination of parties and witnesses, §14-23-103.
Fees.
Allowing, charging or receiving excessive fees, §14-23-108.
Misdemeanors, §14-23-108.
Unauthorized or constructive fees prohibited, §14-23-108.
Itemized listings, §§14-23-102, 14-23-105.
Journal of claims and transfers, §14-23-203.
Contents, §14-23-204.
Recording of claim in proper journal, §14-23-205.
Legal notices and advertisements.
Statement of receipts and expenditures, §14-21-102.
Limitation of actions.
Allowed claims, §14-23-109.
Cancellation of warrants, §14-23-109.
Issuance of warrant unlawful, §14-23-109.
Notation of bar entered on record, §14-23-109.
Warrants for payment of money.
Cancellation, §14-23-109.
Issuance unlawful, §14-23-109.
Misdemeanors.
Allowing, charging or receiving excessive fees, §14-23-108.
Violation of act, §14-23-202.
Violations by county court or clerk, §14-23-106.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Claims against counties —Cont'd
Orders.
County courts.
Payment made only upon orders of county court, §14-23-104.
Parties.
Examination of parties and witnesses, §14-23-103.
Payment.
Allowance of claims. See within this subheading, "Allowance of claims."
Only on orders of county court, §14-23-104.
Penalties.
Violations by county court or clerk, §14-23-106.
Presentation to county clerk, §14-23-203.
Presentation to county court, §14-23-101.
Preservation of claims and supporting documents.
Duty of county clerk to preserve for seven years, §14-23-105.
Production of documents, §14-23-103.
Publication.
Statement of receipts and expenditures, §14-21-102.
Public officers and employees.
Violation of act.
Removal from office, §14-23-202.
Rejection of claims.
Appeals, §14-23-101.
County courts, §14-23-206.
Rent on equipment and machinery.
Claims for payment, §14-23-208.
Written contract providing for and approved by court necessary, §14-23-208.
Statement of receipts and expenditures, §14-21-102.
Violation of act.
Misdemeanor, §14-23-202.
Violations by county court or clerk, §14-23-106.
Penalty, §14-23-106.
Warrants for payment of money, §14-23-207.
Cancellation of warrants, §14-23-109.
Clerk liable for loss due to violation of act, §14-23-207.
General provisions, §§14-24-101 to 14-24-206. See within this heading, "Warrants for payment of money."
Issuance of excessive warrants unlawful, §14-23-106.
Cancellation of warrants, §14-20-114.
Limitation of actions.
Issuance of warrant unlawful, §14-23-109.
Witnesses.
Examination of witnesses, §14-23-103.
Clerks of court.
County clerks.
See COUNTY CLERKS.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Codes.
Adoption by reference, §14-14-909.
Amendment by reference, §14-14-909.
Collectors of taxes.
General provisions. See within this heading, "Tax collectors."
Compacts.
Railroads.
Bond issues. See within this heading, "Railroads."
Confidentiality of information.
Certain records, §14-14-110.
Conflicts of interest.
Boards, advisory or administrative, §14-14-705.
Officers and employees, §14-14-1202.
Deputy prosecuting attorneys not covered by provisions, §14-14-1202.
Misdemeanors, §14-14-1202.
State officers not covered by provisions, §14-14-1202.
Consent.
Subdivisions.
Vacating unopened or unused streets, alleys or roads.
Consent required when ingress and egress lost by vacation, §14-18-107.
Consolidated incentive act.
Tier system ranking counties.
Department to establish, §15-4-2704.
Consolidation.
Alternative county government organizations.
General provisions, §§14-14-601 to 14-14-614. See within this heading, "Alternative county government organizations."
Construction.
Highways.
Construction and maintenance. See within this heading, "Highways."
Construction and interpretation.
Arkansas county government code, §14-14-103.
Planning.
Board.
Liberal construction of act, §14-17-201.
Contracts.
Buildings.
Letting of contract.
Lowest and best terms, §14-19-103.
Part of contract, §14-19-103.
Claims against counties.
Rent on equipment and machinery.
Written contract providing for and approved by court necessary, §14-23-208.
Highways.
Construction and maintenance.
Contracts between state and county authorized, §27-66-101.
Use of machinery and equipment contracts, §27-66-101.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Contracts —Cont'd
Purchasing.
Approved by county court, §14-22-112.
Awarding of contracts.
Lowest responsible bidder, §14-22-111.
Preferential differential allowed local businesses, §14-22-111.
Failure of performance, §14-22-114.
Procurement of professional services.
General provisions, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Rights under contracts, §14-16-102.
Controlled substance investigations.
Undercover work.
Funding, §5-64-708.
Controlled substances.
Investigations and arrest in contiguous counties.
Authority of law enforcement officers, §5-64-705.
Officers and employees.
Immunity from liability, §5-64-506.
Conveyances.
Effect of deeds to county, §14-16-103.
Real property.
Conveyances from United States.
"Conveyance" defined, §14-16-104.
Counties authorized to accept, §14-16-104.
Application of act, §14-16-104.
Sales.
General provisions. See within this heading, "Sales."
Personal property, §14-16-106.
Real property, §14-16-104.
Cooperation.
Interlocal cooperation, §§25-20-101 to 25-20-108.
See INTERLOCAL COOPERATION.
Coroners.
Generally.
See MEDICAL EXAMINERS.
Corporations.
Body corporate and politic, §14-14-501.
Eligibility for corporation to receive county grant, §4-25-108.
Nonprofit corporations.
Lease of county property to nonprofit corporations, §14-16-110.
Appeal from order authorizing or denying lease, §14-16-110.
Notice, §14-16-110.
Orders.
Appeal from order authorizing or denying lease, §14-16-110.
Petitions, §14-16-110.
Terms of lease, §14-16-110.
Sale of county property to certain organizations.
Competitive bids not required, §14-16-107.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Corporations —Cont'd
Nonprofit corporations —Cont'd
Sale of county property to certain organizations —Cont'd
Two thirds vote of quorum court required, §14-16-107.
Public corporations for economic development, §§14-175-101 to 14-175-116.
See PUBLIC CORPORATIONS FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.
Corrections department.
Claims of counties for expenses, §12-27-115.
Houses of correction, §§12-41-301 to 12-41-308.
See COUNTY HOUSES OF CORRECTION.
Inmates of county jails.
Lack of room to accept.
Reimbursement to county, §12-27-114.
Performance incentive funding for recidivism and crime reduction, §§16-99-101 to 16-99-105.
Reimbursement for care and custody of state inmates, §12-27-130.
Receipts for reimbursement, §12-27-131.
Costs.
Attachment.
Orders of attachment.
Issuance to other counties, §16-110-110.
Boundaries.
Alteration of boundaries.
Documents accompanying petitions to alter boundaries, §14-14-205.
Criminal law and procedure.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.
Highways. See within this heading, "Highways."
County assessors.
General provisions, §§14-14-1301 to 14-14-1313.
See COUNTY ASSESSORS.
County attorneys, §16-21-114.
County boards of health.
Appointment of members, §14-262-113.
Compensation, §14-262-114.
Composition, §14-262-113.
Legal actions and adviser, §14-262-117.
Meetings, §14-262-114.
Number of members, §14-262-113.
Organization, §14-262-114.
Powers and duties, §14-262-115.
Terms of members, §14-262-113.
Vacancies.
Filling, §14-262-113.
County clerks.
See COUNTY CLERKS.
County collectors.
Tax collectors. See within this heading, "Tax collectors."
County courts.
Bridges.
See BRIDGES.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
County courts —Cont'd
Buildings. See within this heading, "Buildings."
Claims against counties. See within this heading, "Claims against counties."
General provisions.
See COUNTY COURTS.
Highways. See within this heading, "Highways."
Warrants for payment of money. See within this heading, "Warrants for payment of money."
County health departments.
County boards of health.
Generally. See within this heading, "County boards of health."
Dissolution, §14-262-110.
District boards of health.
Generally. See within this heading, "District boards of health."
Elections.
Establishment of departments, §14-262-106.
Enlargement of or withdrawal from health department, §14-262-111.
Establishment, §14-262-106.
Jurisdiction, §14-262-107.
Legal actions and adviser, §14-262-117.
Merger of municipalities into department, §14-262-107.
Personnel, §14-262-108.
Powers and duties, §14-262-109.
Public health officer.
Office created, §14-262-108.
School visits by health department officials, §14-262-109.
County health officers.
Appointment by state board of health, §14-262-104.
Duties, §14-262-104.
Qualifications, §14-262-104.
Removal, §14-262-104.
Salaries, §14-262-104.
County highway commission. See within this heading, "Highways."
County judges.
See COUNTY JUDGES.
County museums, §§13-5-501 to 13-5-505.
See MUSEUMS.
County roads. See within this heading, "Highways."
County road taxes. See within this heading, "Highways."
County seats.
Boundaries.
Minimum distance between boundary and county seat, §14-14-201.
Change, §14-14-302.
Conditions, AR Const Art 13 §3.
Deed to county, §14-14-306.
Elections.
Ballots.
Form, §14-14-304.
COUNTIES —Cont'd
County seats —Cont'd
Change —Cont'd
Elections —Cont'd
Implementation of majority will, §14-14-305.
Majority vote required, §14-14-302.
Multiple locations, §14-14-305.
Ordered by county court, §14-14-303.
Emergency temporary locations, §14-14-308.
Petition for change, §14-14-303.
Definitions, §14-14-301.
Emergency temporary locations.
Political subdivisions, §14-14-308.
Political subdivisions, §14-14-308.
Emergency temporary locations, §14-14-308.
Acts performed at emergency temporary location validated, §14-14-308.
Political subdivisions.
Defined, §14-14-308.
Enemy attacks.
Emergency temporary locations, §14-14-308.
Acts performed validated, §14-14-308.
Political subdivisions, §14-14-308.
Establishment, §14-14-302.
Elections.
Majority vote required, §14-14-302.
Temporary locations, §14-14-307.
General assembly.
New counties.
Temporary locations fixed by act of general assembly, §14-14-307.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Deed to county, §14-14-306.
New counties.
Temporary locations.
Fixed by act of general assembly, §14-14-307.
Political subdivisions.
Defined, §14-14-308.
Sebastian county.
Two county seats, §14-14-201.
Second-class cities.
Court having levying courts.
County seats of less than 500, §14-37-105.
Temporary locations, §14-14-307.
Emergency temporary locations, §14-14-308.
Acts performed validated, §14-14-308.
Political subdivisions.
Defined, §14-14-308.
New counties, §14-14-307.
War.
Emergency temporary locations, §14-14-308.
Acts performed validated, §14-14-308.
Political subdivisions, §14-14-308.
County treasurers.
See COUNTY TREASURERS.
Courthouses.
Concealed weapons prohibited, §5-73-306.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Courthouses —Cont'd
Erection, §14-19-108.
Fires and fire prevention.
Fireproof buildings for records of recorders and clerks, §14-19-110.
Handgun possession, §5-73-122.
Indebtedness for courthouses and jails. See within this heading, "Bond issues."
Location, §14-19-108.
Replacement or repair of destroyed buildings, §14-19-107.
Courts.
County courts.
Bridges.
See BRIDGES.
Buildings.
General provisions. See within this heading, "Buildings."
Claims against counties.
General provisions. See within this heading, "Claims against counties."
General provisions.
See COUNTY COURTS.
Quorum courts. See within this heading, "Quorum courts."
Covenants.
Rights of county under contracts, §14-16-102.
Creation.
Created by general assembly, §14-14-501.
Crime reduction.
Performance incentive funding for recidivism and crime reduction, §§16-99-101 to 16-99-105.
Criminal law and procedure.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.
Damages.
Highways.
Assessment by viewers, §14-298-111.
Limitation on damages for land taken, §14-298-119.
Debts.
Boundaries.
Apportionment of property and outstanding indebtedness, §14-14-206.
Rights of counties under contracts, §14-16-102.
Deeds.
Effect of deeds to county, §14-16-103.
Definitions, §14-14-102.
Alternative county government organizations, §14-14-602.
Codes.
Adoption and amendment by reference, §14-14-909.
Conveyances from United States, §14-16-104.
County government, §14-14-501.
County seats, §14-14-301.
Emergency temporary locations.
Political subdivisions, §14-14-308.
Emergency amendments to existing ordinances, §14-14-908.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Definitions —Cont'd
Emergency ordinances, §14-14-908.
Interlocal agreements, §14-14-910.
Motions, §14-14-904.
Officers and employees of county government, §14-14-1202.
Ordinances, §14-14-904.
Emergency amendments to existing ordinances, §14-14-908.
Emergency ordinances, §14-14-908.
Parks and recreation.
Rural community projects, §14-270-102.
Purchasing, §14-22-101.
Resolutions.
County resolution, §14-14-904.
Suburban improvement district.
Regulation of use of firearms and archery equipment, §14-16-501.
Departments.
Authority to establish, §14-14-702.
County health departments. See within this heading, "County health departments."
Declaration of purpose, §14-14-701.
Determinations of legislature, §14-14-701.
District health departments. See within this heading, "District health departments."
Establishment, §14-14-704.
Findings and determinations, §14-14-701.
Fire departments. See within this heading, "Fire departments."
Legislative findings, §14-14-701.
Quorum courts.
Authority to establish, §14-14-702.
Establishment of county departments, §14-14-704.
Welfare.
See WELFARE.
Developmental disabilities.
Community homes for individuals with developmental disabilities.
See DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES.
Direct actions against insurer, §23-79-210.
Disasters.
Natural disasters.
Appropriations by quorum court, §14-20-103.
Open burning of storm debris, §8-4-316.
Powers of county judge, §14-14-1107.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
General provisions, §§21-8-401 to 21-8-804.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
District boards of health.
Appointment of members, §14-262-113.
Compensation, §14-262-114.
Legal actions and adviser, §14-262-117.
Meetings, §14-262-114.
Number of members, §14-262-113.
Organization, §14-262-114.
Powers and duties, §14-262-115.
Terms of members, §14-262-113.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
District boards of health —Cont'd
Vacancies.
Filling, §14-262-113.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §§16-17-901 to 16-17-923.
See DISTRICT COURTS.
Portion of district court expenses, §16-17-115.
District health departments.
County boards of health generally. See within this heading, "County boards of health."
Dissolution, §14-262-110.
District boards of health generally. See within this heading, "District boards of health."
Elections.
Establishment, §14-262-106.
Enlargement of or withdrawal from department, §14-262-111.
Establishment, §§14-262-106, 14-262-116.
Jurisdiction, §14-262-107.
Legal actions and adviser, §14-262-117.
Merger of municipalities into, §14-262-107.
Personnel, §14-262-108.
Powers and duties, §14-262-109.
Public officer.
Office created, §14-262-108.
School visits by officials, §14-262-109.
Districts.
Fire ant abatement districts, §§14-286-101 to 14-286-116.
See FIRE ANT ABATEMENT DISTRICTS.
Quorum court districts.
General provisions. See within this heading, "Quorum court districts."
Subordinate service districts. See within this heading, "Subordinate service districts."
Documents.
Claims against counties.
County courts.
Production of documents, §14-23-103.
Dogs.
Rabies.
Powers not limited, §20-19-303.
Power to impose additional measures, §20-19-310.
Sterilization of dogs and cats impounded in counties, §20-19-103.
Drainage districts.
Multicounty districts.
See DRAINAGE DISTRICTS.
Drug enforcement fund, §§14-21-201 to 14-21-204.
Easements.
Air rights over county roads.
Agreements with owners of private property, §27-64-101.
Highways.
Powers of county court to execute contracts and conveyances, §14-298-125.
COUNTIES —Cont'd
Economic development.
City and county economic development grant authorization act, §§14-173-101 to 14-173-105.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Consolidated incentive act.
Tier system ranking counties, §15-4-2704.
Economic development tax, §§14-174-101 to 14-174-109.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Public corporations for economic development, §§14-175-101 to 14-175-116.
See PUBLIC CORPORATIONS FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.
Education.
Charter schools.
General provisions, §§6-23-101 to 6-23-601.
See CHARTER SCHOOLS.
Claims against school districts.
Payment by check, §14-24-206.
Form of check, §14-24-206.
Separate treatment possible, §14-24-206.
County boards of education.
Abolished, §6-12-317.
County general school fund.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
County health department officials.
School visits, §14-262-109.
Executive councils, §6-12-315.
Expenses, §6-12-316.
Financial aid, §14-16-114.
Lease of county property to educational institutions, §14-16-110.
School district coordinators, §6-12-315.
Salary, §6-12-316.
School districts.
See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
School visits by health department officials, §14-262-109.
Tax collectors.
Continuing education.
County collector's continuing education trust fund, §14-15-1001.
Elections.
Alcoholic beverages.
Local option elections.
Generally.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
Alternative county government organizations.
Referendums on proposed plans, §14-14-609.
Precedence of election adopting, §14-14-610.
Severability of ballot titles, §14-14-614.
Bond issues.
Indebtedness for courthouses and jails, §§14-72-301, 14-72-303, 14-72-304.
Collectors of taxes.
Elected as provided by law, §14-14-1301.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Elections —Cont'd
Congressional districts, §§7-2-101 to 7-2-105.
First congressional district.
County composition, §7-2-102.
Second congressional district.
County composition, §7-2-103.
Third congressional district.
County composition, §7-2-104.
Fourth congressional district.
County composition, §7-2-105.
Number, §7-2-101.
County health departments.
Establishment of departments, §14-262-106.
County road taxes. See within this heading, "Highways."
County seats.
Establishment or change.
Generally, §§14-14-302 to 14-14-305.
See within this heading, "County seats."
District health departments.
Establishment, §14-262-106.
First general election, AR Const Art 20.
Initiative and referendum, §14-14-917.
Libraries.
Tax levy for, AR Const Amd 38 §§1 to 3.
Officers, §§14-14-1301, 14-14-1302.
Ordinances.
Subject to initiative and referendum, §14-14-904.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-744.
Runoff election.
No candidate receiving majority vote, §7-5-106.
Tax collectors, §§14-14-1301, 14-14-1302.
Tie breakers, §7-5-106.
Withdrawal of candidate prior to certification of results.
No runoff needed, §7-5-106.
Electrical contractors and electricians.
Local regulatory authority, §17-28-305.
Electricity.
Bond issues.
Municipalities and counties hydroelectric power development, §§14-204-101 to 14-204-112.
See MUNICIPAL UTILITIES.
Electronic records, §14-14-111.
Bulk copying or access of public records, §14-14-112.
Emergency management.
Emergency jurisdictions.
Statewide mutual aid system.
Participation required, duties, assistance, requesting, §12-75-119.
Salaries of emergency management personnel, §14-14-811.
Emergency medical services.
Applicability of provisions, §20-13-203.
Programs.
Discontinuance, §20-13-307.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Emergency medical services —Cont'd
Programs —Cont'd
Establishment, §20-13-303.
Financing, §20-13-305.
Hearings.
Discontinuance, §20-13-307.
Establishment, §20-13-303.
Legislative intent of provisions, §20-13-301.
Ordinances.
Effective date, §20-13-304.
Establishment of program, §20-13-303.
Referendum, §20-13-304.
Property taxes.
Financing programs, §20-13-305.
Quorum court.
Establishment of program, §20-13-303.
Service charges.
Assessment and collection, §20-13-305.
Preexisting programs, §20-13-306.
Supplemental nature of provisions, §20-13-302.
Eminent domain.
Boulevards.
Condemnation of property for boulevards, §18-15-201.
Buildings.
Condemnation of property for public buildings, §18-15-201.
Flood control.
Right of eminent domain extended to counties, §14-16-112.
Highways.
Limitation on damages for land taken, §14-298-119.
Municipal corporations.
Compensation to county for flooding county roads, §18-15-302.
Parks and recreation.
Condemnation of property for parks and boulevards, §18-15-201.
Sewer facilities.
Authority of county to acquire property, §18-15-202.
Procedure, §18-15-202.
Water facilities.
Authority of county to acquire property, §18-15-202.
Procedure, §18-15-202.
Employees.
Bonds, surety.
Self-insured fidelity bond program.
General provisions, §§21-2-701 to 21-2-711.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
General provisions, §§21-8-401 to 21-8-804.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Employees —Cont'd
General provisions. See within this heading, "Officers and employees."
Public employees retirement system.
See PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
Workers' compensation, §§14-26-101 to 14-26-104. See within this heading, "Workers' compensation."
Engineers.
Procurement of professional services.
General provisions, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Environmental officer, §14-15-102.
Establishment.
Created by general assembly, §14-14-501.
Ethics.
County officials and employees, §14-14-1202.
Examinations.
Claims against counties.
Examination of parties and witnesses, §14-23-103.
Exchange of property, §14-16-116.
Expenses.
Cash advances for travel-related expenses, §14-14-1203.
Officers.
Reimbursement, §14-14-1207.
General provisions and limitations, §14-14-1203.
Tax collectors.
Reimbursement, §14-14-1207.
General provisions and limitations, §14-14-1203.
Extradition.
Expenses in return of fugitives paid by county court, §16-94-101.
Federal aid.
Resettlement or rural rehabilitation projects.
General provisions, §§19-7-901 to 19-7-910.
See FEDERAL AID.
Fees.
Claims against counties.
Allowing, charging or receiving excessive fees, §14-23-108.
Misdemeanors, §14-23-108.
Unauthorized or constructive fees prohibited, §14-23-108.
Highways.
County courts.
Power to execute conveyances, §14-298-125.
Officers.
Basis of compensation, §21-6-301.
Disposition of fees and fines collected, §21-6-310.
Subdivisions.
Recordation, §14-18-103.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Ferries.
Boundaries.
License where stream is county boundary, §27-87-203.
Public county roads.
Liability for tax, §27-87-205.
Finance.
Accounts and accounting. See within this heading, "Accounts and accounting."
Bank accounts, §14-25-102.
Reconciliation of bank accounts, §14-25-107.
Comprehensive financial management system, §14-21-101.
Exemption from requirements, §14-21-101.
Legislative auditor.
Development of system, §14-21-101.
County funds in state treasury, §14-21-104.
County courts.
Order authorizing county treasurer to withdraw funds, §14-21-104.
County treasurers.
Duplicate receipts for county funds received from state treasury, §14-21-104.
Withdrawal of funds, §14-21-104.
Obtaining warrant on funds, §14-21-104.
Orders.
Directing county treasurer to withdraw funds, §14-21-104.
Deposit of funds, §14-25-103.
Fixed asset records, §14-25-106.
Funds in closed banks, §14-21-105.
Consent to deferred payments, §14-21-105.
Deferred payments.
Consent, §14-21-105.
Parks and recreation.
Rural community projects, §§14-270-101 to 14-270-105. See within this heading, "Parks and recreation."
Petty cash funds, §14-25-105.
Planning board.
Receipt and expenditure of funds, §14-17-204.
Prenumbered checks, §14-25-104.
Prenumbered receipts, §14-25-108.
Reconciliation of bank accounts, §14-25-107.
Surplus funds, §14-21-106.
Transfer for use in current fiscal year, §14-21-106.
Fire ant abatement districts, §§14-286-101 to 14-286-116.
See FIRE ANT ABATEMENT DISTRICTS.
Firearms.
Regulation of use of firearms.
Exemptions, §14-16-503.
Property owner's association.
Regulation upon request of, §14-16-502.
Suburban improvement district.
Regulation upon request of, §14-16-501.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Fire departments.
Establishment of regular fire departments.
Quorum court may establish, §14-20-108.
Quorum courts.
Establishment of regular or volunteer fire departments, §14-20-108.
Volunteer fire department.
Collection of dues, §14-20-108.
Dues.
Collection, §14-20-108.
Establishment by quorum court, §14-20-108.
Quorum court.
Establishment of volunteer fire departments, §14-20-108.
Fires and fire prevention.
Courthouses.
Fireproof buildings for records of recorders and clerks, §14-19-110.
Fiscal impact statements.
Bills imposing new or additional costs, §19-1-303.
Required for all bills imposing new or additional costs, §10-2-114.
Fiscal year, §14-71-101.
Flood control.
Eminent domain.
Right extended to counties, §14-16-112.
Rights of way, §14-16-112.
Forms.
County seats.
Relocation.
Form of ballots, §14-14-304.
Forms for payment of money.
Modification of warrant system to comply with business practices.
Form of checks, §§14-24-204, 14-24-206.
Warrants for payment of money, §14-24-102.
Funds.
Arkansas counties alcohol and drug abuse and crime prevention program fund, §19-5-1083.
Bond redemption fund.
Unexpended balances.
Transfer, §14-21-107.
County general school fund.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Drug enforcement fund, §§14-21-201 to 14-21-204.
Health.
County organization of state aid fund, §14-262-119.
Cooperative budget, §14-262-119.
Drawing of vouchers, §14-262-119.
Highways. See within this heading, "Highways."
Indigent persons.
Fund for defense of indigents, §14-20-102.
Officers.
Remittance of public funds, §14-14-1313.
Revenue stabilization law.
County aid fund, §19-5-602.
Overpayments to fund, §19-5-603.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Funds —Cont'd
Tax collectors.
County collector's continuing education trust fund, §14-15-1001.
Game and fish.
Refuges.
Appraisal board in county, §15-45-209.
Damages to crop, §15-45-209.
Garbage and trash.
Establishment of collection services authorized, §14-20-109.
Act supplemental, §14-20-109.
Solid waste disposal.
Facilities.
Establishment authorized, §14-20-109.
Act supplemental, §14-20-109.
Unsanitary articles upon private property, §14-14-813.
Garnishment.
Issuance on judgment from another county, §16-110-412.
Issuance to another county, §16-110-412.
General assembly.
Boundaries. See within this heading, "Boundaries."
County seats.
Temporary locations.
Fixed by act of general assembly, §14-14-307.
Fiscal impact statements.
Required for all bills imposing new or additional costs, §10-2-114.
Gifts.
Parks and recreation.
Programs and facilities.
Acceptance of gifts and bequests, §14-16-205.
Planning.
Metropolitan or regional planning commissions.
Receipt of gifts, donations or contributions, §14-17-308.
Governing bodies.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
General provisions, §§21-8-401 to 21-8-804.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Immunity from personal vicarious liability.
Exceptions to immunity, §16-120-103.
Legislative intent, §16-120-101.
Scope of immunity, §16-120-102.
Open public meetings, §25-19-106.
Grants.
City and county economic development grant authorization act, §§14-173-101 to 14-173-105.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Grants-in-aid agreements.
Enacted through appropriation ordinance.
Not considered interlocal agreement, §14-14-910.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Gross receipts tax.
Admission tickets sold by counties or municipalities.
Athletic, recreational and entertainment events.
Exemptions, §26-52-411.
County-wide sales and use tax.
General provisions, §§26-74-401 to 26-74-414.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Multicounty airport and riverport financing, §§26-81-101 to 26-81-110.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
County-wide sales and use tax for capital improvements, §§26-74-201 to 26-74-223.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
County-wide sales tax, §§26-74-301 to 26-74-321.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Hotels, motels and other transient lodging places, §14-20-112.
Collection, §14-20-112.
Procedures, §14-20-112.
Deposit in city advertising and promotion fund, §14-20-112.
General provisions, §§26-74-501 to 26-74-505.
See HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES.
Procedure, §14-20-112.
Restaurants, §14-20-112.
Collection, §14-20-112.
Procedures, §14-20-112.
Deposit in city advertising and promotion fund, §14-20-112.
Procedure, §14-20-112.
Health.
County boards of health. See within this heading, "County boards of health."
County health care plan.
Participation by retired county officials and employees, §24-12-128.
County health departments. See within this heading, "County health departments."
County health officers, §14-262-104.
District boards of health. See within this heading, "District boards of health."
District health departments. See within this heading, "District health departments."
Employment status of employees, §14-262-118.
Funds.
County organization of state aid fund, §14-262-119.
Cooperative budget, §14-262-119.
Drawing of vouchers, §14-262-119.
Legal actions and adviser, §14-262-117.
Public health officers. See within this heading, "Public health officers."
State board of health.
Allowance of claims, §14-262-105.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Health —Cont'd
State board of health —Cont'd
County organization of state aid fund, §14-262-119.
Cooperative budget, §14-262-119.
Drawing of vouchers, §14-262-119.
Expenses payable by county, §14-262-105.
Hearings, §14-14-108.
Public hearings, §14-14-108.
Subdivisions.
Vacating unopened or unused streets, alleys or roads.
Petitions by abutting property owners, §14-18-107.
Notice, §14-18-106.
Highways.
Alteration of road.
Authority to alter granted United States, §14-298-125.
Costs, §14-298-124.
Opening or altering roads where road tax voted, §14-298-124.
Procedure, §14-298-124.
Appeals.
Decisions of county court for new county road, §14-298-116.
Classification of roads, §14-299-101.
Priority of roadwork according to classification, §14-299-102.
Compensation.
Payment by county court, §14-298-113.
Construction and maintenance.
Classification of roads, §14-299-101.
Priority of roadwork according to classification, §14-299-102.
Contracts.
Between state and county authorized, §27-66-101.
Duration, §27-66-101.
Machinery and equipment contracts, §27-66-101.
Removal of jurisdiction from county court prohibited, §27-66-101.
Effect on amount of money paid by state to counties for road purchases, §27-66-101.
Funds, §19-5-1068.
Jurisdiction over county roads, §27-66-101.
Repair of county roads damaged in construction or maintenance of state highway, §27-67-216.
Voluntary agreements for road improvements.
Board of commissioners, §14-299-204.
Contents of agreement, §14-299-201.
Costs.
Determination, §14-299-204.
Failure of signer to pay pro rata costs, §14-299-202.
Liability of all area landowners, §14-299-203.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Highways —Cont'd
Construction and maintenance —Cont'd
Voluntary agreements for road improvements —Cont'd
Failure of signer to pay pro rata costs, §14-299-202.
Filing of agreement, §14-299-201.
Landowners.
Financing by, §14-299-205.
Liability of all area landowners, §14-299-203.
Purpose of provisions, §14-299-205.
Contracts.
Construction. See within this subheading, "Construction and maintenance."
Execution, §14-298-125.
Conveyances.
Execution, §14-298-125.
County courts.
Bond of petitioners, §14-298-103.
Contracts.
Power to execute, §14-298-125.
Conveyances.
Power to execute, §14-298-125.
Establishing and opening new roads.
Authority, §14-298-101.
Opening new roads or changing old roads, §14-298-120.
Orders.
Constructive notice to subsequent purchasers of land, §14-298-120.
Opening road, §14-298-114.
Petitions, §14-298-101.
Costs and expenses, §14-298-101.
Powers, §14-298-101.
Prohibiting use of heavily loaded vehicles in emergencies, §27-66-505.
Report of viewers.
Proceedings upon receiving report, §14-298-113.
State highway commission.
Power of commission to call on court to change or widen state highways in counties, §27-67-212.
County road construction and maintenance revolving fund, §27-72-317.
County roads.
Adjoining landowners.
Right to mow rights-of-way, §27-64-103.
Bond required for driving of heavy oil and gas equipment, §27-66-507.
County road fund.
Sale of property purchased with funds from.
Disposition of proceeds, §14-16-113.
Damages.
Oil and gas.
Bond required for driving of heavy oil and gas equipment, §27-66-507.
Right of landowners to mow rights-of-way.
No right or claim for damages against highway department, §27-64-103.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Highways —Cont'd
County roads —Cont'd
Dedication.
Streets become county road upon dedication, §27-66-207.
Disaster counties.
Use of state aid road funds, §27-72-314.
Land becomes county road upon delivery of deed to county, §27-66-208.
Mail routes.
Designation as county roads, §27-66-205.
Maintenance and repair of designated roads, §27-66-206.
Mowing rights-of-way.
Right of adjoining landowners, §27-64-103.
Repairs, §27-66-206.
Sale of county property.
Purchased with funds from county road fund.
Disposition of proceeds, §14-16-113.
Weeds.
Right of adjoining landowners to mow rights-of-way, §27-64-103.
County road taxes.
Appropriation of funds.
Powers of county court, §26-79-105.
Collection of tax, §26-79-101.
Account of money collected, §26-79-103.
County court.
Levy of tax by court when not voted, §26-79-102.
Powers, §26-79-105.
County treasurer.
Account of money received, §26-79-103.
Elections.
Levy of tax by county court not voted, §26-79-102.
Interest.
Earned interest on funds, §26-79-106.
Levy of tax, §26-79-101.
Municipal corporations.
Portion of tax to cities and towns, §26-79-104.
Special acts providing share for city or town unaffected, §26-79-104.
Payment into city or town treasury, §26-79-104.
Portion of tax to cities and towns, §26-79-104.
Special acts.
Shares for city or town, §26-79-104.
Use of funds, §26-79-104.
Courthouses.
Direct routes to county courthouses designated county roads, §27-66-204.
Damages.
Assessment by viewers, §14-298-111.
Limitation on damages for land taken, §14-298-119.
Payment by county court, §14-298-113.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Highways —Cont'd
Disposal haulers, damage to county roads.
Preservation of local public roads act, §§14-16-801 to 14-16-808.
Easements.
Air rights over rights of way of county roads, §27-64-101.
Eminent domain.
Compensation.
Municipal corporations.
Compensation to county for flooding county road, §18-15-302.
Damages.
Limitation on damages for land taken, §14-298-119.
Municipal corporations.
Compensation to counties for flooding county road, §18-15-302.
Employees.
Compensation, §14-298-118.
Federal aid secondary road projects.
Plans and engineering services, §27-72-101.
Funds.
County road construction and maintenance revolving fund, §19-5-1068.
Interest, §26-79-106.
Judges.
Opening and maintaining county roads, §27-66-206.
Laying out road.
Method, §14-298-109.
New roads.
County courts.
Power to open new roads, §14-298-120.
Replacing injured or destroyed roads, §14-298-123.
Notice.
County court orders.
Valid constructive notice to subsequent purchasers of lands, §14-298-120.
Landowners, §14-298-108.
Opening or altering roads in counties voting for road tax.
Notice by actions, §14-298-122.
Opening road.
Altering or opening roads where road tax voted, §14-298-121.
Notice by actions, §14-298-122.
Orders of county court, §14-298-114.
Overseers.
Replacement of injured or destroyed road.
Duties of overseers, §14-298-123.
Petitions.
Contents, §14-298-104.
Notice.
Landowners and viewers, §14-298-108.
Publication prior to petition, §14-298-102.
Review granted upon petition, §14-298-115.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Highways —Cont'd
Petitions —Cont'd
Turning roads through certain areas of private property, §14-298-124.
Preservation of local public roads from damage by disposal haulers, §§14-16-801 to 14-16-808.
Assessment ordinance.
Enactment and collection, §14-16-806.
Recommendation, §14-16-805.
Definitions, §14-16-803.
Evaluation of damage by county judge, §14-16-804.
Oversight by county judge, §14-16-807.
Penalties for violations, §14-16-808.
Purpose of act, §14-16-802.
Recommendation for proposed assessment ordinance, §14-16-805.
Title of act, §14-16-801.
Quorum courts.
Ordinances in counties of 7,000 to 7,500.
County judge duties providing access from private property to public roads, §14-14-810.
Expenditures on roads by county judge as public work, §14-14-810.
Legislative intent, §14-14-810.
Public funds authorized, §14-14-810.
Public purpose and intent, §14-14-810.
Real property.
County court orders.
Constructive notice to subsequent purchasers of lands, §14-298-120.
Replacing injured or destroyed roads.
Determination of compensation allowed owner, §14-298-123.
Reviewers.
Compensation, §14-298-118.
Road commissioner.
Opening and maintaining county roads, §27-66-206.
Road tax.
Opening or altering roads where road tax voted, §14-298-121.
Notice by actions, §14-298-122.
Sale of county property.
Property purchased with funds from county road fund.
Disposition of proceeds, §14-16-113.
Speed limits on county roads, §27-51-216.
State aid roads.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
State highway commission.
Calling on county courts to change or widen state highways, §27-67-212.
State highway system.
County courts.
Jurisdiction not divested by act, §27-67-102.
Jurisdiction of court not divested by act, §27-67-102.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Highways —Cont'd
Surveys and surveyors.
Assistance to viewers, §14-298-106.
Duties, §14-298-106.
United States.
Altering or vacating roads.
Authority granted United States, §14-298-125.
Vacation of road.
Authority to vacate granted United States, §14-298-125.
Costs, §14-298-117.
Petitions, §§14-298-102 to 14-298-104.
Procedure, §14-298-117.
Viewers.
Appointment, §14-298-105.
Assessment of damages, §14-298-111.
Compensation, §14-298-118.
Duties, §14-298-105.
Assessment of damages, §14-298-111.
Width of road.
Determination, §14-298-110.
Laying out road.
Method, §14-298-109.
Notices to viewers, §14-298-108.
Proceedings on report, §14-298-113.
Reports.
Contents, §14-298-112.
Reviewers.
Appointment, §14-298-115.
Surveyor to assist, §14-298-106.
Width.
Determination of road width, §14-298-110.
State highways.
Power of state highway commission to call on county court to widen state highways, §27-67-212.
Highways, roads and streets.
State aid streets law, §§27-72-401 to 27-72-419.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
Hospitals.
See HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH FACILITIES.
Hotels, inns and other transient lodging places.
Gross receipts tax, §14-20-112.
Collection, §14-20-112.
Procedures, §14-20-112.
Deposit in city advertising and promotion fund, §14-20-112.
General provisions, §§26-74-501 to 26-74-505.
See HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES.
Procedure, §14-20-112.
Houses of correction, §§12-41-301 to 12-41-308.
See COUNTY HOUSES OF CORRECTION.
Housing.
Surplus federal housing facilities.
General provisions, §§14-169-1001 to 14-169-1011.
See HOUSING.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Housing authorities.
See HOUSING AUTHORITIES.
Human services department.
County offices of human services, §25-10-115.
Employment of status of employees of city and county health offices, §14-262-118.
Hydroelectric power development.
See ELECTRICITY.
Improvement districts.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Improvements.
Sales and use tax for capital improvements.
County-wide sales and use tax for capital improvements, §§26-74-201 to 26-74-223.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Sales tax for capital improvements.
County-wide sales tax, §§26-74-301 to 26-74-321.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Indigent persons.
Fund for defense of indigents, §14-20-102.
Quorum courts.
Administration of fund, §14-20-102.
Authority to require payment of fee taxed as court costs, §14-20-102.
Fund for defense of indigents, §14-20-102.
Administration of fund, §14-20-102.
Authority to create, §14-20-102.
Authority to require payment of fees taxed as court costs, §14-20-102.
Industrial development compacts, §§14-165-201 to 14-165-204.
See INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMPACTS.
Initiative and referendum.
Bond issues.
Petition against county bond issue.
Time for filing, §14-14-919.
Election.
Ballots, §14-14-917.
Contest of election, §14-14-917.
Notice, §14-14-917.
Time for, §14-14-917.
Vote required for enactment of ordinance, §14-14-917.
Enactment of ordinance.
Recordation, §14-14-918.
Vote required, §14-14-917.
Injunctions.
Limitations on, §14-14-916.
Jurisdiction, §14-14-916.
Notice.
Election, §14-14-917.
Petitions, §14-14-914.
Against county bond issues.
Time for filing, §14-14-919.
Requirements, §14-14-915.
Sufficiency, §14-14-915.
Time for filing, §14-14-915.
Petitions against county bond issues, §14-14-919.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Initiative and referendum —Cont'd
Proposed plans of alternative county organization, §14-14-609.
Quorum court.
Restrictions on authority, §14-14-918.
Recordation of enactment, §14-14-918.
Reservation of legislative powers, §14-14-914.
Restrictions, §14-14-914.
Stay of proceedings.
Limitations on, §14-14-916.
Injunctions.
Initiative and referendum.
Limitation on injunction or stay of proceedings, §14-14-916.
Insurance.
Direct actions against insurer, §23-79-210.
Premium taxes.
Tax levied in lieu of all other taxes imposed on premium receipts by, §26-57-602.
Quorum courts.
Medical insurance coverage for members.
Counties may provide, §14-14-1205.
Interest.
Bond issues.
Indebtedness for courthouses and jails, §14-72-302.
Refunding bonds, §14-72-201.
Certificates of indebtedness for interest due on refunded bonds, §14-72-203.
Intergovernmental cooperation councils.
General provisions, §§14-27-101 to 14-27-104.
Interlocal agreements.
Definitions, §14-14-910.
Interlocal cooperation.
General provisions, §§25-20-101 to 25-20-108.
See INTERLOCAL COOPERATION.
Internet.
Privacy policy statement.
Publication on state agency's website, §25-1-114.
Sale of county property, §§14-16-105, 14-16-106.
Investment of public funds.
Local governments, §§19-1-501 to 19-1-505.
See INVESTMENTS.
Itinerant merchants.
Authority to tax or license.
Unaffected, §17-49-206.
Jail.
General provisions, §§12-41-601 to 12-41-719.
See JAILS.
Indebtedness for courthouses and jails, §§14-72-301 to 14-72-307. See within this heading, "Bond issues."
Judges.
County judges.
General provisions.
See COUNTY JUDGES.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Judicial districts.
Counties having two judicial districts.
See RECORDS.
Judicial divisions.
Vested in county courts, §14-14-502.
Jurisdiction.
County or district health departments, §14-262-107.
Initiative and referendum.
Judicial jurisdiction, §14-14-916.
Planning board.
Exclusive zoning and planning jurisdiction of planning board, §14-17-210.
Unincorporated areas being developed with federal funds, §14-17-210.
Jury fees.
Per diem, county payment, §16-34-106.
County juror reimbursement fund, §19-5-1246.
Juvenile correctional facilities.
General provisions.
See JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES.
Juvenile intake and probation services.
Contract with service providers, §16-13-331.
State reimbursement, §16-13-331.
Kidnapping.
Jurisdiction of counties.
Criminal jurisdiction, §16-88-110.
Law libraries.
General provisions, §§16-23-101 to 16-23-105.
See LAW LIBRARIES.
Leases.
County property leases to educational institutions.
Appeals.
Orders authorizing or denying lease, §14-16-110.
Authorized, §14-16-110.
Denial of lease.
Appeal from order denying lease, §14-16-110.
Notice, §14-16-110.
Orders.
Appeal from order authorizing or denying lease, §14-16-110.
Petition, §14-16-110.
Terms of lease, §14-16-110.
Hospitals.
Sale or lease of county hospital to municipality, §14-16-108.
Municipal corporations.
County lands leased to municipality, §14-16-109.
Notice.
Lease of county property to educational or nonprofit corporations, §14-16-110.
Legal notices and advertisements.
Claims against counties.
Statement of receipts and expenditures, §14-21-102.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Legal notices and advertisements —Cont'd
Warrants for payment of money.
Calling in scrip warrants, §14-24-115.
Legislative auditor.
Comprehensive financial management system.
Development by legislative auditor, §14-21-101.
Legislative authority.
Quorum courts.
Vested in quorum courts, §14-14-901.
Legislative powers, §14-14-802.
Concurrent powers, §14-14-809.
Consistency with state regulations required, §14-14-808.
Delegation by state.
Legislative powers requiring, §14-14-806.
Enumeration of services provided, §14-14-802.
Mandatory provisions, §14-14-807.
Method of providing services and facilities, §14-14-803.
Powers denied, §14-14-805.
Regulatory powers inferred, §14-14-804.
Self government powers.
Enumeration of powers, §14-14-801.
Services provided citizens, §14-14-802.
State delegation.
Legislative powers requiring, §14-14-806.
Legislative procedure, §14-14-904.
Libraries.
Bond issues.
Local government library bonds, §§14-142-201 to 14-142-222.
See LIBRARIES.
County libraries, §§13-2-401 to 13-2-409.
See COUNTY LIBRARIES.
Law libraries, §§16-23-101 to 16-23-105.
See LAW LIBRARIES.
Licenses.
Alcoholic beverages, §3-4-202.
Marriage licenses, §14-20-111.
Limitation of actions.
Allowed claims, §14-23-109.
Cancellation of warrants, §14-23-109.
Checks.
Time warrants and checks to be redeemed, §14-24-120.
Claims against counties, §14-23-109.
Issuance of warrant unlawful, §14-23-109.
Notation of bar entered on record, §14-23-109.
Sale of county property.
Sales contrary to act, §14-16-105.
Warrants for payment of money, §§14-24-119, 14-24-120.
Cancellation, §14-23-109.
County scrip, §14-24-119.
Issuance unlawful, §14-23-109.
Livestock.
Impoundment of animals running at large.
Daily charges, §2-38-408.
Enclosure provided by county, §2-38-403.
COUNTIES —Cont'd
Livestock —Cont'd
Running at large.
Impoundment of animals running at large.
Daily charges, §2-38-408.
Enclosure provided by county, §2-38-403.
Stray-pens.
Providing by county, §2-38-114.
Unclaimed estrays.
Payment to county, §2-38-121.
Stock law districts.
Laws embracing entire county, §14-387-501.
Livestock shows.
Adjoining counties.
Joint fair and livestock shows, §2-36-303.
Division of funds among counties and districts, §2-36-204.
Joint fair and livestock shows.
Allocation and use of funds, §2-36-303.
Grading, §2-36-303.
Nonresident landowners.
Eligibility to participate in county show, §2-36-304.
Loans.
Board of finance.
Procedure for obtaining and repaying, §19-3-402.
Rules and regulations, §19-3-403.
Temporary loans to cities, counties and school districts, §§19-3-401 to 19-3-403.
Legislative intent, §19-3-401.
Lobbyists.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
General provisions, §§21-8-401 to 21-8-804.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Registered lobbyists.
General provisions, §§21-8-601 to 21-8-607.
See LOBBYISTS AND LOBBYING.
Local health authorities, §§14-262-101 to 14-262-119.
See LOCAL HEALTH AUTHORITIES.
Local sales and use taxes.
County-wide sales and use tax.
General provisions, §§26-74-401 to 26-74-414.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Multicounty airport and riverport financing, §§26-81-101 to 26-81-110.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
County-wide sales and use tax for capital improvements, §§26-74-201 to 26-74-223.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
County-wide sales tax, §§26-74-301 to 26-74-321.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Lotteries.
Local government authority preempted, §23-115-406.
Mail.
Notice, §14-14-106.
Maps and plats.
Boundaries.
Alteration of boundaries.
Petitions to general assembly.
Documents to accompany petition, §14-14-204.
Public buildings, §14-19-103.
Shopping centers.
Control of areas adjacent to shopping centers.
Plat of area, §14-16-402.
Subdivisions.
Land may be described according to plat, §14-18-102.
Numbering of plats by recorder, §14-18-103.
Recordation of plat, §14-18-101.
Marriage.
Licenses.
Fees.
Quorum courts.
Authority to levy, §14-20-111.
Officials to solemnize marriages.
Quorum courts may appoint, §14-20-110.
Quorum court.
Marriage license fees.
Authority to levy, §14-20-111.
Records in counties having two judicial districts, §9-11-220.
Meetings.
County or district boards of health, §14-262-114.
Public meetings.
Required, §14-14-109.
Public participation, §14-14-109.
Rules and regulations.
Public participation, §14-14-109.
Mental health.
Community mental health clinics or centers.
Mental health services.
Purchase by governmental units, §20-46-312.
Metropolitan port authority.
Defined, §14-185-102.
Financial assistance of port authority, §14-185-115.
Mortality rates.
Red counties with lower life expectancy rates.
Collaboration required to develop comprehensive plan to address health care needs, §25-1-120.
Programs and services to improve quality of health, §25-1-119.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
County seats.
Deed to county, §14-14-306.
Effect of deeds to county, §14-16-103.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Motions.
Definitions, §14-14-904.
Motor fuel tax.
Local taxes prohibited, §26-55-209.
Motor vehicles.
County and municipality vehicle tax, §§26-78-101 to 26-78-120.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
Parking.
Persons with disabilities.
Local ordinances regarding parking privileges, §27-15-312.
Private use of county motor vehicles.
Penalty, §22-8-104.
Prohibited, §22-8-104.
Purchasing.
Definition of used or secondhand motor vehicles, equipment or machinery, §14-22-101.
Motor fuels and accessories, §14-22-105.
Taxation.
County and municipality vehicle tax, §§26-78-101 to 26-78-120.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
Municipal corporations.
Annexation.
General provisions, §§14-40-201 to 14-40-1903.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Economic development.
City and county economic development grant authorization act.
Economic development grant ordinance, §14-173-104.
General provisions.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Grants.
City and county economic development grant authorization act.
Economic development grant ordinance, §14-173-104.
Hospitals.
Sale or lease of county hospital to municipality, §14-16-108.
Approval by county quorum courts, §14-16-108.
Authority of county courts, §14-16-108.
County courts.
Authority, §14-16-108.
Quorum courts.
Approval, §14-16-108.
Reversion to county, §14-16-108.
Leases.
County lands leased to municipality, §14-16-109.
Ordinances.
City and county economic development grant authorization act.
Economic development grant ordinance, §14-173-104.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Municipal corporations —Cont'd
Parks and recreation.
Rural community projects, §§14-270-101 to 14-270-105. See within this heading, "Parks and recreation."
Ports and harbors.
Joint construction and operation, §§14-186-401 to 14-186-417.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Museums, §§13-5-501 to 13-5-505.
See MUSEUMS.
Names.
Corporate name, §14-14-501.
Nonprofit corporations. See within this heading, "Corporations."
Notice, §14-14-105.
Biogenic gases.
Processing crude biogenic gases.
Lease, sale or conveyance of property for.
Bidding, §14-16-302.
Bond issues.
Indebtedness for courthouses and jails.
Sale of bonds, §§14-72-302, 14-72-306.
Buildings.
Replacement or repair of destroyed buildings.
Special session of levying courts, §14-19-107.
Special term of county courts, §14-19-107.
County courts.
Replacement or repair of destroyed buildings.
Special terms of county courts, §14-19-107.
Highways.
Alteration or vacation of county road.
Notice by publication previous to petition, §14-298-102.
County court orders.
Valid constructive notice to subsequent purchasers of lands, §14-298-120.
Opening or altering roads in counties voting for road tax.
Notice by actions, §14-298-122.
Initiative and referendum.
Election, §14-14-917.
Lease of county property to educational or nonprofit corporations, §14-16-110.
Legal notices and advertisements.
Claims against counties.
Statement of receipts and expenditures, §14-21-102.
Warrants for payment of money.
Calling in scrip warrants, §14-24-115.
Mail notice, §14-14-106.
Personal property.
Sale of surplus county property, §14-16-106.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Notice —Cont'd
Quorum courts.
Replacement or repair of destroyed buildings.
Special sessions of quorum courts, §14-19-107.
Sale of county property, §14-16-105.
Subdivisions.
Vacating unopened or unused streets, alleys or roads.
Petitions by abutting property owners.
Hearings by county courts, §14-18-106.
Warrants for payment of money, §14-24-115.
Publication, §14-24-115.
Oaths.
Officers, §14-14-1304.
Tax collectors, §14-14-1304.
Officers and employees.
Bonds, surety, §§14-14-1201, 14-14-1303.
General provisions.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Self-insured fidelity bond program.
General provisions, §§21-2-701 to 21-2-711.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Cash advances for travel-related expenses, §14-14-1203.
Circuit courts.
Superintending control over county officers, §16-13-203.
Supervision of officers in taxing, seizing or sale of property, §16-13-203.
Claims against counties.
Violation of act.
Removal from office, §14-23-202.
Commission of office, §14-14-1305.
Compensation, §14-14-1312.
Appropriations for, §21-6-301.
Cost-of-living adjustment, §14-14-1210.
Expense allowances other than salary, §21-6-301.
Fees and fines no longer basis of compensation, §21-6-301.
Limitations, §14-14-1312.
Definitions, §14-14-1202.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
General provisions, §§21-8-401 to 21-8-804.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Duties, §14-14-1103.
Elections, §§14-14-1301, 14-14-1302.
Enumeration of executive offices, §14-14-703.
Environmental officer, §14-15-102.
Ethics, §14-14-1202.
Expenses.
Reimbursement, §14-14-1207.
General provisions and limitations, §14-14-1203.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Officers and employees —Cont'd
Fees.
Basis of compensation.
Fees and fines no longer basis of compensation, §21-6-301.
Disposition of fees and fines collected, §21-6-310.
Funds.
Remittance of public funds, §14-14-1313.
Location of office.
County court to determine, §14-14-1307.
Membership in organizations, §14-14-1208.
Oath of office, §14-14-1304.
Organization of county government, §14-14-703.
Planning board.
Appointment of employees, §14-17-204.
Powers, §14-14-1103.
Public health officers. See within this heading, "Public health officers."
Removal of officers, §14-14-1311.
Residence, §14-14-1306.
Retirement.
County health care plan participation, §24-12-128.
Salaries, §14-14-1206.
Cost-of-living adjustment, §14-14-1210.
General provisions and limitations, §14-14-1203.
Terms of office, §14-14-1302.
Vacancies in office, §14-14-1308.
Declaration of vacancies, §14-14-1309.
Emergency vacancies, §14-14-1310.
Filling of vacancies, §14-14-1310.
Township offices, §14-14-1310.
Workers' compensation, §§14-26-101 to 14-26-104. See within this heading, "Workers' compensation."
Oil and gas.
Preservation of local public roads from damage by disposal haulers, §§14-16-801 to 14-16-808.
Purchasing.
Motor fuels and accessories, §14-22-105.
Open public meetings.
Boards and commissions, §25-19-106.
Governing bodies, §25-19-106.
Orders.
Claims against counties.
Payment only upon order of county court, §14-23-104.
Finance.
County funds in state treasury.
County courts.
Directing county treasurer to withdraw funds, §14-21-104.
Lease of county property to educational or nonprofit corporations.
Appeal from order authorizing or denying lease, §14-16-110.
Quorum courts.
Appropriations.
Orders for allowances to set forth appropriation, §14-20-104.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Orders —Cont'd
Sale of county property.
Method of sale.
Order of court directing appraisal of property, §14-16-105.
Subdivisions.
Vacating unopened or unused streets, alleys or roads.
Appeals, §14-18-108.
Certified copy of order recorded, §14-18-108.
Conclusive, §14-18-108.
Costs, §14-18-108.
Ordinances.
Adoption, §14-14-905.
Amendments, §14-14-905.
Emergency amendments to existing ordinances, §14-14-908.
Appropriation ordinances, §14-14-907.
Biogenic gases.
Processing crude biogenic gases.
Lease, sale or conveyance of real property for.
Implementing legislation, §14-16-303.
City and county economic development grant authorization act.
Economic development grant ordinance, §14-173-104.
Codification, §14-14-903.
County judges.
Administration of ordinances, §§14-14-1101, 14-14-1102.
Veto of ordinances or amendments, §14-14-911.
Veto override by quorum court, §14-14-912.
Definitions, §14-14-904.
Emergency amendments to existing ordinances, §14-14-908.
Emergency ordinances, §14-14-908.
Drug enforcement fund.
Establishment by ordinance, §14-21-201.
Economic development.
City and county economic development grant authorization act.
Economic development grant ordinance, §14-173-104.
Effective date, §14-14-905.
Elections.
Ordinances subject to initiative and referendum, §14-14-904.
Electronic warrants transfer system.
Establishment by ordinance, §14-24-121.
Emergency amendments to existing ordinances, §14-14-908.
Emergency ordinances, §14-14-908.
Defined, §14-14-908.
Grants.
City and county economic development grant authorization act.
Economic development grant ordinance, §14-173-104.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Ordinances —Cont'd
Initiative and referendum.
Generally, §§14-14-914 to 14-14-919. See within this heading, "Initiative and referendum."
Penalties.
Prohibition of and punishment for actions similar to state offenses, §14-20-101.
Violation of ordinances, §14-14-906.
Planning.
Right of entry, §14-17-208.
Adoption, amendment and enforcement of ordinances, §14-17-207.
Setbacks, §14-17-208.
Adoption, amendment and enforcement of ordinances, §14-17-207.
Subdivisions, §14-17-208.
Adoption, amendment and enforcement of ordinances, §14-17-207.
Publication, §14-14-905.
Quorum courts.
Amendment and repeal, §14-14-904.
Definitions, §14-14-904.
Subject to initiative and referendum, §14-14-904.
Referral to electors, §14-14-905.
Subordinate service districts.
Establishment of district, §14-14-709.
Modification or dissolution of district, §14-14-710.
Veto of ordinances or amendments, §14-14-911.
Override of veto by quorum court, §14-14-912.
Ouachita river navigation project.
Cession of lands by counties in furtherance of, §22-7-221.
Outdoor recreational facilities, §§14-270-201 to 14-270-203. See within this heading, "Parks and recreation."
Parks and recreation.
Audits.
Rural community projects.
Audit of funds, §14-270-105.
Eminent domain.
Condemnation of property for parks and boulevards, §18-15-201.
Outdoor recreational facilities.
Department of parks and tourism.
Powers, §14-270-203.
Grants program.
Administration.
Powers of department of parks and tourism, §14-270-203.
Established, §14-270-202.
Generally, §14-270-202.
Intent of legislature, §14-270-201.
Legislative declaration, §14-270-201.
Programs and facilities.
Authorized, §§14-16-201, 14-16-202.
Bequests.
Acceptance, §14-16-205.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Parks and recreation —Cont'd
Programs and facilities —Cont'd
Directors.
Employment, §14-16-208.
Funds.
Expenditure authorized, §14-16-201.
School funds.
Use, §14-16-204.
State aid.
Not to be used, §14-16-203.
Gifts and bequests.
Acceptance, §14-16-205.
Instructors.
Employment, §14-16-208.
Powers of counties, §§14-16-201, 14-16-202.
Private property.
Use with consent of owners, §14-16-206.
Property used for activities, §14-16-206.
School facilities, §14-16-207.
School facilities.
Use, §14-16-207.
School funds.
Use, §14-16-204.
State aid.
Not to be used, §14-16-203.
Rural community projects.
Community or town projects.
Defined, §14-270-102.
Definitions, §14-270-102.
Finance.
Audits, §14-270-105.
Deferment of projects to next fiscal year.
Where insufficient funding, §14-270-104.
Funding when state funds exhausted, §14-270-104.
Grant of state funds, §14-270-103.
Funding when state funds exhausted, §14-270-104.
Procedure, §14-270-103.
Incentive funds, §14-270-101.
Purpose, §14-270-101.
State parks.
Expenditures and contributions of counties, §22-4-110.
Parties.
Claims against counties.
County courts.
Examination of parties and witnesses, §14-23-103.
Penalties.
Authorization to prescribe penalties, §14-20-101.
Claims against counties.
Violations by county court or clerk, §14-23-106.
Effect of conviction, §14-20-101.
Ordinances.
Violation of ordinances, §14-14-906.
Petitions.
Fraudulent signatures, §14-14-107.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Penalties —Cont'd
Prohibition of and punishment for state offenses, §14-20-101.
Purchasing.
Violation of provisions, §14-22-103.
Quorum courts.
Prohibition of and punishment for actions similar to state offenses, §14-20-101.
Shopping centers.
Control of areas adjacent to shopping centers.
Violations of orders, §14-16-403.
Violation of ordinances, §14-14-906.
Warrants for payment of money.
Receipt for taxes and fines accruing to county, §14-24-109.
Perpetual succession, §14-14-501.
Personal property.
Lease of county property to educational institutions, §14-16-110.
Sale of surplus county property, §14-16-106.
Taxation.
Accounts and accounting.
Receipting personal property taxes, §14-25-108.
Pesticides.
Regulation of pesticides.
State preemption, §20-20-226.
Petitions, §14-14-107.
Amendment of petitions, §14-14-107.
Boundaries.
Alteration of boundaries.
Petition to general assembly, §§14-14-202 to 14-14-205. See within this heading, "Boundaries."
Challenge of petition, §14-14-107.
County seats.
Change.
Petitions for change, §14-14-303.
Declaration of sufficiency, §14-14-107.
Filing of petitions, §14-14-107.
Initiative and referendum, §§14-14-914, 14-14-915, 14-14-919.
Penalty for fraudulent signature, §14-14-107.
Qualified electors, §14-14-107.
Signatures, §14-14-107.
Fraudulent signatures.
Penalty, §14-14-107.
Statement of purpose, §14-14-107.
Subdivisions.
Vacating unopened or unused streets, alleys or roads.
Petitions by abutting property owners, §§14-18-106, 14-18-107.
Subordinate service districts.
Establishment, §14-14-709.
Sufficiency of petitions, §14-14-107.
Unwarranted restrictions prohibited, §14-14-107.
Verification, §14-14-107.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Petitions —Cont'd
Warrants for payment of money.
Modification of warrant system to comply with business practices.
Court approval of implementation, §14-24-203.
Planning.
Appeals.
Jurisdiction on appeal, §14-17-211.
Board.
Amendments.
No amendments to existing plans, ordinances or regulations unless in conformity, §14-17-202.
Circuit courts.
Jurisdiction on appeal, §14-17-211.
Compensation, §14-17-204.
Construction and interpretation.
Liberal construction, §14-17-201.
Creation, §14-17-203.
Duties, §14-17-205.
Employees, §14-17-204.
Existing plans, ordinances or regulations not invalidated, §14-17-202.
Expenditures, §14-17-204.
Finance, §14-17-204.
Functions, §14-17-205.
Jurisdiction.
Unincorporated areas being developed with federal funds.
Exclusive zoning and planning jurisdiction, §14-17-210.
Liberal construction of act, §14-17-201.
Meetings, §14-17-203.
Office space, §14-17-204.
Official county plan.
Adoption, §14-17-207.
Amendment, §14-17-207.
Content, §14-17-206.
Enforcement, §14-17-207.
Implementing ordinances, §14-17-207.
Preparation by board, §14-17-205.
Purpose, §14-17-206.
Organization, §14-17-203.
Purchases and supplies, §14-17-204.
Quorum courts.
Assumption of powers and duties, §14-17-203.
Records, §14-17-203.
Rules and regulations, §14-17-203.
Terms of members, §14-17-203.
Unincorporated areas being developed with federal funds.
Exclusive zoning and planning jurisdiction, §14-17-210.
Vacancies, §14-17-203.
Zoning.
Board of zoning adjustment, §14-17-209.
Ordinances, §14-17-209.
Circuit courts.
Jurisdiction on appeal, §14-17-211.
Construction and interpretation.
Board.
Liberal construction of act, §14-17-201.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Planning —Cont'd
Employers and employees.
Planning board, §14-17-204.
Jurisdiction.
Board.
Unincorporated areas being developed with federal funds.
Exclusive zoning and planning jurisdiction, §14-17-210.
Metropolitan or regional planning commissions.
Appropriations, §14-17-309.
Authorized, §14-17-302.
Construction and interpretation.
Supplemental nature of provisions, §14-17-301.
Duties, §§14-17-306, 14-17-307.
Establishment, §14-17-304.
Authorized, §14-17-302.
Joint agreement, §14-17-303.
Purposes, §14-17-305.
Gifts.
Receipt of gifts, donations and contributions, §14-17-308.
Joint agreements, §14-17-303.
Purposes, §14-17-305.
Receipt of funds, §14-17-308.
Recommendations, §§14-17-306, 14-17-307.
Supplemental nature of provisions, §14-17-301.
Multi-county planning and development organizations, §§14-166-201 to 14-166-205.
See PLANNING.
Ordinances.
Right of entry, §14-17-208.
Adoption, amendment and enforcement of ordinances, §14-17-207.
Setbacks, §14-17-208.
Adoption, amendment and enforcement of ordinances, §14-17-207.
Subdivisions, §14-17-208.
Adoption, amendment and enforcement of ordinances, §14-17-207.
Zoning ordinances, §14-17-209.
Board of zoning adjustment.
Establishment by ordinance, §14-17-209.
Quorum courts.
Assumption of planning board powers, duties and functions, §14-17-203.
Records.
Board, §14-17-203.
Regional planning commissions. See within this subheading, "Metropolitan or regional planning commissions."
Right of entry.
Ordinances, §14-17-208.
Adoption, amendment and enforcement, §14-17-207.
COUNTIES —Cont'd
Planning —Cont'd
Subdivisions.
Ordinances, §14-17-208.
Adoption, amendment and enforcement, §14-17-207.
Unincorporated areas being developed with federal funds.
Planning board.
Exclusive zoning and planning jurisdiction, §14-17-210.
Platted lands outside cities and towns.
Abutting lands reduced to acreage, §14-18-109.
Taxation as acreage, §14-18-109.
Assessment and levy of taxes on platted lands, §14-18-104.
Conclusive nature of vacation order, §14-18-108.
Description of land according to plat, §14-18-102.
Expense of survey, §14-18-103.
Fee of recorder, §14-18-103.
Hearing.
Petition to vacate by abutting property owners, §§14-18-106, 14-18-107.
Ingress and egress lost by vacation.
Consent required when ingress and egress lost, §14-18-107.
Levy of taxes on platted lands, §14-18-104.
Municipal corporations.
Additions of real property, §§14-41-201 to 14-41-307.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Numbering of plats by recorder, §14-18-103.
Petition to vacate by abutting property owners, §14-18-106.
Recording of plats, §14-18-101.
Subdivision of land, §14-18-101.
Unopened or unused street, alley or roadway of platted land.
Power to vacate, §14-18-105.
Validation of return of platted land to acreage.
When no road or thoroughfare closed, §14-18-110.
Applicability of provisions, §14-18-110.
Pollution.
Air pollution.
Prohibition on legislation on air pollution, §8-4-306.
Exceptions, §8-4-306.
Pollution control facilities.
Local governments generally, §§14-267-101 to 14-267-113.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Ports and harbors.
Development of port facilities.
Powers of counties, §14-16-111.
Joint construction and operation with municipalities, §§14-186-401 to 14-186-417.
See MUNICIPALITIES.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Powers, §14-14-501.
Distribution of powers, §14-14-502.
Legislative powers. See within this heading, "Legislative powers."
Preservation of local public roads from damage by disposal haulers, §§14-16-801 to 14-16-808.
Private communities.
Property owners' association.
Authority to regulate upon written request, §14-14-814.
Privilege taxes, §§26-76-101 to 26-76-204.
See PRIVILEGE TAXES.
Procurement.
Processing of requests for payment submitted to state agencies, §25-1-113.
Professional services.
Procurement of professional services, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Property.
Custody of county property, §14-14-1102.
Exchange of property, §14-16-116.
Property taxes.
Computerized tax assessment and collection.
Ordinances authorizing use of alternative method, §§26-28-301, 26-28-302.
Equalization of assessments.
County equalization boards.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Rate of tax.
Limitations, §26-25-101.
Voluntary taxes.
Use for purposes other than that for which levied, §26-25-106.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Felony cases.
Fees in cases paid to general revenue fund of county, §16-21-109.
Payment of expenses by county according to larger classification, §16-21-119.
Publication, §14-14-104.
Apportionment.
Quorum court districts.
Plan to be published, §14-14-405.
Bond issues.
Constitutional Amendment No. 17.
Refunding bonds under.
Order as to, §14-72-205.
Indebtedness for courthouses and jails.
Notice of sale, §§14-72-302, 14-72-306.
Boundaries.
Alteration of boundaries.
Petitions to general assembly, §14-14-203.
Ordinances, §14-14-905.
Quorum court districts.
Apportionment plan to be published, §14-14-405.
Public corporations for economic development, §§14-175-101 to 14-175-116.
See PUBLIC CORPORATIONS FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Public employees retirement system.
County employees.
See PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
Public facilities boards.
General provisions, §§14-137-101 to 14-137-123.
See PUBLIC FACILITIES BOARDS.
Public health officers.
Appointment of personnel, §14-262-108.
County and district health departments.
Officer administrative and executive head, §14-262-108.
Officer serves as secretary, §14-262-114.
Duties, §14-262-112.
Office created, §14-262-108.
Powers and duties, §14-262-112.
Public officers and employees.
Bonds, surety.
Self-insured fidelity bond program.
General provisions, §§21-2-701 to 21-2-711.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
General provisions. See within this heading, "Officers and employees."
Public utilities.
Municipalities and counties hydroelectric power development, §§14-204-101 to 14-204-112.
See MUNICIPAL UTILITIES.
Underground facilities damage prevention.
General provisions, §§14-271-101 to 14-271-115.
See CALL BEFORE YOU DIG.
Purchasing.
Application of act, §14-22-102.
Attorneys at law.
Legal counsel, §14-22-115.
Batteries.
Purchase of motor fuels and accessories, §14-22-105.
Bids.
Formal bidding.
Defined, §14-22-101.
When required, §14-22-104.
List of eligible bidders, §14-22-107.
Opened in public, §14-22-108.
Procedure, §14-22-108.
Purchases exempted from soliciting bids, §14-22-106.
Trade-ins, §14-22-113.
Bonds, surety.
Accompanying bids, §14-22-108.
Contracts.
Approval by county court, §14-22-112.
Awarding of contracts.
Lowest responsible bidder, §14-22-111.
Preferential differential allowed local businesses, §14-22-111.
Failure of performance, §14-22-114.
County courts.
Approval of contracts, §14-22-112.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Purchasing —Cont'd
Definitions, §14-22-101.
Commodities, §14-22-101.
Formal bidding, §14-22-101.
Open market purchases, §14-22-101.
Purchase, §14-22-101.
Purchase price, §14-22-101.
Trade-in purchases, §14-22-101.
Used or secondhand motor vehicles, equipment or machinery, §14-22-101.
Descriptions, §14-22-109.
Eligible bidders.
List, §14-22-107.
Examination of products, §14-22-110.
Exemptions from bid solicitation requirements, §14-22-106.
Legal counsel, §14-22-115.
List of eligible bidders, §14-22-107.
Motor fuels and accessories, §14-22-105.
Oil and gas.
Purchase of motor fuels and accessories, §14-22-105.
Open market purchases, §14-22-104.
Defined, §14-22-101.
Payment of claims.
Approval by county court, §14-22-112.
Penalties, §14-22-103.
Planning board, §14-17-204.
Removal from office for violations, §14-22-103.
Specifications, §14-22-109.
Testing of products, §14-22-110.
Trade-ins, §14-22-113.
Types of purchases required and permitted, §14-22-104.
Warrants for payment of money.
Approval by county court, §14-22-112.
Quorum court districts.
Actions.
Apportionment.
Suits to contest, §14-14-406.
Apportionment, §14-14-403.
Actions.
Jurisdiction.
Suits to contest apportionment, §14-14-406.
Certified copy of plan.
Filed with secretary of state, §14-14-407.
Contest of apportionment law, §14-14-406.
Copy of apportionment plan.
Certified copy filed with secretary of state, §14-14-407.
Federal decennial census data provided, §14-14-404.
Jurisdiction.
Suits to contest apportionment, §14-14-406.
Publication of plan, §14-14-405.
Recordation of plan, §14-14-405.
Secretary of state.
Certified copy of apportionment plan.
Filed with secretary of state, §14-14-407.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Quorum court districts —Cont'd
Audits, review of reports and recommendations, §14-14-113.
Establishment, §14-14-401.
Manner of establishing.
Prescribed by general assembly, §14-14-401.
Number, §14-14-402.
Population categories, §14-14-402.
Publications.
Apportionment plan to be published, §14-14-405.
Recordation.
Apportionment plan to be recorded, §14-14-405.
Time of establishing.
Prescribed by general assembly, §14-14-401.
Townships.
Continued, §14-14-401.
Quorum courts.
Accounts and accounting.
Appropriations.
Book of appropriations and allowances, §14-20-104.
Administration, §14-14-902.
Appropriations.
Accounts and accounting.
Book of appropriations and allowances, §14-20-104.
Association of Arkansas counties.
Authorization of participation of county by quorum court, §14-20-107.
Date of payment, §14-20-107.
Contracts without or in excess of appropriation.
Prohibited, §14-20-106.
Indigent defendants, §14-20-102.
Fund for defense of indigents, §14-20-102.
Limitations, §14-20-103.
Marriage license fees, §14-20-111.
Orders.
Allowances to set forth appropriations, §14-20-104.
Specificity of amounts, §14-20-103.
Warrants on appropriations, §14-20-114.
Association of Arkansas counties.
Authorization of participation of county by quorum court, §14-20-107.
Attendance of meetings, §14-14-904.
Boards and commissions.
Establishment, §14-14-704.
Buildings.
Replacement or repair of destroyed buildings.
Notice.
Special session of quorum courts, §14-19-107.
Powers of courts in special session, §14-19-107.
Special sessions of quorum courts, §14-19-107.
Notice, §14-19-107.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Quorum courts —Cont'd
Committees.
Appointment by presiding officer, §14-14-904.
Compensation of county officers.
Fixed by quorum court, AR Const Amd 55 §5.
Composition, AR Const Amd 55 §2.
Contracts without or in excess of appropriations, §14-20-106.
County clerks.
Duties, §14-14-902.
County judges.
See COUNTY JUDGES.
County ordinance and resolution register, §14-14-903.
County treasurers.
Monthly financial reports.
Submission, §14-20-105.
Court reporter funding, §16-13-512.
Departments.
Authority to establish, §14-14-702.
Establishment, §14-14-702.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
General provisions, §§21-8-401 to 21-8-804.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Districts.
General provisions, §§14-14-401 to 14-14-407. See within this heading, "Quorum court districts."
Drug enforcement fund.
Establishment by ordinance, §14-21-201.
Electronic warrants transfer system.
Establishment by ordinance, §14-24-121.
Fees.
Marriage license fees.
Authority to levy, §14-20-111.
Felonies.
Limitation on authority, §14-14-906.
Fire departments.
Establishment of regular or voluntary, §14-20-108.
Volunteer fire departments.
Dues, §14-20-108.
Establishment, §14-20-108.
Fund for defense of indigents.
Indigent defendants, §14-20-102.
Garbage and trash.
Establishment of collection services authorized, §14-20-109.
Act supplemental, §14-20-109.
Gross receipts tax on hotels and restaurants generally. See within this heading, "Gross receipts tax."
Highways.
Access improvements in counties of 7,000 to 7,500.
Ordinances authorizing county judge to make improvements, §14-14-810.
Expenditures on roads by county judge as public work, §14-14-810.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Quorum courts —Cont'd
Highways —Cont'd
Access improvements in counties of 7,000 to 7,500 —Cont'd
Ordinances authorizing county judge to make improvements —Cont'd
Public funds authorized, §14-14-810.
Public purpose and intent, §14-14-810.
Hospitals.
Sale of county hospital to municipality.
Approval by quorum court, §14-16-108.
Indigent defendants.
Administration of fund by court, §14-20-102.
Authority to require payment of fee to be taxed as court costs, §14-20-102.
Fund for defense of indigents, §14-20-102.
Administration of fund by court, §14-20-102.
Authority to create, §14-20-102.
Authority to require payment of fee to be taxed as court costs, §14-20-102.
Other laws not applicable, §14-20-102.
Insurance.
Medical insurance coverage for members.
Counties may provide, §14-14-1205.
Judges.
See COUNTY JUDGES.
Legislative affairs, §14-14-904.
Legislative authority.
Vested in quorum courts, §14-14-901.
Legislative powers of county government, §14-14-802.
Concurrent powers, §14-14-809.
Consistency with state regulations required, §14-14-808.
Mandatory provisions, §14-14-807.
Method of providing services and facilities, §14-14-803.
Powers denied, §14-14-805.
Powers requiring state delegation, §14-14-806.
Regulatory powers inferred, §14-14-804.
Self-government powers, §14-14-801.
Vested in quorum court, §14-14-502.
Majority vote required, §14-14-904.
Marriage.
License fees.
Authority to levy, §14-20-111.
Meetings.
Special meetings, §14-14-904.
Motions, §14-14-904.
Orders.
Allowances to set forth appropriations, §14-20-104.
Ordinances.
Amendment or repeal, §14-14-904.
Subject to initiative and referendum, §14-14-904.
Veto override by quorum court, §14-14-912.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Quorum courts —Cont'd
Penalties.
Authority to establish, §14-14-906.
Prohibition of and punishment for actions similar to state offenses, §14-20-101.
Place of assembly, §14-14-904.
Planning.
Assumption of planning board powers, duties and functions, §14-17-203.
Powers, AR Const Amd 55 §§1, 2.
Veto power, AR Const Amd 55 §4.
Presiding officer.
County judges shall preside, §14-14-904.
Procedural rules, §14-14-904.
Quorum, §14-14-904.
Real property.
Sale of county real property to certain nonprofit organizations, §14-16-107.
Two thirds quorum court vote permitted in lieu of competitive bidding, §14-16-107.
Records.
County ordinance and resolution register, §14-14-903.
Record of proceedings, §14-14-903.
Retention, §13-4-302.
Reports.
Monthly financial reports.
Submission by county treasurer, §14-20-105.
Resolutions.
Amendment or repeal, §14-14-904.
County resolutions, §14-14-904.
Sales and use tax for capital improvements.
Expiration date for levy of tax, referral to voters, §26-74-208.
Sales tax, county-wide.
Expiration date, referral to voters, §26-74-308.
Secretariats, §14-14-902.
Solid waste disposal.
Establishment of facilities authorized, §14-20-109.
Act supplemental, §14-20-109.
Special meetings, §14-14-904.
Taxation.
Delinquent taxes.
Responsibility for collection, §14-20-113.
Levy of taxes, §14-14-904.
Time and place of assembly, §14-14-904.
Youth accident prevention program, §14-20-116.
Rabies.
Authority to impose additional measures, §20-19-310.
Power of localities to regulate animals not limited by subchapter, §20-19-303.
Railroads.
Bond issues.
Board of directors.
Authority, §14-164-604.
Compact by contiguous counties to issue, §14-164-603.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Railroads —Cont'd
Bond issues —Cont'd
Conditions, §14-164-605.
"Facilities" to include railroads, §14-164-602.
Legislative intent, §14-164-601.
Limitations on bond, §14-164-605.
Connections.
Limitations on rail service, §14-164-606.
Limitations on rail service, §14-164-606.
Single county providing rail service, §14-164-603.
Real property.
Biogenic gases.
Processing crude biogenic gases.
Lease, sale or conveyance of real property for, §§14-16-301 to 14-16-304. See within this heading, "Biogenic gases."
Conveyances from United States.
"Conveyance" defined, §14-16-104.
Counties authorized to accept, §14-16-104.
Application of act, §14-16-104.
Highways.
County courts.
Orders of court valid constructive notice to subsequent purchasers of land, §14-298-120.
Leases. See within this heading, "Leases."
Nonprofit corporations.
Sale of county property to certain organizations, §14-16-107.
Bids not required, §14-16-107.
Two thirds vote of quorum court, §14-16-107.
Sales.
Bids and bidding.
Where quorum court vote permitted in lieu of competitive bidding, §14-16-107.
General provisions. See within this heading, "Sales."
Nonprofit corporations.
Sale of county property to certain organizations, §14-16-107.
Shopping centers.
Control of areas adjacent to shopping centers, §§14-16-401 to 14-16-405. See within this heading, "Shopping centers."
Taxation.
Accounts and accounting.
Receipting real property taxes, §14-25-108.
United States.
Public lands.
Field notes and records of public lands.
Procurement of field notes and maps, §§22-5-703, 22-5-704.
Recordation.
Quorum court districts.
Apportionment plan to be recorded, §14-14-405.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Recordation —Cont'd
Subdivisions.
Maps and plats, §14-18-101.
Recordation of plat, §14-18-101.
Vacating unopened or unused streets, alleys or roads.
Certified copy of vacation order, §14-18-108.
Recorders.
See RECORDERS.
Records, §14-14-110.
Accounts and accounting.
Fixed asset records, §14-25-106.
Appropriations.
Account book of appropriations and allowances, §14-20-104.
Bulk copying or access of public records, §14-14-112.
Confidentiality of information, §14-14-110.
Counties having two judicial districts.
See RECORDS.
Destruction of records, §13-4-304.
Electronic records, §14-14-111.
Planning.
Board, §14-17-203.
Public records, §14-14-110.
Quorum courts.
County ordinance and resolution register, §14-14-903.
Record of proceedings, §14-14-903.
Retention of records.
Assessment records, §13-4-303.
Bonds, surety records, §13-4-307.
Corporations, §13-4-308.
County assessors, §13-4-303.
County courts, §13-4-302.
County recorders, §13-4-305.
Court records, §13-4-302.
Destruction, §13-4-301.
Election records, §13-4-306.
Electronic records, §14-14-111.
Financial records, §13-4-304.
Licenses, §13-4-307.
Marriage records, §13-4-307.
Quorum court, §13-4-302.
Required, §13-4-301.
Sheriff's office retention schedule, §§13-4-401 to 13-4-411.
See SHERIFFS.
Tax collector, §13-4-303.
Tax records, §13-4-303.
Voter registration records, §13-4-306.
Warrants for payment of money.
Modification of warrant system to comply with business practices.
Check disbursement record, §14-24-205.
Redeemed warrants, §14-24-112.
Redevelopment districts, §§14-168-301 to 14-168-324.
See REDEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS.
Refunding bonds. See within this heading, "Bond issues."
COUNTIES —Cont'd
Regional intermodal facilities authorities, §§14-143-101 to 14-143-129.
See REGIONAL INTERMODAL FACILITIES AUTHORITIES.
Remainders, reversions and executory interests.
Sale of county hospital to municipality.
Reversion to county, §14-16-108.
Removal of county officers.
Circuit courts, AR Const Art 7 §27.
Rent.
Claims against counties.
Payment of rent on equipment and machinery, §14-23-208.
Reports.
Buildings.
Progress and condition of work, §14-19-104.
Highways.
Viewers.
Contents of report, §14-298-112.
Monthly financial reports, §14-20-105.
Residence.
Officers, §14-14-1306.
Tax collectors, §14-14-1306.
Resolutions.
Adoption, §14-14-913.
Amendment or repeal, §§14-14-904, 14-14-913.
Requirements, §14-14-913.
Restaurants.
Gross receipts tax, §14-20-112.
Collection, §14-20-112.
Procedures, §14-20-112.
Deposit in city advertising and promotion fund, §14-20-112.
Procedures, §14-20-112.
Right of entry.
Planning.
Ordinances, §14-17-208.
Adoption, amendment and enforcement of ordinances, §14-17-207.
Rights of way.
Flood control, §14-16-112.
Roads.
County roads. See within this heading, "Highways."
Highways generally. See within this heading, "Highways."
Subdivisions.
Vacating unopened or unused streets, alleys or roads, §§14-18-105 to 14-18-110. See within this heading, "Subdivisions."
Rules and regulations.
Affording reasonable public participation, §14-14-109.
Planning.
Board.
Adoption, §14-17-203.
Rural development authority.
Defined, §14-188-103.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Rural waterworks facilities boards, §§14-238-101 to 14-238-124.
See RURAL WATERWORKS FACILITIES BOARDS.
Salaries.
County health officers, §14-262-104.
Emergency management personnel, §14-14-811.
Employees, §14-14-1206.
Judges.
See COUNTY JUDGES.
Officers, §14-14-1204.
Cost-of-living adjustment, §14-14-1210.
General provisions and limitations, §14-14-1203.
Sales.
Bids.
Resident bidding preferences, limitation, §14-16-115.
Sale of county property generally, §14-16-105.
Sale of surplus county property, §14-16-106.
County property.
Generally, §14-16-105.
Internet sale, §§14-16-105, 14-16-106.
County road fund.
Sale of property purchased with funds from.
Disposition of proceeds, §14-16-113.
Effect of deeds to county, §14-16-103.
Notice.
Surplus county property, §14-16-106.
Personal property.
Surplus county property, §14-16-106.
Real property.
Bids and bidding.
Where quorum court vote permitted in lieu of competitive bidding, §14-16-107.
Nonprofit corporations.
Sale of county property to certain organizations, §14-16-107.
Sales and use taxes.
Community colleges.
Countywide sales and use tax for capital improvements, §§26-74-601 to 26-74-615.
See COMMUNITY COLLEGES.
County-wide sales and use tax.
General provisions, §§26-74-401 to 26-74-414.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Multicounty airport and riverport financing, §§26-81-101 to 26-81-110.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
County-wide sales and use tax for capital improvements, §§26-74-201 to 26-74-223.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
County-wide sales tax, §§26-74-301 to 26-74-321.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Sales and use taxes —Cont'd
Economic development tax.
Levy of sales and use taxes under currently existing statutory authority, §14-174-104.
Local sales and use tax economic development project funding act, §§26-82-101 to 26-82-119.
See SALES AND USE TAX.
Satellite campuses of community colleges.
Designation of undedicated tax for capital improvements, §6-53-307.
Technical college support.
Designation of undedicated tax or capital improvements, §6-53-307.
Schools.
County school supervisors.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Districts.
See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
Education generally. See within this heading, "Education."
Funds.
County general school fund.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Seats, §§14-14-301 to 14-14-308. See within this heading, "County seats."
Service districts.
Subordinate service districts. See within this heading, "Subordinate service districts."
Sheriffs.
See SHERIFFS.
Shopping centers.
Control of areas adjacent to shopping centers.
Arrests.
Policing of area, §14-16-404.
Orders of county court, §14-16-401.
Penalty for violation, §14-16-403.
Plat of area.
Prerequisite, §14-16-402.
Penalties.
Violation of orders, §14-16-403.
Plat of area, §14-16-402.
Policing of area, §14-16-404.
Signs.
Posting, §14-16-403.
Tort liability.
Provisions not to affect, §14-16-405.
Short title.
Arkansas county government code, §14-14-101.
Size of counties.
Restrictions, AR Const Art 13 §1.
Solid waste management.
See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.
Sovereign immunity.
Tort liability, §21-9-301.
Speed limits on county roads, §27-51-216.
State aid to counties.
County aid fund, §19-5-602.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
State and local government volunteers.
See STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT VOLUNTEERS.
State institutions.
Reimbursement of counties for lands used by state institutions, §22-6-602.
State of Arkansas.
Actions on behalf of counties, §14-16-101.
Status.
Body politic and corporate, §14-14-102.
Stays.
Initiative and referendum.
Limitation on injunction or stay of proceedings, §14-14-916.
Streets.
Eminent domain.
Condemnation of property for boulevards, §18-15-201.
Highways. See within this heading, "Highways."
Subdivisions.
Vacating unopened or unused streets, alleys or roads, §§14-18-105 to 14-18-110. See within this heading, "Subdivisions."
Subdivisions.
Appeals.
Vacating unopened or unused streets, alleys or roads.
Orders to vacate, §14-18-108.
Assessments, §14-18-104.
Consent.
Vacating unopened or unused streets, alleys or roads.
Consent required when ingress and egress lost by vacation, §14-18-107.
Descriptions.
Land may be described according to plat, §14-18-102.
Fees.
Recordation.
Plats, §14-18-103.
Maps and plats.
Land may be described according to plat, §14-18-102.
Numbering of plats by recorder, §14-18-103.
Recordation of plat, §14-18-101.
Municipal corporations.
Additions of real property, §§14-41-201 to 14-41-307.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Notice.
Vacating unopened or unused streets, alleys or roads.
Petitions by abutting property owners.
Hearings by county court, §14-18-106.
Numbering of plats by recorder, §14-18-103.
Order to vacate.
Vacating unopened or unused streets, alleys or roads, §14-18-108.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Subdivisions —Cont'd
Planning.
Ordinances, §14-17-208.
Adoption, amendment and enforcement of ordinances, §14-17-207.
Platted lands outside cities and towns. See within this heading, "Platted lands outside cities and towns."
Recordation.
Vacating unopened or unused streets, alleys or roads.
Certified copy of vacation order, §14-18-108.
Surveys and surveyors.
Creation and certification of plat, §14-18-101.
Expense of survey, §14-18-103.
Taxation, §14-18-104.
Vacating unopened or unused streets, alleys or roads.
Abutting lots reduced to acreage, §14-18-109.
Vacating unopened or unused streets, alleys or roads.
Abutting lots reduced to acreage, §14-18-109.
Taxation as acreage, §14-18-109.
Five year disuse requirement, §14-18-105.
No roads or thoroughfares closed.
Validation of return of platted land to acreage.
Application of provisions, §14-18-110.
Order to vacate.
Appeals, §14-18-108.
Certified copy of order recorded, §14-18-108.
Conclusive, §14-18-108.
Costs.
Certified copy of order, recordation, §14-18-108.
Recordation.
Certified copy of order, costs, §14-18-108.
Petitions by abutting property owners, §14-18-106.
Consent required when ingress and egress lost by vacation, §14-18-107.
Contents, §14-18-106.
Hearings, §14-18-107.
Notice, §14-18-106.
Notice.
Hearings by county court, §14-18-106.
Power to vacate, §14-18-105.
Taxation.
Abutting lots reduced to acreage.
Taxation as acreage, §14-18-109.
Validation of return of platted land to acreage.
When no road or thoroughfare closed, §14-18-110.
Application of provisions, §14-18-110.
Subordinate service districts.
Administration, §14-14-711.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Subordinate service districts —Cont'd
Authorized, §14-14-708.
Budgets, §14-14-711.
Dissolution, §14-14-710.
Establishment, §14-14-706.
Authorized, §14-14-708.
Procedure, §14-14-709.
Modification, §14-14-710.
Ordinances.
Establishment of district, §14-14-709.
Modification or dissolution of district, §14-14-710.
Purposes, §14-14-708.
Service charges, §14-14-711.
Authorized, §14-14-708.
Taxation.
Tax lists.
County assessor to provide, §14-14-711.
Suburban improvement district.
Dog and cat regulation, §14-16-701.
Surplus federal housing facilities.
General provisions, §§14-169-1001 to 14-169-1011.
See HOUSING.
Surveys and surveyors.
County surveyors.
See COUNTY SURVEYORS.
General provisions.
See SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS.
Highways. See within this heading, "Highways."
Procurement of professional services.
General provisions, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Tattoos.
Health inspections.
Local inspections, §20-27-1504.
Taxation.
Alcoholic beverages, §3-4-202.
Bond issues.
Indebtedness for courthouses and jails.
Levy of funding bond tax, §§14-72-305, 14-72-307.
Refunding bonds.
Tax original bonds continued for refunding bonds, §14-72-204.
Collector of taxes.
General provisions, §§14-14-1301 to 14-14-1313. See within this heading, "Tax collectors."
Community colleges.
Countywide sales and use tax for capital improvements, §§26-74-601 to 26-74-615.
See COMMUNITY COLLEGES.
Counties having two judicial districts.
Tax levy for county hospital under amendment number 32, §14-19-111.
Judicial districts declared separate and distinct counties, §14-19-111.
Counties refusing to pay tax due.
Proceedings against localities, §26-18-704.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Taxation —Cont'd
County-municipality taxation generally, §§26-73-101 to 26-73-109.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
County road taxes, §§26-79-101 to 26-79-106. See within this heading, "Highways."
County-wide sales and use tax.
General provisions, §§26-74-401 to 26-74-414.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Multicounty airport and riverport financing, §§26-81-101 to 26-81-110.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
County-wide sales and use tax for capital improvements, §§26-74-201 to 26-74-223.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
County-wide sales tax, §§26-74-301 to 26-74-321.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Economic development tax, §§14-174-101 to 14-174-109.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Extension of levies on tax books, §14-20-114.
Gross receipts tax. See within this heading, "Gross receipts tax."
Highways.
County and municipality vehicle tax, §§26-78-101 to 26-78-120.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
County road taxes, §§26-79-101 to 26-79-106. See within this heading, "Highways."
Hospitals.
Tax levy for, AR Const Amd 32.
Libraries.
Tax levy for, AR Const Amd 38 §§1 to 3.
Local governments generally.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Personal property.
Accounts and accounting.
Receipting personal property taxes, §14-25-108.
Privilege taxes.
County privilege and license taxes, §§26-76-101 to 26-76-204.
See PRIVILEGE TAXES.
Property taxes. See within this heading, "Property taxes."
Quorum courts.
Delinquent taxes.
Responsibility for collection, §14-20-113.
Levy of taxes, §14-14-904.
Real property.
Accounts and accounting.
Receipting real property taxes, §14-25-108.
Road tax, AR Const Amd 61.
Sale or donation of lands forfeited for taxes.
See TAXATION.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Taxation —Cont'd
Subdivisions, §14-18-104.
Vacating unopened or unused streets, alleys or roads.
Abutting lots reduced to acreage, §14-18-109.
Subordinate service districts.
Tax lists.
County assessor to provide, §14-14-711.
Voluntary taxes.
Use for purposes other than that for which levied, §26-25-106.
Warrants for payment of money.
Receipt for taxes accruing to county, §14-24-109.
Receipt for taxes due county, §14-20-114.
Tax collectors.
Ambulance services improvement districts.
Fees, §14-282-117.
Bonds, surety, §§14-14-1201, 14-14-1303.
Commission of office, §14-14-1305.
Commissions, §21-6-305.
Use to offset administrative costs, §21-6-305.
Continuing education.
Fund.
County collector's continuing education trust fund.
Composition, §14-15-1001.
Created, §14-15-1001.
Uses, §14-15-1001.
Duties, §14-14-1301.
Education.
Continuing education.
County collector's continuing education trust fund, §14-15-1001.
Elections, §§14-14-1301, 14-14-1302.
Ethics, §14-14-1202.
Executive office, §14-14-703.
Expenses.
Reimbursement, §14-14-1207.
General provisions and limitations, §14-14-1203.
Fire ant abatement districts.
Duties as to district assessments, §14-286-110.
Funds.
County collector's continuing education trust fund, §14-15-1001.
Location of office.
County court to determine, §14-14-1307.
Membership in organizations, §14-14-1208.
Oaths.
Oath of office, §14-14-1304.
Records.
Retention, §13-4-303.
Removal from office, §14-14-1311.
Residence, §14-14-1306.
Salaries.
General provisions and limitations, §14-14-1203.
Sheriffs.
Accounts and accounting.
Salary system counties, §14-25-113.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Tax collectors —Cont'd
State lands.
Sales.
See STATE LANDS.
Terms of office, §14-14-1302.
Vacancies in office, §14-14-1308.
Declaration of vacancies, §14-14-1309.
Filling of vacancies, §14-14-1310.
Tick control.
Agricultural extension service.
Assistance in receiving and processing applications, §2-40-903.
Timber inspectors, §§15-32-201 to 15-32-208.
See TREES AND TIMBER.
Tobacco products tax.
Enforcement of subchapter, §26-57-205.
Torts.
Local governments generally, §§21-9-301 to 21-9-304.
See TORTS.
Shopping centers.
Control of areas adjacent to shopping centers.
Tort liability not affected, §14-16-405.
Tourism.
City-county tourist meeting and entertainment facilities assistance, §§14-171-201 to 14-171-218.
See TOURISM.
Tourism revenue bonds, §§14-170-201 to 14-170-214.
See TOURISM REVENUE BONDS.
Townships.
Constables.
General provisions.
See CONSTABLES.
Continued, §14-14-401.
General provisions.
See TOWNSHIPS.
Quorum court districts.
Established, §14-14-401.
Treasurers.
County treasurers.
General provisions.
See COUNTY TREASURERS.
Trees and timber.
County timber inspectors, §§15-32-201 to 15-32-208.
See TREES AND TIMBER.
Forest fire protection tax.
Collection of tax.
Failure of county officials to collect, §26-61-111.
Undercover work.
Controlled substance investigations.
Funding, §5-64-708.
Underground facilities damage prevention.
General provisions, §§14-271-101 to 14-271-115.
See CALL BEFORE YOU DIG.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
United States.
Conveyances from United States.
Counties authorized to accept, §14-16-104.
Application of act, §14-16-104.
Definition of "conveyance," §14-16-104.
Field notes and records of public bonds.
See UNITED STATES.
Highways.
Authority to alter or vacate granted United States, §14-298-125.
University of Arkansas.
Agricultural experiment stations.
Appropriations by counties, §6-64-704.
University of Arkansas for medical sciences.
State medical center.
Quota of patients from counties, §6-64-505.
Failure to pay, §6-64-507.
Indigent persons, §6-64-507.
Urban renewal.
County powers generally, §§14-169-901 to 14-169-903.
Veterans.
Department of veterans affairs.
Action by county quorum courts in conjunction with, §20-81-108.
Financial assistance to county programs, §20-81-106.
Volunteer public safety organizations.
Definitions, §14-28-101.
Workers' compensation coverage, §14-28-102.
War.
County seats.
Emergency temporary locations, §14-14-308.
Acts performed validated, §14-14-308.
Political subdivisions, §14-14-308.
Warrants for payment of money.
Calling in scrip warrants, §14-24-114.
Annual calling, §14-24-117.
Bar when not presented as required, §14-24-116.
Duty on presentation of such scrip or warrants, §14-24-118.
Notice, §14-24-115.
Publication, §14-24-115.
Refusal or neglect to present as required.
Bar from deriving benefits, §14-24-116.
Right to call in annually, §14-24-117.
Cancellation of past due warrants, §14-24-120.
Warning on face of warrant, §14-24-120.
Claims against counties, §14-23-207.
Clerk liable for loss due to violation of act, §14-23-207.
Issuance of excessive warrants unlawful, §14-23-106.
Limitation of actions.
Cancellation of warrants, §14-20-114.
Issuance of warrant unlawful, §14-23-109.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Warrants for payment of money —Cont'd
County clerks.
Cancellation of past due warrants, §14-24-120.
County courts.
Calling in scrip warrants, §14-24-114.
Cancellation of past due warrants, §14-24-120.
Duty on presentation of scrip or warrants, §14-24-118.
Register of warrants, §14-24-104.
Electronic warrants transfer system, §14-24-121.
Failure to present.
Effect, §14-24-119.
Felonies.
Fraudulent warrants.
Reissuance, §14-24-107.
Forms, §14-24-102.
Modification of warrant system to comply with business practices.
Form of checks, §§14-24-204, 14-24-206.
Fraudulent warrants, §14-24-107.
Deposit in office of clerk, §14-24-107.
Felony for reissuance, §14-24-107.
Insufficient funds, §14-24-101.
Issuance of warrants, §14-24-101.
Replacement of scrip, §14-24-105.
Request for issuance, §14-24-101.
Legal notices and advertisements.
Calling in scrip warrants, §14-24-115.
Limitation of actions, §§14-24-119, 14-24-120.
Claims against counties, §§14-20-104, 14-20-114.
County scrip, §14-24-119.
Lost warrants, §14-24-106.
Modification of warrant system to comply with business practices, §14-24-202.
Check disbursement record, §14-24-205.
Claims against school districts, §14-24-206.
Form of check, §14-24-206.
Payment by check, §14-24-206.
Separate treatment possible, §14-24-206.
Court approval of implementation, §14-24-203.
Form of check, §§14-24-204, 14-24-206.
Alternative form, §14-24-204.
Claims against school districts, §14-24-206.
Implementation.
Court approval, §14-24-203.
Payment by check, §14-24-204.
Claims against school districts, §14-24-206.
Petitions.
Court approval of implementation, §14-24-203.
Purpose of law, §14-24-201.
Records.
Check disbursement record, §14-24-205.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Warrants for payment of money —Cont'd
Modification of warrant system to comply with business practices —Cont'd
Separate treatment.
Claims against school districts, §14-24-206.
Notice.
Calling in scrip warrants, §14-24-115.
Publication, §14-24-115.
Numbering, §14-24-103.
Order of payment, §14-24-108.
Payment, §14-24-101.
Penalties.
Receipt of scrip and warrants received for taxes and fines accruing to county, §14-24-109.
Purchasing.
Approval by county court, §14-22-112.
Records.
Redeemed warrants, §14-24-112.
Redemption.
Order of payment, §14-24-108.
Record of redeemed warrants, §14-24-112.
Register of warrants paid, §14-24-104.
Reissuance, §14-24-106.
Requests for issuance, §14-24-101.
Scrip.
Issuance of warrants to replace, §14-24-105.
Lost scrip, §14-24-106.
Signing of warrants, §14-24-103.
Taxation.
Receipt of scrip and warrants for taxes and fines accruing to county, §14-24-109.
Receipt of warrants for taxes due county, §14-20-114.
Scrip and warrants may be received for taxes and fines accruing to county, §14-24-109.
Time warrants and checks to be redeemed.
Warning on face of document, §14-24-120.
Time within which scrip must be presented, §14-24-119.
Effect of failure to present, §14-24-119.
Wastewater management.
Consolidated wastewater systems, §§25-20-501 to 25-20-524.
See WASTEWATER MANAGEMENT.
Wastewater plant operators.
Unlawful acts, §8-5-203.
Wastewater privatization.
Local governments.
Defined, §8-5-603.
Water supply and waterworks.
Delinquent water bills.
Applicability of provisions, §14-234-604.
Collection, costs, §14-234-602.
Definitions, §14-234-601.
Refusal to provide service until cure of delinquency, §14-234-603.
Termination of water service, §14-234-605.

COUNTIES —Cont'd
Water supply and waterworks —Cont'd
Rural waterworks facilities boards, §§14-238-101 to 14-238-124.
See RURAL WATERWORKS FACILITIES BOARDS.
Weapons.
Regulation of use of firearms and archery equipment, §§14-16-501 to 14-16-504.
Wills.
Recording in other counties, §28-40-123.
Witnesses.
Claims against counties.
County courts.
Examination of parties and witnesses, §14-23-103.
Workers' compensation.
Coverage.
Date of coverage, §14-26-102.
Failure to provide.
Effect, §14-26-103.
Losses incurred while performing work for county, §14-26-101.
Private carrier.
Coverage through, §14-26-104.
Responsibility for providing, §14-26-103.
Self-funding groups.
Coverage through, §14-26-104.
Date of coverage, §14-26-102.
Private carrier.
Coverage through, §14-26-104.
Required, §14-26-101.
Effect of failure to provide, §14-26-103.
Responsibility for providing coverage, §14-26-103.
Self-funding groups.
Coverage through, §14-26-104.
Terms of coverage, §14-28-103.
Volunteer public safety organizations.
Coverage, §14-28-102.
Terms of coverage, §14-28-103.
Year.
Fiscal year, §14-71-101.
Youth accident prevention programs, §14-20-116.
Zoning.
Board of zoning adjustment, §14-17-209.
Ordinances, §14-17-209.
Unincorporated areas being developed with federal funds.
County planning board.
Exclusive zoning and planning jurisdiction, §14-17-210.

COUNTY AND REGIONAL INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMPANIES, §§15-4-1201 to 15-4-1228.
See ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT.

COUNTY ASSESSORS.
Accounts and accounting generally, §14-25-117.
Bonds, surety, §§14-14-1201, 14-14-1303.
Commission of office, §14-14-1305.

COUNTY ASSESSORS —Cont'd
Conflicts of interest, §14-14-1202.
Misdemeanors, §14-14-1202.
Continuing education trust fund, §19-5-944.
Duties, §14-14-1301.
Education.
Continuing education trust fund, §19-5-944.
Elections, §§14-14-1301, 14-14-1302.
Ethics, §14-14-1202.
Executive office, §14-14-703.
Expenses.
Reimbursement, §14-14-1207.
General provisions and limitations, §14-14-1203.
Forfeiture of office.
Removal from office upon conviction, §16-90-112.
Location of office.
County court to determine, §14-14-1307.
Malfeasance.
Removal from office upon conviction, §16-90-112.
Membership in organizations, §14-14-1208.
Misfeasance in office.
Removal from office upon conviction, §16-90-112.
Oaths.
Oath of office, §14-14-1304.
Form, §14-15-201.
Time for taking, §14-15-201.
Extension, §14-15-202.
Records.
Retention, §13-4-303.
Removal from office, §14-14-1311.
Residence, §14-14-1306.
Salaries, §14-14-1204.
Claim for salaries and expenses.
Filing with county court, §14-15-204.
General provisions and limitations, §14-14-1203.
Payment, §14-15-204.
Professional development recognition payments, §14-15-205.
Pro rata contribution to salaries by state and local units, §14-15-203.
Terms of office, §14-14-1302.
Vacancies in office, §14-14-1308.
Declaration of vacancies, §14-14-1309.
Filling of vacancies, §14-14-1310.

COUNTY ATTORNEYS.
Civil procedure.
Duty of county attorney to prosecute or defend civil actions, §16-21-114.
Opinion on civil law matters to be given, §16-21-114.
Prosecuting attorneys' civil duties transferred to county attorneys, §16-21-114.
Funding for office of county attorney, §16-21-114.
Ordinances.
Funding for office of county attorney, §16-21-114.

COUNTY ATTORNEYS —Cont'd
Ordinances —Cont'd
Selection of county attorney by ordinance authorized, §16-21-114.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Civil duties of prosecuting attorneys transferred to county attorneys, §16-21-114.

COUNTY CLERKS.
Accounts and accounting.
Duties as to accounts, §§14-25-109, 16-20-402.
Ambulance services improvement districts.
Fees, §14-282-117.
Attorneys at law.
Quorum courts.
Legal counsel, §14-14-902.
Bonds, surety, §§14-14-1201, 14-14-1303.
Cemetery improvement districts.
Fees, §20-17-1118.
Circuit courts.
Receipts for papers filed with clerk of circuit court, §16-20-406.
Collectors.
Fee for making settlement with collector, §16-20-404.
Commission of office, §14-14-1305.
Conflicts of interest, §14-14-1202.
Misdemeanors, §14-14-1202.
Continuing education.
Board, §16-20-110.
Fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-442.
Corporations.
Fees, §4-26-1203.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Registered lobbyists.
Duties of county clerks, §21-8-606.
Duties.
Accounts.
Keeping accounts, §16-20-402.
Generally, §16-20-401.
Education.
Continuing education, §16-20-110.
Fund, §19-6-442.
Elections, §14-14-1301, AR Const Amd 41.
Absentee voting.
See ABSENTEE AND EARLY VOTING.
Complaints of election law violations.
Referral to prosecuting attorney for evaluation, §7-1-109.
Early voting.
Procedures generally, §7-5-418.
Like manner as circuit clerk, §14-14-1301.
Registered voter lists.
Computerized lists, §7-5-109.
Separate list for each ballot combination, §7-5-110.
Ethics, §14-14-1202.
Executive office, §14-14-703.
Ex officio clerk, §14-14-1301.

COUNTY CLERKS —Cont'd
Expenses.
Reimbursement, §14-14-1207.
General provisions and limitations, §14-14-1203.
Fees.
Collectors.
Making settlement with collector, §16-20-404.
Filing of district report or affidavit regarding improvement districts, §16-20-408.
Marriage licenses.
Issuance by county clerk, §§9-11-203, 16-20-407.
Fire ant abatement districts.
Duties as to assessments, §14-286-110.
Fire protection districts.
Fees, §14-284-121.
Fires and fire prevention.
Fireproof buildings for records, §14-19-110.
Grand jury.
Certificate to witnesses.
Drawing warrants to holders of certificates, §16-85-509.
Improvement districts.
Extending tax annually, §§14-86-901 to 14-86-905.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Notice of vacancies, §16-20-401.
Filing fee, §16-20-408.
Lobbyists.
Registered lobbyists.
Duties of county clerks, §21-8-606.
Location of office.
County court to determine, §14-14-1307.
Marriage.
See MARRIAGE.
Membership in organizations, §14-14-1208.
Mercury refiners and businesses.
Licenses.
Applications and licenses recorded by clerk, §15-60-109.
Municipal corporations.
Additions of real property.
Duty to enter lots on tax books, §14-41-203.
Misdemeanor for failure to comply, §14-41-203.
Oaths.
Oath of office, §14-14-1304.
Penalties.
County treasurer charged to by clerk, §16-96-401.
Marriage.
Credential showing clerical character of minister of priest.
Recordation by county clerk.
Failure to keep record, §9-11-214.
Quorum courts.
Attorneys at law.
Legal counsel, §14-14-902.
Duties of county clerks, §14-14-902.

COUNTY CLERKS —Cont'd
Records.
Fireproof buildings for records of recorders and clerks, §14-19-110.
Removal from office, §14-14-1311.
Residence, §14-14-1306.
Salaries, §14-14-1204.
General provisions and limitations, §14-14-1203.
Terms of office, §14-14-1302.
Townships.
Establishment or alteration.
Duty to provide secretary of state with record, §14-14-401.
Vacancies in office, §14-14-1308.
Declaration of vacancies, §14-14-1309.
Filling of vacancies, §14-14-1310.

COUNTY COLLECTORS.
Tax collectors.
See COUNTIES.

COUNTY COURTS, AR Const Art 7 §§28 to 33, 36, 37.
Adjournments.
Recesses.
Deemed in recess, §16-15-104.
Age.
Judges, AR Const Art 7 §29.
Appeals, §14-14-1003.
Administrative acts of county judge, §14-14-1106.
Circuit courts.
Bond on appeal, §16-67-202.
Notice of appeal, §16-67-204.
Time of trial of appeal, §16-67-205.
Transmission of original papers to circuit court, §16-67-203.
Appropriations.
Contracts without or in excess of appropriation.
Effect, §14-20-106.
Prohibited, §14-20-106.
Orders for allowances to set forth appropriation, §14-20-104.
Attorney general.
Presiding judge.
Commissioning by governor, §21-2-101.
Bonds, surety.
Appeals to circuit court.
Bond on appeal, §16-67-202.
Approval of bonds in vacation, §16-15-107.
Judges, §19-1-404.
Approval of bonds in vacation, §16-15-107.
Bridges.
See BRIDGES.
Buildings.
Counties.
See COUNTIES.
Circuit courts.
Appeals from county court.
Bond on appeal, §16-67-202.
Notice of appeal, §16-67-204.
Time of trial of appeal, §16-67-205.

COUNTY COURTS —Cont'd
Circuit courts —Cont'd
Appeals from county court —Cont'd
Transmission of original papers, §16-67-203.
Appellate jurisdiction over county courts, §16-13-201.
Change of term upon conflict with circuit court, §16-15-103.
Exception, §16-15-103.
Judge of county court.
Defending appeals, §16-67-208.
Superintending control over county courts, §16-13-203.
Claims against counties.
See COUNTIES.
Clerks of court.
General provisions, §§16-20-401 to 16-20-408.
See COUNTY CLERKS.
Conflicts of interest.
Contracts.
Judge not to be interested party in county contracts, §§16-15-109, 16-15-110.
Penalty for violating provisions, §16-15-109.
Judges.
See COUNTY JUDGES.
Contempt.
Punishment for contempt, §16-15-106.
Contracts.
Judge not to be interested party in county contracts, §§16-15-109, 16-15-110.
Penalty for violating provisions, §16-15-109.
County judges.
General provisions.
See COUNTY JUDGES.
County libraries.
Establishment of county libraries, §13-2-401.
Courts of record, §16-10-104.
Definitions.
Interlocal agreements, §14-14-910.
Permanent or perpetual relationship, §14-14-910.
Disqualification of judges, §16-15-111.
Elections.
Clerks of court.
See COUNTY CLERKS.
Expenses of court.
Payment from county treasury, §16-15-113.
Fees.
Clerks of court.
See COUNTY CLERKS.
Examination of fee bills, §16-92-106.
Method of paying fees, §21-6-407.
Probate and county matters, §21-6-413.
Schedule of fees, §21-6-406.
Uniform filing fees, §§21-6-406, 21-6-415.
Fences.
Districts.
Revocation of order, §14-386-121.

COUNTY COURTS —Cont'd
Ferries.
Orders.
Declaring crossing public ferry, §27-87-103.
Finance.
County funds in state treasury.
County treasurers.
Orders directing withdrawal of funds, §14-21-104.
Orders.
Directing county treasurer to withdraw funds, §14-21-104.
Grand jury.
Certificate to witnesses.
Clerk to draw warrants to holders of certificates, §16-85-509.
Hearings.
Municipal corporations.
Additions of real property.
Reduction to acreage.
Hearing of petition, §14-41-306.
Highways.
Counties.
See COUNTIES.
Hospitals.
Sale of county hospital to municipality.
Authority of county courts, §14-16-108.
Houses of correction.
Supervision by court, §12-41-304.
Indigent persons.
Exclusive original jurisdiction, §14-14-1105.
Injunctions.
Issuance, §14-14-1002.
Interlocal agreements, §14-14-910.
Judges.
See COUNTY JUDGES.
Jurisdiction.
Exclusive original jurisdiction of county court, §14-14-1105.
Landings.
Establishment of public landings, §18-15-901.
Landings.
Jurisdiction.
Establishment of public landings, §18-15-901.
Marriage.
Waiver of certain marriage license requirements as to military personnel, §9-11-211.
Hours courts open, §9-11-211.
Metropolitan port authority.
Defined, §14-185-102.
Multi-district counties.
Concurrent sessions, §16-15-105.
Municipal corporations.
Additions of real property.
Reduction to acreage.
Hearing of petition, §14-41-306.
Notice of filing petition, §14-41-305.
Petitions.
Hearings, §14-41-306.
Notice of filing, §14-41-305.

COUNTY COURTS —Cont'd
Municipal corporations —Cont'd
Annexation.
Consolidation of municipalities.
Calling of special elections, §14-40-1202.
Detachment of territory by municipality.
Order excluding territory, §14-40-1802.
Hospitals.
Sale of county hospital to municipality.
Powers and duties of county courts, §14-16-108.
Surrender of charter.
Second class cities and towns.
Orders, §14-39-102.
Possession of property by county court, §14-39-103.
Receiver and back-tax collector.
Compensation fixed by county court, §14-39-107.
Notice.
Appeals to circuit court, §16-67-204.
Municipal corporations.
Additions of real property.
Reduction to acreage.
Filing of petition, §14-41-305.
Terms of court.
Special term, §16-15-102.
Orders.
Appropriations.
Orders for allowances to set forth appropriation, §14-20-104.
County funds in state treasury.
Directing county treasurer to withdraw funds, §14-21-104.
Municipal corporations.
Addition of real property.
Reduction to acreage, §14-41-306.
Detachment of territory by municipalities, §14-40-1802.
Surrender of charter.
Second class cities and towns, §14-39-102.
Sent to secretary of state, §14-39-102.
Other judicial authorities of county court, §14-14-1002.
Payment of court expenses from county treasury, §16-15-113.
Penalties.
Contracts.
Judge not to be interested party in county contracts, §16-15-109.
County treasurer charged by clerk, §16-85-509.
Petitions.
Municipal corporations.
Additions of real property.
Reductions to acreage.
Hearings of petitions, §14-41-306.
Notice of filing, §14-41-305.
Provisional writs.
Issuance, §14-14-1002.
Purchasing by county.
Approval by county court, §14-22-112.

COUNTY COURTS —Cont'd
Recesses.
Adjournments.
Deemed in recess, §16-15-104.
Records.
Counties having two judicial districts.
See RECORDS.
Retention, §13-4-302.
Recusal of judge, §16-15-111.
Restraining orders.
Issuance, §14-14-1002.
Salaries.
Judges.
See COUNTY JUDGES.
Seals and sealed instruments, §14-14-1001.
Seal of court, §16-10-110.
Sessions.
Fixing time and place, §16-15-105.
Multi-district counties.
Concurrent sessions, §16-15-105.
Place of sessions, §16-15-105.
Sheriff's attendance at court sessions, §16-15-112.
Sheriffs.
Attendance at court sessions, §16-15-112.
Special judges, §16-15-108.
Status.
Courts of record, §14-14-1001.
Summons and process.
Return of process when term changed, §16-15-103.
Supreme court.
Appeals to supreme court.
Judge of county court to defend appeal, §16-67-208.
Taxation.
Exclusive original jurisdiction.
County taxes, §14-14-1105.
Terms of court, §§14-14-1001, 16-15-101, AR Const Art 7 §31.
Change of term upon conflict with circuit court, §16-15-103.
Length of regular terms, §16-15-101.
Notice of special term, §16-15-102.
Regular terms.
Length of regular terms, §16-15-101.
Return of process when term changed, §16-15-103.
Special terms, §16-15-102.
Notice of special term, §16-15-102.
Vested with judicial division of county government, §14-14-502.
Warrants for payment of money.
Calling in scrip warrants, §14-24-114.
Cancellation of past due warrants, §14-24-120.
Duty upon presentation of scrip or warrants, §14-24-118.
Register of warrants, §14-24-104.
Witnesses.
Fees in county courts, §16-85-509.

COUNTY DRUG ENFORCEMENT FUND, §§14-21-201 to 14-21-204.
County judges.
Approval of claims, §14-21-203.

COUNTY DRUG ENFORCEMENT FUND —Cont'd
Establishment, §14-21-201.
Records.
Accounting records, §14-21-204.
Restrictions on use, §14-21-202.

COUNTY GOVERNMENT CODE, §§14-14-101 to 14-14-1314.
See COUNTIES.

COUNTY HOUSES OF CORRECTION.
Commissioners.
Appointment of commissioners, §12-41-301.
Construction of house of correction, §12-41-302.
Contracts.
Governed by existing laws, §12-41-303.
County courts.
Supervision by court, §12-41-304.
Discipline of prisoners.
Rules for discipline, §12-41-304.
Farm purchased for house of correction.
Authority to purchase farm, §12-41-301.
Land purchased, §12-41-301.
Selection of land, §12-41-301.
Size of farm, §12-41-301.
Hours of labor, §12-41-307.
Justices of the peace.
Confinement of inmates, §12-41-306.
Juvenile correctional facilities.
General provisions.
See JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES.
Labor, §12-41-307.
Application of product of labor, §12-41-308.
Deficit in expenses, §12-41-308.
Deficit in expenses, §12-41-308.
Disposition of surplus of labor, §12-41-308.
Hours of labor, §12-41-307.
Product of labor, §12-41-308.
Application.
Deficit in expenses, §12-41-308.
Deficit in expenses, §12-41-308.
Surplus.
Disposition of surplus, §12-41-308.
Required labor, §12-41-307.
Product of labor.
Application, §12-41-308.
Deficit in expenses, §12-41-308.
Surplus, §12-41-308.
Rules and regulations.
Discipline of prisoners, §12-41-304.
Sanitation.
Ventilation and sanitary arrangements, §12-41-302.
Size of farm, §12-41-301.
Superintendent.
Appointment, §12-41-305.
Compensation of superintendent, §12-41-305.
Powers, §12-41-305.
Treatment of prisoners.
Responsibility of superintendent, §12-41-305.

COUNTY HOUSES OF CORRECTION —Cont'd
Treatment of prisoners.
Superintendent.
Responsibility of superintendent, §12-41-305.
Ventilation and sanitary arrangements, §12-41-302.

COUNTY JUDGES.
Absence of circuit judge.
Powers during, AR Const Art 7 §37.
Accounting generally, §14-25-118.
Acknowledgments.
Real estate conveyances.
Acknowledgment or proof within state.
Officers authorized to take, §18-12-203.
Age.
Minimum age, §14-14-1301.
Appeals.
Defending appeals in circuit or supreme court, §16-67-208.
Appeals of administrative acts of county judge, §14-14-1106.
Appropriations.
Highways.
Improvements to public access in counties of 7,000 to 7,500, §14-14-810.
Approval of bonds in vacation, §16-15-107.
Bonds in vacation.
Approval of bonds, §16-15-107.
Bonds, surety, §§14-14-1101, 14-14-1201, 14-14-1303, 19-1-404.
Approval of bonds in vacation, §16-15-107.
Cemetery access roads, §14-14-812.
Character, §14-14-1301.
Chief executive officers of counties, §14-14-502.
Commission of office, §14-14-1304.
Compensation. See within this heading, "Salaries."
Conflicts of interest, §14-14-1202.
Disqualification of judges, §16-15-111.
Misdemeanors, §14-14-1202.
Prohibition on interest in county contracts or transactions, §16-15-109.
Public projects, buildings, etc., §16-15-110.
County drug enforcement fund.
Approval of claims, §14-21-203.
Custody of county property, §14-14-1102.
Determination of location of office.
By county courts, §14-14-1307.
Disqualification, §§14-14-1001, 16-15-111.
Duties, §14-14-703.
Education, §14-14-1301.
Elections, §14-14-1302.
Ethics, §14-14-1202.
Expenses.
Reimbursement, §14-14-1207.
General provisions and limitations, §14-14-1203.
Fire ant poison cost sharing program.
Responsibility for chemicals, §2-16-105.
Habeas corpus.
Issuance of writ without application, §16-112-122.

COUNTY JUDGES —Cont'd
Habeas corpus —Cont'd
Power to issue, hear and determine, §14-14-1002.
Highways.
Access to public roads in counties of 7,000 to 7,500.
Ordinances by quorum courts authorized, §14-14-810.
Expenditures on roads by county judge as public work, §14-14-810.
Public funds authorized, §14-14-810.
Public purpose and intent, §14-14-810.
Appropriations.
Improvements to public access in counties of 7,000 to 7,500, §14-14-810.
Cemetery access roads, §14-14-812.
Preservation of local public roads from damage by disposal haulers.
Evaluation of damage by county judge, §14-16-804.
Oversight by county judge, §14-16-807.
Recommendation for proposed assessment ordinance, §14-16-805.
Salary of county judge.
Payment of portion from county road fund.
Authorization of quorum court to pay, §14-14-811.
Injunctions.
Issuance of orders from injunctions, §14-14-1002.
Location of office.
Determined by county court, §14-14-1307.
Membership in organizations, §14-14-1208.
Misfeasance in office.
Removal from office, §14-14-1311.
Natural disasters, powers when county declared disaster area, §14-14-1107.
Oaths.
Oath of office, §14-14-1304.
Ordinances.
Quorum courts.
Highways in counties of 7,000 to 7,500.
Expenditures on roads by county judge as public work, §14-14-810.
Legislative intent, §14-14-810.
Public access improvements, §14-14-810.
Public purpose and intent, §14-14-810.
Public funds authorized, §14-14-810.
Veto of ordinances or amendments, §14-14-911.
Override by quorum court, §14-14-912.
Powers, §§14-14-1101, 14-14-1301.
Exercise of powers, §14-14-1102.
Preside over county courts, §14-14-1301.
Preside over quorum courts, §§14-14-911, 14-14-1301.
Principal executive officer of county, §14-14-703.
Qualifications, §§14-14-1301, 14-14-1306.
Quorum courts.
Calling of special meetings, §14-14-904.

COUNTY JUDGES —Cont'd
Quorum courts —Cont'd
Overriding veto of ordinances or amendments, §14-14-912.
Presides over quorum courts, §§14-14-911, 14-14-1301.
Presiding officers, §14-14-904.
Salary of county judge.
Authorization of quorum court to pay portion from county road fund and county solid waste fund, §14-14-811.
Veto of ordinances or amendments, §14-14-911.
Recusal, §16-15-111.
Removal from office, §14-14-1311.
Residence, §§14-14-1301, 14-14-1306.
Rules and regulations.
Administrative rules and regulations, §14-14-1104.
Salaries, §§14-14-1204, 14-14-1306.
County road fund.
Quorum court authorized to pay portion of salary from county road fund, §14-14-811.
General provisions and limitations, §14-14-1203.
Payment of portion from county road fund and county solid waste fund, §14-14-811.
Special judge, §16-15-108.
Sale of county property.
Powers and duties generally, §14-16-105.
Single judge, AR Const Art 7 §28.
Special judges, §16-15-108.
Special terms, §16-15-102.
Notice of special term, §16-15-102.
Terms of office, §14-14-1302.
Vacancies in office, §14-14-1308.
Declaration of vacancies, §14-14-1309.
Filling of vacancies, §14-14-1310.

COUNTY LAW LIBRARIES, §§16-23-101 to 16-23-105.
See LAW LIBRARIES.

COUNTY LEVYING COURTS.
Quorum courts.
See COUNTIES.

COUNTY LIBRARIES.
Appropriations.
Authorized, §13-2-401.
Bond issues.
Local government library bonds, §§14-142-201 to 14-142-222.
See LIBRARIES.
Cooperation with other counties.
Joint library authorized, §13-2-401.
Coordination of city with county library, AR Const Amd 38 §4.
Counties with two districts.
Levy of library tax, §13-2-403.
County courts.
Establishment of county libraries, §13-2-401.
County free library fund, §13-2-404.
Appropriations, §13-2-402.

COUNTY LIBRARIES —Cont'd
County free library fund —Cont'd
Custody, §13-2-404.
County librarians.
Appointment, §13-2-402.
Duties, §13-2-402.
Qualifications, §13-2-402.
Damage to property, §13-2-408.
Establishment by county courts, §13-2-401.
Extension of services outside county, §13-2-406.
Funds.
County free library fund, §13-2-404.
Appropriations, §13-2-402.
Custody, §13-2-404.
Surplus funds.
Use of funds to match federal or other funds, §13-2-405.
Injuries to library property, §13-2-408.
Joint city-county and regional public library systems, §13-2-407.
Law libraries.
See LAW LIBRARIES.
Librarians.
Appointment, §13-2-402.
Duties, §13-2-402.
Qualifications, §13-2-402.
Library tax petition.
Filing fee, §13-2-409.
Regional and joint city-county public library systems, §13-2-407.
Regional library system.
Generally, §§13-2-901 to 13-2-907.
Taxation.
Levy of tax for libraries, AR Const Amd 38 §§1 to 3.
Counties with two districts, §13-2-403.
Local government library bonds.
See LIBRARIES.

COUNTY RECORDERS.
General provisions.
See RECORDERS.

COUNTY ROAD CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE REVOLVING FUND, §19-5-1068.

COUNTY SEATS.
See COUNTIES.

COUNTY SURVEYORS.
Attorney general.
Commissioned by governor, §21-2-101.
Bonds, surety, §§14-14-1201, 14-14-1303.
Boundaries.
Alteration of boundaries.
Petitions to general assembly.
Documents to accompany petitions, §14-14-204.
Chainmen.
Employment, §14-15-703.
Qualifications, §14-15-703.
Commission of office, §14-14-1305.

COUNTY SURVEYORS —Cont'd
Compass.
Required instruments, §14-15-709.
Conclusiveness of official survey, §14-15-711.
Conflicts of interest, §14-14-1202.
Appointment of another surveyor, §14-15-704.
Misdemeanors, §14-14-1202.
Contents of tract.
Method of calculating, §14-15-708.
Corners.
Establishment, §14-15-707.
Division of land survey.
Cooperation and assistance, §15-21-207.
Duties, §§14-14-1301, 14-15-702.
Survey of lands sold for taxes, §14-15-705.
Elections, §§14-14-1301, 14-14-1302.
Ethics, §14-14-1202.
Evidence.
Admissibility of surveys as evidence, §16-46-103.
Records.
Certified copies, §14-15-712.
Executive office, §14-14-703.
Expenses.
Reimbursement, §14-14-1207.
General provisions and limitations, §14-14-1203.
Fees.
Schedule of fees, §21-6-303.
Forfeiture of office.
Removal from office upon conviction, §16-90-112.
Highways.
Duties of surveyors, §14-298-106.
Instruments.
Required instruments, §14-15-709.
Location of office.
County court to determine, §14-14-1307.
Malfeasance.
Removal from office upon conviction, §16-90-112.
Membership in organizations, §14-14-1208.
Misfeasance in office.
Removal from office upon conviction, §16-90-112.
Notice.
Public land survey, §14-15-706.
Oaths.
Oath of office, §14-14-1304.
Penalties.
Record books.
Refusal to deliver to successor, §14-15-710.
Public land survey.
Application to county surveyor for, §14-15-706.
Corners.
Establishment, §14-15-707.
Notice to persons interested, §14-15-706.
Subdivisions to conform to original survey, §14-15-706.

COUNTY SURVEYORS —Cont'd
Qualifications, §14-15-701.
Residence, §14-14-1306.
Record books.
Copies of records.
Certified copies admissible as evidence, §14-15-712.
Delivery to successor, §14-15-710.
Penalty for retaining, §14-15-710.
Furnished by county, §14-15-709.
Inspection.
Subject to inspection, §14-15-709.
Required, §14-15-709.
Removal from office, §14-14-1311.
Residence, §14-14-1306.
Review of official survey, §14-15-711.
Salaries, §14-14-1204.
General provisions and limitations, §14-14-1203.
Subdivisions.
Creation and certification of plat, §14-18-101.
Expense of survey, §14-18-103.
Tax-forfeited lands.
Survey of lands sold for taxes, §14-15-705.
Terms of office, §14-14-1302.
Trees and timber.
County timber inspectors.
County surveyors ex officio county timber inspectors, §15-32-201.
Vacancies in office, §14-14-1308.
Declaration of vacancies, §14-14-1309.
Filling of vacancies, §14-14-1310.

COUNTY TIMBER INSPECTORS.
Trees and timber.
See TREES AND TIMBER.

COUNTY TREASURERS.
Accounts and accounting, §14-25-114.
Duplicate receipts for moneys paid, §14-15-807.
Money received and disbursed, §14-15-807.
Account furnished county court, §14-15-807.
Settlements, §14-15-809.
Attorney general.
Commissioned by governor, §21-2-101.
Bail.
Deposit of money.
Duty of treasurer, §16-84-115.
Bankruptcy and insolvency.
Liability.
Insolvency of banks in which funds deposited.
Relief from liability, §14-15-810.
Bonds, surety, §§14-14-1201, 14-14-1303.
Clerks of court.
Audit and adjustment of accounts.
Certification to county treasurer, §16-20-106.
Commission of office, §14-14-1305.
Conflicts of interest, §14-14-1202.
Misdemeanors, §14-14-1202.

COUNTY TREASURERS —Cont'd
Continuing education.
Fund.
County treasurer's continuing education fund.
Generally, §14-15-811.
Criminal law and procedure.
Fines, penalties and forfeitures.
Inferior courts.
Clerk to charge treasurer, §16-96-401.
Payment of fines, penalties and forfeitures to county treasurer, §16-96-401.
Death.
Settlement in case of, §14-15-809.
Decedents' estates.
Escheated estates.
Accounts and accounting, §28-13-112.
Writ for seizure of real estate.
Deposit with treasurers, §28-13-108.
Deputies.
Appointment.
Approval, §14-15-804.
Endorsement, §14-15-804.
Form, §14-15-804.
Recordation, §14-15-804.
Powers, §14-15-804.
Duties, §14-15-805.
Education.
Continuing education.
Fund, §14-15-811.
County general school fund, §6-20-221.
School districts.
See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
Elections, §§14-14-1301, 14-14-1302.
Ethics, §14-14-1202.
Executive office, §14-14-703.
Ex officio treasurer of common school fund of county, §14-14-1301.
Expenses.
Reimbursement, §14-14-1207.
General provisions and limitations, §14-14-1203.
Fees, §21-6-302.
Finance.
County funds in state treasury.
Duplicate receipts, §14-21-104.
Withdrawal of funds, §14-21-104.
Funds.
County treasurer's continuing education fund.
Generally, §14-15-811.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-947.
Liability.
Insolvency of banks in which funds deposited.
Relief from liability, §14-15-810.
Location of office, §§14-15-802, 14-15-803.
County court to determine, §14-14-1307.
Membership in organizations, §14-14-1208.
Oaths.
Oath of office, §14-14-1304.

COUNTY TREASURERS —Cont'd
Office.
Location, §14-15-802.
Counties having two judicial districts, §14-15-803.
County court to determine, §14-14-1307.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Reports.
Monthly financial reports, §14-20-105.
Records.
Fees and fines collected, §21-6-310.
Removal from office, §14-14-1311.
Settlement in case of, §14-15-809.
Warrants for payment of money.
Neglect or refusal to pay, §14-15-806.
Reports.
Monthly financial reports, §14-20-105.
Residence, §14-14-1306.
Resignation.
Settlement in case of, §14-15-809.
Salaries, §14-14-1204.
General provisions and limitations, §14-14-1203.
School districts.
See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
Settlements.
Resignation, removal or death.
Settlement in case of, §14-15-809.
Terms of office, §14-14-1302.
Vacancies in office, §14-14-1308.
Declaration of vacancies, §14-14-1309.
Filling of vacancies, §14-14-1310.
Warrants for payment of money.
Abstract of warrants, §14-15-807.
Duty to pay and disburse moneys on, §14-15-805.
Neglect or refusal to pay warrant.
Forfeiture, §14-15-806.
Enforcement, §14-15-806.

COUPONS.
Food coupons.
See FOOD STAMPS.

COURSE OF DEALING.
Commercial code, §4-1-303.
Sale of goods, UCC.
Implied warranties, §4-2-314.

COURSE OF PERFORMANCE.
Commercial code, §4-1-303.

COURT APPOINTED SPECIAL ADVOCATES.
Child abuse and neglect.
Mandatory reporters, §12-18-402.
Notice procedures after report made, §12-18-503.

COURT COSTS.
See COSTS.

COURTHOUSES.
Concealed weapons.
Prohibited places, §5-73-306.
Counties.
Erection and location, §14-19-108.

COURTHOUSES —Cont'd
Counties —Cont'd
Fireproof storage for records, §14-19-110.
Handgun possession, §5-73-122.
Indebtedness for courthouses and jails.
Bond issues.
See COUNTIES.
Replacement or repair of destroyed buildings, §14-19-107.
Court security, §§16-10-1001 to 16-10-1006.

COURT OF APPEALS.
Abstracts and briefs.
Appellant's duty to file, SC/CtApp 4-3.
Briefs in chief.
When state is appellant, SC/CtApp 4-3.
When state is appellee, SC/CtApp 4-3.
Contents, SC/CtApp 4-2.
Criminal cases, SC/CtApp 4-3.
Duplicating, SC/CtApp 4-1.
Evidence of service, SC/CtApp 4-3.
Failure to file briefs, SC/CtApp 4-5.
Filing, SC/CtApp 4-4.
Failure to file briefs, SC/CtApp 4-5.
Incarcerated appellant appealing pro se, SC/CtApp 4-7.
Jurisdiction on statement, SC/CtApp 4-2.
Misdemeanor cases subject to dismissal, SC/CtApp 4-3.
No-merit briefs, SC/CtApp 4-8.
Paper size, SC/CtApp 1-3.
Printing, SC/CtApp 4-1.
Printing for indigent applicants, SC/CtApp 4-3.
Reply brief, SC/CtApp 4-3.
Service, SC/CtApp 4-4.
Statement of the case, SC/CtApp 4-2.
Typing, SC/CtApp 4-1.
Uniform paper size, SC/CtApp 1-3.
Withdrawal of counsel, SC/CtApp 4-3.
Affidavits.
In forma pauperis.
Pauper's oath and affidavit in support.
Requirements, SC/CtApp 6-6.
Amici curiae attorneys.
Oral arguments.
Cannot participate in oral arguments, SC/CtApp 4-6, 5-1.
Attorneys at law.
Abstracts and briefs.
Withdrawal of counsel, SC/CtApp 4-3.
Amici curiae attorneys, SC/CtApp 4-6.
Certiorari.
Completing record, SC/CtApp 3-5.
Petition for certiorari, SC/CtApp 6-1.
Civil procedure.
Record in civil cases, SC/CtApp 3-3.
Clerks of court.
Motion for rule on clerk, SC/CtApp 2-2.
Authority of court, §16-12-104.
Chief judge.
Designation, §16-12-105.
Clerks of court.
Motion for rule on clerk, SC/CtApp 2-2.

COURT OF APPEALS —Cont'd
Clerks of court —Cont'd
Supreme court clerk to serve as clerk of court of appeals, §16-12-108.
Technology fees, §21-6-416.
Constitution of Arkansas, AR Const Amd 80.
Contempt, SC/CtApp 1-5.
Costs.
Taxing cost, SC/CtApp 6-7.
Court security, §§16-10-1001 to 16-10-1006.
Courts of record, §16-10-104.
Criminal law and procedure.
Abstracts and briefs of criminal cases, SC/CtApp 4-3.
Rules of appellate procedure, AppCrim 1 to 20.
See APPEALS.
Transcript in criminal cases, SC/CtApp 3-4.
Decisions of court.
Administrative orders of supreme court, SC Adm Ord 3.
Delayed cases.
Motion to advance and affirm, SC/CtApp 6-2.
District reapportionment.
Enumeration of districts, §16-12-201.
Transitional terms, §16-12-202.
Elections.
Judges.
Nonpartisan election of judges, §§7-10-101 to 7-10-103.
Judges to be elected, §16-12-102.
Employees of court, SC/CtApp 1-6.
Exhibits.
Disposed of cases.
Claiming of disposed exhibits, SC/CtApp 3-6.
Paper size, SC/CtApp 1-3.
Forms.
In forma pauperis.
Pauper's oath and affidavit in support.
Requirements, SC/CtApp 6-6.
Hearings.
Petitions for rehearing, SC/CtApp 2-3.
Hours of meeting, SC/CtApp 1-1.
Indigent persons.
Abstract and briefs.
Printing for indigent applicants, SC/CtApp 4-3.
In forma pauperis.
Pauper's oath and affidavit in support.
Requirements, SC/CtApp 6-6.
Judges.
Chief judge.
Designation of chief judge, §16-12-105.
Disqualification of judge.
Suggestion of disqualification, SC/CtApp 6-4.
Election of judges, §16-12-102.
Nonpartisan election of judges, §§7-10-101 to 7-10-103.

COURT OF APPEALS —Cont'd
Judges —Cont'd
Retired judge appointed to temporary service.
Compensation for retired judge appointed to temporary service, §§16-10-901 to 16-10-905.
Retirement of judges.
General provisions.
See JUDGES.
Salaries of judges, §16-12-107.
Special judges, §16-12-106.
Special justice.
Compensation, §16-11-115.
Judicial district reapportionment, §§16-12-201, 16-12-202.
Jurisdiction.
Abstracts and briefs.
Jurisdictional statement, SC/CtApp 4-2.
Appellate jurisdiction, SC/CtApp 1-2.
Authority of court, §16-12-104.
Public service commission.
Appeals of orders, §23-2-423.
Location of court, §16-12-103.
Location of meeting, SC/CtApp 1-1.
Mandamus.
Petition for mandamus, SC/CtApp 6-1.
Mandate.
Immediate issuance upon leave of court, SC/CtApp 5-3.
Issuance in all cases, SC/CtApp 5-3.
Motion to recall mandate, SC/CtApp 5-3.
Recalling mandate.
Motion to recall, SC/CtApp 5-3.
Stay of mandate, SC/CtApp 5-3.
Meeting.
Hours of meeting, SC/CtApp 1-1.
Military justice.
Courts-martial.
Review.
Appeal to court of appeals, §12-64-714.
Motions.
Delay cases.
Advancement and affirmation of delay cases by motion, SC/CtApp 6-2.
General rules, SC/CtApp 2-1.
Memorandum of authorities, SC/CtApp 2-1.
Must be in writing, SC/CtApp 2-1.
Number of copies, SC/CtApp 2-1.
Reconsideration, SC/CtApp 2-1.
Response to motions, SC/CtApp 2-1.
Paper size, SC/CtApp 1-3.
Rule on clerk, SC/CtApp 2-2.
Service of motions, SC/CtApp 2-1.
Writing requirement, SC/CtApp 2-1.
Oaths.
In forma pauperis.
Pauper's oath and affidavit in support.
Requirements, SC/CtApp 6-6.
Offices.
Location of court, §16-12-103.
Official reports.
Electronic publication, SC/CtApp 5-2.

COURT OF APPEALS —Cont'd
Opinions.
Copies of opinions available, SC/CtApp 5-2.
Designation for publication, SC/CtApp 5-2.
Electronic publication, SC/CtApp 5-2.
Form of opinions, SC/CtApp 5-2.
Publication of opinions, SC/CtApp 5-2.
Oral arguments.
Apportionment of time, SC/CtApp 5-1.
Citing cases outside briefs, SC/CtApp 5-1.
Generally, SC/CtApp 5-1.
Interruptions not permitted, SC/CtApp 5-1.
Reading from books, SC/CtApp 5-1.
Requests made in time, SC/CtApp 5-1.
Substance of authority stated, SC/CtApp 5-1.
When oral argument not permitted, SC/CtApp 5-1.
Pleadings.
Uniform paper size, SC/CtApp 1-3.
Practice.
When no specific rule, SC/CtApp 1-7.
Printing.
Abstracts and briefs, SC/CtApp 6-1.
Uniform paper size, SC/CtApp 1-3.
Prohibition.
Petition for writ of prohibition, SC/CtApp 6-1.
Public service commission.
Appeals.
Orders of commission.
Acquisition, control or merger of public utilities, §23-3-313.
Stay of order pending review, §23-3-314.
Jurisdiction, §23-2-423.
Records.
Certiorari to complete records, SC/CtApp 3-5.
Civil cases, SC/CtApp 3-3.
Disposed of records, SC/CtApp 3-6.
General rules for all cases, SC/CtApp 3-1.
How to be made, SC/CtApp 3-1.
Immaterial matter to be omitted, SC/CtApp 3-2.
Paper size, SC/CtApp 1-3.
Retention schedule.
Administrative orders of supreme court, SC Adm Ord 7.
Salaries.
Compensation of judges, §16-12-107.
Retired judge appointed to temporary service, §§16-10-901 to 16-10-905.
Special justice of court of appeals, §16-11-115.
Security of facilities, §§16-10-1001 to 16-10-1006.
Service of process.
Abstracts and briefs.
Evidence of service, SC/CtApp 4-3.
Staff of court, §16-12-108.
Supreme court.
Clerk of supreme court to serve as clerk of court of appeals, §16-12-108.

COURT OF APPEALS —Cont'd
Transcripts.
Criminal cases, SC/CtApp 3-4.
Immediate issuance upon leave of court, SC/CtApp 5-3.
Paper size, SC/CtApp 1-3.
When no specific rule, SC/CtApp 1-7.

COURT RECORDS.
Access to generally, SC Adm Ord 19.
Addresses of parties, §16-10-132.
Electronic court records, §§13-4-201 to 13-4-204.
See RECORDS.

COURT REPORTERS.
Administrative office of the courts.
Web-based curriculum for reporter training, §16-10-138.
Administrative orders of supreme court, SC Adm Ord 8.
Auditor of state.
Substitute court reporters.
Powers and duties as to, §16-13-509.
Certification.
Admission without examination, Ct Rep Cert § 6.
Age.
Eligibility for certification, Ct Rep Cert § 5.
Appeals.
Revocation or suspension of certificates, Ct Rep Cert § 9.
Applications, Ct Rep Cert § 4.
Board of certified court reporters examiners.
Appointment, Ct Rep Cert § 1.
Compensation, Ct Rep Cert § 1.
Composition, Ct Rep Cert § 1.
Duties of board, Ct Rep Cert § 3.
Expiration of term, Ct Rep Cert § 1.
Meetings, Ct Rep Cert § 2.
Oaths, Ct Rep Cert § 1.
Officers, Ct Rep Cert § 2.
Powers and authority, Ct Rep Cert § 3.
Qualifications, Ct Rep Cert § 1.
Regulations, Ct Rep Exam Reg §§1 to 23.
Terms of office, Ct Rep Cert § 1.
Treasurer, Ct Rep Cert § 2.
Vacancies, Ct Rep Cert § 1.
Continuing education, Ct Rep Cert § 13.
Date of rule, Ct Rep Cert § 12.
Disciplinary authority, Ct Rep Cert § 11.
Consent, discipline by, Ct Rep Exam Reg §8.
Sanctions, Ct Rep Cert § 7.
Duration of certificate, Ct Rep Exam Reg § 8.
Effective date, Ct Rep Cert § 12.
Eligibility for certification, Ct Rep Cert § 5.
Emergency certificate when no reporter available, Ct Rep Exam Reg § 13.
Examinations.
Admission without examination, Ct Rep Cert § 6.
Forms for application, Ct Rep Cert § 4.

COURT REPORTERS —Cont'd
Certification —Cont'd
Funds.
Disbursements, Ct Rep Cert § 10.
Public admonition, Ct Rep Cert § 7.
Regulations of board of certified court reporters examiners, Ct Rep Exam Reg §§1 to 23.
Conflicts of interest, Ct Rep Exam Reg §22.
Contents of examinations, Ct Rep Exam Reg §16.
Deadline for renewal fee payments, Ct Rep Exam Reg §9.
Definitions, Ct Rep Exam Reg §1.
Depositions taken outside state, Ct Rep Exam Reg §11.
Duration of certification, Ct Rep Exam Reg §8.
Emergency certificate when no reporter available, Ct Rep Exam Reg §13.
Equipment and supplies for testing, Ct Rep Exam Reg §15.
Examinations, Ct Rep Exam Reg §7.
Fees, Ct Rep Exam Reg §3.
Filing of applications, Ct Rep Exam Reg §4.
Grievance against reporters, Ct Rep Exam Reg §18.
Integrity of record, Ct Rep Exam Reg §22.
Issuance of certificate, Ct Rep Exam Reg §2.
Maintenance of test results, Ct Rep Exam Reg §17.
Oaths of witnesses, Ct Rep Exam Reg §23.
Prerequisites for certification, Ct Rep Exam Reg §6.
Prohibited activities of reporter, Ct Rep Exam Reg §22.
Record retention schedule, Ct Rep Exam Reg §21.
Revocation or suspension of certificate, Ct Rep Exam Reg §19.
Screening of applicants, Ct Rep Exam Reg §5.
Seal of reporter, Ct Rep Exam Reg §10.
Tests for certification, Ct Rep Exam Reg §14.
Use of titles, Ct Rep Exam Reg §20.
Revocation or suspension of certificates, Ct Rep Cert § 7, Ct Rep Exam Reg §19.
Sanctions, Ct Rep Cert § 7.
Scope, Ct Rep Cert § 11.
Surrender of certificate, Ct Rep Exam Reg §8.
Time.
Effective date, Ct Rep Cert § 12.
Circuit courts.
Appointment, compensation and leave provisions, §16-13-503.
Assistants.
Local provisions, §16-13-216.
Eighteenth district, §16-13-2605.
Eleventh district, §16-13-1905.

COURT REPORTERS —Cont'd
Circuit courts —Cont'd
Expenses.
Reimbursement of reporters for expenses, §16-13-505.
Fourth district, §16-13-1204.
Law clerks.
Service as court reporters and masters.
Local provisions, §16-13-217.
Loss of records.
Liability for loss, §16-13-507.
Salaries, §16-13-504.
Local provisions, §16-13-216.
Sixth district, §16-13-1404.
State employee status, §16-13-501.
Substitute court reporters, §16-13-509.
Transcript.
Fees, §16-13-506.
Compensatory time policies.
Administrative orders of supreme court, SC Adm Ord 9.
Education.
Continuing education, Ct Rep Cert § 13.
Judicial training and education of court personnel, §16-10-103.
Expenses.
State funding, §16-13-512.
Fees.
Transcript fees, §16-13-506.
Fund, §19-5-1082.
Creation, §16-13-508.
Established, §16-13-508.
Grand jury.
Imposition of duties on official reporters, §16-85-501.
Presence permitted, §16-85-512.
Judicial department.
Education and training of court personnel, §16-10-103.
Liability.
Loss of records, §16-13-507.
Office space and operating expenses.
Locality funding, §16-13-512.
Parking.
Overtime parking penalties.
Exemption from overtime parking penalties while on duty as court reporter, §16-10-131.
Printing.
Supreme court reports.
Distribution and publication, §16-11-205.
Public officers and employees.
Court reporters made state employees, §16-13-501.
Records.
Liability for loss of records, §16-13-507.
Loss of records.
Liability, §16-13-507.
Salaries, §16-13-504.
Semi-monthly payroll, §21-5-108.
State funding, §16-13-512.
Supreme court reporter.
Assistant to reporter, §16-11-204.
Seventh judicial district, §16-13-3105.

COURT REPORTERS —Cont'd
State employees.
Status as state employees, §16-13-501.
Substitute court reporters.
Temporary employees authorized to serve as, §16-13-509.
Supreme court.
Assistant to reporter.
Authorized, §16-11-204.
Qualifications, §16-11-204.
Salary, §16-11-204.
Clerk of supreme court.
Furnishing reporter with copies of decisions, §16-11-201.
Copies of opinions to be furnished reporter, §16-20-206.
Distribution and publication.
Duties of reporter, §16-11-205.
Opinions.
Preparation and publication, §16-11-202.
Transcripts.
Fees, §16-13-506.
Twenty-second judicial district, §16-13-3105.

COURT REPORTS.
Supreme court reports.
See SUPREME COURT REPORTS.

COURTROOMS.
Concealed weapons.
Prohibited places, §5-73-306.
Handgun possession, §5-73-122.

COURTS.
Accounts and accounting.
Activities and clerical duties.
Police department, marshal's and sheriff's office, §16-10-207.
Applicability of subchapter, §16-10-203.
Bank accounts for court funds, §16-10-204.
Citation of subchapter, §16-10-201.
City court noncompliance with requirements, §16-10-212.
Clerks of court.
See CLERKS OF COURT.
Court administrator not to be member of law enforcement office, §16-10-208.
Definitions, §16-10-202.
Docket.
Violations to be docketed, §16-10-206.
Legislative joint auditing committee.
Reviewing other accounting systems, §16-10-210.
Marshal.
Activities and clerical duties required, §16-10-207.
Clerks of court.
Membership in marshal's office prohibited, §16-10-208.
Police department.
Activities and clerical duties required, §16-10-207.
Clerks of court.
Membership on police department prohibited, §16-10-208.

COURTS —Cont'd
Accounts and accounting —Cont'd
Records retention, §16-10-211.
Reports.
Reconciliation of completed ticket books to arrest report, §16-10-209.
Scope of subchapter, §16-10-203.
Sheriff.
Activities and clerical duties required, §16-10-207.
Audit of accounts of sheriff, §16-10-125.
Clerks of court.
Membership in sheriff's office prohibited, §16-10-208.
Short title, §16-10-201.
System of bookkeeping above minimum, §16-10-210.
Title of subchapter, §16-10-201.
Traffic tickets.
Uniform traffic tickets, §16-10-205.
Administrative office of the courts.
Accounts and accounting.
Court administrator not to be member of law enforcement office, §16-10-208.
Covenant marriage.
Informational pamphlet, §9-11-811.
Creation, §16-10-102.
Director.
Appointment, §16-10-102.
Compensation, §16-10-102.
Functions, §16-10-102.
Qualifications, §16-10-102.
Retirement system coverage, §24-4-740.
Term of office, §16-10-102.
Director of security and emergency preparedness for judicial branch, §16-10-1003.
Division of dependency-neglect representation, §9-27-401.
Drug court programs division, §16-98-303.
Electronic filing procedures, SC Adm Ord 21.
Security, duties regarding, §16-10-1003.
Sentencing comparison reports, §16-10-137.
Web-based curriculum for reporter training, §16-10-138.
Arbitration.
Awards.
Equitable powers of courts, §16-108-107.
Attachment.
Funds in courts, §16-110-112.
Bail.
General provisions.
See BAIL.
Recognizance in court, §16-84-112.
Bailiffs.
Oaths, §16-24-101.
Banks.
Accounting practices.
Bank accounts for court funds, §16-10-204.
Bill of exceptions.
Transcripts of record.
When insertion of bills of exception required, §16-10-128.

COURTS —Cont'd
Blind and visually impaired.
Aids for visually impaired persons, §16-10-135.
Cameras in courtroom.
Administrative orders of supreme court, SC Adm Ord 6.
Case information reporting.
Administrative orders of supreme court, SC Adm Ord 8.
Case management system.
Electronic filing procedures, SC Adm Ord 21.
Change of name.
General provisions.
See CHANGE OF NAME.
Change of term.
Not to affect proceedings, §16-10-113.
Child placement.
Interstate compact on placement of children.
Authority of courts to place children in other states pursuant to compact, §9-29-207.
Circuit courts.
See CIRCUIT COURTS.
City courts.
See CITY COURTS.
Civil procedure.
Code of practice in civil cases.
Applicability to court, §16-55-103.
Clerks of court.
Circuit courts.
See CIRCUIT COURTS.
County clerks.
See COUNTY CLERKS.
Court of appeals.
See COURT OF APPEALS.
District courts.
See DISTRICT COURTS.
General provisions.
See CLERKS OF COURT.
Probate clerks.
See CIRCUIT COURTS.
Supreme court, §§16-20-201 to 16-20-207.
See SUPREME COURT OF ARKANSAS.
Congress.
Power to constitute tribunals inferior to supreme court, US Const Art I §8.
Constitution of the United States.
Congress.
Power to constitute tribunals inferior to supreme court, US Const Art I §8.
Inferior courts, US Const Art III §1.
Judges.
Compensation, US Const Art III §1.
Tenure, US Const Art III §1.
Restriction of judicial power, US Const Amd 11.
Contempt of court.
See CONTEMPT.
Continuances.
Proceedings not affected by lapse of term, §16-10-112.

COURTS —Cont'd
Counties.
Quorum courts, §§14-20-101 to 14-20-116.
See COUNTIES.
County clerks.
See COUNTY CLERKS.
County courts.
See COUNTY COURTS.
County judges.
See COUNTY JUDGES.
Court of appeals.
See COURT OF APPEALS.
Court reporters.
See COURT REPORTERS.
Criminal justice centers.
Use of center by courts, §12-41-205.
Criminal law and procedure.
Exceeding criminal jurisdiction.
Writ of prohibition to restrain excess, §16-88-102.
General provisions.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.
Dead bodies.
Unclaimed bodies.
Rights of courts unaffected, §20-17-701.
Deaf persons.
Aids for hearing impaired persons, §16-10-135.
Declaratory judgments.
General provisions, §§16-111-101 to 16-111-111.
See DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS.
Definitions.
Accounts and accounting, §16-10-202.
Judicial office, §16-10-118.
Deposits in court.
General provisions.
See DEPOSITS IN COURT.
Dispute resolution, §§16-7-201 to 16-7-207.
See DISPUTE RESOLUTION.
District courts.
Accounts and accounting.
General provisions, §§16-10-201 to 16-10-212. See within this heading, "Accounts and accounting."
General provisions.
See DISTRICT COURTS.
Dockets.
Accounting practices, §16-10-206.
Violations to be docketed, §16-10-206.
Administrative orders of supreme court, SC Adm Ord 2.
Domicile.
Jurisdiction, §9-3-103.
Drainage districts.
Special sessions of court for acting on matters relating to drainage districts, §14-121-103.
Drug courts, §§16-98-301 to 16-98-307.
Education.
Judicial training and education of court personnel, §16-10-103.

COURTS —Cont'd
Elections.
Nonjudicial office candidates.
Judicial officeholder must resign upon becoming candidate, §16-10-118.
Warrants issued after candidacy void, §16-10-118.
Electronic filing procedures, SC Adm Ord 21.
Employees.
Staffing, generally, §16-10-133.
Credit for county service, §16-10-134.
Suggestion system.
Exclusion from definition of "employee," §21-11-101.
English language, proceedings to be in, §16-10-107.
Evidence.
General provisions.
See EVIDENCE.
Rules of evidence.
See EVIDENCE.
Fees.
Drug crime special assessment, §12-17-106.
Uniform court filing fees, §§16-10-301 to 16-10-315.
Fines, collection, §§16-13-701 to 16-13-712.
Freedom of information.
Documents protected from disclosure by court order or rule.
Documents deemed not public records, §25-19-105.
Fuel.
Furnishing fuel, §16-10-123.
Funding.
Transfer of responsibility from county government to state, §§16-10-601 to 16-10-604.
Gasoline.
Furnishing fuel, §16-10-123.
Interpreters.
See INTERPRETERS.
Irrigation, drainage and watershed improvement districts.
Compliance with provisions essential to creation and operation of district.
Mandamus, §14-117-106.
Jails.
Sheriff to notify judge, §12-41-509.
Judges.
County judges.
See COUNTY JUDGES.
General provisions.
See JUDGES.
Judicial department.
See JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.
Judicial filing fee fund, §§7-10-103, 19-5-1225.
Judicial office.
Defined, §16-10-118.
Judicial officeholders.
Candidate for nonjudicial office.
Resignation upon becoming candidate, §16-10-118.

COURTS —Cont'd
Judicial officeholders —Cont'd
Candidate for nonjudicial office —Cont'd
Warrants issued after candidacy void, §16-10-118.
Definition of judicial office, §16-10-118.
Travel expenses, §16-10-119.
Warrants.
Candidate for nonjudicial office.
Voiding warrants issued after candidacy, §16-10-118.
Jurisdiction.
Circuit courts.
See CIRCUIT COURTS.
City courts.
See CITY COURTS.
County courts.
See COUNTY COURTS.
Court of appeals.
See COURT OF APPEALS.
Criminal jurisdiction.
Exceeding criminal jurisdiction.
Writ of prohibition to restrain excess, §16-88-102.
District courts.
See DISTRICT COURTS.
Domicile, §9-3-103.
Justices of the peace.
See JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.
Power of courts to issue writs and process in exercise of jurisdiction, §16-10-106.
Supreme court.
See SUPREME COURT OF ARKANSAS.
Jury.
General provisions.
See JURY AND JURY TRIAL.
Laborers' liens.
Division of property.
Pro rata distribution when proceeds insufficient.
Division made by court, §18-43-114.
Lapse of term.
Proceedings not affected by lapse of term, §16-10-112.
Legislative joint auditing committee.
Accounting practices.
Review of other accounting systems, §16-10-210.
Marshals.
Accounting practices.
Activities and clerical duties required of marshal's office, §16-10-207.
Clerks of court.
Prohibition on membership in marshal's office, §16-10-208.
Minors.
Juvenile cases.
See CIRCUIT COURTS.
Removing disabilities of minors.
Jurisdiction of courts, §9-26-104.
Petitions.
Jurisdiction of courts, §9-26-104.

COURTS —Cont'd
Motor vehicles.
Traffic tickets.
Accounting practices.
Uniform traffic tickets, §16-10-205.
Names.
Jurisdiction of courts.
Change of name, §9-2-101.
Notice.
Laws requiring notice for specified time before term.
Amended to permit action taken on any day court is in session, §16-55-118.
Payment of money.
Enforcement of return of writ or process and payment of money, §16-10-124.
Prisons and prisoners.
Transport of inmate required for legal proceeding, §12-29-111.
Public utilities.
Environmental and economic protection.
Jurisdiction of courts, §23-18-525.
Quorum court.
Counties, §§14-20-101 to 14-20-116.
See COUNTIES.
Reading of record in court, §16-10-109.
Records.
Addresses of parties, §16-10-132.
Electronic court records, §§13-4-201 to 13-4-204.
See RECORDS.
Retention of records, §16-10-211.
Reporters.
See COURT REPORTERS.
Reports.
Accounts and accounting.
Clerks of court.
Preparation and submission of court report, §16-10-209.
Reconciliation of completed ticket books to arrest report, §16-10-209.
Supreme court reports.
See SUPREME COURT REPORTS.
Seals of courts, §16-10-110.
Security of court facilities, §§16-10-1001 to 16-10-1006.
Sentencing.
Role of court in sentencing, §5-4-103.
Sheriffs.
Accounting practices.
Activities and clerical duties required of sheriff's office, §16-10-207.
Clerks of court.
Prohibition on membership in sheriff's office, §16-10-208.
Audit of accounts of sheriff, §16-10-125.
County sheriffs to be sheriffs of court, §16-10-122.
Fuel for use of court furnished by sheriff, §16-10-123.
Signing minutes of court, §16-10-109.
Sittings of court.
Attendance by public, §16-10-105.
Public sittings, §16-10-105.

COURTS —Cont'd
Staffing, §16-10-133.
Credit for county service, §16-10-134.
States.
Judicial knowledge of laws of other states, §16-40-104.
Stolen property.
Disposition of stolen property.
Duty of court, §16-80-103.
Subpoenas.
Power to issue writs and process, §16-10-106.
Substitute trial court staff utilized.
Extended employment period, §16-10-804.
Information to auditor of state, §16-10-802.
Payment for services, §16-10-803.
Summons and process.
Enforcement of return of writ or process and payment of money, §16-10-124.
Laws requiring summons for specified time before term.
Amended to permit action taken on any day court is in session, §16-55-118.
Power to issue writs and process, §16-10-106.
Sundays.
Not open on Sunday, §16-10-114.
Exceptions, §16-10-114.
Supreme court.
See SUPREME COURT OF ARKANSAS.
Terms of court.
Change of term.
No effect on proceeding, §16-10-113.
Lapse of term.
Proceedings not affected by lapse of term, §16-10-112.
Traffic tickets.
Accounting practices.
Uniform traffic tickets, §16-10-205.
Jurisdiction, §16-88-116.
Transcripts of record.
Bills of exceptions.
When insertion of bills of exception required, §16-10-128.
Trial.
Criminal trials.
Victim under age of fourteen.
Precedence given to criminal trials when victim under age of fourteen, §16-10-130.
Trial court administrative assistant fund, §19-5-1241.
Unemployment compensation.
Contributions.
Collections.
Actions to collect.
Preference, §11-10-717.
Representation in court, §11-10-319.
Warrants.
Candidates for nonjudicial office.
Voiding warrants issued after candidacy, §16-10-118.
Writs.
Enforcement of return of writ or process and payment of money, §16-10-124.

COURTS —Cont'd
Writs —Cont'd
Power to issue writs and process, §16-10-106.

COURT SECURITY, §§16-10-1001 to 16-10-1006.
Administrative office of the courts.
Duties, §16-10-1003.
Director of security and emergency preparedness for judicial branch, §16-10-1003.
Grant program, §16-10-1006.
Law enforcement standards and training commission.
Duties, §16-10-1005.
Legislative findings, §16-10-1002.
Officers, §16-10-1004.
Purpose of provisions, §16-10-1002.
Title of provisions, §16-10-1001.
Training and certification for court security officers, §16-10-1004.

COURTS-MARTIAL.
Absence of members, §12-64-414.
Additional members.
When required, §12-64-414.
Announcement of findings and sentence, §12-64-524.
Appeals.
Review of courts-martial generally, §§12-64-701 to 12-64-714. See within this heading, "Review."
Attorneys at law.
Review counsel, §12-64-710.
Trial and defense counsel.
Challenges to members of court, §12-64-513.
Detailing, §12-64-410.
Duties, §12-64-510.
Oaths, §12-64-514.
Qualification, §12-64-410.
Challenges to members, §12-64-513.
Charges and specifications, §12-64-502.
Forwarding of charges, §12-64-506.
Investigation, §12-64-503.
Service of charges, §12-64-507.
Classified, §12-64-401.
Commissioned officers.
Eligibility to serve on courts-martial, §12-64-407.
Composition, §12-64-401.
Who may serve on courts-martial, §12-64-407.
Contempt.
Power to punish for contempt, §12-64-520.
Continuances, §12-64-512.
Convening authorities.
Defined, §12-60-102.
General courts-martial, §12-64-406.
Special courts-martial, §12-64-406.
Summary courts-martial, §12-64-406.
Unlawfully influencing action of court, §12-64-509.
Depositions, §12-64-517.

COURTS-MARTIAL —Cont'd
Double jeopardy, §12-64-526.
Enlisted members.
Eligibility to serve on courts-martial, §12-64-407.
Evidence.
Opportunity to obtain evidence, §12-64-516.
Refusal to produce evidence subpoenaed, §12-64-519.
Rules.
Governor may prescribe, §12-64-508.
Former jeopardy, §12-64-526.
General courts-martial.
Charges and specifications.
Forwarding to governor, §12-64-506.
Investigation required, §12-64-504.
Referral to state judge advocate for consideration and advice before directing trial, §12-64-505.
Composition, §12-64-401.
Convening authority, §12-64-406.
Jurisdiction, §12-64-403.
Legal officer.
Oaths.
Authority to administer oath, §12-64-105.
Military judge, §12-64-409.
Challenge, §12-64-513.
Rulings, §12-64-522.
Governor.
General courts-martial.
Authority to convene, §12-64-406.
Rules.
Power to prescribe, §12-64-508.
Immunities, §12-64-413.
Influencing action of court.
Prohibited acts, §12-64-509.
Interpreters.
Detail or employment, §12-64-411.
Judge advocates.
Review of records, §12-64-704.
Jurisdiction.
Dismissal of commissioned officers, §12-64-106.
Fraudulent discharge.
Trial for, §12-64-102.
General courts-martial, §12-64-403.
Generally, §12-64-402.
Presumption of jurisdiction, §12-64-402.
Special courts-martial, §12-64-404.
Summary courts-martial, §12-64-405.
Limitation of actions, §12-64-501.
Marshals.
Appointment, §12-64-412.
Bonds, surety, §12-64-412.
Duties, §12-64-412.
Removal, §12-64-412.
Military judge, §12-64-409.
Challenge, §12-64-513.
Rulings, §12-64-522.
Military justice generally.
See CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE.
New trial.
Petition for, §12-64-712.

COURTS-MARTIAL —Cont'd
Nonjudicial punishment.
Not bar to courts-martial for serious crime or offense growing out of same act or omission, §12-64-303.
Oaths, §12-64-514.
Penalties.
Punishment which may be imposed, §§12-64-403 to 12-64-405.
Pleas.
Accused, §12-64-515.
President.
Special courts-martial, §12-64-408.
Procedural rules.
Noncompliance with, §12-64-823.
Punishment before trial.
Prohibited, §12-64-206.
Records.
Dishonorable discharge, bad conduct discharge or dismissal adjudged.
Record of proceedings and testimony required, §12-64-603.
Review. See within this heading, "Review."
Trial record, §12-64-525.
Reporters.
Detail or employment, §12-64-411.
Oath, §12-64-514.
Review.
Approval by convening authority, §12-64-705.
Attorneys at law.
Review counsel, §12-64-710.
Court of appeals.
Appeal to court of appeals, §12-64-714.
Errors of law.
Substantial rights of accused materially prejudiced.
Required to hold sentence incorrect, §12-64-706.
Finality of proceedings, findings and sentences, §12-64-711.
Lesser included offenses.
Reviewing authority may approve so much of finding as includes, §12-64-706.
New trial.
Petition for, §12-64-712.
Reconsideration, §12-64-703.
Records.
Forwarding to convening authority, §12-64-701.
General courts-martial.
Referral of records to state judge advocate, §12-64-702.
Initial action on, §12-64-701.
Review of records generally, §12-64-704.
Rehearings, §12-64-707.
Remission of sentence, §12-64-708.
Restoration, §12-64-713.
Revision, §12-64-703.
Supreme court.
Appeal to supreme court, §12-64-714.
Vacation of suspension, §12-64-709.

COURTS-MARTIAL —Cont'd
Self-incrimination.
Compulsory self-incrimination prohibited, §12-64-503.
Sentencing.
Generally.
See CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE.
Sessions, §12-64-511.
Special courts-martial.
Composition, §12-64-401.
Convening authority, §12-64-406.
Jurisdiction, §12-64-404.
President, §12-64-408.
State judge advocate.
Reference of charge to before referring for trial, §12-64-505.
Subpoenas, §§12-64-516, 12-64-518.
Refusal to obey, §12-64-519.
Summary courts-martial.
Composition, §12-64-401.
Convening authority, §12-64-406.
Jurisdiction, §12-64-405.
Voting by members, §12-64-522.
Witnesses.
Oaths, §12-64-514.
Opportunity to obtain witnesses, §12-64-516.
Refusal to appear or testify, §12-64-519.

COVENANT MARRIAGE, §§9-11-801 to 9-11-811.
See MARRIAGE.

COVENANTS.
Conveyances.
Breach of covenant, §18-12-102.
Restrictive covenants, §18-12-103.
Execution and recording by owner required, §18-12-103.
Words "grant, bargain and sell."
Express covenant of warranty, §18-12-102.
Counties.
Rights of county under contracts, §14-16-102.
Developmental disabilities.
Community homes for individuals with developmental disabilities.
Restrictive covenants in deeds, etc.
Unenforceability where covenant prohibits use of property as family home, §20-48-611.
Executions.
Restrictive covenants.
Execution and recording by owner required, §18-12-103.
Housing authorities.
Regional housing authorities, §14-169-319.
Marriage.
Covenant marriage, §§9-11-801 to 9-11-811.
See MARRIAGE.
Real property.
Restrictive covenants, §18-12-103.
Applicability of provisions, §18-11-503.
Attorneys' fees.
Setback restriction violation de minimis, §18-11-502.

COVENANTS —Cont'd
Real property —Cont'd
Restrictive covenants —Cont'd
Discretionary enforcement of residential restrictive covenants, §18-11-501.
Execution and recording by owner required, §18-12-103.
Recordation.
Restrictive covenants.
Execution and recording by owner required, §18-12-103.

COVER.
Leases under UCC.
Cover by lessor, §4-2A-518.
Sales under UCC.
Buyer's procurement of substitute goods, §4-2-712.

COVERED SECURITIES, §23-42-509.

C.P.A.
Certified public accountants.
See ACCOUNTANTS.

CPR.
Do not resuscitate act, §§20-13-901 to 20-13-908.
See DO NOT RESUSCITATE ACT.
Nursing facilities.
Withholding CPR for unwitnessed deaths, §20-17-104.
Schools.
CPR training, §6-10-123.

CPVC PIPES.
Authorized, residential construction, §20-27-1401.

CRAFT TRAINING.
Construction industry craft training, §§6-55-101 to 6-55-108.
See CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY CRAFT TRAINING.

CRAIGHEAD COUNTY.
Counties generally.
See COUNTIES.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §16-17-906.

CRANIOMANDIBULAR DISORDER.
Health insurance.
Optional coverage to be offered, §23-79-150.
Health maintenance organizations.
Optional coverage to be offered, §23-79-150.
Hospital or medical services corporations.
Optional coverage to be offered, §23-79-150.

CRASHES.
Aircraft.
Downed aircraft radio transmitting devices, §§27-116-401 to 27-116-405.
Boats and other small watercraft.
Accidents.
Duty of operator, §27-101-205.
Liability of owner, renter, operator, or lessee of vessel for injury or damage, §27-101-201.

CRASHES —Cont'd
Car crashes.
See MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS.

CRATER OF DIAMONDS STATE PARK.
Commercial mining prohibited, §22-5-818.

CRAWFORD COUNTY.
Counties generally.
See COUNTIES.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §§16-17-902, 16-17-940.
Eminent domain.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.

CREAM.
Milk and milk products.
See MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS.

CREDIT CARDS.
Account numbers.
Printing numbers on receipts, §4-107-303.
Credit card defined, §4-107-302.
Legislative findings, §4-107-301.
College campus, solicitations on campus, §§4-104-201 to 4-104-204.
Athletic events, solicitations at.
Credit seminar within institutions freshman orientation, §4-104-203.
Definitions, §4-104-201.
Face-to-face solicitations, §4-104-202.
Fine for violation, §4-104-204.
Misdemeanor for violation, §4-104-204.
Personal solicitation of credit card application, §4-104-202.
Compensating tax.
Deductions.
Worthless credit card payments, §26-53-111.
Criminal law and procedure.
Fraudulent use of a credit card, §5-37-207.
Divorce.
Joint credit card accounts, §9-12-323.
Factoring, §§4-59-501 to 4-59-503.
Financial identity fraud.
Generally, §5-37-227.
Identity theft passport, §5-37-228.
Financial transaction cards.
Records of sale, §§4-59-501 to 4-59-503.
See FINANCIAL TRANSACTION CARDS.
Fines, payment, §16-13-706.
Fraud.
Use fraudulently, §5-37-207.
Gross receipts tax.
Worthless credit card payments.
Deductions, §26-52-309.
Motor vehicle registration.
Payment of fees, §27-14-608.
Numbers.
Consumer protection against computer spyware act, §§4-111-101 to 4-111-105.
Personally identifiable information defined, §4-111-102.

CREDIT CARDS —Cont'd
Numbers —Cont'd
Personal information protection act, §§4-110-101 to 4-110-108.
See PERSONAL IDENTIFYING INFORMATION.
Oil and gas.
Public officers and employees.
Oil company credit cards, §§19-4-1001 to 19-4-1008.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Printing card numbers on receipts, §4-107-303.
Credit card defined, §4-107-302.
Legislative findings, §4-107-301.
Processing services, §§4-115-101 to 4-115-103.
Disclosures required, §4-115-101.
Exclusion from provisions, §4-115-103.
Penalty for violations, §4-115-102.
Property taxes.
Payment of taxes, §26-35-506.
Public officers and employees.
Oil company credit cards, §§19-4-1001 to 19-4-1008.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Taxation.
Payment by credit card.
Authority of director, §26-18-310.
Property taxes, §26-35-506.
Transfer of card balance from one card account to another, §§4-107-201 to 4-107-204.
Cardholder protection, §4-107-202.
Definitions, §4-107-201.
Interest or other fees.
Applicability, §4-107-204.
Deceptive trade practice, violations, §4-107-203.
Remedies and penalties, §4-107-203.
Restrictions on charging cardholder, §4-107-202.

CREDIT LIFE AND DISABILITY INSURANCE, §§23-87-101 to 23-87-119.
Amounts of insurance authorized, §23-87-108.
Appeals.
Parties aggrieved by decisions of commissioner, §23-87-119.
Certificates.
Forms.
Filing, approval and withdrawal of forms, §23-87-112.
Policies.
Delivery of policy or certificate, §23-87-111.
Provisions of policies and certificates.
Disclosure to debtors, §23-87-110.
Citation of chapter, §23-87-101.
Claims.
Reporting, §23-87-115.

CREDIT LIFE AND DISABILITY INSURANCE —Cont'd
Compensation.
Limitations, §23-87-117.
Construction and interpretation, §23-87-105.
Definitions, §23-87-103.
Enforcement of provisions, §23-87-118.
Forms.
Policies.
Filing, approval and withdrawal of forms, §23-87-112.
Issuance of policies, §23-87-114.
Judicial review, §23-87-119.
Legislative declaration.
Purpose of provisions, §23-87-102.
Penalties.
Violations, §23-87-106.
Policies.
Amounts of insurance authorized, §23-87-108.
Certificates.
Delivery of policy or certificate, §23-87-111.
Disclosure of provisions to debtors, §23-87-110.
Compensation.
Limitations, §23-87-117.
Delivery, §23-87-111.
Enforcement of provisions, §23-87-118.
Existing insurance.
Choice of insurer, §23-87-116.
Forms.
Filing, approval and withdrawal, §23-87-112.
Issuance, §23-87-114.
Allowable forms, §23-87-107.
Penalties for violations, §23-87-106.
Premiums.
Schedules of premium rates, §23-87-113.
Provisions required.
Disclosure to debtors, §23-87-110.
Terms of insurance, §23-87-109.
Premiums.
Schedule of premium rates, §23-87-113.
Purpose of provisions, §23-87-102.
Rates.
Schedule, §23-87-113.
Refunds, §23-87-113.
Reports.
Claims, §23-87-115.
Scope of chapter, §23-87-104.
Short title, §23-87-101.
Terms of insurance, §23-87-109.

CREDITOR-PLACED INSURANCE, §§23-101-101 to 23-101-114.
Actual cash value.
Defined, §23-101-103.
ACV.
Defined, §23-101-103.
Applicability of provisions, §23-101-102.
Blanket insurance.
Defined, §23-101-103.

CREDITOR-PLACED INSURANCE —Cont'd
Certificates.
Approval of forms, §23-101-108.
Evidence of coverage, §23-101-107.
Claims.
Amount paid, §23-101-110.
Collateral.
Defined, §23-101-103.
Security interest in collateral, §23-101-111.
Credit agreements.
Defined, §23-101-103.
Creditors.
Defined, §23-101-103.
Rights and duties of parties, §23-101-111.
Credit transactions.
Defined, §23-101-103.
Dates of insurance, §23-101-105.
Debtors.
Defined, §23-101-103.
Disclosures to debtor, §23-101-113.
Rights and duties of parties, §23-101-111.
Definitions, §23-101-103.
Disclosures to debtor, §23-101-113.
Evidence of coverage, §23-101-107.
Insurance tracking.
Defined, §23-101-103.
Insurers.
Defined, §23-101-103.
Lapse.
Defined, §23-101-103.
Legislative intent, §23-101-101.
Limited dual interest insurance.
Defined, §23-101-103.
Loss ratio.
Defined, §23-101-103.
Net debt.
Defined, §23-101-103.
Policies.
Approval of forms, §23-101-108.
Evidence of coverage, §23-101-107.
Premiums.
Calculation, §23-101-106.
Payment, §23-101-106.
Insurers' requirements, §23-101-112.
Rates, §23-101-108.
Refund of unearned premiums, §23-101-109.
Producers.
Defined, §23-101-103.
Prohibited coverages, §23-101-104.
Purpose of provisions, §23-101-101.
Rulemaking to implement provisions, §23-101-114.
Scope of provisions, §23-101-102.
Single interest insurance.
Claims.
Amount paid, §23-101-110.
Defined, §23-101-103.
Unearned premiums.
Refund of unearned premiums, §23-101-109.

CREDITORS.
See DEBTOR AND CREDITORS.

CREDIT REPAIR COMPANIES, §§4-91-101 to 4-91-109.
See DEBT COUNSELING AND CREDIT SERVICES ORGANIZATIONS.

CREDIT REPORTING DISCLOSURES, §§4-93-101 to 4-93-104.
Citation of chapter.
Title, §4-93-101.
Damages.
Notice of adverse action.
Failure to provide, §4-93-104.
Definitions, §4-93-102.
Denial of credit, etc.
Notice of adverse action.
Contents of notice, §4-93-103.
Damages for failure to provide notice, §4-93-104.
Responsibility of user of consumer report, §4-93-103.
Insurance.
Use of credit information in personal insurance, §§23-67-401 to 23-67-415.
See CONSUMER CREDIT.
Notice.
Denial of credit, further extension or increase in limits of existing credit.
Contents of notice of adverse action, §4-93-104.
Responsibility of user of consumer report to notify consumer of adverse action, §4-93-103.
Damages for failure to provide notification, §4-93-104.
Title of chapter, §4-93-101.

CREDIT REPORT SECURITY FREEZES, §§4-112-101 to 4-112-114.
Access to report while freeze in place, §4-112-104.
Action for noncompliance, §4-112-112.
Advising third party of existence of security freeze, §4-112-114.
Changes while freeze in place.
Written confirmation required, §4-112-109.
Confirmation of placement, §4-112-103.
Definitions, §4-112-102.
Enforcement of provisions, §4-112-113.
Entities not required to place freeze, §4-112-110.
Exclusions from provisions, §4-112-107.
Fees charged by agency, §4-112-108.
Notice of rights, §4-112-111.
Notice of unauthorized access, §4-112-104.
Placement by agency, §4-112-103.
Remedies available to attorney general, §4-112-113.
Removal of freeze, §4-112-105.
Consumer request for, §4-112-106.
Request by consumer.
Placement, §4-112-103.
Removal, §4-112-106.
Temporary lift on freeze, §§4-112-104, 4-112-105.

CREDIT REPORT SECURITY FREEZES —Cont'd
Third party request for access while in place, §4-112-105.
Title of provisions, §4-112-101.

CREDIT UNIONS.
Accounts and accounting.
Prohibited actions, §23-35-803.
Amendments to articles of incorporation and bylaws.
Approval, §23-35-302.
Application for loans.
Credit committee, §23-35-306.
Articles of incorporation.
Amendments.
Approval, §23-35-302.
Assets.
Reduction of assets, §23-35-608.
Authority of credit unions, §23-35-601.
Board of directors.
Bylaws.
Provisions and bylaws, §23-35-303.
Compensation, §§23-35-308, 23-35-804.
Duties, §23-35-304.
Election, §23-35-303.
Functions, §23-35-304.
Managing business affairs, §23-35-303.
Prohibited actions, §23-35-803.
Bylaws.
Amendments.
Approval, §23-35-302.
Board of directors.
Provisions and bylaws, §23-35-303.
Capital development companies.
Investment in and loans to, §23-32-202.
Central credit unions.
Operation, §23-35-102.
Purpose, §23-35-101.
Certificates of deposit.
Agency designations, §§23-32-501 to 23-32-509.
Charter.
Application, §23-35-301.
Procedure for obtaining, §23-35-301.
Christmas clubs, §23-35-602.
Clubs.
Thrift clubs, §23-35-602.
Committees.
Credit committee, §23-35-306.
Election, §23-35-303.
Supervisory committee, §23-35-603.
Compensation of officers, §23-35-804.
Conversions.
Federal credit unions.
Conversion to or from federal credit union, §23-35-702.
Credit committee.
Application for loans, §§23-35-306, 23-35-603.
Loan officers, §23-35-306.
Criminal law and procedure.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.
Definitions, §23-35-101.

CREDIT UNIONS —Cont'd
Dissolution.
Voluntary dissolution.
Procedure, §§23-35-703, 23-35-705.
Dividends.
Declaration, §23-35-607.
Division.
Supervisor to administer, §23-35-201.
Eligibility for members, §23-35-401.
Examinations.
Fees, §23-35-203.
Report, §23-35-203.
Supervisor to examine, §23-35-203.
Expulsion of members, §23-35-404.
Federal credit unions.
Conversions.
Conversion to or from federal credit union, §23-35-702.
Fees.
Examination by state credit union supervisor, §23-35-203.
Supervision fee.
Annual fee, §23-35-205.
Fiscal year, §23-35-609.
Improper use of words "credit union."
Penalty, §23-35-801.
Inability to contact members.
Transfer of funds to reserves, §23-35-606.
Insurance.
Group annuities and group life insurance, §23-83-105.
Organization, §23-35-104.
Interest.
Loans, §23-35-603.
Investments.
Authorized investment, §23-35-604.
Joint tenancy.
Nonmembers, §23-35-504.
Liens.
Shares, §23-35-501.
Liquidation.
Involuntary dissolution.
Procedure, §23-35-705.
Involuntary liquidation, §23-35-704.
Procedure, §23-35-705.
Loans.
Commission or compensation for grant of loan, §23-35-802.
Credit committee.
Application for loan, §§23-35-306, 23-35-603.
Extensions of credit, §23-35-603.
Interest, §23-35-603.
Limitations, §23-35-603.
Prohibited actions, §23-35-803.
Restriction, §23-35-603.
Meetings, §23-35-403.
Members.
Eligibility for membership, §23-35-401.
Expulsion of member, §23-35-404.
Inability to contact members.
Transfer of funds to reserves, §23-35-606.
Joint tenancy with nonmembers, §23-35-504.

CREDIT UNIONS —Cont'd
Members —Cont'd
Nonliability of members, §23-35-402.
Suspension.
Supervisory committee, §23-35-307.
Merger.
Procedure, §23-35-701.
Minors.
Shares in name of minor, §23-35-502.
Money laundering, §§5-42-201 to 5-42-205.
See MONEY LAUNDERING.
Names.
Improper use of words "credit union," §23-35-801.
Restrictions on use, §23-32-209.
Oaths.
Officers, §23-35-305.
Officers.
Compensation, §23-35-308.
Oaths, §23-35-305.
Prohibited actions, §23-35-803.
Selection, §23-35-305.
Terms, §23-35-305.
Offices.
Subsidiary offices.
Establishment, §23-35-610.
Organization.
Insurance, §23-35-104.
Penalties.
Improper use of words "credit union," §23-35-801.
Reports.
Failure to file, §23-35-204.
False reports about credit union, §23-35-805.
Plumbing fixtures or toilet facilities for use by public, §17-38-105.
Powers.
Enumeration, §23-35-601.
Purpose, §23-35-101.
Records.
Keeping records, §23-35-611.
Reduction of assets, §23-35-608.
Reports.
Examination by state credit union supervisor, §23-35-203.
False reports about credit union.
Penalty, §23-35-805.
Penalty for failure to file, §23-35-204.
Reserves.
Composition, §23-35-605.
Inability to contact members.
Transfer of funds to reserve, §23-35-606.
Requirements, §23-35-605.
Setting aside money for reserves.
Method, §23-35-605.
Rules and regulations.
Supervisor.
Supervision of credit union, §23-35-610.
Shares.
Commission or compensation for sale, §23-35-802.
Defined, §23-35-501.

CREDIT UNIONS —Cont'd
Shares —Cont'd
Dividends.
Declaration, §23-35-607.
Generally, §23-35-501.
Lien on shares, §23-35-501.
Minors.
Shares in name of minor, §23-35-502.
No individual liability, §23-35-402.
Prohibited actions, §23-35-803.
Trusts.
Issuance in trust, §23-35-503.
Subsidiaries.
Establishment of subsidiary offices, §23-35-610.
Supervision fee.
Annual supervision fee, §23-35-205.
Supervisor.
Division.
Administration of division, §23-35-201.
Examination, §23-35-203.
Rules and regulations.
Supervision of credit union, §23-35-202.
Supervisory committee.
Duties, §23-35-307.
Powers, §23-35-307.
Suspension of members, §23-35-307.
Suspension of operations.
Involuntary liquidation, §23-35-704.
Taxation.
Extent of taxation, §23-35-103.
Toilet facilities or plumbing fixtures for use by public, §17-38-105.
Trusts and trustees.
Shares issued in trust, §23-35-503.
Voting, §23-35-403.
Year.
Fiscal year, §23-35-609.

CREMATION.
Crematorium construction permits, §17-29-313.
Dead animals.
Fowl, §§2-40-401 to 2-40-406.
See LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY COMMISSION.
General provisions, §§2-40-301 to 2-40-303.
See LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY COMMISSION.
Immunity from liability, §20-17-102.

CRIB DEATH.
General provisions.
See SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME.

CRIBS.
Children's product safety generally, §§20-27-1601 to 20-27-1606.

CRIME INFORMATION CENTER.
Access to information, §12-12-211.
Administrator.
Appointment, §12-12-201.
Special information services agents.
Appointment, §12-12-210.

CRIME INFORMATION CENTER —Cont'd
Agents.
Special information services agents, §12-12-210.
Carrying forward unexpended moneys and appropriations, §12-12-216.
Clerks of court.
Data.
Duty to furnish, §12-12-209.
Construction and interpretation.
Invasion of privacy prohibited, §12-12-213.
Creation, §12-12-201.
Crime prevention office.
Citation of act.
Short title, §12-12-204.
Creation, §12-12-204.
Location, §12-12-204.
Short title of act, §12-12-204.
Crime victims reparations board.
Confidentiality of information received from center through attorney general, §12-12-211.
Criminal history information.
General provisions, §§12-12-1001 to 12-12-1019.
See CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORD CHECKS.
Data.
Control, §12-12-206.
Duty of officers to furnish, §12-12-209.
Definitions.
Missing children information clearinghouse, §12-12-205.
Disclosure of information to unauthorized person, §12-12-212.
Fees.
Charging fees to local governmental units, §12-12-214.
Information system.
Maintenance, §12-12-207.
Operation, §12-12-207.
Invasion of privacy.
Prohibited, §12-12-213.
Juvenile delinquents.
Felony or weapons adjudication.
Availability of juvenile records to center, §9-27-309.
Missing children information clearinghouse.
Administration, §12-12-205.
Definitions, §12-12-205.
Duties, §12-12-205.
Entry of information, §§12-12-205, 12-12-801.
Established, §12-12-205.
Reports by agencies, §§12-12-205, 12-12-801.
Motor vehicle insurance verification database.
Providing access to, §12-12-211.
National crime information center.
Control terminal officer.
Designation, §12-12-208.
Coordination with, §12-12-208.

CRIME INFORMATION CENTER —Cont'd
National law enforcement telecommunications system.
Coordination with, §12-12-208.
Office of child support enforcement.
Criminal justice agency for purposes of receiving information from center, §12-12-211.
Peace officers.
Data.
Duty to furnish, §12-12-209.
Penalties.
Release or disclosure of information, §12-12-212.
Violation of provisions, §12-12-209.
Privacy.
Invasion of privacy prohibited, §12-12-213.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Data.
Duty to furnish, §12-12-209.
Protective orders.
Registry, §12-12-215.
Records.
Access to records, §12-12-211.
Registry of protection orders, §12-12-215.
Reports to commission on disparity in sentencing, §12-12-217.
Sex and child offender registration fund, §§12-12-911, 19-6-455.
Sex offenders.
Regulations, §12-12-915.
Sheriffs.
Data.
Duty to furnish, §12-12-209.
Special information services agents.
Appointment, §12-12-210.
Duties, §12-12-210.
Supervisory board, §12-12-201.
Compensation, §12-12-202.
Composition, §12-12-202.
Creation, §12-12-202.
Data.
Control, §12-12-206.
Duties.
Generally, §12-12-203.
Expenses, §12-12-202.
Meetings, §12-12-202.
Quorum, §12-12-202.
Removal of members, §12-12-202.
Responsibilities, §12-12-203.
Rules and regulations, §12-12-203.
Terms of office, §12-12-202.

CRIME INFORMATION SYSTEM FUND.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1011.

CRIME LABORATORY.
Ammunition.
Forfeiture of weapons and ammunition.
Transfer to crime laboratory, §§5-5-401 to 5-5-405.
Autopsies.
Embalming corpse subject to autopsy.
Penalty, §12-12-319.
Evidentiary effect of reports, §12-12-313.

CRIME LABORATORY —Cont'd
Autopsies —Cont'd
Exhumation of bodies, §12-12-321.
Pituitary gland.
Authority to remove during autopsy, §12-12-320.
Donation to dwarf association, §12-12-320.
Objections prevent removal, §12-12-320.
Board.
Appointment, §12-12-302.
Compensation, §12-12-302.
Composition, §12-12-302.
Contracts.
Power to contract for services, §12-12-309.
Creation, §12-12-302.
Duties.
Generally, §12-12-303.
Executive director.
Appointment, §12-12-304.
Duties.
Delegation, §12-12-304.
Prescribing duties of director by board, §12-12-304.
Meetings, §12-12-302.
Membership, §12-12-302.
Officers, §12-12-302.
Powers and duties.
Generally, §12-12-303.
Quorum, §12-12-302.
Terms of office, §12-12-302.
Vacancies in office, §12-12-302.
Certificate of death.
Signature, §12-12-317.
Compensation to employees.
Hazardous duty pay, §12-12-322.
Confidentiality of information, §12-12-312.
Contracts.
Board.
Power to contract for services, §12-12-309.
Controlled substance prosecutions.
Drug analysis records and reports.
Admissibility, cross-examination, §5-64-707.
Cooperation of crime laboratory required.
Tort immunity, §12-12-311.
Dead bodies.
Autopsy. See within this heading, "Autopsies."
Transportation, §12-12-316.
Death.
Certificate of death.
Signature, §12-12-317.
Notice of sudden, unexpected death, §12-12-315.
Examinations, investigations and postmortem examinations, §12-12-318.
Petition to change cause of death on certificate, §12-12-317.
DNA database, §§12-12-1101 to 12-12-1120.
See DNA DATABASE.

CRIME LABORATORY —Cont'd
Drug analysis records and reports.
Controlled substance prosecutions.
Admissibility, cross-examination, §5-64-707.
Duties.
Generally, §12-12-301.
Dwarfs.
Autopsies.
Pituitary gland.
Donation of pituitary gland to dwarf association, §12-12-320.
Equipment of laboratory, §12-12-305.
Transfer of weapons and ammunition, §§5-5-401 to 5-5-405.
Established, §12-12-301.
Evidence.
Autopsy reports, §12-12-313.
Exhumation.
Body subject to autopsy when already buried, §12-12-321.
Fees.
Laboratory fees, §12-12-314.
Disposition, §12-12-314.
Functions of laboratory.
Equipment necessary to fulfill, §12-12-305.
Funds.
Crime lab equipment fund, §19-6-460.
Support of state crime laboratory from uniform filing fees, §16-10-313.
Hazardous duty pay, §12-12-322.
Housing of laboratory, §12-12-305.
Insurance.
Professional liability insurance to be maintained, §12-12-308.
Malpractice.
Insurance.
Professional liability insurance maintained by laboratory, §12-12-308.
Notice.
Death.
Sudden, unexpected death, §12-12-315.
Outside faculty.
Reimbursement for use, §12-12-310.
Penalties.
Embalming corpse subject to autopsy, §12-12-319.
Petitions.
Certificate of death.
Petition to change cause or manner of death, §12-12-317.
Pituitary gland.
Autopsies.
Donation to dwarf association, §12-12-320.
Removal during autopsy, §12-12-320.
Postmortem examinations.
Authorized, §12-12-318.
Consent unnecessary, §12-12-318.
Records.
Confidentiality, §12-12-312.
Reimbursement for use of outside faculty, §12-12-310.
State convicted offender DNA database, §§12-12-1101 to 12-12-1120.
See DNA DATABASE.

CRIME LABORATORY —Cont'd
State departments and agencies.
Cooperation with crime laboratory required, §12-12-311.
State medical examiner.
General provisions.
See STATE MEDICAL EXAMINER.
Transportation of corpses, §12-12-316.
Uniform filing fees.
Support of state crime laboratory, §16-10-313.
Weapons.
Forfeiture of weapons and ammunition.
Transfer to crime laboratory, §§5-5-401 to 5-5-405.

CRIME PREVENTION PROGRAM FUND, §19-5-1083.

CRIME STOPPERS, §§16-90-1001 to 16-90-1008.
Court costs, §16-90-1008.
Crime victims reparations board.
Confidentiality of records, §16-90-1004.
Duties, §16-90-1002.
Definitions, §16-90-1001.
Local programs.
Audits, §16-90-1003.
Certification, §16-90-1003.
Misuse of information, §16-90-1006.
Privileged information, §16-90-1005.
Probation.
Payments from probationers, §16-90-1008.
Records.
Privileged information, §16-90-1005.
Rewards.
Repayment of rewards, §16-90-1007.

CRIME VICTIMS.
See VICTIMS OF CRIME.

CRIMINAL ATTEMPT.
Aiding and abetting.
Attempt to aid commission of an offense, §5-3-202.
Definitions, §5-3-201.
Grading of attempt, §5-3-203.
Renunciation, §5-3-204.

CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS.
See CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORD CHECKS.

CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY.
Defenses, §5-3-103.
Definitions, §5-3-401.
Grading of offense, §5-3-404.
Limitation of actions, §5-3-406.
Mitigation, §5-3-101.
Multiple convictions barred, §5-3-102.
Multiple criminal objectives, §5-3-403.
Rating of offenses, §5-3-404.
Renunciation, §5-3-405.
Scope of conspiratorial relationship, §5-3-402.
Venue, §5-3-407.

CRIMINAL CONVERSATION.
Action abolished, §16-118-106.

CRIMINAL CONVERSATION —Cont'd
Limitation of actions, §16-56-104.

CRIMINAL ENTERPRISES.
Gang violence, §§5-74-101 to 5-74-109.
See GANGS.

CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORD CHECKS.
Accountants.
Certified public accountants, §17-12-303.
Accuracy.
Challenge to, §12-12-1013.
Responsibilities, §12-12-1004.
Adoptions.
Background checks on prospective foster or adoptive parents, §9-28-117.
Revised uniform adoption act, §9-9-212.
Alcoholic beverage permit applicants, §3-2-103.
Applicability of provisions, §12-12-1003.
Arkansas crime information center.
Audit of criminal history records, §12-12-1015.
Expeditious entry of disposition records, §12-12-1505.
Implementation of provisions, §§12-12-1003, 12-12-1004.
Security of criminal history information, §12-12-1014.
Auctions and auctioneers.
Licenses, §17-17-312.
Audit of criminal history records, §12-12-1015.
Bail bondsmen, §17-19-203.
Certified education personnel, §6-17-411.
Certified public accountants, §17-12-303.
Charitable bingo and raffles.
Authorized organizations.
License applicants, §23-114-303.
Child abuse and neglect investigations, §12-18-612.
Child custody and visitation, §9-13-105.
Child welfare agency licensing, §9-28-409.
Commercial drivers, licenses, §27-23-111.
Completeness.
Challenge to, §12-12-1013.
Responsibilities, §12-12-1004.
Concealed weapons.
License renewal, §5-73-313.
Confidentiality of information.
Information not considered public record information, §12-12-1003.
Knowingly releasing or disclosing to unauthorized person, §12-12-1002.
Security of criminal history information, §12-12-1014.
Conviction information.
Defined, §12-12-1001.
Dissemination for noncriminal justice purposes, §12-12-1009.
Counselors.
License applicants.
Criminal background checks, §17-27-313.
Definitions, §12-12-1001.
Felony arrest information, §12-12-1503.

CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORD CHECKS —Cont'd
Definitions —Cont'd
Volunteers, §12-12-1603.
Dental hygienists, §§17-82-801 to 17-82-804.
Dentists and dental assistants, §§17-82-801 to 17-82-804.
Developmental disabilities service providers.
Background checks for applicants and employees, §20-48-812.
Development finance authority, §15-5-214.
Dissemination.
Authorized agency, §12-12-1502.
Criminal justice purposes, §12-12-1008.
Defined, §12-12-1001.
Felony arrest information, §12-12-1502.
Electronic processing of transactions, §12-12-1507.
Governor's office.
Availability to office of governor for certain purposes, §12-12-1010.
Interstate compact on the exchange of criminal history records for noncriminal justice purposes.
Availability under provisions of, §12-12-1010.
Limitations, §12-12-1011.
Noncriminal justice purposes.
Conviction information, §12-12-1009.
Fees for noncriminal justice record searches, §12-12-1012.
Limitations, §12-12-1011.
Research related to purposes, §12-12-1010.
DNA database, §§12-12-1101 to 12-12-1120.
See DNA DATABASE.
DNA sample collection, §12-12-1006.
Drivers' licenses.
Commercial drivers, §27-23-111.
Education.
Existing nonlicensed employees, §6-17-415.
Initial employment of nonlicensed personnel, §6-17-414.
Licensed education personnel, §6-17-411.
Teachers.
Existing nonlicensed employees, §6-17-415.
First-time applicants for licenses, §6-17-411.
Fraudulent acts, §6-17-421.
Initial employment of nonlicensed personnel, §6-17-414.
Elderly persons, service providers caring for, §20-33-213.
Emergency medical services personnel.
Criminal background checks, §§20-13-1101 to 20-13-1115.
See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.
Expungement.
Availability of expunged records for criminal justice purposes, §12-12-1008.
Definition of "expunge," §12-12-1001.
Expunge, defined, §12-12-1503.

CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORD CHECKS —Cont'd
Fees.
Felony arrest information, §§12-12-1508, 12-12-1510.
Noncriminal justice record searches, §12-12-1012.
Volunteers.
Background check, §12-12-1609.
Felony arrest information, §§12-12-1501 to 12-12-1513.
Access to information, §12-12-1508.
Citation of act, §12-12-1501.
Criminal violations, §12-12-1511.
Criteria for release, §12-12-1507.
Definitions, §12-12-1503.
Disposition of data to central repository, §12-12-1505.
Exceptions to required information, §12-12-1504.
Immunity from civil liability, §12-12-1505.
Information required, §12-12-1504.
Public policy, §12-12-1502.
Release of information, §12-12-1507.
Review and challenge, rights, §12-12-1509.
Rulemaking authority, §12-12-1512.
Sex offenders.
Status as registered sex offender, §12-12-1513.
Title of act, §12-12-1501.
Unrestricted information, §12-12-1506.
Fingerprinting, §12-12-1006.
Identification bureau.
Collection and maintenance of fingerprint identification records, §12-12-1005.
Knowing failure to comply with fingerprinting requirements, §12-12-1002.
Use of national fingerprint file and interstate identification index, §12-12-1507.
Foster care.
Background checks on prospective foster or adoptive parents, §9-28-117.
Freedom of information.
Arkansas crime information center.
Exemption from FOIA disclosure, §12-12-1505.
Greyhound racing.
Owners and trainers, §23-111-203.
Wagering on electronic games of skill.
Employees and suppliers, §23-113-303.
Guardians of incapacitated persons.
Criminal background check of prospective guardian, §9-20-122.
Horse racing.
Owners, trainers, jockeys, and jockey agents, §23-110-204.
Wagering on electronic games of skill.
Employees and suppliers, §23-113-303.
Housing authorities.
Criminal background checks on applicants to public housing authorities, §14-169-107.

CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORD CHECKS —Cont'd
Identification bureau.
Defined, §12-12-1001.
Duties, §12-12-1005.
Release of felony arrest information, §12-12-1507.
Immunity from civil liability.
Felony arrest information, §12-12-1505.
Lifetime teaching licenses.
Applicants, §6-17-2604.
Lotteries.
Commission employees, §23-115-303.
Commission members, §23-115-203.
Retailers, §23-115-601.
Vendors, §23-115-501.
Massage therapists, §17-86-203.
Master massage therapists, upgrade requires new background check, §17-86-304.
Master therapy instructor, upgrade requires new background check, §17-86-305.
Mortgage bankers, brokers and servicers.
Licensure, §23-39-505.
Nurses.
First-time license applicants, §17-87-312.
Pharmacists, §17-92-317.
Photographs or arrested person, §12-12-1006.
Physicians and surgeons.
Criminal background checks of licensees, §17-95-306.
Eligibility of licensees, §17-95-307.
Wavier of requirements, §17-95-308.
Records sealed, §17-95-309.
Private businesses.
Short-term child care for patrons.
Criminal background checks for employees, §20-78-107.
Private investigators and private security agencies, §17-40-307.
Professional employer organizations.
Controlling persons, §23-92-405.
Psychologists, §17-97-302.
Background check information.
Technicians employed by psychologists, §17-97-404.
Background check requirement, §17-97-312.
Public officers and employees.
Background check requirements, §§21-15-101 to 21-15-113.
Real estate brokers and salesmen.
License requirements, §§17-42-302, 17-42-315.
Registration of sex offenders.
Generally, §§12-12-901 to 12-12-923.
See SEX OFFENDER REGISTRATION.
Sex and child offender registration fund, §§12-12-911, 19-6-455.
Reports.
Knowing failure to comply with reporting requirements, §12-12-1002.
Requirements, §12-12-1007.

CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORD CHECKS —Cont'd
Residence and correspondence schools, §6-51-605.
Admissions representatives, §6-51-609.
Review.
Right of review and challenge, §12-12-1013.
Right to review and challenge.
Felony arrest information, §12-12-1509.
Rulemaking authority.
Felony arrest information, §12-12-1512.
Scope of provisions, §12-12-1003.
Service providers generally, §§20-38-101 to 20-38-112.
Applicants and employees of service providers, §20-38-103.
Confidentiality of reports, §20-38-110.
Definitions, §20-38-101.
Disqualification from employment, §20-38-105.
Evidence of records checks, §20-38-106.
Exclusions, §20-38-112.
Failure to comply, remedies established by licensing or certifying agency, §20-38-107.
Identification bureau.
Duties, §20-38-108.
Immunity for damages for acts or omissions occurring in the performance of duties, §20-38-111.
Operators, §20-38-102.
Request for records check.
Requirements, §20-38-104.
Rules and regulations promulgation, §20-38-109.
Sexual offenders.
Registration of sex offenders.
Generally, §§12-12-901 to 12-12-923.
See SEX OFFENDER REGISTRATION.
Sex and child offender registration fund, §§12-12-911, 19-6-455.
Social workers.
Criminal background checks first-time license applicants, §17-103-307.
State convicted offender DNA database, §§12-12-1101 to 12-12-1120.
See DNA DATABASE.
State crime laboratory.
Availability of DNA profiles, §12-12-1018.
Destruction and removal of DNA record and sample, §12-12-1019.
DNA analysis procedures, §12-12-1017.
Duties generally, §12-12-1016.
Implementation of provisions, §12-12-1004.
State departments and agencies.
Sexual offenses, §25-1-112.
Teachers.
Existing nonlicensed employees, §6-17-415.
First-time applicants for license, §6-17-410.
Fraudulent acts, §6-17-421.
Initial employment of nonlicensed personnel, §6-17-414.
Licensed education personnel, §6-17-411.

CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORD CHECKS —Cont'd
Teachers —Cont'd
Lifetime teaching licenses.
Applicants, §6-17-2604.
Volunteers, §§12-12-1601 to 12-12-1610.
Background check, §12-12-1607.
Fees, §12-12-1609.
Request for, §12-12-1606.
Citation of act, §12-12-1601.
Crime information center.
Authority, §12-12-1604.
Definitions, §12-12-1603.
Dissemination of information, §12-12-1610.
Prohibited acts, §12-12-1608.
Purpose of act, §12-12-1602.
Request for criminal background check, §12-12-1606.
State police.
Authority, §12-12-1604.
Registration of volunteer organizations with, §12-12-1603.
Title of act, §12-12-1601.
Volunteer organization.
Defined, §12-12-1603.
Registration, §12-12-1605.
Request for criminal background check, §12-12-1606.

CRIMINAL IMPERSONATION, §5-37-208.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND HIGHWAY SAFETY INFORMATION CENTER.
General provisions, §§12-12-201 to 12-12-217.
See CRIME INFORMATION CENTER.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE CENTERS.
Applicable law to center, §12-41-206.
Arrests.
Custody of peace officer or center personnel, §§12-41-207, 12-41-210.
Contracts.
Authorization for contracts, §12-41-202.
Financing share, §12-41-204.
Terms of contracts, §12-41-203.
Courts.
Use of center by courts, §12-41-205.
Custody in center, §12-41-207.
Definitions, §12-41-201.
Extradition.
Custody of peace officer or center personnel, §12-41-208.
Jail management.
General provisions.
See JAILS.
Law applicable to center, §12-41-206.
Service of process.
Custody of peace officer or center personnel, §§12-41-207, 12-41-209.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.
Abatement of nuisances.
Dance halls.
Injunction violations, §16-105-302.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Abatement of nuisances —Cont'd
Drugs.
Disobedience of injunction or order for abatement, §16-105-411.
Roadhouses, tourist camps, etc.
Injunction violations, §16-105-203.
Abetting.
See AIDING AND ABETTING.
Abortions, §§20-16-704, 20-16-806.
Fetal remains, §20-17-802.
General provisions, §§20-16-601, 20-16-701 to 20-16-707.
See ABORTION.
Partial-birth abortion, §20-16-1203.
Unlawful abortion, §5-61-102.
Absentee voting.
Delivery of ballots, §7-5-403.
Abstracters.
Falsification of public record or information, §17-11-103.
Licensing violations, §17-11-103.
Abuse of corpse, §5-60-101.
Abuse of public trust, §5-52-101.
Accomplices and accessories.
See ACCOMPLICES AND ACCESSORIES.
Accountants, §17-12-104.
Accounts and accounting.
Financial statements.
Issuing false financial statements.
Classification of offense, §5-37-205.
Conduct constituting, §5-37-205.
Inferior courts.
Fines, penalties and forfeitures.
Auditing accounts of collecting officers, §16-96-401.
Acquired immune deficiency syndrome.
Exposing another person to human immunodeficiency virus, §5-14-123.
Acquittal of defendant.
Mental disease or defect.
Acquittal based on mental health report, §5-2-313.
Capacity to understand proceedings, §5-2-302.
Civil commitment proceedings, §5-2-314.
Actions.
Defined, §§5-1-102, 5-2-201.
Actors.
Defined, §5-1-102.
Acupuncture.
Unlicensed practice, §17-102-303.
Adoption.
Acceptance of consideration for relinquishment of a minor, §9-9-206.
Defrauding a prospective adoptive parent, §5-37-216.
Voluntary adoption registry.
Disclosure of confidential information, §9-9-502.
Adulteration of drugs.
Pharmacists, §17-92-312.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Adult maltreatment.
Custody and protective services.
Disclosure of information, §9-20-121.
Long-term care facility responsibilities, §§5-28-110, 12-12-1720.
Release of information, §12-12-1717.
Adult-oriented businesses.
Location near places frequented by children.
Criminal offense for noncompliance, §14-1-306.
Advertising.
Correspondence courses, §6-11-119.
False advertising, §5-37-515.
Coverage of law, §5-37-515.
Exceptions, §5-37-515.
Purpose of law, §5-37-515.
Indicating sale by private party.
False indication, §5-37-515.
Exceptions to law, §5-37-515.
Purpose of law, §5-37-515.
Penalties, §5-37-515.
Misrepresentation of nature of business.
Use of word "wholesale," §5-37-520.
Placing advertising on property without owner's written permission.
Penalty, §5-39-213.
Prohibited, §5-39-213.
Agents.
Trial by jury.
Waiver of trial by jury, ARCrP 31.3.
Aggravated assault, §5-13-204.
Family or household member, §5-26-306.
Aggravated residential burglary, §5-39-204.
Aggravated riots.
Conduct constituting, §5-71-202.
Aggravated robbery, §5-12-103.
Agricultural cooperative associations, §2-2-202.
Breach of contract, §2-2-118.
Agriculture.
Criminal trespass on land.
Lawfully posted, crop land or fenced pasture, §5-39-305.
Processing, grading, labeling and marketing, §§2-20-103, 2-20-403.
Tractors and farm implements.
Destruction of serial number.
Fraudulent removal or alteration of serial number, §5-37-521.
Penalties, §5-37-521.
Sale or transfer when serial number destroyed.
Misdemeanor, §5-37-521.
Aiding and abetting.
See AIDING AND ABETTING.
Aiding unauthorized departure, §5-54-116.
AIDS.
Advising physicians or dentists, §20-15-903.
Exposing another person to human immunodeficiency virus, §5-14-123.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Aircraft.
Downed aircraft radio transmitting devices, §27-116-402.
Flying under the influence, §§5-75-101 to 5-75-107.
See FLYING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.
Justification.
Definition of "airplane," §5-2-601.
Operation of a prohibited aircraft, §27-116-502.
Acts constituting offense, §27-116-502.
Definitions, §27-116-501.
Inspection of aircraft, §27-116-502.
Airport approach zones, §27-117-102.
Alcoholic beverages, §3-3-102.
Beer and light wine, §§3-5-203, 3-5-221.
County and municipal retailers' permits, §3-5-212.
Nudity on premises, §3-5-222.
Sale and manufacture without state permit, §3-5-210.
Christmas day, §3-3-211.
Denatured alcohol sales, §3-3-214.
Dry territories, §3-3-302.
Failure to surrender confiscated beverages, §3-3-315.
Solicitation or taking orders, §3-3-310.
Education.
Providing alcoholic beverages to students, §6-2-113.
Sales prohibited near educational institutions, §6-2-113.
Excise taxes, §§3-7-103, 3-7-111.
Additional taxes, §3-7-111.
Wholesalers and importers, §3-7-303.
Federal license obtained without state license, §3-3-215.
Furnishing to alcoholics or intoxicated persons, §3-3-209.
Handling by minor, §3-3-204.
Kegs of beer or malt beverages.
Identification tags or labels.
Failure to attach for off-premises consumption, §3-5-227.
Knowingly furnishing or selling to minor, §3-3-202.
Local option, §3-8-310.
Microbreweries, §3-5-1207.
On-premises consumption, §§3-9-204, 3-9-236.
Permits.
Sale of alcoholic beverages without permit, §3-9-209.
Wine, §3-9-302.
Permits.
Authorization to impose fines, §3-4-401.
Beer and light wine, §3-5-212.
Sale or manufacture without state permit, §3-5-210.
City and county licenses and taxes, §3-4-202.
Issuance, §3-4-204.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Alcoholic beverages —Cont'd
Permits —Cont'd
On-premises consumption, §3-9-236.
Possession or procuring orders, §3-3-208.
Procuring liquor for another, §3-3-309.
Purchase or possession by minor, §3-3-203.
Sale, barter or possession for sale or barter in dry area, §3-8-312.
Sale in dry territory, §3-8-209.
Sale or delivery to retailer without tax receipt, §3-3-206.
Sale or possession without license, §3-3-205.
Social host criminal liability, §3-3-219.
Sunday or early weekday morning sales, §3-3-210.
Unknowingly furnishing or selling to minor, §3-3-201.
Untaxed liquor, possession, sale or transport into state, §3-3-216.
Wine and beer on-premises licenses.
Regulatory violations, §3-9-605.
Alcoholism.
Involuntary commitment petitions.
False statements, §20-64-829.
Licensure of treatment programs, §20-64-909.
Alcohol screening test.
Intent to defraud, §§5-60-201, 5-60-202.
All-terrain vehicles, §27-21-104.
Altering teeth of livestock with intent to deceive, §5-37-501.
Amusement rides and attractions, §23-89-504.
Amusements.
Safety of patrons, §23-89-514.
Anabolic steroids.
Distribution or possession, §20-56-205.
Anarchy.
Destruction of government, overthrow of government.
Advocating, §5-51-205.
Penalties.
Acts encouraging personal or property injury or overthrow of government, §5-51-206.
Anatomical gifts.
Falsification, forgery, concealment, etc, of documents, §20-17-1217.
Sale or purchase of parts prohibited, §20-17-1216.
Anhydrous ammonia.
Possession in unlawful container, §5-64-1301.
Animals.
Cruelty to animals. See within this heading, "Cruelty to animals."
Decompression chambers, §5-62-117.
Diseased animals.
Sale prohibited, §5-62-116.
Dog attack, unlawful, §5-62-125.
Farm animals and research facilities.
Definitions, §5-62-202.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Animals —Cont'd
Farm animals and research facilities —Cont'd
Enumeration of offenses, §5-62-203.
Findings of general assembly, §5-62-201.
Penalties, §5-62-204.
Fighting, §5-62-120.
Food and water.
Cruelty to animals. See within this heading, "Cruelty to animals."
Killing or injuring animals used by law enforcement agency or search and rescue dogs, §5-54-126.
Restitution, §5-54-126.
Marking or altering brand of another's animal.
Penalty, §5-37-502.
Turning animals into enclosures with crops.
Cumulative nature of act, §5-38-210.
Penalty, §5-38-210.
Unlawful bear exploitation, §5-62-124.
Forfeiture of bears, §5-62-124.
Penalties, §5-62-124.
Restitution, §5-62-124.
Apartment buildings.
Safety features, §20-22-502.
Apothecaries.
Allowing unlicensed pharmacists to compound or dispense prescriptions, §17-92-402.
Dispensing or retailing drugs without license and permit, §17-92-404.
Appeals.
Entry of judgment.
Advice as to right of appeal, §16-90-105.
Inferior courts.
Appeals to circuit court, §§16-96-503 to 16-96-509, ARCrP 36. See within this heading, "Inferior courts."
New scientific evidence, §§16-112-201 to 16-112-208.
Rules of appellate procedure, AppCrim 1 to 20.
See APPEALS.
Supreme court, §§16-91-101 to 16-91-117. See within this heading, "Supreme court."
Appearances.
Release by judicial officer at first appearance.
Appointment of counsel, ARCrP 8.2.
Attorneys at law.
Appointment of counsel, ARCrP 8.2.
Nature of first appearance, ARCrP 8.3.
Prompt first appearance, ARCrP 8.1.
Applicability of provisions, §5-1-103.
Territorial applicability, §5-1-104.
Application of criminal procedure rules, ARCrP 1.2, 1.7.
Appraisal management company registration.
Violations, §17-14-411.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Archeological sites and artifacts.
Digging up or removing without permission, §13-6-307.
State archeological landmarks.
Penalty for disturbing, §13-6-306.
Vandalism, §13-6-308.
Architects, §17-15-103.
Arkansas flag.
Contempt or desecration, §5-51-208.
Arraignment.
See ARRAIGNMENT.
Arrest.
Failure to assist upon officer's request, §16-81-107.
General provisions.
See ARREST.
Hindering apprehension or prosecution, §5-54-105.
Arrest of judgment.
Appeals to supreme court.
Motion in arrest of judgment, §16-91-105.
Defined, §16-90-101.
Discharge upon arrest of judgment, §16-90-101.
Grounds for motion in arrest, §16-90-101.
Motion in arrest.
Ground for motion, §16-90-101.
Time for motion, §16-90-101.
Without motion, §16-90-101.
Pending appeal, ARCrP 33.3.
Proceedings upon arrest of judgment, §16-90-101.
Showing of cause against judgment, §16-90-106.
Time for motion in arrest, §16-90-101.
Without motion, §16-90-101.
Arson.
See ARSON.
Assault.
General provisions.
See ASSAULT.
Assembly.
Failure to disperse, §5-71-206.
Unlawful assembly, §5-71-205.
Assessments.
Knowingly placing assessment of property under another's name to avoid payment of fees, §5-55-401.
Assisted living facilities.
Operation without license, §20-10-1707.
Assisted suicide.
Physician-assisted suicide, §5-10-106.
Associations.
Culpability of organizations and persons acting in their behalf, §§5-2-501 to 5-2-503. See within this heading, "Parties to offenses."
Law practice or solicitation, §16-22-211.
Athletic agents.
Prohibited conduct, §17-16-115.
Athletic trainers, §17-93-403.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Attempts.
Aiding commission of offense.
Conduct constituting, §5-3-202.
Conduct constituting, §5-3-201.
Corruption.
Public officers and employees.
Influencing public servant, §5-52-105.
Defenses.
Mitigation, §5-3-101.
Renunciation as affirmative defense, §5-3-204.
Definitions, §§5-3-101, 5-3-102, 5-3-201 to 5-3-203.
Felonies, §5-3-203.
Grading of attempts, §5-3-203.
Military justice, §12-64-805.
Misdemeanors, §§5-3-203, 5-52-105.
Mitigation.
Affirmative defense, §5-3-101.
Multiple convictions barred, §5-3-102.
Public officers and employees.
Influencing public servant, §5-52-105.
Renunciation.
Effect as affirmative defense, §5-3-204.
Attorneys at law.
Appearances.
Release by judicial officer at first appearance.
Appointment of counsel, ARCrP 8.2.
Appellate procedure.
Trial counsel's duties with regard to appeal, AppCrim 18.
Capital, conflicts and appellate office, §16-87-205.
Counsel for accused, US Const Amd 6.
Plea discussions and plea agreements.
Relationship between defense counsel and defendant, ARCrP 25.2.
Pleas of guilty and nolo contendere.
Aid of counsel, ARCrP 24.2.
Post-conviction proceedings and relief.
Appointment of counsel.
Capital cases, §16-91-202.
Fees to attorneys representing indigents, ARCrP 37.5.
Nature of proceedings.
Appointment of counsel, ARCrP 37.3.
Prisoners to have right to consult attorney, §16-85-101.
Prohibited acts by attorneys, §16-22-501.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Neglect of duty, §16-21-116.
Trial.
Argument of counsel.
Order where several counsel argue, §16-89-123.
Waiver of trial by jury, ARCrP 31.3.
Unauthorized practice of law.
Disbarment in another state, §16-22-212.
Auctioneer licensing.
Nonresidents, §17-17-304.
Unlicensed practice, §17-17-105.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Audits and auditors.
Costs.
Reimbursement of costs to counties.
Statement of costs to be audited, §16-92-109.
Inferior courts.
Fines, penalties and forfeitures.
Accounts of collecting officers to be audited, §16-96-401.
Automated telephone solicitation.
Fees and costs, §5-63-204.
Injunctions, §5-63-204.
Penalties, §5-63-204.
Prohibited, §5-63-204.
Automobile clubs or associations, §23-77-103.
Avalanches.
Catastrophes.
Causing a catastrophe, §5-38-202.
Aviation, §§23-14-104, 27-114-102.
Crimes committed in flight over state.
Subject to state laws, §27-116-301.
Vehicular piracy, §5-11-105.
Baby chicks.
Sale or giving away as pets, §5-62-121.
Bacon.
Arkansas bacon.
Misrepresentation, §20-60-102.
Bacteria.
Catastrophes.
Releasing bacteria.
Causing a catastrophe, §5-38-202.
Bad checks.
Hot check law, §§5-37-301 to 5-37-307.
See BAD CHECKS.
Bail.
See BAIL.
Bail bondsmen, §17-19-102.
Falsely representing completion of continuing education requirements, §17-19-102.
Banks.
Acceptance for deposit of public funds, §19-8-103.
Acceptance of bribes, §23-50-108.
Bank holding company violations, §23-48-403.
Bribery, §23-50-106.
Certification of check with insufficient funds, §23-50-110.
Circulation of false rumors, §23-50-104.
Counterfeiting bills or notes.
Existence of bank, §16-89-112.
Embezzlement or misuse of funds, §23-50-105.
Examiners.
Disclosure or falsification of information, §23-50-109.
Failing financial institutions.
Receiving deposits, §5-37-206.
False reports by commissioners or examiners, §23-50-108.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Banks —Cont'd
Falsification of records, §§23-50-106, 23-50-107.
Loans secured by liens on agricultural lands.
Violation of prepayment privileges, §23-32-203.
Misleading use of name or title, §23-50-103.
Proof of existence of bank, §16-89-112.
Counterfeiting bills or notes, §16-89-112.
Runs on banks.
Causing, §23-50-104.
Trust funds.
Loans of trust funds to officers and employees, §23-47-707.
Unauthorized use of name or title, §23-32-209.
Barbers, barber shops, barber corporations or barber schools or colleges, §17-20-104.
Basic educational grants, §19-7-103.
Battery.
General provisions.
See BATTERY.
Bears.
Unlawful exploitation, §5-62-124.
Forfeiture of bears, §5-62-124.
Penalties, §5-62-124.
Restitution, §5-62-124.
Beauty pageant operators, §17-21-102.
Beef.
Marketing, sale and transportation, §2-35-302.
Bestiality, §5-14-122.
Bias.
Jury.
Actual bias, §16-33-304.
Implied bias, §16-33-304.
Bicycles, overtaking, §27-51-311.
Bigamy.
Generally, §5-26-201.
Bill of particulars.
Generally, §16-85-301.
Bills of lading.
False statements, §4-59-302.
Issuance for goods not received, §4-59-301.
Negotiation of bill for unowned goods, §4-59-306.
Bingo.
Operation of bingo type pinball machines prohibited, §5-66-111.
Blasting, §20-27-1101.
Quarry and open pit mining, §20-27-1312.
Blue lights for emergency vehicles.
Illegal sales, transfers or use, §5-77-201.
Boats, §27-101-104.
Failure to obey officers, §27-101-105.
Identification numbers.
Altering or changing boating identification numbers, §27-101-704.
Mutilated identification numbers, possession of boating equipment with, §27-101-705.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Boats —Cont'd
Identification numbers —Cont'd
Sale or purchase of boating equipment without identification numbers, §27-101-703.
Jurisdiction.
Offense committed on vessel, §16-88-111.
Liability insurance requirement violations, §27-101-207.
Operation while intoxicated, §5-76-102.
Sewage disposal, §27-101-414.
Body armor, possessing, §5-79-101.
Boiler operators.
Licensing, §20-23-404.
Boilers, §20-23-309.
Inspection readying failures, §20-23-304.
Inspectors.
Failure to perform duties, §20-23-403.
Licensing of sellers, installers and repairers, §20-23-405.
Location reports, §20-23-302.
Standards, violations of, §20-23-301.
Boll weevil suppression and eradication.
Criminal penalties, §2-16-604.
Bomb scares.
Theft of wireless services to create public alarm, §5-36-303.
Threatening a fire or bombing, §5-71-211.
Bond issues.
Education.
District school bonds.
Charging brokerage fees or commissions, §6-20-1206.
Bonds, surety.
Appeals to supreme court.
Bond for cost, §16-91-108.
Appellate procedure.
No bond for costs in criminal cases, AppCrim 6.
Effect of taking bond or note for fines, §16-90-116.
Booby traps.
Defined, §5-73-126.
Unlawful to install or maintain, §5-73-126.
Violation of act, §5-73-126.
Boxing without license, §17-22-303.
Breaking and entering.
General provisions.
See BURGLARY.
Breathing, inhaling, possessing, selling, or drinking certain compounds producing intoxication, §5-60-116.
Bribery.
Department of veterans' affairs.
Employee's acceptance of bribery, §20-81-103.
Education.
Sale of textbooks and other instructional materials, §6-21-410.
Bridges.
Bridges of the second and third class.
Refusal by persons required to work on, §14-300-208.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Bridges —Cont'd
Injure or destroy, §5-72-108.
Operators' recordkeeping failures, §27-86-304.
Transporting cotton across toll bridges, §27-86-303.
Brine production, §15-76-303.
Improper disposal of salt water, §15-76-201.
Brothels.
Educational institutions.
Prohibited near, §6-2-113.
Brucellosis, §2-40-210.
Bucket shops.
Commodities futures, §23-44-102.
Building and loan associations.
Annual reports.
Failure to file, §23-38-102.
Embezzlement, unauthorized acts, etc., §23-38-401.
False statements injurious to association.
Circulation of, §23-38-404.
Publication of false advertisement or report of financial condition, §23-38-402.
Building regulations, §14-56-421.
Buildings.
Collapse of building.
Causing a catastrophe, §5-38-202.
Defacing public buildings, §5-71-216.
Burden of proof, §5-1-110.
Defenses and affirmative defenses, §5-1-111.
Burglary.
Aggravated residential burglary, §5-39-204.
Breaking and entering.
See BURGLARY.
Classification of offense, §5-39-201.
Conduct constituting, §5-39-201.
Definitions, §5-39-101.
Degrees of offenses.
Offenses deemed degrees of same offense, §16-89-126.
Felonies, §§5-39-201, 5-39-202.
Weapons.
Confiscation and destruction of deadly weapons, §16-90-119.
Burial associations.
Failure to comply with provisions, §23-78-104.
False claim, promise or representation of agent, §23-78-114.
False entries in books, §23-78-118.
False statements, §23-78-111.
Burning.
Reckless burning, §5-38-302.
Unlawful burning.
Miscellaneous felonies, §5-38-311.
Miscellaneous misdemeanors, §5-38-310.
Buses.
Driver age, §14-57-401.
Misconduct on bus, §5-60-112.
Rabies investigations, §20-19-308.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Businesses.
Misrepresentation of nature of business.
Use of words "manufacturer" "wholesaler" "retailer" or words of similar import, §5-37-520.
Records.
Falsifying business records, §5-37-202.
Cable television.
Damaging wires or fixtures of telephone, cable or electric power company, §5-38-206.
Theft of communication services, §§5-37-401 to 5-37-407.
Camps.
Vented heating, §20-26-405.
Canine brucellosis, §2-40-110.
Capital punishment.
See DEATH PENALTY.
Carbon black.
Oil and gas, §5-69-102.
Carbon monoxide detectors in new home construction.
Violations, §20-7-138.
Careless driving, §27-51-104.
Carriers, §23-16-201.
Agreements to pay charge for additional mode of transportation, §23-10-109.
Vehicular piracy, §5-11-105.
Catastrophes.
Causing a catastrophe, §5-38-202.
Catfish promotion assessment.
Noncompliance, §2-9-111.
Cats.
Rabies vaccinations, §20-19-304.
Sterilization of impounded cats, §20-19-103.
Cattle guards, §27-64-102.
Cattle quarantine lines, §§2-40-1001, 2-40-1002.
Transportation or drifting of cattle across lines, §2-40-1004.
Cause.
Culpability.
Relationship between conduct and result, §5-2-205.
Causing catastrophes, §5-38-202.
Threatening to cause catastrophes, §5-38-202.
Cave pollution, §15-20-604.
Cave vandalism, §15-20-603.
Cedar.
Prohibitions, §5-38-212.
Cell phone use while driving.
Fewer distractions mean safer driving act, §27-51-1607.
Cemeteries.
Enclosing cemeteries, §5-39-212.
Penalties, §5-39-212.
Markers.
Penalty for removal, §5-39-401.
Removal of markers, §5-39-401.
Mining in cemeteries.
Penalty, §5-39-211.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Cemeteries —Cont'd
Mining in cemeteries —Cont'd
Prohibited, §5-39-211.
Motor vehicle access to cemeteries, §5-39-212.
Ownership transfers, §20-17-1012.
Perpetual care cemeteries, §20-17-1018.
Slopes, pits or entries in cemeteries.
Penalty, §5-39-211.
Prohibited, §5-39-211.
Challenges.
Jury. See within this heading, "Jury."
Change of venue.
Applicability of removal only to defendant applying, §16-88-202.
Application for order of removal, §16-88-204.
Notice required, §16-88-204.
Petition, §16-88-204.
Attendance of defendant and witnesses, §16-88-210.
Bail.
Requirement of recognizance for certain defendants, §16-88-205.
But one change granted, §16-88-203.
Clerk of circuit court.
Failure of clerk to perform duty, §16-88-214.
Costs and expenses, §16-88-212.
Certification of costs by trial court, §16-88-213.
Statement of costs, §16-88-213.
Expenses necessarily incurred in removal, §16-88-212.
Fair and impartial trial not possible, §16-88-201.
Forfeiture.
Initial county entitled to forfeiture, §16-88-211.
Initial county.
Entitled to forfeiture, §16-88-211.
Liability of county, §16-88-213.
Liability of initial county, §16-88-213.
Notice.
Order of removal, §16-88-208.
One change of venue only granted, §16-88-203.
Order of removal, §16-88-204.
Application for order, §16-88-204.
Designation of county to which cause to be removed, §16-88-204.
Entered of record, §16-88-204.
Notice of order, §16-88-208.
Specifying cause of removal, §16-88-204.
Prejudice against defendant, §16-88-201.
Recognizance required for certain defendants, §16-88-205.
Record of proceedings.
Order of removal entered of record, §16-88-204.
Transcript of records, §16-88-209.
Filing transcript, §16-88-209.
Loss of transcript, §16-88-209.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Change of venue —Cont'd
Removal of body of defendant, §16-88-206.
Duty of sheriff, §16-88-206.
Second removal of same cause prohibited, §16-88-207.
Removal only as to defendant applying, §16-88-202.
Second removal of same cause prohibited, §16-88-207.
Sheriffs.
Removal of body of defendant, §16-88-206.
Duty of sheriff, §16-88-206.
Transcript of records and proceedings, §16-88-209.
Filing transcript, §16-88-209.
Loss of transcript, §16-88-209.
Replacement of lost transcript, §16-88-209.
Trial court to certify costs, §16-88-213.
Witnesses.
Attendance of defendant and witnesses, §16-88-210.
Charitable bingo and raffles enabling act.
Violation of provisions, §23-114-104.
Checks.
Hot check law, §§5-37-301 to 5-37-307.
See BAD CHECKS.
Chickens.
Baby chicks.
Sale or giving away as pets, §5-62-121.
Child abuse and neglect.
False reporting, §12-18-203.
Mandatory reporters, failure to report.
First degree offense, §12-18-201.
Second degree offense, §12-18-202.
Permitting abuse of minor, §5-27-221.
Restricting another from reporting or retaliation for reporting, §12-18-204.
Unlawful disclosure of information, §12-18-205.
Child care.
False notification of violations by facilities, §20-78-206.
Licensing of facilities, §20-78-203.
Falsifying application for licensure, §20-78-208.
Operating unlicensed facility, §20-78-208.
Sex offenders living near school, park, youth center or daycare, §5-14-128.
Child custody.
Interference with custody, §§5-26-502, 5-26-503.
Interference with visitation, §5-26-501.
Child labor, §11-6-103.
Entertainment industry, §11-12-103.
Child pornography.
Computer crimes, §§5-27-601 to 5-27-608.
Protection of children from exploitation, §§5-27-301 to 5-27-306.
See CHILDREN AND MINORS.
Use of children in sexual performance, §§5-27-401 to 5-27-405.
See CHILDREN AND MINORS.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Child support.
Revealing confidential information, §9-14-210.
Chiropractors.
Unlawful practice, §17-81-303.
Church buses, §27-51-1102.
Churches.
Culpability of organizations and persons acting in their behalf, §§5-2-501 to 5-2-503. See within this heading, "Parties to offenses."
Cigarettes and tobacco products.
Master settlement agreement.
Enforcement, §26-57-1306.
Packages.
Advertising violations, §26-57-261.
Providing to minors.
Prohibited, §5-27-227.
Purchase, use or possession of tobacco products and cigarette papers by minors.
Prohibited, §§5-27-227, 5-78-102.
Self-service displays prohibited, §5-27-227.
Signs advertising legal age to purchase, §5-27-227.
Special members.
Prohibition against removal and penalty, §5-37-522.
Circuit courts.
Clerks of court.
Additions to cities and towns.
Certification failures, §14-41-202.
General provisions.
See CIRCUIT COURTS.
Inferior courts.
Appeals to circuit court, §§16-96-503 to 16-96-509. See within this heading, "Inferior courts."
Mental disease or defect.
General provisions.
See INSANITY DEFENSE.
Citation of criminal procedure rules, ARCrP 1.1.
Citations.
Arrest.
Without warrants.
Form, ARCrP 5.3.
Issuing citations, ARCrP 5.2, 5.4.
Cities.
Civil service, §§14-49-103, 14-50-102.
Directors.
Conflicts of interest, §14-47-115.
Refusal to serve, §14-47-111.
Livestock running at large.
Driving or enticing stock into city, §14-54-1101.
Officers and employees.
Conflicts of interest, §14-47-137.
Administrative form of government, §14-48-128.
Prohibited actions, §14-42-108.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Cities —Cont'd
Plats of new additions, §14-41-201.
Certification failures, §14-41-202.
Entry on tax books, §14-41-203.
Vehicle tax, §14-57-701.
Citizens band radios.
Violations of restrictions on use of equipment, §23-1-115.
City courts.
Criminal procedure, §§16-96-101 to 16-96-113.
See CITY COURTS.
City improvement collector appointment, §14-88-405.
Civil procedure.
Appeals to supreme court.
Statutes governing civil appeals to apply, §16-91-102.
Time of trial.
Applicability of civil procedure, §16-89-101.
Witnesses in criminal cases.
Applicability of provisions of code of practice in civil actions, §16-43-211.
Classes of violations and fines, §3-4-402.
Classification of offenses, §5-1-105.
Clean indoor air act, §20-27-1809.
Clerks of court.
Abstract of fines, penalties and forfeitures, §16-92-114.
Cloning of humans, §20-16-1002.
Clouding or adversely affecting title or interest in real property.
Filing instruments in county recorders office with knowledge of lack of authenticity or genuineness, §5-37-226.
Coercion.
Classification of offense, §5-13-208.
Conduct constituting, §5-13-208.
Coin-operated devices.
Amusements.
Giving money for noncash prize, toy or novelty received as reward in playing game or device, §26-57-403.
Selling in violation of provisions, §26-57-421.
Slugs.
Unlawfully using, §5-37-212.
Collection agencies, §17-24-103.
Collection practices.
Telephone solicitations, §4-99-202.
College study programs, §19-7-103.
Commercial bait and ornamental fish act.
Unlawful acts, §2-5-207.
Commercial drivers, §27-23-114.
Driving without license or while license suspended, revoked or canceled, §27-23-107.
Commercial feeds, §2-37-113.
Commodities futures.
Bucket shops, §23-44-102.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Common carriers.
Justification.
Defined, §5-2-601.
Physical force.
Use generally, §5-2-605.
Vehicular piracy, §5-11-105.
Communicating false alarm, §5-71-210.
Compensating tax.
Motor fuels used in municipal buses.
Abuse of exemption, §26-53-117.
Compounding offenses.
Classification of offense, §5-54-107.
Conduct constituting, §5-54-107.
Defenses, §5-54-108.
Computation of time, ARCrP 1.4.
Computer crimes.
Child pornography, §§5-27-601 to 5-27-608.
Generally, §§5-41-101 to 5-41-109, 5-41-201 to 5-41-206.
See COMPUTER CRIMES.
Concealed weapons.
Generally, §§5-73-301 to 5-73-321.
See CONCEALED WEAPONS.
Concealing birth.
Conduct constituting, §5-26-203.
Concessions.
How issues of fact tried.
Admissibility of concession, §16-89-107.
Conduct.
Culpability.
Causal relationship between conduct and result, §5-2-205.
Defined, §§5-1-102, 5-2-201.
Confidentiality of information.
Child support enforcement.
Revealing confidential information, §9-14-210.
Health data clearing house, §20-7-307.
Public officers and employees.
Misuse of confidential information, §5-52-106.
Conspiracy.
Conduct constituting, §5-3-401.
Defenses.
Failure to prosecute or convict or immunity of other person, §5-3-103.
Incapacity of defendant, §5-3-103.
Mitigation, §5-3-101.
Renunciation of criminal purpose.
Affirmative defense, §5-3-405.
Definitions.
See CONSPIRACY.
Evidence.
Proof of overt acts, §16-89-112.
Felonies, §5-3-404.
Grading of offenses, §5-3-404.
Limitation of actions.
Duration for purposes of statutes, §5-3-406.
Military justice, §12-64-806.
Misdemeanors, §5-3-404.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Conspiracy —Cont'd
Mitigation.
Affirmative defense, §5-3-101.
Monopolies and restraint of trade.
Fixing prices of quantity of products.
Prohibited, §4-75-309.
General provisions.
See MONOPOLIES AND RESTRAINT OF TRADE.
Lawful commerce excepted, §4-75-303.
Multiple convictions barred, §5-3-102.
Multiple criminal objectives, §5-3-403.
Renunciation of criminal purpose.
Effect as affirmative defense, §5-3-405.
Scope of conspiratorial relationship, §5-3-402.
Venue, §5-3-407.
Constables.
Neglect of duty, §16-19-301.
Receipt of fees and costs, restrictions, §16-17-114.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Bail.
Excessive bail.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §9.
Right to bail, AR Const Art 2 §8.
Change of venue, AR Const Art 2 §10.
Conviction not to work corruption of blood or forfeiture of estate, AR Const Art 2 §17.
Double jeopardy.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §8.
Due process, AR Const Art 2 §8.
Excessive bail or punishment prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §9.
Habeas corpus, AR Const Art 2 §11.
Indictments, AR Const Art 2 §8.
Rights of accused, AR Const Art 2 §10.
Searches and seizures.
Unreasonable searches and seizures, AR Const Art 2 §15.
Self-incrimination, AR Const Art 2 §8.
Treason, AR Const Art 2 §14.
Constitution of the United States.
Cruel and unusual punishment, US Const Amd 8.
Excessive bail, US Const Amd 8.
Extradition, US Const Art IV §2.
Fugitives from justice, US Const Art IV §2.
Guarantees in criminal cases, US Const Amds 5, 6.
Public trial, US Const Amd 6.
Self-incrimination, US Const Amd 5.
Speedy trial, US Const Amd 6.
Construction and interpretation, ARCrP 1.3.
Applicability of provisions, §5-1-103.
Territorial applicability, §5-1-104.
Culpability, §5-2-203.
Witnesses.
Securing attendance of witnesses from without state.
Repealer, §16-43-407.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Construction and interpretation —Cont'd
Witnesses —Cont'd
Securing attendance of witnesses from without state —Cont'd
Uniformity of interpretation, §16-43-405.
Uniform rendition of prisoners as witnesses in criminal proceedings.
Severability, §16-43-311.
Uniformity of construction, §16-43-309.
Contempt.
Circuit court powers, §16-43-602.
County court powers, §16-15-106.
General provisions.
See CONTEMPT.
Limitation upon court powers, §16-10-108.
Continuances.
On behalf of the state, §16-89-101.
Severance.
Some of defendants not arrested, §16-89-102.
Speedy trial, ARCrP 27.3.
Contraband property.
Forfeiture of property, §§5-5-301 to 5-5-306.
See CONTRABAND.
Contractors and subcontractors, §17-25-103.
Foreign corporations.
Affidavit of contractor.
Subcontractors not paid in full, §16-60-114.
Contributing to delinquency, §5-27-220.
Conduct constituting, §5-27-209.
Controlled-access facilities, §27-68-103.
Controlled substances.
Communication devices.
Using to commit felony under chapter, §5-64-404.
Contaminated property resulting from manufacture.
Notice of removal, residual contamination.
Failure to comply, unlawful entry, §8-7-1407.
Continuing criminal enterprise, §5-64-405.
Counterfeit substances, §5-64-101.
Distribution.
Minors.
Enhanced penalties, §5-64-406.
Expungement of records.
Felony offense for possession of controlled substance or counterfeit substance, §16-90-1201.
Fraud.
Penalties, §5-64-403.
Methamphetamine.
Manufacture in presence of minors, elderly or incompetent persons.
Enhanced penalties, §5-64-407.
Nitrous oxide.
Distribution, §5-64-1202.
Possession, §5-64-1201.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Controlled substances —Cont'd
Penalties.
Subsequent convictions.
Double criminal penalties, §5-64-408.
Records.
Refusal to make, keep or furnish required record or information, §5-64-306.
Control of contagious diseases, §2-40-101.
Equine infectious anemia, §2-40-802.
Conversation.
Limitation of actions.
One year limitation, §16-56-104.
Cooperative marketing associations.
Breach of contract, false reports, spreading, §2-2-420.
Corporations.
Culpability of organizations and persons acting in their behalf, §§5-2-501 to 5-2-503. See within this heading, "Parties to offenses."
Law practice or solicitation, §16-22-211.
Wages.
Semimonthly payment of wages.
Violations of provisions, §11-4-401.
Corpses.
Abuse of corpse, §5-60-101.
Correctional employees, assault, §5-13-211.
Correspondence courses.
Advertising violations, §6-11-119.
Corruption.
General provisions.
See CORRUPTION.
Costs, §16-10-305.
Appeals to supreme court.
Bond for cost, §16-91-108.
Judgment for costs, §16-91-108.
Appellate procedure, AppCrim 6.
Judgment for costs, AppCrim 15.
Bond for costs.
Inferior courts. See within this heading, "Inferior courts."
Capital cases, §16-92-104.
Change of venue, §16-88-212.
Statement of costs, §16-88-213.
Trial court to certify costs, §16-88-213.
Conviction of misdemeanor.
Imprisonment until fine and costs paid, §16-90-108.
County's liability for costs, §16-92-105.
Adjustment and certification of county's liability by court, §16-92-105.
Not liable in certain cases, §16-92-105.
Reimbursement of costs to counties. See within this subheading, "Reimbursement of costs to counties."
Execution for fines and costs, §16-92-102.
Inferior courts.
Bond for costs. See within this heading, "Inferior courts."
Judgment for costs, §16-90-113.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Costs —Cont'd
Liability for costs.
County's liability, §16-92-105.
Adjustment and certification of county's liability by court, §16-92-105.
State's liability, §16-92-112.
Certificate and warrant for state's liability, §16-92-112.
Mental disease or defect.
Examination and observation, §16-86-105.
Property of person charged with offense.
Bound from time of arrest, §16-92-101.
Reimbursement of costs to counties.
Audited statements, §16-92-109.
Definition of cost incurred by the county, §16-92-109.
Escape cases, §16-92-109.
Felony cases, §16-92-109.
Statement of costs, §16-92-109.
Audit of statements, §16-92-109.
Trial expense assistance fund.
Creation, §16-92-109.
Severed defendants.
Apportionment and adjudgment of costs, §16-92-103.
State's liability for costs, §16-92-112.
Certificate and warrant for state's liability, §16-92-112.
Telephones.
Automated telephone solicitation.
Injunctions, §5-63-204.
Cotton.
Ferry transport shipment records, §27-87-107.
Insecticide or poison.
Date of manufacture, §20-20-101.
Date stamps on bags, §2-16-102.
Transporting across toll bridges, §27-86-303.
Counselors practicing without license, §17-27-104.
Counterfeiting.
Controlled substances.
Counterfeit substances, §5-64-101.
General provisions.
See FORGERY AND COUNTERFEITING.
Counties.
Boards, advisory or administrative.
Conflicts of interest, §14-14-705.
Boundaries of counties.
Offenses committed on county boundaries, §16-88-108.
Clerks.
Additions to cities and incorporated towns, §14-41-203.
Costs.
Liability of counties for costs, §16-92-105.
Adjustment and certification of county's liability by court, §16-92-105.
Reimbursement of costs to counties, §16-92-109.
Courts.
Allowance of more than amount due, §14-23-106.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Counties —Cont'd
Courts —Cont'd
Constructive fees, §14-23-108.
Judges.
Conflicts of interest, §16-15-109.
Presentment violations, §14-23-202.
Importing property into state, §16-88-109.
Jurisdiction.
Importing property into state, §16-88-109.
Kidnapping, §16-88-110.
Offenses committed into counties, §16-88-108.
Kidnapping.
Jurisdiction of counties, §16-88-110.
Officers and employees.
Ethical rules of conduct violations, §14-14-1202.
Petitions.
Fraudulent signatures, §14-14-107.
Treasurers.
Warrants, neglect or refusal to pay, §14-15-806.
County bridge improvement district tolls.
Collection after sufficient money collected to pay outstanding indebtedness, §14-319-104.
County treasurers.
Fines, penalties and forfeitures.
Inferior courts.
Clerk to charge treasurer, §16-96-401.
Payment of fines, penalties and forfeitures to county treasurer, §16-96-401.
Courts.
Exceeding criminal jurisdiction.
Writ of prohibition to restrain excess, §16-88-102.
General provisions.
See COURTS.
Credit cards.
Factoring, §4-59-503.
Fraudulent use of a credit card, §5-37-207.
Solicitation on college campus, §4-104-204.
Credit unions.
False reports about credit union, §23-35-805.
Misleading conduct as credit union, §23-35-801.
Officers, directors, etc.
Prohibited acts, §23-35-803.
Use of words "credit union," §23-35-801.
Crime information center.
General provisions, §§12-12-201 to 12-12-217.
See CRIME INFORMATION CENTER.
Crime reduction.
Performance incentive funding for recidivism and crime reduction, §§16-99-101 to 16-99-105.
Crime stoppers.
Misuse of information, §16-90-1006.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Crime victim reparations.
False claims, §16-90-704.
General provisions, §§16-90-701 to 16-90-719.
See VICTIMS OF CRIME.
Criminal history information.
General provisions, §§12-12-1001 to 12-12-1019.
See CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORD CHECKS.
Criminal impersonation, §5-37-208.
Criminal justice centers, §§12-41-201 to 12-41-210.
See CRIMINAL JUSTICE CENTERS.
Criminal mischief.
First degree, §5-38-203.
Second degree, §5-38-204.
Criminal possession of explosives, §5-73-108.
Criminal possession of forgery device, §5-37-209.
Criminal simulation, §5-37-213.
Criminal trespass.
Conduct constituting, §5-39-203.
Criminal use of property, §§5-42-201 to 5-42-205.
See MONEY LAUNDERING.
Crops.
Damage or destruction of field crop products, §2-15-101.
Cruelty to animals.
Arrest.
Authority of agents of society for prevention of cruelty to animals, §5-62-113.
Conduct constituting, §5-62-103.
Aggravated cruelty to a dog, cat, or horse, §5-62-104.
Decompression chambers.
Penalty, §5-62-117.
Prohibited, §5-62-117.
Fighting of animals, §5-62-120.
Misdemeanors.
See CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.
Penalties.
See CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.
Prevention of cruelty.
Powers of society, §5-62-111.
Psychiatric or psychological evaluation, counseling and treatment.
Powers of court to order, §§5-62-103, 5-62-104.
Search warrant, §5-62-112.
Unlawful bear exploitation, §5-62-124.
Forfeiture of bears, §5-62-124.
Penalties, §5-62-124.
Restitution, §5-62-124.
Culpability.
Actions.
Defined, §5-2-201.
Applicability of requirements, §5-2-204.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Culpability —Cont'd
"But for" test.
Causal relationship between conduct and result, §5-2-205.
Causal relationship between conduct and result, §5-2-205.
Conduct.
Causal relationship between conduct and result, §5-2-205.
Defined, §5-2-201.
Construction and interpretation.
Mental states, §5-2-203.
Definitions, §5-2-201.
Mental states, §5-2-202.
Drunkenness.
Defenses, §5-2-207.
Duress.
Defenses, §5-2-208.
Entrapment.
Defenses, §5-2-209.
Ignorance.
Effect upon liability, §5-2-206.
Intoxication.
Defenses, §5-2-207.
Knowingly.
Definitions of culpable mental states, §5-2-202.
Mental state required, §5-2-204.
Construction of statutes with respect to culpable mental states, §5-2-203.
Definition of culpable mental states, §5-2-202.
Mistake.
Effect upon liability, §5-2-206.
Negligence.
Definitions of culpable mental states, §5-2-202.
Omissions.
Defined, §5-2-201.
Parties to offenses.
Conduct of another.
Accomplices, §5-2-403.
Complicity, §5-2-402.
Defenses, §5-2-404.
Different degrees.
Effect, §5-2-406.
Failure to prosecute or convict, §5-2-405.
Generally, §5-2-401.
Immunity of other person, §5-2-405.
Incapacity of defendant, §5-2-405.
Multiple convictions, §5-2-406.
Organizations and persons acting in their behalf.
Conduct causing liability, §§5-2-502, 5-2-503.
Definitions, §5-2-501.
Elements of organization liability, §5-2-502.
Elements of personal liability, §5-2-503.
Purposely.
Definitions of culpable mental states, §5-2-202.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Culpability —Cont'd
Recklessly.
Definitions of culpable mental states, §5-2-202.
Requirements, §5-2-204.
Custodial interference, §§5-26-502, 5-26-503.
Damage or destruction of field crop products, §2-15-101.
Dams.
Keeping open, §5-72-107.
Dance halls.
Abatement of nuisance violations, §16-105-302.
Dangerous fires.
Failure to control or report, §5-38-303.
Data processing.
Computer crimes, §§5-41-101 to 5-41-109, 5-41-201 to 5-41-206.
See COMPUTER CRIMES.
Date.
Effective date of rules, ARCrP 1.7.
Dead bodies.
Abuse of corpse, §5-60-101.
Transportation, §20-7-115.
Deadly weapons.
Defined, §5-1-102.
General provisions.
See FIREARMS AND OTHER WEAPONS.
Deaf persons.
Interpreters in criminal actions, §16-89-105.
Death.
Appeals to supreme court. See within this heading, "Supreme court."
Death penalty.
See DEATH PENALTY.
Death threats.
School employees and students, §5-17-101.
Debit cards.
Fraudulent use of a debit card, §5-37-207.
Debt adjusting.
Definitions, §5-63-301.
Exceptions to provisions, §5-63-305.
Injunctions against operation, §5-63-303.
Penalties, §5-63-304.
Prohibited, §5-63-302.
Receivership, §5-63-303.
Decedents' estates.
Homesteads.
Disturbance of possession, §28-39-207.
Defacement.
Firearms, §5-73-106.
Possession of defaced firearm, §5-73-107.
Objects of public respect, §5-71-215.
Public buildings, §5-71-216.
Defamation.
See DEFAMATION.
Default judgments.
Inferior courts.
Appeals to circuit court, §16-96-508, ARCrP 36.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Defendants.
Defined, §5-1-102.
Discovery.
Disclosure to defendant, ARCrP 17.1 to 17.5.
Mental disease or defect.
See INSANITY DEFENSE.
Parties to offenses. See within this heading, "Parties to offenses."
Trial by jury. See within this heading, "Trial by jury."
Defense of property.
Physical force, use of, §5-2-609.
Defenses.
Affirmative defenses.
Burden of proof, §5-1-111.
Attempts to commit crimes.
Mitigation, §5-3-101.
Renunciation, §5-3-204.
Burden of proof, §5-1-111.
Conspiracy.
Failure to prosecute or convict or immunity of other person, §5-3-103.
Renunciation of criminal purpose, §5-3-405.
Discovery.
Disclosures by defendant.
Nature of defense, ARCrP 18.3.
Duress, §5-2-208.
Endangering welfare of a minor, §5-27-205.
Entrapment, §5-2-209.
Former prosecution.
Court lacking jurisdiction, §5-1-115.
Different offenses.
Effect as defense to subsequent prosecution, §5-1-113.
Fraudulently procured former prosecution by defendant, §5-1-115.
Other jurisdictions, §5-1-114.
Same offense, §5-1-112.
Hindering prosecution and compounding, §5-54-108.
Insanity defense.
See INSANITY DEFENSE.
Intoxication, §5-2-207.
Justification, §§5-2-601 to 5-2-622. See within this heading, "Justification."
Mental disease or defect.
See INSANITY DEFENSE.
Mitigation.
Affirmative defense, §5-3-101.
Parties to offenses.
Conduct of another, §5-2-404.
Solicitation.
Incapacity of defendant, §5-3-103.
Renunciation, §5-3-302.
Definitions, ARCrP 1.6.
Abuse of corpse, §5-60-101.
Aggravated assault, §5-13-204.
Aggravated riot, §5-71-202.
Aggravated robbery, §5-12-103.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Definitions —Cont'd
Aiding and abetting.
Attempts to commit crimes, §5-3-202.
Arming rioters, §5-71-204.
Arrest of judgment, §16-90-101.
Arrest without warrant, ARCrP 5.1.
Arson, §5-38-301.
Assault.
First degree assault, §5-13-205.
First degree assault on wife, §5-26-305.
Second degree assault, §5-13-206.
Second degree assault on wife, §5-26-306.
Third degree assault, §5-13-207.
Attempts to commit crimes, §5-3-201.
Aiding commission of offense, §5-3-202.
Grading of attempts, §5-3-203.
Multiple convictions barred, §5-3-102.
Renunciation, §5-3-204.
Battery.
First degree battery, §5-13-201.
Second degree battery, §5-13-202.
Third degree battery, §5-13-203.
Bestiality, §5-14-122.
Bigamy, §5-26-201.
Booby traps, §5-73-126.
Burglary and other criminal intrusion, §5-39-101.
Buses.
Misconduct on bus, §5-60-112.
Causing catastrophes, §5-38-202.
Coercion, §5-13-208.
Computer-related crimes, §5-41-102.
Concealing birth, §5-26-203.
Conspiracy, §5-3-401.
Defenses, §5-3-103.
Limitation of actions, §5-3-406.
Mitigation, §5-3-101.
Multiple convictions barred, §5-3-102.
Multiple criminal objectives, §5-3-403.
Rating of offenses, §5-3-404.
Renunciation of criminal purpose, §5-3-405.
Scope of conspiratorial relationship, §5-3-402.
Venue, §5-3-407.
Contributing to the delinquency of a minor, §5-27-209.
Costs.
Reimbursement of costs to counties.
Cost incurred by the county defined, §16-92-109.
Criminal impersonation, §5-37-208.
Criminal possession of forgery device, §5-37-209.
Criminal simulation, §5-37-213.
Culpability, §5-2-201.
Mental states, §5-2-202.
Debt adjusting, §5-63-301.
Defacement.
Objects of public respect, §5-71-215.
Public buildings, §5-71-216.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Definitions —Cont'd
Defrauding a prospective adoptive parent, §5-37-216.
Defrauding judgment creditors, §5-37-211.
Detention.
Permanent detention or restraint, §5-11-106.
Disorderly conduct, §5-71-207.
Endangering welfare of incompetent person.
First degree, §5-27-201.
Second degree, §5-27-202.
Third degree, §5-27-203.
Endangering welfare of minor.
First degree, §5-27-205.
Second degree, §5-27-206.
Third degree, §5-27-207.
Failure to disperse, §5-71-206.
False alarms.
Communicating a false alarm, §5-71-210.
False imprisonment.
First degree false imprisonment, §5-11-103.
Second degree false imprisonment, §5-11-104.
Falsifying business records, §5-37-202.
Family offenses, §5-25-101.
First degree assault, §5-13-205.
Flag, §5-51-207.
Forgery and fraudulent practices, §5-37-101.
General definitions, §5-1-102.
Harassing communications, §5-71-209.
Harassment, §5-71-208.
Homicide.
Capital murder, §5-10-101.
Manslaughter, §5-10-104.
Murder in first degree, §5-10-102.
Murder in second degree, §5-10-103.
Negligent homicide, §5-10-105.
Human immunodeficiency virus.
Exposing another person to virus, §5-14-123.
Inability of witness to attend trial.
Deposing witness upon showing, §16-44-202.
Incest, §5-26-202.
Inciting riot, §5-71-203.
Indecent exposure, §5-14-112.
Intimidating a witness, §5-53-109.
Involuntary manslaughter, §5-10-104.
Joyriding.
Unauthorized use of vehicle, §5-36-108.
Judicial and other official proceedings.
Offenses relating to, §5-53-101.
Jury.
Challenge, §16-33-302.
Justification, §5-2-601.
Kidnapping and related offenses, §5-11-101.
Conduct constituting, §5-11-102.
Law enforcement agencies.
Filing false report with law enforcement agency, §5-54-122.
Leaving open gates or gaps, §5-38-210.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Definitions —Cont'd
Loitering, §5-71-213.
Manslaughter, §5-10-104.
Murder.
Capital murder, §5-10-101.
First degree murder, §5-10-102.
Second degree murder, §5-10-103.
Negligent homicide, §5-10-105.
New trial, §16-89-130.
Nonsupport, §5-26-401.
Nudism, §5-68-204.
Obscenity, §5-68-403.
Minors, §5-68-501.
State obscenity law, §5-68-302.
Obstructing governmental operations, §5-54-101.
Obstructing highway or other public passage, §5-71-214.
Obtaining signature by deception, §5-37-210.
Parties to offenses.
Culpability of organizations and persons acting in their behalf, §5-2-501.
Permanent detention or restraint, §5-11-106.
Pre-arrest contacts, ARCrP 2.1.
Property.
Damage or destruction, §5-38-101.
Public intoxication, §5-71-212.
Public sexual indecency, §5-14-111.
Rape, §5-14-103.
Reckless burning, §5-38-302.
Recordings.
Unlawful recordings, §5-37-510.
Riot, disorderly conduct and related offenses, §5-71-101.
Robbery, §5-12-101.
Searches and seizures, ARCrP 10.1.
Sexual offenses, §5-14-101.
Sexual solicitation of child, §5-14-110.
Solicitations, §5-3-301.
Defenses, §5-3-103.
Mitigation, §5-3-101.
Multiple convictions barred, §5-3-102.
Renunciation, §5-3-302.
Subversive activities, §5-51-202.
Tampering, §5-53-110.
Physical evidence, §5-53-111.
Terroristic act, §5-13-310.
Terroristic threatening, §5-13-301.
Theft by receiving, §5-36-106.
Theft of leased personal property, §5-36-115.
Theft of property lost, mislaid or delivered by mistake, §5-36-105.
Theft of services, §5-36-104.
Theft of trade secret, §5-36-107.
Threatening fire or bombing, §5-71-211.
Treason, §5-51-201.
Turning animals into enclosures with crops, §5-38-210.
Unauthorized use of motor vehicle, §5-36-108.
Unlawful assembly, §5-71-205.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Definitions —Cont'd
Verdicts.
General verdict, §16-89-126.
Special verdict, §16-89-126.
Videotaped depositions.
Minor victims in sexual offense prosecution, §16-44-203.
Voyeurism, §5-16-102.
Witness bribery, §5-53-108.
Defrauding judgment creditors, §5-37-211.
Defrauding secured creditors, §5-37-203.
Degrees of offenses.
Finding of guilty of included offenses permitted, §16-89-126.
Included offenses.
Finding of guilty of included offenses permitted, §16-89-126.
Offenses deemed degrees of same offense, §16-89-126.
Reasonable doubt as to degree of offense, §16-89-126.
Verdicts.
Not to be of higher degree than charged, §16-89-126.
Delinquency.
Contributing to delinquency, §§5-27-209, 5-27-220.
Delinquent improvement taxes and assessments in counties exceeding 75,000.
Failure of collector to make, certify and file delinquent lists, §14-86-1203.
Dental hygienists.
Giving false information to obtain license, §17-82-307.
Practicing without license, §17-82-301.
Dental service or appliance sales, §17-82-105.
Dentists.
Giving false information to obtain license, §17-82-307.
Patients with HIV, notice of, §20-15-903.
Practice without license, §17-82-301.
Depositions.
Inability of witness to attend trial.
Use of depositions, §16-44-202.
Minor victims in sexual offense prosecutions.
Presence of parent or custodian authorized at all proceedings involving minor sexual assault victims, §16-42-102.
Videotaped depositions of minor victims in sexual offense prosecutions.
Definition, §16-44-203.
Procedure, §16-44-203.
Protective orders, §16-44-203.
Use, §16-44-203.
When material witness unavailable.
Authority to take deposition, §16-44-201.
Detainers.
General provisions.
See DETAINERS.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Detainers —Cont'd
Interstate agreement on detainers.
See DETAINERS.
Detention.
Permanent detention or restraint.
Classification of offense, §5-11-106.
Conduct constituting, §5-11-106.
Development finance authority contracts.
Personal interest of members, officers, etc., in contracts, §15-5-204.
Diamonds.
Sale of fracture-filled and clarity-enhanced diamonds, §4-101-201.
Dietitians, §17-83-106.
Directed verdict.
Jury instructed to render verdict of acquittal, §16-89-113.
Disabilities, individuals with.
Interference with rights, §20-14-302.
Discovery.
Disclosure by defendant.
Defense.
Nature of defense, ARCrP 18.3.
Medical and scientific reports, ARCrP 18.2.
Nature of defense, ARCrP 18.3.
Person of defendant, ARCrP 19.1.
Reports.
Medical and scientific reports, ARCrP 18.2.
Requirements of defendant, ARCrP 18.1.
Scientific reports, ARCrP 18.2.
Disclosure to defendant.
Discretionary disclosure, ARCrP 17.4.
Material held by governmental personnel, ARCrP 17.3.
Matters not subject to disclosure, ARCrP 17.5.
Prosecuting attorney's obligations, ARCrP 17.1, 17.2.
Documents, §16-89-116.
Omnibus hearing.
Comprehensive summary of hearing, ARCrP 20.3.
Date for hearing, ARCrP 20.2.
Preservation of record, ARCrP 20.3.
Request prior to trial reserve for hearing, ARCrP 20.3.
Setting of hearing, ARCrP 20.2.
Stipulations binding upon parties at trial, ARCrP 20.3.
Waiver of pretrial motion, request or issue, ARCrP 20.3.
Pretrial conferences.
Procedure before trial, ARCrP 20.4.
Procedure before trial.
General procedural requirements, ARCrP 20.1.
Policy statement, ARCrP 20.1.
Pretrial conference, ARCrP 20.4.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Discovery —Cont'd
Prosecuting attorneys.
Obligations of prosecuting attorney to disclose to defendant, ARCrP 17.1, 17.2.
Regulation of discovery.
Continuing duty to disclose, ARCrP 19.2.
Custody of materials, ARCrP 19.3.
Duty to disclose.
Continuing duty, ARCrP 19.2.
Excision, ARCrP 19.5.
Failure to comply.
Sanctions, ARCrP 19.7.
Impeding investigation, ARCrP 19.1.
In camera proceedings, ARCrP 19.6.
Investigation not to be impeded, ARCrP 19.1.
Protective orders, ARCrP 19.4.
Sanctions for failure to comply, ARCrP 19.7.
Discrimination.
Education.
Discrimination against students, §6-10-114.
Disease intervention specialists.
Unlawful practice, §17-98-105.
Dismissal of case.
Controlled substances.
Fulfillment of conditions and terms of probation, §5-64-413.
Gang violence.
Dismissal for want of prosecution, §5-74-109.
Disorderly conduct.
Conduct constituting, §5-71-207.
Disposition of offenders.
Sentencing generally.
See SENTENCING.
District courts.
Combining multiple convictions, single appeal, §16-17-802.
Contractors providing certain services, §16-17-127.
Fees to constables in criminal cases, §16-17-114.
Prohibited.
Penalty for violations, §16-17-114.
Judges.
Improper use of process, §16-17-221.
Pretrial release alternative administration fee, §16-17-125.
Division fences.
Requiring adjoining landowner to build part, §5-38-210.
DNA database, §§12-12-1101 to 12-12-1120.
See DNA DATABASE.
DNA sample or record disclosure, §12-12-1115.
Pecuniary gain, §12-12-1116.
DNA sample, refusal to provide, §12-12-1110.
DNA testing procedures, §16-112-208.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Documents.
Discovery and inspection, §16-89-116.
Production where in possession of state, §16-89-115.
Searches and seizures.
Execution and return of warrants for documents, ARCrP 13.5.
Dog racing.
Compliance with franchise, §23-111-501.
Failure to appear or testify at hearings, §23-111-205.
Failure to pay tax, §23-111-513.
False affidavits of officers and directors, §23-111-406.
Improper wagering, §23-111-508.
Issuance of sales tax-free passes, §23-111-510.
Dogs.
Fighting, §5-62-120.
Penalties, §5-62-120.
Restitution, §5-62-120.
Rabies vaccinations, §20-19-304.
Running at large.
Enforcement of regulation by employees of game and fish commission, §15-41-113.
Sterilization of impounded dogs, §20-19-103.
Unlawful dog attack, §5-62-125.
Dogwood.
Prohibitions, §5-38-212.
Domestic relations.
Family offenses.
See FAMILY OFFENSES.
Domestic violence.
Assault on family or household member.
Aggravated assault, §5-26-306.
First degree assault, §5-26-307.
Second degree assault, §5-26-308.
Third degree assault, §5-26-309.
Domestic battering.
First degree, §5-26-303.
Second degree, §5-26-304.
Third degree, §5-26-305.
Orders of protection, violation, §9-15-207.
Electronic surveillance of violator, §9-15-217.
Do not resuscitate orders, §20-13-908.
Double jeopardy.
General provisions.
See DOUBLE JEOPARDY.
Dower and curtesy.
Murder of spouse.
Effect on dower or curtesy, §28-11-204.
Drag racing, §27-50-309.
Drainage and levee improvement district bonds.
Sales violations by directors, officers or members, §14-120-241.
Drainage improvement districts.
Board members, officers or agents.
Misuse of bonds, §14-121-440.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Drainage improvement districts —Cont'd
Drainage works belonging to.
Obstructing or damaging, §14-121-105.
Fences, bridges, etc.
Construction contrary to commissioner's regulations, §14-121-807.
Financial transaction records and reports.
Failure of officials to perform duties, §14-121-311.
Officials right to pass over land.
Owners preventing passage, §14-121-803.
Drains.
Obstructing natural drains, §5-72-106.
Drivers' licenses.
Application for duplicate license after deposit unlawful, §27-50-608.
Counterfeit license, §27-50-303.
False statements to obtain, §27-50-303.
Operation of a motor vehicle while license is suspended or revoked, §27-51-102.
Driving with lights off to avoid detection, §27-50-302.
Drug nuisance abatement.
Disobedience of injunction or order for abatement, §16-105-411.
Drugs.
Abuse control, §20-64-304.
Addicts.
Involuntary commitment petitions.
False statements, §20-64-829.
Hallucinogenic drugs, §20-64-401.
Licensure of treatment programs, §20-64-909.
Manufacturers and wholesalers.
Controlled substances and legend drugs, §§20-64-509, 20-64-511.
Narcotic drugs, §20-64-220.
Steroids.
Distribution or possession, §20-56-205.
Drug screening test.
Intent to defraud, §§5-60-201, 5-60-202.
Drug stores.
Allowing unlicensed pharmacists to compound or dispense prescriptions, §17-92-402.
Dispensing or retailing drugs without license and permit, §17-92-404.
Drunkenness.
Defenses, §5-2-207.
Public intoxication, §5-71-212.
Drinking at religious ceremonies.
Exceptions from act, §5-71-212.
Wine tasting events, §3-5-104.
Ducklings.
Sale or giving away ducklings as pets.
Penalty, §5-62-121.
Dumping.
Unlawful dumping, §8-6-506.
Duress.
Culpability.
Defenses, §5-2-208.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Education.
Agricultural colleges.
Board of trustees.
Violation of oath.
Arkansas State university, §6-65-201.
Arkansas Tech university, §6-65-301.
Southern Arkansas university, §6-65-401.
Faculty and employees.
Hiring restrictions, §6-65-107.
Sale of farm products.
Disposition of proceeds, §6-65-110.
Alcoholic beverages.
Furnishing to students, §6-2-113.
Sales near educational institutions, §6-2-113.
Annoying conduct by trespassers, §6-21-606.
Arkansas State university.
Board of trustees.
Violation of oath, §6-65-201.
Arkansas Tech university.
Board of trustees.
Violation of oath, §6-65-301.
Attendance reports.
Falsification, §6-18-219.
Bond issues.
Charging brokerage fees or commissions, §6-20-1206.
Brothels.
Prohibited near educational institutions, §6-2-113.
Commodities.
Acquisition, §6-21-302.
Correspondence courses.
Advertisement of courses by unapproved school, §6-11-119.
Degrees, diplomas and honors.
Conferred unlawfully, §6-2-111.
Discrimination against students, §6-10-114.
Elementary and secondary education.
Discrimination against students, §6-10-114.
School law violations, §6-10-102.
Smoking on school grounds, §6-21-609.
Ethics violations, §6-24-115.
Fire hazards inspections, §6-21-106.
Fraternities, sororities, etc., §6-18-602.
Gambling.
Enticing students to gamble or furnishing gambling devices, §6-2-113.
Prohibited near educational institutions, §6-2-113.
Hazing, §6-5-203.
Henderson State university.
Board of trustees.
Violation of oath, §6-66-101.
Illegal acts involving school officials, §6-21-410.
Immunization, §6-18-702.
Insult or abuse of teacher, §6-17-106.
Language of instruction, §6-16-104.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Education —Cont'd
Loitering on or near school grounds, §6-21-607.
Parental notification of law enforcement actions, §6-18-513.
Postsecondary institutions.
Course requirements, §6-61-105.
Incorporation and certification requirements, §6-61-301.
Private residence and correspondence schools, §6-51-615.
Denial or suspension of admissions representative's license, §6-51-615.
Operating school without, §6-51-612.
Revolving loan fund.
Fees charged for services performed, §6-20-816.
Safety patrols.
Consent requirements, §6-18-804.
School bus drivers.
Certification, §6-19-108.
Loading and discharging pupils, §6-19-110.
School discipline act.
Act not to limit or restrict bringing of criminal charges, §6-18-504.
School districts.
Fraudulent use of district funds by treasurer, §6-13-701.
Warrants for payment of money.
Fraudulent issuance, §6-20-407.
School for the blind and deaf.
Attendance violations, §6-43-105.
Board of trustees.
Violation of oath, §6-43-101.
Smoking on school grounds, §6-21-609.
Southern Arkansas university.
Board of trustees.
Violation of oath, §6-65-401.
Textbooks.
Illegal acts involving school officials, §6-21-410.
Trespassers.
Annoying conduct by, §6-21-606.
Tuberculosis tests.
Public school employees, §6-17-101.
University of Arkansas.
Records and reports regarding students and teachers.
Failure to keep or report, §6-64-215.
Unlawful enrollment of students outside district, §6-18-202.
Vandalizing schools, §6-21-605.
Effective date, §5-1-101.
Criminal procedure rules, ARCrP 1.7.
Egg marketing, §20-58-204.
Marking of cold-storage eggs, §20-58-101.
Elections.
City manager form of municipal government, §14-47-104.
Offenses.
See ELECTION OFFENSES.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Electrical code, §20-31-105.
Electrical contractors and electricians.
Performing electrical work without exemption or license, §17-28-309.
Electric utilities.
Damaging wires or fixtures of telephone, cable or electric power company, §5-38-206.
Electronic mail.
Unsolicited commercial and sexually explicit electronic mail, §4-88-605.
Electronic product radiation, §20-21-304.
Elements of the offense.
Defined, §5-1-102.
Embalmers and funeral directors.
Practicing without license, §17-29-401.
Regulation violations, §17-29-207.
Embezzlement.
Theft of property, §5-36-103.
Emergencies.
Justification.
Choice of evils, §5-2-604.
Physical force, §5-2-605.
Searches and seizures, ARCrP 15.3.
Emergency lights and vehicles.
Persons prohibited from possessing, §5-77-204.
Emergency medical personnel.
Obstructing, §5-60-123.
Emergency medical services, §20-13-204.
Eminent domain.
Electric companies.
Destruction or injury to company property, §18-15-509.
Water companies.
Nuisance in or near impounding dams, reservoirs or water plants, §18-15-607.
Polluting water, §18-15-607.
Tapping of mains and supply pipes, §18-15-607.
Employment of children in entertainment industry, §11-12-103.
Employment offices and agencies.
Private employment agencies, §11-11-203.
Licenses.
Failure to obtain, §11-11-208.
Employment relations. See within this heading, "Labor."
Enclosed lands or posted farm lands.
Leaving open enclosure of another, §5-39-301.
Livestock grazing lands.
Entering upon lands after receipt of notice.
Penalty, §5-39-304.
Unlawful entry, §5-39-302.
Riding, ranging or hunting prohibited, §5-39-301.
Endangering welfare of incompetent person.
First degree, §5-27-201.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Endangering welfare of incompetent person —Cont'd
Second degree, §5-27-202.
Third degree, §5-27-203.
Endangering welfare of minor.
First degree, §5-27-205.
Second degree, §5-27-206.
Third degree, §5-27-207.
Engineers, §17-30-102.
Failure to file boundary survey, §17-48-106.
Engineers working for improvement districts.
Failure to relocate corners destroyed in doing work for district, §14-86-502.
Entrapment.
Culpability.
Defenses, §5-2-209.
Environmental audit reports.
Effect of privilege, §8-1-309.
Equine infectious anemia, §2-40-802.
Escape.
Absconding, §5-54-131.
Detainers.
Escape from custody while in another state pursuant to agreement on detainers, §16-95-105.
General provisions.
See ESCAPE.
Obstructing governmental operations. See within this heading, "Obstructing governmental operations."
Estrays.
Driving or enticing stock into city, §14-54-1101.
Evidence.
General provisions.
See EVIDENCE.
Executions.
Assignment or transfer of debt, §16-66-216.
Evasion of exemption law in collection of debt, §16-66-215.
Fines and costs, §16-92-102.
Property liable to execution.
Sale of schedule property, §16-66-214.
Sheriff or other officers.
Refusal to receive execution, §16-66-118.
Wages.
Exemption from garnishment, §16-66-208.
Exploitation of children.
Computer crimes, §5-27-605.
Protection of child from exploitation, §§5-27-301 to 5-27-306.
See CHILDREN AND MINORS.
Explosions and explosives.
Blasting, §20-27-1101.
Quarry and open pit mining, §20-27-1312.
Catastrophes.
Causing a catastrophe, §5-38-202.
Criminal possession, §5-73-108.
Explosive materials.
Criminal distribution, §5-73-108.
Possession of stolen materials, §5-73-108.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Explosive materials —Cont'd
Storing in violation of fire prevention code, §5-73-108.
Theft with intent to cause harm, §5-73-108.
Unlawful receipt or possession of an explosive material, §5-73-108.
Extradition.
Failure of officer to inform accused of demand, §16-94-211.
General provisions, §§16-94-101 to 16-94-231.
See EXTRADITION.
Eye care.
Medical assistance, §20-77-504.
Failure to appear.
Witnesses at parole revocation hearings, §16-93-706.
Failure to control or report dangerous fires, §5-38-303.
Failure to disclose defects in livestock sought to be sold, §5-37-501.
Failure to disperse, §5-71-206.
Fair housing.
Bodily injury, §16-123-348.
Intimidation or interference, §§16-123-344, 16-123-348.
False academic credentials, use of, §6-61-135.
False advertising, §5-37-515.
Falsely indicating sale by private party, §5-37-515.
Ophthalmic dispensers, §17-89-407.
Penalties, §5-37-515.
Purpose of law, §5-37-515.
False alarms.
Communicating false alarm, §5-71-210.
False financial statements.
Issuance, §5-37-205.
False imprisonment.
First degree false imprisonment.
Classification of offense, §5-11-103.
Conduct constituting, §5-11-103.
Second degree false imprisonment.
Classification of offense, §5-11-104.
Conduct constituting, §5-11-104.
False swearing.
Classification of offense, §5-53-103.
Conduct constituting, §5-53-103.
Irregularities no defense, §5-53-105.
Proof, §5-53-107.
Falsifying business records, §5-37-202.
Family offenses.
See FAMILY OFFENSES.
Federal funds.
Control of college study programs and basic educational grants, §19-7-103.
Fees.
Examination of fee bills.
County court to examine, §16-92-106.
How paid, §16-92-105.
Interpreter for defendant or witness, §16-89-104.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Fees —Cont'd
Justices of the peace.
Felony cases, §16-92-106.
Payment of fees.
How paid, §16-92-105.
Felonies.
Detaining person reasonably suspected of committing or about to commit a felony.
See FELONIES.
General provisions.
See FELONIES.
Sentencing.
See SENTENCING.
Fences.
Construction and interpretation.
Cumulative nature of act, §5-38-210.
Division fences.
Requiring adjoining landowner to build part, §5-38-210.
Right to remove, §5-38-210.
Leaving open gates or gaps.
Penalty, §5-38-210.
Fencing district gates.
Leaving open or unfastened, §14-386-102.
Fencing district stock running at large, §§14-386-103, 14-386-201, 14-386-401.
Ferries.
Cotton shipment records, §27-87-107.
Eligibility to keep, §27-87-104.
Neglect of duty by keeper, §27-87-102.
Toll rates, §27-87-401.
Charging less than rate fixed on state-owned toll bridges, §27-87-403.
Fertilizers.
Sales in violation of act, §2-19-201.
Financial identity fraud, §5-37-227.
Financial institutions. See within this heading, "Banks."
Financial statements.
Issuing false financial statements, §5-37-205.
Financing statement, fraudulently filing, §5-37-215.
Fines.
Abstract of fines.
Clerk to furnish abstract, §16-92-114.
Effect of taking bond or note for fines, §16-90-116.
Execution for fines and costs, §16-92-102.
Inferior courts. See within this heading, "Inferior courts."
Misdemeanors.
Imprisonment until fine and costs paid, §16-90-108.
Sentencing.
See SENTENCING.
Taking bond or note for fines.
Effect of taking, §16-90-116.
Firearms.
Concealed weapons.
Generally, §§5-73-301 to 5-73-321.
See CONCEALED WEAPONS.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Firearms —Cont'd
Defined, §5-1-102.
General provisions.
See FIREARMS AND OTHER WEAPONS.
Machine guns.
Uniform machine gun act, §§5-73-201 to 5-73-211.
See MACHINE GUNS.
Fire escapes, §20-22-502.
Fire extinguishers.
Board penalties, §20-22-604.
Licenses, permits or certificates, §20-22-609.
Exceptions, §20-22-603.
Fires and fire prevention, §12-13-112.
Actions to recover damages for fires, §20-22-304.
Catastrophes.
Causing a catastrophe, §5-38-202.
Failure to report or control dangerous fires, §5-38-303.
Forestry commission.
Powers to enforce laws, §20-22-301.
Inquiry for crime or offense.
Evidence of state officers.
Not admissible in civil action, §12-13-114.
Prosecuting attorney to assist when called, §12-13-112.
Service or process, order or notice, §12-13-113.
Subpoena power, §12-13-112.
Threatening a fire or bombing, §5-71-211.
Unlawful burning.
Miscellaneous felonies, §5-38-311.
Miscellaneous misdemeanors, §5-38-310.
Fireworks, §20-22-705.
Licensing, §20-22-706.
Mail-order sales, §20-22-707.
Transfer restrictions, §20-22-703.
First offenders.
Probation and suspended sentence, §§16-93-301 to 16-93-314.
Fish and seafood.
Catfish identification by restaurants, §20-61-301.
Catfish marketing, §20-61-203.
Fishing.
Barrel or pond nets, §15-43-324.
Electrical devices for stunning and taking fish, §15-43-316.
Enclosed lake or pond.
Taking fish from, §15-43-329.
Fish farm.
Taking fish from, §15-43-330.
Hoop nets, §15-43-324.
Licenses.
Fishing without license, §15-42-101.
Nonresident fishing license, §15-42-107.
Issuance in neighboring states, §15-42-122.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Fishing —Cont'd
Obstruction of fishing activities, §5-71-228.
Public water withdrawal endangering fish, §15-44-111.
Fish runways.
Obstruction, §15-44-110.
Flags.
Contempt or desecration.
Arkansas flag, §5-51-208.
United States flag, §5-51-207.
Flight.
Arrest.
Absconding, §5-54-131.
Fleeing arrest, §5-54-125.
Floods.
Catastrophes.
Causing a catastrophe, §5-38-202.
Flour and bread enrichment, §20-57-304.
Food.
Adulteration, misbranding and advertising, §20-56-205.
Arkansas bacon.
Misrepresentation, §20-60-102.
Eggs, §20-58-204.
Marking of cold-storage eggs, §20-58-101.
Fish and seafood.
Catfish identification by restaurants, §20-61-301.
Catfish marketing, §20-61-203.
Honey.
Misrepresentations, §20-57-402.
Kosher foods.
Misrepresentations, §20-57-401.
Meat and meat products.
Arkansas bacon.
Misrepresentation, §20-60-102.
Inspections, §20-60-205.
Milk and dairy products.
Mellorine, §20-59-302.
Prohibited acts, §20-59-202.
Purchases by milk processors.
Failure to establish escrow account, §20-59-606.
Sale, importation, etc.
Prohibited acts, §20-57-101.
Salvage of food, §20-57-102.
Food coupons.
Illegal food coupons, §§5-55-201 to 5-55-205.
See FOOD STAMPS.
Forcible possession of land.
Penalty, §5-39-210.
Foresters, §17-31-105.
Unlawful use of seal, §17-31-306.
Forest fires.
Forestry commission.
Powers of commission to enforce criminal fire laws, §20-22-301.
Forfeiture of property, §§5-5-301 to 5-5-306.
See FORFEITURES.
Forfeitures.
Abstract of forfeitures.
Clerk to furnish abstract, §16-92-114.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Forfeitures —Cont'd
Inferior courts.
Fines, penalties and forfeitures. See within this heading, "Inferior courts."
Sheriffs.
Forfeiture of office.
Removal from office upon conviction, §16-90-112.
Forgery.
General provisions.
See FORGERY AND COUNTERFEITING.
Former prosecution.
Court lacking jurisdiction, §5-1-115.
Different offenses.
Defense in subsequent prosecutions, §5-1-113.
Fraudulent procurement of prosecution by defendant, §5-1-115.
Other jurisdictions, §5-1-114.
Same offense.
Defense to subsequent prosecution, §5-1-112.
Former state regulatory officials.
Restrictions on employment, violations, §21-8-102.
Forms.
Arrest warrant, ARCrP 7.2.
Issuing of summons in lieu of arrest warrant, ARCrP 6.2.
Arrest without warrant.
Citation form, ARCrP 5.3.
Fraternal benefit societies.
Fraudulent statements or solicitations of membership, §23-74-703.
Fraternities, §6-18-602.
Fraud.
Drugs.
Obtaining narcotic drugs, §20-64-220.
Education.
School districts.
Fraudulent use of district funds by treasurer, §6-13-701.
Warrants for payment of money.
Fraudulent issuance, §6-20-407.
Financial identity fraud, §5-37-227.
Former prosecution.
Defendant fraudulently procuring prosecution, §5-1-115.
General provisions.
See FRAUD.
Insurance holding companies, §23-63-522.
Liens of employers and employees under contract.
Fraudulent disposition, §18-42-106.
Materialmen.
Defrauding a materialman, §5-37-525.
Non-financial identity fraud, §5-37-227.
Securities, §23-42-104.
Workers' compensation, §11-9-106.
Failure to report, §11-9-106.
Fraud against the government.
Illegal food coupons, §§5-55-201 to 5-55-205.
See FOOD STAMPS.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Fraud against the government —Cont'd
Medicaid fraud, §§5-55-101 to 5-55-114.
See MEDICAID FRAUD.
Penalty, notice and prosecution, §5-55-301.
Fraudulent removal or alteration of serial number, §5-37-521.
Fraudulent use of a debit card, §5-37-207.
Fraudulent use of credit card, §5-37-207.
Fresh pursuit, §§16-81-301 to 16-81-407.
See FRESH PURSUIT.
Frivolous, groundless or malicious prosecutions, §5-53-131.
Funds.
Bank deposits, §19-8-103.
Crime information system funds.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1011.
Funeral benefits.
Sale of prepaid benefits, §23-40-106.
Failure to deposit contract proceeds, §23-40-118.
Failure to file annual report, §23-40-119.
Funerals, picketing, §5-71-230.
Furnishing implement for unauthorized departure, §5-54-118.
Gambling.
Education.
Enticing students to gamble or furnishing gambling devices, §6-2-113.
Prohibited near educational institutions, §6-2-113.
General provisions, §§5-66-111 to 5-66-120.
See GAMBLING.
Recovery of gambling losses, §16-118-103.
Game and fish refuges.
Entire state as wild fowl sanctuary, §15-45-210.
State parks as bird sanctuaries, §15-45-211.
Gang violence, §§5-74-101 to 5-74-109.
See GANGS.
Gasoline.
Breathing, inhaling, possessing, selling, or drinking certain compounds producing intoxication prohibited, §5-60-116.
Gates, §27-64-102.
General assembly.
Compensation for speeches and appearances.
Soliciting or accepting, §5-52-108.
Disclosure by legislators.
Sales to the state, §21-8-903.
Legislative audits.
Local governmental compliance, §10-4-303.
Roll call system.
Unauthorized use, §10-2-111.
Genetic information in the workplace, §11-5-404.
Geologists, §17-32-103.
Glue.
Breathing, inhaling, possessing, selling, or drinking certain compounds producing intoxication, §5-60-116.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Goats.
Turning animals into enclosures with crops, §5-38-210.
Grand juries.
Disclosure of information, §16-85-514.
Greyhound racing.
Wagering on electronic games of skill.
False statements on employer or supplier license applications, §23-113-303.
Gross receipts tax.
Exemptions.
Farm equipment and machinery, §26-52-403.
Motor fuels used in municipal buses.
Abuse of exemption, §26-52-417.
Guardians.
Justification.
Physical force, §5-2-605.
Oil, gas and mineral interests.
Sale, lease, etc.
Failure to report, §28-65-315.
Real property.
Transactions on behalf of ward.
Failure to report, §28-65-315.
Guilty pleas.
Accuracy of plea.
Determining accuracy, ARCrP 24.6.
Advice by court, ARCrP 24.4.
Applicability of article, ARCrP 24.1.
Attorneys at law.
Aid of counsel, ARCrP 24.2.
Defendant to plead, ARCrP 24.3.
Determining accuracy of plea, ARCrP 24.6.
Determining voluntariness of plea, ARCrP 24.5.
Other offenses.
Pleading to other offenses, ARCrP 24.8.
Record of proceedings, ARCrP 24.7.
Right of appeal, AppCrim 1.
Scope of article, ARCrP 24.1.
Voluntariness of plea.
Determining voluntariness, ARCrP 24.5.
Withdrawal of plea, ARCrP 26.1.
Habeas corpus.
Service of writ.
Eluding service, §16-112-106.
Habitual offenders.
Sentencing generally.
See SENTENCING.
Trial.
Procedure for trial for habitual criminals, §16-90-205.
Harassing communications, §5-71-209.
Harassment.
Conduct constituting, §5-71-208.
Harassing communications, §5-71-209.
Hazardous driving, §27-50-302.
Hazardous substances.
Transportation of hazardous materials, §27-2-104.
Hazardous waste management.
Act violations, §§8-7-204, 8-7-225.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Hazardous waste management —Cont'd
Remedial action trust fund, §§8-7-504, 8-7-511, 8-7-521.
Disclosure of trade secrets, §8-7-511.
Site access for remedial or removal action, §8-7-521.
Unlawful acts, §8-7-504.
Resource reclamation, §8-7-306.
Hazing, §6-5-203.
Health, §20-7-101.
Administration of federal acts, §20-7-111.
Do not resuscitate orders, §20-13-908.
Emergency medical services, §20-13-204.
Living wills, §20-17-209.
Long-term care facilities.
Licensing, §20-10-401.
Medical waste disposal, §20-32-103.
Nuisance order violations, §20-7-113.
Poison control-drug information, §20-13-504.
Sexually transmitted diseases.
Notice failures, §20-16-506.
Tuberculosis, §20-15-702.
Commitment violations, §20-15-710.
Utilization reviews, §20-9-905.
Health data clearinghouse, §20-7-307.
Health maintenance organizations, §23-76-105.
Hearing instrument dispensers, §17-84-103.
Hearings.
Appeals to supreme court.
Record for preliminary hearing in appellate court, §16-91-106.
Appellate procedure.
Record for preliminary hearing in supreme court, AppCrim 5.
Discovery.
Omnibus hearing, ARCrP 20.2, 20.3.
Post-conviction proceedings and relief.
Evidentiary hearings, ARCrP 37.3.
Witnesses.
Uniform rendition of prisoners as witnesses.
Request or hearing for presence of prisoner in another state, §§16-43-302, 16-43-303.
Highway commission.
Conflicts of interest, §27-65-132.
Corruption in office, §27-65-133.
Illegal fees, §27-65-110.
Rules and regulations, §27-65-107.
Highways, §27-67-103.
Cattle guards, §27-64-102.
Closed highways, §27-67-211.
County and municipality vehicle tax.
Delinquent payment.
Operation of delinquent vehicle, §26-78-105.
Damaging surfaces, §27-66-503.
Flashing lights near highways, §27-73-203.
Gates, §27-64-102.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Highways —Cont'd
Heavily loaded vehicles during emergencies, §27-66-505.
Holly and other native growth.
Destruction near highway prohibited, §5-38-212.
Obstructing highways or other public passage.
Classification of offense, §5-71-214.
Conduct constituting, §5-71-214.
Obstructing private roads, §27-66-404.
Signs.
Advertising signs on highways prohibited, §5-67-101.
Attaching signs or posters near rights of way, §5-67-103.
Penalties, §5-67-103.
Diverting traffic to non-state highways restricted, §5-67-102.
False information.
Giving false information prohibited, §5-67-102.
Highway commission to remove, §5-67-102.
Interference with, §27-52-101.
Penalties, §5-67-102.
Solicitation on or near highway, §5-67-107.
Work zones.
Moving traffic violations in, §27-50-408.
Wreckage near memorial highways.
Penalty, §5-67-105.
Prohibited, §5-67-105.
Hindering apprehension or prosecution, §5-54-105.
Defenses, §5-54-108.
Historic districts in cities and towns.
Violations of subchapter generally, §14-172-204.
HIV.
Advising physician or dentist of infection, §20-15-903.
Exposing another person to human immunodeficiency virus, §5-14-123.
Hogs.
Cholera.
Violations of provisions, §2-40-702.
Permitting to run at large, §5-62-122.
Release feral hogs into the wild, §2-38-504.
Turning animals into enclosures with crops, §5-38-210.
Holly.
Highways.
Destruction near highways prohibited, §5-38-212.
Owners permitted to cut own timber, §5-38-212.
Penalty for cutting, §5-38-212.
Wanton and willful destruction of holly and other native growth.
Prohibited, §5-38-212.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Home defense.
Justification.
Use of force to defend persons and property within home, §5-2-620.
Home health care services, §20-10-803.
Home inspectors.
Disciplinary proceedings.
Misdemeanor and felony convictions, §17-52-308.
Homicide.
See HOMICIDE.
Honey.
Misrepresentations, §20-57-402.
Horse racing.
Compliance with license, §23-110-410.
Failure to appear or testify at hearings, §23-110-205.
Failure to pay tax, §23-110-415.
False applications for employment, §23-110-308.
Improper wagering, §23-110-405.
Issuance of sales tax-free passes, §23-110-411.
Wagering on electronic games of skill.
False statements on employer or supplier license applications, §23-113-303.
Horses.
Behavior alteration prior to sale, §5-37-504.
Turning animals into enclosures with crops, §5-38-210.
Hospitals.
Itemized statement for services, drugs and supplies, §20-9-307.
Reports, §20-9-305.
Room rate postings, §20-9-301.
Hot check law, §§5-37-301 to 5-37-307.
See BAD CHECKS.
Hotels, inns and other transient lodging places, §20-26-204.
Bed linens, §20-26-401.
Safety features, §20-22-502.
Screens on doors and windows, §20-26-402.
Toilets, §20-26-403.
Vented heating, §20-26-405.
Hot pursuit, §§16-81-301 to 16-81-407.
See FRESH PURSUIT.
Human cloning, §20-16-1002.
Human immunodeficiency virus.
Exposing another person to virus, §5-14-123.
Human skeletal burial remains.
Buying or selling of remains, §13-6-406.
Desecration of burial grounds and burial furniture, §13-6-408.
Display of remains, §13-6-407.
Hunting.
Deer.
Firearms.
Negligent discharge while hunting deer, §15-43-205.
Highways.
Deer hunting camp on, §15-43-206.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Hunting —Cont'd
Dogs.
Attempted theft or theft of licensed dogs, §15-42-303.
Guides, §15-43-239.
Licenses.
Hunting without license, §15-42-101.
Issuance in neighboring states, §15-42-122.
Obstruction of shooting, hunting or trapping activities, §5-71-228.
Setting fires, §15-43-107.
Shooting accidents.
Refusal to submit to tests for drugs and alcohol, §15-42-127.
Storage regulation for game animals and birds, §15-44-108.
Husband and wife.
Assault or battery of family or household member, §§5-26-301 to 5-26-313.
See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.
Family offenses.
See FAMILY OFFENSES.
Hybrid wolf-dogs.
Violations of provisions, §20-19-407.
Ignition interlock devices.
Providing vehicle not equipped with functioning device.
Person sentenced to operate vehicle with device, §5-65-118.
Restricted driver's license, §5-65-104.
Soliciting another to start vehicle equipped with device, §5-65-118.
Starting vehicle for person sentenced to operate vehicle equipped with device, §5-65-118.
Tampering with or attempting to circumvent, §5-65-118.
Ignorance.
Culpability.
Effect upon liability, §5-2-206.
Illegal food coupons, §§5-55-201 to 5-55-205.
See FOOD STAMPS.
Immunization.
School children, §6-18-702.
Impairing operation of vital public facility, §5-38-205.
Vital public facility.
Defined, §5-38-101.
Impersonation.
Criminal impersonation.
Classification of offense, §5-37-208.
Conduct constituting, §5-37-208.
Improvement districts.
County collector used for collection of assessments.
Annual filing requirements, noncompliance, §14-86-2102.
Engineers.
Failure to relocate corners destroyed in doing work for district, §14-86-502.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Improvement districts —Cont'd
Establishment.
Circulation of petition for establishment without notice provisions, §14-86-201.
Improvement districts for acquiring rights of way bonds.
Misuse of bonds or money by officer, member or agent, §14-318-125.
Officers or commissioners.
Failure to require bond of depository for district, §14-86-1801.
Reporting violations, §14-86-103.
Taxes and assessments in counties exceeding 75,000.
Delinquent taxes.
Failure of collector to make, certify and file delinquent lists, §14-86-1203.
Incest.
Classification of offense, §5-26-202.
Conduct constituting, §5-26-202.
Limitation of actions, §5-1-109.
Marriage.
Prohibited degrees of relationship, §9-11-106.
Inciting riots, §5-71-203.
Indecency with a child, §5-14-110.
Indecent exposure.
Conduct constituting, §5-14-112.
Indictments.
General provisions.
See INDICTMENTS.
Indigent persons.
Eye care for the indigent.
Injunction remedy in addition to criminal prosecution, §20-77-505.
New scientific evidence.
Representation on appeal, §16-112-207.
Post-conviction proceedings and relief.
Attorney's fees, ARCrP 37.5.
Individual sewage disposal systems.
Violations of chapter or rules and regulations generally, §14-236-106.
Inferior courts.
Appeals to circuit court, ARCrP 36.
Default judgments, §16-96-508.
Fines imposed by circuit courts on appeal, §16-96-403.
Judgment for defendant.
Return of money collected, §16-96-509.
Return of money collected.
Judgment for defendant, §16-96-509.
Time of trial, §16-96-506.
Trial de novo, §16-96-507.
City courts, §§16-96-101 to 16-96-113.
See CITY COURTS.
Fines, penalties and forfeitures.
Accounts of collecting officers.
Auditing accounts, §16-96-401.
Appeals.
Imposition of fines by circuit courts on appeal, §16-96-403.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Inferior courts —Cont'd
Fines, penalties and forfeitures —Cont'd
Auditing accounts of collecting officers, §16-96-401.
Authority to collect fines, §16-96-401.
Circuit courts.
Imposition of fines by circuit courts on appeal, §16-96-403.
Clerk of county court.
County treasurer charged with fines, penalties and forfeitures, §16-96-401.
Collecting officers.
Auditing accounts of collecting officers, §16-96-401.
County court clerks.
County treasurer charged with fines, penalties and forfeitures, §16-96-401.
County treasurer.
Clerk to charge treasurer, §16-96-401.
Payment to county treasurer, §16-96-401.
Credited with deficits as to fines and penalties, §16-96-401.
Deficits as to fines and penalties, §16-96-401.
Duty of prosecuting attorney, §16-96-401.
Persons authorized to collect fines, §16-96-401.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Deficits as to fines and penalties.
Duty of prosecuting attorney, §16-96-401.
Justices of the peace.
See JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.
Informants.
Retaliation against witnesses, informants or jurors, §5-53-112.
Informations, §16-85-302.
Information system fund.
Revenue stabilization law.
Crime information system fund, §19-5-1011.
Insanity of defendant.
See INSANITY DEFENSE.
Insecticides.
Cotton insecticides.
Date of manufacture, §20-20-101.
Inspections.
Documents, §16-89-116.
Instructions to jury, §16-89-125.
Insanity of defendant as defense, §16-89-125.
Insurance.
Advertising by health and accident insurers and prepaid health plans, §23-66-316.
Default by insurance producer, §23-64-232.
Disclosure of confidential information, §23-66-315.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Insurance —Cont'd
Domestic stock and mutual insurers.
Records.
Concealment or removal from home office, §23-69-134.
Unauthorized dividends, §23-69-131.
False or misleading statements, §23-60-109.
Fraudulent insurance acts, §23-66-512.
Holding companies, §23-63-522.
Cease and desist orders.
Failure to obey, §23-63-529.
Proceedings for violations, §23-63-522.
Investigations.
Criminal investigation division trust fund, §§23-100-101 to 23-100-107.
Misrepresentation of other policies, §23-66-306.
Replacement of policy, violation of provisions, §23-66-307.
Requiring borrower to pay contribution to substitute one insurance policy for another, §5-63-202.
Penalty, §5-63-202.
Surplus lines insurance.
Failure to file quarterly statement or remit tax, §23-65-316.
Unauthorized insurance.
Cease and desist orders.
Failure to obey, §23-65-101.
Records produced on order.
Refusal to obey order, §23-65-104.
Intent to defraud drug or alcohol screening test, §§5-60-201, 5-60-202.
Interior designers, §17-35-105.
Residential interior designer registration violations, §17-35-605.
Internet stalking of a child, §5-27-306.
Interpreters.
Defendant or witness to have interpreter, §16-89-104.
Deaf persons, §16-89-105.
Interstate agreement on detainers.
Escape from custody while in another state or jurisdiction pursuant to, §16-95-105.
Intimidating juror, witness or informant.
Conduct constituting, §§5-53-109, 5-53-114.
Intoxication.
Breathing, inhaling, possessing, selling, or drinking certain compounds prohibited, §5-60-116.
Defenses, §5-2-207.
Public intoxication, §5-71-212.
Drinking at religious ceremonies.
Exception from provisions, §5-71-212.
Wine tasting events, §3-5-104.
Investigations.
Discovery.
Regulation of discovery.
Impeding investigation, ARCrP 19.1.
Irrigation discharges.
Discharge of center pivot irrigation water onto highways, §2-1-101.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Irrigation, drainage and watershed improvement districts.
Records and reports.
Failure of officials to perform duties, §14-117-419.
Regulations.
Willful violations, §14-117-304.
Issues of fact, §16-89-107.
Grounds for new trial, §16-89-130.
Issuing false financial statements, §5-37-205.
Itinerant merchant license violations, §17-49-204.
Jewelers.
Sale of fracture-filled and clarity-enhanced diamonds, §4-101-201.
Joinder of defendants.
Failure to prove grounds for joinder, ARCrP 22.4.
When defendants joined, ARCrP 21.2.
Joinder of offenses.
Failure to join related offenses, ARCrP 21.3.
Severance of offenses, ARCrP 22.2.
When offenses joined, ARCrP 21.1.
Joyriding, §5-36-108.
Judges.
Threatening judicial officer or juror, §§5-53-201, 5-53-202.
Judgments.
Arrest of judgment. See within this heading, "Arrest of judgment."
Costs, §16-90-113.
Judgment for costs, AppCrim 15.
Defrauding judgment creditors, §5-37-211.
Entry of judgment.
Advice as to right of appeal, §16-90-105.
Felonies.
Presence of defendant required in felony cases, §16-90-106.
Former conviction in judgment.
Prima facie evidence of former conviction, §16-90-204.
New trial.
Showing of cause against judgment, §16-90-106.
Presence of defendant.
Required in felony cases, §16-90-106.
Proceedings before pronouncing judgment, §16-90-106.
Pronouncing judgment.
Proceedings before pronouncing judgment, §16-90-106.
Showing of cause against judgment, §16-90-106.
Two or more offenses.
Conviction of two or more offenses, §16-90-109.
Jurisdiction.
Boats.
Offense committed on vessel, §16-88-111.
Concurrent jurisdiction, §§16-88-106, 16-88-107.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Jurisdiction —Cont'd
Counties.
Importing property into state, §16-88-109.
Kidnapping, §16-88-110.
Offenses committed into counties, §16-88-108.
County boundaries.
Offenses committed on county boundaries, §16-88-108.
East bank of Mississippi river.
Extension of jurisdiction, §16-88-106.
East bank of St. Francis river.
Extension of jurisdiction, §16-88-107.
Exceeding criminal jurisdiction.
Writ of prohibition to restrain excess, §16-88-102.
Former prosecution.
Court lacking jurisdiction, §5-1-115.
Kidnapping.
County jurisdiction, §16-88-110.
Mental disease or defect.
Commitment, §5-2-317.
Mississippi river.
Extension of jurisdiction to east bank of river, §16-88-106.
Mortal wound.
County in which wound inflicted, §16-88-112.
Presumption of jurisdiction, §16-88-104.
Receiving stolen property, §16-88-113.
St. Francis river.
Extension of jurisdiction to east bank of river, §16-88-107.
Stolen goods.
Importing stolen property, §16-88-113.
Former acquittal or conviction as defense, §16-88-113.
Property brought into county, §16-88-113.
Various offenses, §16-88-101.
Vessels.
Offense committed on vessel, §16-88-111.
Want of jurisdiction.
Procedure, §16-89-119.
Watercraft.
Offense committed on vessel, §16-88-111.
Jury.
Actual bias, §16-33-304.
Bias.
Actual bias, §16-33-304.
Implied bias, §16-33-304.
Bribery of jurors, §5-53-113.
Challenge.
By several defendants, §16-33-307.
Defined, §16-33-302.
Examination of juror, §16-33-308.
For cause, §16-33-304.
General challenge.
Causes of general challenge, §16-33-304.
Matters not cause for challenge, §16-33-304.
Order of challenges, §16-33-303.
Particular causes, §16-33-304.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Jury —Cont'd
Challenge —Cont'd
Peremptory challenges for defendant, §16-33-305.
Peremptory challenges for state, §16-33-305.
Separate challenges, §16-33-306.
To individual juror, §16-33-303.
Trial by court, §16-33-308.
When challenge taken, §16-33-303.
Commissioners.
Approaching commissioners to have person placed on jury prohibited, §5-53-133.
Definitions.
Challenge, §16-33-302.
Employees' penalty for jury service, §16-31-106.
Enhanced list of prospective jurors.
Unauthorized release, §16-32-302.
Examination of juror, §16-33-308.
General challenge, §16-33-304.
Causes of general challenge, §16-33-304.
Implied bias, §16-33-304.
Individual juror.
Challenge to individual, §16-33-303.
Instructions.
Publication of model criminal jury instructions.
Supreme court authorized to contract for publication, §16-11-112.
Intimidating jurors, §5-53-114.
Misconduct of officer in selecting or summoning juror, §5-53-132.
Misdemeanors.
Selection of jurors, §16-32-203.
Order of challenges, §16-33-303.
Peremptory challenges.
Challenges generally. See within this subheading, "Challenge."
For defendant, §16-33-305.
For state, §16-33-305.
Retaliation against witnesses, informants or jurors, §5-53-110.
Selection of jurors, §16-32-202.
Misdemeanor prosecutions, §16-32-203.
Several defendants.
Challenges by several defendants, §16-33-307.
Summoning of jurors, §16-32-202.
Tampering, §5-53-115.
Threatening judicial officer or juror, §§5-53-201, 5-53-202.
Trial by jury. See within this heading, "Trial by jury."
Witnesses.
Examination of witnesses, §16-33-308.
Jury wheels or boxes.
Tampering, §16-32-104.
Justices of the peace.
General provisions.
See JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Justices of the peace —Cont'd
Inferior courts generally. See within this heading, "Inferior courts."
Justices, improper use of process, §16-19-412.
Justification.
Arrest.
Physical force.
Resisting arrest.
Use prohibited, §5-2-612.
Use at direction of peace officer by private person to assist or effect, §5-2-611.
Use in making, §5-2-610.
Availability as a defense, §5-2-602.
Choice of evils, §5-2-604.
Common carriers.
Defined, §5-2-601.
Physical force, §5-2-605.
Use generally, §5-2-605.
Correctional facility.
Escapes.
Physical force to prevent escape, §5-2-613.
Deadly physical force.
Defense of person.
When use justified, §5-2-607.
Defined, §5-2-601.
Defense of person.
Deadly physical force.
When justified, §5-2-607.
Physical force.
When use justified, §5-2-606.
Defenses, §5-2-602.
Dwellings.
Defined, §5-2-601.
Emergencies.
Physical force, §5-2-605.
Escape.
Physical force.
Correctional facilities.
Use of physical force to prevent escape from correction facility, §5-2-613.
Use in preventing, §5-2-610.
Execution of public duty, §5-2-603.
Felonies.
Civil liabilities for attempting to protect persons during commission of felony, §5-2-621.
Gambling losses, person seeking to recover.
No defense to crime of violence, §5-2-622.
Guardians.
Physical force.
Use generally, §5-2-605.
Home defense of persons and property.
Force presumed lawful, §5-2-620.
Instructions given in criminal cases, §5-2-620.
Minors.
Defined, §5-2-601.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Justification —Cont'd
Minors —Cont'd
Physical force.
Use on generally, §5-2-605.
Occupiable structures.
Defined, §5-2-601.
Parent and child.
Physical force.
Use generally, §5-2-605.
Peace officers.
Physical force.
Use by private person at direction of officer to assist or effect arrest, §5-2-611.
Physical force.
Arrest, §5-2-610.
Resisting.
Use prohibited, §5-2-612.
Use by private person in assisting peace officer, §5-2-611.
Defense of person.
When use justified, §5-2-606.
Defined, §5-2-601.
Escape.
Correctional facilities.
Use of force to prevent escape, §5-2-613.
Use in preventing, §5-2-610.
Home defense of persons and property.
Presumption of lawfulness or use of force, §5-2-620.
Peace officers.
Private person using physical force at direction of peace officer in assisting or effecting arrest, §5-2-611.
Premises.
When use justified, §5-2-608.
Property defense.
When use of physical force justified, §5-2-609.
Reckless or negligent use of force, §5-2-614.
Use generally, §5-2-605.
Physicians and surgeons.
Physical force, §5-2-605.
Premises.
Defined, §5-2-601.
Prisons and prisoners.
Wardens.
Physical force, §5-2-605.
Property defense.
Physical force.
When use justified, §5-2-609.
Public duties.
Execution, §5-2-603.
Public officers and employees.
Execution of public duty, §14-121-205.
Reckless or negligent injury to third parties, §5-2-614.
Suicide.
Physical force to prevent, §5-2-605.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Justification —Cont'd
Teachers.
Physical force.
Use generally, §5-2-605.
Unlawful physical force.
Defined, §5-2-601.
Vehicles.
Defined, §5-2-601.
Juvenile delinquents.
Disposition, §9-28-206.
Kidnapping.
See KIDNAPPING.
Knives.
See KNIVES.
Knowingly.
Culpability.
Definitions of culpable mental states, §5-2-202.
Defined, §5-1-102.
Kosher foods.
Misrepresentations, §20-57-401.
Labor.
Blacklisting, §11-3-202.
Child labor, §11-6-103.
Entertainment industry, §11-12-103.
Department of labor.
Violations by employers or owners, §11-2-104.
False statements to prevent employment, §11-3-202.
Liens of employers and employees under contract.
Fraudulent disposition, §18-42-106.
Medical examination as condition for employment, §11-3-203.
Picketing.
Premises being picketed.
Inducing railroad employees not to enter, §11-3-402.
Railroad engine.
Interference with progress of railroad engine during picketing, §11-3-402.
Prevention of lawful employment, §11-3-401.
Right to work.
Contracts to exclude persons from employment, §11-3-304.
Soliciting advertising in name of labor organization, §11-3-101.
Unions.
Culpability of organizations and persons acting in their behalf, §§5-2-501 to 5-2-503. See within this heading, "Parties to offenses."
Working conditions, §11-5-111.
Industrial health service, §11-5-203.
Pharmacy services provided to employees.
Requiring use of out-of-state mail order pharmacy, §11-5-114.
Separate toilets and washrooms for males and females.
Failure to provide, §11-5-112.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Landlord and tenant.
Criminal offenses by tenants or others, eviction for, §§18-16-501 to 18-16-509.
Failure to pay rent.
Refusal to vacate upon notice, §18-16-101.
Landmarks.
Legal survey establishing landmark.
Destruction.
Penalty, §5-38-214.
State archeological landmarks.
Penalty for disturbing, §13-6-306.
Landscape architects, §17-36-103.
Larceny.
General provisions.
See LARCENY.
Theft generally.
See THEFT.
Lasers.
Possession of laser light by minor, §5-60-122.
Projecting laser light on law enforcement officer, §5-54-132.
Sale of laser light to minor, §5-60-121.
Law.
Defined, §5-1-102.
Law enforcement agencies.
Filing false report with law enforcement agency, §5-54-122.
Law enforcement insignia, selling, §5-77-202.
Lay midwifery practiced without license, §17-85-106.
Leaving open gates or gaps, §5-38-210.
Leaving the scene of an accident, §27-50-302.
Leaving timber in navigable stream, drainage ditch, etc, §5-72-104.
Legislative audits.
Local government compliance, §10-4-303.
Lesser included offenses.
Defined, §5-1-102.
Prosecution when conduct constitutes more than one offense.
Method, §5-1-110.
Levees.
Destruction of barricades, §5-72-110.
Driving on levees, §5-72-110.
Confiscation of vehicle, §5-72-110.
Justices of the peace.
Duty, §5-72-110.
Failure to comply with act, §5-72-110.
When riding on levees permitted, §5-72-110.
Injury, §§5-72-108, 5-72-109.
Levee on premises of another.
Penalty, §5-72-109.
Public levee.
Injury, §5-72-109.
Liability.
Culpability. See within this heading, "Culpability."

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Libel.
Defamation generally.
See DEFAMATION.
Library materials security.
Unauthorized removal or willful mutilation, §13-2-803.
License plates.
Placards for vehicles in transit to dealers, violations, §27-14-1801.
Temporary tags.
Operation under special plates, §27-14-1701.
Licensing criminal offenders, §17-1-103.
Liens.
Animals.
Services of male animal.
Sale, etc., of female animal, §18-48-302.
Employment contracts.
Fraudulent disposition, §18-42-106.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens. See within this heading, "Mechanics' and materialmen's liens."
Life imprisonment.
Kidnapping.
Third conviction of certain offenses, §16-90-202.
Sentencing.
Imprisonment without parole.
Effect, §5-4-606.
Life settlements.
Fraudulent life settlement acts, §23-81-816.
Liming materials.
Violations of act, §2-19-302.
Limitation of actions, §5-1-109.
Commencement of action, §5-1-109.
Conspiracy.
Duration of purposes of statute of limitations, §5-3-406.
Minors.
Offenses committed against, §5-1-109.
Running of statutes, §5-1-109.
Liquefied petroleum gas, §15-75-103.
Containers.
Unlawful use, §15-75-406.
Subpoenas of board.
Disobedience, §15-75-321.
Literature.
Searches and seizures.
Issuance and execution of warrants for illegally possessed pictures and literature, ARCrP 13.6.
Litter control, §8-6-404.
Glass containers.
Possession or use on navigable waterways, §8-6-418.
Livestock.
Altering teeth of livestock with intent to deceive, §5-37-501.
Penalty, §5-37-501.
Brands and marks.
Duplication, §2-34-202.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Livestock —Cont'd
Defects.
Failure to disclose defects, §5-37-501.
Penalty, §5-37-501.
Disclosure of defects.
Failure, §5-37-501.
Enclosed grazing lands.
Unlawful entry, §5-39-302.
Enclosing and posting of grazing lands.
Entering upon lands after receipt of notice.
Penalty, §5-39-304.
Farm animals and research facilities.
Definitions, §5-62-203.
Enumeration of offenses, §5-62-203.
Findings of general assembly, §5-62-201.
Penalties, §5-62-204.
Interstate movement in violation of regulations, §2-33-110.
Marketing, sale and transportation, §2-35-203.
Filing and acknowledgment of record, §2-35-208.
Running at large or straying, §5-62-122.
Driving or enticing stock into city, §14-54-1101.
Teeth.
Altering teeth of livestock with intent to deceive, §5-37-501.
Penalty, §5-37-501.
Transportation or sales, §2-35-203.
Turning animals into enclosure with crops.
Penalties, §5-38-210.
Living wills, §20-17-209.
Loan brokers.
Advance fee loan brokers, §23-39-405.
Loans.
Insurance.
Requiring borrower to pay contribution to substitute one insurance policy for another, §5-63-202.
Prepayment privilege for loans secured by agricultural liens.
Violations by lender, §23-32-203.
Lobbyists.
Disclosure by lobbyists and state and local officials, §21-8-403.
Local government.
Taxation.
Tax information exchange agreement.
Misuse of information, §26-73-109.
Local health authorities.
Violations of chapter or rules and regulations generally, §14-262-101.
Logging without boundaries ascertained, §15-32-101.
Logging without land survey, §15-32-101.
Loitering.
Classification of offense, §5-71-213.
Conduct constituting, §5-71-213.
School grounds, §6-21-607.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Long-term care facilities.
Licensing, §§20-10-214, 20-10-401.
Photographing residents, §20-10-104.
Lotteries.
Fraud, §§5-55-501, 23-115-902.
Minors purchasing tickets, §23-115-901.
Retailers continuing to operate after injunction of business, §23-115-609.
Retailers, false statement on license application, §23-115-903.
Machine guns.
Uniform machine gun act, §§5-73-201 to 5-73-211.
See MACHINE GUNS.
Magistrates.
Designation and duties of criminal magistrates, ARCrP 1.8.
Mail.
Harassing communications, §5-71-209.
Manufactured homes.
Code violation corrections, §20-25-104.
Manufacturers.
Misrepresentation of nature of business, §5-37-520.
Marriage.
Family offenses.
See FAMILY OFFENSES.
Incestuous marriages, §9-11-106.
Licenses.
Application without other's consent, §9-11-212.
Failure to sign and return license at time of marriage, §9-11-217.
Return of executed license to clerk.
False return or record, §9-11-219.
Unlawful issuance, §9-11-204.
Notice.
Noncompliance with notice provisions, §9-11-205.
Solemnization.
Clergy.
Solemnization without recording credentials, §9-11-214.
Contrary to law, §9-11-216.
Failure to sign and return license at time of marriage, §9-11-217.
Martial arts, unlicensed activity, §17-22-303.
Massage therapists, §17-86-103.
Materialmen.
Defrauding a materialman, §5-37-525.
Mayor's courts.
No jury trial in mayor's court, §16-96-112.
Meat and meat products.
Arkansas bacon.
Misrepresentation, §20-60-102.
Inspections, §20-60-205.
Warning notices in lieu of criminal prosecution, §20-60-205.
Sales.
Prohibited acts, §20-57-101.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Failure to discharge lien after payment, §18-44-132.
List of parties doing work or furnishing materials.
Failure to furnish, §18-44-108.
Use of materials other than as designated, §18-44-109.
Medicaid.
Eye care, §20-77-504.
Fraud, §§5-55-101 to 5-55-114.
See MEDICAID FRAUD.
Records maintenance, §20-77-907.
Medical profession licensing information.
Filing and compilation violations, §17-80-101.
Medical waste.
Disposal, §20-32-103.
Incinerators, §§14-17-405, 14-56-605.
Transportation, §20-32-112.
Medication assistive persons.
Violations, §17-87-708.
Mental disease or defect.
Insanity defense.
See INSANITY DEFENSE.
Mercury refiners, §§15-60-102, 15-60-114.
Merger.
Former prosecution.
Different offenses.
When offenses merged, §5-1-113.
Midwives practicing without license, §17-85-106.
Military justice.
Prohibited acts generally.
See CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE.
Milk and dairy products.
Mellorine, §20-59-302.
Prohibited acts, §20-59-202.
Purchases by milk processors.
Failure to establish escrow account, §20-59-606.
Mills and mill dams.
Injuring, §5-72-108.
Mineral proceeds.
Unclaimed property.
Escrow accounts, §18-28-402.
Mines and minerals.
Accidents.
Failure to report, §11-7-317.
Cemeteries.
Prohibition on mining in cemetery, §5-39-211.
Claims on public lands.
Indexed record books.
Failure or refusal of recorder to keep index, §15-56-205.
Coal mines.
Bond for semimonthly payment of wages, §11-7-319.
Certification of miners, §11-7-410.
Cutter bars.
Failure to use water on, §11-7-314.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Mines and minerals —Cont'd
Coal mines —Cont'd
High water danger.
Continuation of mining, §11-7-316.
Jackhammers.
Failure to use water on, §11-7-314.
Room and pillar plan.
Improper manner of working, §11-7-307.
Washrooms and lockers.
Breaking, injuring or destroying, §11-7-313.
Failure to provide or maintain, §11-7-313.
Endangering mine or miners, §11-7-301.
Fire bosses, mine foremen, etc.
Certification, §11-7-408.
Misrepresentation of certificate, §11-7-407.
Lease of mineral rights.
Failure of lessee to report output, §15-56-311.
Map or plan of mine.
Failure to furnish, §11-7-303.
Mining law violations, §11-7-202.
State mine inspector.
Facilitation of inspections.
Failure to comply, §11-7-209.
Failure or refusal to perform duties, §11-7-202.
Obstructing inspections by inspector, §11-7-202.
Minors.
Child labor, §11-6-103.
Entertainment industry, §11-12-103.
Contributing to the delinquency of a minor, §§5-27-209, 5-27-220.
Custodial interference, §§5-26-502, 5-26-503.
Driving under the influence.
Underage DUI law, §§5-65-301 to 5-65-311.
Endangering welfare of minor.
First degree, §5-27-205.
Second degree, §5-27-206.
Entertainment industry.
Employment in, §11-12-103.
Family offenses.
See FAMILY OFFENSES.
Justification.
Defined, §5-2-601.
Physical force, §5-2-605.
Laser light.
Possession by minor, §5-60-122.
Sale to minor, §5-60-121.
Limitation of actions.
Offenses committed against minors, §5-1-109.
Neglect of minor resulting in delinquency.
Penalty, §5-27-222.
Permanent detention or restraint.
Conduct constituting, §5-11-106.
Protection of children from exploitation, §§5-27-301 to 5-27-306.
See CHILDREN AND MINORS.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Minors —Cont'd
Tattooing of minor without parents' consent, §20-27-1502.
Criminal liability of minor, §20-27-1505.
Tobacco and cigarette products.
Providing to minors.
Prohibited, §5-27-227.
Purchase, use or possession by minors.
Prohibited, §§5-27-227, 5-78-102.
Self-service displays prohibited, §5-27-227.
Trial of minor in circuit court, §9-27-318.
Victims in sexual offense prosecutions.
Presence of parent or custodian authorized at all proceedings involving sexual offense victims, §16-42-102.
Videotaped depositions of minor victims.
Definition, §16-44-203.
Procedure, §16-44-203.
Protective orders, §16-44-203.
Use, §16-44-203.
Victim under age fourteen.
Administrative orders of supreme court, SC Adm Ord 5.
Mischief.
Criminal mischief.
First degree criminal mischief, §5-38-203.
Second degree criminal mischief, §5-38-204.
First degree criminal mischief.
Classification of offense, §5-38-203.
Conduct constituting, §5-38-203.
Second degree criminal mischief.
Classification of offense, §5-38-204.
Conduct constituting, §5-38-204.
Misdemeanors.
General provisions.
See MISDEMEANORS.
Sentencing.
See SENTENCING.
Mississippi river.
Jurisdiction.
Concurrent jurisdiction, §16-88-106.
Extension of criminal jurisdiction to east bank of Mississippi river, §16-88-106.
Missouri.
Jurisdiction.
Concurrent jurisdiction of Arkansas and Missouri, §16-88-107.
Mistake.
Culpability.
Effect upon liability, §5-2-206.
Money laundering, §§5-42-201 to 5-42-205.
See MONEY LAUNDERING.
Money services licensees, §23-55-806.
Monuments.
Defacing objects of public respect, §5-71-215.
Mortal wounds.
Jurisdiction.
County in which wound inflicted, §16-88-112.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Mortgage bankers, brokers and servicers, §23-39-516.
Motion picture piracy, §5-36-122.
Motions.
Searches and seizures.
Evidentiary exclusion, ARCrP 16.2.
Return or restoration of seized things, ARCrP 15.2.
Motorboats.
Operation while intoxicated, §5-76-102.
Motor carriers, §23-13-257.
Alcoholic beverages.
Operation while consuming or under influence of, §23-13-258.
Operation without certificate or permit, §23-13-234.
Motorcycles, §27-20-102.
Motor fuel tax.
Border tax rate areas.
Sale and delivery of motor fuels in violation of provisions, §26-55-210.
Use of auxiliary fuel tanks, §26-55-212.
Discontinuance or transfer of business.
Violation of notice provisions, §26-55-240.
Distributors.
Licenses.
Noncompliance with license requirement, §26-55-213.
Failure to file or falsification of reports, statements or returns, §26-55-236.
Fuel imported in supply tanks.
Bonded and unbonded interstate motor fuel users.
Knowing and intentional failure to pay tax, §26-55-712.
Failure to pay tax or filing fraudulent reports, §26-55-718.
Reports by persons not distributors.
Failure to file, §26-55-234.
Sale of fuels purchased from other than duly licensed distributors, §26-55-248.
Shipments of motor fuels, §26-55-603.
Tanks.
Vehicle tank inspection law, §26-55-902.
Motor vehicle accidents, §27-53-101.
Hit and run, §27-53-101.
Reporting failures, §27-53-201.
Motor vehicles.
Abandoned vehicles, §27-50-1212.
Towing in violation of provisions, §27-50-1101.
Antifreeze violations, §27-38-102.
Bonus for purchase of supplies or parts.
Offer or acceptance, §27-14-2209.
Brake fluid.
Possession, sale or offering for sale of brake fluid not meeting specifications, §27-38-201.
Careless driving, §27-51-104.
Certificates of title.
Disclosure of damage and repair, §27-14-2304.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Motor vehicles —Cont'd
Certificates of title —Cont'd
False evidences of title, §27-14-307.
Fraudulent applications, §27-14-303.
Operation of vehicle without, §27-14-701.
Transfer of title.
Failure to deliver certificate of title, §27-14-901.
Child passenger protection, §27-34-103.
Commercial drivers, §27-23-114.
Driving while texting, §27-23-130.
Licenses.
Driving without license or while license suspended, revoked or cancelled, §27-23-107.
Commissioner of motor vehicles.
Witnesses.
Failure to obey summons, §27-14-407.
Cutouts.
Sale of cutouts, §27-37-602.
Disabilities, individuals with.
Parking, §27-15-305.
Drag racing, §27-50-309.
Drivers' licenses.
Driving while license cancelled, suspended or revoked, §27-16-303.
False affidavit or false swearing as perjury, §27-16-306.
General penalty provision, §27-16-301.
Restricted licenses.
Operation in violation of restrictions, §27-16-804.
Unlawful use of license, §27-16-302.
Equipment violations, §27-37-101.
Fewer distractions mean safer driving act, §27-51-1607.
General penalty provisions.
Felonies, §27-14-302.
Misdemeanors, §27-14-301.
Insurance.
Liability insurance.
Inadequate insurance during an accident, §27-22-105.
Operation of vehicle in violation of requirements, §27-22-103.
Lights, §27-36-101.
Auxiliary driving lights, §27-36-222.
Flashing lights, §27-36-301.
Motorcycle headlamp modulation system, §27-36-223.
Loads.
Refusal to remove excess load, §27-35-108.
Manufacturer's numbers.
Altering or changing, §27-14-2211.
Vehicles or engines without, §27-14-2210.
Nitrous oxide.
Using in motor vehicle or motorcycle on street or highway, §27-50-302.
Parking for individuals with disabilities, §27-15-305.
Placards for vehicles in transit to dealers, violations, §27-14-1801.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Motor vehicles —Cont'd
Prohibited driving, §27-51-104.
Registration.
Affidavit that vehicle not operated on highways after time for registering.
False affidavit, §27-14-1004.
Certificates of registration.
Failure to keep in motor vehicle, §27-14-1010.
Change of address.
Failure to report to commissioner, §27-14-1019.
Failure to affix or display license plate, tab or decal or registration card, §27-14-1005.
False evidences of title or registration, §27-14-307.
Fees.
Operation on public roads without paying, §27-14-601.
Fraudulent applications, §27-14-303.
Fraudulent tax receipts, §27-14-1015.
Improper use of evidences of registration, §27-14-306.
License plates.
Personalized plates.
Failure to surrender on nonrenewal, §27-14-1009.
Nonresidents to obtain state registration and license, violations, §27-14-723.
Operation of vehicles without license plates, §27-14-304.
Operation of vehicle without registration, §27-14-701.
Trailers, §27-14-1301.
Permanent trailer licensing act. See within this subheading, "Trailers."
Trucks, §27-14-1301.
Unofficial plates.
Using or making, §27-14-305.
Reports.
Vehicle left in storage or parked over 30 days.
Failure of garage or other owner to report, §27-14-2206.
Safety responsibility violations, §27-19-301.
Erroneous report or forgery, §27-19-303.
Failure to report accident, §27-19-302.
Failure to return license or registration, §27-19-305.
Operating vehicle when license or registration suspended or revoked, §27-19-304.
Seat belts.
Mandatory use, §27-37-706.
Sale of substandard seat belts, §27-37-201.
Serial numbers.
Mutilation, §27-14-2212.
Size of vehicles.
Driving vehicles exceeding limitations, §27-35-101.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Motor vehicles —Cont'd
Smoking.
Protection of children from secondhand smoke, §20-27-1904.
State-owned motor vehicles.
Leasing of vehicles by state agencies, §22-8-103.
Private use, §22-8-104.
Registration, §22-8-103.
Temporary tags.
Operation under special plates, §27-14-1701.
Text messaging while driving, §27-51-1506.
Tires.
Metal studded tires.
Use outside prescribed period, §27-37-402.
Towing vehicles licensed in other states, §27-35-112.
Trailers.
Registration, §27-14-1301.
Permanent trailer licensing act.
Failure to display plate or decal, §27-14-1204.
Failure to keep registration certificate in prescribed place, §27-14-1209.
Failure to report change of address, §27-14-1217.
Transfers to dealers, §27-14-904.
Unlawful taking of vehicle, §27-14-2207.
Use of vehicle without owner's consent, §27-14-2208.
Weight of vehicles.
Driving vehicles exceeding limitations, §27-35-101.
Overweight vehicles, §27-35-202.
Single and tandem axle load limits, §27-35-203.
Width of vehicles.
Placards for vehicles exceeding limits.
Operation on highways without, §27-35-206.
Windows.
Obstruction of interior, §27-37-304.
Tinting.
Chauffeur-driven sedans, §27-37-307.
Light transmission levels, §27-37-306.
Motor vehicle tax, §14-57-701.
Mules.
Turning animals into enclosures with crops, §5-38-210.
Multiple offenses.
Same conduct constituting more than one offense.
Method of prosecution, §5-1-110.
Municipal corporations.
Cities of the first class.
Laws contrary to criminal laws of state prohibited, §14-42-307.
Felonies.
Municipality may not declare act a felony, §14-43-603.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Municipal corporations —Cont'd
Health and safety code violations.
Abatement of nuisances.
Violation of injunction or order for abatement, §14-54-1510.
Second-class cities.
Laws contrary to criminal laws of state prohibited, §14-42-307.
Municipal improvement districts.
Assessments.
Failure of collector to make payment to county treasurer or failure to certify delinquent lists, §14-90-901.
Board members.
Failure to make financial settlement, §14-89-1101.
Interest in contracts, §14-88-309.
Interest in loans, §14-88-310.
Misuse of proceeds of funding or refunding bonds, §14-89-201.
Financial reports.
Failure to file, §14-89-1401.
Subordinate officers.
Misuse of funds and unlawful actions generally, §§14-88-401, 14-88-402.
Misuse of proceeds of funding or refunding bonds, §14-89-201.
Municipal sewer connections.
Injuring, damaging, destroying or failing or refusing to connect, §14-235-301.
Municipal waterworks system.
Authorizing recreational activities on lands and waters.
Violations of subchapter or rule or regulation generally, §14-234-402.
Murder.
See MURDER.
Name of state.
Prosecutions in name of state, ARCrP 1.5.
Names.
Banks.
Misleading use, §23-50-103.
Financial institutions.
Unauthorized use of name or title, §23-32-209.
Native breweries.
Unlicensed operation, §3-5-1411.
Native growth.
Prohibitions on destruction, §5-38-212.
Natural and scenic rivers.
Impounding waters or realigning channel, §15-23-313.
Natural area rules and regulations violations, §15-20-502.
Natural resources commission payments to soil conservation districts.
Violations of provisions by board members or other persons, §14-125-109.
Neglect of minor resulting in delinquency.
Penalty, §5-27-222.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Negligence.
Culpability.
Definitions of culpable mental states, §5-2-202.
Defined, §5-1-102.
Justification.
Physical force.
Reckless or negligent use of physical force, §5-2-614.
Reckless or negligent injury or risk to third parties, §5-2-614.
Newspapers.
News media coverage of criminal cases, ARCrP 38.1.
New trial.
Appeals to supreme court.
Action to be taken on appeal, §16-91-113.
Motion for new trial, §16-91-105.
Preservation of error for review on appeal, §16-91-113.
Appellate procedure.
Motion for new trial unnecessary, AppCrim 9.
Application for new trial, §16-89-130.
Defined, §16-89-130.
Effect of granting new trial, §16-89-130.
Granting new trial.
Effect of granting, §16-89-130.
Grounds for new trial, §16-89-130.
Issues of fact.
Grounds for new trial, §16-89-130.
Post-conviction proceedings and relief.
Scope of remedy, ARCrP 37.1.
Post-trial motions, ARCrP 33.3.
Showing of cause against judgment, §16-90-106.
Nitrous oxide.
Distribution, §5-64-1202.
Possession, §5-64-1201.
Using in motor vehicle or motorcycle on street or highway, §27-50-302.
No contact order, violation, §16-85-714.
Nolo contendere.
Accuracy of plea.
Determining accuracy, ARCrP 24.6.
Advice by court, ARCrP 24.4.
Applicability of article, ARCrP 24.1.
Attorneys at law.
Aid of counsel, ARCrP 24.2.
Defendant to plead, ARCrP 24.3.
Other offenses.
Pleading to other offenses, ARCrP 24.8.
Record of proceedings, ARCrP 24.7.
Right of appeal, AppCrim 1.
Scope of article, ARCrP 24.1.
Voluntariness of plea.
Determining voluntariness, ARCrP 24.5.
Withdrawal of plea, ARCrP 26.1.
Non-financial identity fraud, §5-37-227.
Nonmunicipal improvement district audits.
Failure or refusal to appear before director, §14-86-2003.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Nonsupport.
Conduct constituting, §5-26-401.
Evidence of marriage.
Spouse as witness, §5-26-411.
Fine imposed.
Payment to spouse or guardian, §5-26-412.
Jurisdiction of offense for nonsupport, §5-26-410.
Order for periodic payments, §5-26-414.
Violation, §5-26-416.
When authorized, §5-26-415.
Release of defendant on own recognizance, §5-26-414.
Temporary support order authorized.
Contempt to enforce, §5-26-413.
Nonviolent offenders, post-conviction release of, §16-90-122.
Notaries public.
Fees.
Overcharging, §21-6-309.
Witnessing signatures.
Unlawful acts, §21-14-111.
Notes.
Effect of taking bond or note for fines, §16-90-116.
Notice.
Change of venue.
Application for order of removal, §16-88-204.
Order of removal, §16-88-208.
Mental disease or defect.
Requirement of notice to raise defense, §5-2-304.
New scientific evidence.
Appeal, §16-112-206.
Pretrial release.
Failure to comply with conditions of release, ARCrP 9.4.
Nudism.
Advocating unlawful, §5-68-204.
Penalty, §5-68-204.
Cumulative nature of act, §5-68-204.
Defined, §5-68-204.
Nuisances.
Dance halls.
Injunction violations, §16-105-302.
Drugs.
Disobedience of injunction or order for abatement, §16-105-411.
Health orders, §20-7-113.
Roadhouses, tourist camps, etc.
Injunction violations, §16-105-203.
Nurseries.
Agriculture, §2-21-104.
Nurses, §17-87-104.
Medication assistive persons.
Violations, §17-87-708.
Oaths.
False swearing, §5-53-103.
Irregularities no defense, §5-53-105.
Proof, §5-53-107.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Oaths —Cont'd
Interpreter for defendant or witness, §16-89-104.
Justification.
Defined, §5-2-601.
Perjury, §5-53-103.
Irregularities no defense, §5-53-105.
Trial by jury, §16-89-109.
Obscenity.
General provisions, §§5-68-201 to 5-68-503.
See OBSCENITY AND PORNOGRAPHY.
Observing drag race, §27-50-309.
Obstructing governmental operations, §5-54-102.
Absconding, §5-54-131.
Aiding consummation of offense, §5-54-106.
Aiding unauthorized departure, §5-54-116.
Compounding offenses, §5-54-107.
Defenses, §5-54-108.
Definitions, §5-54-101.
Escape.
Absconding, §5-54-131.
Assisting in or furnishing implement for escape, §5-54-117.
First degree escape, §5-54-110.
Permitting escape.
First degree, §5-54-113.
Second degree escape, §5-54-111.
Third degree escape, §5-54-112.
Failure to appear, §5-54-120.
Fleeing arrest, §5-54-125.
Penalties, §5-54-125.
Furnishing implement for unauthorized departure, §5-54-118.
Furnishing, possessing, or using prohibited articles, §5-54-119.
Hindering apprehension or prosecution, §5-54-105.
Defenses, §5-54-108.
Interference with law enforcement officers, §5-54-104.
Permitting escape or unauthorized departure in second degree, §5-54-115.
Radio voice privacy adapters.
Owning, operating or possessing, unlawful, exception, §5-54-130.
Refusal to submit to arrest, §5-54-103.
Refusing to assist law enforcement officer, §5-54-109.
Resisting arrest, §5-54-103.
Tampering with public records, §5-54-121.
Obstructing highways or other public passage.
Classification of offense, §5-71-214.
Conduct constituting, §5-71-214.
Obstructing natural drains, §5-72-106.
Obtaining signature by deception, §5-37-210.
Occupational therapists.
False oath or affirmation, §17-88-104.
Unlawful use of professional title, §17-88-312.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Odometer violations, §4-90-203.
Oil and gas.
Carbon black, §5-69-102.
Commissioned agents of major oil companies.
Businesses and products involving federal energy agency fuel allocation.
Contracts requiring agents to make certain purchases or payments, §15-74-502.
Emergency set-aside programs, §15-72-803.
Gasoline, fuel, illuminating and heating oil, §15-74-401.
Condemnation of gasoline by inspectors.
Removal or alteration of placards attached to pumps, §15-74-406.
Guardians.
Lease, sale, etc.
Failure to report, §28-65-315.
Pipelines.
Extension without permission.
Prohibited, §5-69-101.
Quality specifications for engine fuels, petroleum products and automotive lubricants, §4-108-209.
Records.
Falsifying or failure to keep, §15-72-104.
Royalties.
Willful or malicious violations of provisions, §15-74-701.
Safe drinking water act.
Willful violation, §15-72-104.
Weights and measures.
Discounting crude for waste, shrinkage, etc., §15-74-203.
Omission.
Defined, §§5-1-102, 5-2-201.
Open shafts or wells.
Permitting on unenclosed lands, §5-60-114.
Ophthalmic dispensers, §17-89-105.
False advertising, §17-89-407.
Optometrists, §17-90-105.
Orders.
Discovery.
Regulation of discovery.
Protective orders, ARCrP 19.4.
Mailing copies to prisoners, ARCrP 37.3.
Orthotist, prosthetist or pedorthist, §17-107-105.
Pandering.
Promoting prostitution, §§5-70-104 to 5-70-106.
Pardons and paroles.
General provisions, §§16-93-101 to 16-93-104.
See PAROLE.
Parent and child.
Education.
Parental notification of law enforcement actions, §6-18-513.
Family offenses.
See FAMILY OFFENSES.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Parent and child —Cont'd
Firearms.
Knowledge by parent that minor child in illegal possession of firearm on school or certain other public premises.
Failure to report to appropriate officials, §5-27-210.
Justification.
Physical force, §5-2-605.
Parks and recreation areas.
State parks, recreation and travel commission.
Violation of rule or regulation, §22-4-104.
Parole revocation hearings.
Witness refusal or neglect to appear and testify, §16-93-706.
Parties to offenses.
Accomplices, §§5-2-402, 5-2-403.
Culpability.
Conduct of another.
Accomplices, §5-2-403.
Complicity, §5-2-402.
Defenses, §5-2-404.
Different degrees.
Effect, §5-2-406.
Failure to prosecute or convict, §5-2-405.
Generally, §5-2-401.
Immunity of other person, §5-2-405.
Incapacity of defendant, §5-2-405.
Multiple convictions, §5-2-406.
Organizations and persons acting in their behalf.
Conduct causing liability, §§5-2-502, 5-2-503.
Definitions, §5-2-501.
Elements of organization liability, §5-2-502.
Elements of personal liability, §5-2-503.
Joinder of defendants, ARCrP 21.2.
Failure to prove grounds for joinder, ARCrP 22.4.
Severance of defendants.
Authority of court to act on own motion, ARCrP 23.1.
Timeliness of motion, ARCrP 22.1.
Waiver of severance, ARCrP 22.1.
When defendant severed, ARCrP 22.3.
Partnerships.
Culpability of organizations and persons acting in their behalf, §§5-2-501 to 5-2-503. See within this heading, "Parties to offenses."
Pawnbrokers.
Limits on the purchase and disposition of personal property, §18-27-204.
Records.
Failure to keep, §12-12-103.
Peace officers.
Compounding offenses.
Conduct constituting, §5-54-107.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Peace officers —Cont'd
Definition of law enforcement officer, §5-1-102.
Hindering apprehension or prosecution, §5-54-105.
Defenses, §5-54-108.
Interference with law enforcement officer, §5-54-104.
Lasers.
Projecting laser light on law-enforcement officer, §5-54-132.
Refusing to assist.
Classification of offense, §5-54-109.
Conduct constituting, §5-54-109.
Pedigrees.
False pedigrees, §5-37-503.
Penalties.
Abstract of penalties.
Clerk to furnish abstract, §16-92-114.
Anarchy acts encouraging personal or property injury or overthrow of government, §5-51-206.
Fines. See within this heading, "Fines."
Inferior courts.
Fines, penalties and forfeitures. See within this heading, "Inferior courts."
Pretrial release.
Conditions of release.
Notice of penalties, ARCrP 9.4.
Violations of conditions, ARCrP 9.5.
Pepper spray, §5-73-124.
Peremptory challenges.
Jury, §16-33-305.
Performance incentive funding for recidivism and crime reduction, §§16-99-101 to 16-99-105.
Perjury.
See PERJURY.
Permanent detention or restraint.
Classification of offense, §5-11-106.
Conduct constituting, §5-11-106.
Person.
Defined, §5-1-102.
Personal property.
Damage or destruction.
Definitions, §5-38-101.
Pawnbrokers.
Minors.
Purchase or receipt of personal property from, §18-27-204.
Time limits on disposal of personal property, §18-27-204.
Recovery and replevin.
Damaging, concealing or removing property, §18-60-803.
Pest control services, §17-37-103.
Pesticides, §20-20-204.
Petitions.
Change of venue.
Application for order of removal, §16-88-204.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Petroleum products tanks.
Disclosure of confidential information, §8-7-909.
Disclosure of trade secrets, §8-7-811.
Pets.
Baby chicks, ducklings or rabbits.
Penalty, §5-62-121.
Pharmacies, §17-92-105.
Allowing unlicensed pharmacists to compound or dispense prescriptions, §17-92-402.
Dispensing or retailing drugs without license and permit, §17-92-404.
Ephedrine combination products, pseudoephedrine and phenylpropanolamine.
Confidentiality of records, penalty for violations, §5-64-1112.
Pharmacists, §17-92-105.
Adulteration of drugs, §17-92-312.
Unlawful use of professional title, §17-92-303.
Unlicensed practice, §17-92-302.
Phonograph records.
Copying or sale of recordings.
Penalty for unauthorized copying or sale, §5-37-510.
Unlawful recordings, §5-37-510.
Physical injuries.
Defined, §5-1-102.
Physical therapists, §17-93-103.
Physician assistants.
Unlicensed practice, §17-105-115.
Physician-assisted suicide, §5-10-106.
Physicians and surgeons.
HIV patients, notice, §20-15-903.
Insanity of defendant.
Allegation of insanity when period less than thirty days.
Examination by physicians.
Report, §16-86-110.
Testimony of physicians, §16-86-106.
Justification.
Physical force, §5-2-605.
Optometry practice violations, §17-90-105.
Patients with HIV, notice of, §20-15-903.
Prisoners to have right to consult physician, §16-85-101.
Picketing.
Funerals, §5-71-230.
Pimping.
Promoting prostitution, §§5-70-104 to 5-70-106.
Pine trees.
Prohibitions, §5-38-212.
Pipelines.
Extension of gas pipe without permission, §5-69-101.
Piracy.
General provisions.
See PIRACY.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Plant disease and pest control, §§2-16-203, 2-16-404.
Johnson grass, §2-16-503.
Prosecution, §2-16-304.
Pleas.
Agreements.
Admissibility as evidence, ARCrP 25.4.
Propriety of plea discussions and plea agreements, ARCrP 25.1.
Relationship between defense counsel and defendant, ARCrP 25.2.
Responsibilities of trial judge, ARCrP 25.3.
Discussions and agreements.
Admissibility as evidence, ARCrP 25.4.
Propriety of plea discussions and plea agreements, ARCrP 25.1.
Relationship between defense counsel and defendant, ARCrP 25.2.
Responsibilities of trial judge, ARCrP 25.3.
Withdrawal of plea, ARCrP 26.1.
Plumbers and plumbing regulations.
Prohibited acts generally, §17-38-102.
Podiatrists, §17-96-103.
Unlicensed practice, §17-96-301.
Poison and drug information center.
Obtaining information through fraudulent representation, §20-13-705.
Poison control-drug information, §20-13-504.
Poisons.
Catastrophes.
Release of poison.
Causing a catastrophe, §5-38-202.
Labeling requirements, §20-62-101.
Strychnine.
Sales restrictions, §20-62-102.
Pollution.
Criminal offenses generally.
See POLLUTION.
Nuisances.
Prosecution of public nuisance actions, §8-4-107.
Pollution of cave, §15-20-604.
Polygraph examiners, §17-39-103.
General provisions, §§17-39-101 to 17-39-214.
See LIE DETECTORS.
Pornography.
Child pornography.
Protection of children exploitation, §§5-27-301 to 5-27-306.
See CHILDREN AND MINORS.
Use of children in sexual performance, §§5-27-401 to 5-27-405.
See CHILDREN AND MINORS.
Obscenity generally, §§5-68-201 to 5-68-503.
See OBSCENITY AND PORNOGRAPHY.
Posse comitatus.
Refusal to assist officer, §12-11-104.
Summoning, §16-81-107.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Possession.
Defined, §5-1-102.
Post-conviction release of nonviolent offenders, §16-90-122.
Precious metals buyers, §17-23-103.
Premises.
Physical force.
When use justified, §5-2-608.
Prescription drug monitoring program.
Prohibited acts and penalties, §20-7-611.
Pressure vessels, §20-23-309.
Inspectors.
Failure to perform duties, §20-23-403.
Licensing of sellers, installers and repairers, §20-23-405.
Presumptions.
Consequences of presumptions, §5-1-111.
Justification.
Home defense of persons and property.
Force presumed lawful, §5-2-620.
Proper jurisdiction presumed, §16-88-104.
Preventive measures, §12-11-101.
Price gouging during emergencies, §4-88-304.
Prisons and prisoners.
Attorneys and physicians.
Denial of rights to, §16-85-101.
Frivolous or malicious lawsuits by prisoners, §§16-106-201 to 16-106-204.
Furnishing, possessing, or using prohibited articles, §5-54-119.
Justification.
Escape from correctional facilities.
Physical force to prevent, §5-2-613.
Orders.
Mailing copies to prisoners, ARCrP 37.3.
Physicians.
Right to own attorney and physician, §16-85-101.
Search of persons and vehicles entering institutions, §5-54-129.
Selling or trading position, working condition or promotion, §12-29-110.
Wardens.
Justification.
Physical force, §5-2-605.
Witnesses.
Uniform rendition of prisoners as witnesses, §§16-43-301 to 16-43-311.
See within this heading, "Witnesses."
Private investigators and security agencies, §17-40-104.
Board of private investigators and private security agencies.
Threatening, intimidating or influencing members, §17-40-104.
Privilege taxes.
County privilege and license taxes.
Report of taxes collected and licenses issued.
Failure of collector to report, §26-76-105.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Privilege taxes —Cont'd
State privilege taxes.
Violations by travel bureaus or services, §26-57-501.
Prizes.
Telephone offer of prize to consumer.
Dispatching courier to consumer's home to collect fees or costs prohibited, §4-99-202.
Probation.
General provisions.
See PROBATION.
Processing, grading, labeling and marketing, §2-20-103.
Fruit and vegetable labeling, §2-20-305.
Refusing to gin cotton, §2-20-204.
Rice promotion, §2-20-504.
Wheat promotion, §2-20-603.
Production of documents and things.
State possession, §16-89-115.
Profits of crime.
Proceeds from sale of rights arising from criminal act, §16-90-308.
Prohibition.
Jurisdiction.
Exceeding criminal jurisdiction.
Writ of prohibition to restrain excess, §16-88-102.
Promoting civil disorder.
Classification of offense, §5-71-302.
Definitions, §5-71-301.
First degree.
Conduct constituting, §5-71-302.
Unaffected lawful uses of weapons, §5-71-303.
Property.
Costs.
Payment of fines and costs from property bound from time of arrest, §16-92-101.
Damage or destruction.
Definitions, §5-38-101.
Property insurance.
Willful violations by insurer, §23-88-204.
Property taxes.
Assessments.
Delinquent assessments.
Willful delinquency, §26-26-201.
Description of property.
Refusal to give, §26-26-202.
Employees' names.
Failure to furnish to assessors or collectors on demand, §26-26-712.
Lists.
Failure of officials to perform duties as to disposition, §26-26-713.
Motor vehicles.
List of persons and businesses securing motor vehicle licenses, §26-26-706.
Stock and stockholders.
Statement of capital stock.
Failure to file, §26-26-1505.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Property taxes —Cont'd
Collection.
Accepting real estate taxes without payment of personal property taxes, §26-35-601.
Accounts and accounting.
Violations by collectors, §26-35-602.
Computerized tax assessment and collection.
Final tax settlement.
Failure of county judge to approve, reject or restate, §26-28-306.
Exemptions.
Disabled veterans, §26-3-306.
Improvement district taxes and assessments in counties exceeding 75,000.
Delinquent taxes.
Failure of collector to make, certify and file delinquent lists, §14-86-1203.
Municipal improvement district assessments.
Failure of collector to make payment or certify delinquent lists, §14-90-901.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Redemption.
Rights of persons under disability.
Removal of timber, gas, oil or mineral contrary to provisions, §26-37-305.
Prosecuting attorneys.
General provisions.
See PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS.
Prosecutions in name of state, ARCrP 1.5.
Prostitution, §§5-70-101 to 5-70-106.
See PROSTITUTION.
Protection of children from exploitation.
Generally, §§5-27-301 to 5-27-306.
See CHILDREN AND MINORS.
Use of children in sexual performance, §§5-27-401 to 5-27-405.
See CHILDREN AND MINORS.
Protective orders, violation, §9-15-207.
Electronic surveillance of violator, §9-15-217.
Psychologists.
Unlicensed practice, §17-97-301.
Public assistance.
Records.
Disclosure of information, §20-76-433.
Public defenders.
Certificate of indigency.
False statements, §16-87-213.
Commission, §§16-87-201 to 16-87-216.
See PUBLIC DEFENDERS.
Public facilities.
Impairing operation of vital public facility, §5-38-205.
Vital public facility defined, §5-38-101.
Public finance.
General prohibitions, §19-4-103.
Investigations, §19-1-211.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Public health and welfare.
Food, drugs and cosmetics.
Adulteration, misbranding and advertising, §20-56-205.
Steroids.
Distribution or possession, §20-56-205.
Public intoxication.
Conduct constituting, §5-71-212.
Drinking at religious ceremonies.
Exception from provision, §5-71-212.
Wine tasting events, §3-5-104.
Public officers and employees.
Abuse of office, §5-52-107.
Abuse of public trust, §5-52-101.
Accounting and reporting.
Failure of officer to render and settle accounts, §21-7-211.
Attempts to influence public servant, §5-52-105.
Basic educational grants, §19-7-103.
Bidder preference irregularities, §19-11-259.
Code of ethics, §21-8-302.
College study programs, §19-7-103.
Constitutional officers and their spouses.
Willful and knowing violations of restrictions, §21-1-405.
Contracts in excess of appropriations, §19-2-104.
Conviction of certain offenses.
Removal from office upon, §21-12-302.
Deficiencies in excess of appropriations, §19-2-105.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Violations of provisions, §21-8-403.
Culpable mental state.
Purposeful violations, §21-8-403.
Disclosure by legislators.
Sales to the state, §21-8-903.
Expenditures in excess of appropriations, §19-2-104.
Grants from state or federal government.
Employees who prepare applications for grants.
Limitation of employment after leaving state employment, §21-12-101.
Imprisonment on certain charges.
Suspension on imprisonment, §21-12-301.
Income disclosure by salaried employees.
Failure to file or falsely filing required statements, §21-8-202.
Indictment or presentment.
Suspension of county or township officers on, §21-12-301.
Temporary appointment, §21-12-303.
Jury duty fees.
Deduction from salary, §21-5-104.
Justification.
Execution of public duty, §§5-2-603, 14-121-205.
Nepotism, §25-16-1004.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Public officers and employees —Cont'd
Obligations in excess of appropriations, §19-2-104.
Political freedom.
Employer penalizing employee's political activity, §21-1-503.
Procurement ethics, §19-11-702.
Public finance generally, §19-4-103.
Public servants.
Defined, §5-1-102.
Removal or suspension of local officers.
Termination, demotion, etc., on grounds of public service, §21-12-304.
Soliciting unlawful compensation, §5-52-104.
Subversive activities.
Ineligibility for employment, §5-51-202.
Usurping office.
Penalty, §5-51-203.
Public service commission, §23-2-409.
Service of process, §23-2-405.
Public sexual indecency.
Conduct constituting, §5-14-111.
Public utilities.
Boards of public utilities.
Contracts in cities of second class and towns.
Interest of board members in contracts, §14-201-314.
Damaging wires or fixtures of telephone, cable or electric power company, §5-38-206.
False testimony or reports, §23-1-105.
Public works.
Contractors' bond.
Direct suretyship, §22-9-405.
Purposely.
Culpability.
Definitions of culpable mental states, §5-2-202.
Defined, §5-1-102.
Purpose of rules of criminal procedure, ARCrP 1.3.
Putative father registry, §20-18-705.
Rabbits.
Sale or giving away rabbits as pets.
Penalty, §5-62-121.
Rabies investigations, §20-19-308.
Rabies vaccinations, §20-19-304.
Racial profiling.
Prohibition, training for law enforcement, §§12-12-1401 to 12-12-1405.
Racing on highway, §27-50-302.
Racketeering.
Money laundering, §§5-42-201 to 5-42-205.
See MONEY LAUNDERING.
Radiation protection.
Catastrophes.
Releasing radioactive material.
Causing a catastrophe, §5-38-202.
Electronic products, §20-21-304.
Ionizing radiation, §20-21-204.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Radiation protection —Cont'd
Violation of radioactive waste compact, §8-8-201.
Radio.
News media coverage of criminal cases, ARCrP 38.1.
Statewide radio communications system.
Transmissions by unauthorized persons, §12-10-202.
Radio voice privacy adapters.
Owning, operating, possessing, unlawful, exception, §5-54-130.
Railroad crossings.
Designation of particularly dangerous crossings, §27-51-706.
Grade crossings, §27-51-701.
Interference with signs or signals, §27-52-101.
Trucks carrying explosives or flammable liquids, §27-51-704.
Railroads.
Access to railroad books by commissioners, §23-4-718.
Express offices and delivery, §23-10-302.
Extra pay to employees for furnishing cars to shipper, §23-10-429.
Livestock or poultry.
Shipper's pass, §23-10-441.
Operation and maintenance.
Blocks in frogs and guardrails, §23-12-512.
Discharging firearms or throwing objects, §23-12-804.
Equipment on track motor cars, §23-12-404.
Establishment, discontinuance or modification of service, §23-12-609.
Headlights, §23-12-402.
Hospital facilities provided in state, §23-12-508.
Intoxication of engineer or conductor, §23-12-807.
Lights on switches, §23-12-408.
Maintenance of right-of-way, §23-12-201.
Repairs to cars, §23-12-407.
Stopping train within town limits, §23-12-606.
Telephone and telegraph operator duty hours, §23-12-510.
Trespassers boarding trains, §23-12-802.
Unsafe tracks, bridges, etc., §23-12-103.
Willful interference with railroads, §23-12-805.
Rates and charges, §23-4-605.
Schedule of rates, §23-4-604.
Rape.
Classification of offense, §5-14-103.
Conduct constituting, §5-14-103.
Felonies, §5-14-103.
Imprisonment.
Third conviction for certain offenses, §16-90-202.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Rape —Cont'd
Limitation of actions, §5-1-109.
Third convictions.
Imprisonment, §16-90-202.
Real estate brokers or salespersons, §17-42-105.
Real property.
Assessments.
Knowingly placing assessment of property under another's name to avoid payment of fees, §5-55-401.
Clouding or adversely affecting title or interest.
Filing instruments in office of county recorder with knowledge of lack of authenticity or genuineness, §5-37-226.
Conveyances.
Closing and settlement services.
Disbursement of funds, §18-12-703.
Damage or destruction.
Definitions, §5-38-101.
Forcible possession of land.
Penalty, §5-39-210.
Posted land.
Color of paint used on tree or post for other purpose, §18-11-406.
Unlawful entry, §18-11-403.
Unlawful posting, §18-11-406.
Real property transfer tax.
Deeds.
Filing deeds in violation of chapter, §26-60-111.
Reasonable belief.
Defined, §5-1-102.
Reasonable doubt.
Acquittal upon reasonable doubt of guilt, §16-89-126.
Degree of offense, §16-89-126.
Reasonably suspect.
Grounds for law enforcement officer to, §16-81-203.
Receiving deposits in failing financial institution, §5-37-206.
Receiving stolen property.
Jurisdiction.
When person liable to be prosecuted, §16-88-113.
Theft by receiving, §5-36-106.
Reckless burning, §5-38-302.
Reckless driving, §§27-50-302, 27-50-308.
Recklessly.
Culpability.
Definitions of culpable mental states, §5-2-202.
Recorders.
Duty, willful neglect, §14-15-417.
Recordings.
Copying or sale.
Penalty for unauthorized copying or sale, §5-37-510.
Unlawful recordings, §5-37-510.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Record on appeal, AppCrim 5.
Appeals to supreme court.
Preliminary hearing in appellate court, §16-91-106.
Records.
Falsifying business records.
Classification of offense, §5-37-202.
Conduct constituting, §5-37-202.
Tampering with public records, §5-54-121.
Legislative audit division.
False documents provided to, §10-4-416.
Recycling.
Theft of recyclable materials, §5-36-121.
Regional recycling programs.
Unlawfully diverting recyclable materials under, §8-6-720.
Refusal to make, keep or furnish required record or information, §5-64-306.
Refusal to submit to arrest, §5-54-103.
Refuse disposal site or facility in another county.
Official of county or municipality violating provisions, §14-232-116.
Regional mobility authorities.
Toll facility projects.
Failure to pay toll, §§27-76-708, 27-76-713.
Registration.
False pretenses to obtain certificate.
Penalty, §5-37-503.
Registration of sex offenders.
Classification as sexually violent predator, §12-12-918.
Failure to register.
Affirmative defenses, §12-12-904.
General provisions, §§12-12-901 to 12-12-923.
See SEX OFFENDER REGISTRATION.
Remedies.
Appellate procedure.
Other remedies not abolished, AppCrim 10.
Searches and seizures.
Disposition of seized things.
Effect on civil remedies, ARCrP 15.5.
Removal of trees growing on rivers or streams, §5-72-102.
Reparations.
General provisions, §§16-90-701 to 16-90-719.
See VICTIMS OF CRIME.
Repeal of criminal or penal statute.
Effect on offenses committed, §1-2-120.
Reports.
Controlled substance laboratory seizure reports, §12-12-105.
Discovery.
Disclosures by defendant.
Medical and scientific reports, ARCrP 18.2.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Reports —Cont'd
Filing false report with law enforcement agency, §5-54-122.
Insanity of defendant.
Time report to court to be made, §16-86-110.
Searches and seizures.
Custody of seized things, ARCrP 15.4.
Resisting arrest.
Classification of offense, §5-54-103.
Conduct constituting, §5-54-103.
Respiratory care practitioners, §17-99-103.
Restitution.
See RESTITUTION.
Restraint.
Permanent detention or restraint.
Classification of offense, §5-11-106.
Conduct constituting, §5-11-106.
Retailers.
Misrepresentation of nature of business, §5-37-520.
Retaliation against witnesses, informants or jurors, §5-53-112.
Rights of crime victims, §§16-90-1101 to 16-90-1115.
See VICTIMS OF CRIME.
Right to work.
Contracts to exclude persons from employment, §11-3-304.
Riotous assembly.
Dispersal of riotous assembly.
Neglect to suppress, §12-11-102.
Riots.
General provisions.
See RIOTS.
Roadhouses, tourist camps, etc.
Abatement of nuisance.
Injunction violations, §16-105-203.
Road improvement district taxes.
Collection and disposition violations by commissioners, officers, agents or employees, §14-316-201.
Road markers.
Interference with, §27-52-101.
Roads, §27-67-103.
Damaging surface, §27-66-503.
Obstructing private roads, §27-66-404.
Road signs.
Diverting traffic to non-state highways, §5-67-102.
Giving false information, §5-67-102.
Highway commission to remove, §5-67-102.
Penalties, §5-67-102.
Robbery, §§5-12-101 to 5-12-103.
Aggravated robbery.
Classification of offense, §5-12-103.
Conduct constituting, §5-12-103.
Classification of offense, §5-12-102.
Conduct constituting, §5-12-102.
Definitions, §5-12-101.
Felonies, §§5-12-102, 5-12-103.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Robbery —Cont'd
Weapons.
Confiscation and destruction of deadly weapons, §16-90-119.
Rules of supreme court and court of appeals.
Abstracts and briefs of criminal cases, SC/CtApp 4-3.
Transcript in criminal cases, SC/CtApp 3-4.
Running at large.
Driving or enticing livestock into city, §14-54-1101.
Permitting livestock to run at large, §5-62-122.
Rural road improvement district bonds.
Misuse by officer, member or agent, §14-317-102.
Sabotage prevention act.
See SABOTAGE PREVENTION.
Safety glazing materials, §20-27-902.
St. Francis river.
Jurisdiction.
Extension of jurisdiction to east bank of St. Francis river, §16-88-107.
Sales.
Misrepresentation of nature of business.
Use of word "wholesale," §5-37-520.
Tractors and farm implements.
Fraudulent removal or alteration of serial number, §5-37-521.
Sale or transfer when serial number destroyed, §5-37-521.
Sanitarians, §17-43-102.
Savings and loan associations.
Cease and desist orders.
Failure to obey, §23-37-212.
Scalping tickets.
High school or college events, §5-63-201.
School bus drivers.
Cell phone, use while driving bus, §6-19-120.
Certification, §6-19-108.
Loading and discharging pupils, §6-19-110.
School buses, §27-51-1001.
Improper use of colors or terms, §27-50-310.
Seating, overcrowding, §6-19-119.
Unauthorized entry upon school bus, §5-39-214.
Schools.
Child custody and visitation.
Noncustodial parent's right to child's records, §9-13-302.
Handguns.
Possession on school property.
Unlawful, §5-73-119.
Sex offenders entering school property, §5-14-132.
Sex offenders living near school or daycare, §5-14-128.
Speeding in school zones, §27-51-214.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Scientific evidence.
Appeals.
New scientific evidence, §§16-112-201 to 16-112-208.
Scope of criminal procedure rules, ARCrP 1.2.
Scrap metal dealers, §17-44-106.
Searches and seizures.
General provisions.
See SEARCHES AND SEIZURES.
Secured transactions.
Fraud.
Defrauding secured creditors, §5-37-203.
Financing statement, fraudulently filing, §5-37-215.
Security interests in certain farm products, §4-56-102.
Securities.
Fraud, §23-42-104.
Offer or sale of unregistered and nonexempt securities, §23-42-104.
Violation of commissioner's rule or order, §23-42-104.
Sedition.
Subversive activities, §5-51-202.
Seeds, §2-18-102.
Seismic operations.
Permit violations, §15-71-114.
Sentencing.
General provisions.
See SENTENCING.
Septic tank cleaners, §17-45-101.
Serious physical injury.
Defined, §5-1-102.
Service of process.
Arrest warrant.
Issuance of summons in lieu of arrest warrant, ARCrP 6.3.
New scientific evidence.
Notice of appeal, §16-112-206.
Simulating legal process, §5-53-116.
Severance of defendants.
Consolidation.
Authority of court to act on own motion, ARCrP 23.1.
Misdemeanor offenses, §16-89-102.
Some of defendants not arrested, §16-89-102.
Timeliness of motion, ARCrP 22.1.
Waiver of severance, ARCrP 22.1.
When defendants severed, ARCrP 22.3.
Severance of offenses.
Consolidation.
Authority of court to act on own motion, ARCrP 23.1.
Joinder of offenses, ARCrP 22.2.
Timeliness of motion, ARCrP 22.1.
Waiver of severance, ARCrP 22.1.
Severance tax.
Oil and gas.
Tax credits for certain producers, §26-58-203.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Severance tax —Cont'd
Producers.
Reporting and payment of tax, §§26-58-114, 26-58-115.
Purchasers.
Removal of natural resources when tax unpaid, §26-58-116.
Reports.
Failure to file, §26-58-116.
Severing without permit, §26-58-106.
Transporters.
Reports.
Failure to furnish, §26-58-118.
Sewage disposal systems.
Violations of chapter or rules and regulations generally, §14-236-106.
Sewer connections to sewers of municipality.
Injuring, damaging, destroying or failing or refusing to connect, §14-235-301.
Sex offenders.
Entering school property, §5-14-132.
Entering water park owned or operated by a local government, §5-14-133.
Incorrect address on identification card or drivers' license, §5-14-130.
Living near school, park, youth center or daycare, §5-14-128.
Victims, living near or having contact with, §5-14-131.
Working with children, §5-14-129.
Sex offense prosecutions.
Failure to preserve physical evidence, §12-12-104.
Sexual assault victims.
Emergency contraception, §§20-13-1401 to 20-13-1403.
Sexually transmitted diseases.
Notice failures, §20-16-506.
Sexual offenses, §§5-14-101 to 5-14-133.
See SEX OFFENSES.
Sexual solicitation, §5-70-103.
Sexual solicitation of child, §5-14-110.
Sheep.
Turning animals into enclosures with crops, §5-38-210.
Sheriffs.
Change of venue.
Removal of body of defendant, §16-88-206.
Shoplifting.
Activation of anti-shoplifting device.
Arrest without warrant, §5-36-116.
Arrest.
Detention of shoplifting suspects, §5-36-116.
Detention of shoplifting suspects, §5-36-116.
Presumption, §5-36-102.
Warrantless arrest, §5-36-116.
Short title, §5-1-101.
Signatures.
Obtaining signatures by deception, §5-37-210.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Signs.
Advertising signs on highways prohibited.
Penalty, §5-67-101.
Road signs.
Advertising signs on highways.
Prohibited, §5-67-101.
Attaching signs or posters near highway rights of way, §5-67-103.
Penalties, §5-67-103.
Diverting traffic to non-state highways.
Restriction, §5-67-102.
False information prohibited, §5-67-102.
Highway commission to remove, §5-67-102.
Penalties, §5-67-102.
Simulation.
Criminal simulation.
Classification of offense, §5-37-213.
Conduct constituting, §5-37-213.
Legal process, §5-53-116.
Slander.
Defamation generally.
See DEFAMATION.
Slugs.
Unlawfully using slugs, §5-37-212.
Smoking.
Clean indoor air act, §20-27-1809.
Motor vehicles.
Protection of children from secondhand smoke, §20-27-1904.
School grounds, §6-21-609.
Social workers, §§17-103-105, 17-103-106.
Soil classifiers, §17-47-102.
Solicitation.
General provisions.
See SOLICITATION.
Solid waste management.
Regional recycling programs.
Unlawfully diverting recyclable materials under, §8-6-720.
Regional regulatory violations, §8-6-722.
Theft of recyclable materials, §5-36-121.
Violations of solid waste management act, §§8-6-204, 8-6-214.
Sororities, §6-18-602.
Soybeans.
Promotion.
Inspection of premises.
Refusal by persons required to pay assessment, §2-20-403.
Spam.
Unsolicited commercial and sexually explicit electronic mail, §4-88-605.
Sparta aquifer critical groundwater counties.
False report or tampering with meter, §15-22-1217.
Special motor fuels tax, §26-56-103.
Distillate special fuels.
Bonded and unbonded users.
Knowing and intentional failure to pay tax or penalty, §26-56-213.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Special motor fuels tax —Cont'd
Distillate special fuels —Cont'd
Reports of suppliers and users.
Failure to report, §26-56-208.
Payment of tax.
Fraudulent avoidance, §26-56-107.
Reports.
False or fraudulent reports, §26-56-107.
Speech pathologists and audiologists, §17-100-105.
Speeding in excess of 15 M.P.H. over posted speed limit, §27-50-302.
Speeding in school zones, §27-51-214.
Speed trap law.
Violation of sanctions, §12-8-404.
Speedy trial.
Absolute discharge.
Consequences of denial of speedy trial, ARCrP 30.1.
Assignment of cases, ARCrP 27.2.
City courts.
Right to speedy trial, §16-96-108.
Commencement of running of time for trial, ARCrP 28.2.
Computing time for trial.
Excluded periods, ARCrP 28.3.
Consequences of denial, ARCrP 28.1.
Acts for discharge, ARCrP 30.1.
Waiver of rights, ARCrP 30.2.
Constitution of Arkansas, AR Const Art 2 §10.
Constitution of the United States, US Const Amd 6.
Continuances.
Granting continuances, ARCrP 27.3.
Control of trial calendar, ARCrP 27.2.
Excluded periods, ARCrP 28.3.
Limitations and consequences, ARCrP 28.1.
Person serving term of imprisonment.
Special procedures.
Obligations of prosecuting attorney, ARCrP 29.1.
Priorities in scheduling criminal cases, ARCrP 27.1.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Special procedures for person serving term of imprisonment, ARCrP 29.1.
Scheduling criminal cases.
Priorities in scheduling criminal cases, ARCrP 27.1.
Special procedures for person serving term of imprisonment.
Prosecutor's obligations, ARCrP 29.1.
Time commences to run.
When time commences to run, ARCrP 28.2.
Waiver of rights.
Consequences of denial of speedy trial, ARCrP 30.2.
When time commences to run, ARCrP 28.2.
Stadium commission.
Violation of oath, §22-3-1001.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Stalking, §5-71-229.
State archeological landmarks.
Penalty for disturbing, §13-6-306.
State capitol grounds.
Smoking, §22-3-220.
Trespassing upon, §22-3-210.
State capitol parking control, §22-3-403.
State convicted offender DNA database, §§12-12-1101 to 12-12-1120.
See DNA DATABASE.
State departments and agencies.
Crime information center, §§12-12-201 to 12-12-217.
See CRIME INFORMATION CENTER.
State flag.
Contempt or desecration, §5-51-208.
State hospital.
Furnishing, possessing, or using prohibited articles, §5-54-119.
State lands.
Cession or sale to United States.
Administration of criminal laws.
Relinquishment by United States of jurisdiction as to certain properties, §22-7-225.
Mineral, timber and other resources.
Removal without lease or permit, §22-5-803.
Sale of school lands.
Certification of purchase money.
Clerk's failure to perform duties, §22-6-305.
State of Arkansas.
Appeals by state, AppCrim 4.
Appeals to supreme court.
Effect of appeal by state, §16-91-112.
Jurisdiction.
Concurrent jurisdiction, §16-88-106.
Arkansas and Missouri, §16-88-107.
Prosecutions in name of state, ARCrP 1.5.
States.
Former prosecution in another jurisdiction, §5-1-114.
Statute of limitations. See within this heading, "Limitation of actions."
Statutes.
Construction and interpretation.
Applicability of rules to criminal cases, §1-2-201.
Defined, §5-1-102.
Repeal of criminal or penal statute.
Effect of offenses committed, §1-2-120.
Steroids.
Anabolic steroids.
Distribution or possession, §20-56-205.
Stock running at large in fencing district, §§14-386-103, 14-386-201, 14-386-401.
Stolen goods.
See STOLEN PROPERTY.
Street cars to be heated in first-class cities.
Failure to keep street car heated, §14-335-104.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Strychnine.
Sales restrictions, §20-62-102.
Stupefaction.
Breathing, inhaling, possessing, selling, or drinking certain compounds producing intoxication prohibited, §5-60-116.
Subpoena duces tecum.
Discovery and inspection of documents, §16-89-116.
State possession of documents, §16-89-115.
Subpoenas.
Failure to serve or appear, §16-43-212.
General provisions.
See SUBPOENAS.
Witnesses in criminal cases.
Attendance in several criminal cases, §16-43-210.
Expenses, §16-43-208.
Substance abuse.
Involuntary commitment petitions.
False statements, §20-64-829.
Licensure of treatment programs, §20-64-909.
Suburban improvement district board officers, members or agents.
Misuse of bond proceeds, §14-92-203.
Suburban sewer district procedure for tapping service.
Excavation for connection or connection without permit, §14-249-103.
Subversive activities.
Defined, §5-51-202.
Ineligibility for employment, §5-51-202.
Penalty, §5-51-202.
Prohibited, §5-51-202.
Public officers and employees.
Ineligibility for employment, §5-51-202.
Suicide.
Justification.
Physical force to prevent, §5-2-605.
Physician-assisted suicide, §5-10-106.
Summons and process.
City courts.
See CITY COURTS.
General provisions.
See SUMMONS.
Summons in lieu of arrest, ARCrP 6.1 to 6.3.
Support and maintenance.
Nonsupport.
Conduct constituting, §5-26-401.
Evidence of marriage.
Spouse as witness, §5-26-411.
Fine imposed.
Payment to spouse or guardian, §5-26-412.
Jurisdiction of offense for nonsupport, §5-26-410.
Order for periodic payments, §5-26-414.
Violation, §5-26-416.
When authorized, §5-26-415.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Support and maintenance —Cont'd
Nonsupport —Cont'd
Release of defendant on own recognizance, §5-26-414.
Temporary support order authorized.
Contempt to enforce, §5-26-413.
Supreme court.
Appeals to supreme court.
Acquittal bars prosecution, §16-91-114.
Action to be taken on appeal, §16-91-113.
After confinement, §16-91-111.
Application for relief.
Motion for application for relief, §16-91-105.
Arrest of judgment.
Motion and arrest of judgment, §16-91-105.
Bail.
Conditions on bail-bonds.
Further condition of bail-bond, §16-91-110.
Trial court not granting appeal, §16-91-110.
Copy of bail-bond, §16-91-110.
During appeal, §16-91-110.
Filing bail-bond, §16-91-110.
Findings of court required for admission to bail, §16-91-110.
Bar to future prosecution.
Acquittal bars prosecution, §16-91-114.
Binding effect of supreme court decisions, §16-91-117.
Bond for cost, §16-91-108.
Civil appeals.
Statutes governing civil appeals to apply, §16-91-102.
Consideration of matters on appeal, §16-91-113.
Correct expositions of law.
Binding effect of supreme court's decisions, §16-91-117.
Costs.
Judgment for costs, §16-91-108.
Death of defendant, §16-91-104.
Death sentence.
Affirmance of death sentence, §16-91-115.
Decisions of supreme court's finding, §16-91-117.
Deduction of confinement under prior conviction, §16-91-116.
Exhibits.
Original exhibits, §16-91-107.
Hearing.
Record for preliminary hearing in appellate court, §16-91-106.
Judgment for costs, §16-91-108.
Judgment of confinement.
Appeal after confinement, §16-91-111.
Manner of taking appeal, §16-91-101.
Matters to be considered on appeal, §16-91-113.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Supreme court —Cont'd
Appeals to supreme court —Cont'd
Method of taking appeal, §16-91-105.
New trial.
Motion for new trial, §16-91-105.
Preservation of error for review on appeal, §16-91-113.
Original exhibits, §16-91-107.
Post-conviction proceedings and relief.
Permission of supreme court following appeal, ARCrP 37.2.
Precedence of appeals in criminal cases, §16-91-103.
Preliminary hearing.
Record for preliminary hearing in appellate court, §16-91-106.
Preservation of error for review on appeal.
Exceptions and motion for new trial unnecessary to preserve error, §16-91-113.
Prior conviction.
Deduction of confinement under prior conviction, §16-91-116.
Proceedings on reversal, §16-91-116.
Record for preliminary hearing in appellate court, §16-91-106.
Reduction of sentence.
Action to be taken on appeal, §16-91-113.
Reversal.
Action to be taken on appeal, §16-91-113.
Proceedings on reversal, §16-91-116.
Right of appeal, §16-91-101.
Rules of appellate procedure, AppCrim 1 to 20.
See APPEALS.
State's appeal, §16-91-112.
Effect of appeal by state, §16-91-112.
Statutes governing civil appeals to apply, §16-91-102.
Time and method of taking appeal, §16-91-105.
Transcript of evidence of proceedings, §16-91-107.
Capital criminal cases.
En banc proceedings.
Cases heard en banc, §16-11-104.
Instructions.
Publication of model criminal jury instructions.
Authority of supreme court to contract for publication of instructions, §16-11-112.
Surface coal mining and reclamation.
Conflicts of interest, §15-58-206.
False statement, representation or certification, §15-58-306.
Interfering with director or his agents, §15-58-305.
Violating condition of permit or order, §15-58-304.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Surveys and surveyors, §17-48-102.
Failure to file boundary survey, §17-48-106.
Landmarks established by legal survey.
Destruction.
Penalty, §5-38-214.
Suspended sentences.
General provisions, §§5-4-301 to 5-4-323.
See SENTENCING.
Swimming pools.
Public swimming pool operation, §20-30-102.
Tampering.
Evidence.
Physical evidence, §5-53-111.
Jury tampering, §5-53-115.
Public records, §5-54-121.
Legislative audit division.
False documents provided to, §10-4-416.
Witnesses, §5-53-110.
Tattooing of minor without parents' consent.
Criminal liability of minor, §20-27-1505.
Taxation.
Alternative fuels tax, §26-62-103.
Fraud, §26-62-106.
Sales ticket violations, §26-62-205.
Assessment or equalization violations, §26-2-104.
Assessor failing or neglecting to make appraisals, §26-2-105.
Attempt to evade or defeat tax, §26-18-201.
Cancellation or refusal of license or permit, §26-18-601.
Conduct of business without license, §26-18-206.
Confidentiality of records.
Disclosure of confidential information, §26-18-303.
Continuance of business after forfeiture of bond, §26-18-207.
Failure to obey summons, §26-18-205.
Failure to pay or file return, §26-18-202.
False answers to questions or affidavits, §26-18-204.
False or fraudulent reports, §26-18-203.
Finance and administration department.
Collection of revenues.
Director neglecting or failing to turn over collected taxes to state treasurer, §26-17-501.
Improper tax collecting, §26-2-110.
Local government.
Tax information exchange agreement.
Misuse of information, §26-73-109.
Motor fuel tax. See within this heading, "Motor fuel tax."
Motor vehicle tax, §14-57-701.
Property taxes. See within this heading, "Property taxes."
Reciprocal pacts and agreements, §26-17-401.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Taxation —Cont'd
Settlements by officers for funds.
Delinquencies.
Failure to file full and complete list of delinquent personal taxes, §26-39-301.
Failure of county court judge to review tax collectors' settlements, §26-39-402.
Failure to set up settlement of county collectors, §26-39-401.
Tobacco products tax. See within this heading, "Tobacco products tax."
Violations by officials, §26-2-101.
Taxicabs.
Driver age, §14-57-401.
Insurance.
Liability insurance prerequisite to licensing.
Operation in violation of provisions, §27-14-1501.
Teachers.
Justification.
Physical force, §5-2-605.
Tear gas.
See TEAR GAS.
Telecommunications.
Automated telephone solicitation, §5-63-204.
Damaging wires or fixtures of telephone, cable or electric power company, §5-38-206.
Eavesdropping and surveillance, §5-60-120.
Emergency telephone service.
False alarms or complaints, §12-10-315.
Harassing communications, §5-71-209.
Interception of wire communications, §5-60-120.
Telephone sellers.
Collection practices, §4-99-202.
Television.
News media coverage of criminal cases, ARCrP 38.1.
Tennessee.
Jurisdiction.
Concurrent jurisdiction, §16-88-106.
Territorial applicability, §5-1-104.
Terrorism.
See TERRORISM.
Text messaging while driving, §27-51-1506.
Theft, §§5-36-101 to 5-36-123.
See THEFT.
Theft detection devices, §§5-36-401 to 5-36-405.
See THEFT.
Theft of communication services, §§5-37-401 to 5-37-407.
Theft of leased personal property, §5-36-115.
Theft of livestock.
Forfeiture of property, §§5-5-301 to 5-5-306.
See LIVESTOCK.
Theft of motor fuel, §5-36-120.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Theft of property lost, mislaid or delivered by mistake, §5-36-105.
Theft of public benefits, §§5-36-201 to 5-36-206.
See THEFT OF PUBLIC BENEFITS.
Theft of recyclable materials, §5-36-121.
Regional recycling programs.
Unlawfully diverting recyclable materials under, §8-6-720.
Theft of services, §5-36-104.
Theft of trade secret, §5-36-107.
Threatening to cause catastrophe, §5-38-202.
Threats.
General provisions.
See THREATS.
Tickets.
Scalping.
High school or college events, §5-63-201.
Timber cut without boundaries ascertained, §15-32-101.
Timber removal without land survey, §15-32-101.
Time.
Computation of time, ARCrP 1.4.
Time-sharing, §18-14-401.
Title of act.
Short title, §5-1-101.
Title of rules of criminal procedure, ARCrP 1.1.
Tobacco.
Serial numbers.
Removal prohibited, §5-37-522.
Tobacco products tax.
Containers.
Reuse, §26-57-241.
Licenses.
Sale, delivery, etc., without license, §26-57-226.
Permits.
Failure to secure, §26-57-225.
Records.
Failure to allow inspection, §26-57-231.
Retailers.
Purchases from unregistered, unlicensed dealers, §26-57-228.
Stamps.
Falsely and fraudulently making, forging or counterfeiting, §26-57-240.
Unlicensed business, §26-57-214.
Unstamped and untaxed products.
Purchase, sale, receipt, etc., §26-57-245.
Wholesalers, §26-57-232.
Toll facility projects.
Failure to pay toll, §§27-76-708, 27-76-713.
Tourist camps.
Vented heating, §20-26-405.
Towing of abandoned vehicles, violation of provisions, §27-50-1101.
Towns.
Plats of new additions, §14-41-201.
Certification failures, §14-41-202.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Towns —Cont'd
Plats of new additions —Cont'd
Entry on tax books, §14-41-203.
Vehicle tax, §14-57-701.
Tractors.
Serial number destroyed.
Penalties, §5-37-521.
Sale or transfer when serial number destroyed, §5-37-521.
Traffic-control devices, §27-52-202.
Interference with, §27-52-101.
Interference with in construction areas, §27-52-102.
Traffic in illegal food coupons or vouchers, §5-55-201.
Trafficking of persons, §5-11-108.
Traffic regulations, §§27-49-104, 27-50-304.
Bicycles, overtaking, §27-51-311.
Church buses, §27-51-1102.
Classification of violations, §27-50-302.
Designation of particularly dangerous railroad crossings, §27-51-706.
1959 amendatory act, §27-50-305.
Owner information, §27-50-505.
Railroad grade crossings, §27-51-701.
Reckless driving, §27-50-308.
School buses, §27-51-1001.
Speeding in school zones, §27-51-214.
Text messaging while driving, §27-51-1506.
Trucks carrying explosives or flammable liquids, §27-51-704.
Transient merchant license violations.
Itinerant merchants, §17-49-204.
Transient merchant registration violations, §17-49-106.
Treason.
General provisions.
See TREASON.
Trees and timber.
Leaving timber in navigable streams, drainage ditch, etc., §5-72-104.
Removal of trees growing on rivers or streams, §5-72-102.
Trespass.
Criminal trespass.
Classification of offense, §5-39-203.
Conduct constituting, §5-39-203.
General provisions.
See TRESPASS.
Schools.
Annoying conduct by trespassers, §6-21-606.
State capitol grounds, §22-3-210.
Trial.
Attorneys at law.
Argument of counsel, §16-89-123.
Order of argument, §16-89-123.
Where several counsel argue, §16-89-123.
Concessions.
Admissibility of concession, §16-89-107.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Trial —Cont'd
Continuances. See within this heading, "Continuances."
Defendant on bail.
Felony cases, §16-89-106.
Discovery.
Procedure before trial.
General procedural requirements, ARCrP 20.1.
Habitual criminals.
Procedure for trial for habitual criminals, §16-90-205.
Higher offense.
Disclosure of higher offense, §16-89-120.
How issues of fact raised, §16-89-107.
How issues of fact tried, §16-89-107.
How issues of law raised, §16-89-107.
How issues of law tried, §16-89-107.
Inferior courts.
Appeals to circuit court.
Time of trial, §16-96-506.
Insanity of defendant.
Plea of insanity not to prevent trial, §16-86-101.
Interpreter for defendant or witness, §16-89-104.
Deaf persons, §16-89-105.
Fee, §16-89-104.
Oath, §16-89-104.
Qualifications, §16-89-104.
Retained or court appointed, §16-89-104.
Issues of fact.
Grounds for new trial, §16-89-130.
How raised, §16-89-107.
How tried, §16-89-107.
Issues of law.
How raised, §16-89-107.
How tried, §16-89-107.
Jury trial. See within this heading, "Trial by jury."
News media coverage of criminal cases, ARCrP 38.1.
New trial. See within this heading, "New trial."
No offense.
Disclosure of no offense, §16-89-121.
Out of state offenses.
When offense committed out of state, §16-89-119.
Presence of defendant.
Felony cases, §16-89-103.
Misdemeanor cases, §16-89-103.
Reasonable doubt.
Acquittal upon reasonable doubt of guilt, §16-89-126.
Sexual offenses.
Minor victims in sexual offense prosecutions.
Presence of parent or custodian authorized at all proceedings, §16-42-102.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Trial —Cont'd
Speedy trial. See within this heading, "Speedy trial."
Time of trial.
Day of trial, §16-89-101.
Defendant in custody or on bail, §16-89-101.
Postponement, §16-89-101.
Applicability of civil procedure, §16-89-101.
Standing for trial, §16-89-101.
Victim under age of fourteen.
Precedence given to criminal trials when victim under age of fourteen, §§16-10-130, 16-80-102.
Want of jurisdiction.
Procedure, §16-89-119.
Trial by jury.
Additional instructions, ARCrP 33.7.
Admonition to jury, §16-89-118.
Agents.
Waiver of trial by jury, ARCrP 31.3.
Attorneys at law.
Argument of counsel, §16-89-123.
Order of argument, §16-89-123.
Where several counsel argue, §16-89-123.
Waiver of trial by jury, ARCrP 31.3.
Capital felonies.
Waiver of trial by jury, ARCrP 31.4.
Challenges.
Decisions on challenges, §16-89-124.
Comment on verdict.
Judicial comment on verdict, ARCrP 35.1.
Custody of defendants and witnesses, ARCrP 33.1.
Decision of court.
Exceptions to decision, §16-89-124.
Method of taking exceptions, §16-89-124.
On challenges, §16-89-124.
Questions of law.
Binding effect of decision, §16-89-107.
Defendant.
Discharge of one of the defendants, §16-89-113.
Dismissal as to some of the defendants, §16-89-122.
Statement of defendant, §16-89-110.
Directed verdict.
Instructing jury to render verdict of acquittal, §16-89-113.
Discharge of jury.
Before verdict, §16-89-125.
Retrial after discharge, §16-89-125.
Final adjournment discharges jury, §16-89-129.
Discharge of one of the defendants, §16-89-113.
Discretionary withdrawal of waiver of trial by jury, ARCrP 31.5.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Trial by jury —Cont'd
Dismissal as to some of the defendants, §16-89-122.
Evidence.
Defendant's evidence, §16-89-111.
Rebutting evidence, §16-89-111.
State's evidence, §16-89-111.
Taking of papers by jury upon retiring for deliberation, §16-89-125.
Exceptions to decision of court, §16-89-124.
By whom taken, §16-89-124.
Method of taking exceptions, §16-89-124.
Felonies.
Waiver of trial by jury.
Capital felonies, ARCrP 31.4.
Final adjournment discharges jury, §16-89-129.
Higher offense.
Disclosure of higher offense, §16-89-120.
Instructions to jury, §16-89-125.
Additional instructions, ARCrP 33.4.
Delivery of instructions to jury, ARCrP 33.6.
Insanity of defendant as defense, §16-89-125.
Return of jury for instructions, §16-89-125.
Judicial comment on verdict, ARCrP 35.1.
Keeping jurors together, §16-89-125.
Admonition to jury, §16-89-118.
Officer to be sworn, §16-89-118.
List of prospective jurors, ARCrP 32.1.
No offense.
Disclosure of no offense, §16-89-121.
Note-taking by jurors, ARCrP 33.2, 33.5.
Oath of jury, §16-89-109.
Orientation of juror, ARCrP 34.1.
Out of state offenses.
When offense committed out of state, §16-89-119.
Papers.
Taking of papers by jury upon retiring for deliberation, §16-89-125.
Personal request.
Waiver of trial by jury, ARCrP 31.2.
Polling jury, §16-89-128.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Statement of prosecuting attorney, §16-89-110.
Waiver of trial by jury.
Assent by prosecutor, ARCrP 31.1.
Questions of law, §16-89-107.
Binding effect of decision of court, §16-89-107.
Restraint of defendants and witnesses, ARCrP 33.1.
Room for jury, §16-89-125.
Selection of jurors.
Alternate jurors, ARCrP 32.3.
List of prospective jurors, ARCrP 32.1.
Voir dire examination, ARCrP 32.2.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Trial by jury —Cont'd
Separation of jurors, §16-89-118.
Admonition to jury, §16-89-118.
Verdicts.
Below limit, §16-90-107.
Court open to receive verdict, §16-89-125.
Discharge of jury before verdict, §16-89-125.
Retrial after discharge, §16-89-125.
Excessive verdict, §16-90-107.
Fixing punishment, §16-90-107.
General or special verdict, §16-89-126.
How verdict rendered, §16-89-126.
Judicial comment on verdict, ARCrP 35.1.
Polling jury, §16-89-128.
Reduction of verdict, §16-90-107.
Special verdict, §16-89-126.
View by jury, §16-89-118.
Duty of officers on view, §16-89-118.
Voir dire examination.
Selection of jurors, ARCrP 32.2.
Voluntary waiver of trial by jury, §16-89-108.
Waiver of trial by jury, §16-89-108.
Assent by prosecutor, ARCrP 31.1.
Capital felonies, ARCrP 31.4.
Counsel or agent, ARCrP 31.3.
Discretionary withdrawal of waiver, ARCrP 31.5.
Personal request, ARCrP 31.2.
Voluntary waiver, §16-89-108.
Withdrawal of waiver.
Discretionary withdrawal, ARCrP 31.5.
Want of jurisdiction.
Procedure, §16-89-119.
Witnesses.
Custody and restraint of witnesses, ARCrP 33.1.
Restraint of witnesses, ARCrP 33.1.
Trucks carrying explosives or flammable liquids, §27-51-704.
Trust companies.
Acquisition violations, §23-51-139.
Conflicts of interest, §23-51-145.
Falsification of information, §23-51-144.
Reports of apparent crimes, §23-51-149.
Tuberculosis, §20-15-702.
Commitment violations, §20-15-710.
Public school employee testing, §6-17-101.
Turning animals into enclosure.
Conduct constituting, §5-38-210.
Unauthorized practice of law.
Attorneys.
Disbarment in another state, §16-22-212.
Corporations or associations, §16-22-211.
Unclaimed property.
Mineral proceeds.
Escrow accounts, §18-28-402.
Unemployment compensation.
Deduction of wages to finance employer's contributions, §11-10-107.
Disclosure of information, §11-10-106.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Unemployment compensation —Cont'd
Discrimination for claiming benefits, §11-10-107.
False statement or representation, §11-10-106.
Fee limitation violations, §11-10-108.
Obstructing or impeding filing of claims, §11-10-107.
Representation in court, §11-10-319.
Retaliation by employer for participation in proceedings, §11-10-106.
Subpoenas.
Refusal to obey, §11-10-316.
Willful violations, §11-10-106.
Uniform act to secure attendance of witnesses from without state. See within this heading, "Witnesses."
Uniform rendition of prisoners as witnesses. See within this heading, "Witnesses."
United States.
Former prosecutions in another jurisdiction, §5-1-114.
United States flag.
Contempt or desecration, §5-51-207.
Universities and colleges.
Disruption of campus activities, §5-71-226.
University of Arkansas.
Records and reports regarding students and teachers.
Failure to keep or report, §6-64-215.
Unlawful assembly, §5-71-205.
Unlawful burning.
Miscellaneous felonies, §5-38-311.
Miscellaneous misdemeanors, §5-38-310.
Unlawfully using slugs, §5-37-212.
Unsolicited commercial and sexually explicit electronic mail, §4-88-605.
Unused property, §18-29-204.
Usurping government.
Penalty, §5-51-204.
Usurping office.
Penalty, §5-51-203.
Vandalism.
Caves, §15-20-603.
School property, §6-21-605.
Vehicular piracy.
Classification of offense, §5-11-105.
Conduct constituting, §5-11-105.
Vending devices decals, §26-57-1209.
Vending machines.
Slugs.
Unlawful use of slugs, §5-37-212.
Venue.
Accessories to felonies.
When offense of accessory committed, §16-88-114.
Change of venue, §§16-88-201 to 16-88-214. See within this heading, "Change of venue."
Conspiracy, §5-3-407.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Venue —Cont'd
Harassing communications prosecution, §5-71-209.
Mental disease or defect.
Commitment, §5-2-317.
Sexual offenses against person moving through counties, §16-88-115.
Verdicts.
Defendants.
As to part of defendants, §16-89-126.
Degrees of offenses.
Not to be of higher degree than charged, §16-89-126.
Directed verdict.
Jury instructed to render verdict of acquittal, §16-89-113.
General verdict.
Defined, §16-89-126.
Rendering of general verdict by jury, §16-89-126.
Special verdicts.
Defined, §16-89-126.
Form, §16-89-126.
Presentation to court, §16-89-126.
Rendering of special verdict by jury, §16-89-126.
Requisites, §16-89-126.
Trial by jury.
Below limit, §16-90-107.
Court open to receive verdict, §16-89-125.
Discharge before verdict, §16-89-125.
Retrial after discharge, §16-89-125.
Excessive verdict, §16-90-107.
Fixing punishment, §16-90-107.
General or special verdict, §16-89-126.
How verdict rendered, §16-89-126.
Judicial comment on verdict, ARCrP 35.1.
Polling jury, §16-89-128.
Reduction of verdict, §16-90-107.
Special verdict, §16-89-126.
Vessels.
Failure to obey enforcing officer, §27-101-105.
Jurisdiction.
Offense committed on vessel, §16-88-111.
Veterans.
Department of veterans' affairs.
Employees.
Accepting bribes, §20-81-103.
Vital statistics.
Fraud, §20-18-306.
Veterinarians.
Unlicensed practice, §17-101-312.
Victims of crime.
General provisions.
See VICTIMS OF CRIME.
Reparations, §§16-90-701 to 16-90-719.
See VICTIMS OF CRIME.
Restitution.
General provisions.
See RESTITUTION.
Video voyeurism, §5-16-101.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
View by jury, §16-89-118.
Duty of officers on view, §16-89-118.
Violation of minors.
See SEX OFFENSES.
Violations.
Classification of offenses, §§5-1-105, 5-1-108.
Determination of whether offense is violation, §5-1-108.
Sentencing.
Fines, §5-4-201.
Viruses.
Catastrophes.
Releasing virus.
Causing a catastrophe, §5-38-202.
Vital public facilities.
Defined, §5-38-101.
Impairing operation, §5-38-205.
Vital statistics, §20-18-105.
Veterans, impersonation, §20-18-306.
Voice stress analysis examiners.
Evidence.
Examinations not admissible in criminal proceedings, §17-39-302.
Voyeurism, §5-16-102.
Video voyeurism, §5-16-101.
Wages.
Discount for advance payment, §11-4-402.
Discrimination between sexes, §§11-4-601, 11-4-608.
Payment by evidence of indebtedness, §11-4-403.
Payment by sale of goods or supplies, §11-4-404.
Payments not made in currency, §11-4-402.
Semimonthly payment, §11-4-401.
Warehouse receipts.
Delivering goods without obtaining negotiable receipt, §4-59-405.
Fraudulent issuance.
Containing false statement, §4-59-402.
Issuance without statement of ownership, §4-59-404.
Negotiation of receipt by depositor of encumbered goods without disclosing facts, §4-59-406.
Warehousing of grain, §2-17-204.
Warrants.
Issued fraudulently or wrongfully, §14-24-107.
Water and soil improvement district financial statements.
Failure of official to perform duties and acts required, §14-114-102.
Water conservation.
Enforcement of provisions, §15-22-204.
Watercraft, §27-101-104.
Failure to obey enforcing officer, §27-101-105.
Identification numbers.
Altering or changing boating identification numbers, §27-101-704.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Watercraft —Cont'd
Identification numbers —Cont'd
Mutilated identification numbers, possession of boating equipment with, §27-101-705.
Sale or purchase of boating equipment without identification numbers, §27-101-703.
Jurisdiction.
Offense committed on vessel, §16-88-111.
Water improvement districts.
Violations of chapter or rules and regulations generally, §14-251-103.
Waters and watercourses.
Bridges, mill dams, levees or embankments.
Injure or destroy, §5-72-108.
Dams to be kept open, §5-72-107.
Leaving timber in navigable stream, drainage ditch, etc, §5-72-104.
Obstructing natural drains, §5-72-106.
Removal of trees growing on rivers or streams, §5-72-102.
Water service systems, §20-28-103.
Water wells.
Abandoned water wells.
Failure to fill or cover, §5-60-115.
Constructors, §17-50-105.
Waterworks operators, §17-51-102.
Weapons.
Concealed weapons.
Generally, §§5-73-301 to 5-73-321.
See CONCEALED WEAPONS.
Detention without arrest.
Search for weapons, ARCrP 3.4.
General provisions.
See FIREARMS AND OTHER WEAPONS.
Weights and measures.
Fruit and other merchantable commodities.
Packing, selling, pledging, etc., with fraudulent intent, §4-18-330.
Oil and gas.
Discounting crude for waste, shrinkage, etc., §15-74-203.
Wells.
Open shafts or wells.
Permitting on unenclosed lands, §5-60-114.
Wholesalers.
Misrepresentation of nature of business, §5-37-520.
Wife battering.
Battery of family or household member generally, §§5-26-303 to 5-26-305.
See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.
Wireless services theft, §5-36-303.
Facilitating, §5-36-304.
Witnesses.
Accused as witness, §16-43-501.
Additional witnesses.
Application for additional witnesses, §16-43-209.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Witnesses —Cont'd
Attendance.
In several criminal cases, §16-43-210.
Securing attendance of witnesses from without state, §§16-43-402, 16-43-403.
Citation of subchapter, §16-43-406.
Construction and interpretation.
Repealer, §16-43-407.
Effective date, §16-43-409.
Immunity of witnesses from arrest, §16-43-404.
Repealer of provisions, §16-43-407.
Short title, §16-43-406.
Uniformity of interpretation, §16-43-405.
Bribery, §5-53-108.
Change of venue.
Attendance of defendant and witnesses, §16-88-210.
Civil procedure.
Applicability of provisions of code of practice in civil actions, §16-43-211.
Governing provisions, §16-43-211.
Depositions.
Inability to attend trial.
Use of depositions, §16-44-202.
When material witness unavailable, §16-44-201.
Detention without arrest.
Stopping witness to crime, ARCrP 3.5.
Failure to testify.
No presumption created against accused, §16-43-501.
Fees.
Misdemeanor trials.
Limitation, §16-89-117.
Immunity from criminal prosecution for witnesses in criminal proceedings, §16-43-601.
Injured party as witness, §16-43-503.
Interpreter for defendant or witness, §16-89-104.
Interstate rendition of prisoners as witnesses.
Certificate for obtaining prisoner from another state to testify, §16-43-306.
Citation, §16-43-310.
Construction and interpretation.
Severability, §16-43-311.
Uniformity of construction, §16-43-309.
Definitions, §16-43-301.
Hearing or request for presence of prisoner in another state, §16-43-302.
Finding of court, §16-43-303.
Immunity of prisoner from other state from arrest or process while being transported or held as witness, §16-43-308.
Insane or mentally ill persons not subject to subchapter, §16-43-305.
Order for compliance with terms prescribed by court of other state, §16-43-307.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Witnesses —Cont'd
Interstate rendition of prisoners as witnesses —Cont'd
Order that prisoner be produced in other state, §16-43-303.
Contents of order, §16-43-304.
Payment of expenses, §16-43-304.
Safeguarding custody, §16-43-304.
Severability, §16-43-311.
Short title, §16-43-310.
Title.
Short title, §16-43-310.
Uniformity of construction, §16-43-309.
Intimidating witness, §5-53-109.
Joint defendant as witness, §16-43-502.
Jury.
Examination of witnesses, §16-33-308.
Mental disease or defect.
Expert testimony.
Form, §5-2-308.
Misdemeanor trials.
Limitation of fees, §16-89-117.
Parole revocation hearings.
Refusal or neglect to appear and testify, §16-93-706.
Party injured as witness, §16-43-503.
Prisons and prisoners.
State penitentiary prisoner as witness, §16-43-214.
Custody during trial, §16-43-214.
Return to penitentiary, §16-43-214.
Transportation of prisoner to court, §16-43-214.
Uniform rendition of prisoners as witnesses, §§16-43-301 to 16-43-311. See within this subheading, "Uniform rendition of prisoners as witnesses."
Public finance investigations, §19-1-211.
Retaliation against witnesses, informants or jurors, §5-53-112.
Right to be confronted by witnesses, US Const Amd 6.
Several criminal cases.
Attendance in several criminal cases, §16-43-210.
Subpoenas.
Attendance in several criminal cases, §16-43-210.
Expenses for issuance of subpoenas, §16-43-208.
Tampering with witnesses, §5-53-110.
Trial by jury.
Custody and restraint of witnesses, ARCrP 33.1.
Two or more defendants.
Joint defendant as witness, §16-43-502.
Uniform act to secure attendance of witnesses from without state.
Arrest.
Immunity of witnesses from arrest, §16-43-404.
Citation of subchapter, §16-43-406.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Witnesses —Cont'd
Uniform act to secure attendance of witnesses from without state —Cont'd
Construction and interpretation.
Repealer, §16-43-407.
Uniformity of interpretation, §16-43-405.
Effective date, §16-43-409.
From another state, §16-43-403.
Immunity of witnesses from arrest, §16-43-404.
In another state, §16-43-402.
Repealer, §16-43-407.
Short title, §16-43-406.
Uniformity of interpretation, §16-43-405.
Uniform rendition of prisoners as witnesses.
Certificate for obtaining prisoner from another state to testify, §16-43-306.
Citation of subchapter, §16-43-310.
Construction and interpretation.
Severability, §16-43-311.
Uniformity of construction, §16-43-309.
Definitions, §16-43-301.
Hearing or request for presence of prisoner in another state, §16-43-302.
Finding of court, §16-43-303.
Order that prisoner be produced in other state, §16-43-303.
Immunity of prisoner from other state from arrest or process while being transported or held as witness, §16-43-308.
Insane or mentally ill persons not subject to subchapter, §16-43-305.
Order for compliance with terms prescribed by court of other state, §16-43-307.
Order that prisoner be produced in other state, §16-43-303.
Contents of order, §16-43-304.
Payment of expenses, §16-43-304.
Safeguarding custody, §16-43-304.
Severability, §16-43-311.
Short title, §16-43-310.
Title.
Short title, §16-43-310.
Uniformity of construction, §16-43-309.
Workers' compensation.
Contractors.
Liability of prime contractors and subcontractors.
Sole proprietorships or partnerships.
Compelled to pay or contribute to coverage, §11-9-402.
Deduction from employee's pay for payment of premium, §11-9-109.
Discrimination for filing claim, §11-9-107.
Financial statements.
Filing false or fraudulent statements, §11-9-404.
Fraud, §11-9-106.
Failure to report, §11-9-106.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE —Cont'd
Workers' compensation —Cont'd
Misrepresentation, §11-9-106.
Failure to report, §11-9-106.
Payment of compensation.
Failure to secure, §11-9-406.
Wrestling without license, §17-22-303.
Wrong way on one way street, §27-50-302.
Youth services.
Disposition of delinquent youths, §9-28-206.
Zoning, §14-56-421.

CRIMINAL MISCHIEF.
First degree, §5-38-203.
Vandalism.
See VANDALISM.

CRIMINAL NUISANCE ABATEMENT BOARDS, §§14-54-1701 to 14-54-1710.
See MUNICIPALITIES.

CRIMINAL POSSESSION OF FORGERY DEVICE, §5-37-209.

CRIMINAL SIMULATION.
Aggregation of amounts, §5-37-214.
Definitions, §5-37-213.
Legal process, §5-53-116.

CRIMINAL SOLICITATION.
Defenses, §5-3-103.
Definitions, §5-3-301.
Multiple convictions barred, §5-3-102.
Mitigation, §5-3-101.
Multiple convictions barred, §5-3-102.
Renunciation, §5-3-302.

CRIMINAL STREET GANGS, §§5-74-101 to 5-74-109.
See GANGS.

CRIMINAL TRESPASS, §5-39-203.
Land lawfully posted, crop land or fenced pasture, §5-39-305.

CRIMINAL USE OF MONEY, §§5-42-201 to 5-42-205.
See MONEY LAUNDERING.

CRITICAL NEEDS MINORITY TEACHER SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM, §§6-82-1501 to 6-82-1506.
Administration of program, §6-82-1505.
Citation of act, §6-82-1501.
Committee.
Establishment, §6-82-1506.
Establishment, §6-82-1502.
Minority defined, §6-82-1503.
Purpose, §6-82-1502.
Rules and regulations, §6-82-1505.
Service requirement for scholarship recipients, §6-82-1504.
Title of act, §6-82-1501.

CRITTENDEN COUNTY.
Counties generally.
See COUNTIES.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §16-17-903.

CRITTENDEN COUNTY —Cont'd
Eminent domain.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.

CROP DUSTING.
Pilot's license, §20-20-212.

CROPS.
Agriculture generally.
See AGRICULTURE.
Contracts.
Sale of goods.
Definition of "goods," §4-2-105.
Corrections department.
Sale of surplus items produced by farming operations, §12-27-116.
Criminal trespass on crop lands, §5-39-305.
Damage or destruction of field crop products, §2-15-101.
Documents of title.
Warehouse receipts.
Storage under government bond, §4-7-201.
Dower and curtesy.
Assignment of dower and curtesy.
Surviving spouses bequest of growing crops, §28-39-308.
Eminent domain.
Irrigation companies.
General provisions, §§18-15-1101 to 18-15-1107.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Employment contracts.
Abandonment by employee.
Forfeiture of wages or share of crop, §18-42-108.
Lien of laborer and employer on product, §18-42-110.
Game and fish.
Refuges.
Damages to crop, §15-45-209.
Wildlife causing crop damage, §15-44-114.
Irrigation companies.
Discharge of center pivot irrigation water onto highways, §2-1-101.
Eminent domain.
General provisions, §§18-15-1101 to 18-15-1107.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Landlord and tenant.
Landlords' liens.
See LANDLORD AND TENANT.
Liens.
Laborers' liens, §18-43-118.
Landlords' liens.
Liens on crops.
See LANDLORD AND TENANT.
Secured transactions.
Agricultural liens generally, §§4-9-101 to 4-9-709.
See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

CROPS —Cont'd
Secured transactions.
Agricultural liens generally, §§4-9-101 to 4-9-709.
See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.
Warehouse receipts.
Storage under government bond, §4-7-201.

CROSS-CLAIMS.
Counterclaims and cross-claims.
See COUNTERCLAIMS AND CROSS-CLAIMS.

CROSS COUNTY.
Counties generally.
See COUNTIES.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §§16-17-902, 16-17-941.
Eminent domain.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.

CROSS-EXAMINATION.
Constitution of the United States, US Const Amd 5.
Drug analysis records and reports by state crime laboratory.
Control substance prosecutions, §5-64-707.
Witnesses.
Direct and cross-examination, §16-43-702.

CROSSINGS.
Railroads.
See RAILROADS.

CROSSWALKS.
See TRAFFIC REGULATIONS.

CROWS.
Extermination of hawks and crows.
See ANIMALS.

CRUEL AND UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT, US Const Amd 8.
Military justice.
Prohibited, §12-64-601.

CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.
Acts of God, exemption for, §5-62-126.
Aggravated cruelty to a dog, cat, or horse, §5-62-104.
Immunity for reporting, §5-62-107.
Arrest.
Authority of agents of society for prevention of cruelty to animals, §5-62-113.
Person in possession of animal.
Seizure of animal, §5-62-108.
Bears, unlawful exploitation, §5-62-124.
Conduct constituting, §5-62-103.
Aggravated cruelty to a dog, cat, or horse, §5-62-104.
Exemptions, §5-62-105.
Decompression chambers prohibited, §5-62-117.
Definitions, §5-62-102.
Disposition of animal, §5-62-106.

CRUELTY TO ANIMALS —Cont'd
Exemptions, §5-62-105.
Acts of God and emergency conditions, §5-62-126.
Fighting, §5-62-120.
Humane societies.
Legislative findings, §20-19-101.
Immunity.
Reporting cruelty to animals, §5-62-107.
Veterinarians, §5-62-109.
Penalties.
Decompression chambers, §5-62-117.
Fighting of animals, §5-62-120.
Prevention of cruelty.
Interference with officer or agent in discharge of duty, §5-62-111.
Unlawful bear exploitation, §5-62-124.
Prevention of cruelty, §5-62-111.
Psychiatric or psychological evaluation, counseling and treatment.
Powers of court to order, §5-62-103.
Aggravated cruelty to a dog, cat, or horse, §5-62-104.
Retail pet stores.
General provisions, §§4-97-101 to 4-97-109.
See PETS.
Posting of public notice, §4-97-108.
Failure to post public notice as misdemeanor, §4-97-108.
Search warrant, §5-62-112.

CRYPTS.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries.
General provisions.
See CEMETERIES.

CULPABILITY.
Criminal law and procedure.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.

CULTURAL CENTER OF ARKANSAS.
Arkansas museum and cultural center.
General provisions, §§13-5-301 to 13-5-321.
See MUSEUM AND CULTURAL CENTER.

CULTURE.
Arkansas heritage department.
General provisions, §§25-3-101 to 25-3-108.
See ARKANSAS HERITAGE DEPARTMENT.
Delta cultural center, §§13-5-701 to 13-5-706.
See DELTA CULTURAL CENTER.
Mosaic Templars of America center for African-American culture and business enterprise, §§13-5-901 to 13-5-904.

CURATORS.
Fiduciaries.
Definition of fiduciary to include curator, §28-69-201.

CURRENCY.
Exchange.
Uniform money services act, §§23-55-101 to 23-55-1006.
See MONEY TRANSMITTERS.

CURRENCY —Cont'd
Money generally.
See MONEY.
Money laundering, §§5-42-201 to 5-42-205.
See MONEY LAUNDERING.

CURTESY.
General provisions.
See DOWER AND CURTESY.
Real property.
Mental health.
Dower or curtesy of insane spouse, §§9-11-601 to 9-11-604.
See MENTAL HEALTH.

CURTIS H. SYKES MEMORIAL GRANT PROGRAM.
Black history advisory commission, §13-3-207.

CUSTODIAL INTERFERENCE, §§5-26-502, 5-26-503.

CUSTODIAL TRUST, §§28-72-401 to 28-72-422.
See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.

CUSTODIANS.
Fiduciaries generally.
See FIDUCIARIES.
Guardians generally.
See GUARDIAN AND WARD.
Juvenile cases.
Duties of custodians, §9-27-353.
Minors.
Transfers to minors, §§9-26-201 to 9-26-227.
See TRANSFERS TO MINORS.
Nonprofit corporations (1993).
Judicial dissolution, §4-33-1432.
Transfers to minors, §§9-26-201 to 9-26-227.
See TRANSFERS TO MINORS.

CUSTODY.
Adult maltreatment custody and protective services, §§9-20-101 to 9-20-122.
See ADULT MALTREATMENT.
Child abuse and neglect.
Protective custody of child, §§12-18-1001 to 12-18-1011.
See CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT.
Child custody.
General provisions.
See CHILD CUSTODY.
Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act, §§9-19-101 to 9-19-401.
See INTERSTATE CHILD CUSTODY PROCEEDINGS.
Interference with custody, §§5-26-502, 5-26-503.

CUSTOMER-BANK COMMUNICATION TERMINALS, §§23-48-801 to 23-48-810.
See AUTOMATIC TELLER MACHINES.

CUSTOMS.
Congress.
Power to lay and collect, US Const Art I §8.

CUSTOMS —Cont'd
Exportations from states.
Duties not to be laid on, US Const Art I §9.
State may not impose without permission of congress, US Const Art I §10.

CUTOUTS.
Motor vehicles, §27-37-602.

CYBERBULLYING, §5-71-217.

CY PRES, §28-73-413.
Amendment of trust instrument by operation of law, §28-72-302.
Definitions, §28-72-301.

CYSTIC FIBROSIS.
Injunctions.
Testing of infants.
Enforcement of provisions, §20-15-301.
Religion.
Testing of infants.
Exception where conflict with religious tenets and beliefs, §20-15-303.
Testing of infants.
All newborn infants, §20-15-302.
Duties of department, §20-15-304.
Enforcement, §20-15-301.
Exceptions, §20-15-303.
Injunctions.
Enforcement of provisions, §20-15-301.
Positive test results, §20-15-302.
Procedures prescribed by department, §20-15-302.

D

DAIRY PRODUCTS.
See MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS.

DAISY GATSON BATES DAY, §1-5-101.

DAISY GATSON BATES HOLIDAY COMMITTEE, §§25-41-101 to 25-41-103.
Created, §25-41-101.
Duties, §25-41-102.
Powers, §25-41-103.

DALLAS COUNTY.
Counties generally.
See COUNTIES.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §§16-17-902, 16-17-942.
Eminent domain.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.

DAMAGES.
Abortion.
Partial birth abortion.
Civil liability, §20-16-1205.
Unborn child pain awareness and prevention act.
Civil remedies for violations, §20-16-1110.
Agricultural cooperative associations.
Liquidated damages.
Remedies for breach of contract, §2-2-117.

DAMAGES —Cont'd
Agriculture.
Grading of products and containers.
Deputy inspectors and employees.
Persons injured by may sue on bond, §2-20-110.
Alcoholic beverages.
Wholesalers' protection from arbitrary actions of suppliers.
Civil action for violations, §3-5-1106.
Appraisals and appraisers.
Psychologically impacted property, §17-10-101.
Arbitration.
Remedies authorized, §16-108-221.
Arson.
Civil actions for damages, §18-60-103.
Athletic agents.
Educational institution's right of action.
Athletic agents or student-athlete's violation, §17-16-116.
Attachment.
Against plaintiff's bond, §16-110-131.
Attorneys at law.
Negligence of attorney resulting in dismissal.
Liability for damages, §16-22-306.
Aviation.
Injury to persons or property on ground.
Liability of owner and pilot, §27-116-303.
Bills of lading.
Limitations of liability in bill of lading, §4-7-309.
Boats.
Liability of owner, renter, operator, or lessee of vessel for injury or damage, §27-101-201.
Bridges.
Penalty for damaging bridges.
Weight limit violations, §27-66-501.
Toll bridges, turnpikes or causeways.
Damages upon condemnation, §27-86-207.
Carriers.
Limitation of liability.
Carrier issuing bill of lading, §4-7-309.
Catfish processor fair practices.
Unlawful practices, §2-6-106.
Cemetery improvement districts.
Liability of commissioners, §20-17-1107.
Child abuse and neglect.
Failure of mandatory reporter to notify.
Civil liability for damages, §12-18-206.
Cigarettes and tobacco products.
Unfair cigarette sales.
Violations of provisions, §4-75-713.
Civil procedure.
Excessiveness of damages.
Determination of excessiveness, §16-64-123.
Remittitur, §16-64-124.
Punitive damages.
Bifurcated proceeding, §16-55-211.
Burden of proof, §16-55-207.

DAMAGES —Cont'd
Civil procedure —Cont'd
Punitive damages —Cont'd
Construction of provisions, §16-55-209.
Effect on compensatory damages, §16-55-212.
Contracts involving financial institutions, §16-64-130.
Judicial powers, §16-55-210.
Limitations on amount, §16-55-208.
Standards for awarding, §16-55-206.
Remittitur, §16-64-124.
Trial.
Assessment of damages by jury, §16-64-121.
Recovery of damages, §16-64-120.
Civil rights.
Employment discrimination, §16-123-107.
Persons having right of action for damages, §16-123-106.
Remedies for intentional discrimination, §16-123-107.
Clouding or adversely affecting title or interest in real property.
Filing instruments with knowledge of lack of authenticity or genuineness, §5-37-226.
Collection agencies.
Fair debt collection practices act, violations, §17-24-512.
Communications.
Theft of communication services.
Civil actions, §5-37-407.
Comparative fault, §16-64-122.
Bank deposits and collections.
Unauthorized signature or alteration, customer's duty to report, §4-4-406.
Civil justice reform act, §16-55-216.
Negotiable instruments.
Forged signature or alteration of instrument, §4-3-406.
Computer-related crimes.
Civil actions for, §5-41-106.
Consumer credit.
Equal consumer credit act.
Violations, §4-87-105.
Continuing criminal enterprise.
Controlled substances.
Institution of civil action, prosecuting attorneys, damages, standard of proof, jury trial, §5-64-405.
Contributory fault.
Bank deposits and collections.
Unauthorized signature or alteration, customer's duty to report, §4-4-406.
Negotiable instruments.
Forged signature or alteration of instrument, §4-3-406.
Controlled substances.
Continuing criminal enterprise, §5-64-405.
Cooperative marketing associations.
Breach of marketing contract.
Fixing liquidated damages, §2-2-419.
Copyright collection practices, §4-76-107.

DAMAGES —Cont'd
Counselors.
Unlicensed practice, §17-27-104.
Counties.
Highways.
Assessment by viewers, §14-298-111.
Limitation on damages for land taken, §14-298-119.
Credit reporting disclosures.
Notice of adverse action.
Failure to provide, §4-93-104.
Credit report security freezes.
Action for noncompliance, §4-112-112.
Credit services organizations.
Violation of chapter, §4-91-105.
Dogs.
Double damages in second suit, §20-19-102.
Recovery of damages.
Procedure, §20-19-102.
Service animals, §20-14-304.
Dower and curtesy.
Assignment of dower and curtesy.
Recovery of dower or curtesy lands deforced from surviving spouse possession, §28-39-309.
Drainage districts.
Assessment.
Acquiescence in assessment of damages, §14-121-406.
Benefits and damages, §14-121-402.
Obstructing or damaging drainage works.
Penalties, §14-121-105.
Drug dealer liability.
Actions by user restricted, §16-124-105.
Caused by illegal drug use, §16-124-104.
Right to recover, §16-124-103.
Types of damages, §16-124-104.
Education.
Textbooks.
Publisher's failure to comply with contract, §6-21-409.
Ejectment.
Execution on judgment for damages and costs only, §18-60-210.
Recovery of damages, §18-60-209.
Recovery of improvements and taxes paid on land of another.
Improvements exceeding mesne profits and damages, §18-60-213.
Electronic mail.
Unsolicited commercial and sexually explicit electronic mail, §4-88-606.
Electronic records and signatures, §25-31-105.
Emergency management.
Compensation for property, §12-75-124.
Eminent domain.
General provisions.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Municipal corporations.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Excessiveness of damages.
Determination of excessiveness, §16-64-123.
Remittitur, §16-64-124.

DAMAGES —Cont'd
Executions.
Ejectment.
Judgment for damages and costs only, §18-60-210.
Judgments and decrees.
Endorsement of debts, damages and costs on execution, §16-66-105.
Fair housing.
Relief which may be granted in civil actions, §16-123-338.
Fences.
Breaking through lawful fences, §2-39-108.
Injuring animals when fence insufficient, §2-39-110.
Leaving gates open or injuring fence, §14-386-102.
Liability for willfully damaging fence or gate of another, §2-39-111.
Owner's liability for damage done by escaped livestock, §2-39-109.
Stock running at large.
Damages recoverable by district, §14-386-103.
Throwing down or leaving fence open, §18-60-104.
Ferries.
Action on bond, §27-87-302.
Financing statement, fraudulently filing, §5-37-215.
Fire protection districts.
Commissioners.
Liability of members, §14-284-107.
Fires and fire prevention.
Actions for damages by fire, §18-60-103.
Controlled burning, §18-60-103.
Open air fires.
Action for damages, §20-22-304.
Conviction prima facie evidence in certain civil actions, §20-22-306.
Double damages, §20-22-304.
Fishing.
Obstruction of fishing activities, §5-71-228.
Forcible entry and detainer.
Assessments, §18-60-309.
Evidence of damages sustained by defendant, §18-60-311.
Franchises.
Franchisee's remedies, §4-72-208.
Game and fish.
Refuges.
County appraisal board.
Duty to determine damage done by wildlife, §15-45-209.
Gang violence.
Common nuisance.
Disposition of sale proceeds, §5-74-109.
Hazardous substance emergencies.
Remedial action trust fund.
Violations of provisions.
Punitive damages allowable, §8-7-517.
HAZMAT emergency management.
Failure to pay fees, §12-84-106.

DAMAGES —Cont'd
Highways.
Bonds, surety.
Oil and gas.
Bond required for driving of heavy oil and gas equipment, §27-66-507.
Civil liability for damaging road, §27-66-504.
Condemnation suits.
Assessment of damages, §27-67-316.
Mowing rights of way.
Right of adjoining landowners to mow rights-of-way.
No right or claim for damages against state highway department, §27-64-103.
Oil and gas.
Bond required for driving of heavy oil and gas equipment, §27-66-507.
Smoke obstructing highways.
Action for damages, §27-73-302.
Tires.
Driving vehicles with rough surfaced metal tires on hard-surfaced roads, §27-66-504.
Home inspectors.
Actions to recovery, §17-52-320.
Home solicitation sales.
Violations of provisions, §4-89-105.
Hunting.
Obstruction of shooting, hunting or trapping activities, §5-71-228.
Improvement districts.
Rural road and street improvement districts.
Liability of commissioners, §14-317-110.
Individual sewage disposal systems.
Violation of chapter or rules and regulations generally, §14-236-106.
Insurance.
Health insurance.
Primary eye care providers.
Remedies for violations, §23-99-305.
Unauthorized insurers.
Actions against unauthorized insurers, §23-65-205.
Interlocal cooperation.
Liability for damages under agreements, §25-20-105.
Irrigation, drainage and watershed improvement districts.
Assessments, §14-117-403.
Acquiescence, §14-117-406.
Johnson grass.
Civil actions by landowners, §2-16-508.
Judgments.
Special damages given by statute.
Ascertainment of amount, §16-65-104.
Jury.
Excessiveness of damages.
Determination, §16-64-123.
Remittitur, §16-64-124.
Trial by jury.
Assessment of damages, §16-64-121.

DAMAGES —Cont'd
Landings.
Establishment of public landings.
Appointment of viewers to assess damages, §18-15-905.
Assessment of damages, §18-15-908.
Payment for land taken, §18-15-910.
Landlord and tenant.
Abuse of access, remedies of landlord, §18-17-705.
Evictions for criminal offenses and common nuisance.
Damages available, §18-16-508.
Failure to pay rent, remedies of landlord, §18-17-701.
Holdovers, remedies of landlord, §18-17-704.
Right to possession and damages following termination of tenancy, §18-17-703.
Leases, UCC.
See LEASES, UCC.
Letters of credit.
Wrongful dishonor or repudiation, §4-5-111.
Levee districts.
Agreement for damages.
Determination of amount, §14-123-420.
Validity, §14-123-420.
Liens.
Real estate lien of principal broker.
Recovery of amount due under representation agreement in which licensee has waived right to lien, §18-48-804.
Life settlements.
Fraudulent life settlement acts, §23-81-815.
Limited partnerships.
Dissociation.
General partners, wrongful dissociation, §4-47-604.
False information in records, damages caused in reliance on, §4-47-208.
Livestock.
Running at large.
Liability for damage to crops, §2-38-301.
Stock law districts.
Impoundment.
Assessment of damages, §14-387-105.
Running at large.
Assessment of damages, §14-387-706.
Loan brokers.
Advance fee loan brokers.
Violations of subchapter, §23-39-405.
Long-term care facilities and administrators.
Protection of residents, §20-10-1209.
Loss of companionship.
Wrongful death actions, §16-62-102.
Malpractice.
Actions for medical injury.
General allegations, §16-114-205.
Recoverable damages, §16-114-208.
Mental anguish.
Wrongful death actions, §16-62-102.
Military service protection act.
Maximum amount recovered, §12-62-805.

DAMAGES —Cont'd
Military service protection act —Cont'd
Relief for violations, §12-62-805.
Milk and milk products.
Unfair trade practices.
Violations of provisions, §4-75-809.
Mills and mill dams.
Erection of dams.
Payment of damages assessed, §18-15-709.
Unlawful building, §18-15-702.
Minors.
Willful and malicious destruction of property.
Liability of parents or legal guardians, §9-25-102.
Monopolies and restraint of trade.
Actions by attorney general, §4-75-315.
Automobile dealer's anti-coercion act.
Double damages.
Actions by injured parties for double damages, §4-75-412.
Discrimination.
News furnishing.
Recovery by those discriminated against, §4-75-503.
Unfair practices.
Action by attorney general, §4-75-212.
Violations of provisions, §4-75-211.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Home loan protection act.
High-cost home loans.
Liability for violations, §23-53-106.
Motor vehicles.
Accidents.
Damage to vehicle.
Measure of damages, §27-53-401.
Small property damage claims.
Double damages if not paid in specified time, §27-53-402.
Right to recover damages not affected by traffic provisions, §27-51-103.
Underinsured motorists, §23-89-209.
Municipal corporations.
General provisions.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Municipal property owners' improvement districts.
Board of commissioners.
Liability of members, §14-94-107.
Removal of members.
Liability for damages.
Corrupt intent required, §14-94-108.
Odometer tampering.
Treble damages, §4-90-207.
Oil and gas.
Highways.
Bonds, surety.
Bond required for driving of heavy oil and gas equipment, §27-66-507.
Lease of oil, gas and mineral interests.
Forfeiture of leases.
Failure to release, §15-73-204.
Spills of crude oil or produced water, §15-72-219.

DAMAGES —Cont'd
Pain and suffering.
Mental anguish.
Wrongful death actions, §16-62-102.
Recovery, §16-114-208.
Partnerships.
Wrongful dissociation, liability, §4-46-602.
Personal property.
Motor vehicle accidents.
Measure of damage to vehicles, §27-53-401.
Small damage claims.
Double damages if not paid in specified time, §27-53-402.
Pesticides.
Reports, §20-20-218.
Plant disease and pest control.
Civil penalties, §2-16-203.
Pollution.
Chronic noncompliance, §8-5-702.
Precious metal buyers.
Violations of provisions, §17-23-104.
Public officers and employees.
State payment of damages for active state officer, §§21-9-201 to 21-9-205.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Public utilities.
Franchises.
Municipal franchises.
Violation, §§14-200-102, 23-3-116.
Punitive damages.
Bifurcated proceeding, §16-55-211.
Burden of proof, §16-55-207.
Clouding or adversely affecting title or interest in real estate.
Filing instruments with knowledge of lack of authenticity or genuineness, §5-37-226.
Construction of provisions, §16-55-209.
Effect on compensatory damages, §16-55-212.
Contracts.
Claims against financial institutions, §16-64-130.
Judicial powers, §16-55-210.
Limitations on amount, §16-55-208.
Long-term care facilities and administrators.
Protection of residents, §20-10-1209.
Military service protection act.
Relief for violations, §12-62-805.
Standards for awarding, §16-55-206.
Underinsured motorists.
Tentative settlement agreement, §23-89-209.
Railroads.
See RAILROADS.
Real estate brokers and salespersons.
Interference with licensee relationships, §17-42-702.
Psychologically impacted property, §17-10-101.

DAMAGES —Cont'd
Real estate brokers and salespersons —Cont'd
Real estate recovery fund.
See REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS.
Real estate lien of principal broker.
Recovery of amount due under representation agreement in which licensee has waived right to lien, §18-48-804.
Real property.
Clouding or adversely affecting title or interest.
Filing instruments with knowledge of lack of authenticity or genuineness, §5-37-226.
Dower and curtesy.
Assignment of dower and curtesy.
Recovery of dower or curtesy lands deforced from surviving spouse possession, §28-39-309.
Remittitur, §16-64-124.
Rental purchases.
Liability of lessor, §4-92-103.
Replevin.
Property damage, §18-60-803.
Sale of goods, UCC.
Antecedent breach.
Effect of cancellation or rescission on claims, §4-2-720.
Consequential damages.
Buyers, §4-2-715.
Contractual limitations, §4-2-719.
Cover by buyer, §4-2-712.
Deduction from price, §4-2-717.
Delivery of goods.
Buyer's damages for nondelivery, §4-2-713.
Incidental damages.
Buyers, §4-2-715.
Recovery by person in position of seller, §4-2-707.
Sellers, §4-2-710.
Limitation, §4-2-718.
Liquidation, §4-2-718.
Nonacceptance of goods.
Sellers, §4-2-708.
Repudiation by sellers.
Buyer's remedies, §4-2-713.
Repudiation of buyer.
Seller's damages, §4-2-708.
Resale of goods by seller, §§4-2-703, 4-2-706.
Warranty breaches, §4-2-714.
Sales representatives.
Noncompliance with provisions relating to payment of commission, §4-70-306.
Savings and loan associations.
Limitation on right to recover damages from association, §23-37-507.
Secured transactions.
Financing statement, fraudulently filing, §5-37-215.

DAMAGES —Cont'd
Seeds.
Arbitration of defective seed claims.
Arbitration committee.
Recommendation of money damages, §2-23-105.
Septic tanks.
Individual sewage disposal systems.
Violations of rules and regulations, §14-236-106.
Sewage disposal systems.
Violation of chapter or rules and regulations generally, §14-236-106.
Shoplifting.
Additional nature of provisions, §16-122-103.
Amount of damages, §16-122-102.
Liability for damages, §16-122-101.
Conviction not conditioned precedent to civil action, §16-122-103.
Written demand required, §16-122-102.
SLAPP lawsuits.
Immunity from suit.
Compensatory damages.
Harassing, intimidating, punishing or inhibiting claims, §16-63-506.
Spam.
Unsolicited commercial and sexually explicit electronic mail, §4-88-606.
State departments and agencies.
Salaries.
Federal judicial awards.
Damage awards in form of wages or salaries for personal service rendered.
Payment, §19-4-1614.
State lands.
Tax-forfeited lands.
Removal of improvements after confirmation of state's title.
Treble damages, §5-40-103.
Statutes.
Special damages given by statute.
Ascertainment of amount, §16-65-104.
Strategic lawsuits against political participation.
Immunity from suit.
Compensatory damages.
Harassing, intimidating, punishing or inhibiting claims, §16-63-506.
Supersedeas.
Appeals to supreme court.
Affirmance of judgment for payment of money, §16-67-326.
Surveys and surveyors.
Right of entry.
Liability, §17-48-304.
Taxation.
Collection of taxes.
Erroneous collection activity, §26-18-904.
Taxpayer bill of rights.
Departmental employees.
Civil damages.
Failure to release lien, §26-18-808.

DAMAGES —Cont'd
Taxpayer bill of rights —Cont'd
Departmental employees —Cont'd
Civil damages —Cont'd
Unauthorized collection actions, §26-18-809.
Telecommunications.
Mental anguish.
Negligence in receiving, transmitting or delivering messages, §23-17-112.
Telephone and telegraph companies.
Pay per call act.
Action for recovery to damages, §4-98-105.
Theft of communication services.
Civil actions, §5-37-407.
Time-share programs.
Violations of chapter.
Civil remedies, §18-14-402.
Tobacco products tax.
Possession or sale of products with unpaid taxes.
Liquidated damages.
Collection by civil action, §26-57-248.
Trademarks.
Violations of subchapter, §4-71-214.
Trade secrets.
Misappropriation, §4-75-606.
Treble damages.
Clouding or adversely affecting title or interest in real property.
Filing instruments with knowledge of lack of authenticity or genuineness, §5-37-226.
Trial.
Recovery of damages, §16-64-120.
Trusts and trustees.
Breach of trust, §28-73-1002.
Unborn child pain awareness and prevention act.
Civil remedies for violations, §20-16-1110.
Underinsured motorists, §23-89-209.
Universities and colleges.
Improvement districts.
Real property.
Petition to acquire private property.
Deposit to cover damages prior to determination, §6-71-140.
Determination of damages, §6-71-140.
Payment of damages, §6-71-140.
Unsolicited commercial and sexually explicit electronic mail, §4-88-606.
Victims of crime.
Civil action by crime victim, §16-118-107.
Volunteers.
Immunity from damage liability.
Exceptions, §16-6-105.
Wages.
Railroads.
Payment of wages on discharge.
Additional damages for wrongful discharge, §11-4-405.
Warehouses.
Limitation of warehouse's liability.
Contractual limitation, §4-7-204.

DAMAGES —Cont'd
Water power companies.
Eminent domain, §23-18-406.
Land flooded or taken.
Assessment of damages by court, §23-18-405.
Wrongful death.
Survival of actions.
Distribution and damages, §16-62-102.

DAMS AND RESERVOIRS.
Construction.
Owner of land or one side of watercourse, §18-15-712.
Permits.
Application, §15-22-211.
Conditions for issuance, §15-22-210.
Exemptions, §15-22-214.
Fees, §15-22-219.
Modification or cancellation, §15-22-213.
Notice of application filing, §15-22-212.
Required, §15-22-210.
Right of permittee to take water from reservoir, §15-22-216.
Criminal law and procedure.
Keeping open, §5-72-107.
Eminent domain.
Hydroelectric dams.
Rights of way for railroads in connection with use or construction of dams, §18-15-510.
Irrigation companies.
General provisions, §§18-15-1101 to 18-15-1107.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Fishing.
Runways for fish required, §15-44-110.
Governmental reservoirs, right to title and use of water in, §15-22-218.
Irrigation companies.
Eminent domain.
General provisions, §§18-15-1101 to 18-15-1107.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Mills and mill dams, §§18-15-701 to 18-15-714.
See MILLS AND MILL DAMS.
Mulberry river.
Unlawful to construct permanent dam, §15-23-102.
Municipalities and counties hydroelectric power development, §§14-204-101 to 14-204-112.
See MUNICIPAL UTILITIES.
Regional water distribution districts.
General provisions.
See WATER SUPPLY AND WATERWORKS.
Water power companies.
Erection of dams to develop electric power, §23-18-402.
Time to begin work, §23-18-404.
Keeping open, §5-72-107.

DAMS AND RESERVOIRS —Cont'd
Water power companies —Cont'd
Railroad in connection with construction of dams.
Acquisition of right of way.
Eminent domain, §23-18-407.
Use of power.
Application for permit to use, §23-18-403.
Compensation, §23-18-403.
Water resources development.
Defined, §15-22-602.

DANCE.
State folk dance.
Square dance, §1-4-120.

DANCE HALLS.
Nuisances.
Abatement.
Definitions, §16-105-301.
General provisions, §§16-105-301 to 16-105-309.
See NUISANCES.
Owners.
Defined, §16-105-301.
Proceedings against two or more owners, §16-105-309.
Unlawful operation, §§16-105-204, 16-105-303.

DANGEROUS DOGS.
Unlawful dog attack, §5-62-125.

DANGEROUS DRUGS.
Drugs and controlled substances generally.
See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

DANGEROUS SUBSTANCES.
See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS, SUBSTANCES AND WASTE.

DATA PROCESSING.
See COMPUTERS AND SOFTWARE.

DAY CARE CENTERS.
See CHILD CARE FACILITIES.

DEA AGENTS.
Arrest authority.
Offenders against laws of state, §16-81-106.

DEAD BODIES.
Abuse of corpse.
Conduct constituting, §5-60-101.
Felonies, §5-60-101.
In a manner offensive to a person of reasonable sensibilities.
Defined, §5-60-101.
Anatomical gifts, §§20-17-1201 to 20-17-1225.
See ANATOMICAL GIFTS.
Animals.
Larceny of carcass or flesh of animal, §5-62-123.
Arkansas final disposition rights act, §20-17-102.

DEAD BODIES —Cont'd
Autopsies.
See AUTOPSIES.
Cemeteries.
Burial outside registered cemetery.
Unlawful, §20-17-902.
General provisions.
See CEMETERIES.
Unclaimed bodies. See within this heading, "Unclaimed bodies."
Courts.
Unclaimed bodies.
Rights of courts unaffected, §20-17-701.
Crime laboratory.
Autopsy.
Embalming corpse subject to autopsy.
Penalty, §12-12-319.
Transportation, §12-12-316.
Criminal law and procedure.
Abuse of corpse, §5-60-101.
Disposition of human tissue, §20-17-801.
Fetal remains, §20-17-801.
Aborted fetus, §20-17-802.
Embalming.
Unclaimed bodies.
School of medicine.
Payment of costs, §20-17-706.
Fetal remains.
Aborted fetus.
Disposition of fetal remains, §20-17-802.
Disposition, §20-17-801.
Aborted fetus, §20-17-802.
Gifts.
Anatomical gifts, §§20-17-1201 to 20-17-1225.
See ANATOMICAL GIFTS.
Health.
State board of health.
Transportation of dead.
Responsibilities of board, §20-7-115.
Hospitals.
Unclaimed bodies.
Delivery to medical center, §20-17-704.
Justices of the peace.
Unclaimed bodies.
Rights of justices unaffected, §20-17-701.
Kinship.
Unclaimed bodies.
Search for next of kin, §20-17-702.
Larceny.
Animals.
Carcass or flesh of animal, §5-62-123.
Liability.
Unclaimed bodies.
No liability for handling of bodies, §20-17-710.
Notice.
Unclaimed bodies.
Notice to department of anatomy, §20-17-703.
Transportation of dead.
Misdemeanors.
Violations of provisions, §20-7-115.

DEAD BODIES —Cont'd
Transportation of dead —Cont'd
Unclaimed bodies.
School of medicine.
Payment of costs, §20-17-706.
Unclaimed bodies.
Bequeathing body to university, §20-17-705.
Coroners.
Rights unaffected, §20-17-701.
Costs.
Embalming, §20-17-706.
Transportation, §20-17-706.
Courts.
Rights unaffected, §20-17-701.
Delivery of unclaimed body to university, §20-17-704.
Disposition of body.
After use, §20-17-708.
By will, §20-17-706.
Unsuitable for anatomical research, §20-17-708.
Embalming.
Costs, §20-17-706.
Funds.
Disposition of funds by will, §20-17-706.
Holding of body by university.
Period held, §20-17-707.
Justices of the peace.
Rights unaffected, §20-17-701.
Kinship.
Search for next of kin, §20-17-702.
Liability.
No liability for handling body, §20-17-710.
Next of kin.
Search for next of kin, §20-17-702.
No liability for handling of body, §20-17-710.
Notice to department of anatomy, §20-17-703.
Period body held by university, §20-17-707.
Record kept of all bodies, §20-17-709.
Search for next of kin, §20-17-702.
Surrender of body to university.
Not surrendered against wishes of deceased, §20-17-705.
Transportation.
Costs, §20-17-706.
Unsuitable bodies for anatomical research.
Disposition of body, §20-17-708.
Use of body.
Disposition of body after use, §20-17-708.
Wills.
Disposition of body and funds by will, §20-17-706.
Vital statistics.
General provisions.
See VITAL RECORDS.
Wills.
Unclaimed bodies.
Disposition of body and funds by will, §20-17-706.
Donation of body to university, §20-17-705.

DEADLY FORCE.
Use of force generally.
See FORCE, USE OF.

DEADLY WEAPONS.
See FIREARMS AND OTHER WEAPONS.

DEAF AND HEARING IMPAIRED.
Accounts and accounting.
School for the deaf, §6-43-309.
Administrative procedure.
Interpreters for the deaf, §25-15-102.
American sign language.
Universities and colleges.
Qualification of American sign language as foreign language, §6-61-125.
Arkansas deaf and hearing impaired telecommunications services corporation, §§25-29-101 to 25-29-112.
See within this heading, "Telecommunications services corporation."
Bonds, surety.
School for the deaf.
Superintendent, §6-43-103.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Institutions for.
General assembly to provide for, AR Const Art 19 §19.
Court interpreters.
Availability, §16-10-127.
Civil procedure.
Parties to action.
Appointment of interpreters for persons with communications problems, §§16-64-111, 16-64-112.
General provisions.
See INTERPRETERS.
Criminal law and procedure.
Interpreters in criminal actions, §16-89-105.
Education.
Clothing and traveling expenses. See within this heading, "School for the deaf."
Compulsory school attendance, §6-43-105.
Employers or harborers of absentees guilty.
Penalties, §6-43-105.
Exemption from attendance, §6-43-105.
No facilities available.
Authority to send children outside state where no facilities available, §6-43-106.
One week's absence an offense, §6-43-105.
Penalty, §6-43-105.
Prosecuting attorneys and school attendance officers to enforce act, §6-43-105.
Traveling time, §6-43-105.
Extension of time for pupils, §6-43-316.
Funeral expenses, §6-43-111.
Length of time pupils may remain, §6-43-316.
List of applications in numerical order, §6-43-315.
Removal of pupils.
Expenses, §6-43-108.
Residence.
Certificate of residence to accompany application for admission, §6-43-107.

DEAF AND HEARING IMPAIRED —Cont'd
Education —Cont'd
School for the deaf, §§6-43-301 to 6-43-321.
See within this heading, "School for the deaf."
Teachers for hearing impaired entering state service, §6-17-809.
Universities and colleges.
Aid to deaf students at college, §6-43-318.
Hearing ear dogs.
Killing or injuring, §20-14-304.
Right of hearing impaired persons to be accompanied by hearing ear dog, §§20-14-304, 20-14-308.
Hearing instrument dispensers.
General provisions.
See HEARING INSTRUMENT DISPENSERS.
Income tax.
Credits.
Personal tax credit, §26-51-501.
School for the deaf.
Contribution to school, §26-51-449.
Interpreters.
Civil procedure.
Parties to action.
Appointment of interpreters for persons with communication problems, §§16-64-111, 16-64-112.
Court interpreters.
Availability, §16-10-127.
Defendant or witness to have interpreter, §16-89-105.
General provisions.
See INTERPRETERS.
Public officers and employees.
Compensation.
Uniform classification and compensation act.
Reimbursement for interpreter services for deaf, §21-5-218.
License plates, §27-15-101.
Motor vehicles.
Duty of driver approaching hearing impaired person, §20-14-306.
White cane law, §20-14-306.
Names.
School for the deaf, §6-43-301.
Newborn hearing, screening, tracking and intervention, §§20-15-1501 to 20-15-1505.
Newborn infant hearing screening program, §§20-15-1101 to 20-15-1107.
See NEWBORN INFANT HEARING SCREENING PROGRAM.
Penalties.
Education.
Compulsory school attendance.
Employers or harborers of absentees guilty, §6-43-105.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Education.
Compulsory school attendance.
Enforcement of act, §6-43-105.

DEAF AND HEARING IMPAIRED —Cont'd
Publication.
State publications.
References to deaf persons, §25-18-222.
Records.
School for the deaf.
Contents, §6-43-309.
Secretary and purchasing agent, §6-43-310.
Reports.
School for the deaf, §6-43-309.
Biennial reports, §6-43-311.
School for the deaf.
Accounts and accounting, §6-43-309.
Action for trespass or other wrongs brought by state, §6-43-304.
Applications for admission.
List of applications in numerical order, §6-43-315.
Auditor.
Warrants drawn, §6-43-308.
Board.
Personal property.
Holding property in trust, §6-43-302.
Real property.
Holding property in trust, §6-43-302.
Boarding, §6-43-317.
Board of trustees.
Appointment of members, §6-43-101.
Compensation of members, §6-43-101.
Composition, §6-43-101.
Creation, §6-43-101.
Duties, §6-43-102.
Honorary boards of management, §25-17-205.
Number of members, §6-43-101.
Oath of office, §6-43-101.
Powers, §6-43-102.
Rent, construction or repair of facilities, §6-43-303.
Qualifications of members, §6-43-101.
Removal of members, §6-43-101.
Terms of members, §6-43-101.
Vacancies, §6-43-101.
Clothing and traveling expenses, §6-43-109.
Collection from parents or county, §6-43-109.
County charged when furnished by state, §6-43-109.
Warrants for the payment of money.
Application in payment of auditor's warrants in favor of counties, §6-43-110.
Payment by county treasurer.
Indorsement when no funds, §6-43-110.
Presentation to county treasurer, §6-43-110.
State treasurer to receive in payment for clothing and traveling expenses, §6-43-110.
Colleges.
Aid to deaf students at college, §6-43-318.

DEAF AND HEARING IMPAIRED —Cont'd
School for the deaf —Cont'd
Cruel or severe punishment forbidden, §6-43-319.
Discharge of teachers and employees, §6-43-306.
Employees, §6-43-104.
Compensation limitation, §6-43-113.
Conflict of interests, rules, §6-43-114.
Discharge, §6-43-306.
Dual position occupancy, §6-43-117.
Duties, §6-43-306.
Ethics rules, §6-43-114.
Nepotism rules, §6-43-114.
Salaries.
Additional compensation, §6-43-115.
Increases.
Limitations, §6-43-307.
Limitation, §§6-43-113, 6-43-307.
Special allowances, §6-43-116.
Establishment, §6-43-301.
Extension of time for pupils, §6-43-316.
Facilities.
Rent, construction or repair, §6-43-303.
Funeral expenses, §6-43-111.
Honorary boards of management, §25-17-205.
Income tax.
Contribution to school, §26-51-449.
Length of time pupils may remain, §6-43-316.
List of applications in numerical order, §6-43-315.
Lodging, §6-43-317.
Maintenance, transportation and security for school for the blind, §6-43-321.
Name and title, §6-43-301.
Property.
Board to hold property in trust, §6-43-302.
Tax exemption, §6-43-302.
Punishment.
Cruel or severe punishment forbidden, §6-43-319.
Records.
Contents, §6-43-309.
Reports, §6-43-309.
Secretary and purchasing agent, §6-43-310.
Removal of pupils.
Expenses, §6-43-108.
Reports.
Biennial reports, §6-43-311.
Residence.
Certificate of residence to accompany application for admission, §6-43-107.
Salaries.
Increase.
Limitations, §6-43-307.
Shift work, §6-43-320.
Special license plates, §27-24-1010.
Superintendent, §6-43-103.
Bond, surety, §6-43-103.
Employees.
Powers as to, §6-43-104.

DEAF AND HEARING IMPAIRED —Cont'd
School for the deaf —Cont'd
Superintendent —Cont'd
Selection, §6-43-103.
Teachers.
Discharge, §6-43-306.
Duties, §6-43-306.
Employment, §6-43-305.
Licensure.
Eligibility for step increase after licensure, §6-43-305.
Qualifications, §6-43-305.
Salaries.
Authorization to pay maximum annual salary, §6-43-305.
Eligibility for step increase after licensure, §6-43-305.
Maximum annual salary.
Authorization to pay, §6-43-305.
Tornado safety drills, §6-10-121.
Transportation of pupils, §6-43-112.
Treasurer.
Custody of funds, §6-43-308.
Warrants for payment of money.
Auditor to draw, §6-43-308.
Service animals.
Killing or injuring, §20-14-304.
Right of hearing impaired persons to be accompanied by service animal, §§20-14-304, 20-14-308.
Sign language.
Universities and colleges.
American sign language as foreign language, §6-61-125.
Taxation.
School for the deaf.
Property exempt from taxation, §6-43-302.
Teachers.
School for the deaf, §§6-43-305, 6-43-306.
Teachers for hearing impaired entering state service, §6-17-810.
Telecommunications devices, §§20-79-401 to 20-79-403.
Access to devices, §20-79-401.
Deposit of money collected, §20-79-403.
Eligibility for distribution program, §20-79-402.
Ownership of equipment distributed, §20-79-403.
Surcharges to provide telecommunications for deaf and hearing impaired, §23-17-119.
Telecommunications services corporation, §§25-29-101 to 25-29-112.
Articles of incorporation, §25-29-108.
Assessments on local exchange providers, §25-29-103.
Audit, §25-29-107.
Board of directors.
Attendance at regular and special meetings, §25-29-102.
Members, §25-29-101.
Removal of members, §25-29-102.
Conflict of laws, §25-29-112.

DEAF AND HEARING IMPAIRED —Cont'd
Telecommunications services corporation —Cont'd
Contracting for services, §25-29-105.
Creation, §25-29-101.
Office location, §25-29-106.
Powers and duties, §25-29-104.
Purchase of services, §25-29-109.
Reporting, §25-29-110.
Salaried employees prohibited, §25-29-105.
Section 12 companies, §25-29-111.
Volunteer staff, §25-29-105.
Trespass.
School for the deaf.
Action for trespass or other wrongs brought by state, §6-43-304.
Universities and colleges.
Aid to deaf students at college, §6-43-318.
American sign language as foreign language, §6-61-125.
Vocational education and rehabilitation.
See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION.
Warrants for payment of money.
School for the deaf.
Auditor to draw warrants, §6-43-308.
Clothing and traveling expenses, §6-43-110.
White cane law, §20-14-306.
White cane safety day.
Governor's proclamation regarding, §1-5-108.

DEALERS.
Boats.
Identifying numbers.
Exceptions from operation of act.
Permit of dealer, §27-101-302.
Drug dealer liability, §§16-124-101 to 16-124-112.
See DRUG DEALER LIABILITY.
Fees.
Registration.
Drive-out tags, §27-14-2104.
Fireworks, §20-22-707.
Ginseng.
Licenses, §2-20-704.
Fee, §2-20-704.
Motor fuel tax.
See MOTOR FUEL TAX.
Pelt dealers licenses.
See HUNTING.
Pesticides.
See PESTICIDES.

DEATH.
Abatement and revivor, §§16-62-101 to 16-62-111.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
Absentees.
Five years absence.
Death presumed, §16-40-105.
Adult maltreatment.
Long-term care facility responsibilities.
Report of death caused by maltreatment, §12-12-1709.

DEATH —Cont'd
Advance directives for health care.
See ADVANCE DIRECTIVES FOR HEALTH CARE.
Adverse possession.
Right of possession not impaired by descent cast, §18-11-104.
Agritourism.
Limitation of liability, §2-11-106.
Anatomical gifts, §§20-17-1201 to 20-17-1225.
See ANATOMICAL GIFTS.
Appeals to supreme court.
Appellant's death after appeal or writ of error.
Substitution of heirs or personal representative, §16-67-322.
Appellee's death after appeal or writ of error.
Joinder of personal representative, §16-67-322.
Criminal law and procedure.
Defendant's death, §16-91-104.
When one of several parties dies.
Right of review survives to others, §16-67-305.
Appellate procedure.
Defendant's death, AppCrim 1.
Arkansas child death review panel, §§20-27-1701 to 20-27-1707.
Arkansas final disposition rights act, §20-17-102.
Armed services member killed in action.
Lowering flag to half mast, §1-4-128.
Autopsies.
See AUTOPSIES.
Boats and other small watercraft.
Certificate of number with beneficiary.
Transfer of title upon operation of law, §27-101-313.
Brain death.
Legal definition of death, §20-17-101.
Capital punishment.
See DEATH PENALTY.
Certificates of death.
Vital statistics.
See VITAL RECORDS.
Certificates of deposit.
Agency designation.
Termination, §23-32-504.
Child death review panel, §§20-27-1701 to 20-27-1707.
Children and family services division.
Disclosure of child fatalities or near fatalities, §9-28-120.
Civil procedure.
Abatement and revivor, §§16-62-101 to 16-62-111.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
Appeals to supreme court.
Appellant's death after appeal or writ of error.
Substitution of heirs or personal representative, §16-67-322.

DEATH —Cont'd
Civil procedure —Cont'd
Appeals to supreme court —Cont'd
Appellee's death after appeal or writ of error.
Joinder of personal representative, §16-67-322.
When one of several parties dies.
Right of review survives to others, §16-67-305.
Constitution of the United States.
President and vice president of the United States.
Duty of congress, US Const Art II §1, Amd 25.
President-elect.
Provision in case of, US Const Amd 20.
Coroners.
Death certificates, §14-15-303.
Generally.
See MEDICAL EXAMINERS.
Corrections.
Department of correction employees.
Award of service weapon upon death, §12-27-143.
County assessors.
State registrar.
Monthly report of deaths to county assessors, §20-18-304.
County treasurers.
Settlement in case of, §14-15-809.
Crib death.
Sudden infant death syndrome.
See SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME.
Crime laboratory.
Certificate of death.
Signature, §12-12-317.
Notice of sudden, unexpected death, §12-12-315.
Examinations, investigations and postmortem examinations, §12-12-318.
Criminal law and procedure.
Appeals to supreme court.
Defendant's death, §16-91-104.
Dead bodies.
See DEAD BODIES.
Death with dignity.
See ADVANCE DIRECTIVES FOR HEALTH CARE.
Decedents' estates.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Defendants.
Appeals to supreme court.
Effect of death of defendant in criminal matters, §16-91-104.
Execution on judgment and decrees.
Effect of death of part of defendants, §16-66-108.
Defined, §20-17-101.
Dignity.
Do not resuscitate act, §§20-13-901 to 20-13-908.
See DO NOT RESUSCITATE ACT.
DEATH —Cont'd
Dignity —Cont'd
General provisions, §§20-17-201 to 20-17-218.
See ADVANCE DIRECTIVES FOR HEALTH CARE.
Domicile.
Death of person before certificate issued.
Widow and minor children not required to make declaration of intention, §9-3-116.
Do not resuscitate act, §§20-13-901 to 20-13-908.
See DO NOT RESUSCITATE ACT.
Emergency medical services.
Public officers and employees.
Death benefits for certain employees killed in line of duty.
General provisions, §§21-5-701 to 21-5-708.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Workers' compensation benefits for emergency responders, §12-75-129.
Employment relations.
Injury or death of employees, §§11-8-101 to 11-8-109.
See EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.
Executions.
Bonds in executions and judicial sales.
Effect of death of obligor or obligee, §16-66-117.
Judgments and decrees.
Effect of death of one or more of plaintiffs, §16-66-107.
Effect of death of part of defendants, §16-66-108.
Officer's death.
Sheriff or coroner to act, §16-66-407.
Executors and administrators, §28-48-106.
Fetus.
Vital statistics.
Spontaneous fetal death registration, §20-18-603.
Fire departments.
Public officers and employees.
Death benefits for certain employees killed in line of duty, §§21-5-701 to 21-5-708.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Franchises.
Farm equipment retailer franchise protection.
Death of retailer equivalent to termination, §4-72-306.
Fraternal benefit societies.
Contractual benefits provided by societies.
Death benefits, §23-74-401.
Funds.
Death and permanent total disability trust fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-925.

DEATH —Cont'd
General assembly.
Salary of deceased general assembly member.
Payment to surviving spouse, children or next of kin, §10-2-202.
Governor.
Lowering of state flag, §1-4-103.
Hearsay.
Declarant unavailable.
Exceptions to hearsay, ARE 804.
Homicide generally.
See HOMICIDE.
Judgments.
Party's death after verdict, §16-65-111.
Party's death before verdict, §16-65-111.
Survival or revival of judgment upon death of party, §16-65-502.
Jury.
Jury commissioners, §16-32-102.
Labor.
Injury or death of employees, §§11-8-101 to 11-8-109.
See EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.
Legally dead.
When person legally dead, §20-17-101.
Limitation of actions.
Defendant's death, §16-56-117.
Person entitled to sue, §16-56-117.
Plaintiff's death, §16-56-117.
Limited partnerships.
Disposition of assets at dissolution, liability of estate, §4-47-812.
Powers of estate of deceased partner, §4-47-704.
Living wills.
Do not resuscitate act, §§20-13-901 to 20-13-908.
See DO NOT RESUSCITATE ACT.
General provisions, §§20-17-201 to 20-17-218.
See ADVANCE DIRECTIVES FOR HEALTH CARE.
Local police and fire retirement system.
Annuities.
Death of member in paid service, §24-10-608.
Death of member in volunteer service, §24-10-609.
Limitations on death annuities, §24-10-610.
Contributions.
Disposition of accumulated contributions, §24-10-613.
Marriage.
Presumption of spouse's death, §9-11-108.
Minors.
Sudden infant death syndrome, §§20-15-501 to 20-15-504.
See SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME.
Missing persons.
Five years absence.
Presumption of death, §16-40-105.

DEATH —Cont'd
Motor vehicles.
Accidents.
Death or personal injury.
Accidents involving.
See MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS.
Certificate of title with beneficiary.
Transfer of vehicle upon operation of law, §27-14-727.
Municipal corporations.
Firemen's relief and pension fund.
Benefits.
Death of active or retired member other than while employed outside department, §24-11-820.
Death of retirant or beneficiary, §24-11-822.
Pension and relief fund for paid nonuniformed employees.
Benefits, §24-12-117.
Policemen's pension and relief funds.
Benefits.
Death of active or retired member, §24-11-425.
Natural death.
Do not resuscitate act, §§20-13-901 to 20-13-908.
See DO NOT RESUSCITATE ACT.
General provisions, §§20-17-201 to 20-17-218.
See ADVANCE DIRECTIVES FOR HEALTH CARE.
Notice.
Human services department.
Notification to court clerks, §20-17-103.
Police.
Public officers and employees.
Death benefits for certain employees killed in line of duty, §§21-5-701 to 21-5-708.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
President of the United States.
Duty of congress, US Const Art II §1.
President-elect.
Provision in case of, US Const Amd 20.
Succession upon death, US Const Amd 25 §1.
Presumptions.
Five years absence.
Death presumed, §16-40-105.
Prisons and prisoners.
Department of correction employees.
Award of service weapon upon death, §12-27-143.
Probate code.
General provisions.
See PROBATE.
Public employees' retirement system.
See PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

DEATH —Cont'd
Public officers and employees.
Death benefits for certain employees killed in line of duty, §§21-5-701 to 21-5-708.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Leaves of absence.
Accrued vacation time remaining at time of death, §§21-4-401 to 21-4-404.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Annual leave.
Unused accumulated annual leave of deceased employee.
Payable to estate of deceased or authorized individual, §21-4-205.
Records.
Executor or administrator to deliver records to successor, §21-12-401.
Railroads.
Employees.
Liability for injury or death of employee, §§23-12-501 to 23-12-507.
See RAILROADS.
Liability.
Contributory negligence no complete defense, §23-12-904.
Registration.
Vital statistics.
See VITAL RECORDS.
Retirement system for state highway employees.
Benefits, §24-5-116.
Term of membership, §24-5-107.
Revivor of actions.
Abatement and revivor, §§16-62-101 to 16-62-111.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
Security registration.
Transfer on death registration, §§28-14-101 to 28-14-112.
See SECURITIES.
Simultaneous death act, §§28-10-201 to 28-10-212.
See SIMULTANEOUS DEATH.
State medical examiner.
See STATE MEDICAL EXAMINER.
State police.
See STATE POLICE.
Sudden infant death syndrome, §§20-15-501 to 20-15-504.
See SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME.
Suicide.
See SUICIDE.
Supreme court.
Appeals to supreme court.
Appellant's death after appeal or writ of error.
Substitution of heirs or personal representative, §16-67-322.
Appellee's death after appeal or writ of error.
Joinder of personal representative, §16-67-322.

DEATH —Cont'd
Supreme court —Cont'd
Appeals to supreme court —Cont'd
Criminal law and procedure.
Effect of death of defendant, §16-91-104.
When one of several parties dies.
Right of review survives to others, §16-67-305.
Teacher retirement system.
Annuities.
Disposition of residue, §24-7-709.
Rollover of distributions, §24-7-719.
Survivor benefits, §24-7-710.
Rollover of distributions, §24-7-719.
Deferred retirement option plan.
Death of participant, §24-7-1310.
Unclaimed bodies.
General provisions, §§20-17-701 to 20-17-710.
See DEAD BODIES.
Verdicts.
Party's death after verdict, §16-65-111.
Party's death before verdict, §16-65-111.
Vice president, US Const Art II §1.
Vital statistics.
Certificates of death.
See VITAL RECORDS.
General provisions.
See VITAL RECORDS.
Registration.
See VITAL RECORDS.
Wills.
General provisions.
See WILLS.
Living wills.
General provisions, §§20-17-201 to 20-17-218.
See ADVANCE DIRECTIVES FOR HEALTH CARE.
Workers' compensation.
Amounts to beneficiaries, §11-9-527.
Apportionment of benefits, §11-9-527.
Awards.
Made after death for disability preceding death, §11-9-704.
Cessation of compensation to part, §11-9-527.
Defined, §11-9-102.
Determination of beneficiaries within class, §11-9-527.
Determination of dependency, §11-9-527.
Funeral expenses, §11-9-527.
Heart or lung injury or illness causing death.
When compensable, §11-9-114.
Limitations on compensation, §§11-9-501, 11-9-502.
Additional compensation, §§11-9-503 to 11-9-505.
Mental injury or illness.
Compensation for death resulting directly from, §11-9-113.
Notice of injury or death, §11-9-701.
Partial dependency, §11-9-527.

DEATH —Cont'd
Workers' compensation —Cont'd
Public officers and employees.
Report to division, §21-5-608.
Terminations of dependence, §11-9-527.
Time of death, §11-9-527.
Wrongful death.
See WRONGFUL DEATH.

DEATH AND PERMANENT TOTAL DISABILITY TRUST FUND.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-925.

DEATH PENALTY.
Aggravating circumstances.
Enumerated, §5-4-604.
Mental retardation of defendant, §5-4-618.
Appeals.
Remand of capital case after vacation of death sentence.
Procedures following, §5-4-616.
Supreme court appeals.
Affirmance of death sentence, §16-91-115, AppCrim 12.
Harmless error review, §5-4-603.
Attorneys at law.
Post-conviction proceedings.
Appointment of counsel, §16-91-202.
Burden of proof.
Mental retardation of defendant, §5-4-618.
Clemency.
Regulations concerning application for executive clemency, §5-4-607.
Corrections department.
Maintenance of death chamber, §12-28-102.
Costs.
Expenses and costs in capital cases, §16-92-104.
Day of execution.
Fixed in judgment, §16-90-110.
Declaration of legislative intent, §5-4-601.
Definitions.
Capital murder, §5-10-101.
Elements of capital murder, §5-10-101.
Execution of sentence.
Health care professionals.
Disciplinary measures by medical boards prohibited, §17-80-108.
Method of execution, §§5-4-615, 5-4-617.
Sentencing.
See SENTENCING.
Findings required for death sentence, §5-4-603.
Governor.
Clemency.
Regulations concerning application for executive clemency, §5-4-607.
Day of execution fixed by governor, §16-90-507.
Suspension of death sentence by governor, §16-90-506.
Homicide generally.
See HOMICIDE.
Judgment of death, §16-90-110.

DEATH PENALTY —Cont'd
Jury.
Mental retardation of defendant.
De novo determination, §5-4-618.
Life imprisonment without parole.
Effect, §5-4-606.
Mental retardation of defendant, §5-4-618.
Mitigating circumstances.
Enumerated, §5-4-605.
Mental retardation of defendant, §5-4-618.
Motions.
Mental retardation of defendant.
Special sentencing provision raised by motion, §5-4-618.
Pardons and paroles.
Eligibility for parole.
Felonies committed prior to April 1, 1977, §16-93-601.
Post-conviction proceedings and relief, §§16-91-201 to 16-91-206.
Access to files, §16-91-201.
Applicability of provisions, §16-91-203.
Generally, §16-91-202.
Legislative intent, §16-91-204.
Severability of provisions, §16-91-205.
Short title of act, §16-91-206.
Presumptions.
Mental retardation of defendant, §5-4-618.
Prisons and prisoners.
Copy of judgment of death.
Conveyance of prisoner to penitentiary, §16-90-501.
Superintendent of state penitentiary.
Suspension of death sentence by superintendent, §16-90-506.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Waiver of death penalty, §16-89-108.
Remand of capital case after vacation of death sentence.
Procedures, §5-4-616.
Rules of criminal procedure.
Trial by jury.
Waiver of trial by jury, ARCrP 31.4.
Sentencing.
Authorized disposition, §5-4-104.
Constitution of the United States, US Const Amd 5.
Execution of sentence.
See SENTENCING.
Findings required for death sentence, §5-4-603.
Harmless error.
Review by supreme court, §5-4-603.
Life imprisonment without parole.
Effect of sentence, §5-4-606.
Mental retardation of defendant, §5-4-618.
Methods of execution, §5-4-617.
Remand of capital case after vacation of death sentence.
Procedure, §5-4-616.
Supreme court.
Appeals to supreme court.
Affirmance of death sentence, §16-91-115.
Harmless error review, §5-4-603.

DEATH PENALTY —Cont'd
Trial of persons charged with capital murder, §5-4-602.
Unanimity required, §5-4-603.
Mental retardation of defendant.
Jury de novo determination, §5-4-618.
Waiver of death penalty, §5-4-608.
Prosecuting attorney may waive death penalty, §16-89-108.

DEATH TAX.
See ESTATE TAX.

DEATH THREATS.
School employees and students, §5-17-101.

DEATH WITH DIGNITY.
See ADVANCE DIRECTIVES FOR HEALTH CARE.

DEBIT CARDS.
Automatic teller machines.
Sharing of terminals, §23-32-208.
Credit cards generally.
See CREDIT CARDS.
Criminal law and procedure.
Fraudulent use of a debit card, §5-37-207.
Fees.
Usage fee, §23-32-208.
Financial identity fraud.
General provisions, §5-37-227.
Identity theft passport, §5-37-228.
Fines, payment, §16-13-706.
Fraud.
Use fraudulently.
Classification of offense, §5-37-207.
Conduct constituting, §5-37-207.
Numbers.
Consumer protection against computer spyware act, §§4-111-101 to 4-111-105.
Personally identifiable information defined, §4-111-102.
Personal information protection act, §§4-110-101 to 4-110-108.
See PERSONAL IDENTIFYING INFORMATION.
Printing card numbers on receipts, §4-107-303.
Credit card defined, §4-107-302.
Legislative findings, §4-107-301.
Property taxes.
Payment of taxes, §26-35-506.

DEBT ADJUSTING.
Criminal law and procedure.
Definitions, §5-63-301.
Exceptions to provisions, §5-63-305.
Injunctions against operation, §5-63-303.
Penalties, §5-63-304.
Prohibited, §5-63-302.
Receivership, §5-63-303.
Injunctions, §5-63-303.
Receivers, §5-63-303.

DEBT CANCELLATION AGREEMENTS, §§4-90-701 to 4-90-705.
Deceptive trade practices, applicability of provisions, §4-90-705.

DEBT CANCELLATION AGREEMENTS —Cont'd
Definition, §4-90-701.
Disclosures, §4-90-703.
Legibility, §4-90-703.
Prohibitions, §4-90-704.
Requiring debtor to purchase, §4-90-702.

DEBT COLLECTORS, §§17-24-101 to 17-24-404.
See COLLECTION AGENCIES.

DEBT COUNSELING AND CREDIT SERVICES ORGANIZATIONS.
Citation of chapter, §4-91-101.
Contracts.
Cancellation.
Notice, §4-91-109.
Requirements, §4-91-109.
Damages.
Violation of chapter, §4-91-105.
Definitions, §4-91-102.
Information statements.
Contents, §4-91-108.
Requirements, §4-91-107.
Penalties.
Violation of chapter, §4-91-104.
Prohibited acts, §4-91-106.
Title of chapter, §4-91-101.
Violation of chapter.
Damages, §4-91-105.
Penalties, §4-91-104.
Prohibited acts, §4-91-106.
Waiver of rights.
Prohibited, §4-91-103.
Void, §4-91-103.

DEBTOR AND CREDITORS.
Assignments for benefit of creditors.
See ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS.
Bankruptcy and insolvency.
General provisions.
See BANKRUPTCY AND INSOLVENCY.
Bills of credit.
Constitutional provisions, US Const Art I §10.
Civil rights.
Right to engage in credit and other contractual transactions without discrimination, §16-123-107.
Consumer credit.
See CONSUMER CREDIT.
Debt cancellation agreements, §§4-90-701 to 4-90-705.
Debts generally.
See DEBTS.
Decedents' estates.
Disposition of community property.
Creditor's rights, §28-12-107.
Denial of credit, etc.
Credit reporting disclosures generally.
See CREDIT REPORTING DISCLOSURES.

DEBTOR AND CREDITORS —Cont'd
Executions.
Sale on credit.
Bond, §16-66-413.
Disposition of surplus when property sold on credit, §16-66-413.
Disposition of surplus when property sold on credit, §16-66-413.
Form, §16-66-413.
Executors and administrators.
Notice to creditor of appointment, §28-40-111.
Gambling.
Recovery of gambling losses.
Right of action, §16-118-103.
Insurance.
Credit life and disability insurance, §§23-87-101 to 23-87-119.
See CREDIT LIFE AND DISABILITY INSURANCE.
Creditor-placed insurance, §§23-101-101 to 23-101-114.
Group life insurance and annuities.
Delivery of certificate to insured debtors, §23-83-121.
Letters of credit, §§4-5-101 to 4-5-120.
See LETTERS OF CREDIT.
Limited partnerships.
Assets, disposition at dissolution, §4-47-812.
Claims against general partner, barring of, §4-47-808.
Claims known at time of dissolution, §4-47-806.
Claims not known at time of dissolution, §4-47-807.
Transferable interests.
Creditor's rights, §4-47-703.
Lotteries.
Withholding from prizes of debtors owing money to state, §§23-115-1001 to 23-115-1006.
Nonprofit corporations (1993).
Action by creditor against member, §4-33-614.
Reports.
Credit reporting disclosures, §§4-93-101 to 4-93-104.
Credit report security freezes, §§4-112-101 to 4-112-114.
See CREDIT REPORT SECURITY FREEZES.
Sale on credit.
Executions, §16-66-413.
Secured transactions, §§4-9-101 to 4-9-709.
See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

DEBTS.
Adjusting.
See DEBT ADJUSTING.
Agricultural cooperative associations.
Liability of members for debts of association, §2-2-114.
Assignments for benefit of creditors, §§16-117-401 to 16-117-407.
See ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS.

DEBTS —Cont'd
Attachment.
Before debt due, §16-110-104.
General provisions.
See ATTACHMENT.
Bankruptcy and insolvency.
General provisions.
See BANKRUPTCY AND INSOLVENCY.
Cancellation agreements, §§4-90-701 to 4-90-705.
Civil procedure.
Venue of actions on debt, §16-60-111.
Collectors, §§17-24-101 to 17-24-404.
See COLLECTION AGENCIES.
Compensating tax.
Deductions.
Bad debts, §26-53-111.
Congress.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Imprisonment for debt, AR Const Art 2 §16.
State debt.
Payment, AR Const Art 16 §2.
Constitution of the United States.
Aid of rebellion, US Const Amd 14.
Debts and engagements contracted before adoption, US Const Art VI.
Not to be questioned, US Const Amd 14.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.
Contracts.
Sale of goods.
Creditors' rights and remedies.
Sale on approval and sale or return transactions, §4-2-326.
Sold goods.
Rights of seller's creditors, §4-2-402.
Cooperative associations.
Members not liable for debts of associations, §4-30-117.
Cooperative marketing associations.
Liability of members for debts of association, §2-2-417.
Counties.
Boundaries.
Apportionment of property and outstanding indebtedness, §14-14-206.
Rights of counties under contracts, §14-16-102.
Debt adjusting.
See DEBT ADJUSTING.
Dower and curtesy.
Accounts and evidences of debt, §28-11-306.
Drainage districts.
Abolition of district.
Indebtedness of dissolved districts, §14-121-1008.
Valid indebtedness unimpaired, §14-121-1005.
Bond issues and other evidences of debt.
See DRAINAGE DISTRICTS.
Executions.
Judgments and decrees.
Endorsement on execution, §16-66-105.

DEBTS —Cont'd
Executions —Cont'd
Property liable to execution.
Assignment or transfer of debt, §16-66-216.
Evasion of exemption law in collection of debt, §16-66-215.
Husband and wife.
Doctrine of necessaries, abolished, §9-11-516.
Separate property of one spouse.
Contracts concerning not binding on other spouse, §9-11-508.
Not liable for another spouse's debts, §9-11-507.
Spouses not liable for each other's antenuptial debts, §9-11-506.
Imprisonment for debt.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §16.
Income tax.
Deductions.
Reserve for bad debts or liabilities, §26-51-426.
Worthless debts, §26-51-425.
Insurance.
Creditor-placed insurance, §§23-101-101 to 23-101-114.
Intestate succession.
Debts to decedent, §28-9-217.
Investment securities.
Creditor's legal process, §4-8-112.
Liability.
Husband and wife, §§9-11-506 to 9-11-508.
See within this heading, "Husband and wife."
Limitation of actions.
Debtor absconding from county, §16-56-120.
Enforcement of bills, notes or evidences of debt issued by banks or money corporations.
Provisions inapplicable, §16-56-103.
Foreign debtors absconding to state, §16-56-121.
Persons in the armed forces.
Collection of debt or recovery of property, §16-56-118.
Minors.
Statute of frauds.
Promise to pay debt contracted during infancy.
Writing required, §4-59-101.
Municipal corporations.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Rural development authority.
Acceptance of federal aid, §§14-188-121, 14-188-122.
Rural telecommunications cooperatives.
Nonliability of members and shareholders, §23-17-233.
Secured transactions.
Generally, §§4-9-101 to 4-9-709.
See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.
Statute of frauds.
Promise to answer for debt of another.
Writing required, §4-59-101.

DEBTS —Cont'd
Statute of frauds —Cont'd
Promise to pay debt contracted during infancy.
Writing required, §4-59-101.
Venue.
Actions on debt, §16-60-111.

DECALS.
License plates, §§27-14-1002, 27-14-1005, 27-14-1018.
Motor vehicle registration.
Tab or decal, §§27-14-1002, 27-14-1005, 27-14-1018.
Special motor fuels tax.
Liquefied gas special fuels.
Users' permit, §26-56-308.
Trailers.
Registration, §§27-14-1202, 27-14-1204, 27-14-1215.
Vending machines and devices, §§26-57-1201 to 26-57-1217.
See VENDING MACHINES AND DEVICES.

DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Abandonment.
Assets of abandoned property, §28-49-106.
Abatement, revival and survival of actions.
Claims.
Revivor equivalent to filing of claim, §28-50-102.
Distribution, §28-53-107.
Abortions.
Deceased viable fetus.
Jurisdiction over estate, §28-1-118.
Absentees.
Five years absence.
Death presumed, §16-40-105.
Accountants.
Payments for practice or retirement, §17-12-106.
Accounts and accounting.
Account to include petition for settlement and distribution, §28-52-105.
Audits.
Reference of account to auditor, §28-52-108.
Citation of personal representatives, §28-52-103.
Conclusiveness of order settling account, §28-52-109.
Continuance of account, §28-52-107.
Coparceners.
Disproportionate profits and benefits, §18-60-101.
Disproportionate profits and benefits.
Right of action on account, §18-60-101.
Distribution.
Account not approved.
Order, §28-53-106.
Account to include petition for settlement and distribution, §28-52-105.

DECEDENTS' ESTATES —Cont'd
Accounts and accounting —Cont'd
Distribution —Cont'd
Petition for settlement and distribution.
Account to include, §28-52-105.
Duty to close estate, §28-52-102.
Escheated estates.
Executors and administrators.
Accounting by administrator when no known heirs, §28-13-104.
Executors and administrators.
Citation of personal representatives, §28-52-103.
Duty to close estate, §28-52-102.
Escheated estates.
Accounting by administrator when no known heirs, §28-13-104.
Filing account for personal representative.
Who may file, §28-52-103.
Liability, §28-52-101.
Public administrators.
Accounting to regular personal representative, §28-48-304.
Inventory, §28-48-302.
Supplemental accounts, §28-52-110.
When personal representative must account, §28-52-103.
Filing of accounts.
For personal representatives.
Who may file, §28-52-103.
Notice, §28-52-106.
Form of accounts, §28-52-104.
Liability.
Executors and administrators, §28-52-101.
Notice.
Filing of accounts, §28-52-106.
Objections to account, §28-52-107.
Official probate forms, Probate Law Appx (Title 28).
Orders.
Conclusiveness of order settling account, §28-52-109.
Petition for settlement and distribution.
Account to include, §28-52-105.
Reference of account to auditor, §28-52-108.
Supplemental account, §28-52-110.
Approval, §28-52-110.
Waiver, §28-52-104.
When required, §28-52-103.
Acknowledgments.
Designation of heirs.
Declaration, §28-8-102.
Actions.
Adverse possession, §§18-61-101 to 18-61-106.
Commencement of separate action, §28-50-102.
Coparceners.
Accounts and accounting.
Disproportionate profits and benefits.
Right of action on account, §18-60-101.
Co-surety liability, §16-107-304.

DECEDENTS' ESTATES —Cont'd
Actions —Cont'd
Ejectment, §18-60-212.
Lands held under tax title, §18-61-106.
Guardian ad litem appointments, §16-61-108.
Limitation of actions. See within this heading, "Limitation of actions."
New actions after nonsuit, arrest or reversal of judgments, §16-56-126.
Revivor of actions, §§16-62-105, 16-62-107.
Rural telecommunications cooperatives, §23-17-238.
Wrongful death, §16-62-102.
Administration.
Accounts and accounting, §§28-52-101 to 28-52-110. See within this heading, "Accounts and accounting."
Ancillary administration, §§28-42-101 to 28-42-111.
See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.
Dispensing with administration.
Affidavits, §28-41-101.
Effect, §28-41-102.
Filing, §28-41-101.
Authorized, §28-41-101.
Collection of small estates by distributees, §28-41-101.
Fees, §28-41-101.
Filing affidavit of distributee, §28-41-101.
Orders for no administration, §28-41-103.
Proceedings to revoke order, §28-41-104.
Petition for no administration, §28-41-103.
Executors and administrators generally, §§28-48-101 to 28-48-305.
See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.
Adverse possession, §§18-61-101 to 18-61-106.
Affidavits.
Dispensing with administration, §§28-41-101, 28-41-102.
Allowances.
Minors, §28-39-101.
Advancements, §28-39-105.
Official probate forms, Probate Law Appx (Title 28).
Surviving spouses, §28-39-101.
Rent.
Allowance paid surviving spouse out of rent until apportionment of dower or curtesy, §28-39-104.
Freedom from rent, §§28-39-102, 28-39-103.
Right to live in house for two months, §28-39-102.
Extension of right, §28-39-103.
Sustenance, §28-39-102.
Ancillary administration, §§28-42-101 to 28-42-111.
See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

DECEDENTS' ESTATES —Cont'd
Appeals.
Escheated estates.
Review of proceedings, §28-13-111.
Joinder of personal representative, §16-67-322.
Apportionment.
Claims, §28-50-113.
Appraisals and appraisers.
See APPRAISALS AND APPRAISERS.
Arkansas final disposition rights act, §20-17-102.
Assets.
Abandonment of property, §28-49-106.
Bank deposits, §28-49-116.
Borrowing money.
Power to borrow, §28-49-113.
Compromise, §28-49-104.
Continuance of business, §28-49-112.
Contracts of sale.
Performance, §28-49-114.
Conversion, §§28-49-102, 28-49-105.
Personalty treated as realty, §28-49-102.
Deposits.
Bank deposits, §28-49-116.
Discovery of assets, §28-49-103.
Procedure, §28-49-103.
Disposition of mortgaged property, §28-49-108.
Disposition of property not paid for, §28-49-107.
Embezzlement, §28-49-105.
Fraudulent conveyances, §28-49-109.
Inventory, §§28-49-110, 28-49-111.
Investment of funds, §28-49-115.
Joint tax returns.
Authority to execute, §28-49-117.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Conversion.
Realty mortgaged as personalty, §28-49-102.
Disposition of mortgaged property, §28-49-108.
Possession of mortgaged property, §28-49-101.
Performance of decedent's contracts of sale, §28-49-114.
Possession, §28-49-101.
Power to borrow money, §28-49-113.
Property not paid for.
Disposition, §28-49-107.
Taxation.
Execution of joint tax returns, §28-49-117.
Assignments.
Dower and curtesy, §§28-39-301 to 28-39-309.
See DOWER AND CURTESY.
Attorneys at law.
Crime victim restitution.
Use for legal representation, §16-90-308.
Liens, §16-65-118.
Attorney's fees, §28-48-108.

DECEDENTS' ESTATES —Cont'd
Auctions and auctioneers.
Escheated estates.
Sale of real property, §28-13-109.
Notice, §28-13-109.
Time, §28-13-109.
Real property.
Sales at public auction, §28-51-304.
Audits.
Accounts and accounting.
Reference of account to auditor, §28-52-108.
Autopsy records of deceased.
Release by healthcare provider to authorized persons, nonliability for, §28-1-119.
Banks.
Assets.
Bank deposits, §28-49-116.
Beneficiary deeds, §18-12-608.
Bonds, surety, §28-48-206.
Action against co-surety, §16-107-304.
Order to sell, mortgage or lease property.
Refusal if bond given, §28-51-103.
Claims.
Abatement, revival and survival of actions.
Revivor equivalent to filing of claim, §28-50-102.
Actions.
Adverse possession, §§18-61-101 to 18-61-106.
Commencement of separate action, §28-50-102.
Co-surety liability, §16-107-304.
Ejectment, §18-60-106.
Guardian ad litem appointment, §16-61-108.
Limitation of actions. See within this subheading, "Limitation of actions."
New actions after nonsuit, arrest or reversal of judgment, §16-56-126.
Revivor, §§16-62-105, 16-62-107.
Rural telecommunications cooperatives, §23-17-238.
Wrongful death, §16-62-102.
Allowance of claims, §28-50-105.
Apportionment, §28-50-113.
Claims not due, §28-50-108.
Secured claims, §28-50-109.
Classification, §28-50-106.
Compromise of claims, §28-50-112.
Contingent claims, §28-50-110.
Limitation of actions, §28-50-110.
Payment.
By distributees, §28-50-111.
Contribution, §28-50-111.
Execution prohibited, §28-50-114.
Executors and administrators, §28-50-107.
Filing, §28-50-104.
Contingent claims, §28-50-110.
Limitations, §28-50-101.
Secured claims, §28-50-109.
Forms, §28-50-103.
Official probate forms, Probate Law Appx (Title 28).

DECEDENTS' ESTATES —Cont'd
Claims —Cont'd
Levies prohibited, §28-50-114.
Liens not affected, §28-50-101.
Limitation of actions.
Adverse possession, §18-61-101.
Contingent claims, §28-50-110.
Filing, §28-50-101.
Lands held under tax title, §18-61-106.
New actions after nonsuit, arrest or reversal of judgment, §16-56-126.
Limitation on filing, §28-50-101.
Notice to creditors.
Appointment of personal representative, §28-40-111.
Nursing care reimbursement, §28-13-103.
Court findings and order, §28-13-103.
Escheat, §28-13-103.
Orders, §28-13-103.
Procedure, §28-13-103.
Orders.
Nursing care reimbursement, §28-13-103.
Payment, §§28-50-106, 28-50-113.
Presentation, §28-50-104.
Secured claims, §28-50-109.
Small claims, §28-50-105.
Social services.
Reimbursement for nursing care, §28-13-103.
Statute of nonclaim, §28-50-101.
Verification, §28-50-103.
Community property.
Uniform disposition of community property rights at death act, §§28-12-101 to 28-12-113. See within this heading, "Disposition of community property."
Compromise and settlement.
Accounts and accounting.
Petition for settlement and distribution.
Account to include, §28-52-105.
Assets, §28-49-104.
Claims, §28-50-112.
Conflict of laws.
Disposition of community property.
Repeal of conflicting laws, §28-12-113.
Construction and interpretation.
Disposition of community property.
Uniformity of construction, §28-12-110.
Continuances.
Accounts and accounting.
Continuance of account, §28-52-107.
Contracts.
Assets.
Performance of decedent's contracts of sale, §28-49-114.
Contribution.
Claims, §28-50-111.
Distribution, §28-53-108.
Exoneration of encumbered property, §28-53-113.
Conversion.
Assets, §28-49-102.
Property embezzled or converted, §28-49-105.

DECEDENTS' ESTATES —Cont'd
Conveyances. See within this heading, "Deeds."
Coparceners.
Accounts and accounting.
Disproportionate profits and benefits, §18-60-101.
Right of action on account, §18-60-101.
Costs.
Escheated estates.
Surplus paid into county treasury.
Proceedings against administrator for failure to pay, §28-13-104.
Homesteads.
Appraisals and appraisers.
Contest of commissioner's report, §28-39-205.
Vesting of homestead, §28-39-203.
County treasurers.
Escheated estates.
Accounts and accounting, §28-13-112.
Writ for seizure of real estate.
Deposit with treasurers, §28-13-108.
Creditors.
Uniform disposition of community property rights at death act, §§28-12-101 to 28-12-113. See within this heading, "Disposition of community property."
Crime victim restitution, §16-90-308.
Curtesy.
Assignment, §§28-39-301 to 28-39-309.
See DOWER AND CURTESY.
Dam construction, §18-15-712.
Deceased viable fetus.
Jurisdiction over estate, §28-1-118.
Declaratory judgments.
Construction of powers in administration of estate, §16-111-105.
Deeds.
Admissibility into evidence, §18-12-605.
Breach of covenant, §18-12-102.
Escheated estates.
Sale of real property, §28-13-109.
Fee simple, §18-12-105.
State land sales, §22-6-102.
Invalid donation, §26-37-207.
School lands, §22-6-304.
Deposits.
Assets.
Bank deposits, §28-49-116.
Descent and distribution.
General provisions.
See DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION.
Disclaimer of property interests, §§28-2-201 to 28-2-221.
See DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS.
Dispensing with administration, §§28-41-101 to 28-41-104. See within this heading, "Administration."
Disposition of community property.
Acts of married persons, §28-12-108.
Applicability of provisions, §28-12-101.
Uniformity of applications, §28-12-110.

DECEDENTS' ESTATES —Cont'd
Disposition of community property —Cont'd
Citation of chapter, §28-12-111.
Conflict of laws.
Repeal of laws in conflict with provisions, §28-12-113.
Construction and interpretation.
Uniformity of construction, §28-12-110.
Creditor's rights, §28-12-107.
Devisees.
Perfection of title, §28-12-105.
Disposition upon death, §28-12-103.
Dower and curtesy.
No estate exists, §28-12-103.
Effective date of provisions, §28-12-112.
Executors and administrators.
Perfection of title, §28-12-105.
Heirs.
Perfection of title, §28-12-105.
Limitations on testamentary disposition, §28-12-109.
Perfection of title.
Heirs or devisees, §28-12-105.
Personal representatives, §28-12-105.
Surviving spouses, §28-12-104.
Presumptions.
Rebuttable presumptions, §28-12-102.
Purchaser for value or lender, §28-12-106.
Rebuttable presumptions, §28-12-102.
Scope of provisions, §28-12-101.
Security interests.
Purchasers for value or lenders, §28-12-106.
Short title, §28-12-111.
Surviving spouses.
Perfection of title, §28-12-104.
Title of chapter, §28-12-111.
Uniformity of application and construction, §28-12-110.
Wills.
Limitations on testamentary disposition, §28-12-109.
Documents.
Real property.
Sale, mortgage, lease or exchange.
Title documents, §28-51-307.
Dower and curtesy.
Assignment, §§28-39-301 to 28-39-309.
See DOWER AND CURTESY.
General provisions.
See DOWER AND CURTESY.
Embezzlement.
Assets, §28-49-105.
Escheat.
Descent and distribution.
Provisions not to repeal law of escheats, §28-53-117.
Escheated estates.
Accounts and accounting.
Executors and administrators, §28-13-104.
Appeals.
Review of proceedings, §28-13-111.
Applicability of provisions, §28-13-101.

DECEDENTS' ESTATES —Cont'd
Escheated estates —Cont'd
Auctions and auctioneers.
Sale of real property, §28-13-109.
Notice, §28-13-109.
Time, §28-13-109.
Certificates of surplus, §28-13-104.
Costs.
Judgment against county, §28-13-107.
Judgment for county, §28-13-107.
Proceedings against administrators.
Failure to pay surplus into state treasury, §28-13-104.
County treasurers.
Accounts and accounting.
Auditor to keep accounts, §28-13-112.
Writ for seizure of real estate.
Deposit with treasurers, §28-13-108.
Deeds.
Sale of real property, §28-13-109.
Denial of title in county.
Claimants or interested persons as defendants, §28-13-106.
Costs.
Judgment against county, §28-13-107.
Judgment for county, §28-13-107.
Defense, §28-13-106.
Failure to appear or plead, §28-13-107.
Forms.
Judgment for county, §28-13-107.
Judgment against county, §28-13-107.
Costs, §28-13-107.
Judgment by default, §28-13-107.
Judgment for state, §28-13-107.
Costs, §28-13-107.
Effect, §28-13-107.
Form, §28-13-107.
Pleadings.
Failure to plead, §28-13-107.
Time for pleading, §28-13-106.
Procedure, §28-13-106.
Scire facias, §28-13-106.
Time for pleading, §28-13-106.
Trial, §28-13-106.
Executors and administrators.
Accounts and accounting.
By administrator when no known heirs, §28-13-104.
Fees.
Sale of real property.
Sheriff's fees, §28-13-109.
Forms.
Judgment for county, §28-13-107.
Judgments.
Against county, §28-13-107.
Costs, §28-13-107.
For county, §28-13-107.
Costs, §28-13-107.
Form of judgment, §28-13-107.
Forms.
Judgments for county, §28-13-107.
Surplus property.
Executors and administrators.
Failure to pay into county treasury, §28-13-104.

DECEDENTS' ESTATES —Cont'd
Escheated estates —Cont'd
Lack of person capable of inheriting, §28-9-215.
Minors.
Reclaiming real property.
Excepted from time limit provisions, §28-13-110.
Notice.
Publications.
Order for appearance, §28-13-106.
Orders.
Payment of money, §28-13-110.
Scire facias.
Order for appearance, §28-13-106.
Pleadings.
Denial of title in county.
Failure to plead, §28-13-107.
Time for pleadings, §28-13-106.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Attendance at court, §28-13-105.
Duties, §28-13-105.
Preservation of estates, §28-13-105.
Examination of administration, §28-13-105.
Proceedings for escheat of real property, §28-13-106.
Publications.
Notice.
Order for appearance, §28-13-106.
Real property.
Proceedings for escheat, §28-13-106.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Proceedings for escheats, §28-13-106.
Reclaiming real property, §28-13-110.
Decrees, §28-13-110.
Examination of claim by court, §28-13-110.
Minors.
Excepted from time limit provisions, §28-13-110.
Petitions, §28-13-110.
Copy to prosecuting attorney, §28-13-110.
Proceedings, §28-13-110.
Time limit, §28-13-110.
Exception for infants, §28-13-110.
Failure to claim within time bars right, §28-13-110.
Sale of real property, §28-13-109.
Auctions, §28-13-109.
Claimants entitled to proceeds, §28-13-109.
Deeds, §28-13-109.
Disposition of proceeds, §28-13-109.
Fees.
Sheriff's fees, §28-13-109.
Lands escheated to state, §28-13-109.
Manner of sale, §28-13-109.
Notice, §28-13-109.
Place of sale, §28-13-109.
Sheriff's fees, §28-13-109.
Time, §28-13-109.

DECEDENTS' ESTATES —Cont'd
Escheated estates —Cont'd
Real property —Cont'd
Seizure of real estate.
Recordation.
Return of writ, §28-13-108.
Return of writ, §28-13-108.
Deposit with county treasurer, §28-13-108.
Recordation, §28-13-108.
Review of proceedings, §28-13-111.
Writ for seizure, §28-13-108.
Returns, §28-13-108.
Reclaiming money paid into treasury, §28-13-110.
Limitation of actions, §28-13-110.
Order for repayment of money, §28-13-110.
Proceedings, §28-13-110.
Time limit, §28-13-110.
Recordation.
Writ for seizure of real property.
Return of writ, §28-13-108.
Review of proceedings, §28-13-111.
Scire facias.
Issuance against claimants, §28-13-106.
Order for appearance, §28-13-106.
Publication of notice, §28-13-106.
Service of process.
Scire facias, §28-13-106.
Sheriffs.
Sale of real property.
Fees, §28-13-109.
Social services.
Reimbursement for nursing care, §28-13-103.
State of Arkansas.
Estate vests in county, §28-13-102.
Surplus property.
Certificates of surplus, §28-13-104.
Paid into county treasury, §28-13-104.
Administrator credited with amount paid, §28-13-104.
Failure to pay, §28-13-104.
Judgment on failure to pay, §28-13-104.
Costs of proceedings, §28-13-104.
Trial.
Denial of title in county, §28-13-106.
Vesting in county, §28-13-102.
When property escheats, §28-13-102.
Estate not passing under tables of descents, §28-9-215.
Estate tax.
Apportionment, §§28-54-101 to 28-54-115.
See ESTATE TAX.
Generally, §§26-59-101 to 26-59-122.
See ESTATE TAX.
Exchange of property.
Personal property.
Sale, mortgage, lease or exchange. See within this heading, "Personal property."
Real property.
Sale, mortgage, lease or exchange. See within this heading, "Real property."

DECEDENTS' ESTATES —Cont'd
Executions.
Claims.
Execution and levies prohibited, §28-50-114.
Real property.
Sale, mortgage, lease or exchange, §28-51-306.
Sale, mortgage, lease or exchange of real property.
Execution of conveyance or other instrument by personal representative, §28-51-306.
Executors and administrators.
Accounts and accounting, §§28-52-101 to 28-52-110. See within this heading, "Accounts and accounting."
Ancillary administration, §§28-42-101 to 28-42-111.
See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.
General provisions, §§28-48-101 to 28-48-305.
See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.
Exoneration.
Distribution.
Exoneration of encumbered property, §28-53-113.
Fees.
Attorney's fees, §28-48-108.
Dispensing with administration.
Affidavit of distributee, §28-41-101.
Escheated estates.
Sale of real property.
Sheriff's fees, §28-13-109.
Personal representatives, §28-48-108.
Real property.
Sale, mortgage, lease or exchange.
Broker's fee, §28-51-307.
Fee tails, §18-12-302.
Filing of accounts.
Waiver, §28-52-104.
Firefighters' pension and relief fund, §24-11-822.
Forms.
Accounts and accounting.
Form of accounts, §28-52-104.
Claims, §28-50-103.
Escheated estates.
Judgment for county, §28-13-107.
Official probate forms, Probate Law Appx (Title 28).
Franchises.
Farm equipment.
Retailer's death, §4-72-306.
Franchisor restrictions, §4-72-206.
Motor vehicle franchises, §23-112-403.
Fraudulent conveyances, §28-49-109.
Funds.
Assets.
Investment of funds, §28-49-115.
Funerals.
Generally.
See FUNERALS.

DECEDENTS' ESTATES —Cont'd
Guardian ad litem appointments.
Actions, §16-61-108.
Heirs.
Coparceners, §18-60-101.
Designation of heirs.
Declaration, §28-8-102.
Acknowledgment, §28-8-102.
Recordation, §28-8-102.
Disposition of community property.
Perfection of title, §28-12-105.
Homesteads.
Appraisals and appraisers.
Appointment of commissioners, §28-39-203.
Oath of commissioners, §28-39-203.
Return of commissioners, §28-39-203.
Costs.
Appraisals and appraisers.
Contest of commissioner's report, §28-39-205.
Vesting of homestead, §28-39-203.
Disturbance of possession, §28-39-207.
Misdemeanors, §28-39-207.
Entry of homestead reservation by clerk, §28-39-202.
Lot constitutes homestead upon failure to bring sufficient sum, §28-39-204.
Minors.
Petitions, §28-39-202.
Rights of surviving spouse and children, §28-39-201.
Selection of homestead, §28-39-204.
Misdemeanors.
Disturbance of possession, §28-39-207.
Notice.
Appraisals and appraisers.
Contest of commissioner's report, §28-39-205.
Sale of land.
Value exceeding limit, §28-39-204.
Oaths.
Appraisals and appraisers.
Oath of commissioners, §28-39-203.
Petitions.
By surviving spouse or child, §28-39-202.
Minors, §28-39-202.
Probate clerk.
Entry of reservation of homestead, §28-39-202.
Recordation.
Entry of homestead reservation by clerk, §28-39-202.
Sale of land.
Value exceeding limit, §28-39-204.
Notice, §28-39-204.
Selection of homestead by surviving spouse or children, §28-39-204.
Sheriffs.
Sale of land.
Report of sheriff, §28-39-204.
Surviving spouses.
Petitions, §28-39-202.

DECEDENTS' ESTATES —Cont'd
Homesteads —Cont'd
Surviving spouses —Cont'd
Rights of surviving spouses and children, §28-39-201.
Selection of homestead, §28-39-204.
Value exceeding limit, §28-39-204.
Disposition of surplus, §28-39-204.
Notice.
Sale of land, §28-39-204.
Report to sheriff, §28-39-204.
Sale of land, §28-39-204.
Notice, §28-39-204.
Vesting of homestead, §28-39-203.
Costs, §28-39-203.
Entry of clerk, §28-39-203.
Excess over amount exempted noted on record, §28-39-203.
Husband and wife.
Disposition of community property.
Acts of married persons.
Severing or altering interests in property, §28-12-108.
Homesteads.
Surviving spouses. See within this heading, "Homesteads."
Improvement districts.
Elections, §14-123-301.
Quieting title, §§18-60-601, 18-60-603, 18-60-609.
Disabilities, individuals with, §18-60-608.
Income tax.
Surviving spouse.
Joint income tax refunds, §28-38-101.
Incompetent persons.
Disclaimer of property interests, §§28-2-201 to 28-2-221.
See DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS.
Indemnification.
Generally.
See INDEMNIFICATION.
Interest.
Distribution, §28-53-112.
Intestate succession.
See INTESTATE SUCCESSION.
Inventory, §28-49-110.
Debt of executor, §28-49-111.
Supplemental inventory, §28-49-110.
Waiver, §28-49-110.
Investments.
Assets.
Investment of funds, §28-49-115.
Judgments.
Attorneys' liens, §16-65-118.
Crime victim restitution, §16-90-308.
Ejectment, §18-60-212.
Escheated estates, §§28-13-104, 28-13-107.
Reversal.
New actions, §16-56-126.
Survival, §§16-65-502, 16-65-504.
Leases.
Real property.
Sale, mortgage, lease or exchange. See within this heading, "Real property."

DECEDENTS' ESTATES —Cont'd
Levee districts. See within this heading, "Improvement districts."
Liability.
Accounts and accounting.
Executors and administrators, §28-52-101.
Liens.
Attorneys at law, §16-65-118.
Ejectment, §18-60-212.
Real property.
Vendors' liens.
Foreclosure, §18-49-101.
Limitation of actions, §18-49-101.
Sale, mortgage, lease or exchange of property.
Purchase by holder of lien, §28-51-107.
Waiver of landlord's lien, §28-51-309.
Limitation of actions.
Actions against heirs or personal representatives upon death of defendant, §16-56-117.
Adverse possession, §18-61-101.
Claims.
Contingent claims, §28-50-110.
Limitations on filing, §28-50-101.
Lands held under tax title, §18-61-106.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Foreclosure against decedents' estates, §18-49-101.
New actions after nonsuit, arrest or reversal of judgment, §16-56-126.
Limited liability company member's interest.
Power of estate of deceased member, §4-32-707.
Limited partnerships.
Disposition of assets at dissolution, liability of estate, §4-47-812.
Powers of estate of deceased partner, §4-47-704.
Loans.
Assets.
Power to borrow money, §28-49-113.
Local police and fire retirement system.
Deferred retirement option plan.
Death of participant, §24-10-707.
Lost and unclaimed property.
Assets.
Abandonment of property, §28-49-106.
Lotteries.
Unclaimed proceeds, §23-115-403.
Maps and plats.
Real property.
Sale, mortgage, lease or exchange.
Platting and dedication, §28-51-308.
Marriage records, §16-119-107.
Minors.
Allowances, §28-39-101.
Advancements, §28-39-105.
Disclaimer of property interests, §§28-2-201 to 28-2-221.
See DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS.

DECEDENTS' ESTATES —Cont'd
Minors —Cont'd
Dower and curtesy.
Assignment of dower and curtesy.
Defense when action against incompetent person, §28-39-303.
Minor heirs acting by guardian, §28-39-301.
Escheated estates.
Reclaiming real property.
Time limits.
Exception for infants, §28-13-110.
Homesteads. See within this heading, "Homesteads."
Missing persons.
Five years absence.
Presumption of death, §16-40-105.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Assets.
Disposition of mortgaged property, §28-49-108.
Power to mortgage property, §28-49-113.
Foreclosure.
Limitation of actions, §18-49-101.
Personal property.
Sale, mortgage, lease or exchange. See within this heading, "Personal property."
Real property.
Sale, mortgage, lease or exchange. See within this heading, "Real property."
Motor vehicle franchises, §23-112-403.
Notice.
Accounts and accounting.
Filing of accounts, §28-52-106.
Appointment of personal representatives.
Creditors of estate to be notified, §28-40-111.
Crime victim restitution, §16-90-308.
Dam construction, §18-15-712.
Escheated estates.
Sale of real estate, §28-13-109.
Scire facias.
Order for appearance.
Publication of notice, §28-13-106.
Homesteads.
Appraisals and appraisers.
Contest of commissioner's report, §28-39-205.
Value exceeding limit.
Sale of land, §28-39-204.
Oil and gas drilling, §15-72-203.
Quieting title.
Railroad claims, §18-60-704.
State land sales, §18-60-603.
Oaths.
Homesteads.
Appraisals and appraisers.
Oath of commissioners, §28-39-203.
Oil and gas.
Drilling.
Promotion, §15-72-701.
Surface owner notification, §15-72-203.
Leasing, §15-73-309.

DECEDENTS' ESTATES —Cont'd
Oil and gas —Cont'd
Ownership, §15-72-607.
Royalty payments, §15-74-604.
Orders.
Accounts and accounting.
Conclusiveness of order settling account, §28-52-109.
Claims.
Social services.
Reimbursement for nursing care, §28-13-103.
Descent and distribution.
Order of final distribution.
Conclusiveness, §28-53-105.
Contents, §28-53-104.
Hearing, §28-53-103.
Notice, §28-53-103.
Escheated estates.
Repayment of money, §28-13-110.
Scire facias.
Order for appearance, §28-13-106.
Personal property.
Sale, mortgage, lease or exchange.
Order refused if bond given, §28-51-103.
Transfer under court order, §28-51-103.
Real property.
Sale, mortgage, lease or exchange, §28-51-303.
Order refused if bond given, §28-51-103.
Transfer under court order, §28-51-103.
Personal property.
Bonds, surety.
Order to sell, mortgage or lease property.
Refusal if bond given, §28-51-103.
Disclaimer of property interests, §§28-2-201 to 28-2-221.
See DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS.
Disposition of community property, §§28-12-101 to 28-12-113. See within this heading, "Disposition of community property."
Orders.
Sale, mortgage, lease or exchange.
Order refused if bond given, §28-51-103.
Transfer under court order, §28-51-103.
Performance of contracts of sale, §28-49-114.
Perishable property.
Sale of perishable property, §28-51-202.
Recordation.
Title, §16-119-106.
Sale, mortgage, lease or exchange, §28-51-201.
Bonds, surety.
Order to sell, mortgage or lease property.
Refusal if bond given, §28-51-103.
Exchange of property, §28-51-108.
Executors and administrators.
Petition to require, §28-51-103.
Homestead.
Sale of homestead, §28-51-104.

DECEDENTS' ESTATES —Cont'd
Personal property —Cont'd
Sale, mortgage, lease or exchange —Cont'd
Lienholders.
Purchase by holder of lien, §28-51-107.
No priority between real and personal property, §28-51-101.
Perishable property, §28-51-202.
Priority between real and personal property.
No priority, §28-51-101.
Procedure, §28-51-201.
Terms of sale, §28-51-105.
Transfer under court order, §28-51-103.
Unit concept.
Conveyance of real and personal property as unit, §28-51-203.
Validity of proceedings, §28-51-109.
When personal representative may purchase, §28-51-106.
Wills.
When power given in will, §28-51-102.
Personal representatives.
Executors and administrators.
See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.
Petitions.
Accounts and accounting.
Petition for settlement and distribution.
Account to include, §28-52-105.
Pleadings.
Escheated estates.
Denial of title in county.
Failure to appear or plead, §28-13-107.
Time for pleadings, §28-13-106.
Powers of personal representatives.
Executors and administrators generally.
See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.
Presumptions.
Absentees.
Five years absence.
Death presumed, §16-40-105.
Disposition of community property.
Rebuttable presumptions, §28-12-102.
Five years absence.
Death presumed, §16-40-105.
Probate clerks.
Petition for reservation of homestead, §28-39-202.
Profits from crime, §16-90-308.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Escheated estates.
Duties, §§28-13-105, 28-13-106.
Publications.
Escheated estates.
Scire facias.
Order for appearance, §28-13-106.
Quieting title.
Adverse possession, §§18-61-101 to 18-61-106.
Judicial sales, §18-61-105.
Railroad claims, §§18-60-701, 18-60-703, 18-60-707.
Notice, §18-60-704.

DECEDENTS' ESTATES —Cont'd
Quieting title —Cont'd
State land sales, §§18-60-601, 18-60-609.
Disabilities, individuals with, §18-60-608.
Notice, §18-60-603.
Real property.
Adverse possession, §§18-61-101 to 18-61-106.
Bond, surety.
Order to sell, mortgage or lease property.
Refusal if bond given, §28-51-103.
Deeds. See within this heading, "Deeds."
Disclaimer of property interests, §§28-2-201 to 28-2-221.
See DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS.
Disposition of community property, §§28-12-101 to 28-12-113. See within this heading, "Disposition of community property."
Ejectment, §18-60-212.
Lands held under tax title, §18-61-102.
Escheated estates, §§28-13-101 to 28-13-112. See within this heading, "Escheated estates."
Highway property reacquired by former owner, §27-67-322.
Homesteads, §§28-39-201 to 28-39-207. See within this heading, "Homesteads."
Judicial sales, §18-61-105.
Maps and plats.
Sale, mortgage, lease or exchange.
Platting and dedication, §28-51-308.
Orders.
Sale, mortgage, lease or exchange, §28-51-303.
Order refused if bond given, §28-51-103.
Transfer under court order, §28-51-103.
Performance of contracts of sale, §28-49-114.
Railroad claims.
Quieting title, §§18-60-701, 18-60-703, 18-60-707.
Notice, §18-60-704.
Recordation.
Title, §16-119-106.
Redemption, §§18-49-106, 26-27-310.
Sale, mortgage, lease or exchange, §28-51-301.
Appraisals and appraisers, §28-51-302.
Auctions and auctioneers.
Sales at public auction, §28-51-304.
Bonds, surety.
Order to sell, mortgage or lease property.
Refusal if bond given, §28-51-103.
Broker's fee, §28-51-307.
Confirmation, §28-51-305.
Documents.
Title documents, §28-51-307.
Exchange of property, §28-51-108.
Execution by personal representative, §28-51-306.
Executors and administrators.
Execution of conveyance or other instrument, §28-51-306.

DECEDENTS' ESTATES —Cont'd
Real property —Cont'd
Sale, mortgage, lease or exchange —Cont'd
Executors and administrators —Cont'd
Petitions to require, §28-51-103.
When personal representative may purchase, §28-51-106.
Fees.
Broker's fee, §28-51-307.
Homesteads.
Sale of homestead, §28-51-104.
Landlord's lien.
Waiver, §28-51-309.
Lienholders.
Purchase by holder of lien, §28-51-107.
Maps and plats, §28-51-308.
No priority between real and personal property, §28-51-101.
Orders, §28-51-303.
Refusal if bond given, §28-51-103.
Transfer under court order, §28-51-103.
Platting and dedication, §28-51-308.
Priority between real and personal property.
No priority, §28-51-101.
Proceedings, §28-51-301.
Recordation, §28-51-306.
Reports, §28-51-305.
Set-aside, §26-37-204.
State land sales, §22-5-307.
Deed errors, §22-6-102.
Invalid donation, §26-37-207.
Notice, §18-60-603.
School lands, §22-6-304.
Terms of sale, §28-51-105.
Title documents, §28-51-307.
Transfer under court order, §28-51-103.
Unit concept.
Conveyance of real and personal property as unit, §§28-51-203, 28-51-301.
Validity of proceedings, §28-51-109.
Waiver of landlord's lien, §28-51-309.
Wills.
When power given in will, §28-51-102.
State land sales.
Deed errors, §22-6-102.
Disabilities, individuals with, §18-60-608.
Invalid donation, §26-37-207.
Lands formed in navigable waters, §22-5-403.
Notice, §18-60-603.
Quieting title, §§18-60-601, 18-60-603, 18-60-609.
Sale to private owners, §22-5-307.
School land, §22-6-304.
Taxes. See within this heading, "Taxation."
Recordation.
Designation of heirs.
Declaration, §28-8-102.
Escheated estates.
Writ for seizure of real property.
Return of writ, §28-13-108.

DECEDENTS' ESTATES —Cont'd
Recordation —Cont'd
Homesteads.
Entry of reservation by clerk, §28-39-202.
Marriage, §16-119-107.
Property title, §16-119-106.
Real property.
Sale, mortgage, lease or exchange, §28-51-306.
Title, §16-119-106.
Uniform real property electronic recording act, §§14-2-301 to 14-2-307.
Rent.
Allowances.
Surviving spouses.
Allowance paid surviving spouse out of rent.
Until apportionment of dower or curtesy, §28-39-104.
Freedom from right, §§28-39-102, 28-39-103.
Renunciation.
Disclaimer of property interests, §§28-2-201 to 28-2-221.
See DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS.
Reports.
Homesteads.
Appraisals and appraisers.
Contest of commissioner's report, §28-39-205.
Sheriffs.
Sale of land, §28-39-204.
Sale, mortgage, lease or exchange of real property, §28-51-305.
Restitution of offender to victim.
Profits of crime, §16-90-308.
Revivor of actions, §§16-62-105, 16-62-107.
Rural telecommunications cooperatives.
Actions, §23-17-238.
Sales.
Escheated estates.
Real property. See within this heading, "Escheated estates."
Homestead.
Value exceeding limit.
Sale of land, §28-39-204.
Personal property.
Sale, mortgage, lease or exchange. See within this heading, "Personal property."
Real property.
Escheated estates. See within this heading, "Escheated estates."
Sale, mortgage, lease or exchange. See within this heading, "Real property."
Scire facias.
Escheated estates.
Issuance against claimants, §28-13-106.
Order for appearance, §28-13-106.
Publication of notice, §28-13-106.
Service of process, §28-13-106.
Secured transactions.
Filing statement, name of debtor, §4-9-503.

DECEDENTS' ESTATES —Cont'd
Service of process.
Warning orders.
Constructive service, §16-58-130.
Sheriffs.
Escheated estates.
Sale of real property.
Fees, §28-13-109.
Execution of judgments, §16-66-107.
Homesteads.
Value exceeding limit.
Sale of land.
Report of sheriff, §28-39-204.
Simultaneous death act, §§28-10-201 to 28-10-212.
See SIMULTANEOUS DEATH.
Small estates.
Claims.
Allowance of claims, §28-50-105.
Dispensing with administration, §§28-41-101 to 28-41-104. See within this heading, "Administration."
Social services.
Claims.
Reimbursement for nursing care, §28-13-103.
State land sales.
Deed errors, §22-6-102.
Invalid donation, §26-37-207.
Land forms in navigable waters, §22-5-403.
Notice, §18-60-603.
Real property.
Quieting title, §§18-60-601, 18-60-603, 18-60-609.
Sale to private owners, §22-5-307.
School lands, §22-6-304.
State of Arkansas.
Escheated estates.
Estate escheats to and vests in county, §28-13-102.
Surplus property.
Escheated estates.
Certificates of surplus, §28-13-104.
Surplus paid into county treasury, §28-13-104.
Administrator credited with amount paid, §28-13-104.
Failure to pay, §28-13-104.
Judgment on failure to pay, §28-13-104.
Costs of proceedings, §28-13-104.
Surviving spouses.
Allowances, §§28-39-101 to 28-39-105. See within this heading, "Allowances."
Disposition of community property.
Perfection of title, §28-12-104.
Dower and curtesy.
General provisions.
See DOWER AND CURTESY.
Homesteads. See within this heading, "Homesteads."
Income tax.
Joint income tax refunds, §28-38-101.
Survivorship abolished, §28-8-101.
Survivorship abolished, §28-8-101.

DECEDENTS' ESTATES —Cont'd
Tables of descent, §28-9-214.
Taxation.
Assets.
Authority to execute joint tax returns, §28-49-117.
Ejectment, §18-60-212.
Estate tax.
Apportionment, §§28-54-101 to 28-54-115. See ESTATE TAX.
Generally, §§26-59-101 to 26-59-122. See ESTATE TAX.
Income tax.
Surviving spouses.
Joint income tax refunds, §28-38-101.
Recovery of land held under tax title, §18-61-106.
Transfer of real property, §26-18-502.
Land sold for taxes, §§26-38-101, 26-38-103.
Sale set-aside, §26-37-204.
Time.
Escheated estates.
Denial of title in county.
Time for pleadings, §28-13-106.
Title.
Adverse possession, §§18-61-101 to 18-61-106.
Denial of title in county. See within this heading, "Escheated estates."
Judicial sales, §18-61-105.
Personal property.
Recordation, §16-107-304.
Quieting title.
Adverse possession, §§18-61-101 to 18-61-106.
Judicial sales, §18-61-106.
Railroad claims, §§18-60-701, 18-60-703, 18-60-707.
Notice, §18-60-704.
State land sales, §§18-60-601, 18-60-603, 18-60-609.
Disabilities, individuals with, §18-60-608.
Notice, §18-60-603.
Real property.
Recordation, §16-107-304.
Sale, mortgage, lease or exchange.
Title documents, §28-51-307.
State land sales, §§22-5-307, 22-5-403.
Deed errors, §22-6-402.
Invalid donations, §26-37-207.
Trial.
Escheated estates.
Denial of title in county, §28-13-106.
Trusts and trustees.
Distribution.
Applicability of provisions, §28-53-202.
Principal and income act, §§28-70-101 to 28-70-606.
See PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT.

DECEDENTS' ESTATES —Cont'd
Uniform laws.
Community property.
Disposition of community property, §§28-12-101 to 28-12-113. See within this heading, "Disposition of community property."
Waiver.
Bonds, surety, §28-48-206.
Filing of formal accounting, §28-52-104.
Inventory, §28-49-110.
Landlord's lien, §28-51-309.
Wastewater treatment districts.
Powers, §14-250-111.
Wills.
General provisions.
See WILLS.
Witnesses.
Assets.
Continuation of business, §28-49-112.
Workers' compensation.
Benefits payable only to dependents, §11-9-110.
Writs.
Escheated estates.
Seizure of real property, §28-13-108.
Wrongful death.
Actions, §16-62-102.

DECEIT.
See FRAUD.

DECEPTION DETECTION.
Polygraph examiners generally.
See LIE DETECTORS.

DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES.
Consumer protection generally.
See CONSUMER PROTECTION.
Generally.
See UNFAIR AND DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES.
Monopolies and restraint of trade.
See MONOPOLIES AND RESTRAINT OF TRADE.

DECLARATION OF WAR.
Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS.
Administrative procedure.
Rules and regulations.
Applicability of rule, §§25-15-206, 25-15-207.
Appeals, §16-111-109.
Child care facilities.
Licenses.
Rules and regulations, §20-78-207.
Construction and interpretation, §16-111-102.
"Person" construed, §16-111-101.
Contracts.
Questions of construction and validity determined, §16-111-104.
Costs, §16-111-111.
Decedents' estates.
Construction of powers in administration of estate, §16-111-105.

DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS —Cont'd
Enumeration not exclusive, §16-111-103.
Estate tax apportionment.
Action for declaratory judgment on enforcement of provisions, §28-54-111.
Fiduciaries.
Declaration of rights and relations, §16-111-105.
Forms, §16-111-103.
Judgments generally.
See JUDGMENTS AND DECREES.
Jury.
Trial by jury, §16-111-107.
Monopolies and restraint of trade.
Actions by attorney general, §4-75-315.
Unfair practices, §4-75-212.
Mortgage bankers, brokers and servicers.
Discipline of licensees, §23-39-514.
Parties, §16-111-106.
Petitions.
Supplementary relief, §16-111-110.
Powers of courts, §16-111-103.
Enumeration not exclusive, §16-111-103.
Procedure for obtaining declaratory judgments, ARCP 57.
Questions of construction and validity.
Right to have determined, §16-111-104.
Refusal of judgment or decree.
When court may refuse, §16-111-108.
Review, §16-111-109.
Securities regulation.
Commissioner.
Enforcement of act by injunction and ancillary relief, §23-42-209.
Supplementary relief, §16-111-110.
Trial.
Jury trial, §16-111-107.
Trusts and trustees.
Construction of powers in administration of trust, §16-111-105.
When court may refuse judgment or decree, §16-111-108.
Wills.
Probate of wills.
Ante-mortem probate act.
Establishing validity of will, §28-40-202.

DECREES.
See JUDGMENTS AND DECREES.

DEDICATION.
County roads.
Streets become county road upon dedication, §27-66-207.
Municipal corporations.
Streets, §14-301-102.
Property taxes.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Sale of tax-delinquent lands.
Dedication of land as public park, §26-37-212.
Streets, §14-301-102.

DEEDS.
Acknowledgments.
Attestation of acknowledgment, §16-47-104.

DEEDS —Cont'd
Acknowledgments —Cont'd
Certificate of acknowledgment, §16-47-105.
Corporate acknowledgments, §16-47-107.
Identity of grantor or witness.
Proof, §16-47-106.
Manner of making acknowledgment, §16-47-106.
Military personnel.
Validation, §16-47-109.
Officers authorized to take acknowledgment, §16-47-103.
Proof of deed or instrument, §16-47-106.
Real estate conveyances, §§18-12-201 to 18-12-209.
See ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.
Recording.
Proof or acknowledgment as prerequisite to recording, §16-47-101.
Recording deed or written instrument affecting real property, §16-47-110.
Validation of instruments affecting title to property, §16-47-108.
After-acquired title.
Effect of deed conveying, §18-12-601.
Beneficiary deeds, §18-12-608.
Cemeteries.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries.
Lots, grave space, crypts, etc.
Conveyance, §20-17-1019.
Condominiums.
Master deeds, §18-13-104.
Contents, §18-13-104.
Plans attached to master deed, §18-13-105.
Recordation, §18-13-104.
Construction and interpretation.
Husband and wife.
Deeds between spouses, §18-12-401.
Conveyances.
Beneficiary deeds, §18-12-608.
Execution of deeds, §18-12-104.
Admissibility of deeds in evidence, §18-12-605.
Executors and administrators, §18-12-605.
Generally.
See CONVEYANCES.
Guardians, §18-12-605.
Passing after-acquired title, §18-12-601.
Sheriffs, §18-12-605.
State of Arkansas.
Land sold or granted by state, §18-12-606.
Transfer by deed, §18-12-102.
Witnesses.
Execution of deeds, §18-12-104.
Counties.
Effect of deeds to county, §14-16-103.
County roads.
Land becomes county road upon delivery of deed, §27-66-208.
Decedents' estates.
Escheated estates.
Sale of real property, §28-13-109.

DEEDS —Cont'd
Developmental disabilities.
Community homes individuals with developmental disabilities.
Restrictive covenants in deeds.
Unenforceability of covenants restricting use of property for family homes, §20-48-611.
Executions.
Conveyances.
Execution of deeds, §18-12-104.
Executors and administrators.
Conveyances, §18-12-605.
Admissibility of deeds in evidence, §18-12-605.
Fees.
Recorders' fees, §21-6-306.
Guardians.
Conveyances, §18-12-605.
Admissibility of deeds in evidence, §18-12-605.
Highways.
County roads.
Land becomes public road upon delivery of deed, §27-66-208.
Husband and wife.
Deeds between spouses.
Construction, §18-12-401.
Improvement districts.
Assessments.
Delinquencies.
Redemption with bond issues.
Execution of deed, §14-86-803.
Municipal districts.
Assessments.
Redemption.
Certificate of purchase must be filed to make deed, §14-90-1303.
Execution of deed after expiration of redemption period, §14-90-1303.
Wharf improvement districts.
Sale of improvements, §14-187-108.
Laborers' liens.
Sale of property, §18-43-117.
Married women.
Reformation of deeds, §9-11-515.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
General provisions, §§18-40-101 to 18-40-110.
See MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST.
Municipal corporations.
Streets.
Validation of deeds, §§14-301-113 to 14-301-115.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Municipal electric consolidated authorities.
Governing bodies.
Power to execute, §25-20-406.
Partition, §18-60-417.

DEEDS —Cont'd
Property taxes.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Confirmation of tax deeds.
Reissuance of deed to show tract sold separately, §26-38-105.
Confirmation of tax sales.
Duplicate deeds, §26-38-104.
Recordation, §26-38-106.
Title claims adverse to tax title deeds, §26-38-107.
Redemption.
Certified sales to state.
Quitclaim deeds, §26-37-310.
Proceedings to redeem prior to sale by state.
Quitclaim deeds, §26-37-311.
Quitclaim deeds.
Certified sales to state, §26-37-310.
Proceedings to redeem prior to sale by state, §26-37-311.
Uncertified sales to state, §26-37-309.
Redemption deeds, §26-37-303.
Uncertified sales to state.
Quitclaim deeds, §26-37-309.
Sale of tax-delinquent lands.
Limited warranty deed.
Issued to purchaser, §26-37-203.
Quitclaim deeds.
Tax-delinquent lands.
Redemption. See within this heading, "Property taxes."
Real property transfer tax.
Filing deed in violation of chapter.
Penalties, §26-60-111.
Recordation of deeds.
Prerequisites for, §26-60-110.
Recordation.
Certification of recording, §14-15-412.
Person or agency preparing instrument affecting title to property.
Name and address to be included, §14-15-403.
Recorders. See within this heading, "Recorder of deeds."
Recorders' fees, §21-6-306.
Return of instrument, §14-15-413.
Recorder of deeds.
Certification of recording, §14-15-412.
Duties as to recordation, §14-15-402.
Entry of instruments, §14-15-409.
Fees, §21-6-306.
Index books as to transactions affecting lands, §14-15-414.
Receipt for instrument filed, §14-15-410.
Return of instrument, §14-15-413.
Time of recording, §14-15-407.
Redemption.
Tax-delinquent lands. See within this heading, "Property taxes."
Sheriffs.
Conveyances, §18-12-605.
Admissibility of deeds in evidence, §18-12-605.
DEEDS —Cont'd
State institutions.
Sale of lands belonging to institutions, §22-6-601.
State lands.
See STATE LANDS.
State of Arkansas.
Conveyances.
Land sold or granted by state, §18-12-606.
Tax-delinquent lands. See within this heading, "Property taxes."

DEEDS OF TRUST.
See MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST.

DEER.
Hunting.
See HUNTING.
State mammal, §1-4-122.

DEFACEMENT.
Criminal law and procedure.
Firearms, §§5-73-106, 5-73-107.
Objects of public respect, §5-71-215.
Public buildings, §5-71-216.
Public buildings, §5-71-216.
Weapons.
Firearms, §5-73-106.
Possession of defaced firearm, §5-73-107.

DEFALCATION.
Embezzlement generally.
See EMBEZZLEMENT.

DEFAMATION.
Civil procedure.
Pleadings.
Allegations of complaint, §16-63-207.
Defenses, §16-63-207.
Congress.
Privilege of members of congress, US Const Art I §6.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Truth as defense, AR Const Art 2 §6.
Constitution of the United States.
Congress.
Privilege of members of congress, US Const Art I §6.
Defenses.
Pleadings in action for libel or slander, §16-63-207.
Elections.
Political broadcasts.
Liability for defamatory statements, §7-6-104.
Indictment for libel.
Sufficiency, §16-85-405.
Libel.
Limitation of action, §16-56-105.
Limitation of actions.
Libel, §16-56-105.
One year limitation, §16-56-104.
Slander, §16-56-104.
Slander.
Actions.
Limitation of action, §16-56-104.
Limitation of action, §16-56-104.

DEFAMATION —Cont'd
Slander —Cont'd
Survival of actions.
Wrongs to person or property.
Exception as to slander, §16-62-101.
SLAPP lawsuits.
Immunity from suit, §§16-63-501 to 16-63-508.
Survival of actions.
Wrongs to person or property.
Exception as to libel, §16-62-101.

DEFAULT JUDGMENTS.
Cases removed to federal court, ARCP 55.
Circuit courts.
Recording judgments by default, §16-65-110.
Signature on default judgment order, §16-65-110.
Criminal law and procedure.
Inferior courts.
Appeals to circuit court, §16-96-508, ARCrP 36.
Judgments generally.
See JUDGMENTS AND DECREES.
Justices of the peace.
Nonappearance by defendant, §16-19-703.
Want of prosecution.
Setting aside judgment by default, §16-19-705.
Manner of entering judgment, ARCP 55.
Paternity actions, §9-10-102.
Setting aside default, ARCP 55.
Soldiers' and airmen's civil relief act.
Reopening of judgment rendered during active service.
Application to reopen, time limit, §12-62-706.
When entitled, ARCP 55.
When presented, ARCP 55.

DEFAULTS.
Constables.
See CONSTABLES.
Executions.
See EXECUTION OF JUDGMENTS.
Hospitals.
Bond issues.
County and municipal hospitals, §14-265-109.
Industrial loan institutions.
Payment of installments, §23-36-112.
Late charges, §23-36-112.
Judgments.
See DEFAULT JUDGMENTS.
Municipal corporations.
Public corporations for municipal facilities.
Bond issues, §14-138-117.
Remedies on default, §14-138-122.
Security agreements.
Secured transactions, §§4-9-601 to 4-9-628.
See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.
Summary judgments.
Against officers or securities on defaults, §16-65-202.

DEFENDANTS.
Arrest.
How to proceed with defendant, §16-81-107.
Attachment, §16-110-124.
Civil procedure.
Parties, §§16-61-101 to 16-61-115.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
Constables.
Judgment recovered against constables, §16-65-202.
Coroners.
Judgment recovered against coroner, §16-65-202.
Costs.
Severed defendants.
Apportionment and adjudgment of costs, §16-92-103.
Criminal law and procedure.
General provisions.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.
Custody and restraint, ARCrP 33.4.
Death.
Appeals to supreme court.
Effect of death of defendant in criminal matters, §16-91-104.
Execution on judgment and decrees.
Effect of death of part of defendants, §16-66-108.
Ejectment, §18-60-204.
Person through whom defendant claims title made codefendant, §18-60-204.
Executions.
Judgments and decrees.
Death of part of defendants, §16-66-108.
Insanity defense.
See INSANITY DEFENSE.
Interpreters.
Witness or defendant to have interpreter.
Deaf persons, §16-89-105.
Retained or court appointed, §16-89-104.
Judgments.
Survival and revival of judgments generally.
See JUDGMENTS AND DECREES.
Limitation of actions.
Death of defendant, §16-56-117.
Parties.
Civil procedure, §§16-61-101 to 16-61-115.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
General provisions.
See PARTIES.
Partition.
Real property.
Failure of defendant to appear, §18-60-411.
Default, §18-60-411.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Costs.
Assessment of costs against defendant, §16-21-108.
Service of process.
Out of state defendants, ARCP 4.
Secretary of state agent for service of process, §16-58-120.
Applicability of provisions, §16-58-120.

DEFENDANTS —Cont'd
Sheriffs.
Judgment recovered against sheriff, §16-65-202.
Trial.
Presence of defendant during trial, §16-89-103.
Venue.
Civil procedure.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
General provisions.
See VENUE.

DEFENSE OF MARRIAGE.
Gay marriage ban, §9-11-109.
Constitutional ban, AR Const Amd 83.
Foreign marriages, validation.
Applicability of provision, §9-11-107.
License prohibited, §9-11-208.

DEFENSES.
Anhydrous ammonia.
Possession in unlawful container.
Sole purpose of agricultural use, §5-64-1302.
Assignments.
Nonnegotiable instruments.
Retention of defenses, §§4-58-101, 4-58-105.
Attempts.
Mitigation.
Affirmative defense, §5-3-101.
Renunciation as affirmative defense, §5-3-204.
Attorneys at law.
Justifiable issues.
Attorney's fees may be allowed where no justifiable issues advanced by losing party, §16-22-309.
Carrying weapons, §5-73-120.
Child abuse and neglect.
Administrative hearings, defenses applicable, §12-18-804.
Permitting abuse of minor, §5-27-221.
Child custody.
Interstate child custody proceedings.
Enforcement of child-custody determinations, §§9-19-308, 9-19-309.
Child pornography.
Affirmative defense.
Age of child, §5-27-602.
Child support enforcement.
Contests, §9-17-607.
Nonparentage, §9-17-315.
Cigarette fire safety standard act.
Good faith reliance on manufacturer's certificate or marking that cigarettes in compliance, §20-27-2107.
Civil procedure.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
Comparative fault, §16-64-122.
Bank deposits and collections.
Unauthorized signature or alteration, customer's duty to report, §4-4-406.
Civil justice reform act, §16-55-216.

DEFENSES —Cont'd
Comparative fault —Cont'd
Negotiable instruments.
Forged signature or alteration of instrument, §4-3-306.
Computer related crimes, §5-41-203.
Conspiracy.
Criminal conspiracy, §5-3-103.
Failure to prosecute or convict or immunity of other person, §5-3-103.
Incapacity of defendant, §5-3-103.
Mitigation.
Affirmative defense, §5-3-101.
Renunciation of criminal purpose.
Affirmative defense, §5-3-405.
Contracts.
Unconscionability.
Sale of goods, §4-2-302.
Contributory fault.
Bank deposits and collections.
Unauthorized signature or alteration, customer's duty to report, §4-4-406.
Labor.
Injury or death of employees.
No bar to recovery, §11-8-104.
Negotiable instruments.
Forged signature or alteration of instrument, §4-3-406.
Corporations.
Ultra vires, §§4-26-205, 4-27-304.
Criminal conspiracy, §5-3-103.
Criminal law and procedure.
Affirmative defenses.
Burden of proof, §5-1-111.
Attempts.
Mitigation, §5-3-101.
Renunciation, §5-3-204.
Burden of proof, §5-1-111.
Conspiracy.
Failure to prosecute or convict or immunity of other person, §5-3-103.
Renunciation of criminal purpose, §5-3-405.
Duress, §5-2-208.
Entrapment, §5-2-209.
Former prosecution.
Court lacking jurisdiction, §5-1-115.
Different offenses.
Effect as defense to subsequent prosecution, §5-1-113.
Fraudulently procured former prosecution by defendant, §5-1-115.
Other jurisdictions, §5-1-114.
Same offense, §5-1-112.
Hindering prosecution and compounding, §5-54-108.
Insanity defense.
See INSANITY DEFENSE.
Intoxication, §5-2-207.
Justification.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.
Mitigation.
Affirmative defense, §5-3-101.

DEFENSES —Cont'd
Criminal law and procedure —Cont'd
Parties to offenses.
Conduct of another, §5-2-404.
Solicitation.
Incapacity of defendant, §5-3-103.
Renunciation, §5-3-302.
Criminal solicitation, §5-3-103.
Criminal trespass on lawfully posted land, crop land or fenced pasture.
Affirmative defenses, §5-39-305.
Defamation.
Pleadings in action for libel or slander, §16-63-207.
Discovery.
Disclosures by defendant.
Nature of defense, ARCrP 18.3.
District court.
When and how presented, ADCR 6.
Divorce.
Condonation defense abolished, §9-12-325.
Electronic mail.
Unsolicited commercial and sexually explicit electronic mail, §4-88-606.
Endangering welfare of a minor.
Affirmative defense.
Voluntary delivery of minor, §5-27-205.
Family offenses.
Affirmative defenses.
Violations of title, §9-15-210.
Firearms.
Possession of defaced firearms, §5-73-107.
Fraudulent conveyances.
Protection of transferee, §4-59-208.
Gambling.
Agency service wagering on horse racing, §5-66-117.
Recovery of gambling losses.
Assignment not to affect defense, §16-118-103.
Presentation of defense, §16-118-103.
Gang violence.
Simultaneous possession of drugs and firearms, §5-74-106.
Harassment.
Affirmative defense, §5-71-208.
How presented, ARCP 12.
By pleading or motion, ARCP 12.
Infants.
Actions against infants, §16-61-104.
Insanity defense.
See INSANITY DEFENSE.
Insurance.
Health insurance.
Time limit on certain defenses, §23-85-107.
Unauthorized insurers.
Actions against, §23-65-205.
Investment securities, §4-8-114.
Issuer's defenses.
Generally, §4-8-202.
Judges.
Threatening judicial officer or juror, §§5-53-201, 5-53-202.

DEFENSES —Cont'd
Jury.
Threatening judicial officer or juror, §§5-53-201, 5-53-202.
Justifiable issues.
Attorney's fees may be allowed where no justifiable issue raised by losing party, §16-22-309.
Labor.
Injury or death of employees.
Assumption of risk no defense when safety statute violated, §11-8-105.
Leases.
Commercial code.
Unconscionability, §4-2A-108.
Lemon law.
Affirmative defenses, §4-90-413.
Liquefied petroleum gases.
Affirmative defenses of providers, §15-75-112.
Loitering.
Defendant not given opportunity to identify and explain presence by law enforcement officer, §5-71-213.
Lotteries.
Closure of retailer's business by commission.
Administrative hearing, §23-115-608.
Retailers selling tickets to minors.
Good faith reliance on proof of age, §23-115-901.
Materialmen.
Defrauding a materialman.
Affirmative defense, §5-37-525.
Mental disease or defect.
See INSANITY DEFENSE.
Mental health.
Actions against insane persons, §16-61-106.
Minors.
Actions against infants, §16-61-104.
Motion for judgment on the pleadings, ARCP 12.
Negotiable instruments.
Recoupment, §4-3-305.
Nonsupport.
Just cause, §5-26-401.
Obscenity, §5-68-308.
Perjury.
Irregularities in oath no defense, §5-53-105.
Pleadings.
General rules of pleading, ARCP 8.
Products liability, §16-116-105.
Regional mobility authorities.
Toll facility projects.
Failure to pay toll.
Prosecution procedures, §27-76-713.
Rules of criminal procedure.
Discovery.
Disclosures by defendant.
Nature of defense, ARCrP 18.3.
Sex offender registration.
Failure to register, §12-12-904.
Living near or having contact with victim, §5-14-131.

DEFENSES —Cont'd
Sexual offenses.
Affirmative defense, §5-14-124.
General provisions applicable to sexual offenses, §5-14-102.
Solicitation.
Failure to prosecute or convict or immunity of other person, §5-3-103.
Incapacity of defendant, §5-3-103.
Mitigation.
Affirmative defense, §5-3-101.
Renunciation.
Affirmative defense, §5-3-302.
Spam.
Unsolicited commercial and sexually explicit electronic mail, §4-88-606.
Stalking.
Affirmative defense, §5-71-229.
Stolen goods.
Importing stolen property.
Former acquittal or conviction as defense, §16-88-113.
Support for children.
Enforcement.
Contests, §9-17-607.
Nonparentage, §9-17-315.
Theft.
Leased personal property, §5-36-115.
Trusts and trustees.
Enforcement and defense of claims of trust, §28-73-811.
Unsolicited commercial and sexually explicit electronic mail, §4-88-606.
Waiver of preservation, ARCP 12.
Weapons.
Carrying weapons, §5-73-120.
Criminal use of prohibited weapons.
Defense to prosecution, §5-73-104.
Handguns, knives and clubs.
Carrying certain weapons prohibited, §5-73-120.
Possession of defaced firearms, §5-73-107.
When and how presented, ARCP 12.
By pleading or motion, ARCP 12.
Whistleblower protection actions.
Public officers and employees, §21-1-604.

DEFERRED RETIREMENT OPTION PLAN.
Public employees' retirement system, §§24-4-801 to 24-4-806.
Retirement system for state highway employees, §§24-5-201 to 24-5-204.
State police, §§24-6-301 to 24-6-307.

DEFIBRILLATORS.
See AUTOMATED EXTERNAL DEFIBRILLATORS.

DEFICIT SPENDING.
State departments and agencies.
Disbursement of public funds.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.

DEFINED TERMS.
Abandon.
Counties.
Alternative organizations, §14-14-602.
Cruelty to animals, §5-62-102.
Abandoned.
Abandoned agricultural pesticide and plant regulator disposal trust fund, §19-5-998.
Abandoned agricultural pesticide disposal, §8-7-1203.
Interstate child custody proceedings, §9-19-102.
Litter control, §8-6-403.
Trademarks, §4-71-201.
Abandoned apiary, §2-21-101.
Abandoned cemetery, §20-17-905.
Abandoned infant.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Abandoned site.
Voluntary clean-up, §8-7-1102.
Abandonment.
Adoption, §9-9-202.
Child maltreatment act, §12-18-103.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Abatement.
Accounts and notes receivable, §19-2-303.
Lead-based paint-hazards, §20-27-2503.
Ability to pay.
Fines, §16-13-704.
Ability to provide health insurance.
Child support, §9-14-107.
Abortion, §20-16-702.
Parental notification, §20-16-802.
Unborn child pain awareness and prevention act, §20-16-1102.
Women's right to know act, §20-16-902.
Above average.
Incentive pay for public employees, §21-5-1002.
Above-ground facility.
Low-level radioactive waste, §8-7-601.
Aboveground storage tank, §8-7-801.
Petroleum storage tank trust fund, §8-7-902.
Abstract of title.
Abstracters, §17-11-102.
Abstract plant.
Abstracters, §17-11-102.
Abuse.
Adoption, §9-9-202.
Adult maltreatment custody and protective services, §9-20-103.
Child maltreatment act, §12-18-103.
Criminal abuse of adults, §5-28-101.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Long-term care facility responsibilities regarding adult maltreatment, §12-12-1703.
Medicaid, §20-77-1702.
Permitting abuse of a minor, §5-27-221.
Abusing police power.
Speed trap law, §12-8-402.
Academic ability.
Governor's scholarships, §6-82-302.
High technology scholarships, §6-82-401.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Academic broad license.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Academic content standards.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §6-15-419.
Academic credit.
Cooperative education program, §21-3-502.
Academic department.
Postsecondary institutions, §6-61-222.
Academic department and program expenditures.
Postsecondary institutions, §6-61-222.
Academic department and program revenues.
Postsecondary institutions, §6-61-222.
Academic facilities wealth index.
Arkansas public school academic facilities fund act, §6-20-2502.
Academic facility.
Arkansas public school academic facilities fund act, §6-20-2502.
Public school academic facilities program, §6-21-803.
Academic improvement plan.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §6-15-419.
Academic program.
Postsecondary institutions, §6-61-222.
Academic radioactive material license.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Academic scholarships.
Limitations on expenditures, §6-80-106.
Accelerator or particle accelerator, medical.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Accelerator or particle accelerator, non-medical.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Accelerator-produced radioactive material.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Acceptable results.
Environmental testing, §8-2-203.
Acceptance.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-409.
Acceptor.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-103.
Access.
Computer related crimes, §§5-41-102, 5-41-201.
Information technology access for the blind, §25-26-202.
Title insurance, §23-103-417.
Access aisle.
Motor vehicle registration and licensing.
Access to parking for persons with disabilities, §27-15-302.
Accession.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Access line.
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §23-17-403.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Access minute.
Telecommunications, §23-17-403.
Accident.
Hazardous and toxic materials emergency notification, §12-79-103.
Accidental release.
Petroleum storage tank trust fund, §8-7-902.
Accident and health insurance, §23-62-103.
Accident reconstruction.
Private investigators, §17-40-102.
Accident response service fee.
Motor vehicle accidents, §27-53-307.
Account.
Agency designation on certificates of deposit, §23-32-501.
Bank deposits and collections, §4-4-104.
Certificates of deposit, §23-47-301.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-208.
Life and health insurance guarantee association, §23-96-104.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Tax-deferred tuition savings program, §6-84-103.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
Accountant.
Local police and fire pension funds, §24-11-201.
Account current.
Insurance producers, §23-64-232.
Account debtor.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Accounting.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Accounting period.
Uniform principal and income act, §28-70-102.
Account owner.
Tax-deferred tuition savings program, §6-84-103.
Account rendered.
Insurance producers, §23-64-232.
Accounts payable.
Public education reorganization act, debt relief for involuntary consolidations, §6-13-1610.
Accounts receivable.
Accounts and notes receivable abatement, §19-2-303.
Accreditation body.
Mammography, §20-15-1002.
Accredited college of funeral service education.
Embalmers, §17-29-602.
Accredited institution of higher education.
Income taxes.
Donations or sales of equipment to educational institutions, §26-51-1101.
Research park authority, §14-144-103.
Accredited nonprofit entity.
Treatment of individuals with developmental disabilities, §20-48-101.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Accredited or approved college of veterinary medicine.
Veterinarians, §17-101-102.
Accredited state.
Business transacted with producer controlled property and casualty insurer, §23-63-1102.
Accredited veterinarian.
Equine infectious anemia, §2-40-801.
Accrediting organization.
Credentialing information on physicians, §17-95-107.
Health facilities inspections, §20-9-219.
Accrued arrearage.
Spousal and child support enforcement, §9-14-201.
Accrued child support arrearages, §9-14-236.
Accrued preferential dividends.
Business corporations, §4-26-102.
Accumulated contributions.
Local police and fire retirement system, §24-10-102.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
State highway employees' retirement, §24-5-101.
State police retirement, §24-6-403.
State police retirement system, §24-6-201.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-202.
Accumulated sick leave.
School employees' minimum sick leave, §6-17-1302.
Teachers' minimum sick leave, §6-17-1202.
Accurate.
Weights and measures, §4-18-301.
Accuser.
Military code, §12-60-102.
A child with a disability.
Education, §6-41-203.
Acknowledged.
Power of attorney, §28-68-119.
A clear and present danger to himself.
Treatment of mentally ill, §20-47-207.
Acquire.
Building and local grants, §20-7-202.
Central business improvement districts, §14-184-104.
County sales and use tax for capital improvements, §26-74-203.
County sales tax for capital improvements, §26-74-303.
Electric cooperative corporations, §23-18-302.
Energy conservation and renewable energy resource finance, §14-167-203.
Metropolitan port authorities, §14-185-102.
Municipal port authorities, §14-186-201.
Municipal sales and use tax for capital improvements, §26-75-203.
Municipal sales tax for capital improvements, §26-75-303.
Pollution control facilities, §14-267-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Acquire —Cont'd
Public facilities boards, §14-137-103.
Regional savings and loan act, §23-37-802.
Rural telecommunications cooperatives, §23-17-202.
Rural waterworks facilities boards, §14-238-103.
Sparta aquifer critical groundwater counties, §15-22-1203.
State police communications equipment leasing, §12-8-303.
Wastewater treatment district, §14-250-102.
Water district, §14-116-103.
Acquired.
Severance taxes, §26-58-101.
Acquirer.
Financial transaction cards, §4-59-501.
Acquiring party.
Public utilities, §23-3-302.
Acquiring person.
Domestic stock and mutual insurers, §23-69-142.
Acquisition.
Insurance holding company regulation, §23-63-525.
Acquisition agent.
Time-sharing, §18-14-102.
Acquisition price.
Gross receipts tax.
Manufactured or modular homes, §26-52-801.
Acre-foot.
Water resource conservation and development, §26-51-1003.
ACT.
Academic challenge scholarship program, part 2, §6-85-204.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §6-15-419.
Act.
Criminal liability, §5-2-201.
Interstate highway financing act of 2007, §27-64-403.
Petition and election procedure, §§7-9-101, 7-9-125.
Act as a fiduciary.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
ACT assessment, §6-18-1602.
ACT equivalent.
Academic challenge scholarship program, part 2, §6-85-204.
Act in furtherance of the right to free speech or the right to petition government for redress of grievances under the United States Constitution or the Arkansas Constitution in connection with an issue of public interest or concern.
Citizen participation in government act, §16-63-503.
Acting in concert.
Civil justice reform act, §16-55-205.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Action.
Arkansas trust code, §28-73-103.
Arson reporting, §12-13-302.
Child support arrearages, §9-14-236.
Farm mediation, §2-7-102.
Landlord and tenant, §18-17-301.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.
Action for medical injury.
Malpractice, §16-114-201.
Active.
Physicians and surgeons, §17-95-202.
Quarries, §15-57-402.
Active duty.
Educational access for military children, §6-27-102.
Leaves of absence, §21-4-301.
Active ingredient.
Pesticide control, §2-16-403.
Soil amendments, §2-19-402.
Active life.
Solid waste disposal financial assurance, §8-6-1602.
Active member.
Local police and fire retirement system, §24-10-102.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-202.
Active portion.
Solid waste disposal financial assurance, §8-6-1602.
Active service.
Leaves of absence, §21-4-301.
Active state duty, §12-60-102.
Active tuberculosis, §20-15-701.
Activities.
Public buildings and other facilities, §22-3-203.
Activity funds.
Education, §6-13-701.
Act no. 9 bonds.
Revenue bonds, §15-4-602.
Act of terrorism, §5-54-201.
Act of violence.
Student crime, reporting, §6-17-113.
Actor.
Criminal offenses, §5-1-102.
ACTS.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-801.
Act 60 school district.
Public education reorganization act, debt relief for involuntary consolidations, §6-13-1610.
Actual cash value (ACV).
Creditor-placed insurance, §23-101-103.
Actual introduction.
Real estate licenses, §17-42-701.
Actual malice.
Fraudulent insurance acts, §23-66-501.
Actual service.
Local police and fire retirement system, §24-10-102.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
State police retirement, §24-6-403.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Actual service —Cont'd
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-202.
Actuarial certification.
Community-based health care access programs, §20-77-1503.
Small employer health insurance, §23-86-202.
Actuarial equivalent.
Local police and fire retirement system, §24-10-102.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
State highway employees' retirement, §24-5-101.
State police retirement, §24-6-403.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-202.
Actuarial opinion summary.
Property and casualty actuarial opinion law, §23-63-1902.
Actuary.
Insurance managing general agents, §23-64-402.
Local police and fire pension funds, §24-11-201.
Local police and fire retirement system, §24-10-102.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
Reinsurance intermediaries, §23-62-402.
Acute condition.
Health insurance consumer protection, §23-99-403.
Adaptive reuse.
Public buildings and grounds.
Energy and natural resource conservation, §22-3-1803.
Additional benefits.
Employment security, §11-10-534.
Additional education categories.
Public school funding act of 2003, §6-20-2303.
Additional maintenance and operation millage.
Amendment 74 enabling act of 2003, §26-80-402.
Address.
Museum property act, §13-5-1003.
Notice on formation, §14-86-301.
Add to.
Earthquake resistant design for public structures, §12-80-102.
ADEPT.
Juveniles, §9-31-201.
Adequate emergency equipment.
Hazardous materials transportation, §27-2-102.
Adequate financial operation.
Receiver appointment to operate public water or sewer system, §15-22-224.
Adequate immediate container.
Hazardous material transportation, §27-2-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Adequate managerial operation.
Receiver appointment to operate public water or sewer system, §15-22-224.
Adequate technical operation.
Receiver appointment to operate public water or sewer system, §15-22-224.
Adequate yearly progress.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §6-15-419.
ADFA.
Tobacco settlement proceeds, §19-12-102.
ADFA Act.
Development finance authority bonds, §15-5-403.
ADFA bonds.
Revenue bonds, §15-4-602.
Adjacent.
Medical waste disposal, §20-32-101.
Adjacent and contiguous.
Municipal zoning, §14-56-306.
Adjacent herds.
Equine infectious anemia, §2-40-801.
Adjacent lands.
Acquiring rights-of-way, §14-318-101.
Adjacent property owner.
Regulated substance storage tanks, §8-7-801.
Adjournment sine die.
Administrative procedures, §25-15-103.
Parties, §16-63-406.
Adjudication.
Administrative procedures, §25-15-202.
Lotteries, §23-115-103.
Adjudication hearing.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Adjudication of guilt.
DNA database, §12-12-1103.
Registration of sex offenders, §12-12-903.
Adjunct services.
Fire protection, §20-22-1003.
Adjusted appropriation.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-205.
Adjusted for inflation.
Master settlement agreement, §26-57-260.
Adjusted gross income.
Income taxes, §26-51-403.
Adjusted RBC report.
Risk-based capital act, §23-63-1302.
Risked-based capital requirements for health organizations, §23-63-1501.
Adjuster.
Insurance, §23-64-102.
Adjustment.
Chiropractors, §17-81-102.
Administer.
Controlled substances, §5-64-101.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
Administration of criminal justice.
Criminal history information and reporting standards, §12-12-1001.
DNA database, §12-12-1103.
Registration of sex offenders, §12-12-903.
State criminal records act, §12-12-1503.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Administrative account.
Construction assistance revolving loan fund, §15-5-909.
Safe drinking water fund, §15-22-1101.
Administrative action.
Disclosure by lobbyists and state and local officials, §21-8-402.
Administrative adjudication.
Medical assistance programs integrity law, §20-77-1303.
Administrative annexation.
Public education reorganization, §6-13-1601.
Administrative consolidation.
Public education reorganization, §6-13-1601.
Administrative costs.
Family savings initiative, §20-86-104.
Administrative expenses.
Lotteries, §23-115-103.
Administrative inspections.
Environmental law, §8-1-107.
Administrative order.
Lotteries, §23-115-103.
Administrative remedy.
Long-term care facilities and services, §20-10-101.
Administrative rights.
County electronic records, §14-14-111.
Administrator-in-training program.
Long-term care facilities and services, §20-10-101.
Administrators.
Colleges and universities, salary reports, §6-63-316.
Corporal punishment, §6-17-112.
Education, ethics, §6-24-102.
Elections, §7-1-101.
Long-term care facilities, protection of residents, §20-10-1202.
New hire registry, §11-10-902.
Service contracts, §4-114-103.
Voluntary adoption registry, §9-9-501.
Admissions representative.
Vo-Tech schools, §6-51-602.
Admission to bail, §16-84-101.
Admitted assets.
Insurance company investments, §23-63-805.
Adoptee.
Voluntary adoption registry, §9-9-501.
Adoption.
Voluntary adoption registry, §9-9-501.
Adoption assistance.
Interstate compact on adoption and medical assistance, §9-29-301.
Adoptions assistance state.
Interstate compact on adoption and medical assistance, §9-29-301.
Adoptive home.
Child welfare agency licensing, §9-28-402.
Adoptive parent.
Voluntary adoption registry, §9-9-501.
Adult.
Adoption, §9-9-202.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Adult —Cont'd
Adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction, §28-74-102.
Anatomical gifts, §20-17-1202.
Custodial trusts, §28-72-401.
Education.
Students, §6-18-1102.
Interstate commission for adult offender supervision, §12-51-102.
Offenses involving the family, §5-25-101.
Reporting adult abuse, §12-12-107.
Transfers to minors, §9-26-201.
Voluntary adoption registry, §9-9-501.
Adult arcade, §14-1-302.
Adult bookstore or video store, §14-1-302.
Adult cabaret, §14-1-302.
Adult education program.
Arkansas northeastern college, §6-59-101.
Arkansas state university-Searcy, §6-56-101.
National park community college, §6-58-101.
Adulterant.
Defrauding drug or alcohol test, §5-60-201.
Adulterated.
Pesticide control, §2-16-403.
Soil amendments, §2-19-402.
Adult live entertainment establishment, §14-1-302.
Adult maltreatment.
Criminal abuse of adults, §5-28-101.
Custody and protective services, §9-20-103.
Long-term care facility responsibilities regarding adult maltreatment, §12-12-1703.
Adult motion picture theater, §14-1-302.
Adult-oriented business, §14-1-302.
Adult sentence.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Adults with long-term severe mental illness.
Public health, §20-46-502.
Adult theater, §14-1-302.
Ad valorem tax.
Local government library bonds, §14-142-203.
Advanced fraction.
Estate tax apportionment, §28-54-106.
Advanced nursing practice.
Advanced nursing practice and nurse educator loans and scholarships, §6-81-1201.
Advanced placement course, §§6-16-803, 6-16-1202.
Education, §6-15-901.
Advanced placement test.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §6-15-419.
Advanced tax.
Estate tax apportionment, §28-54-106.
Advance fee.
Loan brokers, §23-39-401.
Advances prostitution, §5-70-101.
Adverse action.
Child welfare agency licensing, §9-28-402.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Adverse action —Cont'd
Use of credit information in personal insurance act, §23-67-404.
Whistleblower protection, §21-1-602.
Adverse claim.
Investment securities, §4-8-102.
Adverse decision.
Medicaid, §20-77-1702.
Advertisement.
Arbitration of defect seed claims, §2-23-101.
Consumer protection against computer spyware act, §4-111-102.
Food, drug and cosmetic act, §20-56-202.
Life settlements, §23-81-802.
Meat inspection, §20-60-203.
Motor vehicle commission, §23-112-103.
Rental purchases, §4-92-102.
Advertising.
Public utilities.
Rates and charges, §23-4-207.
Advertising and promotional direct mail.
Direct mail sales, sourcing for gross receipts tax, §26-52-522.
Advertising purposes.
Obscenity, §5-68-302.
Advisor.
Letters of credit, §4-5-102.
Advisory committee.
Housing trust fund, §15-5-1703.
Advisory organization.
Rates and rating organizations, §23-67-202.
Advocate.
Domestic peace act, §9-4-102.
Aeronautical facility, §27-117-105.
Aeronautics, §27-114-101.
Aesthetician.
Occupations, §17-26-102.
Affected area.
Bank commissioner emergency powers, §23-46-212.
Affected banks.
Bank commissioner emergency powers, §23-46-212.
Affected bonds.
Private activity bond allocation, §15-5-601.
Affected districts.
Public education reorganization, §6-13-1601.
School districts, annexation and consolidation, §6-13-1401.
Affected governmental agency.
Surface coal mining and reclamation, §15-58-104.
Affected group.
Employment security, §11-10-601.
Affected herd.
Equine infectious anemia, §2-40-801.
Affected highway.
Speed trap law, §12-8-402.
Affected land.
Open-cut land reclamation, §15-57-303.
Quarries, §15-57-402.
Affected municipality.
Speed trap law, §12-8-402.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Affidavit of eligibility.
Elections, §7-1-101.
Affiliate.
Banks, §§23-45-102, 23-48-105.
Broadband over power lines enabling act, §23-18-801.
Cigarettes and tobacco products.
Master settlement agreement, §26-57-260.
Fraudulent transfers, §4-59-201.
Home loan protection act, §23-53-103.
Insurance holding company regulation, §23-63-503.
Insurance producers, §23-64-520.
Insurance sales consumer protection, §23-66-603.
Loan brokers, §23-39-401.
Permanent registration of fleet vehicles, §27-14-610.
Public utilities, §23-3-302.
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §23-17-403.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
Use of credit information in personal insurance act, §23-67-404.
Affiliated.
Insurance holding company regulation, §23-63-503.
Affiliated bank.
Subsidiary trust companies, §23-47-801.
Affiliated company.
Captive insurance companies, §23-63-1601.
Light, heat and power utilities, §23-18-103.
Affiliated group.
Surplus lines insurance, §23-65-304.
Affiliated person.
Environmental law, §8-1-106.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-115.
Affiliation period.
Health insurance portability and accountability, §23-86-303.
Affordable housing assistance activities.
Tax credits, §15-5-1302.
Affordable housing unit.
Tax credits, §15-5-1302.
African-American fraternity or sorority.
Special license plates, §27-24-1202.
After-care.
Mental health interstate compact, §20-50-101.
Aftermarket crash part.
Automobiles, §4-90-302.
Afternoon.
Bank deposits and collections, §4-4-104.
After-school enrichment program, §9-33-301.
Age.
Local police and fire retirement system, §24-10-102.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
Agencies of the United States government.
Conservation districts, §14-125-106.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Agencies of the United States government —Cont'd
Small business development, §15-5-703.
Agency.
Administrative procedure rules impacting small businesses, §25-15-301.
Administrative procedures, §25-15-202.
Adoption, §9-9-202.
Computer recycling and electronic solid waste, §25-34-103.
Electronic direct deposit of salary or wages, §21-5-109.
Fiscal management responsibility act, §19-1-603.
Health information technology office, §25-42-104.
Healthy employee lifestyle program.
Leave of absence for participation in, §21-4-106.
Home health care services, §20-10-801.
Public facilities financing, §22-3-1203.
Revenue stabilization law.
State central services fund, §19-5-205.
State agency facility acquisitions, §22-3-1403.
Time-sharing, §18-14-102.
Voluntary adoption registry, §9-9-501.
Agency construction management.
Procurement of professional services, §19-11-801.
Agency contract.
Athletic agents, §17-16-102.
Agency director.
Attendance and leave policy, §21-4-203.
Compensation and classification, §21-5-203.
Agency head.
Attendance and leave policy, §21-4-203.
Agency manager.
Private employment agencies, §11-11-202.
Agency of this state.
Conservation district, §14-125-106.
Agency procurement official, §19-11-203.
Agent.
Anatomical gifts, §20-17-1202.
Certificates of deposit, §§23-32-501, 23-47-301.
Comprehensive health insurance pool, §23-79-503.
Controlled substances, §5-64-101.
Criminal liability, §5-2-501.
Health maintenance organizations, §23-76-120.
Insurance, §23-64-102.
Long-term care facilities, §20-10-110.
Nursery fraud, §2-21-102.
Pest control services, §17-37-102.
Power of attorney, §28-68-102.
Psychologically impacted property, §17-10-101.
Securities, §23-42-102.
Streamlined sales tax administrative act, §26-21-103.
Vo-Tech schools, §6-51-602.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Aggravated circumstances.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Aggravated sex offense.
Registration of sex offenders, §12-12-903.
Aggregate amounts.
Insurance company investments, §23-63-805.
Aggregate financial benefit.
Defrauding a prospective adoptive parent, §5-37-216.
Aggregate individually underwritten policy experience.
Health insurance, group, conversion policies, §23-86-115.
Aggregate performance information.
State and public school life and health insurance board, §21-5-407.
Aggregate security value of the contract.
Development finance authority, §15-5-103.
Aggrieved district.
School districts, annexation and consolidation, §6-13-1401.
Aggrieved party.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.
Aggrieved person.
Fair housing commission, §16-123-302.
Agreement.
Beer, wholesalers and suppliers, §3-5-1102.
Electronic transactions, §25-32-102.
Federal funds.
Resettlement or rural rehabilitation projects, §19-7-901.
Sale of goods, §4-2-106.
Statute of frauds, §4-59-101.
Streamlined sales tax administrative act, §26-21-103.
Tourism development, §15-11-503.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.
Agreement for electronic presentment.
Bank deposits and collections, §4-4-110.
Agribusiness operation.
Agritourism, §2-11-103.
Agricultural business enterprises.
Development finance authority, §15-5-103.
Agricultural labor.
Income taxes.
Withholding, §26-51-902.
Agricultural land.
Foreign investment, §2-3-102.
Agricultural lien.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Agricultural operation.
Agricultural nuisances, §2-4-102.
Agricultural pesticide.
Abandoned agricultural pesticide and plant regulator disposal trust fund, §19-5-998.
Abandoned agricultural pesticide disposal, §8-7-1203.
Agricultural production.
Terrorism, §5-54-201.
Agricultural products.
Cooperative associations, §2-2-102.
Grading, §2-20-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Agricultural products —Cont'd
Marketing associations, §2-2-403.
Property.
Miscellaneous proceedings, §18-60-107.
Terrorism, §5-54-201.
Agricultural property.
Farm mediation, §2-7-102.
Agricultural pursuit.
Domestic fish farming, §2-5-101.
Agricultural seed.
Arbitration of defect seed claims, §2-23-101.
Agriculture.
Agricultural nuisances, §2-4-102.
Domestic fish farming, §2-5-101.
Agritourism activity, §2-11-103.
Agritourism activity operator, §2-11-103.
AICCLP member.
Telecommunications, §23-17-403.
AICCLP rate adjustment.
Telecommunications, §23-17-403.
AICPA.
Accountants, §17-12-103.
Aid and attendance.
Military service license plates, §27-24-203.
Air ambulance.
Emergency medical services, §20-13-202.
Air ambulance service.
Emergency medical services, §20-13-202.
Airborne or blood-borne disease.
Protection of emergency response workers from life-threatening disease, §20-13-1501.
Air-cleaning device, §8-4-303.
Air commerce, §23-14-102.
Air conditioning electrician, §17-28-101.
Air contaminate, §8-4-303.
Air contamination, §8-4-303.
Air contamination source, §8-4-303.
Aircraft.
Aeronautics, §27-114-101.
Air commerce, §23-14-102.
Operation while intoxicated, §5-75-101.
Regulation of, §27-116-501.
Airman.
Aeronautics, §27-114-101.
Air monitor.
Asbestos removal, §20-27-1003.
Air navigation facilities.
Aeronautics, §27-114-101.
Municipal airports, §14-361-102.
Air pollution, §8-4-303.
Airport.
Aeronautics, §27-114-101.
Approach zones, §27-117-101.
Municipal airports, §14-361-102.
Zoning, §14-363-202.
Airport hazard.
Municipal airports, §14-361-102.
Air-to-ground radiotelephone service.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-315.
A label which provides an adequate warning.
Hazardous materials transportation, §27-2-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Alarm systems agent.
Security agencies, §17-40-102.
Alarm systems apprentice.
Private investigators and private security agencies, §17-40-102.
Alarm systems company.
Security agencies, §17-40-102.
Alarm systems monitor.
Private investigators and private security agencies, §17-40-102.
Alarm systems technician.
Private investigators and private security agencies, §17-40-102.
Alcohol.
Commercial drivers' licenses, §27-23-103.
Drug-free workplace, §11-14-102.
Alcohol and drug abuse treatment program.
Licensing of programs, §20-64-902.
Alcohol concentration.
Aircraft operation while intoxicated, §5-75-105.
Alcohol/drug abuse inpatient treatment center.
Health facilities services, §20-9-201.
Alcoholic.
Alcohol and drug abuse, §20-64-702.
Alcoholic beverages.
Alcohol and drug abuse, §20-64-702.
Caterer's off-premise permits, §3-4-901.
Commercial drivers' licenses, §27-23-103.
Compensating tax, §26-53-102.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-103.
On-premises consumption, §3-9-202.
Alcoholism.
Alcohol and drug abuse, §20-64-702.
Alcohol or drug dependency treatment facility.
Insurance policies, §23-79-139.
Alcohol test.
Drug-free workplace, §11-14-102.
Alcohol vaporizing device, §5-60-116.
Alien.
Insurance, §23-60-102.
Unlawful receipt or possession of an explosive material, §5-73-108.
Alien captive insurance company, §23-63-1601.
Alien insurer.
Surplus lines insurance, §23-65-304.
Allocable share.
Cigarettes and tobacco products.
Master settlement agreement, §26-57-260.
All or substantially all.
Eminent domain, §18-15-308.
Allowable expense.
Crime victims reparations, §16-90-703.
Medical assistance, §20-77-702.
All-terrain vehicle, §27-21-102.
Motor vehicle commission, §23-112-103.
Operation of all-terrain vehicles or golf carts within recreation areas, §22-4-113.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Alter.
Earthquake resistant design for public structures, §12-80-102.
Alteration.
Elevators, dumbwaiters and escalators, §20-24-101.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-407.
Alternate and experimental systems.
Sewage disposal systems act, §14-236-103.
Alternate base period.
Employment security, §11-10-201.
Alternate retirement plan.
Teacher retirement system.
Alternate plan for state colleges, §24-7-801.
Alternate plan for vocational-technical schools, §24-7-901.
Alternate retirement plan retiree.
State and public school life and health insurance board, §21-5-407.
Alternative community services waiver.
Medicaid, §20-48-1001.
Alternative compliance.
Child welfare agency licensing, §9-28-402.
Alternative fuels.
Arkansas alternative fuels development act, §15-13-102.
Taxation, §26-62-102.
Alternative fuels distributor.
Arkansas alternative fuels development act, §15-13-102.
Alternative fuels mixture.
Arkansas alternative fuels development act, §15-13-102.
Alternative fuels producer.
Arkansas alternative fuels development act, §15-13-102.
Alternative fuels supplier.
Taxation, §26-62-102.
Alternative learning environment, §6-48-101.
Public school funding act of 2003, §6-20-2303.
Alternative pay.
Education, §6-17-119.
Alternative retirement plan.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-1602.
Amateur.
Athletic commission, §17-22-101.
Ambient temperature.
Eggs, §20-58-202.
Ambulance.
Emergency medical services, §20-13-202.
Ambulance service provider.
Medical service liens, §18-46-102.
Ambulance services.
Emergency medical services, §20-13-202.
Amendment.
Constitutional amendments, §§7-9-101, 7-9-125.
Amendment 82 agreement.
Amendment 82 bond financing, §15-4-3202.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
America employer.
Employment security, §11-10-210.
American aircraft.
Employment security, §11-10-226.
American cheddar cheese.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
American cheese.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
American vessel.
Employment security, §11-10-225.
Amniotic fluid.
Newborn umbilical cord blood initiative, §20-8-503.
Amortization payments.
Development finance authority bonds, §15-4-403.
Industrial revenue bonds, §15-4-602.
Amusement attraction.
Casualty insurance, §23-89-502.
Amusement devices, §26-57-402.
Amusement ride.
Casualty insurance, §23-89-502.
Anabolic steroid, §5-64-101.
Analysis.
Chiropractors, §17-81-102.
Anatomical gifts, §20-17-1202.
Ancillary agreement.
Electric utility storm recovery securitization financing, §23-18-902.
Ancillary business.
Beer, wholesalers and suppliers, §3-5-1102.
Ancillary state.
Insurance company rehabilitation and liquidation, §23-68-102.
Angel investor.
Risk capital matching fund, §15-5-1603.
Animal.
Brand registry, §2-34-201.
Cruelty to animals, §5-62-102.
Offenses involving farm animals and research facilities, §5-62-202.
Pesticide control, §2-16-403.
Pesticides, §20-20-203.
Pet stores, §4-97-103.
Rabies control, §20-19-302.
Veterinarian, §17-101-102.
Animal control officer.
Cruelty to animals, §5-62-102.
Animal facility.
Criminal offenses, §5-62-202.
Animal husbandry practices.
Cruelty to animals, §5-62-102.
Animal identification.
Cruelty to animals, §5-62-102.
Annexation.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §6-15-419.
Fiscal assessment and accountability program, §6-20-1903.
Public school academic facilities program, §6-21-803.
School district fiscal assessment and accountability, §6-20-1903.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Annexation —Cont'd
School districts, annexation and consolidation, §6-13-1401.
Annual.
Tobacco products tax, §26-57-203.
Annual aggregate deductible.
Multi-agency insurance trust fund, §25-35-102.
Annual improvement gains.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §6-15-419.
Annual leave.
Public officers and employees, §21-4-203.
Annual payroll.
Economic development incentive, §15-4-1602.
Employment security, §11-10-707.
Annual percentage rate.
Home loan protection act, §23-53-103.
Annual performance.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §6-15-419.
Annual review fee.
Environmental law, §8-1-102.
Annual unseparated unlimited loop requirement.
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §23-17-403.
Annual yield.
River basin compact, §15-23-401.
Annuity.
Local police and fire retirement system, §24-10-102.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-202.
Annuity issuer.
Structured settlement protection act, §23-81-702.
Annuity reserve.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
Anomalous indorsement.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-205.
Anonymous data.
Streamlined sales tax administrative act, §26-21-115.
Anti-arson application.
Property insurance, §23-88-202.
Anticipated life.
Products liability, §16-116-102.
Antique license plate.
Antique motor vehicles, §27-15-2201.
Motor vehicle registration and licensing, §27-15-2307.
Antique motorcycle.
Motor vehicle registration and licensing, §27-15-2301.
Antishoplifting or inventory control device, §5-36-116.
Any administrative proceeding.
Interpreters for the deaf, §25-15-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Any money or property.
Coin-operated amusements tax, §26-57-402.
Any willing provider law.
Choice of health care providers by patients, enforcement of any willing provider laws, §23-99-802.
Apartment.
Horizontal property, §18-13-102.
Apiary, §2-22-101.
Apiary equipment, §2-22-101.
Apothecary.
Internet prescription consumer protection act, §17-92-1003.
Narcotic drug, §20-64-201.
Apparent owner.
Unclaimed property, §18-28-201.
Appeal.
Medicaid, §20-77-1702.
Appliances.
Bees and apiaries, §2-22-101.
Liquefied petroleum gases, §15-75-102.
Applicable ad valorem rate.
Redevelopment districts, §14-168-301.
Applicable law.
Banks, §23-45-106.
Applicant.
Commercial driver's licenses, §27-23-103.
Criminal background checks, §21-15-101.
Criminal background checks for emergency medical services personnel, §20-13-1101.
Criminal history background checks for fraudulent acts, §6-17-421.
Fair mortgage lending act, §23-39-502.
Home inspectors, §17-52-303.
Letters of credit, §4-5-102.
Long-term care insurance, §23-97-304.
Medicare supplement insurance minimum standards, §23-79-403.
Money services, §23-55-102.
Pest control services, §17-37-102.
Private employment agencies, §11-11-202.
Trademarks, §4-71-201.
Transitional housing facilities, §16-93-1602.
Urban homestead act, §20-80-403.
Use of credit information in personal insurance act, §23-67-404.
Utility facility environmental and economic protection, §23-18-503.
Water pollution control facilities, §8-5-803.
Application.
Charter schools, §6-23-103.
Information systems, §25-4-103.
Private wetland and riparian zone creation, restoration and conservation tax credits, §26-51-1503.
Water resource conservation and development, §26-51-1003.
Applied general education courses.
Arkansas northeastern college, §6-59-101.
Arkansas state university-Searcy, §6-56-101.
National park community college, §6-58-101.
Applied research.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2703.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Applied research —Cont'd
Science and technology, §15-3-101.
Appointed actuary.
Property and casualty actuarial opinion law, §23-63-1902.
Appointment of agent.
Registered agents, §4-20-102.
Apportionable estate.
Uniform estate tax apportionment, §28-54-102.
Appraisal.
Appraisers, §17-14-103.
Credit unions.
Loans and extensions of credit in advance, §23-35-603.
Appraisal activities.
Counselors, §17-27-102.
Appraisal foundation.
Appraisers, §17-14-103.
Appraisal management company.
Appraisal management company registration, §17-14-402.
Appraisal management services.
Appraisal management company registration, §17-14-402.
Appraisal practice.
Appraisers, §17-14-103.
Appraisal services.
Appraisal management company registration, §17-14-402.
Appraisers, §17-14-103.
Appraisal standards board.
Appraisers, §17-14-103.
Appraisal subcommittee.
Appraisers, §17-14-103.
Appraiser, §17-14-103.
Appraisal management company registration, §17-14-402.
Psychologically impacted property, §17-10-101.
Appraiser panel.
Appraisal management company registration, §17-14-402.
Appraiser qualifications board.
Appraisers, §17-14-103.
Apprehension.
Military justice, §12-64-201.
Apprentice.
Fire extinguishers, §20-22-602.
Water well constructors, §17-50-103.
Apprentice dispensing optician.
Occupations, §17-89-102.
Apprentice plumber.
Occupations, §§17-38-101, 17-38-401.
Apprenticeship program.
Water well constructors, §17-50-103.
Apprenticeship training programs.
Vo-Tech training, §6-52-201.
Approach zones.
Aircraft, §27-117-101.
Appropriate authority.
Whistleblower protection, §21-1-602.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Appropriate authority in the receiving state.
Interstate compact on the placement of children, §9-29-204.
Appropriate court.
Agreement on detainers, §16-95-102.
Appropriate early childhood program.
Education.
Arkansas Better Chance program, §6-45-103.
Appropriate emergency medical-legal examinations.
Sexual assault, §12-12-401.
Appropriate evidence of appointment or incumbency.
Investment securities, §4-8-402.
Appropriate facility.
Mental disease or defect, §5-2-301.
Appropriate federal agency.
Flour and bread enrichment, §20-57-302.
Appropriate hydrogen sulfide control technology.
Air pollution, §8-3-103.
Appropriate person.
Investment securities, §4-8-107.
Appropriate place of custody.
Cruelty to animals, §5-62-102.
Appropriate public authorities.
Interstate compact on the placement of children, §9-29-203.
Appropriate trade premises.
Home solicitation sales, §4-89-102.
Approved applicant.
Water resource conservation and development, §26-51-1003.
Approved by (or approval by) the members.
Nonprofit corporations, §4-33-140.
Approved child facility.
Income tax credit, §26-51-502.
Approved company.
Tourism development, §15-11-503.
Approved costs.
Tourism development, §15-11-503.
Approved electronic monitoring or supervising device.
Home detention, §16-93-708.
Approved high technology program.
High technology scholarships, §6-82-401.
Approved incineration.
Disposal of fowl carcasses, §2-40-401.
Approved institution.
Academic challenge scholarship program, part 1, §6-85-104.
Arkansas workforce improvement grant program, §6-82-1602.
Governor's scholarships, §6-82-302.
Higher education opportunities grant program, §6-82-1702.
High technology scholarships, §6-82-401.
National guard student loan repayment program, §12-62-502.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Approved institution —Cont'd
National guard tuition incentive program, §12-62-602.
Second effort scholarships, §6-82-1102.
Teacher education program, §6-81-1602.
Workforce improvement grant program, §6-82-1602.
Approved institution of higher education.
Academic challenge scholarship program, part 2, §6-85-204.
Approved laboratory.
Equine infectious anemia, §2-40-801.
Approved plan.
Employment security, §11-10-601.
Approved political action committee.
Campaign financing, §7-6-201.
Approved school of nursing.
Academic challenge scholarship program, part 2, §6-85-204.
Approved underground saltwater disposal system.
Severance tax credits for certain oil and gas producers, §26-58-201.
Approved volunteer.
Immunity of foster parents, §9-28-115.
Aquatic resources.
Water pollution abatement facilities bonds, §15-20-1302.
Wetlands mitigation bank act, §15-22-1003.
Aquifer.
Brine, §15-76-302.
Ground water protection, §15-22-903.
Aquifer water.
Sparta aquifer critical groundwater counties, §15-22-1203.
Arbitration committee.
Arbitration of defect seed claims, §2-23-101.
Arbitration organization.
Uniform arbitration act, §16-108-201.
Arbitrator.
Uniform arbitration act, §16-108-201.
Archaeological site, §13-6-302.
Cave protection, §15-20-602.
Architect.
Professions, §17-15-102.
Area adjacent to the municipality.
Advancement of funds by municipalities, §14-89-801.
Area of operation.
Housing authorities, §14-169-203.
Rural development authorities, §14-188-103.
Area of the state.
Air pollution, §8-4-303.
Areas of refuge.
Long-term care facilities and administrators, §20-10-1802.
ArFMNP.
Food, §20-83-103.
Arkansas artist.
Public art program, §13-8-201.
Arkansas associations.
Regional savings and loan act, §23-37-802.
Arkansas bank, §23-45-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Arkansas bank holding company, §23-45-102.
Arkansas banking code, §23-45-102.
Arkansas better chance for school success, §6-45-103.
Arkansas biosciences institute.
Tobacco settlement proceeds, §19-12-102.
Arkansas biosciences institute program account.
Tobacco settlement proceeds, §19-12-102.
Arkansas comprehensive assessment program, §6-15-419.
Arkansas comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §6-15-419.
Education, §6-15-407.
Arkansas coordinate system 1983.
Land, §15-21-308.
Arkansas development finance authority guaranty premium payment.
Economic development, §15-5-703.
Arkansas early childhood commission.
Education.
Arkansas Better Chance program, §6-45-103.
Arkansas flag.
Contempt for or desecration of Arkansas flag, §5-51-208.
Arkansas geographic information office.
Geographic information systems board, §15-21-502.
Arkansas greyhound racing law.
Wagering on electronic games of skill, §23-113-103.
Arkansas healthy century trust fund.
Tobacco settlement proceeds, §19-12-102.
Arkansas higher education information system, §6-60-901.
Arkansas HIPPY advisory board.
Education.
Arkansas Better Chance program, §6-45-103.
Arkansas historic rehabilitation income tax credit, §26-51-2203.
Arkansas intraLATA toll pool.
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §23-17-403.
Arkansas intrastate carrier common line pool.
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §23-17-403.
Arkansas intrastate telecommunications, §23-17-403.
Arkansas justice building, §22-3-902.
Arkansas loans.
Treasury management law, §19-3-519.
Arkansas medicaid program.
Medicaid fraud, §§5-55-102, 20-77-901.
Arkansas red counties.
Mortality rates, §§25-1-119, 25-1-120.
Arkansas savings and loan holding company.
Regional savings and loan act, §23-37-802.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Arkansas school of nursing.
Advanced nursing practice and nurse educator student loans and scholarships, §6-81-1201.
Arkansas spatial data infrastructure.
Geographic information systems board, §15-21-502.
Arkansas state building services.
State agency facility acquisitions, §22-3-1403.
Arkansas state hospital.
Obstructing governmental operations, §5-54-101.
Arkansas tobacco settlement commission, §19-12-102.
Arkansas tobacco settlement commission fund, §19-12-102.
Armed forces.
Child custody, §9-13-110.
Armed forces reserve.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-2-503.
State police retirement system, §24-6-104.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-610.
Armed services.
Income taxes, §26-51-306.
Armored car company.
Security agencies, §17-40-102.
Arrest.
Military justice, §12-64-203.
Arrest information.
State criminal records act, §12-12-1503.
Arrest quota.
Traffic laws, §12-6-301.
Arrest records.
State criminal records act, §12-12-1503.
Arrest tracking number.
Criminal history information and reporting standards, §12-12-1001.
Art.
Artists' consignment, §4-73-202.
Public art program, §13-8-201.
Art dealer.
Artists' consignment, §4-73-202.
Articles.
Capital development companies, §15-4-1002.
Theft, §5-36-101.
Water authorities, §4-35-103.
Articles of impeachment.
State employee service terminations, §21-12-201.
Articles of incorporation.
Business corporations, §§4-26-102, 4-27-140.
Nonprofit corporations, §4-33-140.
Articles of organization.
Limited liability companies, §4-32-102.
Articulation agreement.
Tech-prep education grants, §6-53-501.
Artifacts.
Archeological sites, §13-6-302.
Human skeletal burial remains, §13-6-402.
Teacher excellence and support system, §6-17-2803.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Artist.
Artists' consignment, §4-73-202.
Fine prints sales, §4-73-301.
Public art program, §13-8-201.
Tattoos, §20-27-1501.
Artistic work.
Arts and cultural districts, §15-11-902.
Artist in training.
Tattoos, piercing and branding, §20-27-1501.
Artist trainer.
Tattoos, §20-27-1501.
Arts and cultural district, §15-11-902.
Arts and cultural enterprise.
Arts and cultural districts, §15-11-902.
Asbestos abatement consultant, §20-27-1003.
Asbestos abatement contractor, §20-27-1003.
Asbestosis.
Workers' compensation, §11-9-602.
Ascertainable standard.
Arkansas trust code, §28-73-103.
As-extracted collateral.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Asexual reproduction.
Human cloning, §20-16-1001.
ASHA.
Speech-language pathologists and audiologists, §17-100-103.
Assembler.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Assessed value.
Central business improvement districts, §14-184-104.
Assessment.
Boll weevil suppression or eradication, §2-16-603.
State tax procedure, §26-18-104.
Assessment secured bonds.
General consolidated public utility system improvement districts, §14-217-103.
Assessment services.
Public assistance, §20-76-101.
Assessors.
College and university improvements, §6-71-101.
Asset.
Fraudulent transfers, §4-59-201.
Asset-backed securities.
Uniform principal and income act, §28-70-415.
Assigned county frequency.
Statewide law enforcement radio communications system, §12-10-201.
Assignee.
Electric utility storm recovery securitization financing, §23-18-902.
Assignment.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §15-72-802.
Securities regulation, §23-42-307.
Assisted living facility, §20-10-1703.
Long-term care facilities and services, §20-10-101.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Assisted living facility —Cont'd
Unlicensed long-term care facilities, §20-10-2003.
Assisted living program.
Assisted living facilities, §20-10-1703.
Assisted living services.
Assisted living facilities, §20-10-1703.
Assistive device, §4-105-201.
Assistive device dealer, §4-105-201.
Assistive device lessor, §4-105-201.
Assistive device warranty, §4-105-201.
Associate broker.
Real estate licenses, §17-42-103.
Associate disease intervention specialist.
Occupations, §17-98-103.
Association.
Agricultural cooperatives, §2-2-102.
Captive insurance companies, §23-63-1601.
Life and health insurance guaranty association, §23-96-104.
Long-term care insurance, §23-97-304.
Marketing, §2-2-403.
Regional savings and loan act, §23-37-802.
Savings and loan associations, §23-37-101.
Transfer fee covenants, §18-12-107.
Association captive insurance company, §23-63-1601.
Assumptions.
Bank mergers, conversions or other corporate actions, §23-48-501.
ASTM.
Quality specifications for engine fuels, petroleum products and automotive lubricants, §4-108-203.
Athletic agent, §17-16-102.
Athletic deficit.
Funding, §6-62-802.
Athletic director.
Athletic agent, §17-16-102.
Athletic expenditures.
Athletic program funds tracking, §6-20-2002.
Education, §§6-62-106, 6-62-802.
Athletic facilities.
Higher education technology and facility improvement act of 2005, §6-62-1103.
Athletic injury or illness.
Athletic trainers, §17-93-402.
Athletic program.
Funding, §6-62-802.
Athletic trainer, §17-93-402.
Athletic training, §17-93-402.
Atomic energy.
Nuclear power, §15-10-302.
At-risk construction management.
Procurement of professional services, §19-11-801.
At-risk school districts.
After-school enrichment program, §9-33-301.
At-risk students.
After-school enrichment program, §9-33-301.
ATSC.
Tobacco settlement proceeds, §19-12-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Attack.
Emergency interim executive and judicial succession, §21-1-303.
Emergency interim legislative succession, §10-6-103.
Attempt to perform an abortion.
Unborn child pain awareness and prevention act, §20-16-1102.
Women's right to know act, §20-16-902.
Attending physician.
Death with dignity, §20-17-201.
Attest.
Accountants, §17-12-103.
Attorney.
Reciprocal insurers, §23-70-101.
Attorney ad litem.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Attributable to one spouse.
Taxation, §26-18-708.
Attributes.
Bullying, schools and education, §6-18-514.
Auction company.
Odometer regulations, §4-90-202.
Auctioneer.
Professions, §17-17-103.
Audiologist.
Occupations, §17-100-103.
Audiology.
Occupations, §17-100-103.
Audiovisual recording function.
Motion picture piracy, §5-36-122.
Audit.
Legislative audit division, §10-4-402.
Legislative joint auditing committee, §10-3-402.
Self-insured fidelity bond program, §21-2-702.
Audit log.
Elections, §7-1-101.
Audit program.
Legislative audit division, §10-4-422.
Audit report.
Self-insured fidelity bond program, §21-2-702.
Authenticate.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Authority.
Housing trust fund, §15-5-1703.
Municipal electric utilities interlocal cooperative act, §25-20-402.
Public health laboratory, §20-7-403.
Regional airports, §14-362-132.
Safe drinking water fund, §15-22-1101.
Unemployment compensation trust fund financing, §11-10-1003.
Authorized account.
Funds transfers, §4-4A-105.
Authorized agencies.
Arson reporting, §12-13-302.
Authorized agents.
Elections, §7-1-101.
Equine infectious anemia, §2-40-801.
Sewage disposal systems act, §14-236-103.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Authorized assessment.
Life and health insurance guaranty association, §23-96-104.
Authorized bingo and raffles organization.
Constitution of Arkansas, AR Const Amd 84.
Authorized control level event.
Risked-based capital requirements for health organizations, §23-63-1505.
Authorized control level RBC.
Risk-based capital act, §23-63-1302.
Risked-based capital requirements for health organizations, §23-63-1501.
Authorized counseling.
Covenant marriage, §9-11-802.
Authorized delegate.
Money services, §23-55-102.
Authorized distributors of record.
Drug samples, distribution of, §4-117-101.
Authorized emergency vehicle.
Traffic regulation, §27-49-219.
Authorized insurer, §23-60-102.
Surplus lines insurance, §23-65-304.
Authorized officer.
Facsimile signatures of public officials, §21-10-101.
Public obligations.
Registration, §19-9-403.
Authorized organization.
Charitable bingo and raffles enabling act, §23-114-102.
Authorized person.
Pet stores, §4-97-103.
Public health laboratory, §20-7-114.
Working conditions, §11-5-302.
Authorized representative.
Elevators, dumbwaiters and escalators, §20-24-101.
Manufactured home standards, §20-25-102.
Motor vehicle event data recorders, §23-112-107.
Authorized shares.
Business corporations, §§4-26-102, 4-27-140.
Authorized trust institutions, §23-51-102.
Authorized user.
Consumer protection against computer spyware act, §4-111-102.
Authorizing resolution.
Public health laboratory, §20-7-403.
Auto auction.
Motor vehicle commission, §23-112-103.
Used motor vehicle buyer protection, §23-112-602.
Autocycle.
Electric autocycles, §27-20-303.
Automated enforcement device.
County or state, operated by, §27-52-110.
Municipality or state, operated by, §27-52-111.
Automated external defibrillator, §20-13-1303.
Automated transaction.
Electronic transactions, §25-32-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Automatic location identification.
Public safety communications, §12-10-303.
Automatic number identification.
Public safety communications, §12-10-303.
Automobile.
Acquisitions by state, §22-8-203.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-415.
Parking authorities, §14-304-102.
Automobile club or association, §23-77-101.
Automobile collision coverage.
Casualty insurance, §23-89-301.
Automobile graveyard.
Highway beautification.
Control of junkyards, §27-74-402.
Automobile liability coverage.
Casualty insurance, §23-89-301.
Automobile physical damage coverage.
Casualty insurance, §23-89-301.
Automobile rental agency.
Traffic regulation, §27-50-505.
Automobile repair shop.
Litter control, §8-6-403.
Automobile tire, §8-9-402.
Automotive lubricants.
Quality specifications for engine fuels, petroleum products and automotive lubricants, §4-108-203.
Auxiliary law enforcement officer, §12-9-301.
Available for immediate withdrawal as a matter of right.
Conveyances, §18-12-702.
Available funding.
Public education reorganization act, debt relief for involuntary consolidations, §6-13-1610.
Average compensation.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
State highway employees' retirement, §24-5-101.
Average daily membership.
Arkansas public school academic facilities fund act, §6-20-2502.
Public education reorganization, §6-13-1601.
Public school funding act of 2003, §6-20-2303.
Average hourly wage.
Amendment 82 bond financing, §15-4-3202.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2703.
Economic development act, §15-4-1902.
Enterprise zone, §15-4-1702.
Nonprofit incentive act of 2005, §15-4-3103.
Average monthly number of workers.
Employment security, §11-10-506.
Average schedule company.
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §23-17-403.
Average wholesale price.
Arkansas Rx program, §20-76-502.
Avoided cost.
Public utilities, §23-3-702.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Baby food.
Unused property, §18-29-201.
Back pay.
Military service protection act, §12-62-802.
Bad debt.
Compensating tax, §26-53-111.
Baggage.
Carriers of passengers, §23-10-209.
Bail bond or appearance bond.
Bail bondsman, §17-19-101.
Bail bond service.
Automobile clubs or associations, §23-77-101.
Bailee.
Documents of title, §4-7-102.
Bait and switch.
Opticians, §17-89-309.
Ballot question, §7-9-402.
Ballot question committee, §7-9-402.
Bank, §23-45-102.
Bank deposits and collections, §4-4-105.
Funds transfers, §4-4A-105.
Money services, §23-55-102.
Public funds, §19-8-101.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Securities ownership by minors, §9-26-301.
Treasury management law, §19-3-502.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.
Bankers.
Financial institutions, §23-32-209.
Banker's credit.
Sale of goods, §4-2-325.
Bank funds.
Finances of state institutions, §6-62-601.
Bank holding company, §23-45-102.
Bank mergers, conversions or other corporate actions, §23-48-501.
Banking day.
Bank deposits and collections, §4-4-104.
Banking institution.
Public funds, §19-8-101.
Bank premises, §23-45-102.
Bank service companies.
Bank subsidiaries, §23-47-603.
Bank services.
Bank subsidiaries, §23-47-603.
Bank subsidiary.
Bank holding companies, §23-48-401.
Bank supervisory agency, §23-45-102.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
Bar.
Clean indoor air act, §20-27-1803.
Barbering.
Professions, §17-20-102.
Barber pole.
Barber, §17-20-102.
Barrel.
Alcohol excise taxes, §3-7-116.
Microbreweries-restaurants, §3-5-1202.
Native breweries, §3-5-1403.
Base amount.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-713.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Base pay level.
State employee compensation and classification, §21-5-203.
Base period.
Employment security, §11-10-201.
Base premium rate.
Small employer health insurance, §23-86-202.
Base range.
State employee compensation and classification, §21-5-203.
Base rent.
Real estate lien of principal broker, §18-48-802.
Base value.
Redevelopment districts, §14-168-301.
Base year.
Property taxes, AR Const Art 16 §14.
Tax adjustment procedure, §26-26-402.
Basic 911 system, §12-10-303.
Basic contract.
Teacher compensation program of 2003, §6-17-2402.
Basic cost of cigarettes.
Unfair cigarette sales, §4-75-702.
Basic local exchange service.
Regional intermodal facilities authorities, §14-143-102.
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §23-17-403.
Basic research.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2703.
Science and technology, §15-3-101.
Basic skills training.
Existing workforce training act, §6-50-702.
BAT.
Vo-Tech training, §6-52-201.
Bearer.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.
Bearer form.
Investment securities, §4-8-102.
Beauty pageant, §17-21-101.
Because of gender.
Civil rights, §16-123-102.
Bed and breakfast private club.
On-premises consumption, §3-9-202.
Bedding, §20-27-201.
Bed reservation policy.
Long-term care facilities, protection of residents, §20-10-1202.
Bee disease, §2-22-101.
Beer, §3-5-202.
Alcohol excise taxes, §3-7-116.
Microbreweries-restaurants, §3-5-1202.
Native breweries, §3-5-1403.
Nonresident beer sellers, §§3-5-202, 3-5-1302.
Registration of kegs for off premises consumption, §3-5-227.
Beer and malt beverage law or regulation.
Microbreweries-restaurants, §3-5-1202.
Beer, wholesalers and suppliers, §3-5-1102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Bees, §2-22-101.
Behavior history.
Mental health, §20-47-202.
Belief.
Rules of professional conduct, Prof Cond Rule 1.0.
Believes.
Rules of professional conduct, Prof Cond Rule 1.0.
Below-the-line employees.
Digital product and motion picture industry development, §15-4-2003.
Beneficial insects.
Pesticide control, §2-16-403.
Pesticides, §20-20-203.
Beneficial owner.
Accountants, §17-12-103.
Dental corporations, §4-29-402.
Medical corporations, §4-29-302.
Professional corporations, §4-29-202.
Beneficial shareholder.
Business corporations.
Dissenters' rights, §4-27-1301.
Beneficial use.
Ground water protection, §15-22-903.
Beneficiary.
Arkansas trust code, §28-73-103.
Certificate of number with beneficiary.
Titling of motorboats, §27-101-313.
Certificate of title with beneficiary, §27-14-727.
Certificates of deposit, §§23-32-501, 23-47-301.
Custodial trusts, §28-72-401.
Fire department services agreements, §14-272-301.
Funds transfers, §4-4A-103.
Letters of credit, §4-5-102.
Local police and fire retirement system, §24-10-102.
Medical assistance, §20-77-702.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
State police retirement.
Tier two benefit plan, §24-6-403.
State police retirement system, §24-6-201.
Statutory foreclosures, §18-50-101.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-202.
Uniform principal and income act, §28-70-102.
Beneficiary designation.
Disclaimer of property interests, §28-2-212.
Beneficiary form.
Transfer on death security registration, §28-14-101.
Beneficiary's bank.
Funds transfers, §4-4A-103.
Benefit contract.
Fraternal benefit societies, §23-74-104.
Benefit level.
Freedom of choice among health benefit plans, §23-86-406.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Benefit member.
Fraternal benefit societies, §23-74-104.
Benefit participant.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-202.
Benefit plan.
Life and health insurance guaranty association, §23-96-104.
Transfers to minors, §9-26-201.
Benefit program.
Local police and fire retirement system, §24-10-102.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-202.
Benefits.
Veterans' guardianship, §28-66-101.
Benefits-eligible.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-1602.
Benefits from governmental programs or civil or military service.
Power of attorney, §28-68-214.
Benefit year.
Employment security, §11-10-203.
Best interests of the juvenile.
Public defender commission, §16-87-216.
Betterments.
State aid roads, §27-72-301.
State aid streets law, §27-72-401.
Waterworks and water supply, §14-234-103.
Between merchants.
Sale of goods, §4-2-104.
Beverage container.
Scrap metal dealers, §17-44-101.
Bids.
Motion pictures.
Unfair practices, §4-75-902.
Procurement.
State industry priority, §19-11-302.
Bi-fuel compressed natural gas school bus.
Arkansas alternative fuels development act, §15-13-102.
Billing address.
Financial institution taxes, §26-51-1402.
Bill of lading.
Motor fuel tax, §26-55-202.
Special motor fuels taxes, §26-56-102.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.
Bingo equipment, §23-114-102.
Bingo face, §23-114-102.
Bingo session, §23-114-102.
Biobased product.
Biobased products procurement, §25-37-101.
Biodiesel fuel.
Biodiesel incentive act, §15-4-2802.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-401.
Biodiesel producer.
Biodiesel incentive act, §15-4-2802.
Biofuel.
Arkansas alternative fuels development act, §15-13-102.
Biological agent.
Biological agent registry, §20-36-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Biological products used in agriculture.
Terrorism, §5-54-201.
Biomass.
Alternative energy commission, §15-10-802.
Arkansas alternative fuels development act, §15-13-102.
Biobased products procurement, §25-37-101.
Biosolid.
Premium biosolid marketing incentive act, §15-20-1402.
Bioterrorism.
Vaccination of first responders, §20-13-1201.
Birth admission.
Newborn hearing, screening, tracking and intervention, §20-15-1502.
Birthing hospital.
Newborn hearing, screening, tracking and intervention, §20-15-1502.
Birth parent.
Voluntary adoption registry, §9-9-501.
Blanket accident and health insurance.
Group and blanket health insurance, §23-86-101.
Blanket insurance.
Creditor-placed insurance, §23-101-103.
Blank indorsement.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-205.
Blasting, §20-27-1302.
Blasting agent, §§5-73-101, 20-27-1302.
Blighted area.
Redevelopment districts, §14-168-301.
Blind.
Division of state services for the blind, §25-10-202.
Insurance trade practices.
Home service system of distribution, §23-66-402.
Vendors, §22-3-1301.
Blind bidding.
Motion pictures.
Unfair practices, §4-75-902.
Blind operator.
Vendors, §22-3-1301.
Blind or visually impaired individual.
Information technology access for the blind, §25-26-202.
Blind person.
Rehabilitation services, §20-79-203.
Vendors, §22-3-1301.
Blind trust.
Procurement.
Ethics, §19-11-701.
Blind vending facility operator, §22-3-1301.
Block.
Alcoholic beverages, §3-1-102.
Block of business.
Health insurance, §23-79-153.
Blocks, lots or parcels of land.
Municipal improvement districts.
Assessment, §14-90-101.
Blood.
Alcohol and drug abuse, §20-64-503.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Blood alcohol concentration.
Commercial drivers' licenses, §27-23-103.
Blood component.
Alcohol and drug abuse, §20-64-503.
Blue dot tail light.
Street rods, license plates, §27-24-1502.
Blue lens cap.
Blue lights for emergency vehicles, §5-77-201.
Blue light, §5-60-121.
Board.
Drug samples, distribution of, §4-117-101.
Medication assistive nursing programs, §17-87-701.
Board-approved intervenors.
Pharmacists, §17-92-701.
Board fund.
Development finance authority bonds, §15-5-403.
Boarding school.
Child welfare agency licensing, §9-28-402.
Board member.
Education, ethics, §6-24-102.
Board of directors.
Drainage and levee improvement districts, §§14-120-202, 14-120-402.
Nonprofit corporations, §4-33-140.
Nonprofit organizations, §4-28-202.
Board of education.
Education, ethics, §6-24-102.
Board of trustees.
Postsecondary institutions, §6-61-1002.
Boat dock.
Boat dock and marina safety law, §27-101-802.
Boat identification number, §27-101-702.
Boating equipment.
Boat identification act, §27-101-702.
Body armor, §5-79-101.
Body art.
Tattoos, piercing and branding, §20-27-1501.
Body piercing.
Tattoos, §20-27-1501.
Boiler.
Inspections, §20-23-101.
Boll weevil.
Suppression or eradication, §2-16-603.
Bona fide association.
Health insurance portability and accountability, §23-86-303.
Bona fide loan discount points.
Home loan protection act, §23-53-103.
Bona fide taxicab service.
Motor carriers, §23-13-206.
Bond guaranty.
Venture capital investment, §15-5-1403.
Bondholder.
Electric utility storm recovery securitization financing, §23-18-911.
Bonds.
Amendment 82 bond financing, §15-4-3202.
Corrections cooperative endeavors and private management, §12-50-103.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Bonds —Cont'd
County and city jail revenue bonds, §12-41-701.
County jail revenue bonds, §12-41-602.
Development finance authority, §15-5-103.
General consolidated public utility system improvement districts, §14-217-103.
General obligation economic development superprojects bond and funding act, §15-4-3003.
Higher education technology and facility improvement act of 2005, §6-62-1103.
Highway financing act of 1999, §27-64-203.
Highway financing act of 2011, §27-64-503.
Housing authorities, §§14-169-101, 14-169-203.
Industrial development bonds.
Local government bond act, §14-164-303.
Local government capital improvement revenue bond act, §14-164-402.
Interstate highway financing act of 2005, §27-64-303.
Interstate highway financing act of 2007, §27-64-403.
Interstate watershed cooperation, §14-115-103.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal, §14-233-102.
Joint municipal electric power generation, §14-202-102.
Local government library bonds, §14-142-203.
Local government revenue bond elections, §14-72-603.
Major industry facilities incentive, §15-4-1802.
Municipal electric system financing, §14-203-102.
Municipal tollway authority, §14-303-103.
Petroleum storage tank trust fund act, §15-5-1203.
Postsecondary institutions, §6-61-1002.
Public school facilities funding act of 2007, §6-20-2602.
Regional airport authorities, §14-362-201.
Regional mobility authorities, §27-76-103.
Regional solid waste management districts, §8-6-801.
Revenue bond act of 1987, §19-9-604.
Rural development authorities, §14-188-103.
State agency facility acquisitions, §22-3-1403.
Student loans, §6-81-101.
Taxable bond act of 1989, §19-9-703.
Tobacco settlement proceeds, §19-12-102.
Turnpike revenue bonds, §27-90-201.
Unemployment compensation trust fund financing, §11-10-1003.
Water authorities, §4-35-103.
Water pollution abatement facilities bonds, §15-20-1302.
Bone marrow donor.
Employment relations, §11-3-205.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Bone marrow donor —Cont'd
Public officers and employees, §21-4-215.
Book.
County offices, §14-2-103.
Property taxes.
Receipts for payment, §26-35-1005.
Border communities.
Insurance, §23-64-102.
Border trade areas.
Insurance, §23-64-102.
Borrower.
Loan brokers.
Prohibition of advance fee loan brokerage, §23-39-401.
Borrower or credit card holder located in this state.
Financial institution taxes, §26-51-1402.
Bottle.
Soft drink tax, §26-57-902.
Bottled soft drink.
Soft drink tax, §26-57-902.
Boundary area.
Municipal zoning, §14-56-306.
Boxing.
Athletic commission, §17-22-101.
Boycott, coercion and intimidation.
Trade practices, §23-66-206.
Branch.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.
Branch business.
Captive insurance companies, §23-63-1601.
Branch campus of the community college.
Postsecondary education reorganization, §6-53-103.
Branching.
Farm mediation, §2-7-102.
Branch location.
Motor vehicle commission, §23-112-103.
Branch manager.
Fair mortgage lending act, §23-39-502.
Branch office.
Fair mortgage lending act, §23-39-502.
Real estate licenses, §17-42-103.
Regional savings and loan act, §23-37-802.
Securities, §23-42-102.
Branch operations.
Captive insurance companies, §23-63-1601.
Brand.
Alcoholic beverage distribution, §3-2-412.
Registry, §2-34-201.
Brand family.
Tobacco products tax, §26-57-203.
Tobacco settlement agreement enforcement, §26-57-1302.
Branding.
Tattoos, §20-27-1501.
Brand name.
Commercial feeds, §2-37-103.
Breach of the security of the system.
Personal information protection act, §4-110-103.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Bread.
Flour and bread enrichment, §20-57-302.
Brewer.
Nonresident beer sellers, §§3-5-202, 3-5-1302.
Brewery.
Beer and light wine, §3-5-202.
Native breweries, §3-5-1403.
Brief hold.
Mental health facilities, §20-46-702.
Brine, §15-76-302.
Brine production unit, §15-76-302.
Broadband, §4-113-102.
Broadband affiliate, §23-18-801.
Broadband backbone, §4-113-102.
Broadband Internet service provider, §23-18-801.
Broadband operator, §23-18-801.
Broadband services, §23-18-801.
Broadband system, §23-18-801.
Broker.
Insurance, §23-64-102.
Investment securities, §4-8-102.
Life settlements, §23-81-802.
Motor carriers, §23-13-203.
Motor vehicle commission, §23-112-103.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §15-72-802.
Registration of motor carriers engaged in interstate commerce, §23-13-601.
Savings and loan associations, §23-37-101.
Securities ownership by minors, §9-26-301.
Transfers to minors, §9-26-201.
Broker-dealer.
Securities, §23-42-102.
Broker's price opinion.
Appraisers, §17-14-103.
Real estate licenses, §17-42-103.
BTUH.
HVAC, §17-33-101.
Bucket shop, §23-44-101.
Building and housing codes.
Landlord and tenant, §18-17-301.
Building and loan association, §23-38-101.
State taxes, §26-50-101.
Taxation, §26-26-1502.
Building materials.
Price gouging, §4-88-302.
Theft, §5-36-103.
Building project.
Public buildings and grounds.
Energy and natural resource conservation, §22-3-1803.
Buildings.
Fire prevention, §12-13-102.
Public facilities financing, §22-3-1203.
Public health laboratory, §20-7-403.
Bulk.
Soil amendments, §2-19-402.
Special motor fuels taxes, §26-56-102.
Bulk meter.
Weights and measures, §4-18-344.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Bulk storage facility.
Special motor fuels taxes, §26-56-102.
Bullying.
Education, §6-18-514.
Bundled software.
Consumer protection against computer spyware act, §4-111-102.
Bundled transaction.
Compensating tax, §26-53-102.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-103.
Burden of establishing.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.
Bureau.
State criminal records act, §12-12-1503.
Burial association, §23-78-101.
Burial furniture.
Human skeletal burial remains, §13-6-402.
Burial grounds.
Human skeletal burial remains, §13-6-402.
Bus.
Misconduct on bus, §5-60-112.
Motor vehicle registration and licensing, §27-14-207.
Business.
Children and family services division, §9-28-119.
Clean indoor air act, §20-27-1803.
Disclosure by lobbyists and state and local officials, §21-8-402.
Hearsay, §16-41-101.
Office of child support enforcement.
Powers to obtain information on noncustodial parent, §9-14-208.
Partnerships, §4-46-101.
Personal information protection act, §4-110-103.
Procurement, §19-11-203.
Ethics, §19-11-701.
Public records, §25-18-101.
Business association.
Unclaimed property, §18-28-201.
Business corporation.
State taxes, §26-50-101.
Taxation, §26-26-1502.
Business district.
Traffic regulation, §27-49-203.
Business entity.
Insurance producer licensing, §23-64-502.
Business firm.
Affordable neighborhood housing tax credits, §15-5-1302.
Business income.
Division of income for tax purposes, §26-51-701.
Multistate tax compact, §26-5-101.
Business law.
Capital development companies, §15-4-1002.
Business of abstracting.
Abstracters, §17-11-102.
Business of a service-disabled veteran.
Public purchasing and contracting, §19-11-106.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Business of insurance.
Fraudulent insurance acts, §23-66-501.
Business of life settlements, §23-81-802.
Business trust.
Foreign business trusts, filing requirements, §4-31-401.
Bus transportation company.
Misconduct on bus, §5-60-112.
Butter.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Buy.
Automobile dealers' anti-coercion, §4-75-402.
Itinerant merchants, §17-49-202.
Buyer.
Arbitration of defect seed claims, §2-23-101.
Credit service organizations, §4-91-102.
Health spa consumer protection, §4-94-102.
Sale of goods, §4-2-103.
Buyer in ordinary course of business.
Leases, UCC, §4-2A-103.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.
Buying and selling service.
Automobile clubs or associations, §23-77-101.
Buying pool.
Unfair cigarette sales, §4-75-702.
Bylaws.
Interstate commission for adult offender supervision, §12-51-102.
Interstate compact for juveniles, §9-29-401.
Nonprofit corporations, §4-33-140.
By-product material.
Nuclear power, §15-10-302.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Cabins and cottages.
Alcoholic beverages, §3-5-106.
Cable television system.
Taxation, §26-26-1801.
Cafe.
Wines, §3-9-301.
Cafeteria plan, §21-5-901.
Calendar day.
Motor vehicle warranties, §4-90-403.
Calendar quarter.
Community colleges.
Countywide sales and use tax for capital improvements, §26-74-601.
County sales and use tax for capital improvements, §26-74-203.
County-wide sales and use tax, §26-74-401.
County-wide sales tax, §26-74-303.
Employment security, §11-10-205.
Income taxes.
Withholding, §26-51-902.
Local sales and use tax economic development project funding act, §26-82-102.
Municipal parks.
Acquisition, construction, etc.
Temporary tax, §26-75-411.
Municipal sales and use tax for capital improvements, §26-75-203.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Calendar quarter —Cont'd
Municipal sales tax for capital improvements, §26-75-303.
Taxation, §26-73-102.
Calibration sources-consulting services.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Call-by-call basis.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-315.
Called assessment.
Life and health insurance guaranty association, §23-96-104.
Caller identification service.
Caller identification blocking by telephonic sellers, §4-99-301.
Deceptive trade practices, §4-88-102.
Telephone sellers, §4-99-103.
Camping fees.
Tourism special excise tax, §26-63-401.
Campus.
Clean air on campus, §6-60-803.
Sex offenders, §5-14-132.
Cancellation.
Leases, UCC, §4-2A-103.
Sale of goods, §4-2-106.
C. & F.
Sale of goods, §4-2-320.
Candidate.
Campaign financing, §7-6-201.
Candle.
Eggs, §20-58-202.
Canned food.
Food regulation, §20-57-103.
Canvasser.
Petition and election procedure, §7-9-101.
Canvassing.
Elections, §7-1-101.
Cap.
Insurance company investments, §23-63-841.
Capable of use as human food.
Catfish marketing, §20-61-202.
Catfish processor fair practices, §2-6-103.
Capacity of the defendant to have a culpable mental state.
Mental disease or defect, §5-2-301.
Capital.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
Capital base.
Banks, §§23-45-102, 23-48-310.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
Capital based.
Treasury management law, §19-3-502.
Capital costs.
Public transit systems, §14-334-102.
Capital development company, §15-4-1002.
Capital development corporation.
Banks, §23-45-102.
Capital guaranty.
Venture capital investment, §15-5-1403.
Capital improvement project.
Capitol grounds commission, §22-3-501.
Capital improvements.
Development finance authority, §15-5-103.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Capital improvements —Cont'd
Industrial development bonds.
Local government bond act, §14-164-303.
Local government capital improvement revenue bond act, §14-164-402.
Postsecondary institutions, §6-61-1002.
Procurement, §19-11-203.
Public roads improvements tax credit, §15-4-2303.
Revenue bond act of 1987, §19-9-604.
Capital improvements of a public nature.
County sales and use taxes, §26-74-203.
County sales tax for capital improvements, §26-74-303.
Industrial development bonds.
Local government bond act, §14-164-303.
Municipal sales and use tax for capital improvements, §26-75-203.
Municipal sales tax for capital improvements, §26-75-303.
Revenue bond act of 1987, §19-9-604.
Capital improvements projects.
Tobacco settlement proceeds, §19-12-102.
Capital improvements to or construction of public libraries.
Local government library bonds, §14-142-203.
Capital outlay expense.
Postsecondary education reorganization, §6-53-103.
Postsecondary institutions, §6-61-501.
Capital plan.
Development impact fees, §14-56-103.
Capital stock tax.
Multistate tax compact, §26-5-101.
Capital surplus.
Business corporations, §4-26-616.
Capitol improvement.
State building authority, §22-2-102.
Capping and steering.
Opticians, §17-89-309.
Captive insurance company, §23-63-1601.
Captive real estate investment trust.
Corporate income tax, §26-51-440.
Capture rate.
Mercury switch removal act, §8-9-603.
Cardholder.
Financial transaction cards.
Fraud, §4-59-501.
Transfer of credit card debt, §4-107-201.
Cardiac arrest.
Automated external defibrillator, §20-13-1303.
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation.
Automated external defibrillator, §20-13-1303.
Emergency medical services.
Do not resuscitate orders, §20-13-901.
Card issuer.
Transfer of credit card debt, §4-107-201.
Care.
Criminal background checks for emergency medical services personnel, §20-13-1101.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Care —Cont'd
Criminal background checks for service providers, §20-38-101.
Care and maintenance.
Cemeteries, §20-17-1002.
Career and technical education program of study, §6-5-1002.
Career pay level.
State employee compensation and classification, §21-5-203.
Caregiver.
Adult maltreatment custody and protective services, §9-20-103.
Criminal abuse of adults, §5-28-101.
Long-term care facility responsibilities regarding adult maltreatment, §12-12-1703.
Caretaker.
Child maltreatment act, §12-18-103.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Nurses, §17-87-103.
Carrier.
Documents of title, §4-7-102.
Freight, §23-10-402.
Hazardous materials transportation, §27-2-102.
Health insurance, §23-79-153.
Small employer health insurance, §23-86-202.
Workers' compensation, §11-9-102.
Carrier common line revenue requirement.
Telecommunications, §23-17-403.
Carryover funds.
Campaign financing, §7-6-201.
Carve-out arrangement.
Health insurance coverage for mental illness, §23-99-503.
Case.
Eggs, §20-58-202.
Case characteristics.
Small employer health insurance, §23-86-202.
Casein.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Case initiating document.
Electronic filing procedures, SC Adm Ord 21.
Case management.
Treatment of mentally ill, §20-47-502.
Case mangement system.
Electronic filing procedures, SC Adm Ord 21.
Case plan.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Probation and parole, §16-93-101.
Case review.
Treatment of mentally ill, §20-47-502.
Cash accommodation items.
Prepaid funeral benefits, §23-40-103.
Cash account.
Treasury management law, §19-3-502.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Cash funds.
Accounting and budgetary procedures, §19-4-801.
Cashier's check.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-104.
Cash proceeds.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Cash sale.
Catfish processor fair practices, §2-6-103.
Casino gambling.
Lotteries, §23-115-103.
CASSP.
Treatment of mentally ill, §20-47-502.
Casualty insurance, §23-62-105.
Insurance policies.
Simplification, §23-80-303.
Catastrophe.
Damage or destruction of property, §5-38-101.
Catastrophic illness.
Employees of state institutions, §6-63-601.
State employee attendance and leave policy, §21-4-203.
Catastrophic leave.
Employees of state institutions, §6-63-601.
State employees, §21-4-203.
Catastrophic leave bank.
Employees of state institutions, §6-63-601.
State employees, §21-4-203.
Category I response.
Toxicology laboratory services, §20-13-503.
Category I-A hospital.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Category I nonfriable asbestos-containing material, §20-27-1003.
Category I-B hospital.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Category II response.
Toxicology laboratory services, §20-13-503.
Category II-A hospital.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Category II nonfriable asbestos-containing material, §20-27-1003.
Category II-B hospital.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Category III hospital.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Caterer's off-premises permits.
Alcoholic beverages, §3-4-901.
Catfish.
Catfish marketing, §20-61-302.
Fish and seafood, §20-61-202.
Processor fair practices, §2-6-103.
Catfish industry.
Arkansas catfish promotion board, §2-9-102.
Cats.
Rabies control, §20-19-302.
Cattery.
Pet stores, §4-97-103.
Cause to be copied.
Consumer protection against computer spyware act, §4-111-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Cave.
Natural resources, §15-20-602.
CBCT.
Automatic teller machines, §23-48-801.
CD-ROM.
Selling or loaning pornography to minors, §5-68-501.
Cellular telephone.
Use of cell phone while driving school bus, §6-19-120.
Cemetery.
Access roads, §14-14-812.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries, §20-17-1002.
Cemetery company.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries, §20-17-1002.
Center.
Delta cultural center, §13-5-702.
Center director.
Delta cultural center, §13-5-702.
Center for applied technology.
Science and technology, §15-3-130.
Center left-turn lane, §27-51-309.
Center of excellence, §6-61-129.
Central business improvement district.
Central business improvement district rehabilitation and development investment tax credit, §26-51-2403.
Central intake.
Child maltreatment act, §12-18-103.
Central registry check.
Criminal background checks, §21-15-101.
Central repository.
Criminal history information, §12-12-1001.
State criminal records act, §12-12-1503.
Certificate.
Accountants, §17-12-103.
Asbestos removal, §20-27-1003.
Boll weevil suppression or eradication, §2-16-603.
Fraternal benefit societies, §23-74-104.
Health facilities and services.
Utilization review, §20-9-902.
Lead-based paint-hazards, §20-27-2503.
Long-term care insurance, §23-97-304.
Medicare supplement insurance minimum standards, §23-79-403.
Motor carriers, §23-13-203.
Certificated registered public obligation, §19-9-403.
Certificated security.
Investment securities, §4-8-102.
Certificate form.
Medicare supplement insurance minimum standards, §23-79-403.
Certificate of authority.
Abstracters, §17-11-102.
Certificate of birth resulting in stillbirth.
Vital statistics, §20-18-410.
Certificate of choice.
Elections, §7-1-101.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Certificate of competency.
Liquefied petroleum gases, §15-75-301.
Certificate of deposit account.
Treasury management law, §19-3-502.
Certificate of extension project.
Gas utilities, §23-3-602.
Certificate of limited partnership, §4-47-102.
Certificate of number with beneficiary.
Motorboats, §27-101-313.
Certificate of title.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Certificate of title with beneficiary.
Motor vehicle titling, §27-14-727.
Certificate of veterinary inspection.
Equine infectious anemia, §2-40-801.
Certificate-seeking student.
Productivity enhancement for undergraduate higher education, §6-61-1303.
Certificates of deposit.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-104.
Certificates of indebtedness.
Public facilities financing, §22-3-1203.
Certification.
Arkansas SERC/LEPC act, §12-82-103.
Certification of completion.
Historic rehabilitation income tax credit, §26-51-2203.
Certified applicator.
Pesticides, §20-20-203.
Certified automated system.
Streamlined sales and use tax agreement, §26-20-102.
Streamlined sales tax administrative act, §26-21-103.
Certified check.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-409.
Certified disaster service volunteer, §12-85-101.
Certified drug-free zone.
Controlled substances, §5-64-402.
Certified EIA verifier, §2-40-801.
Certified employee.
Education, §6-13-1302.
Alternative pay programs, §6-17-119.
Certified fire department.
Fire protection services, §20-22-802.
Certified law enforcement officer.
Authority to arrest, §16-81-106.
Concealed handgun permits, §12-15-201.
Certified maintenance person.
Sewage disposal systems act, §14-236-103.
Certified nutrient applicator.
Soil nutrient application and poultry litter utilization, §15-20-1103.
Certified rehabilitation.
Historic rehabilitation income tax credit, §26-51-2203.
Certified service provider.
Streamlined sales and use tax agreement, §26-20-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Certified service provider —Cont'd
Streamlined sales tax administrative act, §26-21-103.
Certified speech-language pathologist.
Teachers, NBTS certification, §6-17-413.
Chain of custody.
Drug-free workplace, §11-14-102.
Chairperson.
Arbitration of defect seed claims, §2-23-101.
Challenge examination.
Nurses, §17-87-402.
Change of address.
Registration of sex offenders, §12-12-903.
Characteristics of commercial impact.
Rice certification act, §2-15-202.
Charge.
Real property interests, §18-11-302.
Charitable clinic.
Prescription drug redispensing program, §17-92-1102.
Charitable clinic pharmacy.
Prescription drug redispensing program, §17-92-1102.
Charitable organization.
Caller identification blocking by telephonic sellers, §4-99-301.
Containers, §4-103-201.
Deceptive trade practices, §4-88-102.
Solicitation of charitable contributions, §4-28-401.
Charitable purpose.
Containers, §4-103-201.
Prudent management of institutional funds, §28-69-802.
Solicitation of charitable contributions, §4-28-401.
Charitable sales promotion.
Solicitation of charitable contributions, §4-28-401.
Charitable trust.
Arkansas trust code, §28-73-103.
Charter.
Charter schools, §6-23-103.
Misconduct on bus, §5-60-112.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
Charter schools, §6-23-103.
Chattel paper.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Chauffeur.
Motor vehicle safety responsibility, §27-19-203.
Check, §4-60-101.
Negotiable instruments, §§4-3-104, 4-3-312.
Checks-paid letter of credit.
Accounting and budgetary procedures.
Federal grants and aids, §19-4-1906.
Cheddar cheese.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Cheese.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Chemical manufacturer.
Public employers' chemical right to know law, §8-7-1003.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Chemical substance.
Child abuse, §5-27-230.
Chemotherapy.
Health insurance, outpatient coverage, §23-85-133.
Chief elected official.
Workforce investment act, §15-4-2203.
Chief executive.
Emergency management, §12-75-103.
Industrial development bonds.
Local government bond act, §14-164-303.
Local government library bonds, §14-142-203.
Local government short-term financing obligations, §14-78-102.
Public safety communications, §12-10-303.
Chief executive officer.
Jail work-study release, §12-42-116.
Nuclear planning and response grants, §20-21-501.
Chief fiscal officer of the state.
Amendment 82 bond financing, §15-4-3202.
Chief technology officer.
Information systems, §25-4-103.
Child.
Adoption, §9-9-202.
Child abuse and neglect prevention, §9-30-103.
Child death review panel, §20-27-1702.
Child in public custody.
Subsidized options, §9-9-402.
Child maltreatment act, §12-18-103.
Computer crimes.
Child pornography, §5-27-601.
Criminal background checks, §21-15-101.
Criminal offense in presence of a child, §5-4-701.
Custody and visitation, §9-13-301.
Death benefits, §21-5-701.
Domestic relations generally, §9-8-101.
Education, §6-82-501.
Exposing child to chemical substances, §5-27-230.
Grandparent visitation, §§9-13-103, 9-13-107.
International child abduction prevention act, §9-13-402.
Interstate child custody proceedings, §9-19-102.
Interstate compact on the placement of children, §9-29-201.
Interstate family support act, §9-17-101.
Leave of public officers and employees, §21-4-216.
Probate, §28-1-102.
Putative father registry, §20-18-701.
Sexual exploitation of children, §5-27-302.
Workers' compensation, §11-9-102.
Child abuse.
Prevention, §9-30-103.
Child care appeal review panel, §20-78-202.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Child care facility.
Adult-oriented businesses, §14-1-302.
Compensating tax, §26-53-132.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-401.
Public health and welfare, §20-78-202.
Child-custody determination.
Interstate child custody proceedings, §9-19-102.
Child-custody proceeding.
Interstate child custody proceedings, §9-19-102.
Childhood sexual abuse.
Limitation of actions, §16-56-130.
Child living in a foster home.
Education.
Finances, §6-20-502.
Child maltreatment, §12-18-103.
Child maltreatment mandatory reporters, §6-61-133.
Child-occupied facility.
Lead-based paint-hazards, §20-27-2503.
Child of a member.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-202.
Child of a military family.
Educational access for military children, §6-27-102.
Child placement agency.
Child welfare agency licensing, §9-28-402.
Children.
Criminal history information.
Volunteers, §12-12-1603.
Children's preventive health care services.
Minimum basic benefit policies, §23-98-102.
Children's product.
Children's product safety, §20-27-1602.
Child safety center, §9-5-103.
Child support obligations.
Workers' compensation, §11-9-110.
Child support order.
Enforcement of support, §9-14-201.
Interstate family support act, §9-17-101.
Registry of orders, §9-14-110.
Child welfare agency, §9-28-402.
Child with disabilities.
Education financing, §6-20-502.
Child with emotional disturbance.
Treatment of mentally ill, §20-47-502.
Child with special needs.
Interstate compact on adoption and medical assistance, §9-29-301.
Chiropractic.
Professions, §17-81-102.
Chiropractic aide.
Occupations, §17-81-102.
Chiropractor.
Privileges, §16-41-101.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Chronically ill.
Life settlements, §23-81-802.
Chronically underperforming school.
Closing the achievement gap program, §6-15-2701.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Chronic intractable pain, §17-95-703.
Chronic noncompliance.
Sewage systems, §8-5-701.
Church bus, §27-51-1101.
Nominal fee plates, §27-24-602.
Church plan.
Comprehensive health insurance pool, §23-79-503.
Health insurance portability and accountability, §23-86-303.
Churning of business.
Trade practices, §23-66-206.
C.I.F.
Sale of goods, §4-2-320.
Cigar.
Tobacco products tax, §26-57-203.
Cigarette, §26-57-261.
Cigarette fire safety standard act, §20-27-2103.
Export cigarettes, §26-57-262.
Master settlement agreement, §26-57-260.
Tobacco products tax, §26-57-203.
Tobacco settlement agreement enforcement, §26-57-1302.
Unfair sales, §4-75-702.
Cigarette inputs.
Tobacco products tax, §26-57-203.
Cigarette receptacle.
Income tax credits, §26-51-514.
Cigarette rolling machine.
Tobacco products tax, §26-57-203.
Circuit clerk.
Miscellaneous liens on personal property, §18-48-201.
Circuit court.
Qualified domestic relations orders, §9-18-101.
Citation.
Courts, §16-10-202.
Nonresident motorist violator compact, §27-54-101.
Quarries, §15-57-402.
Traffic laws, §12-6-301.
City.
Airport zoning, §14-363-301.
Industrial commissions, §14-163-203.
Investment advisors, §24-12-201.
Local sales and use tax economic development project funding act, §26-82-102.
On-premises alcoholic beverage consumption, §3-9-202.
Sales and use tax for capital improvements, §26-75-203.
Sales tax for capital improvements, §26-75-303.
Taxation, §§26-1-101, 26-73-102.
City affected by this chapter.
City manager enabling act of 1989, §14-61-102.
Civil aircraft.
Aeronautics, §27-114-101.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Civil airway.
Aeronautics, §27-114-101.
Civil defense.
Interstate civil defense and disaster compact, §12-76-102.
Civil defense forces.
Interstate civil defense and disaster compact, §12-76-102.
Civil disorder, §5-71-301.
Civil penalty.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Civil War, §6-5-501.
Civil War-era weapon, §6-5-501.
Civil War reenactor, §6-5-501.
Claim.
Fraudulent transfers, §4-59-201.
Medicaid, §20-77-1702.
Medicaid fraud, §§5-55-102, 20-77-901.
Medical assistance programs integrity law, §20-77-1303.
Medical service liens, §18-46-102.
Probate, §28-1-102.
Claimant.
Crime victims reparations, §16-90-703.
Late payment of claims by health carriers, §23-66-215.
Medical assistance, §20-77-702.
Museum property act, §13-5-1003.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-312.
Claimant agencies.
Collection of delinquent taxes.
Setoff against state tax refund, §26-36-303.
Lotteries, withholding from prizes, §23-115-1002.
Claim center.
Lotteries, withholding of tax, §26-51-2302.
Claim loss information.
Insurance, §23-63-111.
Surplus lines insurance, §23-65-311.
Claims-made policy.
Insurance policies.
Commercial property and casualty insurance, §23-79-302.
Class.
Health insurance, group, conversion policies, §23-86-115.
Nonprofit corporations, §4-33-140.
State employee compensation and classification, §21-5-203.
Class A license.
Home health care services, §20-10-801.
Class A registrant.
Catfish processor fair practices, §2-6-103.
Class A violation.
Child welfare agency licensing, §9-28-402.
Class B license.
Home health care services, §20-10-801.
Class B violation.
Child welfare agency licensing, §9-28-402.
Classification.
State employee compensation and classification, §21-5-203.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Classified employee.
Education, §§6-13-1302, 6-17-306, 6-17-805.
Alternative pay programs, §6-17-119.
Minimum salary act, §6-17-2202.
Personnel policy law, classified employees, §§6-17-2301, 6-17-2302.
Classified employee administrator.
Education, personnel policies for classified employees, §6-17-2302.
Class of business.
Small employer health insurance, §23-86-202.
Class one money market mutual fund.
Domestic stock and mutual insurers, §23-69-134.
Class one trucks.
Permanent automobile licensing, §27-14-1002.
Classroom hour.
Real estate licenses, §17-42-103.
Classroom teacher.
Athletic program funds tracking, §6-20-2002.
Dual licensure incentive program, §6-81-607.
Public school funding act of 2003, §6-20-2303.
Scholastic activity funds tracking, §6-20-2102.
Teacher of the year, §6-17-2502.
Teachers, national board certification, §6-17-412.
Classroom training.
Existing workforce training act, §6-50-702.
Class specification.
State employee compensation and classification, §21-5-203.
Clean-up lien.
Clearance of unsightly and unsanitary conditions of real property, §14-54-903.
Clean water act.
Construction assistance revolving loan fund, §15-5-909.
Clearing corporation.
Investment securities, §4-8-102.
Clearinghouse.
Bank deposits and collections, §4-4-104.
Child support enforcement.
Centralized clearinghouse system, §9-14-801.
Geographic information systems board, §15-21-502.
CLEC.
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §23-17-403.
Clergyman.
Privileges, §16-41-101.
Clerk.
Electronic filing procedures, SC Adm Ord 21.
Industrial development bonds.
Local government bond act, §14-164-303.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Clerk —Cont'd
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal, §14-233-102.
Local government library bonds, §14-142-203.
Local government revenue bond elections, §14-72-603.
Municipal property owner's improvement districts, §14-94-103.
Professional conduct procedural rules, Prof Cond Proc §2.
Client.
Appraisal management company registration, §17-14-402.
Appraisers, §17-14-103.
Home inspectors, §17-52-303.
Lawyer-client privilege, §16-41-101.
Mental illness and substance abuse, §20-46-601.
Professional employer organizations, §23-92-402.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
Clock hour.
Long-term care facilities and services, §20-10-101.
Closed block of business.
Health insurance, §23-79-153.
Closed package.
Labeling of fruits and vegetables, §2-20-302.
Close relatives of the victim.
Execution of death sentence, §16-90-502.
Closing.
Title insurance, §23-103-402.
Closing agent.
Title insurance, §23-103-402.
Closing and settlement services.
Conveyances, §18-12-702.
Closing of a loan.
Loan brokers.
Prohibition of advanced fee loan brokerage, §23-39-401.
Closure plan.
Solid waste disposal financial assurance, §8-6-1602.
Clothing.
Back to school sales tax holiday, §26-52-444.
Clothing accessory or equipment.
Back to school sales tax holiday, §26-52-444.
Club, §5-73-120.
CMRS connection.
Public safety communications, §12-10-303.
Coal.
Surface coal mining and reclamation, §15-58-104.
Coal miner.
Mine regulation, §11-7-409.
Coal mining enterprise.
Income tax credit, §26-51-511.
COBRA.
Insurance.
Minimum basic benefit policies, §23-98-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
COBRA continuation provision.
Health insurance portability and accountability, §23-86-303.
Code.
Counties, §14-14-909.
Manufactured home standards, §20-25-102.
Military code, §12-60-102.
Code enforcement officer.
Battery, second degree, §5-13-202.
Interference with a law enforcement officer, §5-54-104.
Obstructing governmental operations, §5-54-102.
Code of ethics.
Teachers and school personnel, §6-17-428.
CODIS.
Criminal history information, §12-12-1001.
DNA database, §12-12-1103.
Coemployer.
Professional employer organizations, §23-92-402.
Coemployment relationship.
Professional employer organizations, §23-92-402.
Coerce.
Motor vehicle commission, §23-112-103.
Coin machine.
Forgery and fraudulent practices, §5-37-101.
Coin-operated.
Tax on coin-operated amusements, §26-57-402.
Coin-operated bulk vending devices.
Decals, §26-57-1203.
Coin-operated manually-powered vending devices.
Decals, §26-57-1203.
Coin-operated tabletop snack vending devices.
Decals, §26-57-1203.
Coin-operated vending devices.
Decals, §26-57-1203.
Cold War veteran.
Public and military service recognition license plates, §27-24-1302.
Cold water solution.
Cave protection, §15-20-602.
Collaborative agreement.
Dental hygienist collaborative care program, §17-82-701.
Collaborative dental hygienist.
Dental hygienist collaborative care program, §17-82-701.
Collaborative practice agreement.
Nursing, §17-87-102.
Collar.
Insurance company investments, §23-63-841.
Collateral.
Creditor-placed insurance, §23-101-103.
Nonresident motorist violator compact, §27-54-101.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Collateral charges.
Motor vehicle warranties, §4-90-403.
Collateral costs.
Assistive device warranty, §4-105-201.
Collateral source.
Crime victims reparations, §16-90-703.
Medical assistance, §20-77-702.
Collecting bank.
Bank deposits and collections, §4-4-105.
Collection.
Voter registration, AR Const Amd 51 §2.
Collection agency.
Businesses, §17-24-101.
Collection center.
Regional solid waste management, §8-6-702.
Collector.
Antique motor vehicles, §27-15-2201.
College and university improvements, §6-71-101.
Counties exceeding seventy five thousand, §14-86-1201.
College advanced placement test, §6-16-803.
College and career readiness.
Arkansas college and career readiness planning program, §6-15-441.
College board.
Advanced placement program, §6-16-803.
College or university.
Agricultural education, §27-24-1102.
Child custody and visitation, §9-13-301.
Special license plates, §27-24-1002.
Teacher retirement system.
Alternate plan for state colleges, §24-7-801.
College readiness assessment.
Arkansas college and career readiness planning program, §6-15-441.
Postsecondary preparatory programs, §6-16-601.
College readiness benchmark.
Postsecondary preparatory programs, §6-16-601.
Colony.
Bees and apiaries, §2-22-101.
Columbarium.
Cemeteries, §20-17-1002.
Combative sports.
Athletic commission, §17-22-101.
Combination.
Labeling of fruits and vegetables, §2-20-302.
Combination school.
Vo-Tech schools, §6-51-602.
Commanding officer, §12-60-102.
Commence construction.
Health services agency, §20-8-109.
Commencement.
Interstate child custody proceedings, §9-19-102.
Commence to construct.
Utility facility environmental and economic protection, §23-18-503.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Commerce.
Commercial drivers' licenses, §27-23-103.
Commercial.
Unsolicited commercial and sexually explicit electronic mail prevention act, §4-88-602.
Commercial applicator.
Pest control services, §17-37-102.
Pesticides, §20-20-203.
Commercial buildings.
Plumbing service sinks, §17-38-107.
Commercial catfish producer.
Catfish promotion board, §2-9-102.
Commercial coventurer.
Solicitation of charitable contributions, §4-28-401.
Commercial document.
Facsimile signatures and seals.
Notaries public, §21-14-201.
Commercial domicile.
Income taxes.
Division of income for tax purposes, §26-51-701.
Multistate tax compact, §26-5-101.
Commercial driver license record, §27-23-103.
Commercial driver's instruction permit, §27-23-103.
Commercial drivers' license, §27-23-103.
Commercial drivers' license information system, §27-23-103.
Commercial exploitation.
Sexual exploitation of children, §5-27-302.
Commercial feed, §2-37-103.
Commercial jet aircraft.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-301.
Commercial littering, §8-6-403.
Commercial medical waste.
County planning, §14-17-401.
Disposal, §20-32-101.
Municipal building and zoning regulations, §14-56-601.
Commercial medical waste incineration facilities, §8-6-1302.
Commercial mobile radio service, §12-10-303.
Surcharges to provide telecommunications for deaf and hearing impaired, §23-17-119.
Commercial mobile service.
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §23-17-403.
Commercial motor vehicle, §27-23-103.
Permanent automobile licensing, §27-14-1002.
Registration of motor carriers engaged in interstate commerce, §23-13-601.
Commercial occupiable structure.
Burglary, trespass and other intrusions, §5-39-101.
Commercial oil pool.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §15-72-701.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Commercial purposes.
Open-cut land reclamation, §15-57-303.
Commercial real estate.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, §18-44-115.
Real estate lien of principal broker, §18-48-802.
Commercial registered agent, §4-20-102.
Commercial risk.
Rates and rating organizations, §23-67-202.
Commercial state.
Inventors' assistance act, §15-4-1402.
Commercial tort claim.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Commercial unit.
Leases, UCC, §4-2A-103.
Sale of goods, §4-2-105.
Commercial user.
Children's product safety, §20-27-1602.
Commercial weighing and measuring equipment, §4-18-301.
Commercial zone.
Motor carriers, §23-13-203.
Commingled goods.
Secured transactions, §4-9-336.
Commission.
Highway financing act of 2011, §27-64-503.
Hunting heritage protection act, §15-41-303.
Interstate highway financing act of 2005, §27-64-303.
Quarries, §15-57-402.
Sales representatives, §4-70-301.
Commissioned officer, §12-60-102.
Commissioned security officer.
Security agencies, §17-40-102.
Commissioner of social security, §24-1-202.
Commission-managed lands.
Hunting heritage protection act, §15-41-303.
Commitment.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Committee.
Pharmacists, §17-92-701.
Prisons and prisoners, §12-26-102.
Professional conduct procedural rules, Prof Cond Proc §2.
Residential contractors committee, §17-25-502.
Commodities.
County purchasing, §14-22-101.
Education.
School property and supplies, §6-21-301.
Ethics, §6-24-102.
Procurement, §19-11-203.
Nonprofit work centers for individuals with disabilities, §19-11-902.
Preferences among bidders, §19-11-259.
Weights and measures, §4-18-301.
Commodity account.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Commodity contract.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Commodity customer.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Commodity intermediary.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Common carrier.
Criminal liability.
Justification, §5-2-601.
Uninsured motorist liability insurance, §23-16-301.
Common carrier by aircraft, §23-14-102.
Common carrier by motor vehicle, §23-13-203.
Common control.
Alcohol and drug abuse, §20-64-503.
Common ownership and control.
Captive insurance companies, §23-63-1614.
Common sewage system.
Chronic noncompliance, §8-5-701.
Communicate.
Investment securities, §4-8-102.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Whistleblower protection, §21-1-602.
Communication.
Cyberbullying, §5-71-217.
Fair debt collection practices act, §17-24-502.
Communication device.
Controlled substances, §5-64-404.
Theft of communications services, §5-37-401.
Communications channel.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-315.
Communications equipment.
State police communications equipment leasing, §12-8-303.
Communication service.
Theft of communications services, §5-37-401.
Communication service provider.
Theft of communications services, §5-37-401.
Communications system.
Terrorism, §5-54-201.
Communities.
Information age communities commission, §15-9-102.
Community-based.
Community-based health care access programs, §20-77-1502.
Community-based agency.
Conservation corps, §11-13-102.
Older worker employment, §20-80-203.
Community-based health care access program, §20-77-1502.
Community-based health cooperative.
Community-based health care access programs, §20-77-1502.
Community-based health network.
Community-based health care access programs, §20-77-1502.
Community-based not-for-profit economic development corporation.
Economic development tax, §14-174-107.
Community, city or town projects.
Rural community projects, §14-270-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Community college.
Postsecondary education reorganization, §6-53-103.
Postsecondary institutions, §§6-61-501, 6-61-1002.
Community correction, §§16-93-1201, 16-93-1202.
Community correction service provider program, §16-93-1202.
Community lender.
Small business loan collaboration program, §15-4-2501.
Community mental health center.
Law enforcement training committee, §6-64-1201.
Protocol and accountability for facilities holding arrested person with mental illness, §20-47-601.
Treatment of mentally ill, §20-47-202.
Community or farm-to-market buses, §27-14-1403.
Community organization.
Urban homestead act, §20-80-403.
Community property.
Arkansas trust code, §28-73-103.
Community public water system, §20-28-102.
Waterworks operators, §17-51-101.
Community service.
Older worker employment, §20-80-203.
Public assistance, §20-76-402.
Community sewage system.
Sewage disposal systems act, §14-236-103.
Community truancy board, §6-18-225.
Compact administrator.
Interstate commission for adult offender supervision, §12-51-102.
Interstate compact for juveniles, §9-29-401.
Compacted and baled tires, §8-9-402.
Compacting state.
Interstate commission for adult offender supervision, §12-51-102.
Interstate compact for juveniles, §9-29-401.
Company.
Bank holding companies, §§23-45-102, 23-48-401.
County and regional industrial development companies, §15-4-1202.
Public service commission, §23-3-120.
Public utilities, §23-2-302.
Regional savings and loan act, §23-37-802.
Simplification of insurance policies, §23-80-203.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
Company action level event.
Risked-based capital requirements for health organizations, §23-63-1503.
Company action level RBC.
Risk-based capital act, §23-63-1302.
Risked-based capital requirements for health organizations, §23-63-1501.
Compartment.
Motor fuel tax.
Vehicle tank inspections, §26-55-901.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Compatible land use.
Municipal zoning, §14-56-306.
Compensable injury.
Workers' compensation, §11-9-102.
Compensation.
Corruption in public office, §5-52-108.
Credit life and disability insurance, §23-87-117.
Deceptive trade practices, §4-88-109.
Disclosure by lobbyists and state and local officials, §21-8-402.
Drainage improvement districts, §14-121-811.
Dual office holding, §21-5-107.
Financial institution taxes, §26-51-1402.
Income taxes.
Division of income for tax purposes, §26-51-701.
Levee improvement districts, §14-123-502.
Lotteries, §23-115-103.
Multistate tax compact, §26-5-101.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
Regional mobility authorities, §27-76-103.
State highway employees' retirement, §24-5-101.
Workers' compensation, §11-9-102.
Compensation from an insurer or other third party.
Insurance producers, §23-64-520.
Compensation from the customer.
Insurance producers, §23-64-520.
Compensatory damages.
Civil rights, §16-123-102.
Military service protection act, §12-62-802.
Petroleum storage tank trust fund, §8-7-902.
Compensatory time.
State employee attendance and leave policy, §21-4-203.
Competency examination.
Home inspectors, §17-52-303.
Competent adult.
Nurses, §17-87-103.
Competing local exchange carrier.
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §23-17-403.
Competitive.
Recycled paper products, §19-11-260.
Competitive activity.
Cruelty to animals, §5-62-102.
Competitive bidding.
Procurement, §19-11-234.
Competitive examination.
Governor's scholarships, §6-82-302.
Competitive market.
Rates and rating organizations, §23-67-202.
Competitive sealed bidding.
Procurement, §19-11-229.
Competitive sealed proposals.
Procurement, §19-11-230.
Compilation.
Accountants, §17-12-103.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Complainant.
Fair housing commission, §16-123-302.
Municipal police departments, §14-52-302.
Professional conduct procedural rules, Prof Cond Proc §2.
Complaint.
Professional conduct procedural rules, Prof Cond Proc §2.
Trade practices, §23-66-206.
Completed operations liability.
Liability risk retention, §23-94-203.
Completion rate for technical certificates.
Productivity enhancement for undergraduate higher education, §6-61-1303.
Complex Arkansas health care agency.
Advanced nursing practice and nurse educator loans and scholarships, §6-81-1201.
Compliance.
Nonresident motorist violator compact, §27-54-101.
Compliance citation.
Children with disabilities, §6-41-402.
Compliance monitor.
Mental disease or defect, §5-2-301.
Compound.
Drug abuse control, §20-64-302.
Comprehensive children's behavioral health system of care plan.
Treatment of mentally ill, §20-47-502.
Comprehensive school improvement plan.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §6-15-419.
Computation date.
Employment security, §11-10-219.
Computer.
Child pornography, §5-27-601.
Compensating tax, §26-53-109.
Computer recycling and electronic solid waste, §25-34-103.
Computer related crimes, §§5-41-102, 5-41-201.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-304.
Terrorism, §5-54-201.
Computer contaminant.
Computer related crimes, §5-41-201.
Computer network.
Computer related crimes, §5-41-102.
Child pornography, §5-27-601.
Terrorism, §5-54-201.
Unsolicited commercial and sexually explicit electronic mail prevention act, §4-88-602.
Computer program.
Computer related crimes, §5-41-102.
Child pornography, §5-27-601.
Electronic transactions, §25-32-102.
Terrorism, §5-54-201.
Computer software.
Child pornography, §5-27-601.
Compensating tax, §26-53-109.
Computer related crimes, §5-41-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Computer software —Cont'd
Consumer protection against computer spyware act, §4-111-102.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-304.
Computer software maintenance contract.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-304.
Computer system.
Computer related crimes, §5-41-102.
Child pornography, §5-27-601.
Computer virus.
Consumer protection against computer spyware act, §4-111-102.
Concealed.
Concealed weapons, §5-73-301.
Concentrated milk.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Concentrated skimmed milk.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Concentration point.
Equine infectious anemia, §2-40-801.
Conciliation.
Fair housing commission, §16-123-302.
Conciliation agreement.
Fair housing commission, §16-123-302.
Concurrent authorization.
Medicaid, §20-77-1702.
Concurrent review.
Medicaid, §20-77-1702.
Condensed milk.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Condensed skim milk.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Condition.
Motor vehicle warranties, §4-90-403.
Conduct.
Criminal liability, §5-2-201.
Criminal use of property, §5-42-203.
Confidential.
Lawyer-client privilege, §16-41-101.
Privileges, §16-41-101.
Confidential information.
Procurement.
Ethics, §19-11-701.
Confidential library records, §13-2-701.
Confidential taxpayer information.
Streamlined sales tax administrative act, §26-21-115.
Confinement.
Military justice, §12-64-203.
Confirmation test.
Drug-free workplace, §11-14-102.
Confirmed credit.
Sale of goods, §4-2-325.
Confirmed in writing.
Rules of professional conduct, Prof Cond Rule 1.0.
Confirmer.
Letters of credit, §4-5-102.
Conflicting beer or malt beverage law or regulation.
Microbreweries-restaurants, §3-5-1202.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Conforming.
Leases, UCC, §4-2A-103.
Conforming to contract.
Sale of goods, §4-2-106.
Congregate services.
Unlicensed long-term care facilities, §20-10-2003.
Congregate setting.
Residential care facilities, §20-47-303.
Congregation.
Nominal fee plates, §27-24-602.
Consent.
Abandoned vehicles, §27-50-1202.
Offenses involving farm animals and research facilities, §5-62-202.
Conservation act.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §15-72-701.
Conservation district, §14-125-106.
Poultry feeding operations registration, §15-20-903.
Soil nutrient application and poultry litter utilization, §15-20-1103.
Water conservation, §15-22-202.
Conservation easement.
Natural resources, §15-20-402.
Conservation fee.
Sparta aquifer critical groundwater counties, §15-22-1203.
Conservation storage capacity.
Red river compact, §15-23-501.
Conservator.
Adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction, §28-74-102.
Arkansas trust code, §28-73-103.
Custodial trusts, §28-72-401.
Transfers to minors, §9-26-201.
Consideration.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-303.
Real property transfer tax, §26-60-101.
Consignee.
Documents of title, §4-7-102.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Consignment.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Consignor.
Documents of title, §4-7-102.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Consolidate.
Counties, §14-14-602.
Consolidated utility districts.
General consolidated public utility system improvement districts, §14-217-103.
Consolidated utility systems.
General consolidated public utility system improvement districts, §14-217-103.
Consolidated wastewater system.
Wastewater management, §25-20-507.
Consolidated waterworks system, §25-20-307.
Consolidation.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §6-15-419.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Consolidation —Cont'd
Fiscal assessment and accountability program, §6-20-1903.
Interim personnel policy committee, §6-17-209.
Public school academic facilities program, §6-21-803.
School district fiscal assessment and accountability, §6-20-1903.
School districts, annexation and consolidation, §6-13-1401.
Consortium.
Existing workforce training act, §6-50-702.
Consortium/third party administrator.
Commercial drivers, drug and alcohol testing, §27-23-202.
Conspicuous.
Business corporations, §4-27-140.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.
Conspicuously.
Procurement.
Ethics, §19-11-701.
Constituent corporation.
Corporate mergers, §§4-26-1001, 4-27-1101.
Constituent limited liability company, §4-32-1201.
Constituent limited partnership, §4-47-1101.
Constituent organization.
Corporate mergers, §§4-26-1001, 4-27-1101.
Limited liability companies, §4-32-1201.
Limited partnerships, conversion and merger, §4-47-1101.
Partnerships, conversions and mergers, §4-46-901.
Unincorporated nonprofit associations, mergers, §4-28-630.
Constituent partnership.
Partnerships, conversions and mergers, §4-46-901.
Constitutional officers, §21-1-401.
Accounting and budgetary procedures.
State funded expenses, §19-4-2101.
Elections, §7-1-101.
Construct.
Building and local grants, §20-7-202.
County and city jail revenue bonds, §12-41-701.
County jail revenue bonds, §12-41-602.
County sales and use tax for capital improvements, §26-74-203.
County sales tax for capital improvements, §26-74-303.
Development finance authority, §15-5-103.
Energy conservation and renewable energy resource finance, §14-167-203.
General consolidated public utility system improvement districts, §14-217-103.
Health care facilities, §14-265-101.
Industrial development bonds, §14-164-203.
Economic and industrial development revenue bond law, §14-164-504.
Metropolitan port authorities, §14-185-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Construct —Cont'd
Municipal and county hydroelectric power development, §14-204-102.
Municipal port authorities, §14-186-201.
Municipal port authority facilities, §14-186-302.
Municipal sales and use tax for capital improvements, §26-75-203.
Municipal sales tax for capital improvements, §26-75-303.
Pollution control facilities, §14-267-102.
Public facilities boards, §14-137-103.
Public facilities financing, §22-3-1203.
Public health laboratory, §20-7-403.
Regional airports, §14-362-102.
Regional intermodal facilities authorities, §14-143-102.
Research park authority, §14-144-103.
Rural waterworks facilities boards, §14-238-103.
Science and technology, §15-3-101.
Sparta aquifer critical groundwater counties, §15-22-1203.
State agency facility acquisitions, §22-3-1403.
Tourism revenue bonds, §14-170-202.
Construction.
Bridges and ferries.
Bonds, §27-88-102.
Horse racing, disposition of wagering proceeds, §23-110-407.
Justice building, §22-3-902.
Minimum prevailing wage, §22-9-302.
Public facilities financing, §22-3-1203.
Public works, §22-9-214.
State aid roads, §27-72-301.
State aid streets law, §27-72-401.
Construction contract.
Compensating tax.
Exemption for property used in performance of a construction contract, §26-53-138.
Retainage, §22-9-601.
Construction fund.
Public health laboratory, §20-7-403.
Construction management.
Procurement of professional services, §19-11-801.
Construction personnel.
Moving traffic violations in highway work zones, §27-50-408.
Consultant.
Lead-based paint-hazards, §20-27-2503.
Consultant services contract.
State departments and agencies, §19-11-1001.
Consultation by means of telecommunication.
Physical therapists, §17-93-102.
Consulting.
Counselors, §17-27-102.
Consulting dentist.
Dental hygienist collaborative care program, §17-82-701.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Consulting engineer.
Occupations, §17-30-101.
Consulting laboratory.
Environmental testing, §8-2-203.
Consulting physician.
Nursing, §17-87-102.
Consumer.
Assistive device warranty, §4-105-201.
Beer and light wine, §3-5-202.
Caller identification blocking by telephonic sellers, §4-99-301.
Credit report security freezes, §4-112-102.
Eggs, §20-58-202.
Fair debt collection practices act, §17-24-502.
Communication with consumers regarding collection of debt, §17-24-504.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-103.
Medical ionizing radiation licensure, §17-106-103.
Motor vehicle warranties, §4-90-403.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §15-72-802.
Pet stores, §4-97-103.
Refund anticipation loans, §4-116-102.
Rental purchases, §4-92-102.
Service contracts, §4-114-103.
Special excise taxes, §26-63-102.
Tanning salons, consent required, §20-27-2201.
Tobacco products tax, §26-57-203.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.
Use of credit information in personal insurance act, §23-67-404.
Consumer debtor.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Consumer electronic item.
Computer recycling and electronic solid waste, §25-34-103.
Consumer food item.
Price gouging, §4-88-302.
Consumer goods.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Consumer goods transaction.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Consumer lease.
Leases, UCC, §4-2A-103.
Consumer loans and credit sales.
Banks, §23-47-501.
Consumer obligor.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Consumer price index.
Income tax, §26-51-201.
Judicial retirement system, §24-8-223.
Public employees' retirement system.
Redetermination of benefits, §24-4-607.
State highway employees' retirement.
Redetermination of benefits, §24-5-119.
State police retirement system.
Redetermination of benefits, §24-6-219.
Tier two actual judicial service benefit plan, §24-8-702.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Consumer product.
Mail and telephone solicitation sales, §4-95-102.
Consumer report.
Credit report security freezes, §4-112-102.
Consumer reporting agency.
Credit report security freezes, §4-112-102.
Office of child support enforcement.
Duty to provide information to, §9-14-209.
Use of credit information in personal insurance act, §23-67-404.
Consumer testing.
Cigarette fire safety standard act, §20-27-2104.
Consumer transaction.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-103.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Container.
Charitable solicitation, §4-103-201.
Eggs, §20-58-202.
Liquefied petroleum gases, §15-75-102.
Meat inspection, §20-60-203.
Contaminated with filth.
Food, drug and cosmetic act, §20-56-202.
Content standards.
Courses of study.
Physical education credit for physical activity courses, §6-16-137.
Contingency reserve fund.
Early retirement incentives for certain county employees, §24-4-733.
Continuation coverage.
Comprehensive health insurance pool, §23-79-503.
Continuation statement.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Continuing care.
Continuing care provider regulation, §23-93-103.
Continuing education.
Real estate licenses, §17-42-103.
Water well constructors, §17-50-103.
Continuing education unit.
Disease intervention specialist, §17-98-103.
Real estate licenses, §17-42-103.
Sanitarians, §17-43-101.
Continuously enrolled.
Academic challenge scholarship program, part 2, §6-85-204.
Contraband, §5-73-101.
Criminal use of property, §5-42-203.
Contraband property.
Forfeiture of property, §5-5-301.
Water well rig confiscation act, §17-50-403.
Contraceptives procedures.
Family planning, §20-16-303.
Contraceptives supplies.
Family planning, §20-16-303.
Contract.
Athletic agent, §17-16-102.
Education, ethics, §6-24-102.
Electronic transactions, §25-32-102.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-103.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Contract —Cont'd
Procurement, §19-11-203.
Ethics, §19-11-701.
Property insurance, §23-88-203.
Sale of goods, §4-2-106.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.
Contract beneficiary.
Prepaid funeral benefits, §23-40-103.
Contract brewing company.
Native breweries, §3-5-1403.
Contract carrier.
Safe transportation of railroad employees by contract carriers, §23-16-502.
Contract carrier by motor vehicle, §23-13-203.
Contract feeder.
Commercial feeds, §2-37-103.
Contract for effective interest rates.
Regional airport authorities, §14-362-201.
Contract for health spa services.
Health spa consumer protection, §4-94-102.
Contract for sale.
Commodities futures, §23-44-101.
Motor vehicle dealers, §23-112-316.
Sale of goods, §4-2-106.
Used motor vehicle dealers, §23-112-613.
Contracting agent.
Contracted health care providers, 23-63-113.
Contract modification.
Procurement, §19-11-203.
Contractor, §17-25-401.
Abandoned agricultural pesticide disposal, §8-7-1203.
Asbestos removal, §20-27-1003.
Blasting, §20-27-1302.
Compensating tax, §26-53-201.
Corrections cooperative endeavors and private management, §12-50-103.
Fire protection districts, §14-284-101.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-103.
Lead-based paint-hazards, §20-27-2503.
Livestock or poultry production contracts, §2-32-201.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, §18-44-107.
Occupations, §§17-25-101, 17-25-401.
Procurement, §19-11-203.
Ethics, §19-11-701.
Professional and consultant services contracts, §19-11-1001.
Public contracts employing illegal immigrants, §19-11-105.
Contract owner.
Life and health insurance guaranty association, §23-96-104.
Contract price.
Prepaid funeral benefits, §23-40-103.
Contract proceeds.
Prepaid funeral benefits, §23-40-103.
Contractual employee.
Amendment 82 bond financing, §15-4-3202.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2703.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Contractual obligation.
Life and health insurance guarantee association, §23-96-104.
Professional liability insurance, §23-91-203.
Contributing beneficiary.
Medical assistance, §20-77-702.
Contribution, §7-6-201.
Campaign financing, §7-6-201.
Deceptive trade practices, §4-88-102.
Election, §7-9-402.
Employment security, §11-10-204.
Limited partnerships, §4-47-102.
Public roads improvements tax credit, §15-4-2303.
Revenue stabilization law.
Reimbursement of unemployment compensation benefits, §19-5-702.
Reimbursement of workers' compensation benefits, §19-5-802.
Solicitation of charitable contributions, §4-28-401.
Contributory member.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
State police retirement system, §24-6-201.
Control.
Banks, §23-48-105.
Fair mortgage lending act, §23-39-502.
Insurance holding company regulation, §23-63-503.
Medical waste incineration facilities, §8-6-1305.
Money services, §23-55-102.
Public utilities, §23-3-302.
Surplus lines insurance, §23-65-304.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
Control affiliate.
Fair mortgage lending act, §23-39-502.
Controlled-access facility.
Highways or streets, §27-68-102.
Controlled group of corporations.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-115.
Controlled insurer.
Business transacted with producer controlled property and casualty insurer, §23-63-1102.
Controlled substance, §5-64-101.
Aircraft operation, §5-75-101.
Alcohol and drug abuse, §20-64-503.
Code of military justice, §12-64-847.
Commercial drivers' licenses, §27-23-103.
Driving under the influence, §5-65-102.
Operation of motorboat while intoxicated, §5-76-101.
Prescription drug monitoring program, §20-7-603.
Prescription drug redispensing program, §17-92-1102.
Controlled substance analog, §5-64-414.
Controlled unaffiliated business.
Captive insurance companies, §23-63-1601.
Controlling.
Insurance holding company regulation, §23-63-503.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Controlling interest.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries, §20-17-1012.
Controlling person.
Appraisal management company registration, §17-14-402.
Professional employer organizations, §23-92-402.
Reinsurance intermediaries, §23-62-402.
Controlling producer.
Business transacted with producer controlled property and casualty insurer, §23-63-1102.
Control person.
Fair mortgage lending act, §23-39-502.
Convening authority.
Military code, §12-60-102.
Conventional document.
Electronic filing procedures, SC Adm Ord 21.
Conversion.
Motor vehicle commission, §23-112-103.
Conversion kit.
Arkansas alternative fuels development act, §15-13-102.
Conversion of services.
Health services agency, §20-8-101.
Conversion public charter school, §6-23-103.
Converted organization.
Corporate mergers, §§4-26-1001, 4-27-1101.
Limited liability companies, §4-32-1201.
Limited partnerships, §4-47-1101.
Partnerships, conversions and mergers, §4-46-901.
Converting bank.
Bank mergers, conversions or other corporate actions, §23-48-501.
Converting corporation.
Corporate mergers, §§4-26-1001, 4-27-1101.
Converting limited liability company, §4-32-1201.
Converting limited partnership, §4-47-1101.
Converting organization.
Corporate mergers, §§4-26-1001, 4-27-1101.
Limited liability companies, §4-32-1201.
Limited partnerships, §4-47-1101.
Partnerships, conversions and mergers, §4-46-901.
Converting partnership.
Partnerships, conversions and mergers, §4-46-901.
Conveyance.
Elevators, dumbwaiters and escalators, §20-24-101.
Convicted.
Concealed weapons, §5-73-301.
Search and seizure, §16-82-101.
Conviction.
Accountants, §17-12-103.
Commercial drivers' licenses, §27-23-103.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Conviction —Cont'd
Criminal history information.
Volunteers, §12-12-1603.
Driver license compact, §27-17-101.
Moving traffic violations in highway work zones, §27-50-408.
School district employees convicted of committing sexual offenses, §6-17-116.
Conviction information, §12-12-1001.
State criminal records act, §12-12-1503.
Cooperative.
Rural telecommunications cooperatives, §23-17-202.
Cooperative agreement.
Nuclear planning and response grants, §20-21-501.
Water resources cost share, §15-22-803.
Cooperative association.
Milk processors, §20-59-601.
Cooperative bank.
Cooperative associations, §4-30-201.
Cooperative education, §21-3-502.
Cooperative plan.
Cooperative associations, §4-30-101.
Cooperative procurement, §19-11-206.
Co-op rural electric distribution cooperatives, §23-4-901.
Coordinate.
Treatment of individuals with developmental disabilities, §20-48-202.
Coordinate system, §15-21-306.
Coordination.
Public transportation, §27-3-104.
Co-owner.
Horizontal property, §18-13-102.
Co-owners with right of survivorship.
Simultaneous death act, §28-10-201.
Copayment.
Choice of health care providers by patients, §23-99-203.
Copy.
Theft, §5-36-101.
Copyright owner.
Collection practices, §4-76-102.
Cord.
Weights and measures, §4-18-333.
Core component.
Family resources centers, §6-18-1402.
Core information technology infrastructure.
Information systems, §25-4-103.
Corporate action.
Banks, §23-48-506.
Corporate headquarters.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2703.
Economic development act, §15-4-1902.
Enterprise zone, §15-4-1702.
Sales and use taxes.
Economic investment tax credit, §26-52-702.
Corporate limits.
College and university improvements, §6-71-101.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Corporate or regional headquarters.
Economic development incentive, §15-4-1602.
Corporate ownership.
Medical waste incineration facilities, §8-6-1305.
Corporation.
Business corporations, §§4-26-102, 4-27-140.
Dissenters' rights, §4-27-1301.
Corporate franchise taxes, §26-54-102.
Electric cooperative corporations, §23-18-302.
Income taxes, §26-51-102.
Limited liability companies, §4-32-102.
Nonprofit corporations, §4-33-140.
Indemnification, §4-33-850.
Nonprofit organizations, §4-28-202.
Public corporations for economic development, §14-175-103.
Public service commission, §23-3-120.
Public utilities, §23-1-101.
State tax procedure, §26-18-104.
Corps member.
Conservation corps, §11-13-102.
Correct.
Weights and measures, §4-18-301.
Correctional facility.
Obstructing governmental operations, §5-54-101.
Correctional institution.
AIDS status of released offender.
Notice to probationary or parole officer, §16-93-1401.
Correctional services.
Corrections cooperative endeavors and private management, §12-50-103.
Corrective action.
Petroleum storage tank trust fund, §8-7-902.
Corrective order.
Risk-based capital act, §23-63-1302.
Risked-based capital requirements for health organizations, §23-63-1501.
Correspondence school.
Vo-Tech schools, §6-51-602.
Cosmetic.
Food, drug and cosmetic act, §20-56-202.
Cosmetological establishment.
Businesses, §17-26-102.
Cosmetologist.
Occupations, §17-26-102.
Cost of attendance.
Scholarship stacking, §6-80-105.
Cost of care.
Prison inmate care and custody reimbursement, §12-29-502.
Cost of doing business.
Unfair practices, §4-75-209.
Cost of higher education.
College savings bonds, §6-62-703.
Cost-of-living adjustment.
Income tax, §26-51-201.
Cost-of-service recovery.
Gas utilities, §23-3-602.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Cost of the project.
Retainage, §22-9-601.
Costs.
Income taxes.
Donations or sales of equipment to educational institutions, §26-51-1101.
Tax credit for waste reduction, reuse or recycling equipment, §26-51-506.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal, §14-233-102.
Joint municipal electric power generation, §14-202-102.
Milk and dairy products.
Unfair practices, §4-75-802.
Municipal electric system financing, §14-203-102.
Municipal tollway authority, §14-303-103.
Privatization projects, §8-5-603.
Public corporations for economic development, §14-175-103.
Regional solid waste management district, §8-6-801.
State police communications equipment leasing, §12-8-303.
Turnpike projects, §27-90-201.
Unfair practices, §4-75-209.
Cost-sharing.
Medicaid, §20-77-1203.
Water resources, §15-22-803.
Costs incurred by the county.
Court proceedings, §16-92-109.
Costs of incidental damage.
Theft of scrap metal, §5-36-123.
Costs of issuance.
Postsecondary institutions, §6-61-1002.
Cost to the retailer.
Unfair cigarette sales, §4-75-702.
Cost to wholesaler.
Unfair cigarette sales, §4-75-702.
Cotrustees of the special needs trust revolving fund.
Medical assistance, §20-77-702.
Cottage food production operation.
Regulation of food, §20-57-201.
Cotton.
Boll weevil suppression or eradication, §2-16-603.
Cotton grower.
Boll weevil suppression or eradication, §2-16-603.
Council of co-owners.
Horizontal property, §18-13-102.
Counseling.
Counselors, §17-27-102.
Grandparent visitation, §9-13-103.
Counseling services.
Counselors, §17-27-102.
Counterfeit drug.
Drug abuse control, §20-64-302.
Counterfeit substance.
Controlled substances, §5-64-101.
Food, drug and cosmetic act, §20-56-202.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Counterparty.
Development finance authority, §15-5-103.
Counterparty exposure amount.
Insurance company investments, §23-63-841.
Counting location.
Elections, §7-1-101.
County, §14-14-102.
Airport zoning, §14-363-301.
Business corporations.
Filing of corporate documents, §4-26-1201.
Industrial development bonds, §14-164-203.
Economic and industrial development revenue bond law, §14-164-504.
Local government bond act, §14-164-303.
Local government library bonds, §14-142-203.
Local government revenue bond elections, §14-72-603.
Local government short-term financing obligations, §14-78-102.
Metropolitan port authorities, §14-185-102.
Minimum prevailing wage, §22-9-302.
Probate, §28-1-102.
Public corporations for economic development, §14-175-103.
Public corporations for municipal facilities, §14-138-102.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
Public facilities boards, §14-137-103.
Regional airports, §14-362-102.
Regional intermodal facilities authorities, §14-143-102.
Research park authority, §14-144-103.
Self-insured fidelity bond program, §21-2-702.
Sparta aquifer critical groundwater counties, §15-22-1203.
Taxation, §26-73-102.
County average hourly wage.
Amendment 82 bond financing, §15-4-3202.
County backlog.
Prison overcrowding, §12-28-602.
County clerk.
Merger of improvement drainage districts, §14-121-1102.
County convicts.
Labor of county and city prisoners, §12-42-101.
County court.
Merger of improvement drainage districts, §14-121-1102.
Metropolitan port authorities, §14-185-102.
County employees, §14-14-1206.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
County government.
Compensation of county employees, §14-14-1206.
Disclosure by local officials, §21-8-402.
County interlocal agreement, §14-14-910.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
County judge.
Federal funds.
Resettlement or rural rehabilitation projects, §19-7-901.
Merger of improvement drainage districts, §14-121-1102.
County mapping.
Geographic information systems board, §15-21-502.
County ordinance, §14-14-904.
County or state average hourly wage.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2703.
Nonprofit incentive act of 2005, §15-4-3103.
County political party committee.
Campaign financing, §7-6-201.
County public official.
Self-insured fidelity bond program, §21-2-702.
County resolution, §14-14-904.
County seat, §14-14-301.
County solid waste collection and disposal system, §8-6-301.
County solid waste management system, §8-6-301.
County where the petitioner resides.
Domestic violence, §9-15-103.
Countywide reappraisal.
Uniform system of real property assessment, §26-26-1901.
Coupon.
Food, §20-83-103.
Course of conduct.
Stalking, §5-71-229.
Course of dealing.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-303.
Course of performance.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-303.
Course time.
Education, §6-18-507.
Court.
Accounting practices, §16-10-202.
Adoption, §9-9-202.
Banks, §23-45-102.
Custodial trusts, §28-72-401.
Forcible entry and detainer, §18-60-306.
Immunity in criminal proceedings, §16-43-601.
International child abduction prevention act, §9-13-402.
Interstate child custody proceedings, §9-19-102.
Interstate compact for juveniles, §9-29-401.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Landlord and tenant, §18-16-503.
Limited liability companies, §4-32-102.
Nonresident motorist violator compact, §27-54-101.
Putative father registry, §20-18-701.
Transfers to minors, §9-26-201.
Uniform arbitration act, §16-108-201.
Court-appointed special advocate (CASA).
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Court lien.
Clearance of unsightly and unsanitary conditions of real property, §14-54-903.
Court or its representative.
Spousal and child support enforcement, §9-14-201.
Court security officer, §16-10-1004.
Covenant marriage, §9-11-803.
Cover.
Uniform commercial code, §4-2-712.
Covered.
Insurance company investments, §23-63-841.
Covered claim.
Property and casualty insurance guarantee, §23-90-103.
Covered drugs.
Arkansas Rx program, §20-76-502.
Covered employee.
Drug-free workplace, §11-14-102.
Professional employer organizations, §23-92-402.
Covered employment.
Local police and fire retirement system, §24-10-102.
Covered entity.
Information technology access for the blind, §25-26-202.
Covered health care services.
Freedom of choice among health benefit plans, §23-86-406.
Covered multifamily dwellings.
Fair housing commission, §16-123-314.
Covered person.
Colorectal cancer prevention and treatment, §23-79-1201.
Comprehensive health insurance pool, §23-79-503.
Dental point of service option, §23-99-603.
Freedom of choice among health benefit plans, §23-86-406.
Health insurance consumer protection, §23-99-403.
Prescription drug card uniformity, §23-80-402.
Primary eye care provider act, §23-99-302.
Recoupment from medical providers, §23-63-1801.
Covered police officer.
Tuition reduction, §6-60-213.
Covered policy.
Life and health insurance guarantee association, §23-96-104.
Covered public employee.
Death benefits, §21-5-701.
Covered salary.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-202.
Covered securities, §23-42-102.
Covered service.
Primary eye care provider act, §23-99-302.
CPR.
Emergency medical services.
Do not resuscitate orders, §20-13-901.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Cream.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Cream or milk grader.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Create.
Counties.
Alternative organizations, §14-14-602.
Credentialing.
Pharmacists and pharmacies, §17-92-101.
Volunteer health practitioners, §12-87-107.
Credentialing information.
Physicians, §17-95-107.
Credentialing organization.
Physicians, §17-95-107.
Credit.
Statute of frauds, §4-59-101.
Taxation, §26-1-101.
Transfer of credit card debt, §4-107-201.
Wetlands mitigation bank act, §15-22-1003.
Creditable coverage.
Comprehensive health insurance pool, §23-79-503.
Health insurance portability and accountability, §23-86-303.
Creditable service.
State highway employees' retirement, §24-5-101.
Credit agreement.
Creditor-placed insurance, §23-101-103.
Credit card.
Accounting and budgetary procedures.
Oil company credit cards, §19-4-1001.
Financial institution taxes, §26-51-1402.
Forgery and fraudulent practices, §5-37-101.
Printing account number on receipts, §4-107-302.
Solicitation on college campus, §4-104-201.
Transfer of credit card debt, §4-107-201.
Credit card issuer.
Solicitation of credit card on college campus, §4-104-201.
Credit card issuer's reimbursement fee.
Financial institution taxes, §26-51-1402.
Credit certificate.
Arkansas workforce improvement grant program, §6-82-1602.
Workforce improvement grant program, §6-82-1602.
Credited service.
Local police and fire retirement system, §§24-10-102, 24-10-702.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
State police retirement system, §24-6-201.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-202.
Credit information.
Use of credit information in personal insurance act, §23-67-404.
Credit life and disability insurance, §23-87-103.
Credit life insurance, §23-87-103.
Creditor.
Credit life and disability insurance, §23-87-103.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Creditor —Cont'd
Creditor-placed insurance, §23-101-103.
Fair debt collection practices act, §17-24-502.
Farm mediation, §2-7-102.
Fraudulent transfers, §4-59-201.
Home loan protection act, §23-53-103.
Refund anticipation loans, §4-116-102.
Transfer of credit card debt, §4-107-201.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.
Creditor-placed insurance, §23-101-103.
Creditor process.
Funds transfers, §4-4A-502.
Credit report.
Credit report security freezes, §4-112-102.
Use of credit information in personal insurance act, §23-67-404.
Credit score.
Use of credit information in personal insurance act, §23-67-404.
Credit services organization, §4-91-102.
Credit transaction.
Creditor-placed insurance, §23-101-103.
Crew leader.
Conservation corps, §11-13-102.
Unemployment compensation, §11-10-210.
Crib.
Children's product safety, §20-27-1602.
Crime.
Victims' rights, §16-90-1101.
Crime of pecuniary gain.
Criminal gangs, organizations or enterprises, §5-74-103.
Criminal use of property, §5-42-203.
Gang recruiting, §5-74-202.
Crime of violence.
Criminal gangs, organizations or enterprises, §5-74-103.
Criminal use of property, §5-42-203.
Gang recruiting, §5-74-202.
Machine gun act, §5-73-202.
Crime stoppers organization, §16-90-1001.
Criminal background checks.
Housing authorities, §14-169-107.
Criminal detention facility, §12-26-102.
Criminal episode.
Cruelty to animals, §5-62-103.
Aggravated cruelty to a dog, cat, or horse, §5-62-104.
Property theft, §5-36-103.
Criminal gangs, organizations or enterprises, §5-74-103.
Gang recruiting, §5-74-202.
Criminal history check, §21-15-101.
Criminal history information, §12-12-1001.
State criminal records act, §12-12-1503.
Volunteers, §12-12-1603.
Criminal history information system, §12-12-1001.
Criminal investigation documentation.
Sheriff's office records retention schedule, §13-4-403.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Criminal justice agency.
Criminal history information and reporting standards, §12-12-1001.
DNA database, §12-12-1103.
Registration of sex offenders, §12-12-903.
State criminal records act, §12-12-1503.
Criminal justice official.
Criminal history information and reporting standards, §12-12-1001.
Criminally injurious conduct.
Crime victims reparations, §16-90-703.
Criminal proceeds.
Criminal use of property, §5-42-203.
Criminal risk factors.
Probation and parole, §16-93-101.
Crisis intervention team.
Law enforcement training committee, §6-64-1201.
Crisis response services.
Treatment of mentally ill, §20-47-202.
Critical groundwater areas.
Water resource conservation and development, §26-51-1003.
Critical items.
Swimming pools, §20-30-101.
Critical medical shortage area.
Physicians and surgeons, §17-95-502.
Critical military occupation specialty or air force skill code.
National guard tuition incentive program, §12-62-602.
Critical systems.
Long-term care facilities and administrators, §20-10-1802.
Crop.
Soil nutrient application and poultry litter utilization, §15-20-1103.
Soil nutrient management planners and applicators certification, §15-20-1003.
Crossgrade.
State employee compensation and classification, §21-5-203.
Crosswalk.
Traffic regulation, §27-49-204.
Cruel mistreatment.
Cruelty to animals, §5-62-102.
Crypt.
Cemeteries, §20-17-1002.
Cubic foot of gas.
Measurement and inspection of oil and gas, §15-74-302.
Culls.
Labeling of fruits and vegetables, §2-20-302.
Cultivated crop.
Domestic fish farming, §2-5-101.
Currency exchange.
Money services, §23-55-102.
Current.
Hearing instrument dispensers, §17-84-101.
Current achiever student.
Academic challenge scholarship program, part 2, §6-85-204.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Current indebtedness.
Education.
Finances, §6-20-401.
Current model.
Farm equipment retailer franchise protection, §4-72-301.
Current net price.
Farm equipment retailer franchise protection, §4-72-301.
Current service.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
State highway employees' retirement, §24-5-101.
Current value.
Redevelopment districts, §14-168-301.
Curriculum frameworks.
Courses of study.
Physical education credit for physical activity courses, §6-16-137.
Curtilage.
Use of force in defense of person, §5-2-607.
Custodial activities.
Public school academic facilities program, §6-21-803.
Custodial property.
Transfers to minors, §9-26-201.
Custodial service.
Long-term care facilities, protection of residents, §20-10-1202.
Custodial trustee, §28-72-401.
Custodial trust property, §28-72-401.
Custodian.
Adult maltreatment custody and protective services, §9-20-103.
Freedom of information act, §25-19-103.
Grandparent visitation, §9-13-103.
Hospital records, §16-46-301.
International child abduction prevention act, §9-13-402.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Transfers to minors, §9-26-201.
Custody.
Obstructing governmental operations, §5-54-101.
Customarily collected.
Home service system of distribution, §23-66-402.
Customarily marketed, issued or delivered.
Home service system of distribution, §23-66-402.
Customer.
Bank deposits and collections, §4-4-104.
Funds transfers, §4-4A-105.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-315.
Information systems, §25-4-103.
Insurance sales consumer protection, §23-66-603.
Motor vehicle titling, §27-14-917.
Personal information protection act, §4-110-103.
Portable electronics insurance, §23-88-501.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Customer-bank communication terminals, §23-48-801.
Customer channel termination point.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-315.
Customer-formula feed, §2-37-103.
Custom vehicle.
Street rods, license plates, §27-24-1502.
Cyberinfrastructure, §10-3-2503.
Cycling.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §15-72-501.
Dairy cooperative.
Milk laboratory antibiotics, §20-59-701.
Dairy farmer.
Milk processor, §20-59-601.
Dairy plant.
Milk laboratory antibiotics, §20-59-701.
Dairy processor.
Milk laboratory antibiotics, §20-59-701.
Dairy producer.
Milk laboratory antibiotics, §20-59-701.
Dairy products.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Dairy products plants.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Damages.
Computer-related crimes, §5-41-106.
Consumer protection against computer spyware act, §4-111-102.
Fair housing, §16-123-210.
Underground facilities damage prevention, §14-271-102.
Dance halls, §16-105-301.
Dangerous insect pest and plant diseases.
Emergency plant act, §2-16-302.
Dangerous or controlled drugs.
Chronic intractable pain treatment, §17-95-703.
Data.
Computer related crimes, §§5-41-102, 5-41-201.
Procurement, §19-11-203.
Terrorism, §5-54-201.
Data development period.
Telecommunications, §23-17-403.
Data processing.
Postsecondary institutions, §6-61-101.
Date of accident.
Workers' compensation, §11-9-102.
Date of enrollment.
Public assistance, §20-76-101.
Date of filing.
Vital statistics, §20-18-102.
Dating relationship.
Arrest for domestic abuse, §16-81-113.
Domestic violence, §§5-26-302, 9-15-103.
Day.
Banks, §23-45-102.
Real estate lien of principal broker, §18-48-802.
Tobacco products tax, §26-57-203.
Day shift.
Long-term care facilities and administrators, §20-10-1401.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
DD form 93.
Final disposition rights act, §20-17-102.
Dead body.
Vital statistics, §20-18-102.
Dead fetus.
Disposition of human tissue, §20-17-801.
Deadly physical force.
Criminal liability.
Justification, §5-2-601.
Obstructing governmental operations, §5-54-101.
Deadly weapon.
Criminal offenses, §5-1-102.
Student crime, reporting, §6-17-113.
Deaf persons.
Court interpreters, §16-10-127.
Dealer.
Alternative fuels tax, §26-62-102.
Arbitration of defect seed claims, §2-23-101.
License plates, §27-14-1709.
Liquefied petroleum gases, §15-75-102.
Manufactured home standards, §20-25-102.
Motor fuel tax, §26-55-202.
Nursery fraud, §2-21-102.
Odometer regulations, §4-90-202.
Precious metals buyers, §17-23-101.
Special motor fuels taxes, §26-56-102.
Dealership agreement.
Farm equipment retailer franchise protection, §4-72-301.
Dealer-wholesaler.
Eggs, §20-58-202.
Death.
Workers' compensation, §11-9-102.
Debarment.
Procurement, §19-11-203.
Debit card.
Fair gift card act, §4-88-702.
Debt.
Fair debt collection practices act, §17-24-502.
Fraudulent transfers, §4-59-201.
Lotteries, withholding from prizes, §23-115-1002.
Setoff against state tax refund, §26-36-303.
Debt adjuster, §6-63-301.
Debt adjusting, §5-63-301.
Debt bondage.
Trafficking of persons, §5-11-108.
Debt cancellation agreement, §4-90-701.
Insurance, §23-60-102.
Debt collector.
Fair debt collection practices act, §17-24-502.
Debtor.
Collection of delinquent taxes.
Setoff against state tax refund, §26-36-303.
Credit life and disability insurance, §23-87-103.
Creditor-placed insurance, §23-101-103.
Debt adjusting, §5-63-301.
Fraudulent transfers, §4-59-201.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Debtor —Cont'd
Lotteries, withholding from prizes, §23-115-1002.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Debtor in bankruptcy.
Limited partnerships, §4-47-102.
Partnerships, §4-46-101.
Debtor's correct name.
Secured transactions, §4-9-506.
Debt service.
Amendment 82 bond financing, §15-4-3202.
College savings bonds, §6-62-703.
General obligation economic development superprojects bond and funding act, §15-4-3003.
Higher education technology and facility improvement act of 2005, §6-62-1103.
Highway financing act of 1999, §27-64-203.
Highway financing act of 2011, §27-64-503.
Interstate highway financing act of 2005, §27-64-303.
Interstate highway financing act of 2007, §27-64-403.
Pollution control, §15-22-702.
Postsecondary institutions, §6-61-1002.
Public school facilities funding act of 2007, §6-20-2602.
Regional mobility authorities, §27-76-103.
Turnpike projects, §27-90-201.
Unemployment compensation trust fund financing, §11-10-1003.
Water pollution abatement facilities bonds, §15-20-1302.
Water resources development, §15-22-602.
Debt service ad valorem rate.
Redevelopment districts, §14-168-301.
Debt service fund.
Petroleum storage tank trust fund act, §15-5-1203.
Debt service millage.
Amendment 74 enabling act of 2003, §26-80-402.
Debt service requirements.
Tobacco settlement proceeds, §19-12-102.
Treasury management law, §19-3-522.
Decal.
Permanent trailer licensing, §27-14-1202.
Decal fee year.
Vending devices decals, §26-57-1203.
Decal registration year.
Vending devices decals, §26-57-1203.
Deceased viable fetus.
Probate code, §28-1-118.
Decedent.
Anatomical gifts, §20-17-1202.
Estate taxes, §26-59-102.
Deceit.
Securities, §23-42-102.
Deception.
Forgery and fraudulent practices, §5-37-101.
Theft, §5-36-101.
Deceptive trade practices.
Home solicitation sales, §4-89-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Decision of the director.
State tax procedure, §26-18-104.
Declarant.
Hearsay, §16-41-101.
Declaration.
Death with dignity, §20-17-201.
Declaration of loss.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-312.
Decommissioning.
Central interstate low-level radioactive waste compact, §8-8-202.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Dedicated compressed natural gas school bus.
Arkansas alternative fuels development act, §15-13-102.
Dedicated maintenance and operation millage.
Amendment 74 enabling act of 2003, §26-80-402.
Dedication.
Environmental quality, §15-20-312.
Deed of trust.
Statutory foreclosures, §18-50-101.
Defamation.
Trade practices, §23-66-206.
Default.
Landlord and tenant, §18-16-401.
Marina facility liens, §18-48-701.
Quarries, §15-57-402.
Defective condition.
Products liability, §16-116-102.
Defects.
Manufactured homes, §20-25-102.
Defendant.
Criminal offenses, §5-1-102.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.
Defense council.
Criminal law and procedure, rules of criminal procedure, ARCrP 1.6.
Defense industry project.
Sales and use taxes.
Economic investment tax credit, §26-52-702.
Deferred member.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-202.
Deferred retirement option plan.
Public employee retirement plans, §24-2-401.
Defibrillation.
Automated external defibrillator, §20-13-1303.
Deficiency.
Long-term care facilities and administrators, §20-10-1902.
State tax procedure, §26-18-104.
Deficiency tag number.
Long-term care facilities and administrators, §20-10-1902.
Defoliant.
Pesticide control, §2-16-403.
Pesticides, §20-20-203.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Defraud.
Securities, §23-42-102.
Degauss.
Computer recycling and electronic solid waste, §25-34-103.
Degree.
Dietitians, §17-83-103.
Degree-seeking student.
Productivity enhancement for undergraduate higher education, §6-61-1303.
Deidentified.
Health information technology office, §25-42-104.
Delay-of-draw down letter of credit.
Accounting and budgetary procedures.
Federal grants and aids, §19-4-1906.
Delegates.
Nonprofit corporations, §4-33-140.
Delinquency proceeding.
Insurance company rehabilitation and liquidation, §23-68-102.
Delinquent.
Collection of fines, §16-13-709.
Delinquent juvenile.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Deliver.
Business corporations, §4-27-140.
Controlled substances, §5-64-101.
Internet prescription consumer protection act, §17-92-1003.
Nonprofit corporations, §4-33-140.
Delivered electronically.
Compensating tax, §26-53-109.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-304.
Delivery.
Controlled substances, §5-64-101.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.
Delivery charge.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-103.
Delivery order.
Documents of title, §4-7-102.
Delivery prior to sale.
Motor vehicle dealers, §23-112-316.
Used motor vehicle dealers, §23-112-613.
Demanufacturing.
Computer recycling and electronic solid waste, §25-34-103.
Demolisher.
Litter control, §8-6-403.
Demolition.
Asbestos removal, §20-27-1003.
Underground facilities damage prevention, §14-271-102.
Demonstrator.
Assistive device warranties, §4-105-201.
Demotion.
State employee compensation and classification, §21-5-203.
Denatured.
Eggs, §20-58-202.
Denial.
Medicaid, §20-77-1702.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
De novo charter.
Banks, §23-45-102.
Savings and loan associations, §23-37-404.
Dental home.
Mobile dental facilities, §17-82-601.
Dental plan.
Dentists, agreements with insurers setting fees for noncovered services, 23-63-115.
Dental radiographic unit.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Dentist.
Dental point of service option, §23-99-603.
Narcotic drug, §20-64-201.
Pharmacists and pharmacies, §17-92-101.
Rules of evidence, §16-41-101.
Dentists' health committee.
Medical professions, §17-80-203.
Department.
State and local government volunteers, §21-13-103.
Department employees.
Teacher retirement system.
Alternate plan for state colleges, §24-7-801.
Department head.
Civil service for cities of 20,000 to 75,000, §14-50-302.
Department of community correction employee.
Death benefits, §21-5-701.
Department of health.
Advanced nursing practice and nurse educator loans and scholarships, §6-81-1201.
Department regulations.
Banks, §23-45-102.
Dependent.
Children of prisoners of war, §6-82-601.
Crime victims reparations, §16-90-703.
Health insurance, small employer health insurance purchasing groups, §23-86-502.
State and public school life and health insurance board, §21-5-407.
Structured settlement protection act, §23-81-702.
Tuition reduction for police officers, §6-60-213.
Dependent child.
Local police and fire retirement system, §24-10-102.
Dependent juvenile.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Dependent lividity.
Withholding CPR in nursing facilities for unwitnessed deaths, §20-17-104.
Dependent-neglected juvenile.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Deployment.
Educational access for military children, §6-27-102.
Deposit account.
Banks, §23-45-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Deposit account —Cont'd
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Depositary bank.
Bank deposits and collections, §4-4-105.
Depositor.
Title insurance, §23-103-402.
Depository.
Title insurance, §23-103-402.
Treasury management law, §19-3-502.
Depository institution.
Banks, §23-45-102.
Insurance sales consumer protection, §23-66-603.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
Deposits.
Banks, §23-45-102.
Regional savings and loan act, §23-37-802.
Depressant or stimulant drug.
Drug abuse control, §20-64-302.
Deprive.
Offenses involving farm animals and research facilities, §5-62-202.
Theft, §5-36-101.
Deputy compact administrator.
Interstate compact for juveniles, §9-29-401.
Derivative.
Uniform principal and income act, §28-70-414.
Derivative instrument.
Insurance company investments, §23-63-841.
Derivative transaction.
Insurance company investments, §23-63-841.
Derived pecuniary gain.
Criminal fines, §5-4-201.
Descendants.
Intestate succession, §28-9-202.
Desecration.
Human skeletal burial remains, §13-6-402.
Desiccant.
Pesticide control, §2-16-403.
Desiccant pesticides, §20-20-203.
Designate.
Financial institutions, §23-32-207.
Designated bearers.
Elections, §7-1-101.
Designated beneficiary.
Tax-deferred tuition savings program, §6-84-103.
Designated director.
Nonprofit corporations, §4-33-140.
Designated epidemiologist.
Equine infectious anemia, §2-40-801.
Designated facility.
Medication assistive nursing programs, §17-87-701.
Designated financial or information technology position.
Criminal history checks, §21-15-101.
Designated investor group.
Venture capital investment, §15-5-1403.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Designated local road truck route.
Preservation of county roads from damage by disposal haulers, §14-16-803.
Designated member.
Beer, wholesalers and suppliers, §3-5-1102.
Designated office.
Limited partnerships, §4-47-102.
Designated position.
Criminal background checks, §21-15-101.
Designated receiving facility or program.
Mental disease or defect, §5-2-301.
Designated representative.
Sewage disposal systems act, §14-236-103.
Designated residential setting.
Residential care facilities, §20-47-303.
Designated revenues.
Highway financing act of 1999, §27-64-203.
Highway financing act of 2011, §27-64-503.
Interstate highway financing act of 2005, §27-64-303.
Interstate highway financing act of 2007, §27-64-403.
Unemployment compensation trust fund financing, §11-10-1003.
Designated specialty.
Rural medical practice student loans and scholarships, §6-81-701.
Designated transfer degree.
Colleges and universities, transfer of credits, §6-61-231.
Designate in writing.
Financial institutions, §23-32-207.
Designation.
Financial institutions, §23-32-207.
Design-build.
Procurement of professional services, §19-11-807.
Design-build contract.
Procurement of professional services, §19-11-807.
Design-builder.
Highway construction, §27-67-206.
Procurement of professional services, §19-11-807.
Designee.
Motor vehicle registration, §27-14-725.
Procurement, §19-11-203.
Used motor vehicle buyer protection, §23-112-602.
Design professional contract, §19-11-1001.
Destructive device, §5-73-101.
Detention.
Alcohol and drug abuse, §20-64-801.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Treatment of mentally ill, §20-47-202.
Detention hearing.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Determination.
Criminal background checks for service providers, §20-38-101.
Detonator, §5-73-101.
Develop.
College savings bonds, §6-62-703.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Develop —Cont'd
General obligation economic development superprojects bond and funding act, §15-4-3003.
Higher education technology and facility improvement act of 2005, §6-62-1103.
Local sales and use tax economic development project funding act, §26-82-102.
Pollution control, §15-22-702.
Public school facilities funding act of 2007, §6-20-2602.
Water pollution abatement facilities bonds, §15-20-1302.
Water resources, §15-22-602.
Developer.
Development finance authority bonds, §15-5-403.
Time-sharing, §18-14-102.
Development.
Central business improvement district rehabilitation and development investment tax credit, §26-51-2403.
Development impact fees, §14-56-103.
Research park authority, §14-144-103.
Time-sharing, §18-14-102.
Developmental delay.
Early intervention program for infants and toddlers, §20-14-502.
Developmental disability.
Community homes, §20-48-603.
Treatment of individuals with developmental disabilities, §20-48-101.
Developmental disorders.
Health insurance coverage for mental illness, §23-99-503.
Developmentally disabled person.
Community homes, §20-48-603.
Criminal background checks, §21-15-101.
Development finance corporation.
Capital development companies, §15-4-1002.
Economic development, §15-4-903.
Development impact fee, §14-56-103.
Development projects.
Rural development authorities, §14-188-103.
Deviant sexual activity.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Deviate sexual activity.
Child maltreatment act, §12-18-103.
Computer crimes.
Child pornography, §5-27-601.
Disorderly conduct, §5-71-101.
Offenses involving the family, §5-25-101.
Sexual offenses, §5-14-101.
Device.
Pesticide control, §2-16-403.
Devise.
Probate, §28-1-102.
Devisee.
Agency designation on certificates of deposit, §23-32-501.
Certificates of deposit, §23-47-301.
Probate, §28-1-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Devisee —Cont'd
Transfer on death security registration, §28-14-101.
Diabetes self-management training.
Insurance coverage, §23-79-601.
Diagnosis of developmental disability.
Income tax.
Credit for support of a child with developmental disability, §26-51-503.
Diagnostic mammography, §20-15-1002.
Insurance policies, §23-79-140.
Died while serving.
Final disposition rights act, §20-17-102.
Dietary supplement.
Compensating tax, §26-53-102.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-103.
Dietetics practice.
Dietitians, §17-83-103.
Dietetic technician.
Occupations, §17-83-103.
Dietitian.
Occupations, §17-83-103.
Diffused surface water.
Water conservation, §15-22-202.
Digital audio-visual work.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-301.
Digital audio work.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-301.
Digital basemap.
Geographic information systems board, §15-21-502.
Digital cadastre.
Geographic information systems board, §15-21-502.
Digital data repository.
Geographic information systems board, §15-21-502.
Dilution.
Trademarks, §4-71-201.
Direct.
Insurance company investments, §23-63-841.
Direct-care staff.
Long-term care facilities and administrators, §20-10-1401.
Direct contact.
Criminal background checks, §21-15-101.
Direct electronic voting machines.
Voting machines, §7-5-532.
Direct fund.
Small business development, §15-5-703.
Directly.
Education, ethics, §6-24-102.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-402.
Insurance company investments, §23-63-841.
Directly interested.
Education, ethics, §6-24-102.
Direct mail.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-103.
Direct mail form.
Direct mail sales, sourcing for gross receipts tax, §26-52-522.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Direct or indirect participation.
Procurement.
Employee conflict of interest, §19-11-705.
Directory.
Tobacco products tax, §26-57-203.
Direct personal supervision.
Veterinarians, §17-101-102.
Direct reimbursement.
Insurance coverage for ambulance services, §23-79-148.
Direct retail sale.
Catfish marketing, §20-61-202.
Catfish processor fair practices, §2-6-103.
Direct revenues.
Revenue stabilization law.
State central services fund, §19-5-205.
Direct rollover.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-719.
Direct supervision.
Architects, §17-15-102.
Athletic trainers, §17-93-402.
Auxiliary law enforcement officers, §12-9-301.
Bail bond companies, §16-84-101.
Medical ionizing radiation licensure, §17-106-103.
Physical therapists, §17-93-102.
Veterinarians, §17-101-102.
Disability.
Civil rights, §16-123-102.
Fair housing commission, §16-123-302.
Workers' compensation, §11-9-102.
Disability document.
Operation of all-terrain vehicles or golf carts within recreation areas, §22-4-113.
Disability insurance.
Genetic nondiscrimination in insurance act, §23-66-320.
Disabled individuals.
Rehabilitation services, §20-79-203.
Disabled person.
Deceptive trade practices.
Enhanced penalties, §4-88-201.
Property taxes, §26-26-1120.
Disabled veteran.
Children of prisoners of war, §6-82-601.
Military service license plates, §27-24-203.
Parking, §27-15-316.
Disabled veteran/nonservice injury.
Military service license plates, §27-24-203.
Disabled veteran/World War I.
Military service license plates, §27-24-203.
Disabled voter, §7-5-311.
Disaster.
Emergency management, §12-75-103.
Volunteer leave act, §12-85-101.
Disaster locations.
Vaccination of first responders, §20-13-1201.
Disaster relief organization.
Emergency volunteer health practitioners, §12-87-102.
Discharge.
Hazardous substances, §8-7-101.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Discharge into the waters of the state.
Pollution, §8-4-102.
Disciplinary action.
Chronic intractable pain treatment, §17-95-703.
Disclaimant.
Disclaimer of property interests, §28-2-202.
Disclaimed interest.
Disclaimer of property interests, §28-2-202.
Disclaimer.
Disclaimer of property interests, §28-2-202.
Disclosure label.
Charitable solicitation, §4-103-201.
Disclosure statement.
Environmental law, §8-1-106.
Discounted present value.
Structured settlement protection act, §23-81-702.
Discount service.
Automobile clubs or associations, §23-77-101.
Discretionary grants.
Public finance, §19-4-2201.
Discriminate.
Alcoholic beverage pricing, §3-5-107.
Discrimination.
Fair housing commission, §16-123-314.
Discriminatory housing practice.
Fair housing commission, §16-123-302.
Disease intervention.
Disease intervention specialists, §17-98-103.
Disease intervention specialists-in-training.
Occupations, §17-98-103.
Disease state management.
Pharmacists and pharmacies, §17-92-101.
Dishonor.
Letters of credit, §4-5-102.
Disinterested witnesses.
Anatomical gifts, §20-17-1202.
Disorderly conduct.
Alcoholic beverages, §3-4-403.
Dispatch center.
Public safety communications, §12-10-303.
Dispatch reports.
Sheriff's office records retention schedule, §13-4-405.
Dispensary.
Alcoholic beverages, §3-1-102.
Dispense.
Controlled substances, §5-64-101.
Internet prescription consumer protection act, §17-92-1003.
Narcotic drug, §20-64-201.
Prescription drug monitoring program, §20-7-603.
Dispenser.
Controlled substances, §5-64-101.
Prescription drug monitoring program, §20-7-603.
Displays publicly.
Obscenity, §5-68-306.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Disposable medical supplies.
Medical supplies and equipment, compensating tax, §26-53-141.
Disposable package or container.
Litter control, §8-6-403.
Disposal.
Central interstate low-level radioactive waste compact, §8-8-202.
Computer recycling and electronic solid waste, §25-34-103.
Hazardous waste management, §8-7-203.
Pollution prevention, §8-10-203.
Resource reclamation act, §8-7-304.
Disposal facility.
Preservation of county roads from damage by disposal haulers, §14-16-803.
Solid waste disposal financial assurance, §8-6-1602.
Disposal hauler.
Preservation of county roads from damage by disposal haulers, §14-16-803.
Disposal operator.
Preservation of county roads from damage by disposal haulers, §14-16-803.
Disposal site.
Regional solid waste management, §8-6-702.
Solid waste disposal financial assurance, §8-6-1602.
Solid waste management, §8-6-203.
Disposal system.
Pollution, §8-4-102.
Disposition.
Criminal history information and reporting standards, §12-12-1001.
Real estate lien of principal broker, §18-48-802.
State criminal records act, §12-12-1503.
Disposition hearing.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Disqualification.
Commercial drivers' licenses, §27-23-103.
Driving under the influence, §5-65-401.
Disqualification of a ballot question.
Elections, §7-9-402.
Dissemination.
Criminal history information, §12-12-1001.
State criminal records act, §12-12-1503.
Dissenter.
Business corporations, §4-27-1301.
Dissenters' rights.
Bank mergers, conversions or other corporate actions, §23-48-501.
Distance learning, §6-47-403.
Advanced communications and information technology, §10-3-1702.
Distillate special fuel.
Special motor fuels taxes, §§26-56-102, 26-56-801.
Distribute.
Commercial feeds, §2-37-103.
Controlled substances, §5-64-101.
Drug samples, distribution of, §4-117-101.
Explosives, §5-73-101.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Distribute —Cont'd
Internet prescription consumer protection act, §17-92-1003.
Pesticide control, §2-16-403.
Pesticides, §20-20-203.
Soil amendments, §2-19-402.
Distributed denial of service (DDoS).
Consumer protection against computer spyware act, §4-111-102.
Distributee.
Probate, §28-1-102.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-719.
Distribution.
Business corporations, §4-27-140.
Limited partnerships, §4-47-102.
Nonprofit corporations, §4-33-140.
Partnerships, §4-46-101.
Distribution center.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2703.
Economic development act, §15-4-1902.
Economic development incentive, §15-4-1602.
Enterprise zone, §15-4-1702.
Sales and use taxes.
Economic investment tax credit, §26-52-702.
Distributor.
Beer and light wine, §3-5-202.
Catfish marketing, §20-61-202.
Charitable bingo and raffles enabling act, §23-114-102.
Commercial feeds, §2-37-103.
Controlled substances, §5-64-101.
Fireworks, §20-22-701.
Motion pictures.
Unfair practices, §4-75-902.
Motor fuel tax, §26-55-202.
Motor vehicle commission, §23-112-103.
Odometer regulations, §4-90-202.
Petroleum storage tank trust fund, §8-7-902.
Public employees' chemical right to know law, §8-7-1003.
Soil amendments, §2-19-402.
Distributor branch.
Motor vehicle commission, §23-112-103.
Distributor, manufacturer or wholesale dealer.
Soft drink tax, §26-57-902.
Distributor representative.
Motor vehicle commission, §23-112-103.
Distributors of grade "A" milk and milk products processed by plants outside of Arkansas.
Grade "A" milk program, §20-59-402.
District.
College and university improvements, §6-71-101.
Community colleges.
Countywide sales and use tax for capital improvements, §26-74-601.
District courts, §16-17-1102.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal, §14-233-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
District —Cont'd
Postsecondary education reorganization, §6-53-103.
Postsecondary institutions, §6-61-501.
District court.
Criminal law and procedure, rules of criminal procedure, ARCrP 1.6.
District improvement plan.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §6-15-419.
Ditch.
Drainage improvement districts, §14-121-101.
Diversion from assistance.
Public assistance, §20-76-101.
Divert.
Utilities tampering, §16-121-101.
Divisible surplus.
Life insurance policies and annuities, §23-81-108.
Division of EMS and trauma systems.
Criminal background checks for emergency medical services personnel, §20-13-1101.
DNA.
Criminal history information, §12-12-1001.
DNA database, §12-12-1103.
Genetic information in the workplace, §11-5-402.
Genetic nondiscrimination in insurance act, §23-66-320.
DNA record.
Criminal history information, §12-12-1001.
DNA database, §12-12-1103.
DNA sample.
Criminal history information, §12-12-1001.
DNA database, §12-12-1103.
Document.
Letters of credit, §4-5-103.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Uniform real property electronic recording act, §14-2-302.
Documentary draft.
Bank deposits and collections, §4-4-104.
Documented incident of domestic abuse.
Landlord and tenant, §18-16-112.
Document management system.
Electronic filing procedures, SC Adm Ord 21.
Document of gift.
Anatomical gifts, §20-17-1202.
Document of title.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.
Documents which disclose auditing procedures and techniques.
Legislative audit division, §10-4-422.
Dogs.
Rabies control, §20-19-302.
Doing business.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-103.
Domestic.
Income taxes, §26-51-102.
Domestic abuse, §9-15-103.
Arrest, §16-81-113.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Domestic abuse —Cont'd
Domestic peace act, §9-4-102.
Landlord and tenant, §18-16-112.
Trade practices, §23-66-206.
Use of force in defense of person, §5-2-607.
Domestic association.
Building and loan associations, §23-38-101.
Domesticated fish.
Farming, §2-5-102.
Domestic corporation.
Business corporations, §§4-26-102, 4-27-140.
Health maintenance organizations, §23-76-102.
Nonprofit corporations, §4-33-140.
Domestic entity.
Registered agents, §4-20-102.
Domestic federal service.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-611.
Domestic health organization.
Risked-based capital requirements, §23-63-1501.
Domestic insurer, §23-60-102.
Protected cell company act, §23-63-1703.
Risk-based capital act, §23-63-1302.
Domestic labor.
Child labor, §11-6-115.
Domestic limited liability company, §4-32-102.
Domestic public utility.
Merger or acquisition of control, §23-3-302.
Domestic relations order, §9-18-101.
Domestic septage.
Premium biosolid marketing incentive act, §15-20-1402.
Domestic sewage.
Premium biosolid marketing incentive act, §15-20-1402.
Sewage disposal systems act, §14-236-103.
Domestic use.
Ground water protection, §15-22-903.
Water conservation, §15-22-202.
Domicile.
Liability risk retention, §23-94-203.
Unclaimed property, §18-28-201.
Domiciliary state.
Insurance company rehabilitation and liquidation, §23-68-102.
Donor.
Anatomical gifts, §20-17-1202.
Donor department.
Donors of firefighting equipment, §16-120-105.
Donor registry.
Anatomical gifts, §20-17-1202.
Do not resuscitate identification.
Emergency medical services, §20-13-901.
Door-to-door sales.
Education.
Students, §6-18-1102.
Dormancy fee.
Fair gift card act, §4-88-702.
Dormant elevator, dumbwaiter or escalator, §20-24-101.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Downgrade.
Commercial drivers' licenses, §27-23-103.
Draft.
Bank deposits and collections, §4-4-104.
Drafter.
Used motor vehicle buyer protection, §23-112-602.
Drag race, §27-50-309.
Drainage.
Water pollution abatement facilities bonds, §15-20-1302.
Drainage district.
Merger of improvement drainage districts, §14-121-1102.
Drawee.
Bank deposits and collections, §4-4-104.
Checks, §4-60-101.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-103.
Drawer.
Checks, §4-60-101.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-103.
Drilling unit.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §15-72-302.
Drinking water operator certification program.
Waterworks operators, §17-51-101.
Drive.
Commercial drivers' licenses, §27-23-103.
Driver.
Commercial drivers' licenses, §27-23-103.
Drivers' licenses, §27-16-204.
Motor vehicle safety responsibility, §27-19-204.
Office of driver services, §27-16-401.
School buses, §5-39-214.
Traffic regulation, §27-49-208.
Driver applicant.
Commercial driver's licenses, §27-23-103.
Driver's license.
Anatomical gifts, §20-17-1202.
Commercial drivers' licenses, §27-23-103.
Driver's license security and modernization act, §27-16-1102.
Nonresident motorist violator compact, §27-54-101.
Driving.
Commercial drivers, driving while texting, §27-23-130.
Driving a commercial motor vehicle while under the influence of alcohol, §27-23-103.
Drug.
Commercial feeds, §2-37-103.
Controlled substances, §5-64-101.
Drug abuse control, §20-64-302.
Drug-free workplace, §11-14-102.
Drug samples, distribution of, §4-117-101.
Food, drug and cosmetic act, §20-56-202.
Pharmacists and pharmacies, §17-92-101.
Drug crime.
Drug crime enforcement and prosecution grant fund, §12-17-101.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Drug device, §5-64-801.
Drug manufacturer.
Arkansas medicaid rebate program revolving fund, §19-5-1047.
Drug offense.
Denial of driving privileges, restricted driving permit, issuance, §§5-64-710, 5-65-116.
Drug or alcohol rehabilitation program.
Drug-free workplace, §11-14-102.
Drug paraphernalia, §5-64-101.
Drug precursor, §5-64-415.
Drug review committee.
Medicaid, §20-77-123.
Drug sample.
Alcohol and drug abuse, §20-64-503.
Prescription drugs, §4-117-101.
Drug store.
Internet prescription consumer protection act, §17-92-1003.
Drug test.
Drug-free workplace, §11-14-102.
Dry.
Local option election.
Annexation of dry township into wet city or town, §3-8-501.
Dry area.
Microbreweries-restaurants, §3-5-1202.
On-premises beverage consumption, §3-9-202.
Dual eligibility.
State and public school life and health insurance board, §21-5-407.
Dual licensure.
Teachers, §6-81-607.
Dual nationality.
International child abduction prevention act, §9-13-402.
Due notice.
Conservation districts, §14-125-106.
Duly licensed distributor.
Motor fuel tax, §26-55-202.
Dumbwaiter, §20-24-101.
Duplicate.
Evidence, §16-41-101.
Durable.
Power of attorney, §28-68-102.
Durable equipment.
Insurance company investments, §23-63-827.
Durable medical equipment.
Compensating tax, §26-53-141.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-433.
Duty of support.
Interstate family support act, §9-17-101.
Duty status other than active state duty, §12-60-102.
D.V.M.
Pet stores, §4-97-103.
Dwelling.
Fair housing commission, §16-123-302.
Justification, §5-2-601.
Lead poisoning prevention, §20-27-602.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Dwelling unit.
Landlord and tenant, §18-17-301.
Lead poisoning prevention, §20-27-602.
Security deposits, §18-16-301.
Dying intestate.
Intestate succession, §28-9-202.
Early intervention.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §6-15-419.
Early intervention services.
Infants and toddlers with disabilities, §20-14-502.
Early termination cost.
Assistive device warranty, §4-105-201.
Early termination saving.
Assistive device warranty, §4-105-201.
Earned surplus.
Business corporations, §4-26-616.
E.C.F.M.G.
Physicians and surgeons, §17-95-502.
Economically disadvantaged counties.
Medicaid, §20-77-117.
Economic development grant programs, §14-173-102.
Economic development project.
Local sales and use tax economic development project funding act, §26-82-102.
Economic development region.
Regional economic development partnerships, §15-4-3403.
Economic loss.
Crime victims reparations, §16-90-703.
Medical assistance, §20-77-702.
Educational activity.
Leave of public officers and employees, §21-4-216.
Educational commission for foreign veterinary graduate certificate.
Professions, §17-101-102.
Educational cooperative.
School districts, §6-13-902.
Educational facilities.
Development finance authority, §15-5-103.
Public facilities boards, §14-137-103.
Educational leave.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-514.
State employees, §21-4-203.
Educational setting.
Lifetime teaching licenses, §6-17-2602.
Education loan.
Student loans, §6-81-101.
Education or training.
Public assistance, §§20-76-101, 20-76-402.
Education records.
Educational access for military children, §6-27-102.
Educator.
Teachers and school personnel, §6-17-428.
Effective consent.
Offenses involving farm animals and research facilities, §5-62-202.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Efficiency savings.
Industrial development bonds.
Local government capital improvement revenue bond act, §14-164-402.
Effluent.
Brine, §15-76-302.
EFT/EDI.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-801.
Eggs.
Food regulation, §20-58-202.
EIA, §2-40-801.
EIAV, §2-40-801.
Elderly.
Criminal background checks, §21-15-101.
Criminal history information.
Volunteers, §12-12-1603.
Elderly person.
Deceptive trade practices.
Enhanced penalties, §4-88-201.
Federally funded housing, §26-26-1206.
Methamphetamine manufacture, §5-64-407.
Elected public official.
Public employees political freedom act, §21-1-502.
Elected state constitutional officer.
Public employees' retirement system, §§24-4-521, 24-4-714.
Electing company.
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §23-17-403.
Election.
Campaign financing, §7-6-201.
Petition and election procedure, §§7-9-101, 7-9-125.
Election officer, §7-1-101.
Election official, §7-1-101.
Elective county office.
Alternative organizations, §14-14-603.
Elective office.
Dual office holding, §21-5-107.
Electrical apprentice, §17-28-101.
Electrical contractor.
Electricians, §17-28-101.
Electrical facilities.
Electrical code, §20-31-102.
Electrical work, §17-28-101.
Electrical code, §20-31-102.
Electric delivery system.
Broadband over power lines enabling act, §23-18-801.
Electric distribution facilities.
Municipal corporations, §18-15-301.
Electric distribution lines.
Municipal corporations, §18-15-301.
Electric distribution system.
Municipal corporations, §18-15-301.
Electrician.
Electrical code, §20-31-102.
Electric project.
Municipal electric utilities interlocal cooperative act, §25-20-402.
Electric public utilities.
Evaluation of properties and facilities upon annexation, §14-207-101.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Electric systems.
General consolidated public utility system improvement districts, §14-217-103.
Joint municipal electric power generation, §14-202-102.
Municipal electric system financing, §14-203-102.
Electric transmission facilities.
Municipal corporations, §18-15-301.
Electric transmission system.
Municipal electric utilities interlocal cooperative act, §25-20-402.
Electric transmission system or systems.
Municipal corporations, §18-15-301.
Electric utility.
Broadband over power lines enabling act, §23-18-801.
Electric utility storm recovery securitization financing, §23-18-902.
Renewable energy development, §23-18-603.
Electrologist.
Occupations, §17-26-102.
Electronic.
Compensating tax, §26-53-109.
Electronic transactions, §25-32-102.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-304.
Power of attorney, §28-68-102.
Procurement, §19-11-203.
Uniform real property electronic recording act, §14-2-302.
Electronic act.
Education, §6-18-514.
Electronic agent.
Electronic transactions, §25-32-102.
Electronic case.
Electronic filing procedures, SC Adm Ord 21.
Electronic chattel paper.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Electronic communication.
Universities and colleges, §6-61-126.
Electronic device.
Commercial drivers' licenses, §27-23-103.
Electronic document.
Electronic filing procedures, SC Adm Ord 21.
Uniform real property electronic recording act, §14-2-302.
Electronic filing, SC Adm Ord 21.
Electronic filing system, SC Adm Ord 21.
Electronic funds transfer.
Financial institutions, §23-32-210.
Taxation, §26-19-101.
Electronic games of skill.
Horse racing and greyhound racing, §23-113-103.
Electronic mail.
Child pornography computer crimes, §5-27-601.
Internet prescription consumer protection act, §17-92-1003.
Unsolicited commercial and sexually explicit electronic mail prevention act, §4-88-602.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Electronic mail address.
Unsolicited commercial and sexually explicit electronic mail prevention act, §4-88-602.
Electronic mail service provider.
Child pornography computer crimes, §5-27-601.
Electronic means.
Absentee and early voting, ballots, §7-5-406.
Cyberbullying, §5-71-217.
Electronic products.
Radiation protection, §20-21-303.
Electronic record.
Counties, §14-14-111.
Electronic transactions, §25-32-102.
Electronics.
Computer recycling and electronic solid waste, §25-34-103.
Electronic service, SC Adm Ord 21.
Electronic signature.
Electronic records and signatures, §25-31-103.
Electronic transactions, §25-32-102.
Uniform real property electronic recording act, §14-2-302.
Electronic signature verification company.
Electronic records and signatures, §25-31-103.
Electronic surveillance.
Protection orders, §9-15-217.
Electronic ticket.
Courts, §16-10-202.
Electronic vote tabulating device.
Elections, §7-1-101.
Electronic warning device.
School buses.
Safety equipment grant pilot program, §6-19-125.
Elementary school student, §6-18-1102.
Element of the offense, §5-1-102.
Elevator, §20-24-101.
Eligibility certificate.
Central business improvement district rehabilitation and development investment tax credit, §26-51-2403.
Eligibility period.
Employment security, §11-10-534.
Eligibility statement.
Low income housing tax credit, §26-51-1701.
Eligible.
Community correction, §16-93-1202.
Eligible activities.
Housing trust fund, §15-5-1703.
Eligible applicants.
Housing trust fund, §15-5-1703.
Water, sewer and solid waste management financing, §14-230-102.
Eligible business.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2703.
Economic development act, §15-4-1902.
Manufacturer's investment tax credit, §26-51-2002.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Eligible business —Cont'd
Sales and use taxes.
Economic investment tax credit, §26-52-702.
Eligible campus.
Community colleges.
Countywide sales and use tax for capital improvements, §26-74-601.
Eligible central business improvement district property.
Central business improvement district rehabilitation and development investment tax credit, §26-51-2403.
Eligible company.
Tourism development, §15-11-503.
Eligible county.
Community colleges.
Countywide sales and use tax for capital improvements, §26-74-601.
Eligible donee.
Private wetland and riparian zone creation, restoration and conservation tax credits, §26-51-1503.
Eligible donor.
Private wetland and riparian zone creation, restoration and conservation tax credits, §26-51-1503.
Eligible educational institution.
Family savings initiative, §20-86-104.
Eligible employee.
Cafeteria plans, §21-5-901.
Health insurance, small employer health insurance purchasing groups, §23-86-502.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-736.
Eligible employer.
Health insurance, small employer health insurance purchasing groups, §23-86-502.
Eligible entity.
Charter schools, §6-23-103.
Eligible facility.
City-county tourist meeting and entertainment facilities assistance, §14-171-203.
Major industry facilities incentive, §15-4-1802.
Eligible high school.
Arkansas smart core incentive funding program, §6-15-215.
Eligible home.
Teacher housing development act, §6-26-102.
Eligible inactive retiree.
State and public school life and health insurance board, §21-5-407.
Eligible individual.
Health insurance portability and accountability, §23-86-303.
Medicaid, §20-77-1203.
Older worker employment, §20-80-203.
Eligible institution.
Student loans, §6-81-101.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Eligible institutions of higher education.
Cooperative education programs, §21-3-502.
Eligible investment securities.
Investment of public funds, §19-1-501.
Eligible member.
National guard student loan repayment program, §12-62-502.
Eligible offender.
Community correction, §16-93-1202.
Eligible organization.
Arkansas great places program, §15-11-803.
Eligible person.
Autopsy after death in line of duty, §12-12-326.
Urban homestead act, §20-80-403.
Eligible premium biosolid.
Premium biosolid marketing incentive act, §15-20-1402.
Eligible property.
Historic rehabilitation income tax credit, §26-51-2203.
Eligible recipient.
Existing workforce training act, §6-50-702.
Eligible retirement plan.
Teacher retirement system.
Rollover of distributions, §24-7-719.
Eligible retirement system.
Correction of erroneous memberships, §24-2-301.
Eligible rollover distribution.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-719.
Eligible school district.
Arkansas public school academic facilities fund act, §6-20-2503.
Eligible service member.
National guard tuition incentive program, §12-62-602.
Eligible student.
Academic challenge scholarship program, part 1, §6-85-104.
Arkansas workforce improvement grant program, §6-82-1602.
Governor's scholarships, §6-82-302.
Higher education opportunities grant program, §6-82-1702.
Postsecondary preparatory programs, §6-16-601.
Second effort scholarships, §6-82-1102.
Teacher education program, §6-81-1602.
Workforce improvement grant program, §6-82-1602.
Eligible telecommunications carrier, §23-17-403.
Lifeline individual verification effort corporation, §23-16-402.
Eligible transferee.
Coal mining income tax credit, §26-51-511.
Embedded investment.
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §23-17-403.
Embryo.
Human cloning, §20-16-1001.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Emergency.
Adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction, §28-74-201.
Architects, practice with national or out-of-state certification, §17-15-312.
Emergency volunteer health practitioners, §12-87-102.
Long-term care facilities and services, §20-10-903.
Emergency child care.
Child welfare agency licensing, §9-28-402.
Emergency contraception.
Sexual assault victims, emergency contraception, §20-13-1402.
Emergency contracting procedures.
Public works.
Award of construction contracts, §22-9-201.
Emergency declaration.
Emergency volunteer health practitioners, §12-87-102.
Emergency interim successor, §21-1-303.
Emergency jurisdiction.
Emergency management, §12-75-103.
Emergency management, §12-75-103.
HAZMAT emergency management, §12-84-103.
Emergency management assistance compact.
Emergency volunteer health practitioners, §12-87-102.
Emergency management requirements, §12-75-103.
Emergency management standards, §12-75-103.
Emergency medical care, §20-9-309.
Emergency medical health care facilities.
Public facilities boards, §14-137-103.
Emergency medical providers, §20-9-309.
Emergency medical services.
Automated external defibrillator, §20-13-1303.
Do not resuscitate protocol, §20-13-901.
Municipal ambulance licensing, §14-266-103.
Emergency medical services do not resuscitate order, §20-13-901.
Emergency medical services personnel, §20-13-202.
Criminal background checks, §20-13-1101.
Do not resuscitate orders, §20-13-901.
Emergency medical services system.
Criminal background checks for emergency medical services personnel, §20-13-1101.
Emergency medical technician, §20-13-202.
Children scholarships, §6-82-501.
Death benefits, §21-5-701.
Emergency nature or contingency.
Public officers and employees.
Compensation for active duty after September 11, 2001, §21-5-1201.
Emergency override.
Medicaid, §20-77-123.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Emergency procurement, §19-11-204.
Emergency purchases.
Education, ethics, §6-24-102.
Emergency purpose.
Fewer distractions mean safer driving act, §27-51-1602.
Learners' licenses, §27-16-804.
Emergency request.
Poison control, drug information and toxicological laboratory services, §20-13-503.
Emergency responder, §12-75-103.
Arkansas SERC/LEPC act, §12-82-103.
Immunities and exemptions, §12-75-128.
Emergency response and recovery.
Arkansas SERC/LEPC act, §12-82-103.
Emergency response worker.
Protection from life-threatening disease, §20-13-1501.
Emergency road service.
Automobile clubs or associations, §23-77-101.
Emergency sample.
Toxicology laboratory services, §20-13-503.
Emergency situations.
Consent to medical or surgical treatment, §20-9-602.
Education personnel, §6-17-306.
State employee attendance and leave policy, §21-4-212.
Emergency supplies.
Price gouging, §4-88-302.
Emergency vehicle.
Acquisition of automobiles and pickup trucks by state, §22-8-203.
Emergency vehicle light.
Persons prohibited from possessing, §5-77-204.
Emergency volunteer reserve cadre, §12-83-103.
Emergency warning and communications systems, §12-78-103.
Eminent hazard.
Pesticide control, §2-16-403.
Emotional abuse.
Spousal abuse safety plans, §9-15-403.
Employ.
Children in entertainment industry, §11-12-102.
Minimum wage, §11-4-203.
Employed as a sports official.
Child labor, §11-6-116.
Employee.
Business corporations, §4-27-140.
Catastrophic leave bank, §6-63-601.
Civil rights, §16-123-102.
Clean air on campus, §6-60-803.
Clean indoor air act, §20-27-1803.
Commercial drivers, drug and alcohol testing, §27-23-202.
Criminal background checks for service providers, §20-38-101.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Employee —Cont'd
Criminal history information.
Volunteers, §12-12-1603.
Drug-free workplace, §11-14-102.
Education, ethics, §6-24-102.
Education personnel, §6-17-208.
Fair mortgage lending act, §23-39-502.
Financial institution taxes, §26-51-1402.
Fraudulent indorsement, §4-3-405.
Health insurance, franchise plan, §23-85-101.
Health insurance, group accident and health insurance, §23-86-106.
Health insurance portability and accountability, §23-86-303.
Health insurance, small employer health insurance purchasing groups, §23-86-502.
Healthy employee lifestyle program.
Leave of absence for participation in, §21-4-106.
Hospital and medical service corporations, §23-75-104.
Income tax withholdings, §26-51-902.
Local police and fire retirement system, §24-10-102.
Military service protection act, §12-62-802.
Minimum wage, §11-4-203.
Nepotism by public officers and employees, §25-16-1001.
New hire registry, §11-10-902.
Nonprofit corporations, §4-33-140.
Obscenity.
Defenses, §5-68-308.
Private employment agencies, §11-11-202.
Procurement, §19-11-203.
Ethics, §19-11-701.
Professional and consultant services contracts, §19-11-1001.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
Public employees' social security, §24-1-202.
Public school employee fair hearing act, §6-17-1702.
State and public school life and health insurance board, §21-5-407.
State employee attendance and leave policy, §21-4-203.
State employee compensation and classification, §21-5-203.
State employee deferred compensation, §21-5-501.
State employee suggestion system, §21-11-101.
State highway employees' retirement, §24-5-101.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-202.
Wage discrimination, §11-4-607.
Workers' compensation, §11-9-102.
Employee benefit stop-loss insurance.
Kinds of insurance, §23-62-111.
Employee of a correctional facility.
Battery, second degree, §5-13-202.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Employer.
Adoption leave for employees, §9-9-105.
Civil rights, §16-123-102.
Clean indoor air act, §20-27-1803.
Commercial drivers, drug and alcohol testing, §27-23-202.
Commercial drivers' licenses, §27-23-103.
Department of labor, §11-2-102.
Drug-free workplace, §11-14-102.
Employment security, §11-10-209.
Indian tribes, §11-10-227.
Genetic information in the workplace, §11-5-402.
Health insurance portability and accountability, §23-86-303.
Health insurance, small employer health insurance purchasing groups, §23-86-502.
Income taxes.
Withholding, §26-51-902.
Local police and fire retirement system, §24-10-102.
Military service protection act, §12-62-802.
Minimum wage, §11-4-203.
New hire registry, §11-10-902.
Private employment agencies, §11-11-202.
Public employee retirement plans.
Correction of erroneous memberships, §24-2-301.
Public employees' social security, §24-1-202.
State criminal records act, §12-12-1503.
State highway employees' retirement, §24-5-101.
Unemployment compensation trust fund financing, §11-10-1003.
Wage discrimination, §11-4-607.
Workers' compensation, §11-9-102.
Employer contribution rule.
Health insurance portability and accountability, §23-86-303.
Employer service assurance organization.
Professional employer organizations, §23-92-402.
Employing agency.
Law enforcement officers, §12-9-601.
Employing unit.
Employment security, §11-10-208.
Employment.
Employment security, §§11-10-210, 11-10-709.
Indian tribes, §11-10-227.
Public employees' social security, §24-1-202.
Wage discrimination, §11-4-607.
Workers' compensation, §11-9-102.
Employment agency.
Private employment agencies, §11-11-202.
Employment agent.
Private employment agencies, §11-11-202.
Employment assistance.
Public assistance, §20-76-101.
Employment contract.
Education, ethics, §6-24-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Employment counselor.
Private employment agencies, §11-11-202.
Employment handicap.
Rehabilitation services, §20-79-203.
Employment office.
Employment security, §11-10-211.
Employment with a school.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-202.
EMS division.
Trauma care system, §20-13-803.
Enclosed area.
Clean indoor air act, §20-27-1803.
Enclosed building.
Litter control, §8-6-403.
Encryption.
Computer related crimes, §5-41-201.
Encumbrance.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Endangered person.
Adult maltreatment custody and protective services, §9-20-103.
Criminal abuse of adults, §5-28-101.
Long-term care facility responsibilities regarding adult maltreatment, §12-12-1703.
End-of-course assessment.
Academic challenge scholarship program, part 2, §6-85-204.
End-of-life vehicle.
Mercury switch removal act, §8-9-603.
Endorsed concurrent enrollment course.
Advanced placement courses, §6-16-1202.
Endorsement contract.
Athletic agent, §17-16-102.
Endowed.
Dower and curtesy, §28-11-101.
Endowment fund.
Prudent management of institutional funds, §28-69-802.
Science and technology, §15-3-101.
End user.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-315.
Income tax.
Rice straw tax credit, §26-51-512.
Enemy.
Military code, §12-60-102.
Energized overhead electrical lines.
Working conditions, §11-5-302.
Energy conservation measures.
Education financing, §6-20-401.
Energy conservation programs and measures.
Public utilities, §23-3-403.
Energy cost savings measure.
Guaranteed energy cost savings act, §19-11-1202.
Energy-efficient.
Utility facility environmental and economic protection, §23-18-503.
Energy facilities.
Energy conservation and renewable energy resource finance, §14-167-203.
Public facilities boards, §14-137-103.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Energy resource declaration-of-need proceeding.
Utility facility environmental and economic protection, §23-18-503.
Energy savings contract.
School districts, §6-20-405.
Engaged in transporting persons or property.
Railroads and express companies, §23-4-701.
Engaging in business.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-103.
Special excise taxes, §26-63-102.
Engineer-intern.
Occupations, §17-30-101.
Engine fuel.
Quality specifications for engine fuels, petroleum products and automotive lubricants, §4-108-203.
Engine fuel designed for special use.
Quality specifications for engine fuels, petroleum products and automotive lubricants, §4-108-203.
English language learners.
Public school funding act of 2003, §6-20-2303.
Enhanced 911 network features, §12-10-303.
Enhanced 911 system, §12-10-303.
E911, §12-10-303.
Enlisted member, §12-60-102.
Enrichment.
Flour and bread, §20-57-302.
Enrolled customer.
Portable electronics insurance, §23-88-501.
Enrollee.
Health maintenance organizations, §23-76-102.
Vo-Tech schools, §6-51-602.
Enrollment date.
Health insurance portability and accountability, §23-86-303.
Enter or remain unlawfully.
Burglary, trespass and other intrusions, §5-39-101.
Enterprise, §§5-74-103, 5-74-202.
Forgery and fraudulent practices, §5-37-101.
Public corporations for economic development, §14-175-103.
Science and technology, §15-3-101.
Enterprise development account.
Risk capital matching fund, §15-5-1603.
Entertainment industry.
Child employment, §11-12-102.
Entitlement holder.
Investment securities, §4-8-102.
Entitlement order.
Investment securities, §4-8-102.
Entity.
Business corporations, §4-27-140.
Contracted health care providers, 23-63-113.
Emergency volunteer health practitioners, §12-87-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Entity —Cont'd
Health insurance consumer protection, §23-99-403.
Health insurance coverage for mental illness, §23-99-503.
Motor vehicle accidents, §27-53-307.
Motor vehicle titling, §27-14-723.
Nonprofit corporations, §4-33-140.
Registered agents, §4-20-102.
Uniform principal and income act, §28-70-401.
Entity-based exemption.
Streamlined sales tax administrative act, §26-21-103.
Entity of the state.
Legislative audit division, §10-4-402.
Legislative joint auditing committee, §10-3-402.
State departments and agencies, electronic filing of reports, §25-1-118.
Entrance fee.
Continuing care providers, §23-93-103.
Licensing, §23-93-201.
Entrant's fee.
Beauty pageants, §17-21-101.
Entry pay level.
State employee compensation and classification, §21-5-203.
Environment.
Pesticide control, §2-16-403.
Pesticides, §20-20-203.
Environmental audit, §8-1-302.
Environmental audit report, §8-1-302.
Environmental hazard.
Limitation of actions, §16-55-122.
Environmental law.
Arkansas trust code, §28-73-103.
Fiduciaries, §28-69-301.
Environmental sanitation.
Sanitarians, §17-43-101.
Ephedrine, §5-64-1105.
Epidemiologist investigation.
Equine infectious anemia, §2-40-801.
Equidae.
Equine infectious anemia, §2-40-801.
Equine, §16-120-201.
Cruelty to animals, §5-62-102.
Equine activity, §16-120-201.
Cruelty to animals, §5-62-102.
Equine infectious anemia, §2-40-801.
Equine activity sponsor, §16-120-201.
Equine infectious anemia, §2-40-801.
Equip.
County sales and use tax for capital improvements, §26-74-203.
County sales tax for capital improvements, §26-74-303.
Energy conservation and renewable energy resource finance, §14-167-203.
Health care facilities, §14-265-101.
Industrial development bonds, §14-164-203.
Economic and industrial development revenue bond law, §14-164-504.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Equip —Cont'd
Metropolitan port authorities, §14-185-102.
Municipal and county hydroelectric power development, §14-204-102.
Municipal port authorities, §14-186-201.
Municipal port authority facilities, §14-186-302.
Municipal sales and use tax for capital improvements, §26-75-203.
Municipal sales tax for capital improvements, §26-75-303.
Parks and recreational facilities, §14-269-101.
Pollution control facilities, §14-267-102.
Public facilities boards, §14-137-103.
Public facilities financing, §22-3-1203.
Refuse disposal generally, §14-232-101.
Regional airports, §14-362-102.
Regional intermodal facilities authorities, §14-143-102.
Research park authority, §14-144-103.
Rural waterworks facilities boards, §14-238-103.
Science and technology, §15-3-101.
Tourism revenue bonds, §14-170-202.
Equipment.
Information systems, §25-4-103.
Pesticides, §20-20-203.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Vehicle equipment safety compact, §27-33-101.
Equipment to service waste reduction, reuse or recycling equipment.
Income tax credit, §26-51-506.
Equipment used in the harvesting of timber.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-431.
Equity.
Federally funded housing for elderly or individuals with disabilities, §26-26-1206.
Equity capital.
Capital development companies, §15-4-1002.
Risk capital matching fund, §15-5-1603.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
Venture capital investment, §15-5-1403.
Equity interest.
Capital development companies, §15-4-1002.
Equity investment.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2703.
Equity security.
Stock insurers, inside trading, §23-69-201.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
ERISA.
Choice of health care providers by patients, enforcement of any willing provider laws, §23-99-802.
Escalator, §20-24-101.
Escape.
Obstructing governmental operations, §5-54-101.
Escort.
Adult-oriented businesses, §14-1-302.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Escort agency.
Adult-oriented businesses, §14-1-302.
Escrow.
Title insurance, §23-103-402.
Escrow account.
Title insurance, §23-103-402.
Escrow account agent.
Milk processor, §20-59-601.
Escrow closing agent.
Real estate lien of principal broker, §18-48-802.
Essential parts.
Motor vehicle registration and licensing, §27-14-214.
Essential requirements for health or safety.
Guardian, §28-65-101.
Established business.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-103.
Established catalogue price.
Procurement, §19-11-204.
Established place of business.
Hearing instrument dispensers, §17-84-101.
Itinerant merchants, §17-49-202.
Motor vehicle registration and licensing, §27-14-206.
Established policies.
Postsecondary institutions, §6-61-208.
Established practices.
Unincorporated nonprofit associations, §4-28-602.
Establishment.
Tattoos, piercing and branding, §20-27-1501.
Establishment of a workshop or rehabilitation facility.
Rehabilitation services, §20-79-203.
Estate.
Death with dignity, §20-17-201.
Fiduciaries, §28-69-301.
Prison inmate care and custody reimbursement, §12-29-502.
Probate, §28-1-102.
Veterans' guardianship, §28-66-101.
Estate tax.
Uniform estate tax apportionment, §28-54-102.
Estate, trust or other beneficial interest.
Power of attorney, §28-68-213.
Estimated tax.
Income tax withholding, §26-51-902.
Ethanol.
Arkansas alternative fuels development act, §15-13-102.
Ethical violation.
Teachers and school personnel, §6-17-428.
Ethics complaint.
Teachers and school personnel, §6-17-428.
Euthanasia.
Pet stores, §4-97-103.
Euthanizing.
Cruelty to animals, §5-62-102.
Evaluation.
Alcohol and drug abuse, §20-64-801.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Evaluation —Cont'd
Environmental testing, §8-2-203.
Guardians, §28-65-101.
Teacher excellence and support system, §6-17-2803.
Evaluation framework.
Teacher excellence and support system, §6-17-2803.
Evaluation officer.
Milk laboratory antibiotics, §20-59-701.
Evaluation rubric.
Teacher excellence and support system, §6-17-2803.
Evaluator.
Teacher excellence and support system, §6-17-2803.
Evaporated milk.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Evaporated skimmed milk.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Evening shift.
Long-term care facilities and administrators, §20-10-1401.
Event.
Arkansas earthquake authority act, §23-102-103.
Event of dissociation.
Limited liability companies, §4-32-102.
Evidence-based practices.
Drug courts, §16-98-301.
Probation and parole, §16-93-101.
Evidence of coverage.
Health maintenance organizations, §23-76-102.
Excavation.
Underground facilities damage prevention, §14-271-102.
Exceeds standards.
Incentive pay for public employees, §21-5-1002.
Excepted benefits.
Health insurance portability and accountability, §23-86-310.
Excepted interstate.
Commercial drivers' licenses, §27-23-103.
Excepted intrastate.
Commercial drivers' licenses, §27-23-103.
Exceptional children.
Children with disabilities, §6-41-302.
Excess accounts payable.
Public education reorganization act, debt relief for involuntary consolidations, §6-13-1610.
Excess commodities.
Procurement, §19-11-205.
Excess expenditures.
Gas utilities, §23-3-602.
Excess or stop loss coverage.
Comprehensive health insurance pool, §23-79-503.
Excess surface water.
Water resources, §15-22-304.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Exchangeability.
Prescription drug monitoring program, §20-7-603.
Exchange access facilities.
Public safety communications, §12-10-303.
Exchange agent.
Time-sharing, §18-14-102.
Excise tax.
State tax procedure, §26-18-104.
Execute.
Consumer protection against computer spyware act, §4-111-102.
Executed.
Funds transfers, §4-4A-301.
Execution date.
Funds transfers, §4-4A-301.
Executive agencies.
Fiscal management responsibility act, §19-1-603.
Executive broker.
Real estate licenses, §17-42-103.
Executive committee.
Pest control compact, §2-16-901.
Executive head.
Driver license compact, §27-17-103.
Interstate compact on the placement of children, §9-29-202.
University of Arkansas, §25-17-301.
Vehicle equipment safety compact, §27-33-102.
Executive officer.
Local fiscal management responsibility act, §14-77-102.
Executive order 12372, intergovernmental review of federal programs.
Federal grant application review, §19-7-602.
Executor.
Estate taxes, §26-59-102.
Exempt.
Minority business economic development, §15-4-303.
Exempt agencies.
Procurement, §19-11-203.
Public contracts employing illegal immigrants, §19-11-105.
Exempt child welfare agency, §9-28-402.
Exempt commercial purchaser.
Surplus lines insurance, §23-65-304.
Exempt commodities and services.
Procurement, §19-11-203.
Exemption certificate.
Compensating tax.
Qualified museums, §26-53-146.
Gross receipts tax.
Qualified museums, §26-52-440.
Exempt person.
Fair mortgage lending act, §23-39-502.
Exempt wholesale generator.
Public utilities, §23-1-101.
Exhausted quarry, §15-57-402.
Exhaustee.
Employment security, §11-10-534.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Exhibition grounds and buildings.
Municipal exhibition grounds and buildings, §14-139-101.
Exhibitor.
Motion pictures.
Unfair practices, §4-75-902.
Exhibit or exhibition.
Athletic commission, §17-22-101.
Motion pictures.
Unfair practices, §4-75-902.
Existing agreement.
Bulk copying or access of county public records, §14-14-112.
Existing community college.
Postsecondary education reorganization, §6-53-103.
Existing employees.
Amendment 82 bond financing, §15-4-3202.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2703.
Economic development incentive, §15-4-1602.
Enterprise zone, §15-4-1702.
Existing facility.
Long-term care facilities and administrators, §20-10-1802.
Existing law.
Banks, §23-45-106.
Existing municipal solid waste landfill unit.
Financial assurance, §8-6-1602.
Existing operations.
Treatment of individuals with developmental disabilities, §20-48-101.
Exiting ILEC.
Telecommunications, §23-17-403.
Exogenous change.
Telecommunications, §23-17-407.
Expansion.
County and city jail revenue bonds, §12-41-701.
County jail revenue bonds, §12-41-602.
Expendable commodities.
Procurement, §19-11-205.
Expenditure data.
Colleges and universities, §6-61-137.
Financial transparency act, §25-1-403.
Expenditures.
Campaign financing, §7-6-201.
Elections, §7-9-402.
Expenses.
Nonprofit corporations.
Indemnification, §4-33-850.
Experience period.
Insurance policies, §23-79-110.
Experience rate.
Revenue stabilization law.
Reimbursement of unemployment compensation benefits, §19-5-702.
Reimbursement of workers' compensation benefits, §19-5-802.
Explanation.
Secured transactions, §4-9-616.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Exploitation.
Adult maltreatment custody and protective services, §9-20-103.
Criminal abuse of adults, §5-28-101.
Long-term care facility responsibilities regarding adult maltreatment, §12-12-1703.
Exploratory committee.
Campaign financing, §7-6-201.
EXPLORE.
Arkansas college and career readiness planning program, §6-15-441.
Explosive materials.
Promoting civil disorder, §5-71-301.
Explosive or incendiary device.
Promoting civil disorder, §5-71-301.
Explosives, §5-73-101.
Blasting, §20-27-1302.
Traffic regulation, §27-49-205.
Exporting.
Motor fuel tax, §26-55-202.
Special motor fuels taxes, §26-56-102.
Exposed.
Public employees' chemical right to know law, §8-7-1003.
Exposed equidae.
Equine infectious anemia, §2-40-801.
Exposed surface.
Lead poisoning prevention, §20-27-602.
Exposure.
Public employees' chemical right to know law, §8-7-1003.
Expulsion.
Education, §6-18-507.
Expunge.
State criminal records act, §12-12-1503.
Expunged record.
Criminal history information, §12-12-1001.
Expungement.
Confidentiality of records, §9-27-309.
Criminal history information, §12-12-1001.
Juvenile code, §9-27-309.
Ex-ship.
Sale of goods, §4-2-322.
Extended area service.
Telecommunications, §23-17-403.
Extended base period.
Unemployment compensation, §11-10-201.
Extended benefit period.
Employment security, §11-10-534.
Extended benefits.
Employment security, §11-10-534.
Extended care.
Central interstate low-level radioactive waste compact, §8-8-202.
Extended juvenile jurisdiction offender.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Extended support services.
Public assistance, §20-76-101.
Extension course site.
Vo-Tech schools, §6-51-602.
Extension of credit.
Credit services organizations, §4-91-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Extension of credit —Cont'd
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
Extension project.
Gas utilities, §23-3-602.
Exterior architectural features.
Historic districts, §14-172-208.
External assessment measure.
Teacher excellence and support system, §6-17-2803.
External inspection.
Boiler inspections, §20-23-101.
External member of the human body.
Disposition of human tissue, §20-17-801.
External procurement activity.
Procurement, §19-11-206.
Extra-contractual claims.
Life and health insurance guaranty association, §23-96-104.
Extracorporeal circulation.
Perfusion, §17-104-102.
Perfusionists licensure, §17-104-102.
Extracurricular activity.
Education, §6-22-103.
Educational access for military children, §6-27-102.
Extraordinary academic ability.
Governor's scholarships, §6-82-302.
Extra-wide single tire, §8-9-402.
Eye and/or vision care benefits.
Primary eye care providers, §23-99-302.
Eye bank.
Anatomical gifts, §20-17-1202.
Fabricator.
Safety glazing materials, §20-27-901.
Facilitator.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-115.
Refund anticipation loans, §4-116-102.
Facilities.
Asbestos removal, §20-27-1003.
Central interstate low-level radioactive waste compact, §8-8-202.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2703.
Continuing care providers, §§23-93-103, 23-93-201.
County sales and use tax for capital improvements, §26-74-203.
County sales tax for capital improvements, §26-74-303.
Development finance authority, §15-5-103.
Economic development tax, §14-174-106.
Energy conservation and renewable energy resource finance, §14-167-203.
Environmental law, §§8-1-102, 8-1-107.
Firearms.
Carrying loaded firearms, §5-73-122.
Hazardous waste management, §8-7-203.
Health care facilities, §14-265-101.
Industrial development bonds, §14-164-203.
Economic and industrial development revenue bond law, §14-164-504.
Long-term care facilities and administrators, §20-10-1802.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Facilities —Cont'd
Long-term care facilities and services, §20-10-903.
Medical waste disposal, §20-32-101.
Metropolitan port authorities, §14-185-102.
Municipal and county hydroelectric power development, §14-204-102.
Municipal port authorities, §14-186-201.
Municipal property owner's improvement districts, §14-94-103.
Municipal sales and use tax for capital improvements, §26-75-203.
Municipal sales tax for capital improvements, §26-75-303.
Parks and recreational facilities, §14-269-101.
Pollution control facilities, §14-267-102.
Privatization project, §8-5-603.
Public facilities boards, §14-137-103.
Refuse disposal generally, §14-232-101.
Regional airports, §14-362-102.
Regional intermodal facilities authorities, §14-143-102.
Research park authority, §14-144-103.
Resource reclamation act, §8-7-304.
Rural waterworks facilities boards, §14-238-103.
Science and technology, §15-3-101.
Solid waste disposal financial assurance, §8-6-1602.
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §23-17-403.
Tourism revenue bonds, §14-170-202.
Facilities distress status.
Public school academic facilities program, §6-21-803.
Facilities improvement plan.
Public school academic facilities program, §6-21-803.
Facilities master plan.
Public school academic facilities program, §6-21-803.
Facility condition index.
Arkansas public school academic facilities fund act, §6-20-2502.
Facility improvement projects.
Higher education technology and facility improvement act of 2005, §6-62-1103.
Facsimile seal.
Notaries public, §21-14-201.
Public obligations.
Registration, §19-9-403.
Facsimile signature.
Notaries public, §21-14-201.
Public obligations.
Registration, §19-9-403.
Public officials, §21-10-101.
Factory branch.
Motor vehicle commission, §23-112-103.
Factory representative.
Motor vehicle commission, §23-112-103.
Fail-first.
Health insurance consumer protection, §23-99-420.
DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Fail-first —Cont'd
Medicaid, §20-77-123.
Fail-safe voting, §7-1-101.
Failure to maintain complaint handling procedures.
Trade practices, §23-66-206.
Failure to maintain conflict of interest procedures.
Trade practices, §23-66-206.
Failure to perform.
Nuclear planning and response grants, §20-21-501.
Fairness opinion.
Pooled loan securitization act, §15-20-801.
Fair value.
Business corporations.
Dissenters' rights, §4-27-1301.
Protected cell company act, §23-63-1703.
False academic credentials, §6-61-135.
False information and advertising generally.
Trade practices, §23-66-206.
False material statement.
Offenses relating to judicial and other official proceedings, §5-53-101.
False statements and entries.
Trade practices, §23-66-206.
Familial status.
Fair housing commission, §16-123-302.
Family.
Athletic agents, §17-16-102.
Education, ethics, §6-24-102.
Fair housing commission, §16-123-302.
Family home I.
Community homes for individuals with developmental disabilities, §20-48-603.
Family home II.
Community homes for individuals with developmental disabilities, §20-48-603.
Family in need of services.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Family members.
Education, ethics, §6-24-102.
Family or household member.
ARKids first program, §20-77-1103.
Arrest, §16-81-113.
Disclosure by lobbyists and state and local officials, §21-8-402.
Domestic peace act, §9-4-102.
Domestic violence, §5-26-302.
Medicaid, §20-77-1203.
Private trust companies, §23-51-118.
Family preservation services, §9-16-102.
Family resources centers, §6-18-1402.
Family services.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Farm cooperative.
Securities, §23-42-102.
Farm equipment and machinery.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-403.
Farmer.
Mediation, §2-7-102.
Mutual aid associations, §23-73-101.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Farmers of low income.
Rural housing projects, §14-169-501.
Farming.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-403.
Mediation, §2-7-102.
Farming operation.
Agricultural nuisances, §2-4-102.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Farm products.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Farm-raised catfish.
Catfish marketing, §20-61-206.
Farm tractor.
Drivers' licenses, §27-16-207.
Traffic regulation, §27-49-215.
F.A.S.
Sale of goods, §4-2-319.
Fast track.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Father.
Putative father registry, §20-18-701.
Fault.
Comparative fault, §16-64-122.
Leases, UCC, §4-2A-103.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.
FCC.
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §23-17-403.
Feasibility study.
Liability risk retention, §23-94-203.
Federal act.
Drug abuse control, §20-64-302.
Food, drug and cosmetic act, §20-56-202.
Long-term care facilities and services, §20-10-213.
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §23-17-403.
Federal agency.
Electric cooperative corporations, §23-18-302.
Public transportation coordination, §27-3-104.
Rural development program, §15-6-103.
Rural telecommunications cooperatives, §23-17-202.
Federal aid.
Scholarship stacking, §6-80-105.
Federal association.
Regional savings and loan act, §23-37-802.
Savings and loan associations, §23-37-101.
Federal aviation regulations.
Aircraft regulation, §27-116-501.
Federal deposit insurance agency.
Bank dissolution and liquidation, §23-49-101.
Federal deposit insurance corporation.
Amendment 82 bond financing, §15-4-3202.
General obligation economic development superprojects bond and funding act, §15-4-3003.
Public school facilities funding act of 2007, §6-20-2602.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Federal deposit insurance corporation —Cont'd
Water pollution abatement facilities bonds, §15-20-1302.
Federal environmental acts.
Construction assistance revolving loan fund, §15-5-909.
Federal financial institutions regulatory agencies.
Appraisers, §17-14-103.
Banks, §23-45-102.
Federal funding assistance.
Grant application review, §19-7-602.
Federal funds.
Education.
Finances, §6-20-502.
Federal government.
Interstate environmental pollution, §8-8-102.
Federal governmental plan.
Health insurance portability and accountability, §23-86-303.
Federal interest rate.
Unemployment compensation trust fund financing, §11-10-1003.
Federal letter of credit.
Accounting and budgetary procedures, §19-4-1906.
Federal low income housing tax credit, §26-51-1701.
Federally eligible individual.
Comprehensive health insurance pool, §23-79-503.
Federally related transaction.
Appraisers, §17-14-103.
Federally tax-qualified long term care insurance contract.
Long-term care insurance, §23-97-304.
Federal meat inspection act.
Meat inspection, §20-60-203.
Federal narcotic laws.
Alcohol and drug abuse, §20-64-201.
Federal poverty level.
Family savings initiative, §20-86-104.
Federal regulations.
Microbreweries-restaurants, §3-5-1202.
Federal rehabilitation tax credit.
Historic rehabilitation income tax credit, §26-51-2203.
Federal reserve rate.
Industrial development bonds.
Local government bond act, §14-164-303.
Federal returns.
Tobacco products reporting act, §26-57-1404.
Federal standards.
Affordable housing accessibility act, §14-54-1602.
Manufactured homes, §20-25-102.
Federal unemployment trust fund debt.
Unemployment compensation trust fund financing, §11-10-1003.
Feed dealer.
Catfish promotion board, §2-9-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Feed ingredient, §2-37-103.
Feed seller.
Catfish promotion board, §2-9-102.
Feedstock processor.
Arkansas alternative fuels development act, §15-13-102.
Feedstuffs.
Compensating tax, §26-53-120.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-404.
Fee revenues.
Public health laboratory, §20-7-403.
Fees.
County jail revenue bonds, §12-41-602.
Human services department building and local grants, §20-7-202.
Private employment agencies, §11-11-202.
Public health laboratory, §20-7-403.
Quarries, §15-57-402.
Felonies.
Classification of inmates, §16-93-606.
Commercial drivers' licenses, §27-23-103.
Parole, §16-93-607.
Felt.
Bedding, §20-27-201.
Female-owned business.
Lotteries, §23-115-103.
Fence, §2-39-102.
Fence district.
Local government, §14-386-109.
Feral hogs, §2-38-501.
Fetal death.
Vital statistics, §20-18-102.
Fetus.
Human cloning, §20-16-1001.
Fictitious grouping.
Trade practices, §23-66-304.
Fiduciary.
Adult maltreatment custody and protective services, §9-20-103.
Banks and trust companies, §28-69-201.
Disclaimer of property interests, §28-2-202.
Income taxes, §26-5-102.
Incorporation of powers by reference, §28-69-301.
Long-term care facility responsibilities regarding adult maltreatment, §12-12-1703.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-307.
Probate, §28-1-102.
State tax procedure, §26-18-104.
Uniform principal and income act, §28-70-102.
Fiduciary organization.
Family savings initiative, §20-86-104.
Fiduciary record.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
Field.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §§15-72-102, 15-72-701.
Field archeology.
Archeological sites, §13-6-302.
Field superintendent.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
FIFRA.
Pest control services, §17-37-102.
File.
Nonprofit corporations, §4-33-140.
Vital statistics, §20-18-102.
File number.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Filing entity.
Registered agents, §4-20-102.
Filing office.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Filing office rule.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Film.
Obscene films, §5-68-203.
Film and digital product.
Digital product and motion picture industry development, §15-4-2003.
Film office.
Digital product and motion picture industry development, §15-4-2003.
Final approval.
Tourism development, §15-11-503.
Final average compensation.
Public employees' retirement system, §§24-4-101, 24-4-402.
Eligibility for benefits, §24-4-508.
State police retirement system, §24-6-201.
Final average pay.
Local police and fire retirement system, §24-10-102.
Final average salary.
State police retirement.
Tier two benefit plan, §24-6-403.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-202.
Final cut.
Open-cut land reclamation, §15-57-303.
Final determination.
Alcoholic beverage local options, §3-8-102.
Medicaid, §20-77-1702.
Final disposition.
Burials, §20-17-102.
Vital statistics, §20-18-102.
Final floor.
Quarries, §15-57-402.
Final judgment.
Insurance company deposits, §23-63-909.
Final wall.
Quarries, §15-57-402.
Finance lease.
Income taxes.
Tax credit for waste reduction, reuse or recycling equipment, §26-51-506.
Leases, UCC, §4-2A-103.
Financial advisor.
Pooled loan securitization act, §15-20-801.
Financial asset.
Investment securities, §4-8-102.
Financial audit.
Legislative audit division, §10-4-402.
Financial benefit.
Defrauding a prospective adoptive parent, §5-37-216.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Financial entity.
Children and family services division, §9-28-119.
Office of child support enforcement.
Powers to obtain information on noncustodial parent, §9-14-208.
Financial hardships.
Education, §6-18-210.
Financial incentive agreement.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2703.
Nonprofit incentive act of 2005, §15-4-3103.
Financial incentive plan.
Economic development act, §15-4-1902.
Economic development incentive, §15-4-1602.
Enterprise zones, §15-4-1702.
Financial institution.
Agency designation on certificates of deposit, §23-32-501.
Appraisers, §17-14-103.
Banks, §23-45-102.
Campaign financing, §7-6-201.
Capital development companies, §15-4-1002.
Civil procedure, §16-64-130.
Collection of real and personal property taxes, §26-35-606.
Conveyances, §18-12-702.
County and regional industrial development companies, §15-4-1202.
Digital product and motion picture industry development, §15-4-2003.
Fair gift card act, §4-88-702.
Family savings initiative, §20-86-104.
Forgery and fraudulent practices, §5-37-101.
Motion picture incentives, §26-4-203.
Small business capital access, §15-5-1103.
State taxes, §26-50-101.
Taxation, §§26-26-1502, 26-51-1402.
Transfers to minors, §9-26-201.
Financial instrument.
Computer-related crimes, §5-41-102.
Financial interest.
Education, ethics, §6-24-102.
Procurement ethics, §19-11-701.
Financial intermediary.
Registration of public obligations, §19-9-403.
Financial need.
Academic challenge scholarship program, part 1, §6-85-104.
Arkansas workforce improvement grant program, §6-82-1602.
Higher education opportunities grant program, §6-82-1702.
Workforce improvement grant program, §6-82-1602.
Financial organization.
Unclaimed property, §18-28-201.
Financial requirements.
Health insurance coverage for mental illness, §23-99-503.
Financial services.
Automobile clubs or associations, §23-77-101.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Financial transaction card.
Fraud, §4-59-501.
Financing agency.
Sale of goods, §4-2-104.
Financing costs.
Electric utility storm recovery securitization financing, §23-18-902.
Financing entity.
Life settlements, §23-81-802.
Financing order.
Electric utility storm recovery securitization financing, §23-18-902.
Financing party.
Electric utility storm recovery securitization financing, §23-18-902.
Financing statement.
Electric utility storm recovery securitization financing, §23-18-902.
Fraudulently filing, §5-37-215.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Financing transaction.
Life settlements, §23-81-802.
Fine, §§16-92-117, 16-92-118.
Collection of fines, §16-13-701.
County and city jail revenue bonds, §12-41-701.
Quarries, §15-57-402.
Fine print.
Sales of fine prints, §4-73-301.
Firearm, §5-27-210.
Criminal offenses, §5-1-102.
Security agencies, §17-40-102.
Student crime, reporting, §6-17-113.
Fire control or fire rescue equipment.
Forestry commission, §15-31-116.
Fire department.
Fire protection services, §20-22-802.
Services agreements, §14-272-301.
Firefighter.
Autopsy after death in line of duty, §12-12-326.
Children scholarships, §6-82-501.
Death benefits, §21-5-701.
Fire protection services, §20-22-802.
Local police and fire retirement system, §24-10-102.
Public and military service recognition, §27-24-1302.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
Firefighting equipment.
Donors of firefighting equipment, §16-120-105.
Fire department services agreements, §14-272-301.
Firefighting services.
Fire department services agreements, §14-272-301.
Fire hazard, §12-13-102.
Fire mitigation.
Comprehensive fire protection, §20-22-1003.
Fire prevention.
Comprehensive fire protection, §20-22-1003.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Fire protection sprinkler system.
Fire extinguishers, §20-22-602.
Fire protection sprinkler system business.
Fire extinguishers, §20-22-602.
Fire services.
Comprehensive fire protection, §20-22-1003.
Fire sprinkler systems inspectors.
Fire extinguishers, §20-22-602.
Fire training.
Comprehensive fire protection, §20-22-1003.
Fire trucks.
Tax refund for motor fuels and distillate special fuels, §§26-55-1301, 26-56-701.
Firm.
Accountants, §17-12-103.
Engineers, §17-30-101.
Fire extinguishers, §20-22-602.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §15-72-802.
Rules of professional conduct, Prof Cond Rule 1.0.
Surveyors, §17-48-101.
Firm resident in Arkansas.
Procurement.
Preferences among bidders, §19-11-259.
First grade cream.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
First purchaser.
Measurement and inspection of oil and gas, §15-74-601.
First receiver.
Special motor fuels taxes, §26-56-102.
First responders.
Vaccination of first responders, §20-13-1201.
First run.
Motion pictures, §4-75-902.
First sale.
Tobacco products tax, §26-57-203.
First-time voter, §7-1-101.
Fiscal agents.
Medicaid fraud, §§5-55-102, 20-77-901.
Fiscal distress status.
Fiscal assessment and accountability program, §6-20-1903.
School district fiscal assessment and accountability, §6-20-1903.
Fiscal impact statement, §§19-1-301, 19-1-303.
General assembly, §10-2-127.
Lotteries, §23-115-103.
Public finance, §19-1-701.
Fiscal integrity.
Education service cooperatives, §6-13-1027.
Fiscal assessment and accountability program, §6-20-1903.
School district fiscal assessment and accountability, §6-20-1903.
Fiscal officer.
Criminal history background checks for fraudulent acts, §6-17-421.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Fiscal responsibility and management laws, §19-1-603.
Local fiscal management responsibility act, §14-77-102.
Fiscal year.
Education personnel, §6-17-306.
Procurement.
Nonprofit work centers for individuals with disabilities, §19-11-902.
Fixed carrier common line revenue shortfall.
Telecommunications, §23-17-403.
Fixed facility.
Hazardous and toxic materials emergency notification, §12-79-103.
Fixed fire extinguisher systems, §20-22-602.
Fixed ILEC retail billed minutes of use.
Telecommunications, §23-17-403.
Fixture filing.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Fixtures.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Flag of the United States.
Contempt for or desecration of flag, §5-51-207.
Display of flags, §14-1-201.
Flammable liquid.
Traffic regulation, §27-49-205.
Fleet of motor vehicles.
Permanent registration of fleet vehicles, §27-14-610.
Registration of nonprofit motor vehicles fleets, §27-14-611.
FLEX.
Physicians and surgeons, §17-95-502.
Flexible funds.
Treatment of mentally ill, §20-47-502.
Flipping.
Home loan protection act, §23-53-104.
Flood control.
Water pollution abatement facilities bonds, §15-20-1302.
Floodplain administrator.
Flood loss prevention, §14-268-102.
Flood-prone areas.
Flood loss prevention, §14-268-102.
Floor.
Insurance company investments, §23-63-841.
Flour.
Flour and bread enrichment, §20-57-302.
Fluorescent lamp.
Procurement preference for high efficiency lighting, §19-11-266.
F.O.B.
Sale of goods, §4-2-319.
Follow-up care.
Newborn hearing, screening, tracking and intervention, §20-15-1502.
Follow-up screening.
Newborn hearing, screening, tracking and intervention, §20-15-1502.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Food.
Food, drug and cosmetic act, §20-56-202.
Food and food ingredients.
Compensating tax, §§26-53-102, 26-53-145.
Gross receipts tax, §§26-52-103, 26-52-317.
Food animal.
Veterinary medicine loan repayment assistance program, §§6-81-1105, 6-81-1106.
Food coupons.
Traffic in illegal food coupons or vouchers, §5-55-201.
Food salvage distributor.
Food regulation, §20-57-102.
Food salvager.
Food regulation, §20-57-102.
Food service establishment.
Food regulation, §20-57-208.
Meat, §20-60-101.
Regulation of food, §20-57-201.
Food supply veterinary medicine.
Veterinary medicine loan repayment assistance program, §§6-81-1105, 6-81-1106.
Forcible compulsion.
Child maltreatment act, §12-18-103.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Sexual offenses, §5-14-101.
Foreign.
Income taxes, §26-51-102.
Foreign association.
Building and loan associations, §23-38-101.
Savings and loan associations, §23-37-101.
Foreign bank card.
Automatic teller machines, §§23-32-208, 23-48-810.
Foreign bank or trust company with fiduciary powers.
Foreign investors, §4-31-302.
Foreign corporation.
Business corporations, §§4-26-102, 4-27-140.
Nonprofit corporations, §4-33-140.
Nonprofit organizations, §4-28-202.
Foreign country.
Income taxes, §26-51-102.
Insurance company rehabilitation and liquidation, §23-68-102.
Foreign currency.
Taxable bond act of 1989, §19-9-703.
Foreign decree.
State insurance department, §23-61-111.
Foreign entity.
Internet prescription consumer protection act, §17-92-1003.
Registered agents, §4-20-102.
Foreign government.
Agricultural investments, §2-3-102.
Foreign health organization.
Risked-based capital requirements, §23-63-1501.
Foreign insurer, §23-60-102.
Risk-based capital act, §23-63-1302.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Foreign judgment.
Execution of judgments, §16-66-601.
Foreign jurisdiction.
Commercial drivers' licenses, §27-23-103.
Foreign limited liability company, §4-32-102.
Foreign limited liability partnership.
Limited partnerships, §4-47-102.
Partnerships, §4-46-101.
Foreign limited partnership, §4-47-102.
Foreign party.
Agricultural foreign investments, §2-3-102.
Foreign personal representative.
Probate, §28-1-102.
Foreign qualification document.
Registered agents, §4-20-102.
Foreign vehicle.
Motor vehicle registration and licensing, §27-14-208.
Forestry.
Foresters, §17-31-102.
Formal bidding.
County purchasing, §14-22-101.
Formal classroom observation.
Teacher excellence and support system, §6-17-2803.
Formal complaint.
Professional conduct procedural rules, Prof Cond Proc §2.
Formal proceeding.
Municipal police departments.
Bill of rights for law enforcement officers, §14-52-302.
Format.
Freedom of information act, §25-19-103.
Medicare supplement insurance minimum standards, §23-79-406.
Formative assessment.
Teacher excellence and support system, §6-17-2803.
Former owner.
Tax sales, §26-37-205.
Form of government.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-520.
Fortuitous events.
Insurance, §23-60-102.
Forward.
Insurance company investments, §23-63-841.
Foster home.
Child welfare agency licensing, §9-28-402.
Foundation.
Appraisers, §17-14-103.
Teacher housing development act, §6-26-102.
Foundation funding.
Arkansas public school academic facilities fund act, §6-20-2503.
Public school academic facilities program, §6-21-803.
Public school funding act of 2003, §6-20-2303.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Founding member.
Charter schools, §6-23-103.
Fountain malted milk.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Four-day school week, §6-10-117.
4-H club.
Nominal fee plates, §27-24-602.
Fowl carcasses.
Disposal, §2-40-401.
Framework data.
Geographic information systems board, §15-21-502.
Franchise, §4-72-202.
Evaluation of properties and facilities upon annexation, §14-207-101.
Motor vehicle commission, §23-112-103.
Petroleum products suppliers, dealers and distributors, §4-72-501.
Petroleum suppliers and distributors, §4-72-401.
Franchisee.
Franchises, §4-72-202.
Restaurant franchises, §4-72-601.
Franchise holder.
Wagering on electronic games of skill, §23-113-103.
Franchisor.
Franchises, §4-72-202.
Restaurant franchises, §4-72-601.
Fraternal benefit society, §23-74-101.
Fraud.
Medicaid, §20-77-1702.
Rules of professional conduct, Prof Cond Rule 1.0.
Securities, §23-42-102.
Fraudulent.
Rules of professional conduct, Prof Cond Rule 1.0.
Fraudulent act.
Criminal history background checks for fraudulent acts, §6-17-421.
Fraudulent indorsement.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-405.
Fraudulent insurance act, §23-66-501.
Fraudulent life settlement act, §23-81-802.
Free-standing birthing center, §20-9-401.
Freight elevator, §20-24-101.
Freight forwarder.
Registration of motor carriers engaged in interstate commerce, §23-13-601.
Fresh pursuit.
Arrest, §§16-81-303, 16-81-403.
Friable asbestos material.
Asbestos removal, §20-27-1003.
Fringe benefits.
Employment security, §11-10-601.
Fringe school districts.
Implementation of millage rollback, §26-26-408.
Frivolous.
Complaints of election law violations, §7-4-118.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Frivolous —Cont'd
Elections, ethics committee complaints, §7-6-218.
Lawsuits by prisoners, §16-106-201.
Front or steering axle.
Weight of vehicles, §27-35-203.
Frozen custard.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Frozen malted milk.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Fuels.
Motor fuel tax.
Shipments of motor fuels, §26-55-601.
Fugitive amounts of consumer electronic items.
Computer recycling and electronic solid waste, §25-34-103.
Fugitive amounts of yard waste, §8-6-220.
Full service branches.
Banks, §23-48-701.
Full-size crib.
Children's product safety, §20-27-1602.
Full time.
Health insurance, small employer health insurance purchasing groups, §23-86-502.
Full-time classified employees.
Minimum salary act, §6-17-2202.
Full-time education or training.
Public assistance, §20-76-101.
Full-time employee.
Public school employee fair hearing act, §6-17-1702.
Full-time law enforcement officer.
Radar instructors and operators, §12-9-401.
Full-time student.
Arkansas workforce improvement grant program, §6-82-1602.
Governor's scholarships, §6-82-302.
High technology scholarships, §6-82-401.
Productivity enhancement for undergraduate higher education, §6-61-1303.
Workforce improvement grant program, §6-82-1602.
Full-time undergraduate student.
Academic challenge scholarship program, part 1, §6-85-104.
Higher education opportunities grant program, §6-82-1702.
Fully funded.
Protected cell company act, §23-63-1703.
Functional classification.
Highway, road and street systems classification, §27-66-304.
Functional limit test.
Health insurance consumer protection, §23-99-417.
Fund.
Abandoned agricultural pesticide disposal, §8-7-1203.
Hazardous substances, §8-7-503.
Historic preservation loan, §13-7-503.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Fund —Cont'd
Natural resources damages trust fund, §8-12-102.
Safe drinking water fund, §15-22-1101.
Surface coal mining and reclamation, §15-58-104.
Treasury management law, §19-3-502.
Funding agreement.
Kinds of insurance, §23-62-109.
Fund-raising companies.
Students, §6-18-1102.
Fund raising council.
Solicitation of charitable contributions, §4-28-401.
Funds transfer, §4-4A-104.
Funds-transfer business day.
Funds transfers, §4-4A-105.
Funds-transfer system, §4-4A-105.
Funds-transfer system rule, §4-4A-501.
Funeral.
Violating the peace at a funeral, §5-71-230.
Funeral home.
Businesses, §17-29-501.
Fungible goods.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.
Fungi or rot control responsibility.
Pest control services, §17-37-102.
Fungus.
Pesticide control, §2-16-403.
Pesticides, §20-20-203.
Future.
Insurance company investments, §23-63-841.
Future goods.
Sale of goods, §4-2-105.
Future interest.
Disclaimer of property interests, §28-2-206.
Gallon.
Special motor fuels taxes, §26-56-102.
Gallon equivalent.
Alternative fuels tax, §26-62-102.
Gambling activity.
Information to be included in gambling advertisements, §20-27-2601.
Gambling operator.
Information to be included in gambling advertisements, §20-27-2601.
Game of bingo, §23-114-102, AR Const Amd 84.
Gaming device.
Transmission of information, §5-66-114.
Gaming winnings.
Income tax, §26-51-1302.
GAP waiver agreement.
Debt cancellation agreements, §4-90-701.
Gas.
Natural gas pipeline safety, §23-15-203.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §15-72-102.
Gas chromatograph and x-ray fluorescence devices.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Gas condensate.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §15-72-501.
Gas drive.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §15-72-501.
Gas injection.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §15-72-501.
Gasoline.
Price gouging, §4-88-302.
Gas produced from biomass.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-429.
Gastric pacemaker.
Health insurance consumer protection, §23-99-419.
Gastroparesis.
Health insurance consumer protection, §23-99-419.
Gas utility, §23-3-602.
Gas utility serviceman.
Plumbers, §17-38-101.
Gatekeeper.
Primary eye care provider act, §23-99-302.
Gatekeeper system.
Choice of health care providers by patients, §23-99-203.
Primary eye care provider act, §23-99-302.
Gateway system.
Information network, §25-27-102.
General account.
Protected cell company act, §23-63-1703.
General assembly.
Local police and fire retirement system, §24-10-102.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
General assets.
Insurance company rehabilitation and liquidation, §23-68-102.
General common elements.
Horizontal property, §18-13-102.
General contractor construction management.
Procurement of professional services, §19-11-801.
General educational development test.
Academic challenge scholarship program, part 2, §6-85-204.
General election, §7-1-101.
General end-of-course assessment.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §6-15-419.
General intangible.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
General license.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
General local government.
Workforce investment act, §15-4-2203.
General office space.
State agency smoking policies, §25-1-102.
General partner.
Limited partnerships, §4-47-102.
Conversion and merger, §4-47-1101.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
General revenues.
General obligation economic development superprojects bond and funding act, §15-4-3003.
General revenues of the state.
Public school facilities funding act of 2007, §6-20-2602.
General tobacco products vendor.
Tobacco products tax, §26-57-203.
General use prepaid card.
Fair gift card act, §4-88-702.
Generation.
Hazardous waste management, §8-7-203.
Pollution prevention, §8-10-203.
Generation and transmission cooperatives, §23-4-1101.
Generator.
Central interstate low-level radioactive waste compact, §8-8-202.
Medical waste disposal, §20-32-101.
Pollution prevention, §8-10-203.
Generically equivalent.
Pharmacists and pharmacies, §17-92-101.
Genetic and social history.
Voluntary adoption registry, §9-9-101.
Genetic information, §11-5-402.
Genetic nondiscrimination in insurance act, §23-66-320.
Genetic research studies, §20-35-102.
Genetic test.
Genetic information in the workplace, §11-5-402.
Genetic nondiscrimination in insurance act, §23-66-320.
Genuine.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.
Geologist.
Occupations, §17-32-102.
Geologist-in-training.
Occupations, §17-32-102.
Geology.
Geologist, §17-32-102.
Gestational age.
Unborn child pain awareness and prevention act, §20-16-1102.
Women's right to know act, §20-16-902.
Gift.
Lotteries, §23-115-103.
Gift certificate.
Fair gift card act, §4-88-702.
Gifted and talented programs.
Public school funding act of 2003, §6-20-2303.
Gifted and talented students.
Public school funding act of 2003, §6-20-2303.
Gift enterprises.
Municipal taxation, §26-77-202.
Gift instrument.
Prudent management of institutional funds, §28-69-802.
Gift or prize.
Disclosure by lobbyists and state and local officials, §21-8-402.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Gift or prize —Cont'd
Mail and telephone solicitation sales, §4-95-102.
GIS.
Geographic information systems board, §15-21-502.
Gives notice.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.
Global positioning device.
State vehicles, §22-8-105.
Going out of business sale, §4-74-101.
Good cause.
Franchises, §4-72-202.
Professional practicum for attorneys, SC Adm Ord 17.
Good faith.
Beer, wholesalers and suppliers, §3-5-1102.
First offenders, probation and suspended sentence, §16-93-308.
Franchises, §4-72-202.
Gross receipts tax exemption certificates, §26-52-517.
Landlord and tenant, §18-17-301.
Letters of credit, §4-5-102.
Motor vehicle commission, §23-112-103.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-103.
Power of attorney, §28-68-102.
Procurement, §19-11-211.
Streamlined sales tax administrative act, §26-21-107.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.
Good faith effort.
Suspension of sentence or probation, §5-4-323.
Good faith search.
Abandoned vehicles, §§27-50-1101, 27-50-1206.
Good moral character.
Accountants, §17-12-301.
Architects, §17-15-102.
Goods.
Auctioneers, §17-17-103.
Deceptive trade practices, §4-88-102.
Documents of title, §4-7-102.
Home solicitation sales, §4-89-102.
Leases, UCC, §4-2A-103.
Price gouging, §4-88-302.
Sale of goods, §4-2-105.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Governance interest.
Registered agents, §4-20-102.
Governing authority.
Clean air on campus, §6-60-803.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2703.
Economic development act, §15-4-1902.
Enterprise zone, §15-4-1702.
Nonprofit incentive act of 2005, §15-4-3103.
Public roads improvements tax credit, §15-4-2303.
Public safety communications, §12-10-303.
Governing board.
Capital development companies, §15-4-1002.
Pest control compact, §2-16-901.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Governing body.
Corrections cooperative endeavors and private management, §12-50-103.
Emergency management, §12-75-103.
Energy conservation and renewable energy resource finance, §14-167-203.
Federal funds.
Resettlement or rural rehabilitation projects, §19-7-901.
Housing authorities, §14-169-101.
Industrial development bonds, §14-164-203.
Juvenile correctional facilities, §12-41-803.
Local government reserve funds, §14-73-101.
Municipal airports, §14-361-118.
Municipal property owner's improvement districts, §14-94-103.
Public corporations for economic development, §14-175-103.
Public corporations for municipal facilities, §14-138-102.
Public facilities boards, §14-137-103.
Public obligations, §19-9-101.
Regional airports, §14-362-102.
Regional intermodal facilities authorities, §14-143-102.
Research park authority, §14-144-103.
Revenue bond act of 1987, §19-9-604.
Rural development authorities, §14-188-103.
Rural development program, §15-6-103.
Governing body of a municipal electric utility.
Municipal electric utilities interlocal cooperative act, §25-20-402.
Governing body of the central business improvement district.
Central business improvement district rehabilitation and development investment tax credit, §26-51-2403.
Governing body of the municipality.
Central business improvement district rehabilitation and development investment tax credit, §26-51-2403.
Governing council.
Existing workforce training act, §6-50-702.
Governing documents.
Capital development companies, §15-4-1002.
Governing instrument.
Simultaneous death act, §28-10-201.
Governing principles.
Unincorporated nonprofit associations, §4-28-602.
Governing statute.
Corporate mergers, §§4-26-1001, 4-27-1101.
Limited liability companies, §4-32-1201.
Limited partnerships, conversion and merger, §4-47-1101.
Partnerships, conversions and mergers, §4-46-901.
Government.
Conservation districts, §14-125-106.
Interstate environmental pollution, §8-8-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Governmental agency.
Electronic transactions, §25-32-102.
Governmental body.
Conviction of offense related to public employment, forfeiture of office, §25-16-1102.
Disclosure by lobbyists and state and local officials, §21-8-402.
Ethics code, §21-8-301.
Governmental entity.
Advanced communications and information technology, §10-3-1702.
Cafeteria plans, §21-5-901.
Regional mobility authorities, §27-76-103.
Governmental function.
Disorderly conduct, §5-71-101.
Obstructing governmental operations, §5-54-101.
Governmental plan.
Comprehensive health insurance pool, §23-79-503.
Health insurance portability and accountability, §23-86-303.
Governmental subdivision.
Business corporations, §4-27-140.
Nonprofit corporations, §4-33-140.
Governmental unit.
Revenue bond act of 1987, §19-9-604.
Revenue bonds, AR Const Amd 65 §3.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Taxable bond act of 1989, §19-9-703.
Government employing unit.
Employment security, §11-10-713.
Government entity.
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §23-17-403.
Government in the United States.
Advocating assassination or overthrow of government, §5-51-202.
Government money market mutual fund.
Domestic stock and mutual insurers, §23-69-134.
Governor.
Interstate family support act.
Interstate rendition, §9-17-801.
Registered agents, §4-20-102.
Grade.
Military code, §12-60-102.
State employee compensation and classification, §21-5-203.
Grade "A" milk and milk products.
Grade "A" milk program, §20-59-502.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-402.
Grade "A" milk industry of the state of Arkansas.
Grade "A" milk program, §20-59-502.
Grade "A" milk plant.
Grade "A" milk program, §20-59-502.
Grade "A" milk producer.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-502.
Grade inflation rate.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §6-15-419.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Grade level.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §6-15-419.
Graduate courses.
Postsecondary institutions, §6-61-528.
Graduate program.
Postsecondary institutions, §6-61-528.
Graduation rate for the two-year college.
Productivity enhancement for undergraduate higher education, §6-61-1303.
Graduation rate for the university.
Productivity enhancement for undergraduate higher education, §6-61-1303.
Grain.
Public warehouses, §2-17-202.
Title in public warehouses, §2-17-301.
Grand jury.
Immunity in criminal proceedings, §16-43-601.
Grandparent.
Child custody, §9-13-101.
Grant.
Economic development grants, §14-173-102.
Positive youth development grant program, §6-5-902.
Procurement, §19-11-203.
Tuition assistance for residents attending certain out-of-state schools, §6-81-1101.
Grant applicant.
Public buildings and grounds.
Energy and natural resource conservation, §22-3-1803.
Grantee.
Economic development grants, §14-173-102.
Grantor.
Fiduciaries, §28-69-102.
Medical assistance, §20-77-702.
Statutory foreclosures, §18-50-101.
Gratuities.
Education, ethics, §6-24-102.
Minimum wage, §11-4-203.
Procurement ethics, §19-11-701.
Gravely disabled.
Alcohol and drug abuse, §20-64-801.
Green globes.
Public buildings and grounds, energy and natural resource conservation, §22-3-1803.
Grievance.
Education personnel, §6-17-208.
Grocers' drugs.
Pharmacists and pharmacies, §17-92-102.
Gross advance amount.
Structured settlement protection act, §23-81-702.
Gross combination weight rating.
Commercial drivers' licenses, §27-23-103.
Gross earnings.
Public utilities, §23-1-101.
Gross estate.
Estate taxes, §26-59-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Gross estate —Cont'd
Uniform estate tax apportionment, §28-54-102.
Gross federal fund balances.
Treasury management law, §19-3-502.
Gross fund balance.
Treasury management law, §19-3-502.
Gross general revenue.
Amendment 82 bond financing, §15-4-3202.
Gross income.
Income taxes, §26-51-404.
Long-term intergenerational security trusts, §28-72-503.
Gross invoice cost.
Unfair cigarette sales act, §4-75-702.
Gross loaded weight.
Motor vehicle registration and licensing, §27-14-601.
Gross proceeds.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-103.
Special excise taxes, §26-63-102.
Gross receipts.
Alternative community services waiver provider fee, §20-48-1002.
Charitable bingo and raffles enabling act, §23-114-102.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-103.
Intermediate care facilities, §20-48-901.
Long-term care facilities and administrators, §20-10-1601.
Special excise taxes, §26-63-102.
Gross receipts tax.
Multistate tax compact, §26-5-101.
Gross rents.
Financial institution taxes, §26-51-1402.
Gross revenue.
Solicitation of charitable contributions, §4-28-401.
Gross sales.
Tobacco products tax, §26-57-203.
Gross sales revenues.
Inventors' assistance act, §15-4-1402.
Gross state fund balances.
Treasury management law, §19-3-502.
Gross treasury fund balances.
Treasury management law, §19-3-502.
Gross trust fund balances.
Treasury management law, §19-3-502.
Gross tuition.
Residents and correspondence schools, §6-51-620.
Gross vehicle weight rating.
Commercial drivers' licenses, §27-23-103.
Grounds.
Smoking at medical facilities, §20-27-705.
Ground water.
Protection and management, §15-22-903.
Group.
State arts act, §13-8-102.
Group accident and health insurance, §23-86-106.
Group health insurance coverage.
Health insurance portability and accountability, §23-86-303.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Group health plan.
Comprehensive health insurance pool, §23-79-503.
Health insurance portability and accountability, §23-86-303.
Group long-term care insurance, §23-97-304.
Group participation rule.
Health insurance portability and accountability, §23-86-303.
Grower.
Beer and light wine, §3-5-205.
Livestock or poultry production contracts, §2-32-201.
Guaranteed.
Securities, §23-42-102.
Guaranteed arrest bond certificate.
Traffic regulation, §27-50-611.
Guaranteed automobile protection waiver agreement.
Debt cancellation agreements, §4-90-701.
Guaranteed educational loan.
Student loans, §6-81-101.
Guaranteed energy cost savings contract, §19-11-1202.
Guarantee of the signature.
Investment securities, §4-8-402.
Guaranty or permanent stock building and loan association, §23-38-101.
Guaranty reserve account.
Development finance authority bonds, §15-5-403.
Guard company.
Security agencies, §17-40-102.
Guardian.
Adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction, §28-74-102.
Anatomical gifts, §20-17-1202.
Arkansas trust code, §28-73-103.
Child maltreatment act, §12-18-103.
Custodial trusts, §28-72-401.
Fiduciary relationships, §28-65-101.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Mental incompetent sterilization, §20-49-101.
Sexual offenses, §5-14-101.
Veterans' guardianship, §28-66-101.
Guardian ad litem.
Fiduciary relationships, §28-65-101.
Guardianship order.
Adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction, §28-74-102.
Guardianship proceeding.
Adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction, §28-74-102.
Guest artists.
Tattoos, piercing and branding, §20-27-1501.
Guests.
Clean air on campus, §6-60-803.
Guide.
Hunting and fishing regulations, §15-43-239.
Habilitation.
Speech-language pathologist and audiologist, §17-100-103.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Habitual violation.
Long-term care facilities and services. Receivership, §20-10-903.
Hand elevators, §20-24-101.
Handgun, §§5-73-119, 5-73-120.
Concealed weapons, §5-73-301.
Handheld wireless telephone.
Fewer distractions mean safer driving act, §27-51-1602.
Text messaging while driving, §27-51-1503.
Handicapped person.
Federally funded housing, §26-26-1206.
Hands-free wireless telephone or device.
Fewer distractions mean safer driving act, §27-51-1602.
Text messaging while driving, §27-51-1503.
Harassment.
Education, §6-18-514.
Hard-core sexual conduct.
Obscenity, §5-68-302.
Hardware.
Consumer protection against computer spyware act, §4-111-102.
Harmful to minors.
Education, internet filters, §6-21-111.
School computer use policy, §6-21-107.
Selling or loaning pornography to minors, §5-68-501.
Unsolicited commercial and sexually explicit electronic mail prevention act, §4-88-602.
Has been bitten.
Rabies control, §20-19-302.
Hawker.
County privilege and license taxes, §26-76-101.
Hazard communication standard.
Public employees' chemical right to know law, §8-7-1003.
Hazard mitigation assistance.
Emergency management, §12-75-103.
Hazardous and toxic materials.
Arkansas SERC/LEPC act, §12-82-103.
Emergency management, §12-84-103.
Hazardous and toxic materials emergency notification, §12-79-103.
Hazardous chemical.
Public employees' chemical right to know law, §8-7-1003.
Hazardous conditions.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
Hazardous financial condition.
Continuing care providers, §23-93-203.
Hazardous financially.
Insurance company rehabilitation and liquidation, §23-68-102.
Hazardous locations.
Safety glazing materials, §20-27-901.
Hazardous materials, §8-7-101.
Commercial drivers' licenses, §27-23-103.
Transportation, §27-2-102.
Hazardous site.
Federally listed sites, §8-7-702.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Hazardous substance.
Federally listed hazardous sites, §8-7-702.
Fiduciaries, §28-69-301.
Remedial action trust fund act, §8-7-503.
Hazardous substance sites, §8-6-1502.
Remedial action trust fund act, §8-7-503.
Hazardous waste.
Management, §8-7-203.
Pollution prevention, §8-10-203.
Recycling high impact solid waste management facilities, §8-6-1502.
Resource reclamation act, §8-7-304.
Solid waste management, §8-6-203.
Hazardous waste management, §8-7-203.
Resource reclamation act, §8-7-304.
Hazing.
Education, §6-5-201.
HAZMAT.
Arkansas SERC/LEPC act, §12-82-103.
Emergency management, §12-84-103.
Hazardous and toxic materials emergency notification, §12-79-103.
Head injury, §20-14-702.
Long-term care facilities and services, §20-10-101.
Head injury retraining and rehabilitation.
Long-term care facilities and services, §20-10-101.
Head of household.
Income tax, §26-51-301.
Head of institution.
State employee compensation and classification, §21-5-203.
Healing arts.
Restrictions on "doctor" as title, §17-80-109.
Healing period.
Workers' compensation, §11-9-102.
Health benefit plan.
Any willing provider law, enforcement, §23-99-802.
Choice of health care providers by patients, §23-99-203.
Contracted health care providers, 23-63-113.
Dental procedures, coverage of anesthesia and hospitalization for, §23-86-121.
Freedom of choice among health benefit plans, §23-86-406.
Health insurance consumer choice, §23-79-802.
Health insurance consumer protection, §§23-99-403, 23-99-420.
Health insurance coverage for mental illness, §23-99-503.
Health insurance, small employer health insurance purchasing groups, §23-86-502.
Hearing aids, health insurance coverage, §23-79-1401.
Prescription drug card uniformity, §23-80-402.
Primary eye care providers, §23-99-302.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Health benefit plan —Cont'd
Prostate cancer, health insurance coverage, §23-79-1302.
Small employer health insurance, §23-86-202.
Health benefit policy.
Equity in prescription insurance and contraceptive coverage, §23-79-1102.
Health care.
Durable powers of attorney for health care, §20-13-104.
Healthcare-associated infections.
Health facility infection disclosures, §20-9-1202.
Health care coverage.
ARKids first program, §§20-77-1103, 20-77-1104.
Noncustodial parent ordered to maintain for child, §9-14-501.
Health care facilities.
Clean indoor air act, §20-27-1803.
Development finance authority, §15-5-103.
Emergency medical services.
Do not resuscitate orders, §20-13-901.
Protection of emergency response workers from life-threatening disease, §20-13-1501.
Public facilities boards, §14-137-103.
Health care institution.
Vo-Tech schools, §6-51-701.
Health care insurance receivable.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Health care insurer.
Any willing provider law, enforcement, §23-99-802.
Choice of health care providers by patients, §23-99-203.
Diabetes coverage, §23-79-601.
Health insurance consumer protection, §§23-99-403, 23-99-420.
Health insurance coverage for mental illness, §23-99-503.
Primary eye care provider act, §23-99-302.
Recoupment from medical providers, §23-63-1801.
Health care plan.
Health maintenance organizations, §23-76-102.
Insurance, temporomandibular joint disorder and craniomandibular disorder coverage, §23-79-150.
Health care policy.
Colorectal cancer prevention and treatment, §23-79-1201.
Health care project costs.
Development finance authority, §15-5-103.
Health care provider.
Any willing provider law, enforcement, §23-99-802.
Choice of health care providers by patients, §23-99-203.
Death with dignity, §20-17-201.
Decedents' estates, §28-1-119.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Health care provider —Cont'd
Freedom of choice among health benefit plans, §23-86-406.
Health insurance consumer protection, §23-99-420.
HIV shield law, §20-15-905.
Medical assistance programs integrity law, §20-77-1303.
Protection of emergency response workers from life-threatening disease, §20-13-1501.
Recoupment from medical providers, §23-63-1801.
Reporting adult abuse and domestic violence, §12-12-107.
Health care proxy.
Death with dignity, §20-17-201.
Health care services.
Choice of health care providers by patients, §23-99-203.
Dental point of service option, §23-99-603.
Grievance and quality assessment and improvement systems, §23-99-702.
Health insurance consumer protection, §23-99-420.
Health maintenance organizations, §23-76-102.
Restrictions on "doctor" as title, §17-80-109.
Tax credits for medically necessary foods, §23-79-701.
Health carrier.
Dental point of service option, §23-99-603.
Drug enforcement administration registry number protection, §23-66-702.
Grievance and quality assessment and improvement systems, §23-99-702.
Insurance, temporomandibular joint disorder and craniomandibular disorder coverage, §23-79-150.
Late payment of claims by health carriers, §23-66-215.
Health facility.
Emergency volunteer health practitioners, §12-87-102.
Health facility infection disclosures, §20-9-1202.
Health services agency, §20-8-101.
HIV shield law, §20-15-905.
Health history.
Voluntary adoption registry, §9-9-501.
Health information.
Health information technology office, §25-42-104.
Health information exchange.
Health information technology office, §25-42-104.
Health information technology, §25-42-104.
Health insurance.
Comprehensive health insurance pool, §23-79-503.
Health insurance contract.
Late payment of claims by health carriers, §23-66-215.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Health insurance coverage.
Health insurance, §23-79-153.
Health insurance portability and accountability, §23-86-303.
Recoupment from medical providers, §23-63-1801.
Health insurance issuer.
Health insurance portability and accountability, §23-86-303.
Health insurance policy.
Diabetes coverage, §23-79-601.
Health insurance purchasing group.
Health insurance, small employer health insurance purchasing groups, §23-86-502.
Health insurance purchasing group health carrier.
Health insurance, small employer health insurance purchasing groups, §23-86-502.
Health insurance representative.
State and public school life and health insurance board, §21-5-407.
Health insurer.
Any willing provider law, enforcement, §23-99-802.
Health insurance, small employer health insurance purchasing groups, §23-86-502.
Medicaid, third party liability, §20-77-306.
Health maintenance activities.
Nurses, §17-87-103.
Health maintenance organization, §23-76-102.
Comprehensive health insurance pool, §23-79-503.
Health insurance portability and accountability, §23-86-303.
Health insurance, small employer health insurance purchasing groups, §23-86-502.
Health organization.
Risked-based capital requirements, §23-63-1501.
Health plan.
Dental point of service option, §23-99-603.
Tax credits for medically necessary foods, §23-79-701.
Health practitioner.
Emergency volunteer health practitioners, §12-87-102.
Health professional.
Health maintenance organizations, §23-76-102.
Health services.
Emergency volunteer health practitioners, §12-87-102.
Health spa.
Automated external defibrillators, §20-13-1306.
Consumer protection, §4-94-102.
Health status-related factor.
Health insurance portability and accountability, §23-86-303.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Healthy bank, §23-48-701.
Healthy employee lifestyle program.
Leave of absence for participation in, §21-4-106.
Hearing aid.
Health insurance coverage, §23-79-1401.
Hearing instrument.
Hearing instrument dispensers, §17-84-101.
Hearing loss.
Newborn hearing, screening, tracking and intervention, §20-15-1502.
Hearing screening.
Newborn hearing, screening, tracking and intervention, §20-15-1502.
Hearsay, §16-41-101.
Heating, ventilation, air conditioning and refrigeration.
HVAC, §17-33-101.
Heat pump circulating pipe.
Water well constructors, §17-50-103.
Heat pump wells.
Water well constructors, §17-50-103.
Heavy equipment.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-318.
Hedging transaction.
Insurance company investments, §23-63-841.
Heirs.
Probate, §28-1-102.
Transfer on death security registration, §28-14-101.
Herbal chewing snuff.
Sale of herbal snuff to minors, §20-27-2402.
Herbal dipping snuff.
Sale of herbal snuff to minors, §20-27-2402.
Herbal snuff.
Sale of herbal snuff to minors, §20-27-2402.
Herbal snus.
Sale of herbal snuff to minors, §20-27-2402.
Herd.
Equine infectious anemia, §2-40-801.
Hereafter, §1-2-204.
Heretofore, §1-2-204.
High band communication system.
Statewide law enforcement radio communications system, §12-10-201.
High-cost home loan.
Home loan protection act, §23-53-103.
High efficiency lighting.
Procurement preference for high efficiency lighting, §19-11-266.
Higher education institution.
Tax-deferred tuition savings program, §6-84-103.
High growth school district.
Public school academic facilities funding act, §6-20-2511.
High impact solid waste management facility, §8-6-1502.
High incident route.
School buses.
Safety equipment grant pilot program, §6-19-125.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
High-level radioactive waste.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Highly compensated individual.
Digital product and motion picture industry development, §15-4-2003.
Highly toxic pesticide.
Control, §2-16-403.
High managerial agent.
Criminal liability, §5-2-501.
High-need school salary bonus.
Master principal program, §6-17-1601.
High-performing school district.
Teacher housing development act, §6-26-102.
High-performing teacher.
Teacher housing development act, §6-26-102.
High personnel readiness units.
National guard student loan repayment program, §12-62-502.
High-priority district.
Teacher housing development act, §6-26-102.
Teacher recruitment incentives in high-priority districts, §6-17-811.
High risk.
Colorectal cancer prevention, early detection and treatment act, §20-15-1903.
Community correction, §16-93-1201.
High-risk area.
Needlestick safety and prevention, §20-9-311.
High school.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §6-15-419.
High school grade point average.
Academic challenge scholarship program, part 2, §6-85-204.
High school graduate equivalent.
Higher education opportunities grant program, §6-82-1702.
High-stakes end-of-course assessment.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §6-15-419.
High unemployment.
Economic development act, §15-4-1902.
Economic development incentive, §15-4-1602.
Small business loan collaboration program, §15-4-2501.
Tourism development, §15-11-503.
High wall.
Open-cut land reclamation, §15-57-303.
Highway.
Drivers' licenses, §27-16-205.
Itinerant merchants, §17-49-202.
Motor carriers, §23-13-203.
Sabotage prevention, §5-51-302.
Highway commissioners.
Sabotage prevention, §5-51-302.
Highway improvement projects.
Highway financing act of 2011, §27-64-503.
Interstate highway financing act of 2005, §27-64-303.
Interstate highway financing act of 2007, §27-64-403.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Highway improvements.
Highway financing act of 1999, §27-64-203.
Highway financing act of 2011, §27-64-503.
Interstate highway financing act of 2005, §27-64-303.
Interstate highway financing act of 2007, §27-64-403.
Highway patrol.
Itinerant merchants, §17-49-202.
Highway revenues, §27-70-202.
Highway worker.
Fewer distractions mean safer driving act, §27-51-1602.
Highway work zone.
Fewer distractions mean safer driving act, §27-51-1602.
Moving traffic violations, §27-50-408.
Historic or special interest vehicle.
Antique motor vehicles, §27-15-2201.
Historic preservation, §13-7-102.
Historic property, §13-7-102.
History of noncompliance.
Environmental law, §8-1-106.
HIV.
Shield law, §20-15-905.
Hive.
Bees and apiaries, §2-22-101.
HIV test.
Shield law, §20-15-905.
Hoax substance.
Terrorism, §5-54-201.
Hog cholera virus, §2-40-701.
Holdback longevity bonus.
Master principal program, §6-17-1601.
Holder.
Conservation easement, §15-20-402.
Historic rehabilitation income tax credit, §26-51-2203.
Motor vehicle service contracts, §4-90-502.
Unclaimed property, §§18-28-201, 18-28-401.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.
Holder in due course.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-302.
Home-brewed.
Beer and light wine, §3-5-202.
Home health care services, §20-10-801.
Home health care services agency, §20-10-801.
Home improvement contractor.
Residential contractors committee, §17-25-502.
Home inspection.
Home inspectors registration act, §17-52-303.
Home inspection report.
Home inspectors registration act, §17-52-303.
Home inspector.
Home inspectors registration act, §17-52-303.
Home intravenous drug therapy services.
Medical assistance, §20-77-801.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Home jurisdiction.
Nonresident motorist violator compact, §27-54-101.
Home medical equipment, legend device and medical gas supplier, §17-92-901.
Home medical equipment services, §17-92-901.
Homeowners.
Sewage disposal systems act, §14-236-103.
Home school.
Education.
Standards and quality generally, §6-15-501.
Home scrap.
Tax credit for waste reduction, reuse or recycling equipment, §26-51-506.
Home service provider.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-315.
Home service system of distribution.
Insurance trade practices, §23-66-402.
Home solicitation sale, §4-89-102.
Home state.
Adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction, §28-74-201.
Banks, §23-45-102.
Driver license compact, §27-17-101.
Insurance producer licensing, §23-64-502.
Interstate child custody proceedings, §9-19-102.
Interstate family support act, §9-17-101.
Surplus lines insurance, §23-65-304.
Treasury management law, §19-3-502.
Home state regulator.
Banks, §23-45-102.
Homestead.
Property taxes, §§26-26-1118, 26-26-1122.
Urban homestead act, §20-80-403.
Home study.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Homicidal.
Alcohol and drug abuse, §20-64-801.
Honor.
Letters of credit, §4-5-102.
Honorary police officer.
Auxiliary law enforcement officers, §12-9-301.
Horse power.
Boiler inspections, §20-23-101.
HVAC, §17-33-101.
Hospice.
Health department, §20-7-117.
Hospital.
Anatomical gifts, §20-17-1202.
Assessment fee on hospitals to improve health care access, §20-77-1901.
Comprehensive health insurance pool, §23-79-503.
Employment security, §11-10-221.
Health facilities inspections, §20-9-219.
Health facilities services, §20-9-201.
Health services agency, §20-8-101.
Medical service liens, §18-46-102.
Narcotic drug, §20-64-201.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Hospital —Cont'd
Pharmacists and pharmacies, §17-92-602.
Treatment of mentally ill, §20-47-202.
Hospital and medical service corporations, §23-75-101.
Health insurance, small employer health insurance purchasing groups, §23-86-502.
Hospital employee.
Hospital pharmacies, §17-92-602.
Hospital pharmacy, §17-92-602.
Hospital pharmacy technicians, §17-92-602.
Host.
Boll weevil suppression or eradication, §2-16-603.
Host community.
Recycling high impact solid waste management facilities, §8-6-1502.
Host entity.
Emergency volunteer health practitioners, §12-87-102.
Host state.
Banks, §23-45-102.
Central interstate low-level radioactive waste compact, §8-8-202.
Treasury management law, §19-3-502.
Hotel.
On-premises alcoholic beverage consumption, §3-9-202.
Household.
Solid waste management, §8-6-203.
Household appliance.
Litter control, §8-6-403.
Household goods.
Documents of title, §4-7-209.
Household goods carrier.
Motor carriers, §23-13-203.
Household hazardous waste.
Solid waste management, §8-6-203.
Household hazardous waste storage or processing center.
Solid waste management, §8-6-203.
Household income.
Electricity billed to low income households, gross receipts tax exemption, §26-52-416.
Household pest and rodent.
Pest control services, §17-37-102.
Housing.
Federally funded housing for elderly or individuals with disabilities, §26-26-1206.
Price gouging, §4-88-302.
Housing accommodation.
Fair housing, §16-123-202.
Housing development.
Development finance authority, §15-5-103.
Housing for older persons.
Fair housing commission, §16-123-307.
Housing projects.
Eminent domain, §18-15-1502.
Housing authorities, §14-169-203.
DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Housing trust fund, §15-5-1703.
Human cloning, §20-16-1001.
Human development center.
Treatment of individuals with developmental disabilities, §20-48-101.
Humanely killing.
Cruelty to animals, §5-62-102.
Human growth hormone.
Food, drug and cosmetic act, §20-56-202.
Human organ.
Gift of life act, §26-51-2103.
Human rights.
International child abduction prevention act, §9-13-402.
Human service projects.
Conservation corps, §11-13-102.
Human skeletal burial remains, §13-6-402.
Hunting.
Hunting heritage protection act, §15-41-303.
HVACR.
Businesses, §17-33-101.
HVACR gas fitting work.
HVAC, §17-33-101.
HVACR licensing fund.
HVAC, §17-33-101.
HVACR maintenance work.
HVAC, §17-33-101.
Hydroelectric power project.
Municipal and county hydroelectric power development, §14-204-102.
Public facilities boards, §14-137-103.
Hydrostatic testing.
Fire extinguishers, §20-22-602.
ICC Class C common fireworks, §20-22-701.
Ice cream.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Ice cream mix.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Ice milk.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Ice or ice sherbet.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Identification bureau.
Criminal history information and reporting standards, §12-12-1001.
Identification card.
Anatomical gifts, §20-17-1202.
Driver's license security and modernization act, §27-16-1102.
Identified.
Health information technology office, §25-42-104.
Identifying information.
Financial identity fraud, §5-37-227.
IFTA carrier.
Alternative fuels tax, §26-62-102.
Ignition interlock device, §5-65-118.
ILEC Arkansas calling plan fund and extension of telecommunications facilities fund expense, §23-17-403.
ILEC intrastate carrier common line revenue requirement, §23-17-403.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Illegal drug.
Drug dealer liability, §16-124-102.
Illegal drug market.
Drug dealer liability, §16-124-102.
Illegal drug market target community.
Drug dealer liability, §16-124-102.
Illegal dump, §8-6-503.
Illegal dumping of solid waste, §8-6-503.
Illegal dumps control officer.
Sanitary landfills, §8-6-901.
Unlawful dumping, §8-6-503.
Illegal gas.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §15-72-102.
Illegal immigrants.
Public contracts employing illegal immigrants, §19-11-105.
Illegal oil.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §15-72-102.
Illegal product.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §15-72-102.
Illicit still, §3-3-401.
Imitation firearm, §20-27-2301.
Imitation ice cream.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Immediate container.
Eggs, §20-58-202.
Food, drug and cosmetic act, §20-56-202.
Hazardous materials transportation, §27-2-102.
Meat inspection, §20-60-203.
Immediate family.
Crime victims reparations, §16-90-703.
Lotteries, §23-115-103.
Procurement.
Ethics, §19-11-701.
School employees' minimum sick leave, §6-17-1302.
Stalking, §5-71-229.
State employee attendance and leave policy, §21-4-206.
Teachers' minimum sick leave, §6-17-1202.
Threatening judge or juror, §5-53-201.
Immediate family member.
State board of education, disposition of public property, §6-21-110.
Unemployment compensation, §11-10-513.
Immediate precursor.
Controlled substances, §5-64-101.
Immediate repair project.
Arkansas public school academic facilities fund act, §6-20-2502.
Immediate supervision.
Veterinarians, §17-101-102.
Imminent danger to health or safety.
Adult maltreatment custody and protective services, §9-20-103.
Criminal abuse of adult, §5-28-101.
Long-term care facility responsibilities regarding adult maltreatment, §12-12-1703.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Imminent danger to the health and safety of the public.
Surface coal mining and reclamation, §15-58-104.
Imminent hazard.
Commercial drivers' licenses, §27-23-103.
Imminent health hazard.
Swimming pools, §20-30-101.
Immobilization.
Driving under the influence, §5-65-401.
Immune.
Arson reporting, §12-13-302.
Impaired adult.
Adult maltreatment custody and protective services, §9-20-103.
Impaired capital.
Banks, §23-48-312.
Impaired dentist program.
Medical professions, §17-80-203.
Impaired insurer.
Life and health insurance guarantee association, §23-96-104.
Impaired optometrist treatment program, §17-90-503.
Impaired or impairment.
County and regional industrial development companies, §15-4-1202.
Insurance company rehabilitation and liquidation, §23-68-102.
Medical professions, §17-80-203.
Optometrists, §17-90-503.
Impaired person.
Criminal abuse of adults, §5-28-101.
Long-term care facility responsibilities regarding adult maltreatment, §12-12-1703.
Impaired pharmacist program, §17-92-701.
Impaired pharmacists, §17-92-701.
Impaired physician program.
Medical professions, §17-80-203.
Impartial decision maker.
Long-term care facilities and administrators, §20-10-1902.
Impeachment.
State employee service terminations, §21-12-201.
Implement for escape.
Obstructing governmental operations, §5-54-101.
Implement for unauthorized departure.
Obstructing governmental operations, §5-54-101.
Implementing agreement.
Voluntary clean-up, §8-7-1102.
Implements of husbandry, §27-14-212.
Motor vehicle registration and licensing, §27-14-212.
Imported catfish.
Catfish marketing, §20-61-206.
Imported raw milk.
Grade "A" milk program, §20-59-402.
Importer.
Fireworks, §20-22-701.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Importer —Cont'd
Tobacco products tax, §26-57-203.
Tobacco settlement agreement enforcement, §26-57-1302.
Importing.
Motor fuel tax, §26-55-202.
Special motor fuels taxes, §26-56-102.
Impounded or seized vehicle.
Abandoned vehicles, §27-50-1202.
Impoundment.
Solid waste disposal financial assurance, §8-6-1602.
Impression.
Fine prints sales, §4-73-301.
Imprisonment, §5-4-101.
Improper expenditure exceptions.
Public education reorganization act, debt relief for involuntary consolidations, §6-13-1610.
Improper means.
Theft of trade secrets, §4-75-601.
Improvement district.
Advancement of funds by municipalities, §14-89-801.
Interstate watershed cooperation, §14-115-103.
Public obligations, §19-9-101.
Public transit systems, §14-334-102.
Improvement plan.
Conservation district, §14-125-106.
Sparta aquifer critical groundwater counties, §15-22-1203.
Water districts, §14-116-103.
Improvement project area.
Conservation districts, §14-125-106.
Water districts, §14-116-103.
Improvements.
Capitol zoning district, §22-3-306.
Local government reserve funds, §14-73-101.
Municipal property owner's improvement districts, §14-94-103.
Property owner's improvement district, §14-93-103.
State aid roads, §27-72-301.
Waterworks and water supply, §14-234-103.
Inactive member.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-202.
Inactive status.
Quarries, §15-57-402.
Inactivity charge or fee.
Fair gift card act, §4-88-702.
In a manner offensive to a person of reasonable sensibilities.
Abuse of a corpse, §5-60-101.
In a record.
Corporate mergers, §§4-26-1001, 4-27-1101.
Limited liability companies, §4-32-1201.
Partnerships, conversions and mergers, §4-46-901.
Incapacitated.
Custodial trusts, §28-72-401.
Incapacitated person.
Adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction, §28-74-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Incapacitated person —Cont'd
Guardian, §28-65-101.
Incapacitation.
Community correction, §16-93-1201.
Incapacity.
Power of attorney, §28-68-102.
Incarceration.
Community correction, §16-93-1202.
Incendiary device, §5-71-301.
Incentive bonus.
Master principal program, §6-17-1601.
Incentive certification.
Premium biosolid marketing incentive act, §15-20-1402.
Incident.
Hazardous and toxic materials emergency notification, §12-79-103.
Incidental charges.
Motor vehicle warranties, §4-90-403.
Incidental damage.
Theft of scrap metal, §5-36-123.
Incinerator ash.
Disposal, §8-6-1203.
Includes.
Business corporations, §4-27-140.
Nonprofit corporations, §4-33-140.
Income.
Child and spousal support enforcement, §9-14-201.
Disclosure by lobbyists and state and local officials, §21-8-402.
Electricity billed to low income households, gross receipts tax exemption, §26-52-416.
Finances of state institutions, §6-62-106.
Insurance company investments, §23-63-841.
Interstate family support act, §9-17-101.
Nonprofit incentive act of 2005, §15-4-3103.
Uniform principal and income act, §28-70-102.
Veterans' guardianship, §28-66-101.
Income beneficiary.
Uniform principal and income act, §28-70-102.
Income generation transaction.
Insurance company investments, §23-63-841.
Income interest.
Uniform principal and income act, §28-70-102.
Income tax.
Multistate tax compact, §26-5-101.
Income-withholding order.
Interstate family support act, §9-17-101.
Income year.
Income taxes, §26-51-102.
Withholding, §26-51-902.
Incompetence.
Lotteries, §23-115-103.
Incompetent.
Kidnapping and related offenses, §5-11-101.
Offenses involving the family, §5-25-101.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Incompetent —Cont'd
Sterilization of mental incompetents, §20-49-101.
Incompetent person.
Methamphetamine manufacture, §5-64-407.
Incomplete instrument.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-115.
Increased state sales tax liability.
Tourism development, §15-11-503.
Incremental value.
Redevelopment districts, §14-168-301.
Incumbent local exchange carrier.
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §23-17-403.
Indebtedness.
Credit life and disability insurance, §23-87-103.
Indecent exposure.
Child maltreatment act, §12-18-103.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Indemnity agreement.
Title insurance, §23-103-402.
Indemnity trigger.
Protected cell company act, §23-63-1703.
Indenture.
Public corporations for municipal facilities, §14-138-102.
Water authorities, §4-35-103.
Independence.
Audit of municipal corporation by independent accountant, §14-58-101.
Independent appraisal assignment, §17-14-103.
Independent contractor.
Minimum wage, §11-4-203.
Independent expenditure.
Campaign financing, §7-6-201.
Independent expenditure committee.
Election, §7-6-201.
Independent living programs, §9-28-602.
Independent professional advice.
Structured settlement protection act, §23-81-702.
Independent qualified real estate appraiser.
Credit unions, §23-35-603.
Index.
Criminal background checks for emergency medical services personnel, §20-13-1101.
Index rate.
Small employer health insurance, §23-86-202.
Indigent.
Prescription drug redispensing program, §17-92-1102.
Indigent person.
Public defenders, §16-87-201.
Indirect cost reimbursements.
Federal funds, §19-7-602.
Indirectly.
Education, ethics, §6-24-102.
Indirectly interested.
Education, ethics, §6-24-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Indirect revenues.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-205.
Individual.
Business corporations, §4-27-140.
Income tax.
Credit for support of a child with developmental disability, §26-51-503.
Income taxes, §26-51-102.
Nonprofit corporations, §4-33-140.
Personal information protection act, §4-110-103.
State tax procedure, §26-18-104.
Treatment of individuals with developmental disabilities, §20-48-202.
Individual assistance.
Emergency management, §12-75-103.
Individual development account.
Family savings initiative, §20-86-104.
Individual drug user.
Drug dealer liability, §16-124-102.
Individual education plan.
Children with disabilities, §§6-41-217, 6-41-402.
Individual health insurance coverage.
Comprehensive health insurance pool, §23-79-503.
Individual markets.
Health insurance portability and accountability, §23-86-303.
Individual sewage disposal system.
Sewage disposal systems act, §14-236-103.
Individuals with disabilities.
Criminal history information and background.
Volunteers, §12-12-1603.
Indorsement.
Investment securities, §4-8-102.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-204.
Indorser.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-204.
Discharge of indorsers and accommodation parties, §4-3-605.
Induced termination of pregnancy.
Vital statistics, §20-18-102.
Inducements.
Tourism development, §15-11-503.
Industrial, commercial or agricultural activity.
Voluntary clean-up, §8-7-1102.
Industrial development bonds.
Local government bond act, §14-164-303.
Industrial enterprise.
Development finance authority, §15-5-103.
Revenue bond act of 1987, §19-9-604.
Industrial facilities.
Industrial development bonds, §14-164-303.
Industrial insured.
Captive insurance companies, §23-63-1601.
Industrial insured captive insurance company, §23-63-1601.
Industrial insured group.
Captive insurance companies, §23-63-1601.
Industrial loan institutions, §23-36-101.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Industrial maintenance electrician.
Occupations, §17-28-101.
Industrial quality eye protective devices.
Education, §6-10-113.
Postsecondary institutions, §6-61-108.
Vo-Tech schools, §6-51-102.
Industrial units.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Industrial waste.
Pollution, §8-4-102.
Sewage disposal systems act, §14-236-103.
Industry.
Electrical contractors and electricians, §17-28-102.
Industrial development bonds, §14-164-203.
Science and technology, §15-3-101.
Inedible and unfit for human food.
Eggs, §20-58-202.
Ineligible inactive retiree.
State and public school life and health insurance board, §21-5-407.
Inert ingredient.
Pesticide control, §2-16-403.
Soil amendments, §2-19-402.
Infant.
Children's product safety, §20-27-1602.
Newborn hearing, screening, tracking and intervention, §20-15-1502.
Infant formula.
Unused property, §18-29-201.
Infant interment garden.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries, §20-17-1002.
Infants and toddlers with handicaps.
Early intervention programs, §20-14-502.
Infested.
Boll weevil suppression or eradication, §2-16-603.
Infiltrate.
Clean indoor air act, §20-27-1803.
Inflation index.
Local police and fire retirement system, §24-10-102.
Influence.
Underage driving under the influence, §5-65-302.
Informal classroom observation.
Teacher excellence and support system, §6-17-2803.
Informal dispute resolution.
Long-term care facilities and administrators, §20-10-1902.
Informant.
Intimidating, §5-53-114.
Retaliation against, §5-53-112.
Information.
Children and family services division, §9-28-119.
Criminal law and procedure, rules of criminal procedure, ARCrP 1.6.
Electronic transactions, §25-32-102.
Office of child support enforcement, §9-14-208.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Informational advertising.
Public utility rates and charges, §23-4-207.
Information center.
Highway beautification, §27-74-102.
Information processing.
Information systems, §25-4-103.
Information processing system.
Electronic transactions, §25-32-102.
Information provider.
Pay per call consumer protection, §4-98-102.
Information retrieval.
Poison control, drug information and toxicological laboratory services, §20-13-503.
Information service.
Computer related crimes, §5-41-201.
Information technology.
Advanced communications and information technology, §10-3-1702.
Information systems, §25-4-103.
Information technology access for the blind, §25-26-202.
Information technology resources.
Information systems, §25-4-103.
Informed consent.
Rules of professional conduct, Prof Cond Rule 1.0.
Infrastructure.
Advanced communications and information technology, §10-3-1702.
Distance learning, §6-47-403.
Education, §6-47-403.
Local sales and use tax economic development project funding act, §26-82-102.
Infrastructure needs.
Amendment 82 bond financing, §15-4-3202.
Infrastructure of superproject.
General obligation economic development superprojects bond and funding act, §15-4-3003.
Ingredient statement.
Pesticide control, §2-16-403.
Inherent risk.
Agritourism, §2-11-103.
Inherited metabolic disease.
Tax credits for medically necessary foods, §23-79-701.
In-house research.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2703.
Initial capitalization.
Science and technology, §15-3-101.
Initial determination.
Interstate child custody proceedings, §9-19-102.
Initial drug or alcohol test.
Drug-free workplace, §11-14-102.
Initial fee.
Environmental law, §8-1-102.
Initially employed.
Education, ethics, §6-24-102.
Initial MSA disbursement.
Tobacco settlement proceeds, §19-12-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Initial screening.
Treatment of mentally ill, §20-47-202.
Initial support order.
Child support arrearage recovery, §9-14-236.
Initiating state.
Interstate family support act, §9-17-101.
Initiating tribunal.
Interstate family support act, §9-17-101.
Initiative petitions.
Petition and election procedure, §7-9-125.
Injection well, §15-76-302.
Injunctions, §16-113-101.
Injured in the line of duty.
Local police and fire pension funds, §24-11-433.
Injury.
Malpractice, §16-114-201.
Medical service liens, §18-46-102.
Volunteer health practitioners, §12-87-112.
In-kind contributions.
Regional economic development partnerships, §15-4-3403.
Inmate.
Interstate corrections compact, §12-49-102.
Inmate in a penal institution.
Frivolous or malicious lawsuits by, §16-106-201.
Inmate with mental illness.
Law enforcement training committee, §6-64-1201.
Protocol and accountability for facilities holding arrested person with mental illness, §20-47-601.
In-office assembled hearing instrument.
Hearing instrument dispensers, §17-84-101.
Inoperative household appliance.
Litter control, §8-6-403.
In residence.
Teacher of the year, §6-17-2502.
Insect.
Pesticide control, §2-16-403.
Pesticides, §20-20-203.
Insider.
Fraudulent transfers, §4-59-201.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
Insolvency.
Insurance company rehabilitation and liquidation, §23-68-102.
Insolvency proceedings.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.
Insolvent.
Business corporations, §4-26-102.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.
Insolvent institution.
Bank dissolution and liquidation, §23-49-101.
Insolvent insurer.
Life and health insurance guaranty association, §23-96-104.
Property and casualty insurance guaranty, §23-90-103.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Inspection.
Health facilities inspections, §20-9-219.
Inspection service.
Meat inspection, §20-60-203.
Inspector.
Asbestos removal, §20-27-1003.
Lead-based paint-hazards, §20-27-2503.
Meat inspection, §20-60-203.
Installation.
Manufactured homes, §20-25-102.
Installer.
Aftermarket crash parts, §4-90-302.
Manufactured home standards, §20-25-102.
Safety glazing materials, §20-27-901.
Sewage disposal systems act, §14-236-103.
Installment lease contract.
Leases, UCC, §4-2A-103.
Institution.
Bank dissolution and liquidation, §23-49-101.
Banks, §23-48-105.
Community correction, §16-93-1201.
Health facilities services, §20-9-201.
Insurance company investments, §23-63-805.
Interstate corrections compact, §12-49-102.
Long-term care facilities and services.
Office of long-term care, §20-10-213.
Mental health interstate compact, §20-50-101.
Productivity enhancement for undergraduate higher education, §6-61-1303.
Property of state institutions, §25-17-301.
Prudent management of institutional funds, §28-69-802.
State employee compensation and classification, §21-5-203.
Treasury management law, §19-3-502.
Vital statistics, §20-18-102.
Institutional baseline.
Productivity enhancement for undergraduate higher education, §6-61-1303.
Institutional control.
Central interstate low-level radioactive waste compact, §8-8-202.
Institutional fund.
Prudent management of institutional funds, §28-69-802.
Institution of higher education.
Arkansas higher education information system, §6-60-901.
College savings bonds, §6-62-703.
Credit card solicitation on college campus, §4-104-201.
Electronic versions of instructional materials, §6-68-101.
Employment security, §11-10-220.
Public buildings, energy and resource efficient construction, §22-3-2002.
Selective service act compliance, §6-80-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Institution of higher education —Cont'd
State employee compensation and classification, §21-5-203.
Institution of higher learning.
College savings bonds, §6-62-703.
Instruction.
Investment securities, §4-8-102.
Instructional material or materials.
Electronic versions of instructional materials, §6-68-101.
Instructional materials.
Education, §6-21-402.
Instructional purposes.
Teachers, §6-17-117.
Instrument.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-104.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Instrument of crime.
Weapons, §5-73-101.
Instrument of payment.
Facsimile signatures of public officials, §21-10-101.
Insulated property.
Estate tax apportionment, §28-54-106.
Insurable interest.
Personal insurance, §23-79-103.
Property, §23-79-104.
Insurance, §23-60-102.
Consumer protection, §23-66-603.
Fraudulent insurance acts, §23-66-501.
Liability risk retention, §23-94-203.
Mobile homes and houses, §27-35-301.
Producer licensing, §23-64-502.
Insurance company.
Unclaimed property, §18-28-201.
Insurance consultant, §23-64-102.
Insurance contract.
Trade practices, §23-66-203.
Insurance fund.
Pest control compact, §2-16-901.
Insurance holding company system, §23-63-503.
Insurance information.
Insurance sales consumer protection, §23-66-603.
Insurance policy.
Cancer prescription medication, §23-79-147.
Prescription drug benefits, §23-79-149.
Property insurance, §23-88-203.
Trade practices, §23-66-203.
Insurance producer, §§23-64-232, 23-64-502.
Insurance service.
Automobile clubs or associations, §23-77-101.
Insurance tracking.
Creditor-placed insurance, §23-101-103.
Insured.
Life settlements, §23-81-802.
Minimum basic benefit policies, §23-98-102.
Insured work.
Employment security, §11-10-217.
Insurer, §23-60-102.
Aftermarket crash parts, §4-90-302.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Insurer —Cont'd
Arkansas earthquake authority act, §23-102-103.
Arson reporting, §12-13-302.
Bail bondsman, §17-19-101.
Business transacted with producer controlled property and casualty insurer, §23-63-1102.
Claims against the state, §19-10-301.
Comprehensive health insurance pool, §23-79-503.
Creditor-placed insurance, §23-101-103.
Dentists, agreements with insurers setting fees for noncovered services, §23-63-115.
Equity in prescription insurance and contraceptive coverage, §23-79-1102.
Fraudulent insurance acts, §23-66-501.
Genetic nondiscrimination in insurance act, §23-66-320.
Health insurance consumer protection, §23-99-403.
Holding company regulation, §§23-63-503, 23-63-528.
Insurance producers, §§23-64-232, 23-64-502.
Investment authority, §23-63-825.
Managing general agents, §23-64-402.
Medical service liens, §18-46-102.
Minimum basic benefit policies, §23-98-102.
Professional liability insurance, §23-91-203.
Property and casualty insurance guaranty, §23-90-103.
Rehabilitation and liquidation, §23-68-102.
Reinsurance intermediaries, §23-62-402.
Rural risk underwriting, §23-88-302.
Simplification of insurance policies, §23-80-203.
Integrated operator.
Commercial feeds, §2-37-103.
Intellectual property.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2703.
Inventors' assistance act, §15-4-1402.
Intensive early intervention individualized therapy services.
Medicaid waiver for autism, §20-77-124.
Intensive residential treatment program.
Mental health, §20-46-502.
Intensive support status.
Teacher excellence and support system, §6-17-2803.
Intentionally deceptive.
Consumer protection against computer spyware act, §4-111-102.
Interactive computer service.
Child pornography computer crimes, §5-27-601.
Unsolicited commercial and sexually explicit electronic mail prevention act, §4-88-602.
Interagency transfers.
Accounting and budgetary procedures, §19-4-710.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Intercollegiate sport.
Athletic agent, §17-16-102.
Interest.
Business corporations.
Dissenters' rights, §4-27-1301.
Joint municipal electric power generation, §14-202-102.
Registered agents, §4-20-102.
Interested parties.
Motor carriers, §23-13-203.
Regional solid waste management, §8-6-702.
Structured settlement protection act, §23-81-702.
Interested persons.
Probate, §28-1-102.
Interest holder.
Registered agents, §4-20-102.
Interest in a project.
Joint municipal electric power generation, §14-202-102.
Interest in the limited liability company.
Limited liability companies, §4-32-102.
Interest rate exchange agreement or similar agreement.
Development finance authority, §15-5-103.
Interests of the beneficiaries.
Arkansas trust code, §28-73-103.
Interexchange carriers.
Universal telephone service, §23-17-303.
Interexchange communication services.
Universal telephone service, §23-17-303.
Interference to patient.
Pharmacists and pharmacies, §17-92-113.
Interference with a licensee relationship.
Real estate licenses, §17-42-701.
Intergovernmental agreement.
Development finance authority, §15-5-207.
Intergovernmental juvenile detention council.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
Interim policy review board.
Interim personnel policy committee, §6-17-209.
Interim teacher appraisal.
Teacher excellence and support system, §6-17-2803.
Interjurisdictional agreement.
Emergency management, §12-75-103.
Interjurisdictional office of emergency management.
Emergency management, §12-75-103.
Intermediary bank.
Bank deposits and collections, §4-4-105.
Funds transfers, §4-4A-104.
Intermediate care facility for individuals with developmental disabilities, §20-48-901.
Residential care facilities, §20-47-303.
Intermediate landing field.
Aeronautics, §27-114-101.
Intermediate/long-term facility.
Prisons and prisoners, §12-26-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Intermediate sanctions.
Probation and parole, §16-93-101.
Intermediate stock holding company.
Mutual insurance holding companies, §23-69-303.
Interment.
Cemeteries, §20-17-1002.
Intermodal.
Regional intermodal facilities authorities, §14-143-102.
Intermodal facility.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2703.
Internal inspection.
Boiler inspections, §20-23-101.
Internal revenue service.
State and public school life and health insurance board, §21-5-407.
Internal training.
Existing workforce training act, §6-50-702.
International baccalaureate assessment.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §6-15-419.
International baccalaureate diploma.
Advanced placement and international baccalaureate diploma incentive program, §6-16-803.
International child abduction, §9-13-402.
International student exchange placement organization, §6-18-1703.
Internet.
Computer crimes.
Child pornography, §5-27-601.
Consumer protection against computer spyware act, §4-111-102.
Internet address.
Consumer protection against computer spyware act, §4-111-102.
Internet broker.
Internet prescription consumer protection act, §17-92-1003.
Internet domain name.
Unsolicited commercial and sexually explicit electronic mail prevention act, §4-88-602.
Internet site.
Internet prescription consumer protection act, §17-92-1003.
Internship.
Polygraph examiners, §17-39-102.
Interscholastic activity.
Education, §6-22-103.
Interschool athletic program.
Athletic program funds tracking, §6-20-2002.
Interschool scholastic activities.
Scholastic activity funds tracking, §6-20-2102.
Interschool scholastic activity expenditures.
Scholastic activity funds tracking, §6-20-2102.
Intersection.
Traffic regulation, §27-49-206.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Interstate access charge pools.
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §23-17-403.
Interstate commission.
Interstate compact for juveniles, §9-29-401.
Interstate environmental pollution, §8-8-102.
Interstate merger transactions.
Bank mergers, conversions or other corporate actions, §23-48-501.
Banks, §23-45-102.
Interstate system.
Highway beautification, §27-74-102.
Interstate transmission facilities.
Natural gas pipeline safety, §23-15-203.
Interstate tributary.
Red river compact, §15-23-501.
Interstate user.
Alternative fuels tax, §26-62-102.
Special motor fuels taxes, §26-56-102.
Interstate watershed project, §14-115-103.
Intervention.
Impaired pharmacist program, §17-92-701.
Newborn hearing, screening, tracking and intervention, §20-15-1502.
Intervention services.
Alternative learning environments, schools and education, §6-48-101.
In the presence of a child.
Criminal offenses, §5-4-701.
In this state.
Compensating tax, §26-53-102.
Intoxicated.
Aircraft operation, §5-75-101.
Amusement ride operators, §23-89-511.
Commercial motor vehicle driving offenses, §27-23-114.
Driving under the influence, §5-65-102.
Negligent homicide, §5-10-105.
Operation of motorboat while intoxicated, §5-76-101.
Intoxicating liquor.
Beer and light wine, §3-5-202.
Local option election.
Annexation of dry township into wet city or town, §3-8-501.
Intoxication.
Criminal liability, §5-2-207.
Intrastate commerce.
Meat inspection, §20-60-203.
Intrastate tributary.
Red river compact, §15-23-501.
Inventor.
Inventors' assistance act, §15-4-1402.
Inventory.
Farm equipment retailer franchise protection, §4-72-301.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Invested.
Gross receipts tax.
Steel mill tax incentives, §26-52-911.
Income taxes.
Steel mill tax incentives, §§26-51-1201, 26-51-1211.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Invested —Cont'd
Steel manufacturers tax incentives, §15-4-2401.
Investigate.
Drug crime enforcement and prosecution grant fund, §12-17-101.
Investigating officer.
Accident investigations, §27-53-302.
Investigation.
Domestic relations generally, §9-8-101.
Health facilities inspections, §20-9-219.
Prescription drug monitoring program, §20-7-603.
Investigations company.
Private investigators, §17-40-102.
Investigator.
Weights and measures, §4-18-301.
Investment.
Amendment 82 bond financing, §15-4-3202.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2703.
General obligation economic development superprojects bond and funding act, §15-4-3003.
Gross receipts tax.
Steel mill tax incentives, §26-52-901.
Local sales and use tax economic development project funding act, §26-82-102.
Investment advisers act of 1940, §23-42-102.
Investment advisor.
Local police and fire retirement system, §24-10-402.
Securities, §23-42-102.
Investment company.
Business corporations, §4-27-140.
Investment company act of 1940, §23-42-102.
Investment company security.
Rules for classifying assets, §4-8-103.
Investment fund.
Science and technology, §15-3-101.
Investment in bonds.
Taxation, §26-1-101.
Investment in stocks.
Taxation, §26-1-101.
Investment property.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Investment securities.
Public obligations, §19-9-301.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
Investment tax credit.
Central business improvement district rehabilitation and development investment tax credit, §26-51-2403.
Investment threshold.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2703.
Investor companies.
Foreign investor companies, §23-32-401.
Investor group.
Venture capital investment, §15-5-1403.
Investors.
Pooled loan securitization act, §15-20-801.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Invests.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2703.
Invitation for bids.
Motion pictures, §4-75-902.
Procurement, §19-11-204.
In vitro laboratory testing.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Involuntary admission.
Treatment of mentally ill, §20-47-202.
Involuntary servitude.
Trafficking of persons, §5-11-108.
Involved insurer.
Insurance holding company regulation, §23-63-525.
In writing.
Procurement, §19-11-203.
Ionizing radiation.
Medical ionizing radiation licensure, §17-106-103.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Irradiator.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Irregular route.
Motor carriers, §23-13-203.
Irrigation.
Water pollution abatement facilities bonds, §15-20-1302.
Is being operated in accordance with this act.
Child care, §20-78-209.
Is being operated in accordance with this subchapter.
Child welfare agency licensing, §9-28-408.
Isolated school district.
Education financing, §6-20-601.
Isolated schools, §6-20-602.
Issuance.
District school bonds, second-lien commercial bonds, §6-20-1229.
Issue.
Checks, §4-60-101.
District school bonds, second-lien commercial bonds, §6-20-1229.
Local government short-term financing obligations, §14-78-102.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-105.
Issue date.
Local government short-term financing obligations, §14-78-102.
Issuer.
Documents of title, §4-7-102.
Financial transaction cards.
Fraud, §4-59-501.
Industrial development bonds.
Local government bond act, §14-164-303.
Investment securities, §4-8-201.
Letters of credit, §4-5-103.
Local government library bonds, §14-142-203.
Local government short-term financing obligations, §14-78-102.
Medicare supplement insurance minimum standards, §23-79-403.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Issuer —Cont'd
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-105.
Public obligations.
Registration, §19-9-403.
Public utilities.
Merger or acquisition of control, §23-3-302.
Securities, §23-42-102.
Securities ownership by minors, §9-26-301.
Issuer's jurisdiction.
Investment security, §4-8-110.
Issuing court.
Interstate child custody proceedings, §9-19-102.
Issuing jurisdiction.
Nonresident motorist violator compact, §27-54-101.
Issuing state.
Interstate child custody proceedings, §9-19-102.
Interstate family support act, §9-17-101.
Issuing tribunal.
Interstate family support act, §9-17-101.
Item.
Bank deposits and collections, §4-4-104.
Telephonic sellers, §4-99-103.
Itinerant entrepreneur.
Occupations, §17-49-301.
Itinerant merchant.
Occupations, §17-49-202.
Jacket review.
Probation and parole, §16-93-101.
Jail.
County and city jail revenue bonds, §12-41-701.
County jail revenue bonds, §12-41-602.
Jail booking records.
Sheriff's office records retention schedule, §13-4-404.
Jail facility.
Jail bonds, §12-41-701.
Jail inmate.
Law enforcement training committee, §6-64-1201.
Protocol and accountability for facilities holding arrested person with mental illness, §20-47-601.
Job applicant.
Drug-free workplace, §11-14-102.
Jobber.
Fireworks, §20-22-701.
Liquefied petroleum gases, §15-75-102.
Job-creating research.
Arkansas research alliance act, §15-3-303.
Job order contracting.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law, §19-4-1416.
Job search assistance.
Public assistance, §20-76-402.
Job sharing.
State employees, §21-5-203.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Joint county and municipal sanitation authority.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
Jointly held property.
Disclaimer of property interests, §28-2-202.
Joint tortfeasors.
Parties, §16-61-201.
Journeyman electrician.
Occupations, §17-28-101.
Journeyman plumber.
Occupations, §17-38-101.
Judgment.
Child support arrearages.
Payment after duty to support ceases, §9-14-235.
Motor vehicle safety responsibility.
Proof of financial responsibility for the future, §27-19-701.
Judgment debtor.
Execution of judgments, §16-66-601.
Judicial office.
Candidates for nonjudicial office, §16-10-118.
Judicial officer.
Criminal law and procedure, rules of criminal procedure, ARCrP 1.6.
Judicial official.
Threatening judge or juror, §5-53-201.
Judicial separation.
Covenant marriage, §9-11-802.
Junk.
Highway beautification.
Control of junkyards, §27-74-402.
Junk motor vehicle, §8-6-403.
Junkyard.
Control of junkyards, §27-74-402.
Jurisdiction.
Arkansas trust code, §28-73-103.
Nonresident motorist violator compact, §27-54-101.
Jurisdictional information.
Direct mail sales, sourcing for gross receipts tax, §26-52-522.
Jurisdiction of organization.
Registered agents, §4-20-102.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Juristic person.
Trademarks, §4-71-201.
Juror.
Offenses relating to judicial proceedings, §5-53-101.
Threatening judge or juror, §5-53-201.
Just and equitable share of brine, §15-76-302.
Juvenile.
Child maltreatment act, §12-18-103.
Interstate compact for juveniles, §9-29-401.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Public defender commission, §16-87-216.
Juvenile aftercare and custody information.
Criminal history information, §12-12-1001.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Juvenile detention facility, §§9-27-303, 12-41-803.
Education, §6-20-104.
Juvenile training school.
Obstructing governmental operations, §5-54-101.
Keg.
Registration of beer kegs for off premises consumption, §3-5-227.
Kennel.
Pet stores, §4-97-103.
Kick boxing.
Athletic commission, §17-22-101.
Kind of soil.
Soil classifiers, §17-47-101.
Knife, §5-73-120.
Know.
Anatomical gifts, §20-17-1202.
Knowing.
Tobacco products tax, §26-57-203.
Knowingly.
Criminal offenses, §5-1-102.
Culpable mental states, §5-2-202.
Fiscal management responsibility act, §19-1-603.
Local fiscal management responsibility act, §14-77-102.
Medicaid fraud, §20-77-901.
Rules of professional conduct, Prof Cond Rule 1.0.
Selling or loaning pornography to minors, §5-68-501.
Knowledge.
Uniform arbitration act, §16-108-201.
Knowledge and skill base portion of compensation.
Rewarding excellence in achievement program, §6-15-2603.
Knowledge-based and high-technology jobs.
Arkansas research alliance act, §15-3-303.
Known.
Rules of professional conduct, Prof Cond Rule 1.0.
Knows.
Rules of professional conduct, Prof Cond Rule 1.0.
Label.
Arbitration of defect seed claims, §2-23-101.
Catfish marketing, §20-61-202.
Commercial feeds, §2-37-103.
Food, drug and cosmetic act, §20-56-202.
Manufactured home standards, §20-25-102.
Meat inspection, §20-60-203.
Pesticide control, §2-16-403.
Public employees' chemical right to know law, §8-7-1003.
Recyclable items, §8-9-301.
Soil amendments, §2-19-402.
Labeler.
Arbitration of defect seed claims, §2-23-101.
Arkansas Rx program, §20-76-502.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Labeling.
Arbitration of defect seed claims, §2-23-101.
Catfish marketing, §20-61-202.
Commercial feeds, §2-37-103.
Pesticide control, §2-16-403.
Pesticides, §20-20-203.
Public employees' chemical right to know law, §8-7-1003.
Soil amendments, §2-19-402.
Labor.
Wage disputes, §11-4-301.
Laboratory.
Environmental testing, §8-2-203.
Milk antibiotic drugs, §20-59-701.
Narcotic drug, §20-64-201.
Public health laboratory, §20-7-403.
Laboratory and pathological tests.
Health insurance, outpatient coverage, §23-85-133.
Laboratory certification program.
Milk laboratory antibiotics, §20-59-701.
Labor dispute.
Labor relations, §11-3-401.
Labor organization.
New hire registry, §11-10-902.
Land.
Fencing districts, §14-386-101.
Light, heat and power utilities, §23-18-528.
Parks and recreation areas, §22-4-101.
Pesticides, §20-20-203.
Premium biosolid marketing incentive act, §15-20-1402.
Property owner's improvement districts, §14-93-103.
Real property interests, §18-11-302.
Municipal water supply companies, access to land and water, §18-11-602.
Suburban improvement districts, §14-92-201.
Land application.
Poultry feeding operations registration, §15-20-903.
Land application unit.
Solid waste disposal financial assurance, §8-6-1602.
Landfill, §8-6-503.
Post-closure trust fund, §8-6-1001.
Service areas, §8-6-1103.
Solid waste management and recycling fund, §8-6-603.
Landfill gas-to-energy system, §8-6-220.
Landing field.
Aeronautics, §27-114-101.
Land leveling.
Water resource conservation and development, §26-51-1003.
Landlord, §18-17-301.
Security deposits, §18-16-301.
Landowner.
Conservation districts, §14-125-106.
Land predominantly used for residential purposes.
Highway beautification, §27-74-210.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Landscape architect.
Occupations, §17-36-102.
Landscape architecture.
Occupations, §17-36-102.
Landscape designer, §17-36-102.
Landscaping.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-301.
Lands eligible for remining.
Surface coal mining and reclamation, §15-58-104.
Land surveying.
Surveyors, §17-48-101.
Lanyard-type engine cutoff switch.
Watercraft, §27-101-203.
Lapse.
Creditor-placed insurance, §23-101-103.
Large animal.
Disposal of carcass, §2-40-1301.
Large animal carcasses.
Disposal, §2-40-1301.
Large carnivore, §20-19-501.
Large employer.
Health insurance portability and accountability, §23-86-303.
Large event facility.
Alcohol, on-premises consumption, §3-9-202.
Large group.
Health insurance, small employer health insurance purchasing groups, §23-86-502.
Large-group market.
Health insurance portability and accountability, §23-86-303.
Large meeting or attendance facility.
On-premises alcoholic beverage consumption, §3-9-202.
Last federal census.
Suburban improvement districts, §14-92-201.
Last known address.
Landlord and tenant, §18-16-401.
Marina facility liens, §18-48-701.
Last mile broadband.
Connect Arkansas broadband program, §4-113-102.
Late enrollee.
Health insurance portability and accountability, §23-86-303.
Lateral expansion.
Solid waste disposal financial assurance, §8-6-1602.
Late renewal.
Waterworks operators, §17-51-101.
Law.
Criminal justice centers, §12-41-201.
Criminal offenses, §5-1-102.
Fraternal benefit society, §23-74-104.
Interstate family support act, §9-17-101.
Law enforcement agency.
Auxiliary law enforcement officers, §12-9-301.
Drug crime enforcement and prosecution grant fund, §12-17-101.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Law enforcement agency —Cont'd
Radar instructors and operators, §12-9-401.
Retention of physical evidence, §12-12-104.
Statewide law enforcement radio communications system, §12-10-201.
Voluntary child placement, §9-34-201.
Law enforcement officer.
Auxiliary law enforcement officers, §12-9-301.
Children's scholarships, §6-82-501.
Controlled substances violations, §5-64-412.
Court and jury leave for public employees, §21-4-213.
Criminal offenses, §5-1-102.
Cruelty to animals, §5-62-102.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Municipal police departments, §14-52-302.
Radar instructors and operators, §12-9-401.
Rules of criminal procedure, ARCrP 1.6.
Traffic regulation, §27-50-609.
Training and standards, §12-9-102.
Law enforcement vehicle.
Persons prohibited from possessing, §5-77-204.
Law firm.
Rules of professional conduct, Prof Cond Rule 1.0.
Lawful permanent residents.
Academic challenge scholarship program, part 2, §6-85-204.
Lawn care.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-301.
Lawn crypt.
Cemeteries, §20-17-1002.
Law officer.
Military code, §12-60-102.
Lawyer.
Evidence privileges, §16-41-101.
Lawyer referral service, §16-22-101.
Layoff.
Teacher compensation, §6-17-2407.
Lead-acid battery.
Recyclable items, §8-9-301.
Lead-based paint, §20-27-2503.
Lead-based paint activities, §20-27-2503.
Lead-based paint hazard, §20-27-2503.
Lead-bearing substance.
Lead poisoning prevention, §20-27-602.
Leadership in energy and environmental design.
Public buildings and grounds.
Energy and natural resource conservation, §22-3-1803.
Lease.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2703.
County sales and use tax for capital improvements, §26-74-203.
County sales tax for capital improvements, §26-74-303.
Energy conservation and renewable energy resource finance, §14-167-203.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-103.
Health care facilities, §14-265-101.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Lease —Cont'd
Industrial development bonds, §14-164-203.
Economic and industrial development revenue bond law, §14-164-504.
Leases, UCC, §4-2A-103.
Metropolitan port authorities, §14-185-102.
Motor carriers, §23-13-203.
Motor vehicle transfers, §4-100-101.
Municipal and county hydroelectric power development, §14-204-102.
Municipal port authorities, §14-186-201.
Municipal port authority facilities, §14-186-302.
Municipal sales and use tax for capital improvements, §26-75-203.
Municipal sales tax for capital improvements, §26-75-303.
Parks and recreational facilities, §14-269-101.
Pollution control facilities, §14-267-102.
Probate, §28-1-102.
Public facilities boards, §14-137-103.
Real estate lien of principal broker, §18-48-802.
Refuse disposal generally, §14-232-101.
Regional airports, §14-362-102.
Regional intermodal facilities authorities, §14-143-102.
Research park authority, §14-144-103.
Rural waterworks facilities boards, §14-238-103.
Science and technology, §15-3-101.
Special excise taxes, §26-63-102.
Tourism revenue bonds, §14-170-202.
Lease agreement.
Leases, UCC, §4-2A-103.
Property of state institutions, §6-62-601.
Lease contract.
Leases, UCC, §4-2A-103.
Leased motor vehicle.
Odometer regulations, §4-90-202.
Leased space.
Landlord and tenant, §18-16-401.
Marina facility liens, §18-48-701.
Leasehold interest.
Leases, UCC, §4-2A-103.
Lease or lease-purchase agreement.
State police communications equipment leasing, §12-8-303.
Lease price.
Motor vehicle warranties, §4-90-403.
Leasing company.
Registration of motor carriers engaged in interstate commerce, §23-13-601.
Least restrictive alternative.
Guardians, §28-65-101.
Least restrictive appropriate setting.
Treatment of mentally ill, §20-47-202.
Legacy.
Probate, §28-1-102.
Legal education fund, §6-64-604.
Legal insurance.
Professional liability insurance, §23-91-203.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Legal newspaper.
Legal notices and advertisements, §16-3-105.
Legal representative.
Custodial trusts, §28-72-401.
Transfers to minors, §9-26-201.
Legal residence.
County officers, §14-14-1306.
Legal revenues.
Public school funding act of 2003, §6-20-2303.
Legal right.
Display of flags, §14-1-201.
Legal service.
Automobile clubs or associations, §23-77-101.
Legal voter.
Petition and election procedure, §§7-9-101, 7-9-125.
Legatee.
Probate, §28-1-102.
Legend device.
Medical equipment suppliers, §17-92-901.
Legend drug.
Alcohol and drug abuse, §20-64-503.
Legislative action.
Disclosure by lobbyists and state and local officials, §21-8-402.
Legislative bodies.
Industrial development bonds.
Local government bond act, §14-164-303.
Local government capital improvement revenue bond act, §14-164-402.
Jail work-study release, §12-42-116.
Joint operation of ports, §14-186-402.
Local government library bonds, §14-142-203.
Local government revenue bond elections, §14-72-603.
Municipal exhibition grounds and buildings, §14-139-101.
Municipal parking meter revenues, §14-57-601.
Legislative body.
Local government short-term financing obligations, §14-78-102.
Legislative caucus committee.
Campaign financing, §7-6-201.
Legislative employee.
Drafting requests sent to legislative employees, confidentiality, §10-2-129.
Legislative question.
Election, §7-9-402.
Legislator.
Disclosure, §21-8-402.
Drafting requests sent to legislative employees, confidentiality, §10-2-129.
Lend.
Public facilities boards, §14-137-103.
Rural waterworks facilities boards, §14-238-103.
Lenders.
Fire department services agreements, §14-272-301.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Lenders —Cont'd
Museum property act, §13-5-1003.
Length.
Watercraft, §27-101-103.
Lessee.
Leases, UCC, §4-2A-103.
Manufactured homes and mobile homes on leased land, §18-16-111.
Motor vehicle warranties, §4-90-403.
Public corporations for municipal facilities, §14-138-102.
Lessee cost.
Motor vehicle warranties, §4-90-403.
Lessee in ordinary course of business.
Leases, UCC, §4-2A-103.
Lesser misconduct.
Professional conduct procedural rules, Prof Cond Proc §2.
Lessor.
Leases, UCC, §4-2A-103.
Manufactured homes and mobile homes on leased land, §18-16-111.
Motor vehicle warranties, §4-90-403.
Rental purchases, §4-92-102.
Lessor employing unit.
Employment security, §11-10-717.
Lessor's residual interest.
Leases, UCC, §4-2A-103.
Less-than-custody.
Adult maltreatment custody and protective services, §9-20-103.
Letter of commitment.
Amendment 82 bond financing, §15-4-3202.
Letter of credit, §4-5-103.
Sale of goods, §4-2-325.
Letter of credit right.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Letters.
Probate, §28-1-102.
Levee districts.
Adverse possession, §22-1-206.
Levees and flood control projects, §14-91-302.
Level one offense.
Drug dealer liability, §16-124-102.
Level two offense.
Drug dealer liability, §16-124-102.
Level three offense.
Drug dealer liability, §16-124-102.
Level four offense.
Drug dealer liability, §16-124-102.
Level of care.
Medicaid, §20-77-1702.
Levy.
Execution of judgments, §16-66-601.
Levying entity.
Local sales and use tax economic development project funding act, §26-82-102.
Liability.
Liability risk retention, §23-94-203.
Nonprofit corporations.
Indemnification, §4-33-850.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Library materials.
Security, §13-2-802.
License.
Accountants, §17-12-103.
Administrative procedures, §25-15-202.
Asbestos removal, §20-27-1003.
Athletic trainers, §17-93-402.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Emergency volunteer health practitioners, §12-87-102.
Fireworks, §20-22-701.
Insurance producers, §23-64-502.
Lead-based paint hazards, §20-27-2503.
Lotteries, §23-115-103.
Medical ionizing radiation licensure, §17-106-103.
Motor carriers, §23-13-203.
Motor vehicle safety responsibility, §27-19-205.
Pesticides, §20-20-203.
Public warehouse receivership, §2-17-401.
Sanitary landfills, §8-6-901.
Security agencies, §17-40-102.
Transitional housing facilities, §16-93-1602.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
Wastewater treatment plant, §8-5-201.
Wine and beer on-premises licenses, §3-9-601.
Wines, §3-9-301.
License agreement.
Motion pictures.
Unfair practices, §4-75-902.
Licensed.
Hearing instrument dispensers, §17-84-101.
Tobacco products tax, §26-57-203.
Licensed alcohol and drug abuse counselor, §17-27-401.
Licensed allied health practitioner.
Respiratory care practitioners, §17-99-102.
Licensed associate counselor.
Occupations, §17-27-102.
Licensed associate marriage and family therapist, §17-27-102.
Licensed authorized organization.
Charitable bingo and raffles enabling act, §23-114-102.
Licensed dietitian.
Occupations, §17-83-103.
Licensed dispensing optician.
Occupations, §17-89-102.
Licensed employee.
Education personnel, §6-17-306.
Licensed health care provider.
Sexual assault, §12-12-401.
Licensed insurer.
Business transacted with producer controlled property and casualty insurer, §23-63-1102.
Insurance antifraud assessment, §23-100-104.
Licensed location.
Motor vehicle commission, §23-112-103.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Licensed location —Cont'd
Used motor vehicle buyer protection, §23-112-602.
Licensed marriage and family therapist, §17-27-102.
Licensed operator.
Pest control services, §17-37-102.
Licensed perfusionist, §17-104-102.
Perfusion, §17-104-102.
Licensed pharmacist.
Drug samples, distribution of, §4-117-101.
Hospital pharmacies, §17-92-602.
Occupations, §17-92-101.
Licensed practitioner.
Medical ionizing radiation licensure, §17-106-103.
Licensed producer.
Reinsurance intermediaries, §23-62-402.
Licensed professional counselor.
Occupations, §17-27-102.
Licensed school personnel.
Child maltreatment mandatory reporters, §6-61-133.
Licensed social worker.
Domestic relations generally, §9-8-101.
Licensed technologist.
Medical ionizing radiation licensure, §17-106-103.
Licensed veterinarian.
Cruelty to animals, §5-62-102.
Professions, §17-101-102.
Licensee.
Accountants, §17-12-103.
Bail bondsman, §17-19-101.
Concealed weapons, §5-73-301.
Drivers' licenses, §27-16-811.
Fair mortgage lending act, §23-39-502.
HVAC, §17-33-101.
Long-term care facilities and services.
Receivership, §20-10-903.
Massage therapy, §17-86-102.
Money services, §23-55-102.
Prepaid funeral services, §23-40-103.
Professional employer organizations, §23-92-402.
Psychologically impacted property, §17-10-101.
Real estate licenses, §17-42-103.
Real estate lien of principal broker, §18-48-802.
Tobacco settlement agreement enforcement, §26-57-1302.
Transfer fee covenants, §18-12-107.
Licensee in ordinary course of business.
Secured transactions, §4-9-321.
Licensee relationship.
Real estate licenses, §17-42-701.
License holder.
Pest control services, §17-37-102.
Licensing.
Administrative procedures, §25-15-202.
Licensing agency.
Criminal background checks for emergency medical services personnel, §20-13-1101.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Licensing agency —Cont'd
Vendors, §22-3-1301.
Licensing authority.
Driver license compact, §27-17-102.
Licensing committee.
Sanitary landfills, §8-6-901.
Licensing or certifying agency.
Criminal background checks for service providers, §20-38-101.
Licensure.
Criminal background checks for emergency medical services personnel, §20-13-1101.
Emergency medical services, §20-13-202.
Lien.
Fraudulent transfers, §4-59-201.
Leases, UCC, §4-2A-103.
Lien creditor.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Lienholder.
Miscellaneous liens on personal property, §18-48-201.
Life care.
Continuing care providers, §23-93-201.
Life-cycle cost analysis.
Public buildings, energy and resource efficient construction, §22-3-2002.
Life expectancy.
Life settlements, §23-81-802.
Life insurance, §23-62-102.
Life insurance producer.
Life settlements, §23-81-802.
Lifeline assistance program.
Lifeline individual verification effort corporation, §23-16-402.
Life or accident and health insurer.
Risk-based capital act, §23-63-1302.
Life settlement contract, §23-81-802.
Life-sustaining procedure.
Do not resuscitate orders, §20-13-901.
Life-sustaining treatment.
Death with dignity, §20-17-201.
Light spirituous liquor.
Excise taxes, §3-7-104.
Light wine, §3-5-202.
Excise taxes, §3-7-104.
Liming material.
Labeling, §2-19-303.
Limited common elements.
Horizontal property, §18-13-102.
Limited dual interest insurance.
Creditor-placed insurance, §23-101-103.
Limited guardian.
Fiduciary relationships, §28-65-101.
Limited liability company, §4-32-102.
Limited liability company interest, §4-32-102.
Limited liability limited partnership, §4-47-102.
Limited liability partnership, §4-46-101.
Limited license.
Insurance, §23-64-202.
Medical ionizing radiation licensure, §17-106-103.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Limited line credit insurance.
Insurance producers, §23-64-502.
Limited line credit insurance producer, §23-64-502.
Limited lines insurance.
Insurance producers, §23-64-502.
Limited lines producer, §23-64-502.
Limited network plan.
Freedom of choice among health benefit plans, §23-86-406.
Limited nursing services.
Assisted living facilities, §20-10-1703.
Limited partner, §4-47-102.
Limited partnership, §4-47-102.
Limited liability companies, §4-32-102.
Limited public charter school, §6-23-103.
Line make of a motor home.
Motor vehicle commission, §23-112-103.
Line make of a motor vehicle.
Motor vehicle commission, §23-112-103.
Link Up America.
Lifeline individual verification effort corporation, §23-16-402.
Liquefied gas special fuels.
Special motor fuels taxes, §26-56-102.
Liquefied petroleum gases, §15-75-102.
Liquefied petroleum gas systems, §15-75-102.
Liquid investments.
Prepaid funeral benefits, §23-40-103.
Litter, §8-6-403.
Poultry feeding operations registration, §15-20-903.
Soil nutrient application and poultry litter utilization, §15-20-1103.
Soil nutrient management planners and applicators certification, §15-20-1003.
Litter management system.
Poultry feeding operations registration, §15-20-903.
Live birth.
Vital statistics, §20-18-102.
Live public show.
Obscenity, §5-68-302.
Livestock.
Brand registry, §2-34-201.
Cruelty to animals, §5-62-102.
Domestic fish farming, §2-5-101.
Forfeiture of property, §5-5-301.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-439.
Meat inspection, §20-60-203.
Miscellaneous liens on personal property, §18-48-201.
Soil nutrient application and poultry litter utilization, §15-20-1103.
Soil nutrient management planners and applicators certification, §15-20-1003.
Terrorism, §5-54-201.
Livestock auction barn.
Auctioneers, §17-17-103.
Livestock auction barn auctioneer.
Professions, §17-17-103.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Livestock dealer.
Equine infectious anemia, §2-40-801.
Livestock reproduction equipment.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-439.
Livestock reproduction substance.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-439.
Living unit.
Continuing care providers, §§23-93-103, 23-93-201.
Load and leave.
Compensating tax, §26-53-109.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-304.
Load rating.
Waste tires, §8-9-402.
Loan.
Development finance authority, §15-5-103.
Energy conservation and renewable energy resource finance, §14-167-203.
Financial institution taxes, §26-51-1402.
Municipal and county hydroelectric power development, §14-204-102.
Museum property act, §13-5-1003.
Pollution control facilities, §14-267-102.
Pooled loan securitization act, §15-20-801.
Public health laboratory, §20-7-403.
Loan broker.
Prohibition of advance fee loan brokerage, §23-39-401.
Loan limit.
County and regional industrial development companies, §15-4-1202.
Loan officer.
Fair mortgage lending act, §23-39-502.
Loan repayment.
Veterinary medicine loan repayment assistance program, §6-81-1105.
Loans and extensions of credit.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
Loan secured by real property.
Financial institution taxes, §26-51-1402.
Lobbying.
Disclosure, §21-8-402.
Lotteries, §23-115-103.
Lobbyist.
Disclosure, §21-8-402.
Local agency.
Conservation corps, §11-13-102.
Public transportation coordination, §27-3-104.
Rural development program, §15-6-103.
Local authorities.
Rules of the road, §27-51-101.
Traffic regulation, §27-49-207.
Local board.
Charter schools, §6-23-103.
Community colleges.
Countywide sales and use tax for capital improvements, §26-74-601.
Postsecondary education reorganization, §6-53-103.
Postsecondary institutions, §6-61-501.
Rewarding excellence in achievement program, §6-15-2603.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Local council.
Child abuse and neglect prevention, §9-30-103.
Local crime stoppers program, §16-90-1001.
Local district court, §16-17-1102.
Local educational agency.
Educational access for military children, §6-27-102.
Workforce investment act, §15-4-2203.
Local emergency.
Price gouging, §4-88-302.
Local emergency planning committee.
HAZMAT emergency management, §12-84-103.
Local enhancements.
Arkansas public school academic facilities fund act, §6-20-2502.
Local entity.
Amendment 82 bond financing, §15-4-3202.
General obligation economic development superprojects bond and funding act, §15-4-3003.
Local sales and use tax economic development project funding act, §26-82-102.
Water pollution abatement facilities bonds, §15-20-1302.
Local exchange area.
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §23-17-403.
Local exchange carrier.
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §23-17-403.
Universal telephone service, §23-17-303.
Local facilities.
Corrections cooperative endeavors and private management, §12-50-103.
Local financial institutions.
Small business development, §15-5-703.
Local governing authority.
Clean indoor air act, §20-27-1803.
Local governing body.
Redevelopment districts, §14-168-301.
Local government.
Depositories for public funds, §19-8-303.
Display of flags, §14-1-201.
Fire protection, §20-22-1003.
Lotteries, §23-115-103.
Nuclear planning and response grants, §20-21-501.
Privatization project, §8-5-603.
Redevelopment districts, §14-168-301.
Reserve funds, §14-73-101.
Taxation, §26-73-102.
Water resources cost sharing, §15-22-803.
Local governmental units.
Juvenile correctional facilities, §12-41-803.
Rent control preemption, §§14-16-601, 14-54-1409.
Rural development program, §15-6-103.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Local government association.
Depositories for public funds.
Local government joint investment trust act, §19-8-303.
Locality.
Minimum prevailing wage, §22-9-302.
Treatment of individuals with developmental disabilities, §20-48-202.
Local law enforcement agency.
Cruelty to animals, §5-62-102.
Local law enforcement agency having jurisdiction.
Registration of sex offenders, §12-12-903.
Local legislation.
Fertilizers, §2-19-212.
Local office for emergency management, §12-75-103.
Local operating funds.
Education financing, §6-20-502.
Local publication, §13-2-201.
Local public procurement unit, §19-11-206.
Local public road.
Preservation of county roads from damage by disposal haulers, §14-16-803.
Local resources.
Arkansas public school academic facilities fund act, §6-20-2502.
Public school academic facilities program, §6-21-803.
Local sales and use tax.
Industrial development bonds.
Local government bond act, §14-164-303.
Local sales and use tax economic development project funding act, §26-82-102.
Local switching support.
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §23-17-403.
Local unit of government.
Adult-oriented businesses, §14-1-302.
Firearms and ammunition, §14-54-1411.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
Regulation of use of firearms and archery equipment, §14-16-504.
Sport shooting ranges, §16-105-501.
Sport shooting ranges and sports facilities, §14-1-101.
Location.
Portable electronics insurance, §23-88-501.
Location information.
Fair debt collection practices act, §17-24-502.
Lodge.
Fraternal benefit societies, §23-74-104.
Lodging.
Municipal gross receipts tax, §26-75-701.
Log.
State lands.
Leases and permits, §22-5-801.
Loiter.
School property and supplies, §6-21-607.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Longitudinal tracking.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §6-15-419.
Long-term care and related community-based services.
Long-term care network, §20-10-501.
Long-term care facility, §20-10-101.
Adult maltreatment custody and protective services, §9-20-103.
Aide training, §20-10-702.
Criminal abuse of adults, §5-28-101.
Long-term care facility responsibilities regarding adult maltreatment, §12-12-1703.
Long-term care, options counseling, §20-10-2101.
Long-term care partnership program, §20-77-1802.
Office of long-term care, §20-10-213.
Protection of residents, §20-10-1202.
Personal funds of residents, §20-10-110.
Long-term care facility administrator, §20-10-101.
Long-term care facility resident.
Adult maltreatment custody and protective services, §9-20-103.
Criminal abuse of adults, §5-28-101.
Long-term care facility responsibilities regarding adult maltreatment, §12-12-1703.
Long-term care facility resident maltreatment.
Adult maltreatment custody and protective services, §9-20-103.
Criminal abuse of adults, §5-28-101.
Long-term care facility responsibilities regarding adult maltreatment, §12-12-1703.
Long-term care insurance, §23-97-304.
Long-term care partnership program, §20-77-1802.
Long-term care services.
Long-term care partnership program, §20-77-1802.
Long-term environmental project.
Environmental improvement, §8-5-902.
Long-term intergenerational security trust, §28-72-503.
Long-term rental.
Special excise taxes, §26-63-102.
Look-back period.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-202.
Loss development.
Rates and rating organizations, §23-67-202.
Loss or impairment of speech or hearing.
Insurance policies, §23-79-130.
Loss ratio.
Creditor-placed insurance, §23-101-103.
Insurance.
Minimum basic benefit policies, §23-98-102.
Insurance policies, §23-79-110.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Loss trending.
Rates and rating organizations, §23-67-202.
Lost reserve account.
Small business capital access, §15-5-1103.
Lot.
Leases, UCC, §4-2A-103.
Sale of goods, §4-2-105.
Lot or grave space cemeteries, §20-17-1002.
Lottery, §23-115-103.
Lottery fraud, §5-55-501.
Withholding of tax, §26-51-2302.
Lottery proceeds, §23-115-103.
Lottery winnings.
Withholding of tax, §26-51-2302.
Lower division credits.
Colleges and universities, transfer of credits, §6-61-231.
Lower grade obligations.
Insurance company investments, §23-63-805.
Lower-tier pass-through entity.
Income tax withholding, §26-51-919.
Lowest qualified bid.
Procurement.
Preferences among bidders, §19-11-259.
Low-level radioactive waste, §8-7-601.
Central interstate compact, §8-8-202.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Low pressure tire.
Electric autocycles, §27-20-303.
Motor vehicle registration, §27-14-726.
Low protein modified food product.
Tax credits for medically necessary foods, §23-79-701.
Low-risk pregnancy.
Free-standing birthing centers, §20-9-401.
Lump-sum payment.
Spousal and child support enforcement, §9-14-201.
Lump sum service.
State highway employees' retirement, §24-5-101.
Machine gun, §5-73-202.
Machinery and equipment.
Gross receipts tax.
Timber harvesting equipment, §26-52-431.
Income taxes.
Donation or sales of equipment to educational institutions, §26-51-1101.
Machinery purchased to replace existing machinery.
Compensating tax, §26-53-114.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-402.
Made available.
Child maltreatment administrative hearings, §12-18-811.
Magnetic disk memory.
Selling or loaning pornography to minors, §5-68-501.
Magnetic tape memory.
Selling or loaning pornography to minors, §5-68-501.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Mailable matter.
Obscenity, §5-68-403.
Main banking office.
Banks, §23-45-102.
Treasury management law, §19-3-502.
Main office.
Banks, §23-45-102.
Securities, §23-42-102.
Treasury management law, §19-3-502.
Maintenance.
Highways, §27-67-207.
Income taxes.
Tax credit for waste reduction, reuse or recycling equipment, §26-51-506.
Rehabilitation services, §20-79-203.
State aid roads, §27-72-301.
State aid streets law, §27-72-401.
Maintenance agreement.
Service contracts, §4-114-103.
Maintenance and operation millage.
Amendment 74 enabling act of 2003, §26-80-402.
Maintenance, repair and renovation.
Arkansas public school academic facilities fund act, §6-20-2502.
Public school academic facilities program, §6-21-803.
Maintenance work.
Minimum prevailing wage, §22-9-302.
Major airport facility.
Regional airports, §14-362-102.
Major cause.
Workers' compensation, §11-9-102.
Major emergency.
Emergency management, §12-75-103.
Major facilities.
Public buildings, energy and resource efficient construction, §22-3-2002.
Majority in value.
Fire protection districts, §14-284-101.
Suburban improvement districts, §14-92-201.
Majority of co-owners.
Horizontal property, §18-13-102.
Majority of real estate owners.
Annexation of surrounded land by municipalities, §14-40-601.
Majority party.
Elections, §7-1-101.
Major life activities.
Deceptive trade practices.
Enhanced penalties, §4-88-201.
Major procurement contract.
Lotteries, §23-115-103.
Major renovation.
Public buildings, energy and resource efficient construction, §22-3-2002.
Major utility facility.
Environmental and economic protection, §23-18-503.
General consolidated public utility system improvement districts, §14-217-103.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Major utility facility —Cont'd
Joint municipal electric power generation, §14-202-102.
Make a mortgage loan.
Fair mortgage lending act, §23-39-502.
Maker.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-103.
Malicious.
Lawsuits by prisoners, §16-106-201.
Malt.
Alcoholic beverages, §3-1-102.
Malt beverage.
Alcohol excise taxes, §3-7-116.
Microbreweries-restaurants, §3-5-1202.
Native breweries, §3-5-1403.
Registration of kegs for off premises consumption, §3-5-227.
Malt liquor.
Nonresident beer sellers, §§3-1-102, 3-5-1302.
Maltreated adult.
Adult maltreatment custody and protective services, §9-20-103.
Long-term care facility responsibilities regarding adult maltreatment, §12-12-1703.
Maltreated person.
Long-term care facility responsibilities regarding adult maltreatment, §12-12-1703.
Mammography, §20-15-1002.
Insurance policies, §23-79-140.
Managed care plan.
Grievance and quality assessment and improvement systems, §23-99-702.
Health insurance consumer protection, §23-99-403.
Management.
Economic development tax, §14-174-107.
Management planner.
Asbestos removal, §20-27-1003.
Management waste.
Central interstate low-level radioactive waste compact, §8-8-202.
Manager.
Athletic commission, §17-22-101.
Limited liability companies, §4-32-102.
Private investigators and security agencies, §17-40-102.
Unincorporated nonprofit associations, §4-28-602.
Manager-operator.
Cosmetology, §17-26-102.
Managing agent.
Time-sharing, §18-14-102.
Managing general agent.
Insurance, §23-64-402.
Managing principal.
Appraisal management company registration, §17-14-402.
Fair mortgage lending act, §23-39-502.
Mandated environmental control.
Small business revolving loan fund, §8-5-803.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Mandatory callable bonds.
Public school academic facilities funding act, §6-20-2503.
Mandatory control level event.
Risked-based capital requirements for health organizations, §23-63-1506.
Mandatory control level RBC.
Risk-based capital act, §23-63-1302.
Risked-based capital requirements for health organizations, §23-63-1501.
Mandatory income interest.
Uniform principal and income act, §28-70-102.
Man-day.
Minimum wage, §11-4-203.
Manifest.
Hazardous waste management, §8-7-203.
Resource reclamation act, §8-7-304.
Manufacture.
Commercial feeds, §2-37-103.
Controlled substances, §5-64-101.
Drug abuse control, §20-64-302.
Manufacture, assembly, or development of a communication device.
Theft of communications services, §5-37-401.
Manufacture, assembly, or development of an unlawful access device.
Theft of communications services, §5-37-401.
Manufactured home, §27-14-1601.
Affordable housing accessibility act, §14-54-1602.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-801.
Motor vehicle registration and licensing, §§27-14-207, 27-14-1601.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Standards, §20-25-102.
Manufactured home transaction.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Manufactured home unit, §27-35-301.
Manufacture of a wireless device, §5-36-302.
Manufacturer, §27-14-205.
Alcohol and drug abuse, §20-64-503.
Alcoholic beverage exclusivity agreements, §3-3-213.
Alcoholic beverages, §3-1-102.
Assistive device warranty, §4-105-201.
Charitable bingo and raffles enabling act, §23-114-102.
Cigarette fire safety standard act, §20-27-2103.
Farm equipment retailer franchise protection, §4-72-301.
Fireworks, §20-22-701.
Liquefied petroleum gases, §15-75-102.
Manufactured home standards, §20-25-102.
Mercury switch removal act, §8-9-603.
Motor vehicle commission, §23-112-103.
Motor vehicle registration and licensing, §27-14-205.
Motor home transportation by manufacturer, §27-14-1901.
Motor vehicle warranties, §4-90-403.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Manufacturer —Cont'd
Narcotic drug, §20-64-201.
Nonresident beer sellers, §§3-1-102, 3-5-1302.
Product liability, §16-116-102.
Safety glazing materials, §20-27-901.
Service contracts, §4-114-103.
Soil amendments, §2-19-402.
Tobacco products tax, §26-57-203.
Manufacturer promotional allowance.
Unfair cigarette sales act, §4-75-702.
Manufacturing.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-402.
Income tax credits, §26-51-505.
Manufacturing of tires.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-441.
MAP.
Arkansas earthquake authority act, §23-102-103.
Map service.
Automobile clubs or associations, §23-77-101.
Marijuana, §5-64-101.
Marina, §27-101-103.
Boat dock and marina safety law, §27-101-802.
Marina facility.
Liens, §18-48-701.
Marina operator.
Liens, §18-48-701.
Marine sanitation device, §27-101-103.
Marital property.
Division of property, §9-12-315.
Mark.
Trademarks and labels, §4-71-201.
Market.
Insurance holding company regulation, §23-63-528.
Market analysis.
Appraisers, §17-14-103.
Market share.
Insurance holding company regulation, §23-63-526.
Market value.
Credit unions, §23-35-603.
Marking device.
Elections, §7-1-101.
Marriage and family therapy, §17-27-102.
Martial arts.
Athletic commission, §17-22-101.
Massage establishment that offers adult services, §14-1-302.
Massage therapist, §17-86-102.
Massage therapy, §17-86-102.
Massage therapy clinic, §17-86-102.
Massage therapy instructor, §17-86-102.
Massage therapy school, §17-86-102.
Master deed.
Horizontal property, §18-13-102.
Master electrician.
Occupations, §17-28-101.
Master massage therapist, §17-86-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Master plumber.
Occupations, §17-38-101.
Master's degree.
Teacher compensation program of 2003, §6-17-2402.
Master settlement agreement, §26-57-260.
Tobacco settlement agreement enforcement, §26-57-1302.
Tobacco settlement proceeds, §19-12-102.
Master's or doctoral nursing education program.
Advanced nursing practice and nurse educator loans and scholarships, §6-81-1201.
Match.
Athletic commission, §17-22-101.
Material, §5-68-403.
Education service cooperatives, §6-13-1027.
Promoting obscene materials, §5-68-303.
Selling or loaning pornography to minors, §5-68-501.
Material donor.
State and local government volunteers, §21-13-103.
Material litigation.
Money services licenses, §23-55-202.
Material risk.
Livestock or poultry production contracts, §2-32-201.
Material safety data sheet.
Public employees' chemical right to know law, §8-7-1003.
Materials in the recycling process, §8-9-104.
Regional solid waste management, §8-6-702.
Material supplier.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, §18-44-107.
Material support or resources.
Terrorism, §5-54-201.
Mausoleum.
Cemeteries, §20-17-1002.
Maximum expected millage.
Public school academic facilities funding act, §6-20-2511.
Maximum lawful rate.
Education financing, §§6-20-806, 6-20-1001, 6-20-1206.
Maximum pay level.
State employee compensation and classification, §21-5-203.
May.
Military code, §12-60-102.
Procurement, §19-11-203.
Mayors.
Joint operation of ports, §14-186-402.
Waterworks and water supply.
Joint systems, §14-234-501.
Means.
Business corporations, §4-27-140.
Nonprofit corporations, §4-33-140.
Measure.
Initiative and referendum, AR Const Amd 7.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Measure —Cont'd
Petition and election procedure, §§7-9-101, 7-9-125.
Meat.
Inspection, §20-60-203.
Meat food product.
Inspection, §20-60-203.
Mechanical barrier.
Working conditions, §11-5-302.
Mechanical breakdown insurance.
Motor vehicle service contracts, §4-90-502.
Service contracts, §4-114-103.
Mechanized equipment.
Underground facilities damage prevention, §14-271-102.
Median household income.
Housing trust fund, §15-5-1703.
Media services program.
Public school libraries, §6-25-103.
Mediation.
Farming, §2-7-102.
Youth mediation program, §9-31-403.
Mediation service.
Grandparent visitation, §9-13-103.
Medicaid.
Alternative community services waiver, §20-48-1001.
Dental hygienist collaborative care program, §17-82-701.
Fairness and due process, §20-77-1702.
Health insurance consumer protection, §23-99-420.
Intermediate care facilities, §20-48-901.
Long-term care facilities and administrators, §20-10-1601.
Long-term care, options counseling, §20-10-2101.
Prescription drug access improvement, §20-77-1403.
Third party liability, §20-77-306.
Medicaid-covered service.
Low income disabled working persons, §20-77-1203.
Medicaid expansion program account.
Tobacco settlement proceeds, §19-12-102.
Medicaid recipient.
Fraud, §20-77-901.
Long-term care facilities and administrators, §20-10-110.
Medicaid fraud, §5-55-102.
Medical assistance.
Comprehensive health insurance pool, §23-79-503.
Public assistance, §20-76-101.
Medical assistance programs.
Medical assistance programs integrity law, §20-77-1303.
Medical care.
Health insurance portability and accountability, §23-86-303.
Medical care provider.
Malpractice, §16-114-201.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Medical device.
Unused property, §18-29-201.
Medical dosimetrist.
Medical ionizing radiation licensure, §17-106-103.
Medical emergency.
Abortions, §20-16-801.
Unborn child pain awareness and prevention act, §20-16-1102.
Women's right to know act, §20-16-902.
Medical equipment, §17-92-901.
Medical examiner.
Commercial drivers' licenses, §27-23-103.
Medical facilities.
Advanced communications and information technology, §10-3-1702.
Emergency medical services, §20-13-202.
Health facilities services, §20-9-201.
Long-term care facilities and services.
Office of long-term care, §20-10-213.
Sexual assault.
Medical-legal examinations, §12-12-401.
Smoking at medical facilities, §20-27-705.
Medical food.
Tax credits for medically necessary foods, §23-79-701.
Medical gas.
Medical equipment suppliers, §17-92-901.
Medical information.
Personal information protection act, §4-110-103.
Medical injury.
Malpractice, §16-114-201.
Medical literature.
Insurance coverage for cancer prescription medication, §23-79-147.
Medically necessary.
Comprehensive health insurance pool, §23-79-503.
Medically underserved.
Rural medical practice student loans and scholarships, §6-81-701.
Medical necessity.
Health insurance coverage for mental illness, §23-99-507.
Medical or allied health professional.
Poison control, drug information and toxicological laboratory services, §20-13-503.
Medical provider.
Voluntary child placement, §9-34-201.
Medical records.
Patient medical records privacy act, §16-46-402.
Medical review officer.
Drug-free workplace, §11-14-102.
Medical service corporations, §23-75-101.
Medical supplies.
Price gouging, §4-88-302.
Medical variance.
Commercial drivers' licenses, §27-23-103.
Medical waste.
Disposal, §20-32-101.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Medicare.
Comprehensive health insurance pool, §23-79-503.
Medicare cost report.
Assessment fee on hospitals to improve health care access, §20-77-1901.
Medicare supplement policy.
Insurance policies, §23-79-403.
Medication.
Asthma inhalers or auto-injectable epinephrine.
Use by school students, §6-18-707.
Medication assistive person.
Medication assistive nursing programs, §17-87-701.
Medicine.
Pharmacists and pharmacies, §17-92-101.
Medium.
Freedom of information act, §25-19-103.
Medium grade obligations.
Insurance company investments, §23-63-805.
Meeting.
School property and supplies, §6-21-202.
Member.
Accountants, §17-12-103.
Agricultural cooperative associations, §2-2-102.
County and regional industrial development companies, §15-4-1202.
Electric cooperative corporations, §23-18-302.
Health insurance, small employer health insurance purchasing groups, §23-86-502.
Income tax withholding.
Pass-through entities, §26-51-919.
Interstate commission for adult offender supervision, §12-51-102.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal, §14-233-102.
Limited liability companies, §4-32-102.
Local police and fire retirement system, §24-10-102.
Marketing associations, §2-2-403.
Nonprofit corporations, §4-33-140.
Policemen's pension and relief funds, §24-11-406.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
Rural telecommunications cooperatives, §23-17-202.
State and public school life and health insurance board, §21-5-407.
State highway employees' retirement, §24-5-101.
State police retirement, §24-6-403.
State police retirement system, §24-6-201.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-202.
Unincorporated nonprofit associations, §4-28-602.
Member-consumers.
Rural electric distribution cooperatives, §23-4-901.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Member cooperative.
Generation and transmission cooperatives, §23-4-1101.
Member insurer.
Life and health insurance guarantee association, §23-96-104.
Member of a minority.
Lotteries, §23-115-103.
Member of beneficiary's family.
Custodial trusts, §28-72-401.
Member of the family.
Tax-deferred tuition savings program, §6-84-103.
Member of the merchant marine.
Elections, §7-1-101.
Member of the minor's family.
Transfers to minors, §9-26-201.
Member of the victim's family.
Rights of victims of crimes, §16-90-1101.
Member operator.
Underground facilities damage prevention, §14-271-102.
Member organization.
Captive insurance companies, §23-63-1601.
Membership.
Nonprofit corporations, §4-33-140.
Solicitation of charitable contributions, §4-28-401.
Members of fire departments, §12-13-102.
Memorial area.
Capitol grounds monument and memorial preservation fund, §19-5-1125.
Mental abnormality.
Registration of sex offenders, §12-12-903.
Mental anguish.
Capital murder.
Aggravating circumstances, §5-4-604.
Mental deficiency.
Mental health interstate compact, §20-50-101.
Mental disease or defect, §5-2-301.
Mental illness.
Health insurance coverage for mental illness, §23-99-503.
Mental health interstate compact, §20-50-101.
Treatment, §20-47-202.
Mentally defective.
Sexual offenses, §5-14-101.
Mentally ill persons.
Criminal background checks, §21-15-101.
Mentally incapacitated.
Sexual offenses, §5-14-101.
Mentally retarded.
Treatment of individuals with developmental disabilities, §20-48-202.
Mental retardation.
Death penalty, §5-4-618.
Mental retardation services.
Treatment of individuals with developmental disabilities, §20-48-202.
Merchandise.
Rental purchases, §4-92-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Merchant.
Sale of goods, §4-2-104.
Merchant discount.
Financial institution taxes, §26-51-1402.
Merchant generator.
Utility facility environmental and economic protection, §23-18-503.
Merchant lessee.
Leases, UCC, §4-2A-103.
Merchant Marine.
Military service license plates, §27-24-203.
Merchant transmission provider.
Utility facility environmental and economic protection, §23-18-503.
Mercury minimization plan.
Mercury switch removal act, §8-9-603.
Mercury switch, §8-9-603.
Mergers.
Bank mergers, conversions or other corporate actions, §23-48-501.
Merging banks, §23-45-102.
Merit increase pay system.
Public officers and employees, §21-5-1101.
Message.
Computer-related crimes, §5-41-102.
Metadata.
Geographic information systems board, §15-21-502.
Surveyors, §17-48-101.
Metal tire, §27-14-215.
Motor vehicle registration and licensing, §27-14-215.
Traffic regulation, §27-49-214.
Meter tampering, §16-121-101.
Methamphetamine.
Exposing child to chemical substances, §5-27-230.
Methamphetamine-contaminated motor vehicle, §5-64-510.
Methanol.
Antifreeze, §27-38-101.
Microbrewery-restaurant.
Native breweries, §3-5-1403.
Middle level.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §6-15-419.
Midnight census.
Long-term care facilities and administrators, §§20-10-1401, 20-10-1601.
Midnight deadline.
Bank deposits and collections, §4-4-104.
Midpoint.
State employee compensation and classification, §21-5-203.
Military, §12-60-102.
Military court, §12-60-102.
Military reservation, §12-63-201.
Military service.
Leaves of absence, §21-4-301.
Military service protection act, §12-62-802.
Milk.
Soft drink tax, §26-57-902.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Milk hauler.
Grade "A" milk program, §20-59-402.
Milk inspection fee.
Grade "A" milk program, §20-59-402.
Milk inspection fees fund.
Grade "A" milk program, §20-59-402.
Milk or cream station.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Milk plant.
Grade "A" milk program, §20-59-402.
Milk processor.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-601.
Milk producer.
Dairy stabilization grant act, §2-10-202.
Milk sherbet.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Milk solids not fat.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Millage rate.
Amendment 74 enabling act of 2003, §26-80-402.
Arkansas public school academic facilities fund act, §6-20-2502.
Public school funding act of 2003, §6-20-2303.
School taxes, §26-80-101.
Mine.
Blasting, §20-27-1302.
Mineral.
Mineral lands and interests, §15-56-301.
Unclaimed property, §18-28-201.
Mineral feed, §2-37-103.
Mineral proceeds.
Unclaimed property, §18-28-201.
Minimum basic benefit policy.
Insurance, §23-98-102.
Minimum prevailing wage rates.
Public works, §22-9-302.
Minimum standards.
Child welfare agency licensing, §9-28-402.
Minimum standards and criteria.
State building authority, §22-2-102.
Minimum streamflow.
Water conservation, §15-22-202.
Mini-truck.
Motor vehicle registration, §27-14-726.
Minor.
Abortion parental notification, §20-16-802.
Adoption, §9-9-202.
Adoption by unmarried parents, restrictions, §9-8-303.
Anatomical gifts, §20-17-1202.
Criminal liability, §5-2-601.
Drivers' licenses, §27-16-702.
Offenses involving the family, §5-25-101.
Pornography.
Selling or loaning to minors, §5-68-501.
Scrap metal dealers, §17-44-101.
Sexual abuse limitation of actions, §16-56-130.
Sexual offenses, §5-14-101.
Transfers to minors, §9-26-201.
Weapons, §5-73-101.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Minor child.
Spousal and child support.
Petition for supports, §9-14-105.
Universities and colleges, §6-60-210.
Minority, §§1-2-503, 1-2-504.
Geographical critical needs minority teacher scholarship program, §6-82-1503.
Higher education minority retention programs, §6-61-121.
Minority business economic development, §15-4-303.
Minority health commission, §20-2-101.
Minority-owned business opportunities, §25-36-102.
Universities and colleges.
Reporting minority enrollment, §6-61-124.
Minority business enterprise.
Minority business economic development, §15-4-303.
Minority business officer.
Minority business economic development, §15-4-303.
Minority-owned business.
Lotteries, §23-115-103.
Minority party.
Elections, §7-1-101.
Miranda rights.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Misappropriation.
Theft of trade secrets, §4-75-601.
Misappropriation of property of a long-term care facility resident.
Adult maltreatment custody and protective services, §9-20-103.
Misbranded.
Soil amendments, §2-19-402.
Miscarriage.
Vital statistics, §20-18-102.
Miscellaneous funds.
Arkansas public school academic facilities fund act, §6-20-2503.
Public school funding act of 2003, §6-20-2303.
Miscellaneous itemized deductions.
Income taxes, §26-51-437.
Misrepresentation.
Theft of public benefits, §5-36-201.
Misrepresentation and false advertising of insurance policies, §23-66-206.
Missing child.
Missing children information clearinghouse, §12-12-205.
Missing child report.
Missing children information clearinghouse, §12-12-205.
Mitigation bank.
Wetlands mitigation bank act, §15-22-1003.
Mixed martial arts.
Athletic commission, §17-22-101.
Mobile dental facility, §17-82-601.
Mobile home, §§27-14-207, 27-14-1601.
Affordable housing accessibility act, §14-54-1602.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Mobile home —Cont'd
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-801.
Mobile home and trailer parks, §20-27-1201.
Motor vehicle registration and licensing, §§27-14-207, 27-14-1601.
Mobile nuclear medicine service.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Mobile telecommunications service.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-315.
Mobility-enhancing equipment.
Compensating tax, §26-53-141.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-433.
Mobilized parent.
Child custody, §9-13-110.
Mode.
Regional intermodal facilities authorities, §14-143-102.
Model 1 seller.
Streamlined sales tax administrative act, §26-21-103.
Model 2 seller.
Streamlined sales tax administrative act, §26-21-103.
Model 3 seller.
Streamlined sales tax administrative act, §26-21-103.
Model rules.
Professional conduct procedural rules, Prof Cond Proc §2.
Modernization.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2703.
Enterprise zone, §15-4-1702.
Manufacturer's investment tax credit, §26-51-2002.
Sales and use taxes.
Economic investment tax credit, §26-52-702.
Modification.
Interstate child custody proceedings, §9-19-102.
Public employees' social security, §24-1-202.
Modification fee.
Environmental law, §8-1-102.
Modular home.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-801.
Manufactured home standards, §20-25-102.
Monetary instruments.
Criminal use of property, §5-42-203.
Monetary value.
Money services, §23-55-102.
Money.
Money services, §23-55-102.
Proceeds of life, health, accident and disability insurance exempt from execution, §16-66-209.
Self-insured fidelity bond program, §21-2-702.
Taxation, §26-1-101.
Money market mutual fund.
Domestic stock and mutual insurers, §23-69-134.
Money order.
Unclaimed property, §18-28-201.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Money services, §23-55-102.
Money transmission.
Money services, §23-55-102.
Monofill, §8-6-1203.
Monopoly, §4-75-301.
Month or major portion thereof.
Teachers' minimum sick leave, §6-17-1202.
Monuments.
Capitol grounds monument and memorial preservation fund, §19-5-1125.
Moody's corporate bond yield average.
Life and health insurance guarantee association, §23-96-104.
Mortgage.
Probate, §28-1-102.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Statutory foreclosures, §18-50-101.
Mortgage banker.
Fair mortgage lending act, §23-39-502.
Mortgage broker.
Fair mortgage lending act, §23-39-502.
Mortgage company.
Statutory foreclosures, §18-50-101.
Mortgagee.
Statutory foreclosures, §18-50-101.
Mortgage guaranty insurance.
Kinds of insurance, §23-62-110.
Mortgage liens.
Industrial development bonds.
Economic and industrial development revenue bond law, §14-164-504.
Local government short-term financing obligations, §14-78-102.
Metropolitan port authorities, §14-185-102.
Municipal and county hydroelectric power development, §14-204-102.
Pollution control facilities, §14-267-110.
Mortgage loan.
Fair mortgage lending act, §23-39-502.
Mortgage loan servicer.
Statutory foreclosures, §18-50-101.
Mortgage servicer.
Fair mortgage lending act, §23-39-502.
Mortgagor.
Statutory foreclosures, §18-50-101.
Motion.
County quorum courts, §14-14-904.
Motion picture.
Motion picture piracy, §5-36-122.
Motion picture production company.
Tax incentives, §26-4-203.
Motion picture theater.
Motion picture piracy, §5-36-122.
Motorboat.
Certificate of number with beneficiary, §27-101-313.
Eleven point river preservation, §15-23-105.
Operation while intoxicated, §5-76-101.
Watercraft, §27-101-103.
Motor carrier, §23-13-203.
Registration of motor carriers engaged in interstate commerce, §23-13-601.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Motor club service.
Automobile clubs or associations, §23-77-101.
Motorcycle, §§27-14-207, 27-20-101.
Motor vehicle registration and licensing, §27-14-207.
Nitrous oxide, §27-37-802.
Traffic regulation, §27-49-219.
Motorcycle equipped with a headlamp modulation system.
Motor vehicle equipment, §27-36-223.
Motorcycle owners' organization.
Special motorcycle events, §23-112-802.
Motor-driven cycle, §27-20-101.
Motor fuel.
Motor fuel tax, §26-55-202.
Theft, §5-36-101.
Motor home, §27-14-207.
Motor vehicle registration and licensing, §27-14-207.
Motorist.
Nonresident motorist violator compact, §27-54-101.
Motorist services directional sign.
Highway beautification, §27-74-102.
Motorized bicycle, §27-20-101.
Motor private carrier.
Registration of motor carriers engaged in interstate commerce, §23-13-601.
Motor vehicle, §§23-13-203, 27-14-207.
Acquisitions of by state, §22-8-203.
Alternative fuels tax, §26-62-102.
Arson, §5-38-301.
Commercial drivers' licenses, §27-23-103.
Compensating tax, §26-53-102.
Controlled substances offenses.
Denial of driving privileges for minors, §5-64-710.
Drivers' licenses, §27-16-207.
Education.
Transportation, §6-19-110.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-441.
Income taxes.
Tax credit for waste reduction, reuse or recycling equipment, §26-51-506.
Itinerant merchants, §17-49-202.
Motor carriers, §23-13-235.
Complaint proceedings, §23-13-301.
Motor fuel tax, §26-55-202.
Motor vehicle commission, §23-112-103.
Motor vehicle registration and licensing, §27-14-2301.
Motor vehicle safety responsibility, §27-19-206.
Odometer regulations, §4-90-202.
Protection of children from secondhand smoke, §20-27-1902.
Registration and licensing, §27-14-207.
Seatbelts, §27-37-701.
Service contracts, §4-90-502.
Special excise taxes, §§26-63-102, 26-63-301.
Special license plate act of 2005, §27-24-103.
Special motor fuels taxes, §26-56-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Motor vehicle —Cont'd
Traffic regulation, §27-49-219.
Transfers, §4-100-101.
Used motor vehicle buyer protection, §23-112-602.
Warranties, §4-90-403.
Waste tires, §8-9-402.
Motor vehicle commission, §23-112-103.
Motor vehicle dealer.
Motor vehicle commission, §23-112-103.
Motor vehicle titling, §27-14-917.
Motor vehicle event data recorders, §23-112-107.
Motor vehicle lessor.
Motor vehicle commission, §23-112-103.
Motor vehicle liability policy.
Motor vehicle safety responsibility.
Proof of financial responsibility for the future, §27-19-713.
Motor vehicle quality assurance period, §4-90-403.
Motor vehicle racing facilities, §8-10-304.
Pollution, §8-10-302.
Motor vehicle salesperson.
Motor vehicle commission, §23-112-103.
Motor vehicle service contract, §4-90-502.
Motor vehicle service contract provider, §4-90-502.
Motor vehicle service contract reimbursement insurance policy, §4-90-502.
Motor vehicle transfers, §4-100-101.
Moving party.
Child support arrearages, §9-14-236.
Moving traffic violation.
Highway work zones, §27-50-408.
MSA.
Tobacco settlement proceeds, §19-12-102.
MSA disbursements.
Tobacco settlement proceeds, §19-12-102.
MSA escrow.
Tobacco settlement proceeds, §19-12-102.
MSA escrow agent.
Tobacco settlement proceeds, §19-12-102.
Multiagency plan of services.
Treatment of mentally ill, §20-47-502.
Multi-jurisdictional drug crime task force.
Drug crime enforcement and prosecution grant fund, §12-17-101.
Multiple award contracts.
Procurement, §19-11-204.
Multiple birth siblings.
Schools and education, classroom assignments of multiple birth siblings, §6-18-106.
Multiple-party deposit accounts.
Banks, §23-47-204.
Multiplier.
Long-term care facilities and administrators, §20-10-1601.
Multipurpose device.
Theft of communications services, §5-37-401.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Multistate or multisovereign lottery.
Lotteries, §23-115-103.
Municipal affairs.
First-class cities, §14-43-601.
Municipal corporation.
Eminent domain, §18-15-301.
Regional airports, §14-362-102.
Regional intermodal facilities authorities, §14-143-102.
Municipal electric utility.
Municipal electric utilities interlocal cooperative act, §25-20-402.
Municipal employees.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
Municipal fire marshal, §14-53-112.
Municipal government.
Disclosure by officials, §21-8-402.
Municipality.
Advancement of funds by municipalities, §14-89-801.
Airports, §14-361-102.
Automated enforcement devices, §27-52-110.
County or state, operated by, §27-52-110.
Municipality or state, operated by, §27-52-111.
County and city jail revenue bonds, §12-41-701.
Criminal justice centers, §12-41-201.
Development impact fees, §14-56-103.
Energy conservation and renewable energy resource finance, §14-167-203.
Evaluation of properties and facilities upon annexation, §14-207-101.
Exhibition grounds and buildings, §14-139-101.
First-class cities, §14-43-601.
Golf cart.
Operation on city streets, §14-54-1410.
Industrial development bonds, §14-164-203.
Local government bond act, §14-164-303.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal, §14-233-102.
Joint municipal electric power generation, §14-202-102.
Local government library bonds, §14-142-203.
Local government revenue bond elections, §14-72-603.
Municipal electric system financing, §14-203-102.
Municipal electric utilities interlocal cooperative act, §25-20-402.
Municipal employees, §14-58-103.
Municipal property owner's improvement districts, §14-94-103.
Natural gas pipeline safety, §23-15-203.
Parking meter revenues, §14-57-601.
Public corporations for economic development, §14-175-103.
Public corporations for municipal facilities, §14-138-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Municipality —Cont'd
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
Public facilities boards, §14-137-103.
Public obligations, §19-9-101.
Public roads improvements tax credit, §15-4-2303.
Public utilities, §23-1-101.
Regional airports, §14-362-102.
Regional intermodal facilities authorities, §14-143-102.
Research park authority, §14-144-103.
Rural development program, §15-6-103.
Rural telecommunications cooperatives, §23-17-202.
Rural water service properties and facilities, valuation upon annexation, §14-208-101.
Self-insured fidelity bond program, §21-2-702.
Sewage disposal systems act, §14-236-103.
Solid waste management, §8-6-203.
Taxation, §26-73-102.
Utility facility environmental and economic protection, §23-18-503.
Waterworks and water supply.
Joint systems, §14-234-501.
Purchase and construction, §14-234-201.
Zoning, §14-56-306.
Municipal judge retirement fund.
Retirement of district court clerks, §24-8-901.
Municipal public official.
Self-insured fidelity bond program, §21-2-702.
Municipal service agency.
Development impact fees, §14-56-103.
Municipal solid waste.
Recycling, §8-9-104.
Municipal solid waste landfill unit.
Financial assurance, §8-6-1602.
Municipal water supply purpose.
Real property interests, §18-11-602.
Museum.
Museum property act, §13-5-1003.
Museum services, §13-5-201.
Mutilate.
Library materials security, §13-2-802.
Mutual association.
Savings and loan associations, §23-37-101.
Mutual benefit corporation.
Nonprofit corporations, §4-33-140.
Mutual building and loan association, §23-38-101.
Mutual consent voluntary adoption registry, §9-9-501.
Mutual fund.
Domestic stock and mutual insurers, §23-69-134.
Mutual insurance holding company, §23-69-303.
NAIC.
Fraudulent insurance acts, §23-66-501.
DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
NAIC —Cont'd
Risk-based capital act, §23-63-1302.
Name.
Soil amendments, §2-19-402.
Named insured.
Arson reporting, §12-13-303.
Narcotic drug, §5-64-101.
Alcohol and drug abuse, §20-64-201.
NASBA.
Accountants, §17-12-103.
National accrediting organization.
Treatment of individuals with developmental disabilities, §20-48-101.
National bank, §23-45-102.
State taxes, §26-50-101.
Taxation, §26-26-1502.
Treasury management law, §19-3-502.
National board.
Delta cultural center, §13-5-702.
Teachers, national board certification, §6-17-412.
National comprehensive cancer network.
Prostate cancer, health insurance coverage, §23-79-1302.
National corporate headquarters.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2703.
National criminal history check.
Criminal background checks for emergency medical services personnel, §20-13-1101.
National criminal history records check.
Criminal background checks for service providers, §20-38-101.
National Exchange Carrier Association, Inc..
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §23-17-403.
National healthcare safety network.
Health facility infection disclosures, §20-9-1202.
National interest electric transmission corridor.
Utility facility environmental and economic protection, §23-18-503.
Nationally recognized rating agency.
Amendment 82 bond financing, §15-4-3202.
General obligation economic development superprojects bond and funding act, §15-4-3003.
Public school facilities funding act of 2007, §6-20-2602.
Water pollution abatement facilities bonds, §15-20-1302.
National origin.
Civil rights, §16-123-102.
National school lunch students.
Family resources centers, §6-18-1402.
Public school funding act of 2003, §6-20-2303.
Teacher recruitment incentives in high-priority districts, §6-17-811.
National trust company.
Banks, §23-45-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Native brewer.
Native breweries, §3-5-1403.
Native brewery, §3-5-1403.
Native gas.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §15-72-602.
Natural area.
Natural area protection, §15-20-501.
Natural deterioration.
Red river compact, §15-23-501.
Natural fruit juice.
Soft drink tax, §26-57-902.
Natural gas.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §15-72-602.
Natural gas fuels.
Alternative fuels tax, §26-62-102.
Natural gas pipeline transporter, owner, or operator, §23-15-214.
Natural gas public utility.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §15-72-602.
Naturally occurring radioactive material.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Natural planning regions.
Regional tourist promotion, §15-11-401.
Natural resources.
Natural resources damages trust fund, §8-12-102.
Severance taxes, §26-58-101.
Natural rivers.
Rivers and creeks, §15-23-303.
Natural vegetable juice.
Soft drink tax, §26-57-902.
Navigable airspace.
Aeronautics, §27-114-101.
Navigable streams.
Ferries, §27-87-101.
Navigable water crossing, §23-3-501.
Navigable waterway, §23-3-501.
Litter control, §8-6-418.
NBFFA.
Private investigators and private security agencies, §17-40-102.
Nearby municipality.
Municipal property owner's improvement districts, §14-94-103.
Property owner's improvement districts, §14-93-103.
Suburban improvement districts, §14-92-201.
Near-equity capital.
Risk capital matching fund, §15-5-1603.
Venture capital investment, §15-5-1403.
Near fatality.
Child maltreatment act, §12-18-103.
NECA.
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §23-17-403.
Necessaries.
Husband and wife, §9-11-516.
Needleless systems.
Needlestick safety and prevention, §20-9-311.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Negative current EIA test, §2-40-801.
Negative trend.
Risk-based capital act, §23-63-1302.
Neglect.
Adoption, §9-9-202.
Adult maltreatment custody and protective services, §9-20-103.
Child abuse and neglect prevention, §9-30-103.
Child maltreatment act, §12-18-103.
Criminal abuse of adults, §5-28-101.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Long-term care facility responsibilities regarding adult maltreatment, §12-12-1703.
Negligently.
Culpable mental states, §5-2-202.
Negotiable instrument, §4-3-104.
Negotiate.
Insurance producers, §23-64-502.
Negotiation.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-201.
Neighborhood organization.
Housing tax credits, §15-5-1302.
Neighboring herd.
Equine infectious anemia, §2-40-801.
Nematode.
Pesticide control, §2-16-403.
Pesticides, §20-20-203.
Net advance amount.
Structured settlement protection act, §23-81-702.
Net assets.
Business corporations, §4-26-102.
Net athletic event gate receipts.
Education, §6-20-417.
Net book value.
Valuation of utility property for ratemaking purposes, §23-4-111.
Net cost.
Farm equipment retailer franchise protection, §4-72-301.
Net death benefit.
Life settlements, §23-81-802.
Net debt.
Creditor-placed insurance, §23-101-103.
Net direct written premiums.
Arkansas earthquake authority act, §23-102-103.
Property and casualty insurance guarantee, §23-90-103.
Rural risk underwriting, §23-88-302.
Net estate.
Estate taxes, §26-59-102.
Probate, §28-1-102.
Net excess generation.
Renewable energy development, §23-18-603.
Net federal fund balances.
Treasury management law, §19-3-502.
Net fund balance.
Treasury management law, §19-3-502.
Net general revenue.
Amendment 82 bond financing, §15-4-3202.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Net income.
Income taxes, §26-51-403.
Uniform principal and income act, §28-70-102.
Net investment income.
Prepaid funeral benefits, §23-40-103.
Net lump-sum payment.
Enforcement of support, §9-14-201.
Net market price.
Soybean promotion, §2-20-402.
Net mass.
Weights and measures, §4-18-301.
Net metering.
Renewable energy development, §23-18-603.
Net-metering customer.
Renewable energy development, §23-18-603.
Net metering facility.
Renewable energy development, §23-18-603.
Net new full-time permanent employee.
Economic development act, §15-4-1902.
Economic development incentive, §15-4-1602.
Enterprise zone, §15-4-1702.
Net patient revenue.
Assessment fee on hospitals to improve health care access, §20-77-1901.
Net proceeds.
Landlord and tenant, §18-16-401.
Lotteries, §23-115-103.
Marina facility liens, §18-48-701.
Net proceeds from the state lottery.
Academic challenge scholarship program, part 2, §6-85-204.
Net recoverable assets.
Credit unions.
Dividends, §23-35-607.
Net rental proceeds.
Real estate lien of principal broker, §18-48-802.
Net revenues.
Amendment 74 enabling act of 2003, §26-80-402.
Municipal parking meter revenues, §14-57-601.
Public school funding act of 2003, §6-20-2303.
School taxes, §26-80-101.
Waterworks and water supply.
Joint systems, §14-234-501.
Net state fund balances.
Treasury management law, §19-3-502.
Net treasury fund balances.
Treasury management law, §19-3-502.
Net trust fund balances.
Treasury management law, §19-3-502.
Net wagering revenues from electronic games of skills.
Horse racing and greyhound racing, §23-113-103.
Net wages.
Execution of judgments, §16-66-208.
Net weight.
Weights and measures, §4-18-301.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Network.
Advanced communications and information technology, §10-3-1702.
Computer related crimes, §5-41-201.
Grievance and quality assessment and improvement systems, §23-99-702.
Network element.
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §23-17-403.
Network infrastructure.
Information systems, §25-4-103.
Network manager.
Information network, §25-27-102.
Network plan.
Health insurance portability and accountability, §23-86-303.
Net worth.
Family savings initiative, §20-86-104.
Prepaid funeral benefits, §23-40-103.
New.
Bedding, §20-27-201.
Income taxes.
Donations or sales of equipment to educational institutions, §26-51-1101.
New and unused property, §18-29-201.
Newborn.
Fast track adoption of Garrett's law babies, §9-9-702.
Newborn hearing, screening, tracking and intervention, §20-15-1502.
Newborn infants at risk.
Hearing screening program, §20-15-1102.
Newborn infant with hearing impairment.
Screening program, §20-15-1102.
New business premium rate.
Small employer health insurance, §23-86-202.
New construction.
Arkansas public school academic facilities fund act, §6-20-2502.
Property taxes, §26-26-1122.
Public school academic facilities program, §6-21-803.
New debtor.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
New drug.
Food, drug and cosmetic act, §20-56-202.
New employees.
Income taxes, §26-51-505.
New full-time permanent employee.
Amendment 82 bond financing, §15-4-3202.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2703.
General obligation economic development superprojects bond and funding act, §15-4-3003.
Local sales and use tax economic development project funding act, §26-82-102.
Nonprofit incentive act of 2005, §15-4-3103.
Tourism development, §15-11-503.
New installation.
Elevators, dumbwaiters and escalators, §20-24-101.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
New job.
Amendment 82 bond financing, §15-4-3202.
General obligation economic development superprojects bond and funding act, §15-4-3003.
Local sales and use tax economic development project funding act, §26-82-102.
Newly designed construction project.
Public buildings and grounds.
Energy and natural resource conservation, §22-3-1803.
Newly discovered real property.
Property taxes, §26-26-1122.
Newly qualified nonparticipating manufacturer.
Tobacco settlement agreement enforcement, §26-57-1302.
New motor vehicle.
Motor vehicle commission, §23-112-103.
New municipal solid waste landfill unit.
Financial assurance, §8-6-1602.
New ordinance.
Sport shooting ranges and sports facilities, §14-1-101.
New resident.
Long-term care facilities and administrators, §20-10-1802.
New school district.
Interim personnel policy committee, §6-17-209.
New trust office.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
New unit of instruction.
Postsecondary institutions, §6-61-208.
New value.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
NIAC.
Risked-based capital requirements for health organizations, §23-63-1501.
NICET.
Private investigators and private security agencies, §17-40-102.
Niche.
Cemeteries, §20-17-1002.
Night shift.
Long-term care facilities and administrators, §20-10-1401.
911 public safety communications center, §12-10-303.
Nitrous oxide.
Motor vehicles, §27-37-802.
No Child Left Behind Act.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §6-15-419.
No contact order, §16-85-714.
No-fence district.
Local government, §14-386-109.
Nominated person.
Letters of credit, §4-5-102.
Nominating petitions.
Conservation district, §14-125-106.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Nonadmitted insurance.
Surplus lines insurance, §23-65-304.
Non-alcoholic beverage.
Soft drink tax, §26-57-902.
Nonbeneficiaries.
Fire department services agreements, §14-272-301.
Nonbusiness income.
Income taxes.
Division of income for tax purposes, §26-51-701.
Multistate tax compact, §26-5-101.
Noncash proceeds.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Noncommercial applicator.
Pest control services, §17-37-102.
Pesticides, §20-20-203.
Noncommercial registered agent, §4-20-102.
Noncommunity public water system, §20-28-102.
Waterworks operators, §17-51-101.
Noncompacting state.
Interstate commission for adult offender supervision, §12-51-102.
Interstate compact for juveniles, §9-29-401.
Noncompetitive market.
Rates and rating organizations, §23-67-202.
Noncompliant taxpayer.
State tax procedure, §26-18-104.
Nonconformity.
Assistive device warranty, §4-105-201.
Motor vehicle warranties, §4-90-403.
Nonconsent.
Abandoned vehicles, §27-50-1202.
Noncontributory member.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
State police retirement system, §24-6-201.
Noncontrolled substances, §5-64-101.
Nonconviction information.
Criminal history information and reporting standards, §12-12-1001.
Noncovered service.
Dentists, agreements with insurers setting fees for noncovered services, §23-63-115.
Noncustodial parent.
Office of child support enforcement.
Powers to obtain information on noncustodial parent, §9-14-208.
Spousal and child support.
Petition for support, §9-14-105.
Spousal and child support enforcement, §9-14-201.
Nondestructive testing.
Amusement ride and amusement attraction safety insurance, §23-89-502.
Nondiscretionary grants.
Public finance, §19-4-2201.
Noneconomic detriment.
Crime victims reparations, §16-90-703.
Medical assistance, §20-77-702.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Nonembryonic stem cell research.
Newborn umbilical cord blood initiative, §20-8-503.
Nonemergency ambulance services.
Municipal ambulance licensing, §14-266-103.
Nonexcepted interstate.
Commercial drivers' licenses, §27-23-103.
Nonexcepted intrastate.
Commercial drivers' licenses, §27-23-103.
Nonexempt.
Minority business economic development, §15-4-303.
Nonexpendable commodities.
Procurement, §19-11-205.
Nonfederal governmental plan.
Health insurance portability and accountability, §23-86-303.
Nonferrous metal.
Scrap metal dealers, §17-44-101.
Nonfriable asbestos-containing material, §20-27-1003.
Non-full-size crib.
Children's product safety, §20-27-1602.
Nongovernmental first responder entity.
Information systems, §25-4-103.
Nonhighway tire.
All-terrain vehicles, §27-21-102.
Nonindemnity trigger.
Protected cell company act, §23-63-1703.
Noninstructional duties.
Teachers, §6-17-117.
Noninstructional time.
Education.
School property and supplies, §6-21-202.
Noninsurer.
Any willing provider law, enforcement, §23-99-802.
Nonissuer.
Securities, §23-42-102.
Nonlicensed staff position.
Education, §6-17-414.
Nonlottery state educational resources.
Academic challenge scholarship program, part 2, §6-85-204.
Lotteries, §23-115-103.
Nonmanagement classified employee.
Education, personnel, etc., policies for classified employees, §6-17-2302.
Nonmandatory employer.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-1602.
Nonmunicipal domestic sewage treatment works.
Water pollution, §8-4-203.
Nonoriginal equipment manufacturer aftermarket crash part, §4-90-302.
Nonoriginal manufacturer's parts.
Service contracts, §4-114-103.
Nonparticipating manufacturer.
Tobacco products tax, §26-57-203.
Tobacco settlement agreement enforcement, §26-57-1302.
Nonpartisan judicial office.
Elections, §7-10-101.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Nonpayment of premium.
Casualty insurance, §23-89-301.
Nonprescription drug.
Unused property, §18-29-201.
Nonprinted instructional materials.
Electronic versions of instructional materials, §6-68-101.
Nonprofit.
Rehabilitation services, §20-79-203.
Nonprofit community program.
Treatment of individuals with developmental disabilities, §20-48-101.
Nonprofit corporation or association.
Federally funded housing for elderly or individuals with disabilities, §26-26-1206.
Health information technology office, §25-42-104.
Nonprofit entity.
Recreational vehicle special events, §23-112-902.
Special motorcycle events, §23-112-802.
Nonprofit hospital.
Health facilities services, §20-9-201.
Nonprofit medical facility.
Health facilities services, §20-9-201.
Nonprofit organization, §4-28-104.
Compensating tax.
Qualified museums, §26-53-146.
Employment security, §11-10-713.
Gross receipts tax.
Qualified museums, §26-52-440.
Nonprofit incentive act of 2005, §15-4-3103.
Nonprofit sponsor.
Railroads.
Special passenger excursion trains, §23-10-213.
Nonqualified foreign entity.
Registered agents, §4-20-102.
Nonqualified withdrawal.
Tax-deferred tuition savings program, §6-84-103.
Nonregulated broadband services.
Broadband over power lines enabling act, §23-18-801.
Nonrenewable energy sources.
Utility facility environmental and economic protection, §23-18-503.
Nonrenewable energy technology.
Utility facility environmental and economic protection, §23-18-503.
Nonresident, §27-14-204.
Aeronautics, §27-114-101.
Drivers' licenses, §27-16-203.
Estate taxes, §26-59-102.
Income taxes, §26-51-102.
Income tax withholding.
Pass-through entities, §26-51-919.
Motor vehicle registration and licensing, §27-14-204.
Motor vehicle safety responsibility, §27-19-207.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Nonresident commercial drivers' license, §27-23-103.
Nonresident consumer.
Waterworks and water supply, §14-234-101.
Nonresident firm.
Procurement.
Preferences among bidders, §19-11-259.
Nonresidential mortgage loan, §23-32-502.
Nonresident LLP statement.
Registered agents, §4-20-102.
Nonresidents operating privilege.
Motor vehicle safety responsibility, §27-19-208.
Nonretail business.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2703.
Nonrevenue receipts.
County treasurers, §21-6-302.
Nonrevenue receipts of a school district.
Education.
Finances, §6-20-401.
Nonstate employees.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
Nonstate government-owned hospital.
Assessment fee on hospitals to improve health care access, §20-77-1901.
Nonsurviving organization.
Unincorporated nonprofit associations, mergers, §4-28-630.
Nonteacher.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-202.
Nontraditional phone service.
Public safety communications, §12-10-303.
Nontraditional phone service connection.
Public safety communications, §12-10-303.
Nontraditional scheduling.
Education, §6-18-507.
Nontraditional students.
Academic challenge scholarship program, part 2, §6-85-204.
Nontransient noncommunity public water system.
Waterworks operators, §17-51-101.
Nontransient noncommunity water system, §20-28-102.
Nonvisual.
Information technology access for the blind, §25-26-202.
Normal retirement age.
Local police and fire retirement system, §24-10-102.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-202.
Normal weekly hours of work.
Employment security, §11-10-601.
Notary public.
Notario or notario publico.
Advertising services using terms, §4-109-101.
Notes receivable.
Accounts and notes receivable abatement, §19-2-303.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Not-for-profit corporation.
Nonprofit organizations, §4-28-202.
Notice.
Offenses involving farm animals and research facilities, §5-62-203.
Spousal and child support enforcement, §9-14-201.
Notice of hearing.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Notification in process.
Quarries, §15-57-402.
Notification of each party state.
Central interstate low-level radioactive waste compact, §8-8-202.
Notification of intent.
Quarries, §15-57-402.
Notifies.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.
Novelty.
Tax on coin-operated amusements, §26-57-402.
Novelty lighter, §5-60-102.
Novice teacher.
Teacher excellence and support system, §6-17-2803.
Nuclear gauge.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Nuclear medicine.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Nuclear medicine technologist.
Medical ionizing radiation licensure, §17-106-103.
Nuclear pharmacy.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Nucleus.
Bees and apiaries, §2-22-101.
Nude model studio.
Adult-oriented businesses, §14-1-302.
Nude, nudity, or state of nudity.
Adult-oriented businesses, §14-1-302.
Nude or partially nude person.
Voyeurism, §5-16-102.
Nudism, §5-68-204.
Nudity.
Selling or loaning pornography to minors, §5-68-501.
Nurse administrator.
Advanced nursing practice and nurse educator loans and scholarships, §6-81-1201.
Nurse aide.
Long-term care facilities and administrators, §20-10-1401.
Nurse educator.
Loans and scholarships, §6-81-1201.
Nursery.
Fraud, §2-21-102.
Nursery man.
Fraud, §2-21-102.
Nursery stock.
Fraud, §2-21-102.
Nursing care.
Continuing care providers, §23-93-103.
Licensing, §23-93-201.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Nursing facilities.
Long-term care facilities and administrators, §§20-10-1401, 20-10-1601.
Long-term care, options counseling, §20-10-2101.
Prescription drug redispensing program, §17-92-1102.
Withholding CPR in nursing facilities for unwitnessed deaths, §20-17-104.
Nutrient.
Soil nutrient application and poultry litter utilization, §15-20-1103.
Soil nutrient management planners and applicators certification, §15-20-1003.
Nutrient application.
Soil nutrient application and poultry litter utilization, §15-20-1103.
Soil nutrient management planners and applicators certification, §15-20-1003.
Nutrient applicator.
Soil nutrient management planners and applicators certification, §15-20-1003.
Nutrient management plan.
Soil nutrient application and poultry litter utilization, §15-20-1103.
Soil nutrient management planners and applicators certification, §15-20-1003.
Nutrient surplus area.
Soil nutrient application and poultry litter utilization, §15-20-1103.
Soil nutrient management planners and applicators certification, §15-20-1003.
Nutrition care services.
Dietitians, §17-83-103.
Nutrition counseling.
Dietitians, §17-83-103.
Oath.
Offenses relating to judicial and other official proceedings, §5-53-101.
Taxation, §26-1-101.
Objective findings.
Workers' compensation, §11-9-102.
Obligated bank.
Negotiable instruments, §§4-3-312, 4-3-411.
Obligations.
Electric cooperative corporations, §23-18-302.
Local government short-term financing obligations, §14-78-102.
Public obligations.
Registration, §19-9-403.
Rural telecommunications cooperatives, §23-17-202.
Student loans, §6-81-101.
Wastewater treatment districts, §14-250-102.
Water districts, §14-116-103.
Obligee.
Interstate family support act, §9-17-101.
Obligee of authority, §14-169-203.
Obligor.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Obligor —Cont'd
Statutory foreclosures, §18-50-101.
Obscene, §5-68-403.
Films, §5-68-203.
Obscene material, §5-68-302.
Obscene performance, §5-68-302.
Obscenity.
Public display of obscenity, §5-68-205.
Obtain.
Theft, §5-36-101.
Occasional.
Motor carriers, §23-13-203.
Occasional-service volunteer.
State and local government volunteers, §21-13-103.
Occupancy policy.
Housing authorities.
Criminal background checks on applicants, §14-169-107.
Occupant.
Landlord and tenant, §18-16-401.
Lead poisoning prevention, §20-27-602.
Marina facility liens, §18-48-701.
Occupation.
Minimum wage, §11-4-203.
Occupational group.
State employee compensation and classification, §21-5-203.
Occupational therapist.
Occupations, §17-88-102.
Occupational therapy.
Occupational therapists, §17-88-102.
Occupational therapy aide.
Occupations, §17-88-102.
Occupational therapy assistant.
Occupations, §17-88-102.
Occupiable structure.
Criminal liability.
Justification, §5-2-601.
Damage or destruction of property, §5-38-101.
Disorderly conduct, §5-71-101.
Occupied structure.
Commercial medical waste incineration facilities, §8-6-1302.
Occurrence.
Motor vehicle registration and licensing, §27-14-2301.
Petroleum storage tank trust fund, §8-7-902.
Ocean catfish.
Catfish marketing, §20-61-206.
Ocular practitioner.
Medical assistance, §20-77-501.
Odometer, §4-90-202.
Offender.
Administrative procedure, §25-15-211.
Interstate commission for adult offender supervision, §12-51-102.
Offense.
Conviction of offense related to public employment, forfeiture of office, §25-16-1102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Offense against a victim who is a minor.
Rights of victims of crimes, §16-90-1101.
Offer.
Securities, §23-42-102.
Offering.
Time-sharing, §18-14-102.
Offer to sell.
Securities, §23-42-102.
Office, §27-14-202.
Bank commissioner emergency powers, §23-46-212.
Child support enforcement.
Centralized clearinghouse system, §9-14-801.
Emergency interim executive and judicial succession, §21-1-303.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
Office of child support enforcement.
Powers to obtain information on noncustodial parents, §9-14-208.
Office of motor vehicle.
Motor vehicle registration and licensing, §27-14-2301.
Office of professional conduct.
Professional conduct procedural rules, Prof Cond Proc §2.
Officer.
Bank commissioner emergency powers, §23-46-212.
Criminal law and procedure, rules of criminal procedure, ARCrP 1.6.
Fire prevention, §12-13-102.
Military code, §12-60-102.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
Officers of this state, legislative, executive or judicial.
Railroads and transportation companies.
Passes and free transportation, §23-4-801.
Office sector.
Sales and use taxes.
Economic investment tax credit, §26-52-702.
Office sector business.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2703.
Economic development act, §15-4-1902.
Economic development incentive, §15-4-1602.
Enterprise zone, §15-4-1702.
Official actions.
Public obligations.
Registration, §19-9-403.
Official capacity.
Disclosure act, §21-8-402.
Nonprofit corporations.
Indemnification, §4-33-850.
Official departmental charges.
Municipal police departments.
Bill of rights for law enforcement officers, §14-52-302.
Official EIA test, §2-40-801.
Official establishment.
Meat inspection, §20-60-203.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Official inspection mark.
Meat inspection, §20-60-203.
Official or official body.
Public obligations.
Registration, §19-9-403.
Official proceeding.
Offenses relating to, §5-53-101.
Official responsibility.
Procurement.
Ethics, §19-11-701.
Official sample.
Commercial feeds, §2-37-103.
Official traffic control devices.
Traffic regulation, §27-49-217.
Official traffic control signal.
Traffic regulation, §27-49-217.
Official written order.
Narcotic drug, §20-64-201.
Off-premise caterer.
Caterer's off-premises permits, §3-4-901.
Off premises.
Motor vehicle commission, §23-112-103.
Registration of beer kegs for off-premises consumption, §3-5-227.
Used motor vehicle buyer protection, §23-112-602.
Off-road consumer.
Special motor fuels taxes, §26-56-102.
Off-road equipment.
Gross receipts tax.
Timber harvesting equipment, §26-52-431.
Off-site.
Medical waste disposal, §20-32-101.
Off-street parking facilities.
Public facilities boards, §14-137-103.
Of unsound mind.
Health facilities and services.
Consent to treatment, §20-9-601.
Oil.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §§15-72-102, 15-72-701.
Old vehicle tire.
Litter control, §8-6-403.
OLTC.
Long-term care facilities, protection of residents, §20-10-1202.
Ombudsman.
Long-term care facilities, protection of residents, §20-10-1202.
Omission.
Criminal liability, §5-2-201.
On-call contracting.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law, §19-4-1416.
On consignment.
Artists' consignment, §4-73-202.
On-duty time.
Safe transportation of railroad employees by contract carriers, §23-16-502.
One call center.
Underground facilities damage prevention, §14-271-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
One hundred percent natural organic fertilizer, §2-19-501.
One ton.
HVAC, §17-33-101.
On-premises beverage consumption.
Alcoholic beverages, §3-9-202.
On-site.
Medical waste disposal, §20-32-101.
On-the-job training.
Public assistance, §20-76-402.
Oocyte.
Human cloning, §20-16-1001.
Open burning.
Residential yard waste, §8-6-1701.
Open-cut mining, §15-57-303.
Open-end credit plan.
Transfer of credit card debt, §4-107-201.
Open-enrollment charter schools, §6-23-103.
Open market purchases.
County purchasing, §14-22-101.
Education.
School property and supplies, §6-21-301.
Open pit mine.
Blasting, §20-27-1302.
Operating agency.
Public safety communications, §12-10-303.
Operating agreement.
Limited liability companies, §4-32-102.
Operating authority.
Water improvement districts, §14-251-101.
Waterworks and water supply, §14-234-101.
Recreational activities, §14-234-401.
Operating costs.
Family savings initiative, §20-86-104.
Operating expense.
Lotteries, §23-115-103.
Postsecondary education reorganization, §6-53-103.
Postsecondary institutions, §6-61-501.
Operating motor vehicle.
Liability insurance, §27-22-104.
Operating subsidiary.
Fair mortgage lending act, §23-32-502.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
Operational control.
Emergency management, §12-75-103.
Operational cost.
Industrial development bonds.
Local government capital improvement revenue bond act, §14-164-402.
Operational cost savings.
Guaranteed energy cost savings act, §19-11-1202.
Operational motor vehicle.
Impounding motor vehicle for insurance violation, §27-22-110.
Operation and maintenance.
Waterworks and water supply, §14-234-101.
Operations.
Development finance authority, §15-5-103.
Operator.
Beauty pageants, §17-21-101.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Operator —Cont'd
Blasting, §20-27-1302.
Criminal background checks for service providers, §20-38-101.
Landlord and tenant, §18-16-401.
Miscellaneous liens on personal property, §18-60-801.
Mobile dental facilities, §17-82-601.
Motor vehicle safety responsibility, §27-19-210.
Nuclear power, §15-10-302.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §§15-72-102, 15-72-201.
Open-cut land reclamation, §15-57-303.
Operation of motorboat while intoxicated, §5-76-101.
Petroleum storage tank trust fund, §8-7-902.
Quarries, §15-57-402.
Regulated substance storage tanks, §8-7-801.
Sanitary landfills, §8-6-901.
Solid waste disposal financial assurance, §8-6-1602.
Surface coal mining and reclamation, §15-58-104.
Tanning salons, consent required, §20-27-2201.
Underground facilities damage prevention, §14-271-102.
Vending devices decals, §26-57-1203.
Wastewater treatment plant, §8-5-201.
Watercraft, §27-101-103.
Operator-in-training.
Sanitary landfills, §8-6-901.
Ophthalmic dispensing.
Optometrists, §17-89-102.
Option.
Insurance company investments, §23-63-841.
Optional component.
Family resources centers, §6-18-1402.
Options counseling for long-term care, §20-10-2101.
Optometrist.
Pharmacists and pharmacies, §17-92-101.
Oral interpreter.
Civil procedure, §16-64-112.
Criminal procedure, §16-89-105.
Interpreters for the deaf, §25-15-102.
Order.
Administrative procedures, §25-15-202.
Banks, §23-45-102.
Local government library bonds, §14-142-203.
Medical assistance programs integrity law, §20-77-1303.
Medical equipment suppliers, §17-92-901.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-103.
Ordering office.
Procurement.
Nonprofit work centers for individuals with disabilities, §19-11-902.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Order of delivery.
Miscellaneous property proceedings, §18-60-801.
Order to appear.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Ordinance.
Development impact fees, §14-56-103.
Industrial development bonds.
Local government bond act, §14-164-303.
Local government capital improvement revenue bond act, §14-164-402.
Local government library bonds, §14-142-203.
Local government revenue bond elections, §14-72-603.
Privatization project, §8-5-603.
Public facilities boards, §14-137-103.
Rural waterworks facilities boards, §14-238-103.
Ordinance delivery.
Children of prisoners of war.
Scholarships, §6-82-601.
Ordinary care.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-103.
Ordinary high watermark.
Water conservation, §15-22-202.
Organ.
Employment relations, §11-3-205.
Public officers and employees, §21-4-215.
Organ donor.
Employment relations, §11-3-205.
Public officers and employees, §21-4-215.
Organic law.
Registered agents, §4-20-102.
Organic rules.
Registered agents, §4-20-102.
Organization.
Corporate mergers, §§4-26-1001, 4-27-1101.
Criminal liability, §5-2-501.
Landlord and tenant, §18-17-301.
Limited liability companies, §4-32-1201.
Limited partnerships, conversion and merger, §4-47-1101.
Partnerships, conversions and mergers, §4-46-901.
Registration of nonprofit motor vehicles fleets, §27-14-611.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.
Unincorporated nonprofit associations, mergers, §4-28-630.
Organizational documents.
Corporate mergers, §§4-26-1001, 4-27-1101.
Limited liability companies, §4-32-1201.
Limited partnerships, conversion and merger, §4-47-1101.
Partnerships, conversions and mergers, §4-46-901.
Organization expenses.
Advancement of funds by municipalities, §14-89-801.
Organized militia, §12-60-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Organized physical activity course.
Courses of study.
Physical education credit for physical activity courses, §6-16-137.
Organ procurement organizations.
Anatomical gifts, §20-17-1202.
Original.
Evidence, §16-41-101.
Original costs.
Valuation of utility property for ratemaking purposes, §23-4-111.
Original debtor.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Original district.
Reorganization or consolidation of improvement districts, §14-87-102.
Originator.
Funds transfers, §4-4A-104.
Originator's bank.
Funds transfers, §4-4A-104.
Or other lawful purposes.
Eminent domain, §18-15-301.
Orthosis, §17-107-103.
Orthotic assistant, §17-107-103.
Orthotic device.
Health insurance consumer protection, §23-99-403.
Orthotic education program, §17-107-103.
Orthotic/prothetic assistant, §17-107-103.
Orthotic resident, §17-107-103.
Orthotics, §17-107-103.
Orthotic service.
Health insurance consumer protection, §23-99-403.
Orthotist, §17-107-103.
Oscillating, rotating or flashing light or device.
Highway safety, §27-73-202.
Other aid.
Scholarship stacking, §6-80-105.
Other base.
Soft drink tax, §26-57-902.
Other capital improvement facilities.
Public facilities boards, §14-137-106.
Other carriers.
Rail carriers, §23-16-101.
Other direct mail.
Direct mail sales, sourcing for gross receipts tax, §26-52-522.
Other funds.
Legislative audit division, §10-4-402.
Legislative joint auditing committee, §10-3-402.
Other governmental entities.
Information systems, §25-4-103.
Other job.
Amendment 82 bond financing, §15-4-3202.
Other licensing entity.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Other needs.
Amendment 82 bond financing, §15-4-3202.
Other renewable resources.
Arkansas alternative fuels development act, §15-13-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Others.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Other sweeteners.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Other waste.
Pollution, §8-4-102.
Outdoor advertising.
Highway beautification, §27-74-102.
Outdoor lighting fixture.
Shielded outdoor lighting, §8-14-103.
Out-of-home placement.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Out of service order.
Commercial drivers' licenses, §27-23-103.
Out-of-state bank, §23-45-102.
Treasury management law, §19-3-502.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
Out-of-state service.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-603.
Out-of-state state-chartered bank, §23-45-102.
Out-of-state trust company, §23-51-102.
Out-of-state trust institution, §23-51-102.
Outpatient psychiatric center.
Health facilities services, §20-9-201.
Outpatient surgery center.
Health facilities services, §20-9-201.
Outstanding.
Money services, §23-55-102.
Outstanding bonded indebtedness.
Amendment 82 bond financing, §15-4-3202.
Overcharges.
Air commerce, §23-14-102.
Overdue support.
Assigned support rights.
Award of fee in action, §9-14-214.
Lien on personal property, §9-14-231.
Office of child support enforcement.
Duty to provide information to consumer reporting agency, §9-14-209.
Spousal and child support enforcement, §9-14-201.
Overhead expense.
Unfair practices, §4-75-209.
Overissue.
Investment securities, §4-8-210.
Overlength.
Mobile homes and houses, §27-35-301.
Overpayment.
State tax procedure, §26-18-104.
Override.
Medicaid, §20-77-123.
Overseas service.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-604.
Over-the-counter derivative instrument.
Insurance company investments, §23-63-841.
Overwidth.
Mobile homes and houses, §27-35-301.
Owner, §27-14-203.
Abandoned vehicles, §27-50-1202.
Aeronautics, §27-114-101.
Aircraft regulation, §27-116-303.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Owner —Cont'd
Amusement ride and amusement attraction safety insurance, §23-89-502.
Brine, §§15-75-406, 15-76-302.
Catfish processor fair practices, §2-6-103.
Cave protection, §15-20-602.
Central business improvement districts, §14-184-104.
Certificate of number with beneficiary, §27-101-313.
Certificate of title with beneficiary, §27-14-727.
Construction assistance revolving loan fund, §15-5-909.
Cruelty to animals, §5-62-102.
Dance halls, §16-105-301.
Drivers' licenses, §27-16-204.
Earthquake resistant design for public structures, §12-80-102.
Fire prevention, §12-13-102.
Historic rehabilitation income tax credit, §26-51-2203.
Landlord and tenant, §18-17-301.
Lead poisoning prevention, §20-27-602.
Life and health insurance guaranty association, §23-96-104.
Life settlements, §23-81-802.
Long-term care facilities and services, §20-10-903.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, §18-44-106.
Miscellaneous liens on personal property, §§18-48-201, 18-48-501.
Motor vehicle event data recorders, §23-112-107.
Motor vehicle registration and licensing, §§27-14-203, 27-14-2301.
Motor vehicle safety responsibility, §27-19-211.
Municipal tollway authority, §14-303-103.
Offenses involving farm animals and research facilities, §5-62-202.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §§15-72-102, 15-72-701.
Petroleum storage tank trust fund, §8-7-902.
Property of state institutions, §6-62-601.
Rabies control, §20-19-302.
Real estate lien of principal broker, §18-48-802.
Real property interests, §18-11-302.
Municipal water supply companies, access to land and water, §18-11-602.
Recordings.
Unauthorized copying or sale, §5-37-510.
Regional mobility authorities, §27-76-103.
Regulated substance storage tanks, §8-7-801.
Roadhouses, tourist camps, etc., §16-105-201.
Safe drinking water fund, §15-22-1101.
Security deposits, §18-16-301.
Solid waste disposal financial assurance, §8-6-1602.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Owner —Cont'd
Telephonic sellers, §4-99-103.
Title to grain in public warehouses, §2-17-301.
Traffic regulation, §27-49-208.
Turnpike projects, §27-90-201.
Unclaimed property, §18-28-201.
Vending devices decals, §26-57-1203.
Watercraft, §27-101-103.
Owner of a homestead.
Property taxes, §26-37-301.
Owner of land.
Conservation districts, §14-125-106.
Owner or operator.
Asbestos removal, §20-27-1003.
Owner preference.
Abandoned vehicles, §27-50-1202.
Owner's net proceeds.
Real estate lien of principal broker, §18-48-802.
Owners, operators or other responsible parties.
Resource reclamation act, §8-7-304.
Owns or controls.
Permanent registration of fleet vehicles, §27-14-610.
Owns or licenses.
Personal information protection act, §4-110-103.
Package.
Bees and apiaries, §2-22-101.
Cigarettes, §26-57-261.
Export cigarettes, §26-57-262.
Meat inspection, §20-60-203.
Tobacco products tax, §26-57-203.
Weights and measures, §4-18-301.
Packer.
Eggs, §20-58-202.
Paid.
Income taxes, §26-51-102.
Paid nonuniformed employees.
Retirement and pensions.
Local officers and employees, §24-12-101.
Paid service.
Local police and fire retirement system, §24-10-102.
Paid solicitor.
Solicitation of charitable contributions, §4-28-401.
Panel.
Postsecondary education reorganization, §6-53-103.
Panoramic wet source storage irradiator.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Paper document.
Uniform real property electronic recording act, §14-2-304.
Paper product.
Procurement, §19-11-203.
Paper reduction, §25-1-206.
Parameter.
Environmental testing, §8-2-203.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Parent, §5-27-210.
Abortions.
Parental notification, §20-16-802.
Anatomical gifts, §20-17-1202.
Captive insurance companies, §23-63-1601.
Charter schools, §6-23-103.
Child maltreatment act, §12-18-103.
Children and family services division, §9-28-119.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §6-15-419.
Education, §6-18-1102.
Family resources centers, §6-18-1402.
International child abduction prevention act, §9-13-402.
Interstate compact on adoption and medical assistance, §9-29-301.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Newborn hearing, screening, tracking and intervention, §20-15-1502.
Schools and education, classroom assignments of multiple birth siblings, §6-18-106.
Site-based decision making.
Education, §6-13-1302.
Parental consent.
Marriage of underage minor, §9-11-102.
Parent, guardian and custodian.
Families in need of services, §9-27-332.
Parenting-from-prison program.
Child abuse and neglect prevention, §9-30-103.
Parent organization.
Solicitation of charitable contributions, §4-28-401.
Parity for mental health care.
ARKids first program, §20-77-1104.
Park, §22-4-101.
Adult-oriented businesses, §14-1-302.
Park and recreational facilities.
Earthquake resistant design for public structures, §12-80-105.
Parkway.
Mississippi river parkway, §27-69-101.
Parole.
Probation and parole, §16-93-101.
Parole or probation officer.
AIDS status of released offender, §16-93-1401.
Partial birth abortion, §20-16-1202.
Partial equity ownership agreements.
Purchasing, §19-11-1301.
Partial hospitalization.
Health insurance, group, mental health coverage, §23-86-113.
Participant.
Agritourism, §2-11-103.
Bribery of professional and amateur sports participants, §5-66-115.
Captive insurance companies, §23-63-1601.
Connect Arkansas broadband program, §4-113-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Participant —Cont'd
Depositories for public funds.
Local government joint investment trust act, §19-8-303.
Equine activities, §16-120-201.
Equine infectious anemia, §2-40-801.
Health insurance portability and accountability, §23-86-303.
Qualified domestic relations orders, §9-18-101.
Participant contract.
Captive insurance companies, §23-63-1601.
Participate in a real estate auction.
Real estate licenses, §17-42-103.
Participate in the illegal drug market.
Drug dealer liability, §16-124-102.
Participating area.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §15-72-701.
Participating emergency jurisdiction.
Emergency management, §12-75-103.
Participating entity.
State and public school life and health insurance board, §21-5-407.
Participating governmental entities.
Self-insured fidelity bond program, §21-2-702.
Participating institution.
State and public school life and health insurance board, §21-5-407.
Tuition assistance for residents attending certain out-of-state schools, §6-81-1101.
Veterinary medicine loan repayment assistance program, §6-81-1105.
Participating manufacturer.
Tobacco products tax, §26-57-203.
Tobacco settlement agreement enforcement, §26-57-1302.
Tobacco settlement proceeds, §19-12-102.
Participating provider.
Health insurance consumer protection, §23-99-403.
Health maintenance organizations, §§23-76-118, 23-76-119.
Participating public employer.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
Participating retail pharmacy.
Arkansas Rx program, §20-76-502.
Participating shares.
Business corporations.
Merger, §§4-26-1007, 4-27-1107.
Participation.
Campaign practices, §7-6-103.
Financial institution taxes, §26-51-1402.
Public assistance, §20-76-402.
Parties.
Agency designation on certificates of deposit, §23-32-501.
Certificates of deposit, §23-47-301.
Partner.
Limited partnerships, §4-47-102.
DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Partner —Cont'd
Rules of professional conduct, Prof Cond Rule 1.0.
Partnership.
Partnerships, §4-46-101.
State tax procedure, §26-18-104.
Partnership agreement.
Limited partnerships, §4-47-102.
Partnerships, §4-46-101.
Partnership at will.
Partnerships, §4-46-101.
Partnership interest.
Partnerships, §4-46-101.
Parts.
Anatomical gifts, §20-17-1202.
Parts car.
Antique motor vehicles, §27-15-2201.
Part-time law enforcement officer, §12-9-301.
Radar instructors and operators, §12-9-401.
Part-time undergraduate student.
Higher education opportunities grant program, §6-82-1702.
Party.
Administrative procedures, §25-15-202.
Adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction, §28-74-102.
Agricultural foreign investments, §2-3-102.
Farm mediation, §2-7-102.
Long-term care facilities and administrators, §20-10-1902.
Miscellaneous proceedings.
Property, §18-60-801.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-103.
Nonprofit corporations.
Indemnification, §4-33-850.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.
Party certificate.
Elections, §7-1-101.
Party filing period.
Elections, §7-1-101.
Party in litigation.
Patient medical records privacy act, §16-46-402.
Party state.
Central interstate low-level radioactive waste compact, §8-8-202.
Passenger.
Aeronautics, §27-114-101.
Misconduct on bus, §5-60-112.
Passenger elevator, §20-24-101.
Passenger motor vehicle.
Permanent automobile licensing, §27-14-1002.
Passive-site owner.
Federally listed hazardous sites, §8-7-702.
Pass-through entity.
Income tax withholding, §26-51-919.
Past-due franchise taxes.
Corporate franchise tax, §26-54-114.
Past due support.
Spousal and child support enforcement, §9-14-201.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Pasteurization.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Pasteurized-blended cheese.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Pasteurized cheese.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Past officer or director.
Corporate franchise tax, §26-54-114.
Pastoral rivers.
Rivers and creeks, §15-23-303.
Paternity hearing.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Patient.
Chronic intractable pain treatment, §17-95-703.
Medical service liens, §18-46-102.
Mental health interstate compact, §20-50-101.
Mobile dental facilities, §17-82-603.
Prescription drug monitoring program, §20-7-603.
Privileges, §16-41-101.
Patient care plan.
Pharmacists and pharmacies, §17-92-101.
Patient days.
Long-term care facilities and administrators, §20-10-1601.
Patient identifying information.
Life settlements, §23-81-802.
Patron.
Confidential library records, §13-2-701.
Pattern of failure.
Long-term care facilities and administrators, §20-10-1407.
Pavement.
Electric and street railroads, §14-335-103.
Pawnbroker.
Rights in personal property, §18-27-201.
Unclaimed property, §18-27-204.
Pay.
Local police and fire retirement system, §24-10-102.
Payee.
Structured settlement protection act, §23-81-702.
Pay level.
State employee compensation and classification, §21-5-203.
Payment date.
Funds transfers, §4-4A-401.
Payment instrument.
Money services, §23-55-102.
Payment intangible.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Payment of covered claims.
Property and casualty insurance guaranty, §23-90-103.
Payment order.
Funds transfers, §4-4A-103.
Payments.
Agency designation on certificates of deposit, §23-32-501.
Certificates of deposit, §23-47-301.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Payments —Cont'd
Medical assistance programs integrity law, §20-77-1303.
Uniform principal and income act, §28-70-409.
Payor.
Simultaneous death act, §28-10-201.
Spousal and child support enforcement, §9-14-201.
Payor bank.
Bank deposits and collections, §4-4-105.
Pay-per-call.
Mail and telephone solicitation sales, §4-95-102.
Pay-per-call service.
Consumer protection, §4-98-102.
Pay period.
Unemployment compensation, §11-10-210.
Pay pond.
Catfish marketing, §20-61-202.
Payroll.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2703.
Nonprofit incentive act of 2005, §15-4-3103.
Revenue stabilization law.
Reimbursement of unemployment compensation benefits, §19-5-702.
Reimbursement of workers' compensation benefits, §19-5-802.
Payroll factor.
Economic development act, §15-4-1902.
Payroll period.
Income taxes.
Withholding, §26-51-902.
PBM.
Fair disclosure of state funded payments for pharmacists' services act, §4-88-802.
PCAOB.
Accountants, §17-12-103.
PC-DI-TL services system.
Poison control, drug information and toxicological laboratory services, §20-13-503.
Peace officer.
Fire prevention, §12-13-102.
Peak.
Open-cut land reclamation, §15-57-303.
Pecuniary gain.
Fines.
Limitations on amount, §5-4-201.
Peddler.
County privilege and license taxes, §26-76-101.
Pedestrian.
Traffic regulation, §27-49-208.
Pedorthic device, §17-107-103.
Pedorthic education program, §17-107-103.
Pedorthics, §17-107-103.
Pedorthist, §17-107-103.
Peer review committee.
Health facilities and services, §20-9-501.
Penal institutions.
Interstate rendition of prisoners as witnesses, §16-43-301.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Penal institutions —Cont'd
Procurement.
State industry priority, §19-11-302.
Pending information.
Criminal history information and reporting standards, §12-12-1001.
Pension reserve.
State police retirement, §24-6-403.
State police retirement system, §24-6-201.
Pensions.
State police retirement, §24-6-403.
State police retirement system, §24-6-201.
Taxation, §26-1-101.
Peonage.
Trafficking of persons, §5-11-108.
Per-call blocking.
Caller identification blocking by telephonic sellers, §4-99-301.
Percent.
Commercial feeds, §2-37-103.
Soil amendments, §2-19-402.
Percentage.
Soil amendments, §2-19-402.
Per diem compensation.
Township officers, §14-14-1205.
Performance.
Computer crimes.
Child pornography, §5-27-601.
Selling or loaning pornography to minors, §5-68-501.
Use of children in sexual performances, §5-27-401.
Performance-based efficiency project.
Industrial development bonds.
Local government capital improvement revenue bond act, §14-164-402.
Performance on sample.
Environmental testing, §8-2-203.
Performance part of compensation.
Rewarding excellence in achievement program, §6-15-2603.
Performance scholarships.
Limitations on expenditures, §6-80-106.
Performing rights society.
Collection practices, §4-76-102.
Perfusion, §17-104-102.
Perfusion protocols, §17-104-102.
Perfusion, §17-104-102.
Periodically.
Families in need of services, §9-27-332.
Periodic payments.
Structured settlement protection act, §23-81-702.
Periodic physical examinations.
Insurance.
Minimum basic benefit policies, §23-98-102.
Insurance policies.
Children's preventive health care, §23-79-141.
Period of illegal drug use.
Drug dealer liability, §16-124-102.
DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Period of military service.
Leaves of absence, §21-4-301.
Perishable food.
Food regulation, §20-57-103.
Per-line blocking.
Caller identification blocking by telephonic sellers, §4-99-301.
Permanent cosmetics.
Tattoos, piercing and branding, §20-27-1501.
Permanent custody.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Permanent disability.
Access to parking for persons with disabilities, §27-15-302.
Permanent license plate.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Permanent loan.
Museum property act, §13-5-1003.
Permanently affixed to a foundation.
Mobile homes, §14-86-102.
Permanently incapacitated.
Home detention, §16-93-708.
Medical parole, §12-29-404.
Permanently unconscious.
Death with dignity, §20-17-201.
Permanent or perpetual relationship.
County interlocal agreements, §14-14-910.
Development finance authority, §15-5-207.
Permanent place of business.
Precious metals buyers, §17-23-101.
Permit.
Boll weevil suppression or eradication, §2-16-603.
Equine infectious anemia, §2-40-801.
Fireworks, §20-22-701.
Liquefied petroleum gases, §15-75-301.
Motor carriers, §23-13-203.
Pesticides, §20-20-203.
Surface coal mining and reclamation, §15-58-104.
Permit action.
Wetlands mitigation bank act, §15-22-1003.
Permit holder.
Cemeteries, §20-17-1002.
Permitted construction site.
Theft, §5-36-103.
Permitted coverages.
Insurance.
Minimum basic benefit policies, §23-98-102.
Permitted use.
Community homes for individuals with developmental disabilities, §20-48-603.
Permittee.
Alcoholic beverages, §3-4-802.
Landfill post-closure trust fund, §8-6-1001.
Prepaid funeral services, §23-40-103.
Solid waste management and recycling fund, §8-6-603.
Permit term.
Open-cut land reclamation, §15-57-303.
Permitting.
Recycling high impact solid waste management facilities, §8-6-1502.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Perpetual care cemetery, §20-17-1002.
Person, §27-14-203.
Abandoned vehicles, §27-50-1202.
Administrative procedures, §25-15-202.
Adoption, §9-9-202.
Adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction, §28-74-102.
Advertisements on school calendars, §4-88-501.
Aeronautics, §27-114-101.
Agency designation on certificates of deposit, §23-32-501.
Agricultural cooperative association, §2-2-102.
Agricultural product grading, §2-20-102.
Air commerce, §23-14-102.
Air pollution, §8-4-303.
Airport zoning, §§14-363-202, 14-363-301.
Alcohol and drug abuse, §20-64-801.
Alcoholic beverage excise taxes, §3-7-102.
Alcoholic beverage exclusivity agreements, §3-3-213.
Alcoholic beverages, §3-1-102.
Alternative fuels tax, §26-62-102.
Anatomical gifts, §20-17-1202.
Antifreeze, §27-38-101.
Appraisal management company registration, §17-14-402.
Arbitration of defect seed claims, §2-23-101.
Arkansas trust code, §28-73-103.
Assisted living facilities, §20-10-1703.
Athletic agent, §17-16-102.
Athletic commission, §17-22-101.
Auctioneers, §17-17-103.
Automated external defibrillator, §20-13-1303.
Automobile dealers' anti-coercion, §4-75-402.
Banks, §23-45-102.
Bedding, §20-27-201.
Beer and light wine, §3-5-202.
Biological agent registry, §20-36-102.
Blasting, §20-27-1302.
Boll weevil, §2-16-603.
Brine, §§15-75-406, 15-76-302.
Business corporations, §4-27-140.
Caller identification blocking by telephonic sellers, §4-99-301.
Campaign financing, §7-6-201.
Capital development companies, §15-4-1002.
Catfish marketing, §20-61-202.
Catfish processor fair practices, §2-6-103.
Central interstate low-level radioactive waste compact, §8-8-202.
Charitable bingo and raffles enabling act, §23-114-102.
Children's product safety, §20-27-1602.
Coin-operated amusements tax, §26-57-402.
College savings bonds, §6-62-703.
Commercial bait and ornamental fish act, §2-5-203.
Commercial feeds, §2-37-103.
Commercial medical waste incineration facilities, §8-6-1302.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Person —Cont'd
Commodities futures, §23-44-101.
Compensating tax, §§26-53-102, 26-53-144.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2703.
Consumer protection against computer spyware act, §4-111-102.
Contracted health care providers, 23-63-113.
Controlled substances, §§5-64-101, 20-64-503.
County and regional industrial development companies, §15-4-1202.
Credit card solicitation on college campus, §4-104-201.
Crime victim's rights, §16-90-1101.
Criminal offenses, §5-1-102.
Cruelty to animals, §5-62-102.
Custodial trusts, §28-72-401.
Death with dignity, §20-17-201.
Debt adjusting, §5-63-301.
Deceptive trade practices, §4-88-102.
Declaratory judgments, §16-111-101.
Development finance corporation, §15-4-903.
Disclaimer of property interests, §28-2-202.
Disclosure by lobbyists and state and local officials, §21-8-402.
Drivers' licenses, §27-16-204.
Drug abuse control, §20-64-302.
Drug dealer liability, §16-124-102.
Dry territories, §3-3-301.
Eggs, §20-58-202.
Election, §7-9-402.
Electric cooperative corporations, §23-18-302.
Electronic records and signatures, §25-31-103.
Electronic transactions, §25-32-102.
Emergency volunteer health practitioners, §12-87-102.
Environmental testing, §8-2-203.
Estate taxes, §26-59-102.
Fair housing commission, §16-123-302.
Fair mortgage lending act, §23-39-502.
Financial institution taxes, §26-51-1402.
Fire prevention, §12-13-102.
Fireworks, §20-22-701.
Flour and bread enrichment, §20-57-302.
Franchises, §4-72-202.
Fraudulent transfers, §4-59-201.
Fruit and vegetable labeling, §2-20-302.
General consolidated public utility system improvement districts, §14-217-103.
General obligation economic development superprojects bond and funding act, §15-4-3003.
Going out of business sales, §4-74-101.
Gross receipts tax, §§26-52-103, 26-52-436, 26-52-518.
Ground water protection, §15-22-903.
Hazardous waste management, §8-7-203.
Health insurance consumer protection, §23-99-403.
Health insurance coverage for mental illness, §23-99-503.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Person —Cont'd
Health maintenance organizations, §23-76-102.
HIV shield law, §20-15-905.
Home inspectors registration act, §17-52-303.
Horizontal property, §18-13-102.
HVAC, §17-33-101.
Incinerator ash and petroleum contaminated soil.
Disposal, §8-6-1203.
Income taxes, §26-51-102.
Withholding, §26-51-902.
Insurance, §23-60-102.
Fraudulent insurance acts, §23-66-501.
Insurance holding company regulation, §§23-63-503, 23-63-506.
Insurance producers, §23-64-502.
Insurance sales consumer protection, §23-66-603.
Internet prescription consumer protection act, §17-92-1003.
Interstate child custody proceedings, §9-19-102.
Interstate commission for adult offender supervision, §12-51-102.
Inventors' assistance act, §15-4-1402.
Itinerant merchants, §17-49-202.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal, §14-233-102.
Joint municipal electric power generation, §14-202-102.
Landlord and tenant, §18-17-301.
Lead poisoning prevention, §20-27-602.
Lemon law, §4-90-403.
Life and health insurance guarantee association, §23-96-104.
Life settlements, §23-81-802.
Limited liability companies, §4-32-102.
Limited partnerships, §4-47-102.
Liquefied petroleum gases, §15-75-102.
Long-term care facilities.
Unlicensed long-term care facilities, §20-10-2003.
Lotteries, §23-115-103.
Machine gun act, §5-73-202.
Mail and telephone solicitation sales, §4-95-102.
Manufactured home standards, §20-25-102.
Manufacturer's investment tax credit, §26-51-2002.
Marketing associations, §2-2-403.
Measurement and inspection of oil and gas, §15-74-501.
Meat inspection, §20-60-203.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, §18-44-107.
Mediation and conciliation service, §11-2-203.
Medicaid, §20-77-1702.
Medicaid fraud, §§5-55-102, 20-77-901.
Medical service liens, §18-46-102.
Medical waste disposal, §20-32-101.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Person —Cont'd
Mercury switch removal act, §8-9-603.
Metropolitan port authorities, §14-185-102.
Microbreweries-restaurants, §3-5-1202.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Misappropriating social security numbers, §4-86-107.
Miscellaneous liens on personal property, §18-48-201.
Miscellaneous proceedings.
Property, §18-60-801.
Money services, §23-55-102.
Monopolies and restraint of trade, §4-75-316.
Motion pictures.
Unfair practices, §4-75-902.
Motor carriers, §23-13-203.
Complaint proceedings, §23-13-301.
Motor fuel tax, §26-55-202.
Shipments of motor fuels, §26-55-601.
Vehicle tank inspections, §26-55-901.
Motor vehicle commission, §23-112-103.
Motor vehicle registration and licensing, §27-14-203.
Motor vehicle safety responsibility, §27-19-212.
Motor vehicle warranties, §4-90-403.
Municipal airports, §14-361-102.
Municipal electric system financing, §14-203-102.
Municipal electric utilities interlocal cooperative act, §25-20-402.
Municipal port authorities, §14-186-201.
Municipal property owner's improvement districts, §14-94-103.
Museum property act, §13-5-1003.
Narcotic drug, §20-64-201.
Native breweries, §3-5-1403.
Natural gas pipeline safety, §23-15-203.
Noise pollution.
Sport shooting ranges, §16-105-501.
Nonprofit corporations, §4-33-140.
Notario or notario publico.
Advertising services using terms, §4-109-101.
Nursery fraud, §2-21-102.
Obscene films, §5-68-203.
Obscenity, §5-68-403.
Occupational therapists, §17-88-102.
Odometer regulations, §4-90-202.
Offenses involving farm animals and research facilities, §5-62-202.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §§15-72-102, 15-72-201, 15-72-701.
On-premises alcoholic beverage consumption, §3-9-202.
On-premises consumption, §3-9-202.
Open-cut land reclamation, §15-57-303.
Opticians, §17-89-102.
Partnerships, §4-46-101.
Pest control services, §17-37-102.
Pesticide control, §2-16-403.
Pesticides, §20-20-203.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Person —Cont'd
Petroleum storage tank trust fund, §8-7-902.
Pet stores, §4-97-103.
Phase I environmental site assessment consultants act, §8-7-1303.
Pollution, §8-4-102.
Pollution control, §15-22-702.
Pollution prevention, §8-10-203.
Polygraph examiners, §17-39-102.
Poultry feeding operations registration, §15-20-903.
Power of attorney, §28-68-102.
Precious metals buyers, §17-23-101.
Price gouging, §4-88-302.
Private employment agencies, §11-11-202.
Private investigators, §17-40-102.
Probate, §28-1-102.
Procurement, §19-11-203.
Ethics, §19-11-701.
Professional employer organizations, §23-92-402.
Property and casualty insurance guarantee, §23-90-103.
Property insurance.
Rural risk underwriting, §23-88-302.
Property of state institutions, §6-62-601.
Property owner's improvement districts, §14-93-103.
Prudent management of institutional funds, §28-69-802.
Public grain warehouses, §2-17-202.
Public utilities, §23-1-101.
Merger or acquisition of control, §23-3-302.
Quality specifications for engine fuels, petroleum products and automotive lubricants, §4-108-203.
Radiation protection.
Electronic products, §20-21-303.
Ionizing radiation, §20-21-203.
Radio voice privacy adapters, §5-54-130.
Real property interests, §18-11-302.
Recordings.
Unauthorized copying or sale, §5-37-510.
Regional intermodal facilities authorities, §14-143-102.
Regional mobility authorities, §27-76-103.
Registered agents, §4-20-102.
Regulated substance storage tanks, §8-7-801.
Remedial action trust fund act, §8-7-503.
Rental purchases, §4-92-102.
Research park authority, §14-144-103.
Resource reclamation act, §8-7-304.
Rice certification act, §2-15-202.
Rural telecommunications cooperatives, §23-17-202.
Sales and use taxes.
Economic investment tax credit, §26-52-702.
Scrap metal dealers, §17-44-101.
Securities, §23-42-102.
Securities ownership by minors, §9-26-301.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Person —Cont'd
Security deposits, §18-16-301.
Seeds, §2-18-101.
Selling or loaning pornography to minors, §5-68-501.
Service contracts, §4-114-103.
Services by contractors, §16-17-127.
Severance tax credits for certain oil and gas producers, §26-58-201.
Sewage disposal systems act, §14-236-103.
Slamming in telecommunications industry, §4-88-401.
Soil ingredients, §2-19-402.
Soil nutrient application and poultry litter utilization, §15-20-1103.
Soil nutrient management planners and applicators certification, §15-20-1003.
Solicitation of charitable contributions, §4-28-401.
Solid waste disposal financial assurance, §8-6-1602.
Solid waste management, §8-6-203.
Sparta aquifer critical groundwater counties, §15-22-1203.
Special excise taxes, §26-63-102.
Special motor fuels taxes, §26-56-102.
Speech-language pathologists, §17-100-103.
State tax procedure, §26-18-104.
Streamlined sales and use tax agreement, §26-20-102.
Streamlined sales tax administrative act, §26-21-103.
Suppression or eradication, §2-16-603.
Surface coal mining and reclamation, §15-58-104.
Swimming pools, §20-30-101.
Tanning salons, consent required, §20-27-2201.
Taxation, §26-1-101.
Telephonic sellers, §4-99-103.
Terrorism, §5-54-201.
Theft of trade secrets, §4-75-601.
Time-sharing, §18-14-102.
Title insurance, §23-103-402.
Tobacco products tax, §26-57-203.
Trademarks and labels, §4-71-201.
Trade practices, §23-66-203.
Traffic regulation, §27-49-208.
Transfer of credit card debt, §4-107-201.
Transfer on death security registration, §28-14-101.
Transfers to minors, §9-26-201.
Transient merchants, §17-49-103.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
Turnpike projects, §27-90-201.
Unclaimed property, §18-28-201.
Underground facilities damage prevention, §14-271-102.
Unfair cigarette sales, §4-75-702.
Unfair practices, §4-75-213.
Uniform arbitration act, §16-108-201.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Person —Cont'd
Uniform estate tax apportionment, §28-54-102.
Uniform principal and income act, §28-70-102.
Uniform real property electronic recording act, §14-2-302.
Unincorporated nonprofit associations, §4-28-602.
Unlawful dumping, §8-6-503.
Unlicensed long-term care facilities, §20-10-2003.
Unsolicited commercial and sexually explicit electronic mail prevention act, §4-88-602.
Used motor vehicle buyer protection, §23-112-602.
Usurious consumer loans or credit sales, §4-57-108.
Utilities tampering, §16-121-101.
Utility facility environmental and economic protection, §23-18-503.
Vending device sales tax, §26-57-1001.
Vending devices decals, §26-57-1203.
Veterans' guardianship, §28-66-101.
Veterinarians, §17-101-102.
Wagering on electronic games of skill, §23-113-103.
Wastewater treatment district, §14-250-102.
Water conservation, §15-22-202.
Watercraft, §27-101-103.
Water district, §14-116-103.
Water pollution abatement facilities bonds, §15-20-1302.
Water resources development, §15-22-602.
Water well constructors, §17-50-103.
Weights and measures, §4-18-301.
Wine and beer on-premises licenses, §3-9-601.
Wines, §3-9-301.
Person acting as parent.
Interstate child custody proceedings, §9-19-102.
Personal care services.
Continuing care providers, §23-93-103.
Licensing, §23-93-201.
Personal identifying information.
Questionnaires administered in school, parental authorization, §6-18-1303.
Personal information.
Personal information protection act, §4-110-103.
Personal injury.
Crime victims reparations, §16-90-703.
Personal insurance.
Use of credit information in personal insurance act, §23-67-404.
Personality disorder.
Registration of sex offenders, §12-12-903.
Personal liability.
Limited partnerships, conversion and merger, §4-47-1101.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Personal liability —Cont'd
Partnerships, conversions and mergers, §4-46-901.
Personally identifiable information.
Consumer protection against computer spyware act, §4-111-102.
Streamlined sales tax administrative act, §26-21-115.
Personally identifiable student data.
Academic challenge scholarship program, part 2, §6-85-204.
Personally knows.
Notaries public, §21-14-111.
Personal property.
Appraisers, §17-14-103.
Landlord and tenant, §18-16-401.
Marina facility liens, §18-48-701.
Taxation, §§26-1-101, 26-3-306.
Personal recognizance.
Nonresident motorist violator compact, §27-54-101.
Personal representative.
Agency designation on certificates of deposit, §23-32-501.
Certificates of deposit, §23-47-301.
Custodial trusts, §28-72-401.
Probate, §28-1-102.
Transfer on death security registration, §28-14-101.
Transfers to minors, §9-26-201.
Personal responsibility agreement.
Public assistance, §20-76-101.
Personal risk liability.
Liability risk retention, §23-94-203.
Personal risks.
Rates and rating organizations, §23-67-202.
Personal services.
Assisted living facilities, §20-10-1703.
Personal-use vehicle.
Motor vehicle registration, §27-14-612.
Personal watercraft, §§27-101-103, 27-101-601.
Person dissociated as a general partner.
Limited partnerships, §4-47-102.
Person entitled to enforce.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-301.
Person entitled under the document.
Documents of title, §4-7-102.
Person in military service.
Leaves of absence, §21-4-301.
Person killed in action.
Children's scholarships, §6-82-601.
Person killed on ordinance delivery.
Children's scholarships, §6-82-601.
Person missing in action.
Children's scholarships, §6-82-601.
Person related to.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Persons at high risk for colorectal cancer.
Colorectal cancer prevention and treatment, §23-79-1201.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Persons in the military service of the United States.
Leaves of absence, §21-4-301.
Persons of low income.
Housing authorities, §14-169-203.
Persons with mental illness.
Protocol and accountability for facilities holding arrested person with mental illness, §20-47-601.
Person with a disability.
Motor vehicle registration and licensing, §27-15-302.
Person with mental illness arrested by a law enforcement officer.
Law enforcement training committee, §6-64-1201.
Per-student revenue.
Arkansas public school academic facilities fund act, §6-20-2503.
Per tract.
Delinquent improvement taxes and assessments.
Counties exceeding seventy five thousand, §14-86-1201.
Pervasive developmental disorders.
Medicaid waiver for autism, §20-77-124.
Pervasively regulated facility or activity.
Environmental law, §8-1-107.
Pest control service.
Businesses, §17-37-102.
Pesticide, §20-20-203.
Abandoned agricultural pesticide disposal, §8-7-1203.
Control, §2-16-403.
Solid waste management, §8-6-203.
Pesticide dealer, §20-20-203.
Pests.
Pest control compact, §2-16-901.
Pesticide control, §2-16-403.
Pesticides, §20-20-203.
Pet.
Commercial feeds, §2-37-103.
Pet food, §2-37-103.
Petition.
Conservation district, §14-125-106.
Petitioner.
Grandparent visitation, §§9-13-103, 9-13-107.
Interstate child custody proceedings, §9-19-301.
Petition and election procedure, §§7-9-101, 7-9-125.
Petroleum.
Regulated substance storage tanks, §8-7-801.
Storage tank trust fund, §8-7-902.
Petroleum contaminated soils.
Disposal, §8-6-1203.
Petroleum products.
Motor fuel tax.
Vehicle tank inspections, §26-55-901.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §15-72-802.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Petroleum products —Cont'd
Quality specifications for engine fuels, petroleum products and automotive lubricants, §4-108-203.
Petroleum products dealer, §4-72-501.
Petroleum products distributor, §§4-72-401, 4-72-501.
Petroleum products supplier, §§4-72-401, 4-72-501.
Petroleum refinery.
Natural gas pipeline safety, §23-15-203.
Pharmaceutically equivalent.
Pharmacists and pharmacies, §17-92-101.
Pharmacist.
Fair disclosure of state funded payments for pharmacists' services act, §4-88-802.
Internet prescription consumer protection act, §17-92-1003.
Rules of evidence, §16-41-101.
Pharmacist services.
Fair disclosure of state funded payments for pharmacists' services act, §4-88-802.
Pharmacy.
Businesses, §17-92-101.
Drug samples, distribution of, §4-117-101.
Fair disclosure of state funded payments for pharmacists' services act, §4-88-802.
Internet prescription consumer protection act, §17-92-1003.
Pharmacy benefits manager.
Fair disclosure of state funded payments for pharmacists' services act, §4-88-802.
Professional responsibilities of pharmacist, §17-92-113.
Pharmacy benefits plan or program.
Fair disclosure of state funded payments for pharmacists' services act, §4-88-802.
Pharmacy care, §17-92-101.
Phase I consultant.
Phase I environmental site assessment consultants act, §8-7-1303.
Phase I environmental site assessment, §8-7-1303.
Phenylpropanolamine, §5-64-1105.
Phishing.
Consumer protection against computer spyware act, §4-111-102.
Photographs.
Evidence, §16-41-101.
Physical abuse.
Spousal abuse safety plans, §9-15-403.
Physical custodian.
Child support arrearages, §9-14-234.
Physical custody.
Interstate child custody proceedings, §9-19-102.
Physical force.
Criminal liability.
Justification, §5-2-601.
Obstructing governmental operations, §5-54-101.
Prostitution, §5-70-101.
Robbery, §5-12-101.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Physical injury.
Adult maltreatment custody and protective services, §9-20-103.
Criminal abuse of adults, §5-28-101.
Criminal offenses, §5-1-102.
Long-term care facility responsibilities regarding adult maltreatment, §12-12-1703.
Physically helpless.
Sexual offenses, §5-14-101.
Physical or mental impairment.
Deceptive trade practices, §4-88-201.
Physical restoration.
Rehabilitation services, §20-79-203.
Physical therapist, §17-93-102.
Physical therapist assistant, §17-93-102.
Physical therapy, §17-93-102.
Physical therapy aide, §17-93-102.
Physician.
Abortions, §20-16-702.
Partial birth abortion, §20-16-1202.
Anatomical gifts, §20-17-1202.
Chiropractors, §17-81-102.
Chronic intractable pain treatment, §17-95-703.
Compensating tax, §26-53-141.
Comprehensive health insurance pool, §23-79-503.
Death with dignity, §20-17-201.
Drug samples, distribution of, §4-117-101.
Emergency medical services.
Do not resuscitate orders, §20-13-901.
Insect sting and other allergic reactions emergency treatment, §20-13-403.
Medical professions, §17-80-107.
Narcotic drug, §20-64-201.
Nerve agents emergency treatment, §20-13-603.
Pharmacists and pharmacies, §17-92-101.
Privileges, §16-41-101.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Treatment of mentally ill, §20-47-202.
Unborn child pain awareness and prevention act, §20-16-1102.
Vital statistics, §20-18-102.
Women's right to know act, §20-16-902.
Physician assistant, §17-105-101.
Physician-assisted suicide, §5-10-106.
Physicians' health committee.
Medical professions, §17-80-203.
Picket.
Violating the peace at a funeral, §5-71-230.
Pickup truck.
Acquisitions by state, §22-8-203.
Pilot.
Aeronautics, §27-114-101.
Pipeline facilities.
Natural gas pipeline safety, §23-15-203.
Pipeline importer.
Motor fuel tax, §26-55-202.
Special motor fuels taxes, §26-56-102.
Pit.
Mining and reclamation, §15-57-303.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Pitless adapter.
Water well constructors, §17-50-103.
Placement.
Health insurance portability and accountability, §23-86-303.
Interstate compact on the placement of children, §9-29-201.
Placement test.
Postsecondary preparatory programs, §6-16-601.
Placenta.
Newborn umbilical cord blood initiative, §20-8-503.
Place of business.
Franchises, §4-72-202.
Home health care services, §20-10-801.
Secured transactions, §4-9-307.
Soft drink tax, §26-57-902.
Tobacco products tax, §26-57-203.
Place of employment.
Clean indoor air act, §20-27-1803.
Place of illegal drug activity.
Drug dealer liability, §16-124-102.
Place of participation.
Drug dealer liability, §16-124-102.
Place of primary use.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-315.
Place of public resort, accommodation, assemblage or amusement.
Civil rights, §16-123-102.
Place of worship.
Adult-oriented businesses, §14-1-302.
Place on probation, §5-4-101.
Places.
Agricultural product grading, §2-20-102.
Fruit and vegetable labeling, §2-20-302.
PLAN.
Arkansas college and career readiness planning program, §6-15-441.
Plan.
Comprehensive health insurance pool, §23-79-503.
Local police and fire pension funds, §24-11-201.
Plan administrator.
Comprehensive health insurance pool, §23-79-503.
Plan for works of improvement.
Conservation districts, §14-125-106.
Planned community property owners association.
Local police and fire pension funds, §24-11-811.
Planned instructional time.
Education, §6-18-210.
Plan of operation.
Comprehensive health insurance pool, §23-79-503.
Liability risk retention, §23-94-203.
Plan or plan of improvement.
Central business improvement districts, §14-184-104.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Plan sponsor.
Health insurance portability and accountability, §23-86-303.
Life and health insurance guaranty association, §23-96-104.
Plant regulators.
Abandoned agricultural pesticide and plant regulator disposal trust fund, §19-5-998.
Abandoned agricultural pesticide disposal, §8-7-1203.
Pesticide control, §2-16-403.
Pesticides, §20-20-203.
Plastic.
Recyclable items, §8-9-301.
Plastic bottle.
Recyclable items, §8-9-301.
Plate.
Fine prints sales, §4-73-301.
Playground.
Adult-oriented businesses, §14-1-302.
Pledge.
Pooled loan securitization act, §15-20-801.
Pledged fees.
Petroleum storage tank trust fund, §15-5-1203.
Pledged revenues.
County and city jail revenue bonds, §12-41-701.
County jail revenue bonds, §12-41-602.
Public facilities financing, §22-3-1203.
State police communications equipment leasing, §12-8-303.
Plumbing.
Occupations, §17-38-101.
Pneumatic tires.
Motor vehicle registration and licensing, §27-14-215.
Traffic regulation, §27-49-214.
Podiatric medicine, §17-96-101.
Podiatrist.
Occupations, §17-96-101.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Point-in-time intervention and remediation.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §6-15-419.
Point-of-sale terminals.
Automatic teller machines, §23-48-801.
Point-of-service.
Health maintenance organizations, §23-76-109.
Point of service plan.
Freedom of choice among health benefit plans, §23-86-406.
Point of severance.
Severance taxes, §26-58-101.
Points and fees.
Home loan protection act, §23-53-103.
Poisons.
Pharmacists and pharmacies, §17-92-101.
Pole attachment, §23-4-1001.
Pole trailer, §27-14-210.
Motor vehicle registration and licensing, §27-14-210.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Police authority.
Traffic regulation, §27-50-505.
Police officer.
Autopsy after death in line of duty, §12-12-326.
Death benefits, §21-5-701.
Local police and fire retirement system, §24-10-102.
Nonresident motorist violator compact, §27-54-101.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
Traffic regulation, §27-49-209.
Police traffic radar.
Radar instructors and operators, §12-9-401.
Policy.
Casualty insurance, §23-89-301.
Fraudulent insurance acts, §23-66-501.
Genetic nondiscrimination in insurance act, §23-66-320.
Insurance policies, §23-79-101.
Life insurance policies and annuities, §23-81-109.
Life settlements, §23-81-802.
Long-term care insurance, §23-97-304.
Property and casualty insurance, §23-80-303.
Simplification of insurance policies, §23-80-203.
Policy cancellations.
Trade practices, §23-66-206.
Policy form.
Insurance policies.
Property and casualty insurance, §23-80-303.
Medicare supplement insurance minimum standards, §23-79-403.
Simplification of life and health insurance policy language, §23-80-203.
Policyholder.
Health insurance consumer protection, §23-99-403.
Life insurance policies and annuities, §23-81-109.
Policy loan.
Life insurance policies and annuities, §23-81-109.
Policy owner.
Life and health insurance guaranty association, §23-96-104.
Political advertising.
Public utilities.
Rates and charges, §23-4-207.
Political party, §7-1-101.
Nonpartisan election of judges, §7-10-101.
Political subdivision of the state.
Legislative audit division, §10-4-402.
Legislative joint auditing committee, §10-3-402.
Political subdivisions.
Auxiliary law enforcement officers, §12-9-301.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Political subdivisions —Cont'd
Community homes for individuals with developmental disabilities, §20-48-603.
Corrections cooperative endeavors and private management, §12-50-103.
Development finance authority, §15-5-103.
Emergency interim executive and judicial succession, §21-1-303.
Emergency management, §12-75-103.
Emergency temporary location, §14-14-308.
Federal funds.
Resettlement or rural rehabilitation projects, §19-7-901.
Fertilizers, §2-19-212.
Law enforcement officer training and standards, §12-9-102.
Local fiscal management responsibility act, §14-77-102.
Local police and fire retirement system, §24-10-102.
Major industry facilities incentive, §15-4-1802.
Procurement, §19-11-203.
Public employees' social security, §24-1-202.
Radar instructors and operators, §12-9-401.
Rural development program, §15-6-103.
Political subdivision thereof.
Spousal and child support.
Wage assignment and deductions, §9-14-102.
Pollination.
Bees and apiaries, §2-22-101.
Polling site.
Elections, §7-1-101.
Pollution, §8-4-102.
Red river compact, §15-23-501.
River basin compact, §15-23-401.
Pollution abatement.
Natural resources, §15-22-702.
Water pollution abatement facilities bonds, §15-20-1302.
Pollution prevention, §8-10-203.
Small business revolving loan fund, §8-5-803.
Polygraph examiner.
Occupations, §17-39-102.
Pool.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §§15-72-102, 15-72-701.
Pooled loan securitization act, §15-20-801.
Rates and rating organizations, §23-67-202.
Pornography.
Child maltreatment act, §12-18-103.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Portable electronics.
Property insurance, §23-88-501.
Portable electronics insurance, §23-88-501.
Portable electronics transaction.
Property insurance, §23-88-501.
Portable fire extinguishers, §20-22-602.
Port authorities.
Metropolitan port authorities, §14-185-102.
DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Port authorities —Cont'd
Municipal port authorities, §14-186-201.
Port authority facilities.
Municipal port authority facilities, §14-186-302.
Port priority improvement program, §15-23-902.
Ports.
Joint operation of ports, §14-186-402.
Position.
State employee compensation and classification, §21-5-203.
Positive reinforcement outcome bonus.
Public assistance, §20-76-101.
Positive youth development program, §6-5-902.
Possess.
Criminal offenses, §5-1-102.
Possession.
Eggs, §20-58-202.
Offenses involving farm animals and research facilities, §5-62-202.
Possessor.
Large carnivore ownership and possession, §20-19-501.
Possessory lien.
Secured transactions, §4-9-333.
Post-acute head injury residential care.
Long-term care facilities and services, §20-10-101.
Post-acute head injury residential care facility, §20-10-101.
Post-closure corrective action.
Landfill post-closure trust fund, §8-6-1001.
Post-closure plan.
Solid waste disposal financial assurance, §8-6-1602.
Post consumer waste.
Income taxes.
Tax credit for waste reduction, reuse or recycling equipment, §26-51-506.
Postnatal tissue and fluid.
Newborn umbilical cord blood initiative, §20-8-503.
Post-observation conference.
Teacher excellence and support system, §6-17-2803.
Postpaid calling service.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-315.
Postproduction.
Digital product and motion picture industry development, §15-4-2003.
Postproduction costs.
Digital product and motion picture industry development, §15-4-2003.
Postsecondary educational expenses.
Family savings initiative, §20-86-104.
Postsecondary grade point average.
Academic challenge scholarship program, part 2, §6-85-204.
Postsecondary preparatory program, §6-16-601.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Potable water.
Sewage disposal systems act, §14-236-103.
Potential exposure.
Insurance company investments, §23-63-841.
Potential new workforce.
Existing workforce training act, §6-50-702.
Poultry.
Poultry feeding operations registration, §15-20-903.
Soil nutrient application and poultry litter utilization, §15-20-1103.
Poultry feeding operation.
Poultry feeding operations registration, §15-20-903.
Soil nutrient application and poultry litter utilization, §15-20-1103.
Poultry litter.
Alternative energy commission, §15-10-802.
Poultry litter management plan.
Soil nutrient application and poultry litter utilization, §15-20-1103.
Poultry processor.
Poultry feeding operations registration, §15-20-903.
Powder.
Soft drink tax, §26-57-902.
Power elevator, §20-24-101.
Power of attorney, §28-68-102.
Power of withdrawal.
Arkansas trust code, §28-73-103.
Power requirements of the municipality.
Joint municipal electric power generation, §14-202-102.
Practice of advanced nurse practitioner nursing, §17-87-102.
Practice of advanced practice nursing, §17-87-102.
Practice of alcoholism and drug abuse counseling, §17-27-401.
Practice of architecture.
Architects, §17-15-102.
Practice of certified nurse anesthesia, §17-87-102.
Practice of chiropractic.
Chiropractors, §17-81-102.
Practice of clinical nurse specialist nursing, §17-87-102.
Practice of dispensing hearing instruments, §17-84-101.
Practice of engineering.
Occupations, §17-30-101.
Practice of food supply veterinary medicine.
Veterinary medicine loan repayment assistance program, §§6-81-1105, 6-81-1106.
Practice of law.
Notario or notario publico.
Advertising services using terms, §4-109-101.
Practice of medicine.
Physicians and surgeons, §17-95-202.
DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Practice of nurse midwifery, §17-87-102.
Practice of pharmacy.
Pharmacists and pharmacies, §17-92-101.
Practice of physical therapy, §17-93-102.
Practice of practical nursing, §17-87-102.
Nurses, §17-87-102.
Practice of professional nursing.
Nurses, §17-87-102.
Practice of professional soil classifying.
Occupations, §17-47-101.
Practice of psychiatric technician nursing, §17-87-102.
Practice of psychology, §17-97-102.
Practice of public accounting.
Accountants, §17-12-103.
Practice of registered nurse practitioner nursing, §17-87-102.
Practice of social work, §17-103-103.
Practice of soil classifying.
Soil classifiers, §17-47-101.
Practice unit.
Accountants, §17-12-507.
Practicing dentistry.
Dentists, §17-82-102.
Practitioner.
Controlled substances, §5-64-101.
Drug abuse control, §20-64-302.
Internet prescription consumer protection act, §17-92-1003.
Medical service liens, §18-46-102.
Prescription drug monitoring program, §20-7-603.
Preadvanced placement courses.
Education, §§6-16-803, 6-16-1202.
Prearrangement.
Prepaid funeral services, §23-40-103.
Precinct.
Elections, §7-1-101.
Precious items.
Precious metals buyers, §17-23-101.
Precious metals, §17-23-101.
Preconstruction costs.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2703.
Preconsumer material.
Income taxes.
Tax credit for waste reduction, reuse or recycling equipment, §26-51-506.
Predatory.
Registration of sex offenders, §12-12-903.
Predecessor financial institution.
Banks, §23-45-102.
Predicate criminal offense.
Criminal gangs, organizations or enterprises, §5-74-103.
Criminal use of property, §5-42-203.
Gang recruiting, §5-74-202.
Predisposition report.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Preemptive rights.
Business corporations, §4-26-711.
Preengineered project.
Underground facilities damage prevention, §14-271-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Preexisting business relationship.
Unsolicited commercial and sexually explicit electronic mail prevention act, §4-88-602.
Preexisting condition.
Long-term care insurance, §23-97-308.
Preexisting condition exclusion.
Health insurance portability and accountability, §23-86-303.
Prefabricated device.
Orthotics, prosthetics and pedorthics practice act, §17-107-103.
Preferred claim.
Insurance company rehabilitation and liquidation, §23-68-102.
Preferred dividend requirement.
Insurance company investments, §23-63-815.
Preferred drug list.
Arkansas Rx program, §20-76-502.
Medicaid, §20-77-123.
Prekindergarten.
Leave of public officers and employees, §21-4-216.
Premarital agreement, §9-11-401.
Premature death.
Prostate cancer, health insurance coverage, §23-79-1302.
Premises.
Burglary, trespass and other intrusions, §5-39-101.
Charitable bingo and raffles enabling act, §23-114-102.
Criminal liability.
Justification, §5-2-601.
Fire prevention, §12-13-102.
Internet prescription consumer protection act, §17-92-1003.
Landlord and tenant, §18-17-301.
Security deposits, §18-16-301.
Premium biosolid.
Premium biosolid marketing incentive act, §15-20-1402.
Premium finance loan.
Life settlements, §23-81-802.
Premium rates applicable to individually underwritten standard risks.
Health insurance, group, conversion policies, §23-86-115.
Premiums.
Fraternal benefit societies, §23-74-104.
Insurance policies, §23-79-101.
Life and health insurance guarantee association, §23-96-104.
Medicaid, §20-77-1203.
Service contracts, §4-114-103.
Premium tax.
Historic rehabilitation income tax credit, §26-51-2203.
Surplus lines insurance, §23-65-304.
Premixed spirituous liquor.
Excise taxes, §3-7-104.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Pre-observation conference.
Teacher excellence and support system, §6-17-2803.
Prepaid authorization number.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-314.
Prepaid calling service.
Gross receipts tax, §§26-52-314, 26-52-315.
Prepaid contract.
Funeral benefits, §23-40-103.
Prepaid funeral benefits contract, §23-40-103.
Prepaid telephone calling card.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-314.
Prepaid wireless calling service.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-314.
Prepaid wireless telephone service.
Public safety communications, §12-10-303.
Surcharges to provide telecommunications for deaf and hearing impaired, §23-17-119.
Preparatory instruction.
Vo-Tech training, §6-52-201.
Prepare.
Income taxes.
Tax credit for waste reduction, reuse or recycling equipment, §26-51-506.
Prepared food.
Compensating tax, §§26-53-102, 26-53-145.
Gross receipts tax, §§26-52-103, 26-52-317.
Prepayment.
State and public school life and health insurance board, §21-5-407.
Prescribe.
Prescription drug monitoring program, §20-7-603.
Prescribed regimen of medical, psychiatric or psychological care or treatment.
Mental disease or defect, §5-2-301.
Prescriber.
Prescription drug monitoring program, §20-7-603.
Prescription.
Compensating tax, §26-53-141.
Pharmacists and pharmacies, §17-92-101.
Prescription drug monitoring program, §20-7-603.
Prescription drug.
Alcohol and drug abuse, §20-64-503.
Medicaid, §20-77-1403.
Prescription drug redispensing program, §17-92-1102.
Prescription drug access program, §20-77-1403.
Prescription drug monitoring program, §20-7-603.
Prescription-only drug.
Internet prescription consumer protection act, §17-92-1003.
Prescription order.
Internet prescription consumer protection act, §17-92-1003.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Presentation.
Letters of credit, §4-5-102.
Presenter.
Letters of credit, §4-5-102.
Presenting bank.
Bank deposits and collections, §4-4-105.
Presently exercisable general power of appointment.
Power of attorney, §28-68-102.
Presentment.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-501.
Present sale.
Sale of goods, §4-2-106.
Present value.
Leases, UCC, §4-2A-103.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.
Pressure maintenance.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §15-72-501.
Pressure piping.
Boiler inspections, §20-23-101.
Pressure vessels.
Boiler inspections, §20-23-101.
Prevailing party.
Fair housing commission, §16-123-302.
Prevention and cessation.
Tobacco settlement proceeds, §19-12-102.
Prevention program.
Child abuse and neglect prevention, §9-30-103.
Previously used.
Bedding, §20-27-201.
Previous school year.
Public school funding act of 2003, §6-20-2303.
Previous year.
Public school funding act of 2003, §6-20-2303.
Teacher recruitment incentives in high-priority districts, §6-17-811.
Prewritten computer software.
Compensating tax, §26-53-109.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-304.
Price amendment.
Securities registration by coordination, §23-42-402.
Primary.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §6-15-419.
Primary activity.
Gross receipts tax.
Timber harvesting equipment, §26-52-431.
Primary American source of supply.
Nonresident beer sellers, §3-5-1308.
Primary business office.
Charitable bingo and raffles enabling act, §23-114-102.
Primary care medicine.
Rural medical practice student loans and scholarships, §6-81-701.
Primary care physician.
Medicaid, §20-77-1702.
Primary election, §7-1-101.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Primary eye care provider, §23-99-302.
Primary job.
Public corporations for economic development, §14-175-103.
Primary processor.
Severance taxes, §26-58-101.
Primary recovery.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §15-72-501.
Primary residence.
Electrical code, §20-31-102.
Electrical contractors and electricians, §17-28-101.
Primary source verification procedure.
Credentialing information on physicians, §17-95-107.
Primary standards.
Weights and measures, §4-18-301.
Primary system.
Highway beautification, §27-74-102.
Prime contractor.
Retainage, §22-9-601.
Prime supplier.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §15-72-802.
Principal.
Loan brokers.
Prohibition of advance fee loan brokerage, §23-39-401.
Power of attorney, §28-68-102.
Real estate licenses, §17-42-701.
Sales representatives, §4-70-301.
Telephone sellers, §§4-99-102, 4-99-103.
Uniform principal and income act, §28-70-102.
Principal base of operations.
Financial institution taxes, §26-51-1402.
Principal broker.
Real estate licenses, §17-42-103.
Real estate lien of principal broker, §18-48-802.
Principal obligor.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-103.
Principal office.
Business corporations, §4-27-140.
Limited partnerships, §4-47-102.
Nonprofit corporations, §4-33-140.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
Principal place of business.
Business corporations, §4-26-102.
Fair mortgage lending act, §23-39-502.
Life and health insurance guaranty association, §23-96-104.
Regional savings and loan act, §23-37-802.
Principal shareholder.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
Principal stockholder.
Dog racing, §23-111-402.
Printed instructional materials.
Electronic versions of instructional materials, §6-68-101.
Printed or written matter or material.
Obscenity, §5-68-403.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Prior act.
Water pollution abatement facilities bonds, §15-20-1302.
Prior authorization.
Health insurance consumer protection, §23-99-420.
Medicaid, §20-77-1702.
Priority clean-up lien.
Clearance of unsightly and unsanitary conditions of real property, §14-54-903.
Priority elementary school.
Family resources centers, §6-18-1402.
Prior service.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
State highway employees' retirement, §24-5-101.
Prior service earnings.
State highway employees' retirement, §24-5-101.
Prison.
Corrections cooperative endeavors and private management, §12-50-103.
Prison overcrowding emergency powers, §12-28-602.
Prison contractor.
Corrections cooperative endeavors and private management, §12-50-103.
Prisoner of war.
Children's scholarships, §6-82-601.
Prison facility.
Corrections cooperative endeavors and private management, §12-50-103.
Prison system.
Prison overcrowding emergency powers, §12-28-602.
Private agency.
Depositories for public funds.
Local government joint investment trust act, §19-8-303.
Motor vehicle registration and licensing.
Access to parking for persons with disabilities, §27-15-302.
Public safety communications, §12-10-303.
Private applicator.
Pesticides, §20-20-203.
Private car company.
Taxation, §26-26-1701.
Private care agency.
Personal care service providers, §20-10-2302.
Private career education arbitration panel.
Vo-Tech schools, §6-51-602.
Private carrier.
Motor carriers, §23-13-203.
Private club.
On-premises alcoholic beverage consumption, §3-9-202.
Private communication service.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-315.
Private correctional facility.
Corrections cooperative endeavors and private management, §12-50-103.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Private employer.
Leave for organ donation, §11-3-205.
Private industry.
Procurement.
State industry priority, §19-11-302.
Private industry located within the state of Arkansas.
Procurement, §19-11-302.
Private investigator.
Occupations, §17-40-102.
Private lands restoration committee, §26-51-1503.
Privately operated hospital.
Assessment fee on hospitals to improve health care access, §20-77-1901.
Private organic rules.
Registered agents, §4-20-102.
Private organizations.
Treatment of individuals with developmental disabilities, §20-48-202.
Private owner or operator.
Privatization project, §8-5-603.
Private place.
Voyeurism, §5-16-102.
Private practice.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Private review agent.
Health facilities and services.
Utilization review, §20-9-902.
Health insurance consumer protection, §23-99-420.
Private road or driveway.
Traffic regulation, §27-49-212.
Private school service.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-607.
Private sector advisory committee.
Risk capital matching fund, §15-5-1603.
Private security officer.
Occupations, §17-40-102.
Private trust company, §23-51-102.
Privatization, §8-5-603.
Privileged communication.
Citizen participation in government act, §16-63-503.
Privileging.
Volunteer health practitioners, §12-87-107.
Prize, §4-102-102.
Lotteries, withholding from prizes, §23-115-1002.
Prize logs.
Logging, §15-32-408.
Prize promotion.
Lotteries, §23-115-103.
Probable cause.
Environmental law, §8-1-107.
Probable gestational age.
Unborn child pain awareness and prevention act, §20-16-1102.
Probable gestational age of the fetus.
Women's right to know act, §20-16-902.
Probation.
Probation and parole, §16-93-101.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Probationary employee.
Public school employee fair hearing act, §6-17-1702.
State employee attendance and leave policy, §21-4-203.
Probationary status.
Insurance adjuster, agents and brokers, §23-64-216.
Probationary teacher.
Teacher excellence and support system, §6-17-2803.
Teacher fair dismissal, §6-17-1502.
Probation officer, §5-4-101.
Probation or parole, §5-4-101.
Interstate compact for juveniles, §9-29-401.
Proceeding.
Business corporations, §4-27-140.
Nonprofit corporations, §4-33-140.
Indemnification, §4-33-850.
Proceeds.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Proceeds of a letter of credit, §4-5-114.
Proceeds of the fee.
Waste tire fees, §8-9-404.
Process.
Drug abuse control, §20-64-302.
Processed cheese.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Processing.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-402.
Processor.
Catfish fair practices, §2-6-103.
Catfish marketing, §20-61-202.
Catfish promotion board, §2-9-102.
Eggs, §20-58-202.
Procurement, §19-11-203.
Ethics, §19-11-701.
Minority business economic development, §15-4-303.
Procurement agency, §19-11-203.
Procurement agent, §19-11-203.
Procurement organizations.
Anatomical gifts, §20-17-1202.
Producer.
Brine, §15-76-302.
Business transacted with producer controlled property and casualty insurer, §23-63-1102.
Catfish fair practices, §2-6-103.
Catfish marketing, §20-61-202.
Creditor-placed insurance, §23-101-103.
Grade "A" milk program, §20-59-402.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §15-72-102.
Severance tax credits for certain oil and gas producers, §26-58-201.
Severance taxes, §26-58-101.
Producer brewery.
Native breweries, §3-5-1403.
Producer-distributor.
Grade "A" milk program, §20-59-402.
Producer reinsurance captive insurance company, §23-63-1601.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Producing.
Sexual exploitation of children, §5-27-302.
Product.
Catfish marketing, §20-61-202.
Catfish processor fair practices, §2-6-103.
Direct mail sales, sourcing for gross receipts tax, §26-52-522.
Inventors' assistance act, §15-4-1402.
Liability, §16-116-102.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §15-72-102.
Procurement.
Nonprofit work centers for individuals with disabilities, §19-11-902.
Product development plan.
Inventors' assistance act, §15-4-1402.
Production.
Controlled substances, §5-64-101.
Digital product and motion picture industry development, §15-4-2003.
Livestock or poultry production contracts, §2-32-201.
State arts act, §13-8-102.
Production and processing equipment.
Gross receipts tax.
Steel mill tax incentives, §26-52-911.
Income taxes.
Steel mill tax incentives, §§26-51-1202, 26-51-1211.
Production company.
Digital product and motion picture industry development, §15-4-2003.
Production contract.
Livestock or poultry production contracts, §2-32-201.
Production facilities.
Natural gas pipeline safety, §23-15-203.
Nuclear power, §15-10-302.
Oil and gas, §15-71-110.
Production-money crops.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Production-money obligation.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Production of crops.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Production process.
Oil and gas, §15-71-110.
Production, processing, and testing equipment.
Steel manufacturers tax incentives, §15-4-2401.
Production progress.
Natural gas pipeline safety, §23-15-203.
Productivity by academic program.
Postsecondary institutions, §6-61-222.
Product liability.
Liability risk retention, §23-94-203.
Product liability action, §16-116-102.
Product name.
Catfish marketing, §20-61-202.
Commercial feeds, §2-37-103.
Product promoter.
Mail and telephone solicitation sales, §4-95-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Professional.
Athletic commission, §17-22-101.
Guardians, §28-65-101.
Professional bail bond company, §§16-84-101, 17-19-101.
Professional bail bondsman, §§16-84-101, 17-19-101.
Professional development.
Lifetime teaching licenses, §6-17-2602.
Public school funding act of 2003, §6-20-2303.
Teachers, §6-17-704.
Professional employer agreement, §23-92-402.
Professional employer organization, §23-92-402.
Professional employer organization group, §23-92-402.
Professional employer organization service organization affidavit, §23-92-402.
Professional employer services, §23-92-402.
Professional engineer.
Occupations, §17-30-101.
Professional firefighter.
Public and military service recognition, §27-24-1302.
Professional incompetence.
Medical professions, §17-80-203.
Optometrists, §17-90-503.
Professional pest control activities.
Cruelty to animals, §5-62-102.
Professional service.
Accountants, §17-12-103.
Dental corporations, §4-29-402.
Limited liability companies, §4-32-102.
Medical corporations, §4-29-302.
Professional corporations, §4-29-202.
Professional services contract.
Public contracts employing illegal immigrants, §19-11-105.
State departments and agencies, §19-11-1001.
Professional soil classifier.
Occupations, §17-47-101.
Professional-sports services contract.
Athletic agent, §17-16-102.
Professional surveyor, §17-48-101.
Professional telemarketer.
Solicitation of charitable contributions, §4-28-401.
Profits from prostitution, §5-70-101.
Program.
Advanced placement, §6-16-803.
ARKids first program, §20-77-1104.
Community services, §20-80-203.
Computer related crimes, §5-41-201.
Distance learning, §6-47-403.
Distance learning demonstration project, §6-47-403.
Economic development act, §15-4-1902.
Environmental testing, §8-2-203.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Program —Cont'd
Historic preservation loan act, §13-7-503.
Newborn hearing, screening, tracking and intervention, §20-15-1502.
Positive youth development grant program, §6-5-902.
Workforce improvement grant program, §6-82-1602.
Youth mediation program, §9-31-403.
Program accounts.
Tobacco settlement proceeds, §19-12-102.
Program for the children of prisoners.
Child abuse and neglect prevention, §9-30-103.
Program of study.
Vo-Tech schools, §6-51-602.
Program provider.
Mental health facilities, §20-46-702.
Program-related asset.
Prudent management of institutional funds, §28-69-802.
Program sponsor.
Vo-Tech training, §6-52-201.
Progress payments.
Retainage, §22-9-601.
Prohibited article.
Obstructing governmental operations, §5-54-101.
Prohibited political action committee, §7-6-201.
Project.
Arkansas public school academic facilities fund act, §6-20-2502.
Capital grounds commission, §22-3-501.
College savings bonds, §6-62-703.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2703.
Development finance authority bonds, §15-5-403.
Economic development act, §15-4-1902.
Enterprise zone, §15-4-1702.
Federal funds.
Resettlement or rural rehabilitation projects, §19-7-901.
Industrial development bonds.
Local government capital improvement revenue bond act, §14-164-402.
Information systems, §25-4-103.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal, §14-233-102.
Joint municipal electric power generation, §14-202-102.
Manufacturer's investment tax credit, §26-51-2002.
Municipal and county hydroelectric power development, §14-204-102.
Nonprofit incentive act of 2005, §15-4-3103.
Pollution control, §15-22-702.
Postsecondary institutions, §6-61-1002.
Private wetland and riparian zone creation, restoration and conservation tax credits, §26-51-1503.
Public corporations for economic development, §14-175-103.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Project —Cont'd
Public corporations for municipal facilities, §14-138-102.
Public roads improvements tax credit, §15-4-2303.
Public school academic facilities program, §6-21-803.
Regional solid waste management district, §8-6-801.
Rural development authorities, §14-188-103.
Sales and use taxes.
Economic investment tax credit, §26-52-702.
Small business development, §15-5-703.
State arts act, §13-8-102.
Time-sharing, §18-14-102.
Tourism development, §15-11-503.
Water authorities, §4-35-103.
Water pollution abatement facilities bonds, §15-20-1302.
Water resource conservation and development, §26-51-1003.
Water resources development, §15-22-602.
Project area.
Conservation districts, §14-125-106.
Project building site.
Public buildings and grounds.
Energy and natural resource conservation, §22-3-1803.
Project costs.
Amendment 82 bond financing, §15-4-3202.
College savings bonds, §6-62-703.
General obligation economic development superprojects bond and funding act, §15-4-3003.
Higher education technology and facility improvement act of 2005, §6-62-1103.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal, §14-233-102.
Joint municipal electric power generation, §14-202-102.
Local sales and use tax economic development project funding act, §26-82-102.
Municipal tollway authority, §14-303-103.
Pollution control, §15-22-702.
Postsecondary institutions, §6-61-1002.
Private wetland and riparian zone creation, restoration and conservation tax credits, §26-51-1503.
Redevelopment districts, §14-168-301.
Regional solid waste management district, §8-6-801.
Turnpike projects, §27-90-201.
Water pollution abatement facilities bonds, §15-20-1302.
Water resource conservation and development, §26-51-1003.
Water resources development, §15-22-602.
Project designer.
Asbestos removal, §20-27-1003.
Lead-based paint hazards, §20-27-2503.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Project development.
Regional mobility authorities, §27-76-103.
Projected revenue from the uniform rate of tax.
Arkansas public school academic facilities fund act, §6-20-2503.
Project fund.
General obligation economic development superprojects bond and funding act, §15-4-3003.
Project instrument.
Time-sharing, §18-14-102.
Project limits.
Public buildings and grounds.
Energy and natural resource conservation, §22-3-1803.
Project management.
Information systems, §25-4-103.
Project plan.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2703.
Nonprofit incentive act of 2005, §15-4-3103.
Redevelopment districts, §14-168-301.
Project revenues.
Industrial development bonds.
Local government capital improvement revenue bond act, §14-164-402.
Project team.
Public buildings and grounds.
Energy and natural resource conservation, §22-3-1803.
Promise.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-103.
Promissory note.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Promote.
Obscenity, §5-68-302.
Use of children in sexual performances, §5-27-401.
Promoter.
Athletic commission, §17-22-101.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-518.
Promotion.
Deceptive trade practices, §4-88-102.
State employee compensation and classification, §21-5-203.
Promotional advertising.
Public utilities.
Rates and charges, §23-4-207.
Proof of age.
Ephedrine, §5-64-1105.
Tobacco control board powers, §26-57-257.
Proof of compliance.
Impounding motor vehicle for insurance violation, §27-22-110.
Proof of financial responsibility for the future.
Motor vehicle safety responsibility, §27-19-701.
Proof of identity.
Ephedrine, §5-64-1105.
Proper application.
Permanent automobile licensing, §27-14-1002.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Proper application —Cont'd
Permanent trailer licensing, §27-14-1202.
Proper identification.
Controlled substances.
Records of transactions, §5-64-1002.
Credit report security freezes, §4-112-102.
Properly transferred.
Prescription drug redispensing program, §17-92-1102.
Proper physician-patient relationship.
Internet prescription consumer protection act, §17-92-1003.
Proper practitioner-patient relationship.
Internet prescription consumer protection act, §17-92-1003.
Proper regulation.
Beer and light wine, §3-5-202.
Property.
Arkansas trust code, §28-73-103.
Central business improvement districts.
Financing of improvements, §14-184-202.
Computer related crimes, §§5-41-102, 5-41-201.
Damage or destruction of property, §5-38-101.
Disorderly conduct, §5-71-101.
Fraudulent transfers, §4-59-201.
Horizontal property, §18-13-102.
Metropolitan port authorities, §14-185-102.
Museum property act, §13-5-1003.
Partnerships, §4-46-101.
Petition and election procedure, §7-9-125.
Power of attorney, §28-68-102.
Premarital agreement, §9-11-401.
Regional airports, §14-362-102.
Regional intermodal facilities authorities, §14-143-102.
State institutions, §25-17-301.
Theft, §5-36-101.
Time-sharing, §18-14-102.
Transfer on death security registration, §28-14-101.
Unclaimed property, §18-28-201.
Voluntary clean-up, §8-7-1102.
Property damage.
Casualty insurance, §23-89-404.
Property factor.
Economic development act, §15-4-1902.
Property in kind.
Rural community projects, §14-270-102.
Property insurance, §23-62-104.
Property line.
Mining and reclamation, §15-57-315.
Property of another person.
Damage or destruction of property, §5-38-101.
Theft, §5-36-101.
Property or casualty insurer.
Risk-based capital act, §23-63-1302.
Property other than money and securities.
Self-insured fidelity bond program, §21-2-702.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Property owner.
Historic preservation loan, §13-7-503.
Mining and reclamation, §15-57-315.
Municipal street or water improvement districts.
Refund of excess collections, §14-89-1201.
Property taxes, §26-26-1122.
Property owners' association.
Sewage disposal systems act, §14-236-103.
Property under the control of.
State institutions, §25-17-301.
Proposal.
Inventors' assistance act, §15-4-1402.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Proposed construction project.
Public buildings and grounds.
Energy and natural resource conservation, §22-3-1803.
Proposed project.
Amendment 82 bond financing, §15-4-3202.
Proprietary medicines.
Pharmacists and pharmacies, §17-92-101.
Proprietary product.
Inventors' assistance act, §15-4-1402.
Proprietor.
Copyright collection practices, §4-76-102.
Prorate.
State highway employees' retirement, §24-5-101.
Prosecuting attorney.
Criminal law and procedure, rules of criminal procedure, ARCrP 1.6.
Drug crime enforcement and prosecution grant fund, §12-17-101.
Immunity in criminal proceedings, §16-43-601.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Prosecuting attorney's investigation.
Attendance of witnesses from without the state in criminal cases, §16-43-402.
Prosecuting authority.
Education.
Students, §6-18-222.
Prospective adoptive parent.
Defrauding, §5-37-216.
Prospective authorization.
Emergency medical care, §20-9-309.
Prospective donors.
Anatomical gifts, §20-17-1202.
Prospective purchaser.
Telephonic sellers, §4-99-103.
Voluntary clean-up, §8-7-1102.
Prosthesis, §17-107-103.
Prosthetic assistant, §17-107-103.
Prosthetic device.
Compensating tax, §26-53-141.
Health insurance consumer protection, §23-99-403.
Prosthetic education program, §17-107-103.
Prosthetic resident, §17-107-103.
Prosthetics, §17-107-103.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-433.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Prosthetic service.
Health insurance consumer protection, §23-99-403.
Prosthetist, §17-107-103.
Protected cell, §23-63-1703.
Captive insurance companies, §23-63-1601.
Protected cell account, §23-63-1703.
Protected cell assets, §23-63-1703.
Protected cell company, §23-63-1703.
Protected cell company insurance securitization, §23-63-1703.
Protected cell liabilities, §23-63-1703.
Protected person.
Adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction, §28-74-102.
Protected purchasers.
Investment securities, §4-8-303.
Protect health and environment.
Pesticide control, §2-16-403.
Protection plan.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Protective order.
Adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction, §28-74-102.
Protective proceeding.
Adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction, §28-74-102.
Protective rate.
Soil nutrient application and poultry litter utilization, §15-20-1103.
Protective services.
Adult maltreatment custody and protective services, §9-20-103.
Criminal abuse of adults, §5-28-101.
Protocol.
Protocol and accountability for facilities holding arrested person with mental illness, §20-47-601.
Prove.
Funds transfers, §4-4A-105.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-103.
Provider.
Any willing provider law, enforcement, §23-99-802.
Comprehensive health insurance pool, §23-79-503.
Computer related crimes, §5-41-201.
Continuing care providers, §23-93-103.
Licensing, §23-93-201.
Contracted health care providers, 23-63-113.
Health maintenance organizations, §23-76-102.
Immunization, statewide registry, §20-15-1201.
Life settlements, §23-81-802.
Medicaid, §20-77-1702.
Motor vehicle service contracts, §4-90-502.
Newborn hearing, screening, tracking and intervention, §20-15-1502.
Service contracts, §4-114-103.
Supplemental educational services transparency act, §6-15-2011.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Provider —Cont'd
Tax credits for medically necessary foods, §23-79-701.
Provider fee.
Service contracts, §4-114-103.
Provider network.
Contracted health care providers, 23-63-113.
Provider of Internet service.
Computer related crimes, §5-41-201.
Provisional ballot, §7-1-101.
Provisional certificate.
Sanitary landfills, §8-6-901.
Provisional employee.
State employee attendance and leave policy, §21-4-203.
Provisional foster home.
Child welfare agency licensing, §9-28-402.
Provisional licensed perfusionist.
Perfusion, §17-104-102.
Provisionally licensed dietitian.
Occupations, §17-83-103.
PSAP.
Public safety answering point, §12-10-303.
PSAT.
Arkansas college and career readiness planning program, §6-15-441.
Pseudoephedrine, §5-64-1105.
PSHE employer.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-1602.
PSHE plan.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-1602.
PSIG.
Boiler inspections, §20-23-101.
Psychiatric residential treatment facility.
Child welfare agency licensing, §9-28-402.
Psychological examiner.
Occupations, §17-97-102.
Psychologically impacted.
Residential real estate, §17-10-101.
Psychologist.
Occupations, §17-97-102.
Psychosurgery.
Treatment of mentally ill, §20-47-202.
Psychotherapist.
Privileges, §16-41-101.
Public.
Real property interests, §18-11-302.
Public access.
Advanced communications and information technology, §10-3-1702.
Public access computers.
Education, internet filters, §6-21-111.
School computer use policy, §6-21-107.
Public access terminal.
Electronic filing procedures, SC Adm Ord 21.
Public accommodation.
Voyeurism, §5-16-102.
Public agency.
Income disclosure by salaried state employees, §21-8-201.
Interlocal cooperation act, §25-20-103.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Public agency —Cont'd
Motor vehicle registration and licensing.
Access to parking for persons with disabilities, §27-15-302.
Municipal airports, §14-361-118.
Procurement.
Preference among bidders, §19-11-259.
Public buildings, energy and resource efficient construction, §22-3-2002.
Retainage, §22-9-601.
Treatment of individuals with developmental disabilities, §20-48-202.
Underground facilities damage prevention, §14-271-102.
Public and private partnerships.
Public buildings and grounds.
Energy and natural resource conservation, §22-3-1803.
Public appointee.
Disclosures, §21-8-402.
Ethics code, §21-8-301.
Public assistance.
Emergency management, §12-75-103.
Public benefit corporation.
Nonprofit corporations, §4-33-140.
Public benefits.
Theft of public benefits, §5-36-201.
Public body.
Minimum prevailing wage, §22-9-302.
Public buildings and other facilities, §22-3-1301.
Disorderly conduct, §5-71-101.
Public construction agreement.
Public works, §22-9-214.
Public construction contract.
Public works, §22-9-214.
Public contract for services.
Public contracts employing illegal immigrants, §19-11-105.
Public early childhood education program.
Birth through prekindergarten teaching credential and endorsement, §20-78-801.
Public educational entities.
Education, ethics, §6-24-102.
State board of education, disposition of public property, §6-21-110.
Public employee.
Chemical right to know law, §8-7-1003.
Disclosure by lobbyists and state and local officials, §21-8-402.
Ethics code, §21-8-301.
Public employees political freedom act, §21-1-502.
Whistleblower protection, §21-1-602.
Workers' compensation, §21-5-603.
Public employer.
Age discrimination, §21-3-201.
Chemical right to know law, §8-7-1003.
Public employees political freedom act, §21-1-502.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Public employer —Cont'd
Whistleblower protection, §21-1-602.
Public entity.
Finance, §19-2-502.
HVAC, §17-33-101.
Public obligations.
Registration, §19-9-403.
Public facilities.
Development impact fees, §14-56-103.
Public facilities board, §14-137-103.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
Public ferries, §27-87-101.
Public-finance transaction.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Public funding.
Public buildings and grounds.
Energy and natural resource conservation, §22-3-1803.
Public funds.
Depositories, §19-8-101.
Securities for deposits, §19-8-202.
Legislative audit division, §10-4-402.
Legislative joint auditing committee, §10-3-402.
Nonprofit organizations, §4-28-103.
Procurement, §19-11-203.
Public grain warehouse, §2-17-202.
Public grain warehouseman, §2-17-202.
Grain title, §2-17-301.
Public health center.
Health facilities services, §20-9-201.
Public highways.
Drag racing, §27-50-309.
Motor fuel tax, §26-55-202.
Municipal tollway authority, §14-303-103.
Rules of the road, §27-51-101.
Public housing authority.
Criminal background checks, §14-169-107.
Public information.
Advanced communications and information technology, §10-3-1702.
Information network, §25-27-102.
Public institution of higher education.
Colleges and universities, transfer of credits, §6-61-231.
Tuition reduction for police officers, §6-60-213.
Public instrumentality.
Information systems, §25-4-103.
Jail bonds, §12-41-701.
Public law enforcement department, office or agency.
Concealed handgun permits, §12-15-201.
Public library.
Adult-oriented businesses, §14-1-302.
Publicly post.
Misappropriating social security numbers, §4-86-107.
Public market facilities, §14-140-202.
Public meetings.
Freedom of information act, §25-19-103.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Public notice.
Procurement, §19-11-203.
Public office.
Campaign financing, §7-6-201.
Public officer or employee.
Fiscal management responsibility act, §19-1-603.
Local fiscal management responsibility act, §14-77-102.
Public official.
Controlled substances violations, §5-64-412.
Disclosures, §21-8-402.
Ethics code, §21-8-301.
Lotteries, §23-115-103.
Nepotism by public officers and employees, §25-16-1001.
Public off-street automobiles parking facility.
Parking authorities, §14-304-102.
Public organic document.
Registered agents, §4-20-102.
Public park.
Sex offenders, §5-14-128.
Public place.
Clean indoor air act, §20-27-1803.
Disorderly conduct, §5-71-101.
Litter control, §8-6-403.
Sexual offenses, §5-14-101.
Public practice of geology.
Geologist, §17-32-102.
Public procurement unit, §19-11-206.
Public-public partnerships.
School districts, §6-20-414.
Public records.
Counties, electronic records, §14-14-111.
Freedom of information act, §25-19-103.
Obstructing governmental operations, §5-54-101.
Retention of public records, §25-18-603.
Public recreation area.
Soccer goals, anchoring, §20-7-137.
Public rehabilitation services corporations.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
Public roads.
Municipal tollway authority, §14-303-103.
Public roads improvements tax credit, §15-4-2303.
Public safety agency.
Emergency management, §12-75-103.
Property theft, §5-36-103.
Public safety communications, §12-10-303.
Public safety answering point, §12-10-303.
Public safety member.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
State police retirement system, §24-6-201.
Public safety officer.
Emergency management, §12-75-103.
Public safety communications, §12-10-303.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Public safety service covered by the Arkansas public employees' retirement system.
Reciprocal service credits, §24-2-401.
Public school.
Charter schools, §6-23-103.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §6-15-419.
Public officers and employees, §21-4-215.
Questionnaires administered in school, parental authorization, §6-18-1303.
Sex offenders, §5-14-132.
Tornado safety drills, §6-10-121.
Public school district.
Education, §6-13-902.
Questionnaires administered in school, parental authorization, §6-18-1303.
Public school district employee.
State and public school life and health insurance board, §21-5-407.
Public school employee.
Public officers and employees, §21-4-215.
Public school facility.
Public school academic facilities program, §6-21-803.
Schoolhouse construction aid, §6-20-1407.
Public school fraternity, sorority or other secret organization or society.
Education.
Students, §6-18-601.
Public school in school improvement.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §6-15-419.
Public school system.
Property, §22-1-203.
Public sector self-insurer.
Workers' compensation, §11-9-901.
Public security.
Facsimile signatures of public officials, §21-10-101.
Public servant.
Conviction of offense related to public employment, forfeiture of office, §25-16-1102.
Criminal offenses, §5-1-102.
Disclosures by lobbyists and state and local officials, §21-8-402.
Ethics code, §21-8-301.
Local government compliance, §10-4-302.
Public service.
Public and military service recognition, §27-24-1302.
Public service facility.
Navigable water crossings, §23-3-501.
Public setting.
Dental hygienist collaborative care program, §17-82-701.
Public sewer system.
Receiver appointment to operate public water or sewer system, §15-22-224.
Public show.
Obscenity, §5-68-302.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Public streets and highways.
All-terrain vehicles, §27-21-102.
Public structure.
Earthquake resistant design for public structures, §12-80-102.
Public-supported hospital.
Medical assistance, §20-77-103.
Public swimming pool, §20-30-101.
Public telecommunications.
Advanced communications and information technology, §10-3-1702.
Distance learning, §6-47-403.
Education, §6-47-403.
Public transit system, §14-334-102.
Public transportation, §27-3-104.
Highway revenue distribution, §27-70-207.
Public transit systems, §14-334-102.
Public utility, §23-1-101.
Environmental and economic protection, §23-18-503.
Income taxes.
Division of income for tax purposes, §26-51-701.
Joint municipal electric power generation, §14-202-102.
Multistate tax compact, §26-5-101.
Municipal corporations, §14-200-101.
Municipal electric utilities interlocal cooperative act, §25-20-402.
Pole attachment, §23-4-1001.
Sabotage prevention, §5-51-302.
Valuation of property for ratemaking purposes, §23-4-111.
Public utility corporations.
General consolidated public utility system improvement districts, §14-217-103.
Public utility facility.
Regional mobility authorities, §27-76-103.
Public utility holding company act of 1935.
Securities, §23-42-102.
Public venue.
Recreational vehicle special events, §23-112-902.
Special motorcycle events, §23-112-802.
Public view.
Sexual offenses, §5-14-101.
Public water system, §20-28-102.
Freedom of information, §25-19-103.
Receiver appointment to operate public water or sewer system, §15-22-224.
Waterworks operators, §17-51-101.
Public water system supervision program, §20-28-102.
Public way.
Abandoned vehicles, §27-50-1202.
Public works.
Earthquake resistant design for public structures, §12-80-102.
Minimum prevailing wage, §22-9-302.
Public works construction project, §22-9-104.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Published monthly average.
Life insurance policies and annuities, §23-81-109.
Pump.
Weights and measures, §4-18-344.
Pumping equipment.
Water well constructors, §17-50-103.
Water well rig confiscation act, §17-50-403.
Pump installer.
Water well constructors, §17-50-103.
Punitive father.
Voluntary adoption registry, §9-9-501.
Pupil.
Vo-Tech schools, §6-51-602.
Purchase.
Alternative fuels tax, §26-62-102.
Automobile dealers' anti-coercion, §4-75-402.
Compensating tax, §26-53-102.
County purchasing, §14-22-101.
Education.
School property and supplies, §6-21-301.
Income taxes.
Tax credit for waste reduction, reuse or recycling equipment, §26-51-506.
Leases, UCC, §4-2A-103.
Motor fuel tax, §26-55-202.
Precious metals buyers, §17-23-101.
Public utilities.
Avoided cost, §23-3-702.
Special motor fuels taxes, §26-56-102.
Tobacco products tax, §26-57-203.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.
Purchase descriptions, §19-11-204.
Purchased policy.
Life settlements, §23-81-802.
Purchase-money collateral.
Secured transactions, §4-9-103.
Purchase-money obligation.
Secured transactions, §4-9-103.
Purchase or assumption.
Bank mergers, conversions or other corporate actions, §23-48-501.
Purchase price.
County purchasing, §14-22-101.
Education.
School property and supplies, §6-21-301.
Milk processor, §20-59-601.
Motor vehicle warranties, §4-90-403.
Purchaser.
Compensating tax, §26-53-102.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-103.
Health insurance, small employer health insurance purchasing groups, §23-86-502.
Life settlements, §23-81-802.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §15-72-802.
Severance taxes, §26-58-101.
Streamlined sales tax administrative act, §26-21-103.
Telephonic sellers, §4-99-103.
Time-sharing, §18-14-102.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Purchase request, §19-11-203.
Purchasing group.
Liability risk retention, §23-94-203.
Purchasing official.
County purchasing, §14-22-101.
Education.
School property and supplies, §6-21-301.
Pure captive insurance company, §23-63-1601.
Pure premium.
Rates and rating organizations, §23-67-202.
Purposely.
Culpable mental states, §5-2-202.
Purposes and powers.
Industrial commissions, §14-163-203.
Pursuant to commitment.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Putative father.
Children and family services division, §9-28-119.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Paternity or child support, §16-43-901.
Registration, §20-18-701.
Pyramiding devices.
Deceptive trade practices, §4-88-109.
Qualification of a ballot question.
Election, §7-9-402.
Qualified acquisition costs.
Family savings initiative, §20-86-104.
Qualified Amendment 82 project.
Amendment 82 bond financing, §15-4-3202.
Qualified amusement parks.
Tourism, §15-11-511.
Qualified applicant.
National guard student loan repayment program, §12-62-502.
National guard tuition incentive program, §12-62-602.
Qualified appraisal.
Private wetland and riparian zone creation, restoration and conservation tax credits, §26-51-1503.
Qualified assignment agreement.
Structured settlement protection act, §23-81-702.
Qualified beneficiary.
Arkansas trust code, §28-73-103.
Qualified biotechnology enterprise.
Income tax, §26-51-815.
Qualified bonds.
Development finance authority bonds, §15-5-403.
Qualified borrower.
Student loans, §6-81-101.
Qualified business.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2703.
Family savings initiative, §20-86-104.
Small business capital access, §15-5-1103.
Qualified business capitalization expenses.
Family savings initiative, §20-86-104.
Qualified certificate program.
Academic challenge scholarship program, part 2, §6-85-204.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Qualified certificate program —Cont'd
Higher education opportunities grant program, §6-82-1702.
Qualified community development corporation.
Economic development, §15-4-103.
Qualified conservation purpose.
Private wetland and riparian zone creation, restoration and conservation tax credits, §26-51-1503.
Qualified corporation.
Water authorities, §4-35-103.
Qualified domestic relations orders, §9-18-101.
Qualified educational institution.
Income taxes.
Donations or sales of equipment to educational institutions, §26-51-1101.
Qualified education program.
Income taxes.
Donations or sales of equipment to educational institutions, §26-51-1101.
Qualified efficiency contract.
Industrial development bonds.
Local government capital improvement revenue bond act, §14-164-402.
Qualified efficiency engineering company.
Industrial development bonds.
Local government capital improvement revenue bond act, §14-164-402.
Qualified elector, §7-1-101.
Conservation districts, §14-125-106.
Qualified emergency services worker.
Death benefits, §21-5-701.
Qualified escrow fund.
Cigarettes and tobacco products.
Master settlement agreement, §26-57-260.
Tobacco settlement agreement enforcement, §26-57-1302.
Qualified expenditures.
Family savings initiative, §20-86-104.
Qualified family.
Insurance.
Minimum basic benefit policies, §23-98-102.
Qualified financial institution.
Title insurance, §23-103-402.
Qualified first-time home buyer.
Family savings initiative, §20-86-104.
Qualified foreign entity.
Registered agents, §4-20-102.
Qualified geologist.
Occupations, §17-32-102.
Qualified grantee.
Tuition assistance for residents attending certain out-of-state schools, §6-81-1101.
Qualified group.
Insurance.
Minimum basic benefit policies, §23-98-102.
Qualified higher education expenses.
Tax-deferred tuition savings program, §6-84-103.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Qualified high risk pool.
Comprehensive health insurance pool, §23-79-503.
Qualified housing issues.
Private activity bond allocation, §15-5-601.
Qualified individual.
Child care tax credit, §26-51-502.
Insurance.
Minimum basic benefit policies, §23-98-102.
Qualified interpreter.
Administrative procedures.
Interpreters for the deaf, §25-15-102.
Civil procedure, §16-64-112.
Criminal procedure, §16-89-105.
Qualified investment.
Small business development, §15-5-703.
Qualified loan.
Small business capital access, §15-5-1103.
Qualified long-term care insurance contract.
Long-term care insurance, §23-97-304.
Qualified manufacturer.
Alcohol excise taxes, §3-7-116.
Qualified manufacturer of steel.
Gross receipts tax.
Steel mill tax incentives, §§26-52-901, 26-52-911.
Income taxes.
Steel mill tax incentives, §§26-51-1211, 26-51-1212.
Steel manufacturers tax incentives, §15-4-2401.
Qualified medical company.
Science and technology, §15-3-135.
Qualified medical director.
Respiratory care practitioners, §17-99-102.
Qualified museum.
Compensating tax, §26-53-146.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-440.
Qualified museum facility.
Compensating tax, §26-53-146.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-440.
Qualified nonprofit community program.
Treatment of individuals with developmental disabilities, §20-48-101.
Qualified operator.
Pest control services, §17-37-102.
Qualified patient.
Death with dignity, §20-17-201.
Qualified person.
Fire extinguishers, §20-22-602.
Qualified pharmacy home intravenous drug therapy provider.
Medical assistance, §20-77-801.
Qualified plan.
Family savings initiative, §20-86-104.
Qualified principal residence.
Family savings initiative, §20-86-104.
Qualified production costs.
Digital product and motion picture industry development, §15-4-2003.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Qualified project.
Central business improvement district rehabilitation and development investment tax credit, §26-51-2403.
Low income housing tax credit, §26-51-1701.
Qualified provider.
Energy savings contract, §6-20-405.
Guaranteed energy cost savings act, §19-11-1202.
Qualified psychiatrist.
Mental disease or defect, §5-2-301.
Qualified psychologist.
Mental disease or defect, §5-2-301.
Qualified real property interest.
Private wetland and riparian zone creation, restoration and conservation tax credits, §26-51-1503.
Qualified recipient.
Veterinary medicine loan repayment assistance program, §6-81-1105.
Qualified rehabilitation expenses.
Historic rehabilitation income tax credit, §26-51-2203.
Qualified rehabilitation or development expenditures.
Central business improvement district rehabilitation and development investment tax credit, §26-51-2403.
Qualified research expenditures.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2703.
Income taxes.
Donations or sales of equipment to educational institutions, §26-51-1101.
Qualified research program.
Income taxes.
Donations or sales of equipment to educational institutions, §26-51-1101.
Qualified resident.
Arkansas Rx program, §20-76-502.
Qualified risk manager.
Surplus lines insurance, §23-65-304.
Qualified rural community.
Rural medical practice student loans and scholarships, §6-81-701.
Qualified security.
Science and technology, §15-3-101.
Qualified small business.
Income taxes, §26-51-1801.
Qualified small business net capital gain.
Income taxes, §26-51-1801.
Qualified small business stock.
Income taxes, §26-51-1801.
Qualified student.
Arkansas workforce improvement grant program, §6-82-1602.
Education, §6-60-202.
Workforce improvement grant program, §6-82-1602.
Qualified technology-based enterprise.
Income tax, §26-51-815.
Qualified technology incubator client.
Income tax, §26-51-815.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Qualified United States financial institution.
Credit for reinsurance law, §23-62-307.
Reinsurance intermediaries, §23-62-403.
Qualified university.
Community colleges.
Countywide sales and use tax for capital improvements, §26-74-601.
Qualified volunteer.
Immunity, §16-6-103.
Qualified withdrawal.
Tax-deferred tuition savings program, §6-84-103.
Qualifying event.
State and public school life and health insurance board, §21-5-407.
Qualifying facility.
Public utilities.
Avoided cost, §23-3-702.
Qualifying purchase.
Gross receipts taxes, §26-52-523.
Qualifying resident artist.
Arts and cultural districts, §15-11-902.
Qualifying widow or widower.
Income tax, §26-51-301.
Quality control and quality assurance program.
Cigarette fire safety standard act, §20-27-2103.
Quality-of-care information.
State and public school life and health insurance board, §21-5-407.
Quality performance indicator.
State and public school life and health insurance board, §21-5-407.
Quantity statement.
Commercial feeds, §2-37-103.
Quarantine.
Equine infectious anemia, §2-40-801.
Quarantined holding facility.
Equine infectious anemia, §2-40-801.
Quarry, §15-57-402.
Blasting, §20-27-1302.
Quarry rim, §15-57-402.
Quarterly average daily membership.
Public school funding act of 2003, §6-20-2303.
Questionnaire or survey.
Questionnaires administered in school, parental authorization, §6-18-1303.
Race.
Drag racing, §27-50-309.
Racial profiling, §12-12-1401.
Racing winnings.
Income tax, §26-51-1302.
Radiation.
Electronic products, §20-21-303.
Radiation equipment.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Radiation health/medical physicist.
Medical ionizing radiation licensure, §17-106-103.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Radiation practitioner.
Medical ionizing radiation licensure, §17-106-103.
Radiation therapist.
Medical ionizing radiation licensure, §17-106-103.
Radiation treatment.
Health insurance, outpatient coverage, §23-85-133.
Radioactive material.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Radioactive waste management.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Radiography.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Radioisotope teletherapy.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Radiological response plan.
Nuclear planning and response grants, §20-21-501.
Radiologic technologist.
Medical ionizing radiation licensure, §17-106-103.
Radiologic technology.
Medical ionizing radiation licensure, §17-106-103.
Raffle.
Charitable bingo and raffles enabling act, §23-114-102.
Constitution of Arkansas, AR Const Amd 84.
Rail carrier, §23-16-101.
Railroad, §23-10-101.
Passes and free transportation, §23-4-801.
Traffic regulation, §27-49-210.
Railroad company.
Freight, §23-10-402.
Railroad corporation, §§23-10-101, 23-11-202.
Railroad sign or signal.
Traffic regulation, §27-49-217.
Railroad train.
Traffic regulation, §27-49-210.
Random weight package.
Weights and measures, §4-18-301.
Rank.
Military code, §12-60-102.
Ratable.
Uniform estate tax apportionment, §28-54-102.
Rated capacity.
Prison overcrowding emergency powers, §12-28-602.
Rate of insured unemployment.
Employment security, §11-10-534.
Rates.
Public utilities, §23-1-101.
Avoided cost, §23-3-702.
Public utilities and regulated industries, §23-67-202.
Rates service organization, §23-67-202.
Rate year.
Employment security, §11-10-218.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Rating period.
Small employer health insurance, §23-86-202.
RBC instructions.
Risk-based capital act, §23-63-1302.
Risked-based capital requirements for health organizations, §23-63-1501.
RBC level.
Risk-based capital act, §23-63-1302.
Risked-based capital requirements for health organizations, §23-63-1501.
RBC plan.
Risk-based capital act, §23-63-1302.
Risked-based capital requirements for health organizations, §23-63-1501.
RBC report.
Risk-based capital act, §23-63-1302.
Risked-based capital requirements for health organizations, §23-63-1501.
RCRA, Subtitle D.
Solid waste disposal financial assurance, §8-6-1602.
Reactor.
Equine infectious anemia, §2-40-801.
Readiness costs.
Public safety communications, §12-10-303.
Real estate.
Appraisers, §17-14-103.
Broker licenses, §17-42-103.
Real estate appraisal.
Appraisers, §17-14-103.
Real estate broker or salesman.
Fair housing, §16-123-202.
Real estate fee appraiser.
Appraisers, §17-14-103.
Real estate investment trust.
Corporate income tax, §26-51-440.
Real estate related financial transaction.
Appraisers, §17-14-103.
Real estate transaction.
Fair housing, §16-123-202.
Real property.
Appraisers, §17-14-103.
College and university improvements, §6-71-101.
Delinquent improvement taxes and assessments, §14-86-1101.
Counties exceeding seventy five thousand, §14-86-1201.
Drainage improvement districts, §14-121-101.
Fair housing, §16-123-202.
Fencing districts, §14-386-101.
Housing authorities, §14-169-203.
Municipal improvement districts.
Assessments, §14-90-101.
Municipal property owner's improvement districts, §14-94-103.
Property owner's improvement districts, §14-93-103.
Real estate lien of principal broker, §18-48-802.
Redevelopment districts, §14-168-301.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Real property —Cont'd
Rural road improvement districts, §14-317-101.
Suburban improvement districts, §14-92-201.
Taxation, §26-1-101.
Real property owned.
Financial institution taxes, §26-51-1402.
Reappraisal.
Uniform system of real property assessment, §26-26-1901.
Reasonable.
Rules of professional conduct, Prof Cond Rule 1.0.
Reasonable attempt to repair.
Assistive device warranty, §4-105-201.
Reasonable belief.
Criminal offenses, §5-1-102.
Rules of professional conduct, Prof Cond Rule 1.0.
Reasonable bona fide attempt.
Selling or loaning pornography to minors, §5-68-501.
Reasonable cause for payment.
Real estate licenses, §17-42-701.
Reasonable efforts.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Reasonable qualifications.
Beer, wholesalers and suppliers, §3-5-1102.
Reasonable-suspicion drug testing.
Drug-free workplace, §11-14-102.
Reasonable, written documentation.
Scrap metal dealers, §17-44-102.
Reasonably.
Rules of professional conduct, Prof Cond Rule 1.0.
Reasonably available.
Anatomical gifts, §20-17-1202.
Reasonably believes.
Criminal offenses, §5-1-102.
Rules of professional conduct, Prof Cond Rule 1.0.
Reasonably should know.
Rules of professional conduct, Prof Cond Rule 1.0.
Reason to know.
Taxation.
Spousal relief, §26-18-708.
Rebates.
Trade practices, §23-66-206.
Receipt.
Sale of goods, §4-2-103.
Received.
Motor fuel tax, §26-55-202.
Special motor fuels taxes, §26-56-102.
Receiver.
Insurance company rehabilitation and liquidation, §23-68-102.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
Receivership court.
Life and health insurance guaranty association, §23-96-104.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Receiving.
Theft by receiving, §5-36-106.
Theft by receiving scrap metal, §5-36-124.
Receiving bank.
Funds transfers, §4-4A-103.
Receiving district.
Education finances, §6-20-502.
Public education reorganization, §6-13-1601.
School districts, annexation and consolidation, §6-13-1401.
Receiving facility or program.
Alcohol and drug abuse, §20-64-801.
Treatment of mentally ill, §20-47-202.
Receiving school.
Educational access for military children, §6-27-102.
Receiving state.
Interstate compact on the placement of children, §9-29-201.
Interstate corrections compact, §12-49-102.
Mental health interstate compact, §20-50-101.
South central interstate corrections compact, §12-49-201.
Recharge.
Gross receipts tax.
Prepaid telephone calling cards, §26-52-314.
Recidivism.
Probation and parole, §16-93-101.
Recipient.
Academic challenge scholarship program, part 1, §6-85-104.
Academic challenge scholarship program, part 2, §6-85-204.
Anatomical gifts, §20-17-1202.
Reciprocal agreement.
Drivers' licenses, §27-16-509.
Reciprocal insurance, §23-70-101.
Reciprocal insurer, §23-70-101.
Reciprocal service.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-202.
Reciprocal state.
Insurance company rehabilitation and liquidation, §23-68-102.
State insurance department, §23-61-111.
Reciprocal system.
Public employee retirement plans, §24-2-401.
Reciprocity.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Reciprocity licensing.
Long-term care facilities and services, §20-10-101.
Recklessly.
Culpable mental states, §5-2-202.
Reclamation for productive use.
Open-cut land reclamation, §15-57-303.
Reclamation plan.
Quarries, §15-57-402.
Reclassification.
State employee compensation and classification, §21-5-203.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Reconciled item.
Insurance producers, §23-64-232.
Reconstitution.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §6-15-419.
Fiscal assessment and accountability program, §6-20-1903.
Public school academic facilities program, §6-21-803.
School district fiscal assessment and accountability, §6-20-1903.
Reconstructed vehicle.
Motor vehicle registration and licensing, §27-14-213.
Reconstruction.
State aid bridges, §27-72-501.
State aid roads, §27-72-301.
Record.
Adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction, §28-74-102.
Anatomical gifts, §20-17-1202.
Athletic agent, §17-16-102.
Disclaimer of property interests, §28-2-205.
Electronic records and signatures, §25-31-103.
Electronic transactions, §25-32-102.
Hospitals, §16-46-301.
Interstate child custody proceedings, §9-19-110.
Letters of credit, §4-5-102.
Limited partnerships, §4-47-102.
Medicaid fraud, §§5-55-102, 20-77-901.
Money services, §23-55-102.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-103.
Personal information protection act, §4-110-103.
Pet stores, §4-97-103.
Power of attorney, §28-68-102.
Prudent management of institutional funds, §28-69-802.
Registered agents, §4-20-102.
Scrap metal dealers, §17-44-101.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Unclaimed property, §18-28-201.
Uniform arbitration act, §16-108-201.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.
Unincorporated nonprofit associations, §4-28-602.
Record date.
Business corporations, §4-27-140.
Nonprofit corporations, §4-33-140.
Recordings.
Evidence, §16-41-101.
Unauthorized copying or sale, §5-37-510.
Record shareholder.
Business corporations.
Dissenters' rights, §4-27-1301.
Recoupment.
Medicaid, §20-77-1702.
Medical assistance programs integrity law, §20-77-1303.
Recoupment from medical providers, §23-63-1801.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Recovered material.
Income taxes.
Tax credit for waste reduction, reuse or recycling equipment, §26-51-506.
Sanitary landfills, §8-6-901.
Recreational and tourist facilities.
Public facilities boards, §14-137-103.
Recreational area or facility.
Adult-oriented businesses, §14-1-302.
Recreational center.
Controlled substances, §5-64-402.
Recreational facility or program.
Child care, §20-78-202.
Recreational off-highway vehicle.
All-terrain vehicles, §27-21-102.
Recreational purpose.
Real property interests, §18-11-302.
Recreational vehicle owners' organization.
Recreational vehicle special events, §23-112-902.
Recreational vehicle special events, §23-112-902.
Recreation use area.
Operation of all-terrain vehicles or golf carts within recreation areas, §22-4-113.
Recuperation center.
Health facilities services, §20-9-201.
Recyclable materials, §8-9-104.
Hazardous substance emergencies, §8-7-524.
Regional solid waste management, §8-6-702.
Recyclable materials collection center, §§8-6-702, 8-9-104.
Recyclables.
Regional solid waste management, §8-6-702.
Recycle.
Computer recycling and electronic solid waste, §25-34-103.
Recycled paper.
Procurement, §19-11-203.
Recycling, §§8-6-603, 8-9-104.
Income taxes.
Tax credit for waste reduction, reuse or recycling equipment, §26-51-506.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §15-72-501.
Regional solid waste management, §8-6-702.
Redevelopment district, §14-168-301.
Redevelopment project, §14-168-301.
Red imported fire ant.
Fire ant abatement districts, §14-286-101.
Red river.
Natural resources, §15-23-501.
Red river basin.
Natural resources, §15-23-501.
Referendum election.
On-premises alcoholic beverage consumption, §3-9-202.
On-premises consumption, §3-9-202.
Referendum petition.
Election and petition procedure, §7-9-125.
Referral activities.
Counselors, §17-27-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Referral fee.
Real estate licenses, §17-42-701.
Referring physician.
Medical assistance, §20-77-801.
Refrigeration.
HVAC, §17-33-101.
Refund anticipation check, §4-116-102.
Refund anticipation loan, §4-116-102.
Refund anticipation loan fee, §4-116-102.
Refund reserve.
Continuing care providers, §23-93-103.
Licensing, §23-93-201.
Refunds.
Collection of delinquent taxes.
Setoff against state tax refund, §26-36-303.
Refusal.
Anatomical gifts, §20-17-1202.
Refusal to submit to arrest, §5-54-103.
Refusal to consent.
Adoption, §9-9-202.
Refuse.
Refuse disposal generally, §14-232-101.
Region.
Central interstate low-level radioactive waste compact, §8-8-202.
County and regional industrial development companies, §15-4-1202.
Treatment of individuals with developmental disabilities, §20-48-202.
Regional airport authority.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
Regional corporate headquarters.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2703.
Regional economic development partnership, §15-4-3403.
Regional facility.
Central interstate low-level radioactive waste compact, §8-8-202.
Regional headquarters.
Economic development act, §15-4-1902.
Enterprise zone, §15-4-1702.
Sales and use taxes.
Economic investment tax credit, §26-52-702.
Regional intermodal facilities authorities, §14-143-102.
Regional plan.
Treatment of mentally ill, §20-47-502.
Regional solid waste management board.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
Regional tourist promotion agency.
Economic development, §15-11-401.
Regional transmission organization.
Utility facility environmental and economic protection, §23-18-503.
Regional water distribution board.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
Regional water district.
Ground water protection, §15-22-903.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Regional water district —Cont'd
Water conservation, §15-22-202.
Register.
Execution of judgments, §16-66-601.
Interstate family support act, §9-17-101.
Transfer on death security registration, §28-14-101.
Registered abstracter.
Professions, §17-11-102.
Registered agent, §4-20-102.
Registered agent filing, §4-20-102.
Registered architect.
Professions, §17-15-102.
Registered certified specialty geologist.
Occupations, §17-32-102.
Registered clinical supervisor.
Alcoholism and drug abuse counselors, §17-27-401.
Registered cultural property.
Historic preservation loan, §13-7-503.
Registered dietitian.
Occupations, §17-83-103.
Registered disease intervention specialist.
Occupations, §17-98-103.
Registered dispensing optician.
Occupations, §17-89-102.
Registered forester.
Occupations, §17-31-102.
Registered form.
Investment securities, §4-8-102.
Registered geologist.
Occupations, §17-32-102.
Registered interior designer.
Occupations, §17-35-103.
Registered lobbyist.
Disclosure, §21-8-402.
Registered organization.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Registered out-of-state bank, §23-45-102.
Treasury management law, §19-3-502.
Registered owner.
Regional mobility authorities, §27-76-103.
Registered public obligation, §19-9-403.
Registered residential interior designer.
Occupations, §17-35-603.
Registered sanitarian.
Occupations, §17-43-101.
Registered service agent.
Weights and measures, §4-18-301.
Registered user.
Electronic filing procedures, SC Adm Ord 21.
Registered volunteer.
Education, §6-22-103.
Registered water user.
Sparta aquifer critical groundwater counties, §15-22-1203.
Registering entity.
Transfer on death security registration, §28-14-101.
Registering tribunal.
Interstate family support act, §9-17-101.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Registrant.
Appraisal management company registration, §17-14-402.
HVAC, §17-33-101.
Pesticide control, §2-16-403.
Private investigators, §17-40-102.
Putative father registry, §20-18-701.
Soil amendments, §2-19-402.
Trademarks and labels, §4-71-201.
Registration, §27-14-1002.
Architects, §17-15-102.
Athletic agent, §17-16-102.
International child abduction prevention act, §9-13-402.
Motor vehicle safety responsibility, §27-19-213.
Private investigators, §17-40-102.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Trailers.
Permanent trailer licensing act, §27-14-1202.
Vital statistics, §20-18-102.
Registry.
Voluntary adoption registry, §9-9-501.
Registry number.
Narcotic drug, §20-64-201.
Registry records check.
Child care facilities, background checks, §20-78-606.
Criminal background checks for service providers, §20-38-101.
Developmental disabilities, background checks for service providers, §20-48-812.
Regular attendance.
Drivers' license instruction permits, §27-16-701.
Regular benefits.
Employment security, §11-10-202.
Regular interest.
Local police and fire retirement system, §24-10-102.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
State police retirement, §24-6-403.
State police retirement system, §24-6-201.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-202.
Regular place of business.
Financial institution taxes, §26-51-1402.
Regular route.
Motor carriers, §23-13-203.
Regular salary basis.
Income disclosure by salaried state employees, §21-8-201.
Regular-service volunteer.
State and local government volunteers, §21-13-103.
Regular vending facility, §22-3-1301.
Regulated article.
Boll weevil suppression or eradication, §2-16-603.
Regulated asbestos-containing material, §20-27-1003.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Regulated broadband services.
Broadband over power lines enabling act, §23-18-801.
Regulated substance.
Storage tanks, §8-7-801.
Regulation.
Beer and light wine, §3-5-202.
Domestic relations generally, §9-8-101.
Health insurance portability and accountability, §23-86-303.
Putative father registry, §20-18-701.
Regulatory action level event.
Risked-based capital requirements for health organizations, §23-63-1504.
Regulatory action level RBC.
Risk-based capital act, §23-63-1302.
Risked-based capital requirements for health organizations, §23-63-1501.
Regulatory veterinarian.
Equine infectious anemia, §2-40-801.
Rehabilitation and rehabilitation services, §20-79-203.
Impaired pharmacist program, §17-92-701.
Rehabilitation facility.
Rehabilitation services, §20-79-203.
Rehabilitation project.
Public buildings and grounds.
Energy and natural resource conservation, §22-3-1803.
Rehabilitation training.
Rehabilitation services, §20-79-203.
Reimbursement insurance policy.
Service contracts, §4-114-103.
Reinstatement period.
Rental purchases, §4-92-102.
Reinsurance, §23-60-102.
Fraudulent insurance acts, §23-66-501.
Reinsurance intermediary, §23-62-402.
Reinsurance intermediary broker, §23-62-402.
Reinsurance intermediary manager, §23-62-402.
Reinsurer.
Intermediaries, §23-62-402.
Related entity.
Amendment 82 bond financing, §15-4-3202.
Related instruction.
Vo-Tech training, §6-52-201.
Related minor child.
Childcare facilities, §20-78-202.
Related person.
General obligation economic development superprojects bond and funding act, §15-4-3003.
Related provider trust.
Life settlements, §23-81-802.
Related system.
Local police and fire retirement system, §24-10-505.
Relating to.
Conviction of offense related to public employment, forfeiture of office, §25-16-1102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Relative.
Absentee voting, §7-5-404.
Children and family services division, §§9-28-108, 9-28-119.
Child welfare agency licensing, §9-28-402.
Fraudulent transfers, §4-59-201.
Nepotism by public officers and employees, §25-16-1001.
Release.
Petroleum storage tank trust fund, §8-7-902.
Regulated substance storage tanks, §8-7-801.
Released claims.
Cigarettes and tobacco products.
Master settlement agreement, §26-57-260.
Releases of hazardous substances.
Remedial action trust fund act, §8-7-503.
Releasing parties.
Cigarettes and tobacco products.
Master settlement agreement, §26-57-260.
Relevant information.
Arson reporting, §12-13-302.
Relevant market area.
Motor vehicle commission, §23-112-103.
Relevant medical records.
Exposing person to disease, §5-14-201.
Relicensure.
Criminal background checks for emergency medical services personnel, §20-13-1101.
Relief fund.
Local police and fire retirement system, §24-10-102.
Religion.
Civil rights, §16-123-102.
Religious corporation.
Nonprofit corporations, §4-33-140.
Religious employer.
Equity in prescription insurance and contraceptive coverage, §23-79-1102.
Religious organization.
Child welfare agency licensing, §9-28-402.
Military service protection act, §12-62-802.
Nominal fee plates, §27-24-602.
Relocation assistance.
Public assistance, §20-76-101.
Remainder beneficiary.
Uniform principal and income act, §28-70-102.
Remaining appropriation.
Revenue stabilization law.
State central services fund, §19-5-205.
Remedial action.
Hazardous substances, §8-7-503.
Remediation.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §6-15-419.
Remedy.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.
Remit.
Money services, §23-55-501.
Remitter.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-103.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Remodel.
Earthquake resistant design for public structures, §12-80-102.
Remotely-created item.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-103.
Removal.
Abandoned vehicles, §27-50-1202.
Remunerative employment.
Rehabilitation services, §20-79-203.
Renal dialysis.
Health insurance, outpatient coverage, §23-85-133.
Render criminal assistance.
Terrorism, §5-54-201.
Renewable energy credit, §23-18-603.
Renewable energy resources.
Energy conservation and renewable energy resource finance, §14-167-203.
Public facilities boards, §14-137-103.
Renewable energy technology.
Utility facility environmental and economic protection, §23-18-503.
Renewal.
Casualty insurance, §23-89-301.
Renewed, extended or modified.
Dental procedures, coverage of anesthesia and hospitalization for, §23-86-121.
Renovated or processed butter.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Renovation.
Asbestos removal, §20-27-1003.
Public health laboratory, §20-7-403.
Rent.
Landlord and tenant, §18-17-301.
Security deposits, §18-16-301.
Rental.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-103.
Special excise taxes, §26-63-102.
Rental agreement.
Insurance, §23-64-202.
Landlord and tenant, §§18-16-401, 18-17-301.
Marina facility liens, §18-48-701.
Security deposits, §18-16-301.
Rental company.
Insurance, §23-64-202.
Rental period.
Insurance, §23-64-202.
Rental-purchase agreement, §4-92-102.
Rental vehicle.
Insurance, §23-64-202.
Renter.
Insurance, §23-64-202.
Reorganized stock insurer.
Mutual insurance holding companies, §23-69-303.
Repair.
HVAC, §17-33-101.
Odometer regulations, §4-90-202.
Water well constructors, §17-50-103.
Repair and replacement parts.
Compensating tax, §26-53-141.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-433.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Repair facility.
Aftermarket crash parts, §4-90-302.
Repair or reconstruction services.
Price gouging, §4-88-302.
Repeatability.
Cigarette fire safety standard act, §20-27-2103.
Repeat offense.
DNA database, §12-12-1103.
Replace.
Odometer regulations, §4-90-202.
Replacement motor vehicle.
Motor vehicle warranties, §4-90-403.
Replacement services loss.
Medical assistance, §20-77-702.
Replication transaction.
Insurance company investments, §23-63-841.
Report.
Appraisers, §17-14-103.
Criminal background checks for emergency medical services personnel, §20-13-1101.
Criminal background checks for service providers, §20-38-101.
False reports.
Filing with law enforcement agency, §5-54-122.
Representation agreement.
Real estate licenses, §17-42-701.
Real estate lien of principal broker, §18-48-802.
Representative.
International student exchange placement organizations, §6-18-1703.
Long-term care, options counseling, §20-10-2101.
Securities, §23-42-102.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.
Representative of the client.
Lawyer-client privilege, §16-41-101.
Representative of the lawyer.
Lawyer-client privilege, §16-41-101.
Representative of the victim.
Rights of crime victims, §16-90-1101.
Represented entity.
Registered agents, §4-20-102.
Represented person.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-307.
Repressuring.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §15-72-501.
Reproduction.
Computer crimes.
Child pornography, §5-27-601.
Fine prints sales, §4-73-301.
Request.
Secured transactions, §§4-9-210, 4-9-616.
Request for an accounting.
Secured transactions, §4-9-210.
Request for proposals.
School districts.
Energy savings contract, §6-20-405.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Request for qualifications.
Procurement, §19-11-204.
Requesting state.
Pest control compact, §2-16-901.
Requestor.
State criminal records act, §12-12-1503.
Request regarding a list of collateral.
Secured transactions, §4-9-210.
Request regarding a statement of account.
Secured transactions, §4-9-210.
Required information.
Limited partnerships, §4-47-102.
Resale.
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §23-17-403.
Research.
Research park authority, §14-144-103.
Research activities.
Counselors, §17-27-102.
Research alliance, §15-3-303.
Research and development programs of the Arkansas science and technology authority.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2703.
Research area of strategic value.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2703.
Research facility.
Equine infectious anemia, §2-40-801.
Research infrastructure.
Arkansas research alliance act, §15-3-303.
Research institute or center.
Research park authority, §14-144-103.
Research park, §14-144-103.
Research park authority, §14-144-103.
Income taxes, donations or sales of equipment to educational institutions, §26-51-1101.
Research university.
Arkansas research alliance act, §15-3-303.
Reserve.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-202.
Reserve fund.
Petroleum storage tank trust fund, §15-5-1203.
Reserve of value.
Public employee workers' compensation, §21-5-603.
Reservoir.
Water districts, §14-116-103.
Water resources development, §15-22-602.
Reside.
Unlawful enrollment outside school district, §6-18-202.
Residence.
Adult-oriented businesses, §14-1-302.
Divorce and annulment.
Matters to be proved, §9-12-307.
State.
Interstate compact on adoption and medical assistance, §9-29-301.
Residence district.
Traffic regulation, §27-49-203.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Residency.
Registration of sex offenders, §12-12-903.
Resident, §27-14-204.
Continuing care providers, §23-93-103.
Licensing, §23-93-201.
Digital product and motion picture industry development, §15-4-2003.
Drivers' licenses, §27-16-203.
Estate taxes, §26-59-102.
Home health care services, §20-10-801.
Income taxes, §26-51-102.
Life and health insurance guarantee association, §23-96-104.
Long-term care facilities and services, §§20-10-110, 20-10-903.
Motion picture incentives, §26-4-203.
Motor vehicle registration and licensing, §27-14-204.
Unlawful enrollment outside school district, §6-18-202.
Resident agent.
Insurance, §23-64-102.
Resident designee.
Long-term care facilities, protection of residents, §20-10-1202.
Resident eligible person.
Comprehensive health insurance pool, §23-79-503.
Residential.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-301.
Residential address.
Unlawful enrollment outside school district, §6-18-202.
Residential building contractor, §17-25-502.
Residential care facility.
Long-term care facilities and services, §20-10-101.
Unlicensed long-term care facilities, §20-10-2003.
Residential care plans.
Long-term care facilities, protection of residents, §20-10-1202.
Residential child care facility.
Child welfare agency licensing, §9-28-402.
Residential housing facilities.
Public facilities boards, §14-137-103.
Residential journeyman electrician, §17-28-101.
Residential master electrician, §17-28-101.
Residential occupiable structure.
Burglary, trespass and other intrusions, §5-39-101.
Residential property.
Hazardous substances.
Voluntary cleanup, §8-7-1102.
Residential real estate related transactions.
Fair housing commission, §16-123-315.
Residential school.
Vo-Tech schools, §6-51-602.
Residential unit.
Home inspectors registration act, §17-52-303.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Resident of a long-term care facility.
Adult maltreatment custody and protective services, §9-20-103.
Residual market mechanism.
Rates and rating organizations, §23-67-202.
Resists.
Resisting arrest, §5-54-103.
Respiratory care.
Respiratory care practitioners, §17-99-102.
Respiratory care practitioner.
Occupations, §17-99-102.
Respondent.
Adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction, §28-74-102.
Fair housing commission, §16-123-302.
Interstate child custody proceedings, §9-19-301.
Professional conduct procedural rules, Prof Cond Proc §2.
Respondent attorney.
Professional conduct procedural rules, Prof Cond Proc §2.
Responding state.
Interstate family support act, §9-17-101.
Pest control compact, §2-16-901.
Responding tribunal.
Interstate family support act, §9-17-101.
Response action.
Asbestos removal, §20-27-1003.
Response assistance.
Emergency management, §12-75-103.
Response cost.
Federally listed hazardous sites, §8-7-702.
Responsibility.
Negotiable instruments.
Fraudulent indorsement by employee, §4-3-405.
Responsible administrative authority.
Structured settlement protection act, §23-81-702.
Responsible bidder or offeror.
Procurement, §19-11-204.
Responsible charge.
Engineers, §17-30-101.
Surveyors, §17-48-101.
Responsible charge of work.
Geologists, §17-32-102.
Responsible individual.
Money services, §23-55-102.
Responsible management entity.
Community sewer system management, §14-25-201.
Responsible managing employee.
Fire extinguishers, §20-22-602.
Responsible person.
Charitable bingo and raffles enabling act, §23-114-102.
Disposal of fowl carcasses, §2-40-401.
Responsive bidder.
Procurement, §19-11-204.
Restaurant.
Clean indoor air act, §20-27-1803.
Microbreweries-restaurants, §3-5-1202.
DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Restaurant —Cont'd
Native breweries, §3-5-1403.
On-premises alcoholic beverage consumption, §3-9-202.
Wines, §3-9-301.
Restaurant franchise.
Procedural fairness, §4-72-601.
Restitution, §5-4-101.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Restraint.
Mental disease or defect, §5-2-301.
Treatment of mentally ill, §20-47-202.
Restraint without consent.
Kidnapping and related offenses, §5-11-101.
Restricted plumber.
Occupations, §17-38-101.
Restricted tobacco products vendor.
Tobacco products tax, §26-57-203.
Restricted-use pesticide, §20-20-203.
Control, §2-16-403.
Restrictions of any character.
Loans under Servicemen's Readjustment Act, §23-32-205.
Restrictive covenant, §18-12-103.
Resulting bank, §23-45-102.
Bank mergers, conversions or other corporate actions, §23-48-501.
Resulting district.
Public education reorganization, §6-13-1601.
School districts, annexation and consolidation, §6-13-1401.
Retail cooperative member.
Generation and transmission cooperatives, §23-4-1101.
Retail dealer.
Beer and light wine, §3-5-202.
Soft drink tax, §26-57-902.
Retail distributor.
Ephedrine, §5-64-1105.
Retailer.
Catfish marketing, §20-61-202.
Cigarette fire safety standard act, §20-27-2103.
Eggs, §20-58-202.
Farm equipment retailer franchise protection, §4-72-301.
Fireworks, §20-22-701.
Lotteries, §23-115-103.
Manufactured home standards, §20-25-102.
Soft drink tax, §26-57-902.
Tobacco products tax, §26-57-203.
Unfair cigarette sales, §4-75-702.
Retailer's permit.
Alcoholic beverages, §3-4-204.
Retail pet store, §4-97-103.
Retail sale.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-103.
Motor vehicle commission, §23-112-103.
Unfair cigarette sales, §4-75-702.
Retail tobacco store.
Clean indoor air act, §20-27-1803.
Criminal offenses, §5-27-227.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Retail value.
Prize promotion, §4-102-102.
Retained earnings.
Business corporations, §4-26-616.
Retaliatory action.
Beer, wholesalers and suppliers, §3-5-1102.
Retarded.
Treatment of individuals with developmental disabilities, §20-48-202.
Retarded individual.
Treatment of individuals with developmental disabilities, §20-48-202.
Retention rate for the two-year college.
Productivity enhancement for undergraduate higher education, §6-61-1303.
Retention rate for the university.
Productivity enhancement for undergraduate higher education, §6-61-1303.
Retirant.
Local police and fire retirement system, §24-10-102.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
State police retirement system, §24-6-201.
Tier two benefit plan, §24-6-403.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-202.
Retired judge.
Compensation for judge appointed to temporary service, §16-10-901.
Retired member of the armed forces.
Military service license plates, §27-24-203.
Retired state trooper.
Public and military service recognition, §27-24-1302.
Retiree.
State and public school life and health insurance board, §21-5-407.
Retirement.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
State police retirement.
Tier two benefit plan, §24-6-403.
State police retirement system, §24-6-201.
Retirement plan.
Power of attorney, §28-68-215.
Qualified domestic relations orders, §9-18-101.
Retirement system of record.
Correction of erroneous memberships, §24-2-301.
Retires.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-202.
Retrofit.
Earthquake resistant design for public structures, §12-80-102.
Retrospective review.
Medicaid, §20-77-1702.
Return.
State tax procedure, §26-18-104.
Reuse.
Computer recycling and electronic solid waste, §25-34-103.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Revenue bond.
General consolidated public utility system improvement districts, §14-217-103.
Industrial development bonds, §14-164-402.
Issuance, AR Const Amd 65 §3.
Local government revenue bond elections, §14-72-603.
Municipal tollway authority, §14-303-103.
Regional airport authorities, §14-362-201.
Revenue bond act of 1987, §19-9-604.
State agency facility acquisitions, §22-3-1403.
Turnpike revenue bonds, §27-90-201.
Revenue fund.
Public health laboratory, §20-7-403.
Revenue loan fund.
Public health laboratory, §20-7-403.
Revenue receipts of a school district.
Education.
Finances, §6-20-401.
Revenues.
Bridges and ferries.
Bonds, §27-88-102.
Industrial development bonds.
Local government capital improvement revenue bond act, §14-164-402.
Municipal tollway authority, §14-303-103.
Public school funding act of 2003, §6-20-2303.
School taxes, §26-80-101.
Sparta aquifer critical groundwater counties, §15-22-1203.
Revenue sharing.
Federal grant application review, §19-7-602.
Reverse Internet auction.
Municipal corporations, §14-58-303.
Reverse Internet auction vendor.
Municipal corporations, §14-58-303.
Reverse mortgage, §23-54-103.
Fair mortgage lending act, §23-39-502.
Reverse mortgage transaction.
Home loan protection act, §23-53-103.
Review.
Appraisers, §17-14-103.
Review and comment.
Federal grant application review, §19-7-602.
Review committee.
Risk capital matching fund, §15-5-1603.
Reviewer.
Medicaid, §20-77-1702.
Revise.
Counties.
Alternative organizations, §14-14-602.
Revocable.
Arkansas trust code, §28-73-103.
Revoke.
Drivers' licenses, §27-16-206.
Revolving fund.
Water resources cost sharing, §15-22-803.
Revolving loan account.
Construction assistance revolving loan fund, §15-5-909.
Safe drinking water fund, §15-22-1101.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Rewarding excellence in achievement plan.
Education, §6-15-2603.
Rice straw.
Income tax.
Rice straw tax credit, §26-51-512.
Ridge.
Open-cut land reclamation, §15-57-303.
Rig.
Water well constructors, §17-50-103.
Water well rig confiscation act, §17-50-403.
Right-of-way.
Eminent domain, §18-15-1201.
Open-cut land reclamation, §15-57-303.
State trails system, §22-4-402.
Traffic regulation, §27-49-211.
Underground facilities damage prevention, §14-271-102.
Right-of-way holder.
Mining and reclamation, §15-57-315.
Rights.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.
Rigid plastic container.
Recyclable items, §8-9-301.
Rigor.
Withholding CPR in nursing facilities for unwitnessed deaths, §20-17-104.
Riparian zone, §26-51-1503.
Ripes.
Labeling of fruits and vegetables, §2-20-302.
Risk assessor.
Lead-based paint hazards, §20-27-2503.
Risk factors.
Newborn infant hearing screening program, §20-15-1102.
Risk management.
State insurance department, §23-61-603.
Risk manager.
Multi-agency insurance trust fund, §25-35-102.
State insurance department, §23-61-603.
Risk needs assessment review.
Probation and parole, §16-93-101.
Risk retention group.
Liability risk retention, §23-94-203.
Risks.
Title insurance, §23-103-402.
River.
Natural resources, §15-23-303.
River crossing proprietor, §23-3-501.
River or lake catfish.
Catfish marketing, §20-61-206.
River port.
Motor fuel tax.
Shipments of motor fuels, §26-55-601.
RNA.
Genetic information in the workplace, §11-5-402.
Genetic nondiscrimination in insurance act, §23-66-320.
Road maintenance agreement.
Preservation of county roads from damage by disposal haulers, §14-16-803.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Roadway.
Traffic regulation, §27-49-212.
Rodeo.
Cruelty to animals, §5-62-102.
Roomer.
Landlord and tenant, §18-17-301.
Routine maintenance.
Manufacturer's investment tax credit, §26-51-2002.
Sales and use taxes.
Economic investment tax credit, §26-52-702.
Royalties.
Copyright collection practices, §4-76-102.
Inventors' assistance act, §15-4-1402.
Rules.
Administrative procedure rules impacting small businesses, §25-15-301.
Administrative procedures, §25-15-202.
Fraternal benefit societies, §23-74-104.
Interstate commission for adult offender supervision, §12-51-102.
Interstate compact for juveniles, §9-29-401.
Medical assistance programs integrity law, §20-77-1303.
Run.
Motion pictures.
Unfair practices, §4-75-902.
Runoff.
Red river compact, §15-23-501.
Rural area.
Economic development, §15-6-103.
Rural community projects, §14-270-102.
Rural medical clinic loans, §20-12-202.
Rural telecommunications cooperatives, §23-17-202.
Rural community.
Advanced nursing practice and nurse educator student loans and scholarships, §6-81-1201.
Economic development, §15-6-103.
Rural development and revitalization.
Economic development, §15-6-103.
Rural development projects.
Rural development authorities, §14-188-103.
Rural medical clinic loans, §20-12-202.
Rural telephone company.
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §23-17-403.
Rural water service.
Rural water service properties and facilities, valuation upon annexation, §14-208-101.
Rural waterworks facilities board, §14-238-103.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
Sadomasochistic abuse.
Obscenity, §5-68-302.
Selling or loaning pornography to minors, §5-68-501.
Use of children in sexual performances, §5-27-401.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Safe deposit box.
Banks, §23-45-102.
Safe drinking water act, §15-22-1101.
Safekeeping account.
Treasury management law, §19-3-502.
Safe or safety.
Department of labor, §11-2-102.
Safety glass.
Motor vehicle equipment, §27-37-301.
Safety glazing material, §20-27-901.
Safety plan.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Safety responsibility, §§27-19-201 to 27-19-214.
See SAFETY RESPONSIBILITY, MOTOR VEHICLES.
Safety rest area.
Highway beautification, §27-74-102.
Safety-sensitive position.
Drug-free workplace, §11-14-102.
Safety zones.
Traffic regulation, §27-49-213.
Salary.
Local police and fire pension funds.
Additional benefits for certain fire fighters hired prior to January 1, 1983, §24-11-826.
Additional benefits for certain officers hired prior to January 1, 1983, §24-11-432.
Disability retirement benefits, §§24-11-423, 24-11-819.
Voluntary retirement benefits, §§24-11-422, 24-11-818.
Municipal officers, §14-42-113.
State highway employees' retirement, §24-5-101.
State police retirement system, §24-6-201.
Tier two benefit plan, §24-6-403.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-202.
Salary increase.
Educational excellence trust fund, §6-5-307.
Salary reduction agreement.
Cafeteria plans, §21-5-901.
Sale.
Alternative fuels tax, §26-62-102.
Cigarette fire safety standard act, §20-27-2103.
Compensating tax, §26-53-102.
Fireworks, §20-22-701.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-103.
Income taxes.
Division of income for tax purposes, §26-51-701.
Itinerant merchants, §17-49-202.
Motor fuel tax, §26-55-202.
Multistate tax compact, §26-5-101.
Narcotic drug, §20-64-201.
Sale of goods, §4-2-106.
Securities, §23-42-102.
Soft drink tax, §26-57-902.
Special excise taxes, §26-63-102.
Special motor fuels taxes, §26-56-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Sale —Cont'd
Statutory foreclosures, §18-50-101.
Tobacco products tax, §26-57-203.
Unfair cigarette sales, §4-75-702.
Used motor vehicle buyer protection, §23-112-602.
Weights and measures, §4-18-301.
Sale at retail.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-103.
Motor vehicle commission, §23-112-103.
Sale for personal use.
Ephedrine, §5-64-1105.
Sale from bulk.
Weights and measures, §4-18-301.
Sales agent.
Time-sharing, §18-14-102.
Sales entity affiliate.
Tobacco products tax, §26-57-203.
Sales factor.
Economic development act, §15-4-1902.
Salesperson.
Real estate licenses, §17-42-103.
Telephonic seller, §4-99-103.
Tobacco products tax, §26-57-203.
Sales price.
Compensating tax, §26-53-102.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-103.
Sales representative, §4-70-301.
Sales tax.
County sales tax for capital improvements, §26-74-303.
Multistate tax compact, §26-5-101.
Streamlined sales and use tax agreement, §26-20-102.
Sales territory.
Beer, wholesalers and suppliers, §3-5-1102.
Sale, transfer or assignment.
Franchises, §4-72-202.
Salvage vehicle.
Motor vehicle registration and licensing, §27-14-2301.
Salvage yard.
Litter control, §8-6-403.
Sample ballot, §7-1-101.
Sanctioned recreational sports activities.
Athletic trainers, §17-93-402.
Sanitarian-in-training.
Occupations, §17-43-101.
Sanitary landfills, §8-6-901.
Sanitation authority.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal, §14-233-102.
SAT.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §6-15-419.
Satellite campus.
Postsecondary education reorganization, §6-53-103.
Satellite school.
Vo-Tech schools, §6-51-602.
Satisfactory.
Incentive pay for public employees, §21-5-1002.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Savings account.
Savings and loan associations, §23-37-101.
Savings and loan association.
Banks, §23-45-102.
State taxes, §26-50-101.
Taxation, §26-26-1502.
Treasury management law, §19-3-502.
Savings and loan holding company.
Regional savings and loan act, §23-37-802.
Savings associations.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
Sawed-off or short-barreled rifle.
Criminal offenses, §5-1-102.
Sawed-off or short-barreled shotgun.
Criminal offenses, §5-1-102.
Scenic byway.
Highway beautification, §27-74-102.
Scenic, landscape, site or safety easement.
Mississippi Parkway, §27-69-101.
Scenic rivers.
Rivers and creeks, §15-23-303.
Schedule II.
Prescription drug monitoring program, §20-7-603.
Schedule III.
Prescription drug monitoring program, §20-7-603.
Schedule IV.
Prescription drug monitoring program, §20-7-603.
Schedule V.
Prescription drug monitoring program, §20-7-603.
Scholarship.
Governor's scholarships, §6-82-302.
High technology scholarships, §6-82-401.
Scholarship hold.
Academic challenge scholarship program, part 2, §6-85-204.
School.
Adult-oriented businesses, §14-1-302.
Death threats, §5-17-101.
Education.
Finances, §6-20-701.
Students, §6-18-1102.
Legislative audit division, §10-4-402.
Legislative joint auditing committee, §10-3-402.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-202.
Alternate plan for vocational-technical schools, §24-7-901.
Vo-Tech schools, §6-51-602.
School art supply.
Back to school sales tax holiday, §26-52-444.
School bus, §27-14-207.
Commercial drivers' licenses, §27-23-103.
Drivers' licenses, §27-16-207.
Education.
Transportation, §6-19-110.
Motor vehicle registration and licensing, §27-14-207.
Safety equipment, §6-19-117.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
School bus —Cont'd
Traffic regulation, §27-49-219.
Trespass on and posting of sign, §5-39-214.
Use of cell phone while driving school bus, §6-19-120.
School calendar.
Advertisements on school calendars, §4-88-501.
School day.
Education curriculum, §6-16-102.
School district.
Education financing, §6-20-701.
Fiscal assessment and accountability program, §6-20-1903.
Public school academic facilities program, §6-21-803.
Public school funding act of 2003, §6-20-2303.
School district fiscal assessment and accountability, §6-20-1903.
Self-insured fidelity bond program, §21-2-702.
School district board of directors.
Teacher of the year, §6-17-2502.
School district in academic distress.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §6-15-419.
School district public official.
Self-insured fidelity bond program, §21-2-702.
School employee.
School employees' minimum sick leave, §6-17-1302.
School endorsement.
School property and supplies, §6-21-202.
School improvement plan.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §6-15-419.
School instructional material.
Back to school sales tax holiday, §26-52-444.
School lunch program.
Education financing, §6-20-701.
School nurse.
Education, §6-18-706.
School official.
Civil War reenactments, §6-5-501.
School property and supplies, §6-21-608.
School-owned property, §6-21-608.
School premises.
School property and supplies, §6-21-608.
School property.
Civil War reenactments, §6-5-501.
School supply.
Back to school sales tax holiday, §26-52-444.
Scientific and technical services business.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2703.
Industrial development bonds, §14-164-203.
Scientific and technological project.
Science and technology, §15-3-101.
Scope of practice.
Emergency volunteer health practitioners, §12-87-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
S corporation.
Affordable neighborhood housing tax credits, §15-5-1302.
Scrap metal.
Scrap metal dealers, §17-44-101.
Theft by receiving scrap metal, §5-36-124.
Theft of scrap metal, §5-36-123.
Scrap metal processor.
Scrap metal dealers, §17-44-101.
Scrap metal recycler.
Scrap metal dealers, §17-44-101.
Scrap recycling facility.
Mercury switch removal act, §8-9-603.
Screened.
Rules of professional conduct, Prof Cond Rule 1.0.
Screening and assessment.
Treatment of mentally ill, §20-47-502.
Screening infants for hearing impairment, §20-15-1102.
Screening mammography, §20-15-1002.
Insurance policies, §23-79-140.
Screening report.
Newborn infant hearing screening program, §20-15-1102.
Seal.
Earthquake resistant design for public structures, §12-80-102.
State criminal records act, §12-12-1503.
Search and rescue dog.
Killing or injuring, §5-54-126.
Seasonal industry.
Employment security, §11-10-506.
Seasonal worker.
Employment security, §11-10-506.
Seatbelt, §27-37-701.
Seat belts.
Mandatory seat belt use, §27-37-701.
Seclusion.
Mental health facilities, §20-46-702.
Secondary area technical center.
Vocational education, §6-51-501.
Secondary containment.
Regulated substance storage tanks, §8-7-801.
Secondary obligor.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-103.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Secondary purchaser.
Timber trust money, §15-32-601.
Secondary recovery.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §15-72-501.
Secondary school.
School property and supplies, §6-21-202.
Secondary standards.
Weights and measures, §4-18-301.
Secondary vocational area center.
Public school funding act of 2003, §6-20-2303.
Second grade cream.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Secondhand smoke.
Clean air on campus, §6-60-803.
Clean indoor air act, §20-27-1803.
Second-lien bonds.
District school bonds, second-lien commercial bonds, §6-20-1229.
Second run.
Motion pictures, §4-75-902.
Second-stage manufacturer.
Motor vehicle commission, §23-112-103.
Secretary.
Business corporations, §4-27-140.
Nonprofit corporations, §4-33-140.
Trademarks, §4-71-201.
Section 218 agreement.
Public employees' social security, §24-1-202.
Secured claim.
Insurance company rehabilitation and liquidation, §23-68-102.
Secured party.
Catfish processor fair practices, §2-6-103.
Electric utility storm recovery securitization financing, §23-18-902.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Securities, §23-42-102.
Investment securities, §4-8-102.
Public utilities, §23-1-101.
Securities ownership by minors, §9-26-301.
Self-insured fidelity bond program, §21-2-702.
Transfer on death security registration, §28-14-101.
Securities account, §4-8-501.
Treasury management law, §19-3-502.
Securities act of 1933, §23-42-102.
Securities exchange act of 1934, §23-42-102.
Securities intermediary, §4-8-102.
Securities intermediary's jurisdiction.
Investment security, §4-8-110.
Security account.
Transfer on death security registration, §28-14-101.
Security agreement.
Financing statement, fraudulently filing, §5-37-215.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Security certificate, §4-8-102.
Security department of a private business.
Security agencies, §17-40-102.
Security deposit.
Landlord and tenant, §18-17-301.
Security entitlement, §4-8-102.
Security freeze.
Credit report security freezes, §4-112-102.
Security holder.
Insurance holding company regulation, §23-63-503.
Security interest.
Electric utility storm recovery securitization financing, §23-18-902.
Motor vehicle transfers, §4-100-101.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Security interest —Cont'd
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.
Security officer commission.
Security agencies, §17-40-102.
Security procedure.
Electronic transactions, §25-32-102.
Funds transfers, §4-4A-201.
Security professional.
International child abduction prevention act, §9-13-402.
Security services contractor.
Occupations, §17-40-102.
Sedan.
Motor vehicle window tinting, §27-37-307.
Seed, §2-18-101.
Seismic.
Earthquake resistant design for public structures, §12-80-102.
Selective routing.
Public safety communications, §12-10-303.
Self-administration.
Asthma inhalers or auto-injectable epinephrine.
Use by school students, §6-18-707.
Self-funded projects.
Schoolhouse construction aid, §6-20-1407.
Self-induced intoxication.
Criminal liability, §5-2-207.
Self-insured.
Any willing provider law, enforcement, §23-99-802.
Self-insured health plan for employees of governmental entity.
Health insurance consumer protection, §23-99-420.
Self-service display.
Cigarettes and tobacco, §5-27-227.
Self-service storage facility.
Landlord and tenant, §18-16-401.
Sell.
Automobile dealers' anti-coercion, §4-75-402.
Cigarette fire safety standard act, §20-27-2103.
Economic and industrial development revenue bond law, §14-164-504.
Eggs, §20-58-202.
Energy conservation and renewable energy resource finance, §14-167-203.
Health care facilities, §14-265-101.
Industrial development bonds, §14-164-203.
Insurance producers, §23-64-502.
Metropolitan port authorities, §14-185-102.
Municipal and county hydroelectric power development, §14-204-102.
Municipal port authorities, §14-186-201.
Municipal port authority facilities, §14-186-302.
Parks and recreational facilities, §14-269-101.
Pollution control facilities, §14-267-102.
Pooled loan securitization act, §15-20-801.
Procurement.
Ethics, §19-11-709.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Sell —Cont'd
Public facilities boards, §14-137-103.
Refuse disposal generally, §14-232-101.
Regional airports, §14-362-102.
Research park authority, §14-144-103.
Rural waterworks facilities boards, §14-238-103.
Science and technology, §15-3-101.
Securities, §23-42-102.
Tobacco products tax, §26-57-203.
Tourism revenue bonds, §14-170-202.
Unfair cigarette sales, §4-75-702.
Used motor vehicle buyer protection, §23-112-602.
Weights and measures, §4-18-301.
Sell at retail.
Unfair cigarette sales, §4-75-702.
Sell at wholesale.
Unfair cigarette sales, §4-75-702.
Seller.
Catfish promotion board, §2-9-102.
Compensating tax, §26-53-102.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-103.
Health spa consumer protection, §4-94-102.
Home solicitation sales, §4-89-102.
Prepaid funeral benefits, §23-40-103.
Sale of goods, §4-2-103.
Scrap metal dealers, §17-44-101.
Streamlined sales and use tax agreement, §26-20-102.
Streamlined sales tax administrative act, §26-21-103.
Telephonic sellers, §4-99-103.
Selling banks.
Mergers, conversions or other corporate actions, §23-48-506.
Seminude.
Adult-oriented businesses, §14-1-302.
Semitrailer, §27-14-210.
Compensating tax, §26-53-144.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-436.
Motor vehicle registration and licensing, §27-14-210.
Traffic regulation, §27-49-218.
Send.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.
Sender.
Funds transfers, §4-4A-103.
Sending agency.
Interstate compact on the placement of children, §9-29-201.
Sending district.
Education.
Finances, §6-20-502.
Sending school.
Educational access for military children, §6-27-102.
Sending state.
Agreement on detainers, §16-95-101.
Interstate corrections compact, §12-49-102.
Mental health interstate compact, §20-50-101.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Sending state —Cont'd
South central interstate corrections compact, §12-49-201.
Senior citizen.
Dental hygienist collaborative care program, §17-82-701.
Sentencing court.
Registration of sex offenders, §12-12-903.
Separate.
Counties, alternative organizations, §14-14-602.
Separate fund.
Uniform principal and income act, §28-70-409.
Septic tank manufacturer.
Sewage disposal systems act, §14-236-103.
SERC.
State emergency response commission, §12-82-103.
Serious bodily harm.
Adult maltreatment custody and protective services, §9-20-103.
Criminal abuse of adults, §5-28-101.
Long-term care facility responsibilities regarding adult maltreatment, §12-12-1703.
Serious bodily injury.
Child maltreatment act, §12-18-103.
Serious crime.
Professional conduct procedural rules, Prof Cond Proc §2.
Serious felony involving violence.
Habitual offenders, §5-4-501.
Serious injury.
Mental health facilities, §20-46-702.
Serious maltreatment.
Child maltreatment act, §12-18-103.
Serious misconduct.
Professional conduct procedural rules, Prof Cond Proc §2.
Serious occurrence.
Mental health facilities, §20-46-702.
Serious physical abuse.
Capital murder.
Aggravating circumstances, §5-4-604.
Serious physical injury.
Adult maltreatment custody and protective services, §9-20-103.
Criminal abuse of adults, §5-28-101.
Criminal offenses, §5-1-102.
Long-term care facility responsibilities regarding adult maltreatment, §12-12-1703.
Serious traffic violation.
Commercial drivers' licenses, §27-23-103.
Office of driver services, §27-16-401.
Serious walking handicap.
All-terrain vehicles operated on public highways, §27-21-106.
Served by an airport.
Airport zoning, §14-363-202.
Service.
Air commerce, §23-14-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Service —Cont'd
Computer-related crimes, §5-41-102.
Deceptive trade practices, §4-88-102.
Federal funds.
Resettlement or rural rehabilitation projects, §19-7-901.
Fire extinguishers, §20-22-602.
Home solicitation sales, §4-89-102.
Medical service liens, §18-46-102.
Motor carriers, §23-13-203.
Municipal corporations.
Annexation of land into adjoining municipality, §14-40-2002.
Price gouging, §4-88-302.
Procurement, §19-11-203.
Nonprofit work centers for individuals with disabilities, §19-11-902.
Public utilities, §23-1-101.
State police retirement system, §24-6-201.
Tier two benefit plan, §24-6-403.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-202.
Theft, §5-36-101.
Transportation, §27-1-103.
Service address.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-315.
Service area.
Postsecondary education reorganization, §6-53-103.
Service array.
Treatment of mentally ill, §20-47-502.
Service as a public safety officer.
Local police and fire retirement system, §24-10-506.
Service connection.
Public water systems, §20-28-102.
Service contract, §4-114-103.
Motor vehicle service contracts, §4-90-502.
Service contract holder, §4-114-103.
Motor vehicle service contracts, §4-90-502.
Service contracts, §4-90-502.
Affiliate, §4-90-503.
Service corporation.
Regional savings and loan act, §23-37-802.
Service-disabled veteran.
Public purchasing and contracting, §19-11-106.
Service fee.
Fair gift card act, §4-88-702.
Service line.
Clean indoor air act, §20-27-1803.
Service mark.
Trademarks, §4-71-201.
Service personnel.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Service provider.
Child care facilities, background checks, §20-78-606.
Criminal background checks for service providers, §20-38-101.
Developmental disabilities, background checks for service providers, §20-48-812.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, §18-44-115.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Service purchase account.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-202.
Services agreement.
Fire department services agreements, §14-272-301.
Services availability fee.
Fire department services agreements, §14-272-301.
Service supplier.
Public safety communications, §12-10-303.
Service user.
Public safety communications, §12-10-303.
Set-aside.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §15-72-802.
Set aside account.
Safe drinking water fund, §15-22-1101.
Setoff.
Collection of delinquent taxes.
Setoff against state tax refund, §26-36-303.
Settle.
Bank deposits and collections, §4-4-104.
Settled claim.
Structured settlement protection act, §23-81-702.
Settled policy.
Life settlements, §23-81-802.
Settling party.
Federally listed hazardous sites, §8-7-702.
Settlor.
Arkansas trust code, §28-73-103.
Sever.
Severance taxes, §26-58-101.
Severance tax.
Credits for certain oil and gas producers, §26-58-201.
Sewage.
Pollution, §8-4-102.
Sewage pumpout facility.
Marine sewage disposal, §27-101-412.
Sewage systems.
General consolidated public utility system improvement districts, §14-217-103.
Sewer facilities.
Public facilities boards, §14-137-103.
Sewer system.
Pollution, §8-4-102.
Sex crime.
Exposing person to disease, §5-14-201.
Landlord and tenant, §18-16-112.
Sex offender.
Registration of sex offenders, §12-12-903.
Sex offense.
Crime victim's rights, §16-90-1101.
DNA database, §12-12-1103.
Registration of sex offenders, §12-12-903.
Retention of physical evidence, §12-12-104.
Sexual abuse.
Adult maltreatment custody and protective services, §9-20-103.
Child maltreatment act, §12-18-103.
Criminal abuse of adults, §5-28-101.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Sexual abuse —Cont'd
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Long-term care facility responsibilities regarding adult maltreatment, §12-12-1703.
Spousal abuse safety plans, §9-15-403.
Sexual activity.
Prostitution, §5-70-101.
Sexual assault survivors.
Sexual assault victims, emergency contraception, §20-13-1402.
Sexual conduct.
Evidence, §16-42-101.
Obscenity, §5-68-302.
Selling or loaning pornography to minors, §5-68-501.
Use of children in sexual performances, §5-27-401.
Sexual contact.
Child maltreatment act, §12-18-103.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Sexual offenses, §5-14-101.
Sexual excitement.
Selling or loaning pornography to minors, §5-68-501.
Sexual exploitation.
Child maltreatment act, §12-18-103.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Sexual intercourse.
Computer crimes.
Child pornography, §5-27-601.
Offenses involving the family, §5-25-101.
Sexual offenses, §5-14-101.
Sexually explicit conduct.
Computer crimes.
Child pornography, §5-27-601.
Sexual exploitation of children, §5-27-302.
Sexually explicit electronic mail.
Unsolicited commercial and sexually explicit electronic mail prevention act, §4-88-602.
Sexually violent offense.
Registration of sex offenders, §12-12-903.
Sexually violent predator.
Registration of sex offenders, §12-12-903.
Sexual offense.
Criminal records, §16-90-901.
Search and seizure, §16-82-101.
Sexual penetration.
Human immunodeficiency virus.
Exposing another person to, §5-14-123.
Sexual performance.
Use of children in sexual performances, §5-27-401.
Shall.
Military code, §12-60-102.
Procurement, §19-11-203.
Working conditions, §11-5-302.
Shared work benefits.
Employment security, §11-10-601.
Shared work employer.
Employment security, §11-10-601.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Shareholder.
Accountants, §17-12-103.
Business corporations, §§4-26-102, 4-27-140.
Dental corporations, §4-29-402.
Dissenters' rights, §4-27-1301.
Medical corporations, §4-29-302.
Professional corporations, §4-29-202.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
Shares.
Business corporations, §§4-26-102, 4-27-140.
Lotteries, §23-115-103.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
Sharps.
Needlestick safety and prevention, §20-9-311.
Sharps with engineered sharps injury protections.
Needlestick safety and prevention, §20-9-311.
Shelter.
Domestic peace act, §9-4-102.
Shelter care.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Sheltered workshop.
Procurement.
Nonprofit work centers for individuals with disabilities, §19-11-902.
Shielded.
Outdoor lighting fixtures, §8-14-103.
Shipper.
Documents of title, §4-7-102.
Railroads.
Freight, §23-10-401.
Shipping container.
Eggs, §20-58-202.
Meat inspection, §20-60-203.
Shooter.
Fireworks, §20-22-701.
Shopping mall.
Clean indoor air act, §20-27-1803.
Short-term advance funding.
Development finance authority, §15-5-103.
Short-term facility.
Prisons and prisoners, §12-26-102.
Short-term financing agreement.
Local government short-term financing obligations, §14-78-102.
Short-term rental.
Special excise taxes, §§26-63-102, 26-63-301.
Should.
Working conditions, §11-5-302.
Sick leave.
School employees' minimum sick leave, §6-17-1302.
Teachers' minimum sick leave, §6-17-1202.
Side-by-side operation.
Opticians, §17-89-309.
Sidewalk.
Traffic regulation, §27-49-212.
Sign.
Anatomical gifts, §20-17-1202.
Documents of title, §4-7-102.
Limited partnerships, §4-47-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Sign —Cont'd
Power of attorney, §28-68-102.
Registered agents, §4-20-102.
Signator.
Interstate environmental pollution, §8-8-102.
Signature.
Procurement, §19-11-203.
Signature projects.
Conservation corp, §11-13-102.
Signed.
Disclaimer of property interests, §28-2-205.
Fine prints sales, §4-73-301.
Negotiable instruments, §§4-3-602, 4-3-604.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.
Significant-connection state.
Adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction, §28-74-201.
Significant positive economic impact.
Recreational vehicle special events, §23-112-902.
Special motorcycle events, §23-112-802.
Significant water user.
Sparta aquifer critical groundwater counties, §15-22-1203.
Silicosis.
Workers' compensation, §11-9-602.
Silver.
Precious metals buyers, §17-23-101.
Similarly situated wholesalers.
Beer, §3-5-1102.
Simple syrup.
Soft drink tax, §26-57-902.
Single family residence.
Landlord and tenant, §18-17-301.
Residential contractors committee, §17-25-502.
Single interest insurance.
Creditor-placed insurance, §23-101-103.
Single owner.
Hunting and fishing regulations, §15-43-301.
Single point of entry.
Treatment of mentally ill, §20-47-502.
Single station alarm system company, §17-40-102.
Single transaction.
Gross receipts taxes, §26-52-523.
Single use.
Recyclable items, §8-9-301.
Sinkhole.
Cave protection, §15-20-602.
Siren.
Persons prohibited from possessing, §5-77-204.
Site.
Central interstate low-level radioactive waste compact, §8-8-202.
Hazardous waste management, §8-7-203.
Resource reclamation act, §8-7-304.
Site assessment.
Voluntary clean-up, §8-7-1102.
Site-based decision making.
Education, §6-13-1302.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Skimmed milk.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Skim milk cheese.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Slamming.
Telecommunications industry, §4-88-401.
Slug.
Forgery and fraudulent practices, §5-37-101.
Slums.
Housing authorities, §14-169-203.
Small brewery.
Native breweries, §3-5-1403.
Small business.
Administrative procedure rules impacting small businesses, §25-15-301.
Economic development, §15-5-703.
Small business development, §15-5-703.
Small business loan collaboration program, §15-4-2501.
Small business concern.
Economic development, §15-4-403.
Small business investment company.
Economic development, §§15-4-403, 15-5-703.
Small business loan committee.
Economic development, §15-5-703.
Small-business person.
Economic development, §15-5-703.
Small business development, §15-5-703.
Small business loan collaboration program, §15-4-2501.
Small business revolving loan fund.
Economic development, §15-5-703.
Small city or town.
Rural community projects, §14-270-102.
Small city street fund, §19-5-1075.
Small employer.
Health insurance, §23-86-202.
Health insurance coverage for mental illness, §23-99-503.
Health insurance portability and accountability, §23-86-303.
Small employer carrier.
Health insurance, §23-86-202.
Small farm winery.
Free trade among small wineries, §3-5-1601.
Small-group markets.
Health insurance portability and accountability, §23-86-303.
Small operator.
Surface coal mining and reclamation, §15-58-104.
Small procurements, §19-11-204.
Small tree farmer.
Forestry commission, §15-31-102.
Smart core.
ACT assessment, §6-18-1602.
Arkansas smart core incentive funding program, §6-15-215.
Smart core graduate.
Arkansas smart core incentive funding program, §6-15-215.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Smoking.
Clean air on campus, §6-60-803.
Clean indoor air act, §20-27-1803.
State agency smoking policies, §25-1-102.
Social promotion.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §6-15-419.
Social security.
Local police and fire retirement system, §24-10-102.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-202.
Social security act.
Public employees' social security, §24-1-202.
Society.
Fraternal benefit societies, §23-74-104.
Soft drink.
Taxation, §26-57-902.
Software.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Soil.
Soil classifiers, §17-47-101.
Soil amendments, §2-19-402.
Soil and water conservation district, §14-125-106.
Soil classifier.
Occupations, §17-47-101.
Soil classifier-in-training.
Occupations, §17-47-101.
Soil conservation district, §14-125-106.
Soil pretreatment.
Pest control services, §17-37-102.
Sold.
Automobile dealers' anti-coercion, §4-75-402.
Quality specifications for engine fuels, petroleum products and automotive lubricants, §4-108-203.
Solicit.
Continuing care providers, §23-93-103.
Licensing, §23-93-201.
Insurance producers, §23-64-502.
Solicitation.
Deceptive trade practices, §4-88-102.
Solicitation of charitable contributions, §4-28-401.
Solicitor.
Pest control services, §17-37-102.
Vo-Tech schools, §6-51-602.
Solid state lighting.
Procurement preference for high efficiency lighting, §19-11-266.
Solid tire, §27-14-215.
Motor vehicle registration and licensing, §27-14-215.
Solid waste, §§8-6-203, 8-6-503.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-425.
Income taxes.
Tax credit for waste reduction, reuse or recycling equipment, §26-51-506.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal, §14-233-102.
Landfill post-closure trust fund, §8-6-1001.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Solid waste —Cont'd
Landfill service areas, §8-6-1103.
Privatization project, §8-5-603.
Recycling, §8-9-104.
Recycling high impact solid waste management facilities, §8-6-1502.
Regional solid waste management, §8-6-702.
Regional solid waste management district, §8-6-801.
Solid waste management and recycling fund, §8-6-603.
Substitute fuel for manufacturing, gross receipts tax exemption, §26-52-425.
Solid waste disposal facility, §8-6-901.
Solid waste disposal permit, §8-6-603.
Landfill post-closure trust fund, §8-6-1001.
Solid waste disposal project, §8-5-603.
Solid waste district.
Recycling, §8-9-104.
Solid waste management, §8-6-603.
Solid waste management facility, §8-6-901.
Solid waste management plan, §8-6-603.
Solid waste management system, §8-6-203.
Counties, §8-6-301.
Financial assurance, §8-6-1602.
Regional solid waste management, §8-6-702.
Revenue stabilization law.
County solid waste management system aid fund, §19-5-1019.
Solid waste reduction activities.
Solid waste management and recycling fund, §8-6-603.
Solid waste transporter, §8-6-603.
Landfill post-closure trust fund, §8-6-1001.
Somatic cell.
Human cloning, §20-16-1001.
Source.
Separation.
Regional solid waste management, §8-6-702.
Source material.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Source reduction.
Pollution prevention, §8-10-203.
Source separation.
Recycling, §8-9-104.
Sources of radiation.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Sour cream.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Southern region association.
Regional savings and loan act, §23-37-802.
Southern region savings and loan holding company.
Regional savings and loan act, §23-37-802.
Southern region states.
Regional savings and loan act, §23-37-802.
Space utilization.
Arkansas public school academic facilities fund act, §6-20-2502.
Public school academic facilities program, §6-21-803.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Spatial data.
Geographic information systems board, §15-21-502.
Spatial data repository.
Geographic information systems board, §15-21-502.
Special assessment.
Accounts and notes receivable abatement, §19-2-303.
Special deposit claim.
Insurance company rehabilitation and liquidation, §23-68-102.
Special education.
Children with disabilities, §6-41-203.
Special education catastrophic occurrences.
Public school funding act of 2003, §6-20-2303.
Special education class unit.
Children with disabilities, §6-41-302.
Special election, §7-1-101.
Special elective benefit.
Estate tax apportionment, §28-54-107.
Special events.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-518.
Tourism special excise tax, §26-63-401.
Special events vendor.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-518.
Special fireworks, §20-22-701.
Special fund.
Redevelopment districts, §14-168-301.
Special indorsement.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-205.
Special intrastate ILEC revenue, §23-17-403.
Specialist sign electrician.
Electrical contractors and electricians, §17-28-101.
Specialized disaster relief, §12-85-101.
Specialized format.
Electronic versions of instructional materials, §6-68-101.
Specialized small investment company.
Economic development, §15-5-703.
Special license plate.
Special license plate act of 2005, §27-24-103.
Specially constructed vehicle.
Motor vehicle registration and licensing, §27-14-213.
Special mobile equipment, §27-14-211.
Motor vehicle registration and licensing, §27-14-211.
Special motorcycle event, §23-112-802.
Special needs.
Child in public custody.
Subsidized adoptions, §9-9-402.
Special nuclear material.
Nuclear power, §15-10-302.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Special passenger excursion train, §23-10-213.
Special permit.
Mobile homes and houses, §27-35-301.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Special purpose captive insurance company.
Captive insurance companies, §23-63-1601.
Special purpose entity.
Life settlements, §23-81-802.
Specialty.
Health insurance consumer protection, §23-99-403.
Specialty fertilizer.
Registration, §2-19-202.
Specialty hospital.
Assessment fee on hospitals to improve health care access, §20-77-1901.
Specialty pet.
Commercial feeds, §2-37-103.
Specialty pet food, §2-37-103.
Specialty tire, §8-9-402.
Waste tires, §8-9-402.
Specialty vehicle.
Motor vehicle commission, §23-112-103.
Specific anatomical area.
Adult-oriented businesses, §14-1-302.
Specification.
Procurement, §19-11-241.
Specific learning disability.
Children with disabilities, §6-41-103.
Specific license.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Specific sexual activity.
Adult-oriented businesses, §14-1-302.
Specified illegal drug.
Drug dealer liability, §16-124-102.
Specified property.
Estate tax apportionment, §28-54-107.
Specimen.
Drug-free workplace, §11-14-102.
Speech-language pathologist.
Occupations, §17-100-103.
Speech-language pathology.
Occupations, §17-100-103.
Speech-language pathology support personnel, §17-100-103.
Speleothem.
Cave protection, §15-20-602.
Spendthrift provision.
Arkansas trust code, §28-73-103.
Spinal cord disabled.
Spinal cord commission, §20-8-206.
Spinal manipulation.
Chiropractors, §17-81-102.
Spirituous.
Alcoholic beverages, §3-1-102.
Spirituous liquor.
Alcoholic beverage excise taxes, §3-7-104.
Spoil.
Open-cut land reclamation, §15-57-303.
Quarries, §15-57-402.
Sponsor.
Amendment 82 bond financing, §15-4-3202.
Captive insurance companies, §23-63-1601.
General obligation economic development superprojects bond and funding act, §15-4-3003.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Sponsor —Cont'd
Hearing instrument dispensers, §17-84-101.
Local sales and use tax economic development project funding act, §26-82-102.
Long-term care facilities and services, §20-10-101.
Petition and election procedure, §§7-9-101, 7-9-125.
Prize promotion, §4-102-102.
Sponsored captive insurance company, §23-63-1601.
Sponsorship.
School property and supplies, §6-21-202.
Spontaneous fetal death.
Vital statistics, §20-18-102.
Sport.
Bribery of professional and amateur sports participants, §5-66-115.
Sports arena.
Clean indoor air act, §20-27-1803.
Sports facility.
Local unit of government, §14-1-101.
Sport shooting range.
Local unit of government, §14-1-101.
Noise pollution, §16-105-501.
Spousal abuse.
Spousal abuse safety plans, §9-15-403.
Spousal-support order.
Interstate family support act, §9-17-101.
Spray adjuvant.
Pesticide control, §2-16-403.
Sprinkler fitter.
Fire extinguishers, §20-22-602.
Stabilizers.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Staff members.
Teacher retirement system.
Alternate plan for state colleges, §24-7-801.
Alternate plan for vocational-technical schools, §24-7-901.
Stalking.
Landlord and tenant, §18-16-112.
Stamps.
Tobacco products tax, §26-57-203.
Standard cubic foot of gas.
Measurement and inspection of oil and gas, §15-74-302.
Standard fuel tank.
Border tax rate areas, §26-55-212.
Standard package.
Weights and measures, §4-18-301.
Standard weight.
Weights and measures, §4-18-301.
Starting bonus.
Teachers, national board certification, §6-17-412.
Start of construction.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2703.
Nonprofit incentive act of 2005, §15-4-3103.
Start up.
Quarries, §15-57-402.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
State.
Accountants, §17-12-103.
Adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction, §28-74-102.
Agreement on detainers, §16-95-101.
Anatomical gifts, §20-17-1202.
Arkansas trust code, §28-73-103.
Athletic agent, §17-16-102.
Banks, §23-45-102.
Business corporations, §4-27-140.
Central interstate low-level radioactive waste compact, §8-8-202.
Commercial drivers' licenses, §27-23-103.
Conservation district, §14-125-106.
Controlled substances, §5-64-101.
Corrections cooperative endeavors and private management, §12-50-103.
Crime victim's rights, §16-90-1101.
Custodial trusts, §28-72-401.
Development finance authority, §15-5-103.
Disclaimer of property interests, §28-2-202.
Driver license compact, §27-17-101.
Driver's license security and modernization act, §27-16-1102.
Educational access for military children, §6-27-102.
Emergency volunteer health practitioners, §12-87-102.
Employment security, §11-10-213.
Grade "A" milk program, §§20-59-402, 20-59-502.
Health insurance portability and accountability, §23-86-303.
Insurance, §23-60-102.
Insurance company rehabilitation and liquidation, §23-68-102.
Interlocal cooperation act, §25-20-103.
Interstate child custody proceedings, §9-19-102.
Interstate commission for adult offender supervision, §12-51-102.
Interstate compact for juveniles, §9-29-401.
Interstate compact on adoption and medical assistance, §9-29-301.
Interstate compacts, §6-4-201.
Interstate corrections compact, §12-49-102.
Interstate environmental compacts, §8-8-102.
Interstate family support act, §9-17-101.
Interstate rendition of prisoners as witnesses, §16-43-301.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal, §14-233-102.
Juvenile correctional facilities, §12-41-803.
Liability risk retention, §23-94-203.
Life and health insurance guaranty association, §23-96-104.
Limited liability companies, §4-32-102.
Limited partnerships, §4-47-102.
Mental health interstate compact, §20-50-101.
Money services, §23-55-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
State —Cont'd
Motor vehicle safety responsibility, §27-19-701.
Multistate tax compact, §26-5-101.
Nonprofit corporations, §4-33-140.
Partnerships, §4-46-101.
Pest control compact, §2-16-901.
Power of attorney, §28-68-102.
Procurement, §19-11-302.
Public corporations for municipal facilities, §14-138-102.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
Public facilities boards, §14-137-103.
Public obligations.
Registration, §19-9-403.
Public transportation coordination, §27-3-104.
Regional airports, §14-362-102.
Regional intermodal facilities authorities, §14-143-102.
Regional savings and loan act, §23-37-802.
Research park authority, §14-144-103.
Safe drinking water fund, §15-22-1101.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Securities, §23-42-102.
Self-insured fidelity bond program, §21-2-702.
State and public school life and health insurance board, §21-5-407.
Streamlined sales and use tax agreement, §26-20-102.
Surplus lines insurance, §23-65-304.
Taxable bond act of 1989, §19-9-703.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-202.
Alternate plan for state colleges, §24-7-801.
Alternate plan for vocational-technical schools, §24-7-901.
Transfer on death security registration, §28-14-101.
Transfers to minors, §9-26-201.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
Unclaimed property, §18-28-201.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.
Uniform real property electronic recording act, §14-2-302.
Unincorporated nonprofit associations, §4-28-602.
Vehicle equipment safety compact, §27-33-101.
State abandoned mine reclamation program.
Surface coal mining and reclamation, §15-58-104.
State agency.
Accounting and budgetary procedures.
Expenditure of cash funds, §19-4-801.
Accounts and notes receivable abatement, §19-2-303.
Arkansas alternative fuels development act, §15-13-102.
Attorneys' fees and court costs, §21-5-801.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
State agency —Cont'd
Automobile and pickup truck acquisitions by state, §22-8-203.
Biobased products procurement, §25-37-101.
Building services of state, §22-2-102.
Bureau of legislative research, §10-3-315.
Capitol grounds commission, §22-3-501.
Compensation for active duty after September 11, 2001, §21-5-1201.
Constitutional officers, §21-1-401.
Criminal background checks, §21-15-101.
Development finance authority, §15-5-103.
Disaster volunteer leave act, §12-85-101.
Electronic filing of reports, §25-1-118.
Electronic transactions, §25-32-102.
Employee attendance and leave policy, §21-4-203.
Employee classification and compensation, §21-5-203.
Facility acquisitions, §22-3-1403.
Financial transparency act, §25-1-403.
General assembly committees, §10-3-309.
Information systems, §25-4-103.
Insurance departments, §23-61-603.
Leave of public officers and employees, §21-4-216.
Long-term care network, §20-10-501.
Minority business economic development, §15-4-303.
Minority-owned business opportunities, §25-36-102.
Multi-agency insurance trust fund, §25-35-102.
Nepotism by public officers and employees, §25-16-1001.
Office of child support enforcement.
Powers to obtain information on noncustodial parent, §9-14-208.
Personal information protection act, §4-110-103.
Procurement, §19-11-203.
Ethics, §19-11-701.
Procurement preference for high efficiency lighting, §19-11-266.
Professional and consultant services contracts, §19-11-1001.
Public buildings and grounds.
Energy and natural resource conservation, §22-3-1803.
Public contracts employing illegal immigrants, §19-11-105.
Public employees' social security, §24-1-202.
Public facilities financing, §22-3-1203.
Public officers and employees, §21-4-215.
Public transportation coordination, §27-3-104.
Respectful language regarding disabilities, §1-2-124.
Retention of public records, §25-18-603.
Revenue stabilization law.
Reimbursement of unemployment compensation benefits, §19-5-702.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
State agency —Cont'd
Revenue stabilization law —Cont'd
Reimbursement of workers' compensation benefits, §19-5-802.
Rural development program, §15-6-103.
Rural telecommunications cooperatives, §23-17-202.
Smoking policies, §25-1-102.
State purchasing, §25-1-112.
Vendors, §22-3-1301.
State agency administrators.
Vendors, §22-3-1301.
State agency's cash funds.
Treasury management law, §19-3-603.
State aid.
Scholarship stacking, §6-80-105.
State aid roads, §27-72-301.
State aid streets law, §27-72-401.
State aid roads, §27-72-301.
State aid streets, §27-72-401.
State and regional mapping.
Geographic information systems board, §15-21-502.
State apportionment fund.
General obligation economic development superprojects bond and funding act, §15-4-3003.
State-assisted organization.
Information technology access for the blind, §25-26-202.
State association.
Regional savings and loan act, §23-37-802.
State-authorized plan.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-106.
State average hourly wage.
Amendment 82 bond financing, §15-4-3202.
State average weekly wage.
Workers' compensation, §11-9-102.
State bank, §23-45-102.
State taxes, §26-50-101.
Taxation, §26-26-1502.
Treasury management law, §19-3-502.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
State board.
School district fiscal assessment and accountability, §6-20-1903.
State board of finance.
Tobacco settlement proceeds, §19-12-102.
State building.
Vendors, §22-3-1301.
State building project.
Energy and natural resource conservation, §22-3-1803.
State capitol grounds.
Capitol grounds commission, §22-3-501.
Capitol parking control, §22-3-402.
State ceiling.
Private activity bond allocation, §15-5-601.
State-certified appraiser, §17-14-103.
State-certified production.
Digital product and motion picture industry development, §15-4-2003.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
State certified residential appraiser.
Occupations, §17-14-103.
State-chartered lending institutions.
Loans under Servicemen's Readjustment Act, §23-32-205.
State chief technology officer.
Geographic information systems board, §15-21-502.
State clearinghouse.
Federal grant application review, §19-7-602.
State contract.
Minority business economic development, §15-4-303.
Procurement, §19-11-203.
State contribution percent.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-401.
State correction employee.
Children scholarships, §6-82-501.
Death benefits, §21-5-701.
State council.
Interstate commission for adult offender supervision, §12-51-102.
State criminal history check.
Criminal background checks for emergency medical services personnel, §20-13-1101.
State criminal history records check.
Criminal background checks for service providers, §20-38-101.
Stated capital.
Business corporations, §4-26-102.
State district court, §16-17-1102.
State district court judge, §16-17-1102.
State emergency response commission.
Arkansas SERC/LEPC act, §12-82-103.
State employee.
Accounting and budgetary procedures. Personal services, §19-4-521.
Education, §6-3-110.
Interstate civil defense and disaster compact, §12-76-102.
Judicial employment limitations, §21-1-104.
Leave of public officers and employees, §21-4-216.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
Public officers and employees, §21-4-215.
State employer.
Public employee retirement plans. Reciprocal service credits, §24-2-401.
State enterprise architecture.
Geographic information systems board, §15-21-502.
Information systems, §25-4-103.
State facilities.
Corrections cooperative endeavors and private management, §12-50-103.
State financial assistance.
Nonprofit organizations, §4-28-104.
State forestry employee.
Children scholarships, §6-82-501.
State foundation funding aid.
Public school funding act of 2003, §6-20-2303.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
State funds.
Athletic program funds tracking, §6-20-2002.
Education finances, §6-20-502.
Scholastic activity funds tracking, §6-20-2102.
State geodetic advisor.
Geographic information systems board, §15-21-502.
State geographic information coordinator.
Geographic information systems board, §15-21-502.
State government.
Disclosure by officials, §21-8-402.
State grants account.
Construction assistance revolving loan fund, §15-5-909.
Safe drinking water fund, §15-22-1101.
State hazardous materials emergency response commission.
HAZMAT emergency management, §12-84-103.
State health alliance for records exchange.
Health information technology office, §25-42-104.
State highway employee.
Children's scholarships, §6-82-501.
Death benefits, §21-5-701.
State income tax.
Major industry facilities incentive, §15-4-1802.
State institution of higher education.
College savings bonds, §6-62-703.
Higher education technology and facility improvement act of 2005, §6-62-1103.
State investing office.
Public school facilities funding act of 2007, §6-20-2602.
Water pollution abatement facilities bonds, §15-20-1302.
State judge advocate, §12-60-102.
State land information coordinator.
Geographic information systems board, §15-21-502.
State law.
Employment security, §11-10-534.
Health insurance portability and accountability, §23-86-303.
State legal education fund, §6-64-604.
State library agency.
Interstate library compact, §13-2-601.
State-licensed appraiser, §17-14-103.
State-mandated health benefits.
Health insurance consumer choice, §23-79-802.
Health insurance, small employer health insurance purchasing groups, §23-86-502.
Statement.
Hearsay, §16-41-101.
Partnerships, §4-46-101.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
State mental health system.
Mental disease or defect, §5-2-301.
Treatment of mentally ill, §20-47-202.
Statement of actuarial opinion.
Property and casualty actuarial opinion law, §23-63-1902.
Statement of assurance.
Courses of study.
Physical education credit for physical activity courses, §6-16-137.
Statement of authority.
Unincorporated nonprofit associations, §4-28-607.
Statement of deficiencies.
Long-term care facilities and administrators, §20-10-1902.
Statement of selective service status, §6-80-104.
Postsecondary education, §6-80-102.
Public officers and employees, §21-3-102.
Statements which are not hearsay, §16-41-101.
State minimum core curriculum.
Colleges and universities, transfer of credits, §6-61-231.
State motor vehicles.
Acquisition, §22-8-203.
State of Arkansas.
Spousal and child support, §9-14-102.
State of emergency.
Bank commissioner emergency powers, §23-46-212.
Price gouging, §4-88-302.
State officers and employees.
Attorneys' fees and court costs, §21-5-801.
Self-insured fidelity bond program, §21-2-702.
State-of-the-art-machinery and equipment.
Income taxes.
Donation or sales of equipment to educational institutions, §26-51-1101.
State or local emergency services.
Emergency communications, §12-78-103.
State or local government agency.
Children and family services division, §9-28-119.
State-owned motor vehicle.
Travel reimbursements, §19-4-903.
State parks employee.
Children scholarships, §6-82-501.
State plan amendment.
Assessment fee on hospitals to improve health care access, §20-77-1901.
State plant board.
Boll weevil suppression or eradication, §2-16-603.
State police officer.
Highway dedication program, §27-67-222.
State police retirement, §24-6-403.
State police retirement system, §24-6-201.
State procurement director, §19-11-203.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
State program.
Surface coal mining and reclamation, §15-58-104.
State property.
Vendors, §22-3-1301.
State publication, §13-2-201.
State public bodies.
Housing authorities, §14-169-203.
Rural development authorities, §14-188-103.
State public employee.
Self-insured fidelity bond program, §21-2-702.
State public official.
Self-insured fidelity bond program, §21-2-702.
State public procurement unit, §19-11-206.
State-registered appraiser, §17-14-103.
State registrar, §20-18-102.
State regulatory official, §21-8-102.
State restricted-use pesticide, §20-20-203.
Control, §2-16-403.
State service under a federal grant.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-517.
State subsidy.
Postsecondary institutions, §6-61-222.
State-supported educational institution.
Existing workforce training act, §6-50-702.
State-supported student financial assistance.
Academic challenge scholarship program, part 2, §6-85-204.
State survey agency.
Long-term care facilities and administrators, §20-10-1902.
State tax.
Procedure, §26-18-104.
State tax law.
Procedure.
Generally, §26-18-104.
State trust company, §23-51-102.
State trust institution, §23-51-102.
State trust company facilities.
Trust company investments, §23-51-121.
State vehicle inventory and control system.
Acquisition of automobiles and pickup trucks by state, §22-8-203.
State wealth index.
Arkansas public school academic facilities fund act, §6-20-2503.
Statewide assessment of student achievement.
Teacher excellence and support system, §6-17-2803.
Statewide base-to-base frequency.
Statewide law enforcement radio communications system, §12-10-201.
Statewide emergency frequency.
Statewide law enforcement radio communications system, §12-10-201.
Statewide plan.
Treatment of mentally ill, §20-47-502.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Station operator.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Statute.
Criminal offenses, §5-1-102.
Statutory form power of attorney, §28-68-120.
Stem cell.
Newborn umbilical cord blood initiative, §20-8-503.
Step-parent.
Revised uniform adoption act, §9-9-215.
Step therapy.
Health insurance consumer protection, §23-99-420.
Stillbirth.
Vital statistics, §20-18-102.
Vital statistics, certificate of birth resulting in stillbirth, §20-18-410.
Stock association.
Savings and loan associations, §23-37-101.
Stock operations and advisory board contracts.
Trade practices, §23-66-206.
Stocks and bonds.
Power of attorney, §28-68-102.
Stop loss coverage.
Comprehensive health insurance pool, §23-79-503.
Storage.
Central interstate low-level radioactive waste compact, §8-8-202.
Compensating tax, §26-53-102.
Hazardous waste management, §8-7-203.
Resource reclamation act, §8-7-304.
Storage facility.
Abandoned motor vehicles, §27-50-1216.
Storage tank.
Petroleum storage tank trust fund, §8-7-902.
Regulated substances, §8-7-801.
Stored grain.
Public warehouses, §2-17-202.
Stored value.
Money services, §23-55-102.
Store gift card.
Fair gift card act, §4-88-702.
Storm.
Electric utility storm recovery securitization financing, §23-18-902.
Storm recovery activity.
Electric utility storm recovery securitization financing, §23-18-902.
Storm recovery bonds.
Electric utility storm recovery securitization financing, §23-18-902.
Storm recovery charges.
Electric utility storm recovery securitization financing, §23-18-902.
Storm recovery costs.
Electric utility storm recovery securitization financing, §23-18-902.
Storm recovery property.
Electric utility storm recovery securitization financing, §23-18-902.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Storm recovery reserve.
Electric utility storm recovery securitization financing, §23-18-902.
Stranger-originated life insurance.
Life settlements, §23-81-802.
Stranger to the title.
Property.
Miscellaneous proceedings, §18-60-404.
Strategic research.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2703.
Stream.
Natural resources, §15-23-303.
Water conservation, §15-22-202.
Street and parking revenues.
Parking revenue bonds, §14-302-104.
Streetcar.
Traffic regulation, §27-49-210.
Street or highway, §27-14-216.
Drivers' licenses, §27-16-205.
Motor vehicle registration and licensing, §27-14-216.
Nitrous oxide, §27-37-802.
Traffic regulation, §27-49-212.
Street rod.
License plate, §27-24-1502.
Structural elements.
Earthquake resistant design for public structures, §12-80-102.
Structural integrity.
Electronic versions of instructional materials, §6-68-101.
Structure.
Airport zoning, §§14-363-202, 14-363-301.
Manufactured homes, §27-35-301.
Structured settlement.
Structured settlement protection act, §23-81-702.
Structured settlement agreement.
Structured settlement protection act, §23-81-702.
Structured settlement annuity.
Life and health insurance guaranty association, §23-96-104.
Structured settlement obligor.
Structured settlement protection act, §23-81-702.
Structured settlement payment rights.
Structured settlement protection act, §23-81-702.
Student.
Clean air on campus, §6-60-803.
Cosmetology, §17-26-102.
Educational access for military children, §6-27-102.
Student loans, §6-81-101.
Teacher dual license incentive program, §6-81-607.
Vo-Tech schools, §6-51-602.
Student aid package.
Scholarship stacking, §6-80-105.
Student-athlete.
Athletic agent, §17-16-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Student growth funding.
Public school funding act of 2003, §6-20-2303.
Student learning gains.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §6-15-419.
Student services program.
Education, §6-18-1005.
Student with disabilities.
Education.
Finances, §6-20-502.
Study.
Domestic relations generally, §9-8-101.
Study area.
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §23-17-403.
Subcontractor.
HVAC, §17-33-101.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, §18-44-107.
Subdivision.
Multistate tax compact, §26-5-101.
Sewage disposal systems act, §14-236-103.
Sub-group.
Employment security, §11-10-601.
Subject of the report.
Adult maltreatment custody and protective services, §9-20-103.
Child maltreatment act, §12-18-103.
Long-term care facility responsibilities regarding adult maltreatment, §12-12-1703.
Sublease.
Leases, UCC, §4-2A-103.
Submerged lands.
Disposition of state lands, §22-6-201.
Subordinate.
Geologists, §17-32-102.
Subrogation claim.
Claims against the state, §19-10-301.
Subscriber.
Business corporations, §§4-26-102, 4-27-140.
Slamming in telecommunications industry, §4-88-401.
Subscriber identification card.
Contracted health care providers, 23-63-113.
Subsequent purchaser.
Motor vehicle titling, §27-14-917.
Subsequent runs.
Motion pictures, §4-75-902.
Subsidiary.
Insurance holding company regulation, §23-63-503.
Regional savings and loan act, §23-37-802.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
Subsidiary district.
Reorganization or consolidation of improvement districts, §14-87-102.
Subsidiary trust company, §23-51-102.
Banks, §23-45-102.
Subsidized private sector employment.
Public assistance, §20-76-402.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Subsidized public sector employment.
Public assistance, §20-76-402.
Substance, the possession of which is prohibited under the uniform controlled substances act.
Denial of driving privileges for minors, §5-64-710.
Substantial.
Professional conduct procedural rules, Prof Cond Proc §2.
Rules of professional conduct, Prof Cond Rule 1.0.
Substantial compliance.
Child care, §20-78-209.
Child welfare agency licensing, §§9-28-402, 9-28-408.
Substantial disruption.
Education, §6-18-514.
Substantially.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-402.
Substantially completed.
Time-sharing, §18-14-408.
Substantially connected.
Corporate franchise tax, §26-54-114.
Substantially limits.
Deceptive trade practices, §4-88-201.
Substantial stockholder or substantial partner.
Beer, wholesalers and suppliers, §3-5-1102.
Substantial violation.
Long-term care facilities and services, §20-10-903.
Substitute fuel.
Substitute fuel for manufacturing, gross receipts tax exemption, §26-52-425.
Subunit.
Home health care services, §20-10-801.
Suburban improvement district.
Regulation of dogs and cats, §14-16-701.
Regulation of use of firearms and archery equipment, §14-16-501.
Successfully completed.
Academic challenge scholarship program, part 2, §6-85-204.
Successor of a beneficiary.
Letters of credit, §4-5-102.
Sugar.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Suicidal.
Alcohol and drug abuse, §20-64-801.
Suicide attempt.
Mental health facilities, §20-46-702.
Suitable employment.
Employment security, §11-10-518.
Suitable job or position.
Public employees' retirement system.
Eligibility for benefits.
Disability retirement, §24-4-511.
Suitable work.
Employment security, §11-10-543.
Summative assessment.
Teacher excellence and support system, §6-17-2803.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Summative evaluation.
Teacher excellence and support system, §6-17-2803.
Superfund amendments and reauthorization act of 1986, Title III.
HAZMAT emergency management, §12-84-103.
Superintendent.
Teacher of the year, §6-17-2502.
Superintendent of schools.
School districts, §6-13-109.
Superior commissioned officer, §12-60-102.
Superproject.
General obligation economic development superprojects bond and funding act, §15-4-3003.
Supervise.
Pest control services, §17-37-102.
Pesticides, §20-20-203.
Supervised work experience.
Alcoholism and drug abuse counselors, §17-27-401.
Supervising entity.
Portable electronics insurance, §23-88-501.
Supervising physician.
Physician assistant, §17-105-101.
Supervision.
Community correction, §16-93-1202.
Domestic relations generally, §9-8-101.
Medication assistive nursing programs, §17-87-701.
Pharmacists and pharmacies, §17-92-101.
Physical therapists, §17-93-102.
Physician assistant, §17-105-101.
Unlicensed long-term care facilities, §20-10-2003.
Supervisor.
Asbestos removal, §20-27-1003.
Education.
School property and supplies, §6-21-608.
Lead-based paint hazards, §20-27-2503.
Supervisor of technicians.
Private investigators and private security agencies, §17-40-102.
Supervisory banking authority.
Automatic teller machines, §23-48-801.
Bank branches, §23-48-701.
Supervisory employee.
Nepotism by public officers and employees, §25-16-1001.
Supplant.
Academic challenge scholarship program, part 2, §6-85-204.
Supplemental benefit payments.
Employment security, §11-10-223.
Supplemental contract.
Life and health insurance guarantee association, §23-96-104.
Supplemental educational services, §6-15-2011.
Supplemental guaranty reserve account.
Development finance authority bonds, §15-5-403.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Supplementary instruction.
Vo-Tech training, §6-52-201.
Supplementary rate information.
Public utilities and regulated industries, §23-67-202.
Supplier.
Beer, §3-5-1102.
Biodiesel incentive act, §15-4-2802.
Leases, UCC, §4-2A-103.
Nonresident beer sellers, §§3-5-1102, 3-5-1302.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §15-72-802.
Petroleum storage tank trust fund, §8-7-902.
Products liability, §16-116-102.
Special motor fuels taxes, §26-56-102.
Supply contract.
Leases, UCC, §4-2A-103.
Support enforcement agency.
Interstate family support act, §9-17-101.
Support infrastructure.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2703.
Supporting information.
Rates and rating organizations, §23-67-202.
Supporting obligation.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Support order.
Enforcement of spousal and child support, §9-14-201.
Interstate family support act, §9-17-101.
Support services.
Public assistance, §20-76-101.
Surcharge.
Gas utilities, §23-3-602.
Surety.
Bail, §16-84-101.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.
Surface coal mining and reclamation operations, §15-58-104.
Surface impoundment.
Solid waste disposal financial assurance, §8-6-1602.
Surface owner.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §15-72-201.
Surgeon general.
Long-term care facilities and services, §20-10-213.
Surplus.
Business corporations, §4-26-102.
Prepaid funeral benefits, §23-40-101.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
Surplus campaign funds.
Campaign financing, §7-6-201.
Surplus charges.
Treatment of individuals with developmental disabilities, §20-48-507.
Surplus commodities.
Procurement, §19-11-205.
Surplus computer equipment.
Computer recycling and electronic solid waste, §25-34-103.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Surplus electric revenues.
Compensation of school district in lieu of taxes.
Public utilities, §14-199-102.
Surplus lines broker, §23-65-304.
Surplus lines insurer, §23-65-304.
Surplus monies.
Public facilities financing, §22-3-1203.
Surplus revenues.
Economic and industrial development revenue bond law, §14-164-504.
Industrial development bonds, §14-164-203.
Public utilities, §14-199-101.
Surveying measurement certification.
Surveyors, §17-48-101.
Surveyor.
Occupations, §17-48-302.
Surveys.
Health facilities inspections, §20-9-219.
Mental health facilities, §20-46-702.
Survey team.
Mental health facilities, §20-46-702.
Surviving innocent victims.
Execution of death sentence, §16-90-502.
Surviving organization.
Corporate mergers, §§4-26-1001, 4-27-1101.
Limited liability companies, §4-32-1201.
Limited partnerships, conversion and merger, §4-47-1101.
Partnerships, conversions and mergers, §4-46-901.
Unincorporated nonprofit associations, mergers, §4-28-630.
Suspend.
Drivers' licenses, §27-16-206.
Suspended imposition of sentence, §5-4-101.
Community correction, §16-93-1202.
Suspends payments.
Bank deposits and collections, §4-4-104.
Suspension.
Education, §6-18-507.
Procurement, §19-11-203.
Sentencing, §5-4-101.
Sustainable.
Public buildings and grounds.
Energy and natural resource conservation, §22-3-1803.
Sustainable agriculture, §2-1-102.
Sustainable energy efficient public building.
Public buildings, energy and resource efficient construction, §22-3-2002.
Sustaining aquifer.
Ground water protection, §15-22-903.
Swap.
Insurance company investments, §23-63-841.
Sweet cream.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Sweetened concentrated skimmed milk.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Sweetened condensed milk.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Sweetened condensed skim milk.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Sweetened evaporated skimmed milk.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Switched-access service.
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §23-17-403.
Sworn report.
Driving under the influence, §§5-65-102, 5-65-401.
Syndication.
Financial institution taxes, §26-51-1402.
Synthetic transportation fuel.
Arkansas alternative fuels development act, §15-13-102.
Syrup.
Soft drink tax, §26-57-902.
System.
Computer related crimes, §5-41-201.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-101.
State police retirement.
Tier two benefit plan, §24-6-403.
State police retirement system, §24-6-201.
System-covered employer.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-502.
System development.
Voluntary enhanced security drivers' license and identification cards, §27-16-1204.
System for notification.
Hazardous and toxic materials emergency notification, §12-79-103.
System institution.
Postsecondary education reorganization, §6-53-103.
System of care.
Treatment of mentally ill, §20-47-502.
System of registration.
Public obligations, §19-9-403.
System of vital statistics, §20-18-102.
Tab or decal.
Permanent automobile licensing, §27-14-1002.
Taking of bail or take bail, §16-84-101.
Tangible chattel paper.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Tangible personal property.
Compensating tax, §26-53-102.
Estate taxes, §26-59-102.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-103.
Special excise taxes, §26-63-102.
Tangible personal property in transit through this state.
Tax assessments, §26-26-1102.
Tangible personal property owned.
Financial institution taxes, §26-51-1402.
Tank vehicle.
Commercial driver's licenses, §27-23-103.
Tanning equipment.
Tanning salons, consent required, §20-27-2201.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Tanning facility.
Tanning salons, consent required, §20-27-2201.
Targeted businesses.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2703.
Targeted state needs program account.
Tobacco settlement proceeds, §19-12-102.
Target group.
Community correction, §16-93-1202.
Target housing.
Lead-based paint hazards, §20-27-2503.
Tariff rate.
Public safety communications, §12-10-303.
Taser stun gun, §5-73-133.
Tattooing, §20-27-1501.
Tax.
Accounts and notes receivable abatement, §19-2-303.
Interstate watershed cooperation, §14-115-103.
Local government library bonds, §14-142-203.
Multistate tax compact, §26-5-101.
Taxable.
Financial institution taxes, §26-51-1402.
Taxable bonds.
Taxable bond act of 1989, §19-9-703.
Taxable service.
Compensating tax, §26-53-102.
Taxable year.
Income taxes, §26-51-102.
Tax collector.
Unit tax ledger system, §26-28-203.
Tax deficiency.
State tax procedure, §26-18-104.
Taxicab operators.
Municipal regulation, §14-57-301.
Taxicabs.
Municipal regulation, §14-57-301.
Tax increment.
Redevelopment districts, §14-168-301.
Taxing district.
Reorganization or consolidation of improvement districts, §14-87-102.
Taxing unit.
Redevelopment districts, §14-168-301.
Taxpayer.
Central business improvement district rehabilitation and development investment tax credit, §26-51-2403.
Charitable bingo and raffles enabling act, §23-114-102.
Coal mining income tax credit, §26-51-511.
Compensating tax, §26-53-102.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-103.
Income taxes, §26-51-102.
Withholding, §26-51-902.
Low income housing tax credit, §26-51-1701.
Multistate tax compact, §26-5-101.
Public roads improvements tax credit, §15-4-2303.
Special excise taxes, §26-63-102.
State tax procedure, §26-18-104.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Tax payment addendum format.
Electronic funds transfers, §26-19-107.
Tax period.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-103.
Tax return preparer.
State tax procedure, §26-18-104.
Tax year.
Income taxes, §26-51-102.
T-DROP.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-202.
T-DROP plan interest.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-202.
TEA.
Public assistance, §20-76-101.
Teacher.
Children scholarships, §6-82-501.
Corporal punishment, §6-17-112.
Education.
Alternative pay programs, §6-17-119.
Personnel, §§6-17-805, 6-17-902.
Teachers' minimum sick leave, §6-17-1202.
Teacher compensation, §6-17-2406.
Teacher compensation program of 2003, §6-17-2402.
Teacher excellence and support system, §6-17-2803.
Teacher fair dismissal, §6-17-1502.
Teacher recruitment incentives in high-priority districts, §6-17-811.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-202.
Teacher education program, §6-81-1602.
Teachers of the gifted and talented.
Public school funding act of 2003, §6-20-2303.
Teaching experience.
Lifetime teaching licenses, §6-17-2602.
Technical and general services.
Procurement, §19-11-203.
Public contracts employing illegal immigrants, §19-11-105.
Technical codes.
Municipal adoption by reference, §14-55-207.
Technical college.
Postsecondary education reorganization, §6-53-103.
Postsecondary institutions, §6-61-1002.
Technical deficiency.
Medicaid, §20-77-1702.
Technical submissions.
Architects, §17-15-102.
Technicians.
Anatomical gifts, §20-17-1202.
Technology.
Public school funding act of 2003, §6-20-2303.
Technology-based enterprises.
Industrial development bonds, §14-164-203.
Risk capital matching fund, §15-5-1603.
Technology projects.
Higher education technology and facility improvement act of 2005, §6-62-1103.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Technology validation account-based enterprises.
Risk capital matching fund, §15-5-1603.
Tech-prep education program.
Postsecondary education reorganization, §6-53-501.
Telecommunications.
Information systems, §25-4-103.
Information technology access for the blind, §25-26-202.
Physical therapists, §17-93-102.
Telecommunications company.
Rural telecommunications cooperatives, §23-17-202.
Telecommunications provider.
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §23-17-403.
Telecommunications provider rules.
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §23-17-403.
Telecommunications service.
Rural telecommunications cooperatives, §23-17-202.
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §23-17-403.
Telemarketer.
Submitting for check or draft for payment, §4-99-203.
Telemedicine.
Advanced communications and information technology, §10-3-1702.
Telephone solicitation.
Caller identification blocking the telephonic sellers, §4-99-301.
Telephonic seller, §4-99-103.
Teller's check.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-104.
Temporary assistance for needy families program.
Public assistance, §20-76-101.
Temporary camp.
Child welfare agency licensing, §9-28-402.
Temporary custody.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Temporary employee.
State employee attendance and leave policy, §21-4-203.
Unemployment compensation, §11-10-513.
Temporary guardian.
Fiduciary relationships, §28-65-101.
Temporary help firm.
Unemployment compensation.
Disqualification for benefits, §11-10-513.
Temporary help services.
Professional employer organizations, §23-92-402.
Temporary license.
Medical ionizing radiation licensure, §17-106-103.
Physicians and surgeons, §17-95-502.
Temporary or transient business.
Transient merchants, §17-49-103.
DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Temporary permit.
Motor vehicle commission, §23-112-103.
Temporary relocation.
Working conditions, §11-5-302.
Tenant.
Landlord and tenant, §18-17-301.
Lead poisoning prevention, §20-27-602.
Security deposits, §18-16-301.
Tender.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §15-72-102.
Tender offer.
Merger or acquisition of control, §23-3-302.
Terminal.
Motor fuel tax, §26-55-202.
Petroleum storage tank trust fund, §8-7-902.
Special motor fuels taxes, §26-56-102.
Terminal condition.
Death with dignity, §20-17-201.
Terminally ill.
Home detention, §16-93-708.
Life settlements, §23-81-802.
Medical parole, §12-29-404.
Terminate.
Insurance producers, §23-64-502.
Public employees' retirement system, §24-4-520.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-502.
Termination.
Leases, UCC, §4-2A-103.
Sale of goods, §4-2-106.
Termination separation period.
Teacher retirement system, §24-7-502.
Termination statement.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Termite and other structural pests.
Pest control services, §17-37-102.
Termite infestation.
Pest control services, §17-37-102.
Terms.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.
Terms of a trust.
Arkansas trust code, §28-73-103.
Uniform principal and income act, §28-70-102.
Terms of the citation.
Nonresident motorist violator compact, §27-54-101.
Terms of the structured settlement.
Structured settlement protection act, §23-81-702.
Terrorist, §5-54-201.
Test.
HIV shield law, §20-15-905.
Tested content area.
Teacher excellence and support system, §6-17-2803.
Testimony.
Offenses relating to judicial and other official proceedings, §5-53-101.
Text.
Insurance policies.
Simplification, §23-80-206.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Texting.
Commercial drivers' licenses, §27-23-103.
The amount of the benefit otherwise payable.
Judicial retirement system, §24-8-223.
Local police and fire retirement system.
Redetermination of benefits, §24-10-612.
State highway employees' retirement.
Redetermination of benefits, §24-5-119.
Theatre.
Unfair practices, §4-75-902.
The egg products inspection act.
Eggs, §20-58-202.
Theft of livestock.
Forfeiture of property, §5-5-301.
Theft service.
Automobile clubs or associations, §23-77-101.
The practice of dental hygiene.
Dental hygienists, §17-82-102.
The practice of optometry.
Optometrists, §17-90-101.
The practice of professional forestry.
Occupations, §17-31-102.
Therapeutically equivalent.
Pharmacists and pharmacies, §17-92-101.
Therapeutic group homes, §9-28-602.
Third party.
Medicaid, third party liability, §20-77-306.
Motor vehicle transfers, §4-100-101.
Securities ownership by minors, §9-26-301.
Third party administrator.
Multiple employer trusts and self-insured plans, §23-92-201.
Third-party right of enforcement.
Conservation easement, §15-20-402.
This state.
Multistate tax compact, §26-5-101.
Threat.
Offenses relating to judicial and other official proceedings, §5-53-101.
Theft, §5-36-101.
Threatened release.
Hazardous substances, §8-7-503.
Through highway.
Traffic regulation, §27-49-212.
Ticket.
Lotteries, §23-115-103.
Ticket or share.
Lottery fraud, §5-55-501.
Tier I.
State police retirement system, §24-6-201.
Tier II.
State police retirement system, §24-6-201.
Tier one company.
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §23-17-403.
Tiers.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2703.
Timber.
Severance taxes, §26-58-101.
Timber lands.
Taxation, §26-61-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Timber purchaser.
Timber trust money, §15-32-601.
Time-limited interest.
Uniform estate tax apportionment, §28-54-102.
Time of accident.
Workers' compensation, §11-9-102.
Time of discovery.
Sexual abuse limitation of actions, §16-56-130.
Time of distribution.
Disclaimer of property interests, §28-2-206.
Time of severance.
Severance taxes, §26-58-101.
Time-out.
Mental health facilities, §20-46-702.
Time-share estate, §18-14-102.
Time-share instrument, §18-14-102.
Time-share interval, §18-14-102.
Time-share program, §18-14-102.
Time-share project, §18-14-102.
Time-share use, §18-14-102.
Tire.
Waste tires, §8-9-402.
Tire manufacturer.
Waste tires, §8-9-402.
Tires, §§27-14-214, 27-14-215.
Tissue banks.
Anatomical gifts, §20-17-1202.
Tissues.
Anatomical gifts, §20-17-1202.
Title.
Odometer regulations, §4-90-202.
Title insurance agency, §23-103-402.
Title insurance agent, §23-103-402.
Title insurance business, §23-103-402.
Title insurance policy, §23-103-402.
Title insurance premium, §23-103-402.
Title insurance report, §23-103-402.
Title insurer, §23-103-402.
Title IV-D.
Child support enforcement.
Centralized clearinghouse system, §9-14-801.
Title IX revolving loan funds.
Small business development, §15-5-703.
Title registration note.
Motor vehicle registration by transferee, §27-14-903.
Title retention note, §27-14-903.
Tobacco.
Compensating tax, §26-53-102.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-103.
Smoking at medical facilities, §20-27-705.
Tobacco product.
Tobacco products tax, §26-57-203.
Tobacco product manufacturer.
Master settlement agreement, §26-57-260.
Tobacco settlement agreement enforcement, §26-57-1302.
Tobacco product vending machine.
Tobacco products tax, §26-57-203.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Tobacco settlement.
Tobacco settlement proceeds, §19-12-102.
Tobacco settlement cash holding fund.
Tobacco settlement proceeds, §19-12-102.
Tobacco settlement debt service fund.
Tobacco settlement proceeds, §19-12-102.
Tobacco settlement program fund.
Tobacco settlement proceeds, §19-12-102.
To be in violation.
Reinsurance intermediaries, §23-62-402.
Toll facility project.
Regional mobility authorities, §27-76-103.
Toll facility project costs.
Regional mobility authorities, §27-76-103.
Toll facility project revenues.
Regional mobility authorities, §27-76-103.
Toll reseller.
Telecommunications, §23-17-403.
Tollway project.
Municipal tollway authority, §14-303-103.
Tollway revenue bonds.
Municipal tollway authority, §14-303-103.
Ton.
Commercial feeds, §2-37-103.
To pay taxes by electronic funds transfer, §26-19-107.
Topsoil.
Quarries, §15-57-402.
To record.
Horizontal property, §18-13-102.
To rent.
Fair housing commission, §16-123-302.
Tortfeasor.
Medical service liens, §18-46-102.
Torture.
Capital murder.
Aggravating circumstances, §5-4-604.
Cruelty to animals, §5-62-102.
Total adjusted capital.
Risk-based capital act, §23-63-1302.
Risked-based capital requirements for health organizations, §23-63-1501.
Total ad valorem rate.
Redevelopment districts, §14-168-301.
Total customer access base.
Telecommunications, §23-17-403.
Total eligible employees.
Health insurance, small employer health insurance purchasing groups, §23-86-502.
Total loan amount.
Home loan protection act, §23-53-103.
Totten trust.
Banks, §23-47-204.
Touring service.
Automobile clubs or associations, §23-77-101.
Tourism attraction.
Tourism development, §15-11-503.
Tourism attraction project.
Tourism development, §15-11-503.
Tourism division.
Regional tourist promotion, §15-11-401.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Tourism enterprise.
Development finance authority, §15-5-103.
Tourist attraction.
Tourism special excise tax, §26-63-401.
Tourist attractions and facilities, §26-75-701.
Industrial development bonds, §14-164-203.
Tourist camp.
Public lodging, §20-26-201.
Towing operation.
Traffic laws, §27-51-904.
Towing service.
Automobile clubs or associations, §23-77-101.
Town.
Taxation, §26-1-101.
Tow vehicle.
Abandoned vehicles, §27-50-1202.
Toxicology laboratory services, §20-13-503.
Toy.
Coin-operated amusements tax, §26-57-402.
TPRs.
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §23-17-403.
Trade adjustment assistance eligible person.
Comprehensive health insurance pool, §23-79-503.
Trade-in purchases.
County purchasing, §14-22-101.
Trademark, §4-71-201.
Trade name.
Trademarks and labels, §4-71-201.
Trade screening.
Motion pictures.
Unfair practices, §4-75-902.
Trade secret.
Public employees' chemical right to know law, §8-7-1003.
Theft of, §§4-75-601, 5-36-101.
Traditional students.
Academic challenge scholarship program, part 2, §6-85-204.
Traffic, §27-49-216.
Traffic accident report.
Accident investigations, §27-53-302.
Traffic accidents.
Investigations, §27-53-302.
Traffic control devices, §27-49-217.
Traffic laws, §§27-49-201 to 27-49-219.
Trail.
State system, §22-4-402.
Trailer.
Motor vehicle registration and licensing, §27-14-210.
Permanent trailer licensing, §27-14-1202.
Traffic regulation, §27-49-218.
Trainee.
Vo-Tech schools, §6-51-602.
Training provider.
Asbestos removal, §20-27-1003.
Lead-based paint hazards, §20-27-2503.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Transact.
Insurance, §23-60-102.
Transact business within the general public.
Private trust companies, §23-51-118.
Transacting insurance.
Professional employer organizations, §23-92-402.
Transaction.
Criminal use of property, §5-42-203.
Electronic transactions, §25-32-102.
Transaction account.
Fair gift card act, §4-88-702.
Transaction enhancement.
Pooled loan securitization act, §15-20-801.
Transfer.
Community correction, §16-93-1202.
Estate taxes, §26-59-102.
Fraudulent transfers, §4-59-201.
Limited partnerships, §4-47-102.
Motor vehicle transfers, §4-100-101.
Odometer regulations, §4-90-202.
Partnerships, §4-46-101.
Property of state institutions, §6-62-601.
Structured settlement protection act, §23-81-702.
Transfer fee covenants, §18-12-107.
Transfers to minors, §9-26-201.
Transferable interest.
Limited partnerships, §4-47-102.
Registered agents, §4-20-102.
Transferable record.
Electronic transactions, §25-32-116.
Transfer agent.
Securities ownership by minors, §9-26-301.
Transfer agreement.
Structured settlement protection act, §23-81-702.
Transfer date.
Community correction, §16-93-1202.
Transferee.
Limited partnerships, §4-47-102.
Psychologically impacted property, §17-10-101.
Structured settlement protection act, §23-81-702.
Transfer expenses.
Structured settlement protection act, §23-81-702.
Transfer fee, §18-12-107.
Transfer fee covenant, §18-12-107.
Transfer of wholesalers' business.
Beer, §3-5-1102.
Transferor.
Transfers to minors, §9-26-201.
Transfer or custodial trust, §28-72-401.
Transfer statement.
Secured transactions, §4-9-619.
Transfer station.
Solid waste management, §8-6-203.
Transfer students.
Colleges and universities, transfer of credits, §6-61-231.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Transient employer.
Income taxes.
Withholding, §26-51-902.
Transient guests.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-301.
Transient merchant.
Occupations, §17-49-103.
Transition.
Educational access for military children, §6-27-102.
Transitional housing, §16-93-1602.
Pardons and paroles, §16-93-211.
Transitional rehabilitation.
Health services permit agency, §20-8-101.
Transition costs.
Electric utilities, recovery, §23-4-209.
Transition funds.
Governor, §25-16-205.
Transit system.
Public transit systems, §14-334-102.
Transmitting utility, §4-19-102.
Secured transactions, §4-9-102.
Transplant hospitals.
Anatomical gifts, §20-17-1202.
Transponder.
Regional mobility authorities, §27-76-103.
Transport.
Hazardous and toxic materials emergency notification, §12-79-103.
Hazardous materials, §27-2-102.
Hazardous waste management, §8-7-203.
Medical waste disposal, §20-32-101.
Resource reclamation act, §8-7-304.
Transportation, §23-2-201.
Air commerce, §23-14-102.
Motor carriers, §23-13-203.
Transportation company.
Passes and free transportation, §23-4-801.
Transportation disadvantaged, §27-3-104.
Transportation equipment.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-521.
Transportation, freight and storage services.
Price gouging, §4-88-302.
Transportation of gas.
Natural gas pipeline safety, §23-15-203.
Transportation project.
Regional mobility authorities, §27-76-103.
Transportation property.
Financial institution taxes, §26-51-1402.
Transportation system.
Regional mobility authorities, §27-76-103.
Transporter, §27-14-205.
Hazardous and toxic materials emergency notification, §12-79-103.
Landfill post-closure trust fund, §8-6-1001.
Motor vehicle registration and licensing, §27-14-205.
Severance taxes, §26-58-101.
Solid waste, §8-6-603.
Traumatic head injury, §20-14-702.
Traveled way.
Mobile homes and houses, §27-35-301.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Traveler's check.
Negotiable instruments, §4-3-104.
Travel trailer.
Gross receipts taxes, §26-52-523.
Mobile home and trailer parks, §20-27-1201.
Treasury shares.
Business corporations, §4-26-102.
Treater or disposer.
Medical waste disposal, §20-32-101.
Treatment.
Central interstate low-level radioactive waste compact, §8-8-202.
Hazardous waste management, §8-7-203.
Mentally ill, §20-47-202.
Probation and parole, §16-93-101.
Resource reclamation act, §8-7-304.
Waterworks operators, §17-51-101.
Treatment facility.
Hazardous waste management, §8-7-203.
Resource reclamation act, §8-7-304.
Treatment institution.
Education.
Children with disabilities, §6-41-302.
Treatment plan.
Mentally ill, §20-47-202.
Treatment program.
Medical professions, §17-80-203.
Optometrists, §17-90-503.
Treatment works.
Pollution, §8-4-102.
Premium biosolid marketing incentive act, §15-20-1402.
Trespasser.
Property.
Miscellaneous proceedings, §18-60-108.
Trial court.
Community correction, §16-93-1202.
Trial placement.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Tribal unit.
Employment security, §11-10-227.
Tribe.
Interstate child custody proceedings, §9-19-102.
Tribunal.
Interstate family support act, §9-17-101.
Rules of professional conduct, Prof Cond Rule 1.0.
Tributary.
Red river compact, §15-23-501.
Truck, §27-14-209.
Motor vehicle registration and licensing, §27-14-209.
Trucking sector business.
Enterprise zone, §15-4-1702.
Truck route.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Truck tire, §8-9-402.
Truck tractor, §27-14-209.
Compensating tax, §26-53-144.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-436.
Motor vehicle registration and licensing, §27-14-209.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Truck tractor —Cont'd
Traffic regulation, §27-49-215.
Trust.
Disclaimer of property interests, §28-2-202.
Fiduciaries, §28-69-102.
Medical assistance, §20-77-702.
Retirement, investment of funds, §24-2-601.
Trustee division of trusts act, §28-69-702.
Trust agreement.
Depositories for public funds.
Local government joint investment trust act, §19-8-303.
Trust business.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
Trust company, §23-51-102.
Custodial trusts, §28-72-401.
Fiduciaries, §28-69-202.
Transfers to minors, §9-26-201.
Trust department.
Fiduciaries, §28-69-202.
Trust deposit account.
Treasury management law, §19-3-502.
Trust deposits.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
Trustees.
Arkansas trust code, §28-73-103.
Prepaid funeral benefits, §23-40-103.
Retirement, investment of funds, §24-2-601.
Statutory foreclosures, §18-50-101.
Trustee division of trusts act, §28-69-702.
Uniform principal and income act, §28-70-102.
Trust fund.
Multi-agency insurance trust fund, §25-35-102.
Petroleum storage tank trust fund, §15-5-1203.
Trust fund act.
Petroleum storage tank trust fund act, §15-5-1203.
Trust indenture.
Tobacco settlement proceeds, §19-12-102.
Trust institution, §23-51-102.
Trust instrument.
Arkansas trust code, §28-73-103.
Trust office.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
Trust property.
Statutory foreclosures, §18-50-101.
Tuition.
Academic challenge scholarship program, part 1, §6-85-104.
Arkansas workforce improvement grant program, §6-82-1602.
Second effort scholarships, §6-82-1102.
Tuition reduction for police officers, §6-60-213.
Workforce improvement grant program, §6-82-1602.
Turf, §2-16-109.
Turnpike project.
Toll roads, §27-90-201.
Turnpike project revenues, §27-90-201.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Turnpike revenue bonds, §27-90-201.
Twenty-four hour nursing.
Assisted living facilities, §20-10-1703.
Twenty-four-hour or overnight facility.
Prisons and prisoners, §12-26-102.
2007 revenue base.
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §23-17-403.
2008 housing act volume cap.
Private activity bond allocation, §15-5-601.
Type.
Health insurance consumer protection, §23-99-403.
Registered agents, §4-20-102.
UAMS-library.
Poison control, drug information and toxicological laboratory services, §20-13-503.
UAMS-pharmacy.
Poison control, drug information and toxicological laboratory services, §20-13-503.
UCCJA, §9-27-303.
UCCJEA.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
UIFSA, §9-27-303.
Ultimate purchaser.
Motor vehicle commission, §23-112-103.
Ultimate user.
Controlled substances, §5-64-101.
Prescription drug monitoring program, §20-7-603.
Ultraviolet radiation.
Tanning salons, consent required, §20-27-2201.
Umbilical cord.
Newborn umbilical cord blood initiative, §20-8-503.
Unallocated annuity contract.
Life and health insurance guaranty association, §23-96-104.
Unanticipated event or condition.
Surface coal mining and reclamation, §15-58-104.
Unattended vehicle, §27-50-1202.
Unauthorized insurer, §23-60-102.
Surplus lines insurance, §23-65-304.
Unauthorized reconnection.
Utilities tampering, §16-121-101.
Unauthorized signature.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.
Unauthorized trust activity.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
Unavailability as a witness.
Hearsay exceptions, §16-41-101.
Unavailable.
Emergency interim executive and judicial succession, §21-1-303.
Emergency interim legislative succession, §10-6-103.
Unavoidable circumstances.
Professional conduct procedural rules, Prof Cond Proc §2.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Unbiased review.
Medicaid, §20-77-123.
Unborn child.
Criminal offenses, §5-1-102.
Unborn child pain awareness and prevention act, §20-16-1102.
Uncertificated registered public obligation, §19-9-403.
Uncertificated security.
Investment securities, §4-8-102.
Unclaimed body, §20-17-703.
Unclaimed lottery prize money.
Lotteries, §23-115-103.
Unclaimed property.
Museum property act, §13-5-1003.
Underage.
Driving under the influence, §5-65-302.
Operation of motor boat while intoxicated, §5-76-101.
Underaged juvenile aggressor.
Child maltreatment act, §12-18-103.
Undercover agent.
Private investigators, §17-40-102.
Undergraduate student.
Governor's scholarships, §6-82-302.
Second effort scholarships, §6-82-1102.
Underground facilities.
Underground facilities damage prevention, §14-271-102.
Underground pipeline facilities.
Underground facilities damage prevention, §14-271-102.
Underground storage.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §15-72-602.
Underground storage tank.
Petroleum storage tank trust fund, §8-7-902.
Regulated substance storage tank, §8-7-801.
Underlying carrier.
Telecommunications, §23-17-403.
Underlying interest.
Insurance company investments, §23-63-841.
Underpayment.
State tax procedure, §26-18-104.
Undertaken.
Urban renewal generally, §14-169-702.
Under the direct supervision of.
Pesticides, §20-20-203.
Underwrite.
Insurance managing general agents, §23-64-402.
Title insurance, §23-103-402.
Underwriting: refusing certain risks.
Trade practices, §23-66-206.
Undesignated water.
Red river compact, §15-23-501.
Undivided profits.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
Undocumented property.
Museum property act, §13-5-1003.
Unearned income.
Public assistance, §20-76-101.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Unemancipated child.
Academic challenge scholarship program, part 1, §6-85-104.
Unemancipated minor.
Abortions.
Parental notification, §20-16-802.
Unemployed.
Employment security, §11-10-214.
Unemployment compensation.
Employment security, §11-10-601.
Food stamp overages.
Withholding, §11-10-111.
Unencumbered cash balance.
State aid roads, §27-72-320.
Unethical conduct.
Hearing instrument dispensers, §17-84-101.
Unexpected death.
Child death review panel, §20-27-1702.
Unfair claims settlement practices, §23-66-206.
Unfair discrimination.
Trade practices, §23-66-206.
Ungraded.
Labeling of fruits and vegetables, §2-20-302.
Uniform application.
Insurance producers, §23-64-502.
Uniform business entity application.
Insurance producers, §23-64-502.
Uniform commercial code-secured transactions.
Electric utility storm recovery securitization financing, §23-18-902.
Uniformed services.
Educational access for military children, §6-27-102.
Elections, §7-1-101.
Uniform rate of tax.
Amendment 74 enabling act of 2003, §26-80-402.
Public school funding act of 2003, §6-20-2303.
Uniform school readiness screening.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §6-15-419.
Uniform standards of professional appraisal practice.
Appraisers, §17-14-103.
Unincorporated community.
Rural community projects, §14-270-102.
Unincorporated nonprofit association, §4-28-602.
Uninsulated holder.
Estate tax apportionment, §28-54-106.
Uninsulated property.
Estate tax apportionment, §28-54-106.
Uninsured motor vehicles, §23-89-401.
Common carriers, §23-16-301.
Unique identifier.
Fair mortgage lending act, §23-39-502.
Unit.
Brine, §15-76-302.
Time-sharing, §18-14-102.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
United States.
Business corporations, §4-27-140.
Commercial drivers' licenses, §27-23-103.
Conservation district, §14-125-106.
Employment security, §11-10-222.
Nonprofit corporations, §4-33-140.
Public corporations for municipal facilities, §14-138-102.
United States airport.
Zoning, §14-363-301.
Unit of interest.
County and regional industrial development companies, §15-4-1202.
Units sold.
Cigarettes and tobacco products.
Master settlement agreement, §26-57-260.
Tobacco settlement agreement enforcement, §26-57-1302.
Universal access.
Advanced communications and information technology, §10-3-1702.
Universal service.
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §23-17-403.
Universal service administration company.
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §23-17-403.
Unknown petroleum storage tank.
Petroleum storage tank trust fund, §8-7-902.
Unlawful access device.
Theft of communications services, §5-37-401.
Unlawful cream or milk.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Unlawful physical force.
Criminal liability.
Justification, §5-2-601.
Unlicensed real estate activity.
Real estate licenses, §17-42-103.
Unoccupied.
Manufactured homes and mobile homes on leased land, §18-16-111.
Unreasonable adverse effects on the environment.
Pesticide control, §2-16-403.
Pesticides, §20-20-203.
Unreasonably dangerous.
Products liability, §16-116-102.
Unrelated minor.
Child welfare agency licensing, §9-28-402.
Unrelated minor passenger.
Drivers' license instruction permits, §27-16-701.
Restricted drivers' licenses, §27-16-804.
Unsafe and vacant structure.
Clearance of unsightly and unsanitary conditions of real property, §14-54-903.
Unsafe or unsound practice.
Money services, §23-55-102.
Unsatisfactory.
Incentive pay for public employees, §21-5-1002.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Unsolicited.
Unsolicited commercial and sexually explicit electronic mail prevention act, §4-88-602.
Unstamped cigarettes.
Tobacco products tax, §26-57-203.
Unsubsidized employment.
Public assistance, §20-76-402.
Unused property market, §18-29-201.
Unused property merchant, §18-29-201.
Unwarranted failure to comply.
Surface coal mining and reclamation, §15-58-104.
Unwholesome.
Meat inspection, §20-60-203.
Upper-level course.
Postsecondary institutions, §6-61-528.
Upper-level program.
Postsecondary institutions, §6-61-528.
Upper payment limit.
Assessment fee on hospitals to improve health care access, §20-77-1901.
Upper payment limit gap.
Assessment fee on hospitals to improve health care access, §20-77-1901.
Urban.
Urban homestead act, §20-80-403.
Urbanized area.
Rural community projects, §14-270-102.
Rural development program, §15-6-103.
Urban renewable plan.
Urban renewal generally, §14-169-704.
USAC.
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §23-17-403.
Usage fee.
Automatic teller machines, §§23-32-208, 23-48-810.
Usage of trade.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-303.
Use.
Alternative fuels tax, §26-62-102.
Compensating tax, §26-53-102.
Special motor fuels taxes, §26-56-102.
Trademarks, §4-71-201.
Use-based exemption.
Streamlined sales tax administrative act, §26-21-103.
Used directly.
Compensating tax, §26-53-114.
Used motor vehicle.
Buyer protection, §23-112-602.
Motor vehicle commission, §23-112-103.
Used motor vehicle buyers protection, §23-112-602.
Used motor vehicle dealer.
Motor vehicle commission, §23-112-103.
Used motor vehicle salesman.
Buyer protection, §23-112-602.
Used or secondhand motor vehicles, equipment or machinery.
County purchasing, §14-22-101.
Used school bus, §6-21-306.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Used tire.
Waste tires, §8-9-402.
User.
Alternative fuels tax, §26-62-102.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-103.
Revenue bonds, §15-4-602.
Special motor fuels taxes, §26-56-102.
User association.
Information network, §25-27-102.
Use tax.
Multistate tax compact, §26-5-101.
Streamlined sales and use tax agreement, §26-20-102.
Using agency.
Procurement, §19-11-203.
Usual and customary records.
Insurance producers and service representatives, §23-64-220.
Utility.
Environmental and economic protection, §23-18-503.
Labeling of fruits and vegetables, §2-20-302.
Surplus revenues.
Public utilities, §14-199-101.
Unclaimed property, §18-28-201.
Utility customer.
Tampering with utilities, §16-121-101.
Utility services.
Emergency management, §12-75-103.
Merger or acquisition of control of domestic public utilities, §23-3-302.
Utility supplier or supplier.
Tampering with utilities, §16-121-101.
Utilization facility.
Nuclear power, §15-10-302.
Utilization review.
Health facilities and services, §20-9-902.
Utilization review plan.
Health facilities and services, §20-9-902.
Utter.
Forgery and fraudulent practices, §5-37-101.
Vacancy in election, §7-1-101.
Vacancy in nomination, §7-1-101.
Vacancy in office, §7-1-101.
Vaccination against rabies.
Rabies control, §20-19-302.
Validated risk-needs assessment.
Drug courts, §16-98-301.
Probation and parole, §16-93-101.
Swift and certain accountability on probation pilot program, §16-93-1703.
Validation examination.
Nurses, §17-87-402.
Valid lien.
Fraudulent transfers, §4-59-201.
Value.
Forgery and fraudulent practices, §5-37-101.
Theft, §5-36-101.
Uniform estate tax apportionment, §28-54-102.
Value-added computations of student gains.
Comprehensive testing, assessment and accountability program, §6-15-419.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Vehicle, §27-14-207.
Abandoned vehicles, §27-50-1202.
Acquisitions of by state, §22-8-203.
Alternative fuels tax, §26-62-102.
Burglary, trespass and other intrusions, §5-39-101.
Certificate of title with beneficiary, §27-14-727.
Criminal liability.
Justification, §5-2-601.
Disorderly conduct, §5-71-101.
Insurance, §23-64-202.
Kidnapping and related offenses, §5-11-101.
Litter control, §8-6-403.
Mercury switch removal act, §8-9-603.
Motor vehicle registration and licensing, §27-14-207.
Motor vehicle safety responsibility, §27-19-214.
Theft, §5-36-101.
Traffic regulation, §27-49-219.
Vehicle equipment safety compact, §27-33-101.
Vehicle recycler.
Mercury switch removal act, §8-9-603.
Vehicle tank.
Motor fuel tax, §26-55-901.
Vending device.
Decals, §26-57-1203.
Vending device sales tax, §26-57-1001.
Vending device operator.
Vending device sales tax, §26-57-1001.
Vending facility, §22-3-1301.
Vendor.
Compensating tax, §26-53-102.
Financial transparency act, §25-1-403.
Liquefied petroleum gases, §15-75-102.
Lotteries, §23-115-103.
Portable electronics insurance, §23-88-501.
State and public school life and health insurance board, §21-5-407.
Ventilation.
HVAC, §17-33-101.
Ventricular fibrillation.
Automated external defibrillator, §20-13-1303.
Venture capital.
Income tax, §26-51-815.
Venture capital investment trust.
Risk capital matching fund, §15-5-1603.
Verification.
Impaired pharmacist program, §17-92-701.
Vertical team.
Advanced placement courses, §6-16-1202.
Vessel.
Watercraft, §27-101-103.
Vested permits.
Alcoholic beverages, §3-4-205.
Veteran.
Educational access for military children, §6-27-102.
Veterans preference law, §21-3-302.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Veterinarian.
Narcotic drug, §20-64-201.
Pharmacists and pharmacies, §17-92-101.
Professions, §17-101-102.
Veterinarian-client-patient relationship, §17-101-102.
Veterinary legend drugs.
Alcohol and drug abuse, §20-64-503.
Veterinary medicine.
Professions, §17-101-102.
Veterinary medicine radiographic systems.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Veterinary premises.
Businesses, §17-101-102.
Veterinary services.
Emergency volunteer health practitioners, §12-87-102.
Veterinary technician.
Occupations, §17-101-102.
Viable fetus.
Abortions, §20-16-702.
Victim.
Crime victims reparations, §16-90-703.
Domestic peace act, §9-4-102.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Rights of crime victims, §16-90-1101.
Sentencing, §5-4-205.
Sex offenders, §5-14-131.
Sexual assault.
Medical-legal examinations, §12-12-401.
Victim impact statement.
Driving under the influence, §5-65-102.
Victim of domestic abuse.
Landlord and tenant, §18-16-112.
Victim of identity theft.
Credit report security freezes, §4-112-102.
Video lottery.
Lotteries, §23-115-103.
Video recording device.
School buses.
Safety equipment grant pilot program, §6-19-125.
Videotaped deposition.
Criminal proceedings, §16-44-203.
Drug offenses, §16-43-215.
Vinous.
Alcoholic beverages, §3-1-102.
Vinous liquor.
Excise taxes, §3-7-104.
Violation.
Whistleblower protection, §21-1-602.
Violent crime.
Rights of victims, §16-90-1101.
Violent felony conviction.
Weapons, §5-73-101.
Violent felony offense.
Drug courts, §16-98-301.
Violent offense.
DNA database, §12-12-1103.
Retention of physical evidence, §12-12-104.
Visually impaired.
Division of state services for the blind, §25-10-202.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Visual or print medium.
Sexual exploitation of children, §5-27-302.
Vital public facility.
Damage or destruction of property, §5-38-101.
Disorderly conduct, §5-71-101.
Impairing operation of vital public facility, §5-38-205.
Vital records, §20-18-102.
Vital reports.
Vital statistics, §20-18-102.
Vital statistics, §20-18-102.
Vocational educational training.
Public assistance, §20-76-402.
Voice over Internet protocol connection.
Public safety communications, §12-10-303.
Voice over Internet protocol service.
Public safety communications, §12-10-303.
Voice stress analysis.
Voice analysis examiners, §17-39-301.
Voice stress analysis examiner.
Occupations, §17-39-301.
Voice stress analysis machine.
Voice analysis examiners, §17-39-301.
Voluntary enhanced security commercial drivers' license, §27-16-1203.
Voluntary enhanced security drivers' license, §27-16-1203.
Voluntary enhanced security identification card, §27-16-1203.
Volunteer.
Criminal history information, §12-12-1603.
Domestic peace act, §9-4-102.
Education, §6-22-103.
State and local government employees, §21-13-103.
Volunteer activity.
Immunity, §16-6-103.
Volunteer agency.
Immunity, §16-6-103.
Volunteer health practitioner, §12-87-102.
Volunteer organization.
Criminal history information, §12-12-1603.
Volunteer public safety organization, §14-28-101.
Volunteer public safety worker, §14-28-101.
Volunteer rescue squad.
Nominal fee plates, §27-24-602.
Volunteer service.
Local police and fire retirement system, §24-10-102.
Vote.
Nonprofit corporations, §4-33-140.
Vo-Tech.
Vo-Tech training, §6-52-201.
Voter-verified paper audit trail.
Elections, §7-1-101.
Voting machines, §7-5-532.
Voting group.
Business corporations, §4-27-140.
Voting machine.
Elections, §7-1-101.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Voting power.
Nonprofit corporations, §4-33-140.
Voting rights.
Business corporations, §4-26-711.
Voting security.
Insurance holding company regulation, §23-63-503.
Mutual insurance holding companies, §23-69-303.
Public utilities.
Merger or acquisition of control, §23-3-302.
Trust companies, §23-51-102.
Voting shares.
Business corporations.
Merger, §§4-26-1007, 4-27-1107.
Voting system.
Elections, §7-1-101.
Voyeurism.
Child maltreatment act, §12-18-103.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Vulnerability assessment.
Freedom of information act, §25-19-103.
Wages.
Employment security, §§11-10-215, 11-10-713.
Income taxes.
Withholding, §26-51-902.
Minimum wage, §11-4-203.
Public employees' social security, §24-1-202.
Workers' compensation, §11-9-102.
Waiting period.
Health insurance portability and accountability, §23-86-303.
Waiver.
Prescription drug access improvement, §20-77-1403.
Walking trail.
Adult-oriented businesses, §14-1-302.
Ward.
Guardian, §28-65-101.
Veterans' guardianship, §28-66-101.
Warehouse.
Beer and light wine, §3-5-202.
Documents of title, §4-7-102.
Receivership of public warehouses, §2-17-401.
Tobacco products tax, §26-57-203.
Warehouse receipt.
Public grain warehouses, §2-17-202.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.
Warning sign.
Working conditions, §11-5-302.
Warrant.
Insurance company investments, §23-63-841.
Interstate child custody proceedings, §9-19-102.
Warranty.
Motor vehicle warranties, §4-90-403.
Service contracts, §4-114-103.
Waste.
Brine, §15-76-302.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Waste —Cont'd
Central interstate low-level radioactive waste compact, §8-8-202.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §15-72-102.
Pollution control, §15-22-702.
Water pollution abatement facilities bonds, §15-20-1302.
Whistleblower protection, §21-1-602.
Waste minimization.
Pollution prevention, §8-10-203.
Waste reduction.
Small business revolving loan fund, §8-5-803.
Waste reduction, reuse or recycling equipment.
Income taxes, §26-51-506.
Waste tire, §8-9-402.
Waste tire collection center, §8-9-402.
Waste tire processing facility, §8-9-402.
Waste tire site, §8-9-402.
Waste tires originating from a tire manufacturer, §8-9-402.
Wastewater facilities.
Rural waterworks facilities boards, §14-238-103.
Wastewater project, §8-5-603.
Water authorities, §4-35-103.
Wastewater treatment plant, §8-5-201.
Water authorities, §4-35-103.
Water.
Operation of motorboat while intoxicated, §5-76-101.
Water pollution abatement facilities bonds, §15-20-1302.
Water resources development, §15-22-602.
Water associations.
Delinquent water bills, §14-234-601.
Water authority, §4-35-103.
Watercraft.
Tourism special excise tax, §26-63-401.
Water-damaged.
Motor vehicle registration and licensing, §27-14-2301.
Water development project.
Water resources, §15-22-501.
Water district, §14-116-103.
Water drive.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §15-72-501.
Water facilities.
Sparta aquifer critical groundwater counties, §15-22-1203.
Water flooding.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §15-72-501.
Water injection.
Oil and gas production and conservation, §15-72-501.
Water of the Red river basin.
Natural resources, §15-23-501.
Water park.
Sex offender registration, §5-14-133.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Water quality standard.
Long-term environmental projects, §8-5-902.
Water resources development project.
Water resources cost sharing, §15-22-803.
Water resources project.
Natural resources, §15-22-602.
Water right.
Ground water protection, §15-22-903.
Waters of the state.
Natural resources.
Hunting and fishing regulations, §15-43-301.
Pollution, §8-4-102.
Waters of this state.
Watercraft, §27-101-103.
Water system operator.
Occupations, §17-51-101.
Water systems.
Delinquent water bills, §14-234-601.
Fluoridation of water systems, §20-7-136.
General consolidated public utility system improvement districts, §14-217-103.
Safe drinking water fund, §15-22-1101.
Water users.
Water authorities, §4-35-103.
Water well.
Water well constructors, §17-50-103.
Water well rig confiscation act, §17-50-403.
Water well contractor.
Occupations, §17-50-103.
Water well driller.
Occupations, §17-50-103.
Water within state.
Poultry feeding operations registration, §15-20-903.
Soil nutrient application and poultry litter utilization, §15-20-1103.
Soil nutrient management planners and applicators certification, §15-20-1003.
Waterworks facilities.
Public facilities boards, §14-137-103.
Rural waterworks facilities boards, §14-238-103.
Waterworks system.
Purchase and construction, §14-234-201.
Waterworks and water supply.
Joint systems, §14-234-501.
Water year.
Ground water protection, §15-22-903.
River basin compact, §15-23-401.
Weapon.
Forfeiture of weapons and ammunition.
Transfer to state crime laboratory, §5-5-401.
Website.
Financial transparency act, §25-1-403.
Weed.
Pesticide control, §2-16-403.
Pesticides, §20-20-203.
Weed control.
Pest control services, §17-37-102.
Weed lot.
Clearance of unsightly and unsanitary conditions of real property, §14-54-903.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Week.
Employment security, §11-10-216.
Week of disqualification.
Employment security, §11-10-512.
Week of unemployment.
Employment security, §11-10-512.
Weight.
Weights and measures, §4-18-301.
Weighted average tuition.
Income taxes, §26-51-447.
Weights and measures, §4-18-301.
Well.
Ground water protection, §15-22-903.
Wet.
Local option election.
Annexation of dry township into wet city or town, §3-8-501.
Wetland, §26-51-1503.
Wetlands technical advisory committee, §15-22-1003.
Wet marine and foreign trade insurance, §23-60-102.
Insurance premium taxes, §26-57-605.
Whey.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Whistleblower, §21-1-602.
Whole milk.
Milk and dairy products, §20-59-201.
Wholesale.
Misrepresentation of nature of business, §5-37-520.
Wholesale dealer and distributor.
Alcohol and drug abuse, §20-64-503.
Automobile dealers' anti-coercion, §4-75-402.
Beer and light wine, §§3-5-202, 4-29-409.
Wholesaler.
Alcohol excise taxes, §3-7-116.
Beer, §3-5-1102.
Cigarette fire safety standard act, §20-27-2103.
Fireworks, §20-22-701.
Motor vehicle commission, §23-112-103.
Narcotic drug, §20-64-201.
Nonresident beer sellers, §§3-5-202, 3-5-1302.
Tobacco products tax, §26-57-203.
Tobacco settlement agreement enforcement, §26-57-1302.
Unfair cigarette sales, §4-75-702.
Used motor vehicle buyer protection, §23-112-602.
Wholesale sales.
Unfair cigarette sales, §4-75-702.
Wholesale support center.
Nonresident beer sellers, §3-5-1302.
Wholesome.
Meat inspection, §20-60-203.
Wholly owned Arkansas bank holding company.
Bank mergers, conversions or other corporate actions, §23-48-501.
Wide-base tire, §8-9-402.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Widow.
Workers' compensation, §11-9-102.
Widower.
Workers' compensation, §11-9-102.
Width.
Mobile homes and houses, §27-35-301.
Wildlife.
Pesticide control, §2-16-403.
Wildlife enforcement officer.
Death benefits, §21-5-701.
Wildlife observation trails, §15-11-703.
Wildlife sanctuary.
Large carnivore ownership and possession, §20-19-501.
Will.
Probate, §28-1-102.
Willful.
Landlord and tenant, §18-17-301.
Wine.
Gross receipts and supplemental taxes on sales, §3-9-213.
Wine and beer on-premises licenses, §3-9-601.
Winery.
Light wine, §3-5-202.
Wire center.
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §23-17-403.
Wireless device, §5-36-302.
Wireless ETC.
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §23-17-403.
Wireless interactive communication.
Fewer distractions mean safer driving act, §27-51-1602.
Text messaging while driving, §27-51-1503.
Wireless service, §5-36-302.
Wireless service provider, §5-36-302.
Wireless telecommunications service provider.
Public safety communications, §12-10-303.
Wireless telephone.
Fewer distractions mean safer driving act, §27-51-1602.
Wireline ETC.
Telecommunications regulatory reform, §23-17-403.
Wireline service operation.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Withdrawals of stock.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-322.
Withhold payment.
Medical assistance programs integrity law, §20-77-1303.
Within this state.
Compensating tax, §26-53-102.
Without authorization.
Library materials security, §13-2-802.
Witness.
Interstate rendition of prisoners as witnesses, §16-43-301.
Offenses relating to judicial and other official proceedings, §5-53-101.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Wolf-dog hybrid, §20-19-402.
Woman prisoner.
South central interstate corrections compact, §12-49-201.
Work activities center.
Minimum wage, §11-4-214.
Work area.
Public employees' chemical right to know law, §8-7-1003.
Work center.
Procurement.
Nonprofit work centers for individuals with disabilities, §19-11-902.
Work center for the blind.
Nonprofit work centers for individuals with disabilities, §19-11-902.
Worker.
Asbestos removal, §20-27-1003.
Lead-based paint hazards, §20-27-2503.
Work experience.
Public assistance, §20-76-402.
Work experience projects.
Conservation corps, §11-13-102.
Working day.
State employee attendance and leave policy, §21-4-203.
Underground facilities damage prevention, §14-271-102.
Working group.
Information systems, §25-4-103.
Work loss.
Crime victims reparations, §16-90-703.
Workmen.
Minimum prevailing wage, §22-9-302.
Workplace.
Chemical risk.
Public employees' chemical right to know law, §8-7-1003.
Public employees' chemical right to know law, §8-7-1003.
Work-release.
Jail work-study release, §12-42-116.
Works.
Municipal sewage systems, §14-235-201.
Workshop.
Rehabilitation services, §20-79-203.
Works of improvement.
Water districts, §14-116-103.
Wrestling.
Athletic commission, §17-22-101.
Writing.
Evidence, §16-41-101.
Rules of professional conduct, Prof Cond Rule 1.0.
Writ of mandamus, §16-115-101.
Writ of prohibition, §16-115-101.
Writ of replevin.
Miscellaneous proceedings.
Property, §18-60-801.
Written.
Procurement, §19-11-203.
Rules of professional conduct, Prof Cond Rule 1.0.

DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd
Written appraisal.
Appraisers, §17-14-103.
Written contract.
Miscellaneous liens on personal property, §18-48-201.
Written designation.
Financial institutions, §23-32-207.
Written instrument.
Campaign financing, §7-6-201.
Forgery and fraudulent practices, §5-37-101.
Written manual premium.
Workers' compensation, §11-9-303.
Written or writing.
Uniform commercial code, §4-1-201.
Written protocol.
Pharmacists and pharmacies, §17-92-101.
X rays.
Health insurance, outpatient coverage, §23-85-133.
X-ray tube.
Radiation protection, §20-21-203.
Yard waste, §8-6-220.
Open burning, §8-6-1701.
Recycling, §8-9-104.
Regional solid waste management, §8-6-702.
Yearly bonus.
Teachers, national board certification, §6-17-412.
Years of service.
State employee attendance and leave policy, §21-4-203.
Youth apprentice.
Income taxes, §§26-51-509, 26-51-1602.
Youth center.
Sex offenders, §5-14-128.
Youth group.
Nominal fee plates, §27-24-602.
Youth services center.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Youth services facility.
Juvenile code, §9-27-303.
Youth services program.
Obstructing governmental operations, §5-54-101.

DEGREES OF OFFENSES, §16-89-126.

DEHYDRATION.
Physical activity in schools.
Procedures and staff training as to health and safety conditions, §6-18-708.

DELICATESSENS.
Food service establishments generally.
See RESTAURANTS.

DELINQUENT MINORS.
Contributing to delinquency of juveniles, §5-27-220.
Criminal offenses, §5-27-209.
General provisions.
See JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.
Juvenile correctional facilities.
See JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES.

DELINQUENT WATER BILLS, §§14-234-601 to 14-234-605.

DELTA CULTURAL CENTER.
Contracts.
Powers of center, §13-5-706.
Definitions, §13-5-702.
Established, §13-5-703.
Fees.
Authority to set fees, §13-5-706.
Financial assistance.
Authority, §13-5-701.
Functions, §13-5-703.
Gifts.
Authority to receive, §13-5-706.
National advisory board.
Appointment of members, §13-5-705.
Policy advisory board.
Appointment of members, §13-5-704.
Compensation, §13-5-704.
Composition, §13-5-704.
Created, §13-5-704.
Expenses.
Reimbursement, §13-5-704.
Meetings, §13-5-704.
Terms of members, §13-5-704.
Vacancies, §13-5-704.
Purpose of subchapter, §13-5-702.

DELTA SIGMA THETA.
Fraternities and sororities.
Special license plates, §§27-24-1201 to 27-24-1209.

DELTA STUDENT ACADEMIC SUCCESS PLAN, §6-15-1901.

DEMENTIA.
Alzheimer's advisory council, §§20-8-601 to 20-8-604.
Long-term care facilities and administrators.
Alzheimer's special care standards, §§20-10-1501 to 20-10-1505.

DENATURED ALCOHOL.
Alcoholic beverages.
Prohibited acts and practices, §3-3-214.

DENTAL ASSISTANTS.
See DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY.

DENTAL CORPORATIONS.
Amendments.
Certificate of registration, §4-29-409.
Appeals.
Suspension or revocation of certificate of registration, §4-29-411.
Notice of appeal, §4-29-411.
Applicability of business corporation act, §4-29-403.
Assignments.
Certificate of registration, §4-29-409.
Business corporation act.
Applicability, §4-29-403.
Certificate of registration.
Amendment, §4-29-409.
Application, §4-29-409.

DENTAL CORPORATIONS —Cont'd
Certificate of registration —Cont'd
Assignment, §4-29-409.
Fees, §4-29-409.
Issuance, §4-29-409.
Posting, §4-29-409.
Required, §4-29-409.
Suspension or revocation, §4-29-410.
Appeals, §4-29-411.
Notice, §4-29-411.
Hearing, §4-29-410.
Notice, §4-29-410.
Citation of act, §4-29-401.
Construction and interpretation.
Business corporation act.
Applicability of provisions, §4-29-403.
Dentist-patient unaltered, §4-29-404.
Conversion to business corporations, §4-29-204.
Corporate name, §4-29-406.
Definitions, §4-29-402.
Dentist-patient relationship.
Effect of act upon applicable law, §4-29-404.
Directors.
License requirements, §4-29-407.
Employees.
License requirements, §4-29-408.
Fees.
Annual renewal, §4-29-409.
Certificate of registration, §4-29-409.
Annual renewal, §4-29-409.
Formation of corporation.
Procedure, §4-29-405.
Hearings.
Suspension or revocation of certificate of registration, §4-29-410.
Licenses.
Employees, §4-29-408.
Officers, directors and shareholders, §4-29-407.
Limited liability companies.
Medical or dental limited liability companies, §4-32-1401.
Names.
Corporate name, §4-29-406.
Notice.
Suspension or revocation of certificate of registration, §4-29-410.
Appeals, §4-29-411.
Officers.
License requirements, §4-29-407.
Offices.
Change of location.
Amendment of certificate, §4-29-409.
Posting certificate, §4-29-409.
Purposes of corporations, §4-29-405.
Registration.
Certificate of registration. See within this heading, "Certificate of registration."
Shareholders.
Deceased or disqualified shareholders, §4-29-411.
License requirements, §4-29-407.

DENTAL CORPORATIONS —Cont'd
Shareholders —Cont'd
Shares of deceased or disqualified shareholders, §4-29-411.
Title of act, §4-29-401.

DENTAL HYGIENISTS.
Anesthetics and sedatives.
Prohibited acts, §17-82-103.
Board of dental examiners, §§17-82-201 to 17-82-211.
See DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY.
Collaborative care program, §§17-82-701 to 17-82-707.
Definitions, §17-82-701.
Department of health.
Responsibilities, §17-82-705.
Fees.
Application fees, §17-82-702.
Malpractice insurance, §17-82-707.
Medicaid reimbursement, §17-82-704.
Payment for services, §17-82-704.
Permits.
Types of permits, §17-82-702.
Prioritization of services, §17-82-705.
Provision of services, §17-82-703.
Rulemaking authority, §17-82-706.
Criminal background checks, §§17-82-801 to 17-82-804.
Conviction of crime.
License eligibility, §§17-82-802, 17-82-803.
Fingerprinting of applicants, §17-82-801.
Prerequisite to license issuance and renewal, §17-82-801.
Sealing of background records, §17-82-804.
Dental assistants.
See DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY.
Dentists, §§17-82-101 to 17-82-504.
See DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY.
Employment by dentist, §17-82-103.
Licenses.
Criminal background checks, §§17-82-801 to 17-82-804.
Examinations.
Applications, §17-82-306.
Qualifications of applicants, §17-82-306.
Giving false information to obtain license, §17-82-307.
Issuance, §17-82-306.
Practicing without license, §17-82-301.
Revocation of license, §17-82-316.
Practice of dental hygiene.
Defined, §17-82-102.
Prohibited acts.
Penalties, §§17-82-103, 17-82-316.

DENTAL OR MEDICAL LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES, §4-32-1401.

DENTAL POINT OF SERVICE OPTION.
Health insurance.
Anesthesia and hospitalization for dental procedures, coverage, §23-86-121.
Health insurance carriers, §§23-99-601 to 23-99-608.
Applicability of subchapter, §23-99-608.

DENTAL POINT OF SERVICE OPTION —Cont'd
Health insurance carriers —Cont'd
Attorney General to defend subchapter, §23-99-607.
Benefits offered same as offered through network, §23-99-604.
Coverage for out-of-network dentists, §23-99-604.
Definitions, §23-99-603.
Dental point of service act, §23-99-601.
Effective date, §23-99-608.
Enforcement authority of insurance Commissioner, §23-99-606.
Findings of general assembly, §23-99-602.
Purposes, §23-99-602.
Rules and regulations, §23-99-605.

DENTISTRY SCHOOLS.
Requirements, §17-82-108.
Tuition assistance for residents attending out of state schools, §6-81-1101.
University of Arkansas for medical sciences.
Dental education center, §6-64-421.

DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY.
Acquired immune deficiency syndrome.
Advising dentist required, §20-15-903.
Adult maltreatment.
Reporting.
General provisions.
See REPORTS.
Advertising.
Certain acts as grounds for suspension or revocation of license, §17-82-316.
Conformity to rules and regulations of board, §17-82-106.
Agreements with insurers.
Fees for noncovered services.
Setting fees prohibition, 23-63-115.
AIDS.
Advising dentist required, §20-15-903.
Anesthetics and sedatives.
Construction and interpretation.
Supplemental nature of provisions, §17-82-501.
Permit to administer, §17-82-502.
Application, §17-82-503.
Fees, §§17-82-503, 17-82-504.
Issuance, §17-82-504.
Renewal, §17-82-504.
Supplemental nature of provisions, §17-82-501.
Any willing provider law enforcement.
Health care provider defined to include, §23-99-803.
Board of dental examiners.
Appointment of members, §17-82-201.
Minority recommendations, consideration, §17-80-302.
Compensation of members, §17-82-209.
Composition, §17-82-201.
Continuing education requirements for profession.
Establishment, §17-80-104.

DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY —Cont'd
Board of dental examiners —Cont'd
Election of officers, §17-82-205.
Expenses of members, §17-82-209.
Immunity of members, §17-80-103.
Liability, §17-80-103.
Members' liabilities for official acts, §17-82-204.
Meetings, §17-82-205.
Special meetings, §17-82-205.
Members, §17-82-201.
Minority appointment recommendations, consideration, §17-80-302.
Oaths of members, §17-82-201.
Officers.
Election, §17-82-205.
Powers, §17-82-207.
President and vice president.
Election, §17-82-205.
Qualifications of members, §17-82-202.
Quorum, §17-82-205.
Records, §17-82-205.
Permanent record book, §17-82-206.
Removal of members, §17-82-203.
Reports.
Advertising to conform, §17-82-106.
Annual financial report, §17-82-210.
Rules and regulations.
Authority to promulgate, §17-82-208.
Seal, §17-82-207.
Secretary-treasurer.
Bond requirements, §17-82-205.
Election, §17-82-205.
Subpoenas.
Enforcement, §17-80-102.
Power to issue, §§17-80-102, 17-82-207.
Terms of members.
Officers, §17-82-205.
Vacancies, §17-82-201.
Bonds, surety.
Board of dental examiners.
Secretary-treasurer, §17-82-205.
Child abuse and neglect.
Mandatory reporters, §12-18-402.
Child support enforcement.
Revocation or suspension of license, §9-14-239.
Choice of health care providers by patients.
Health care provider defined to include, §23-99-203.
Citation of chapter.
Short title, §17-82-101.
Collaborative dental care permit.
Application fees, §17-82-702.
Consulting dentist, defined, §17-82-701.
Eligibility of licensed dentist, §17-82-702.
General provisions, §§17-82-701 to 17-82-707.
Construction and interpretation.
Anesthetics and sedatives.
Supplemental nature of provisions, §17-82-501.

DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY —Cont'd
Corporations.
Dental corporations.
See DENTAL CORPORATIONS.
Practice of dentistry by corporation.
Prohibited, §17-82-104.
Cosmetology.
Exemption from cosmetology provisions, §17-26-103.
Criminal background checks, §§17-82-801 to 17-82-804.
Conviction of crime.
License eligibility, §§17-82-802, 17-82-803.
Fingerprinting of applicants, §17-82-801.
Prerequisite to license issuance and renewal, §17-82-801.
Sealing of background records, §17-82-804.
Definitions, §17-82-102.
Dental assistants.
Criminal background checks, §§17-82-801 to 17-82-804.
Examination, §17-82-404.
Legislative intent, §17-82-401.
Permits.
Applications, §17-82-404.
Duration, §17-82-405.
Examination, §17-82-404.
Fees, §17-82-404.
Issuance, §17-82-404.
Required, §17-82-403.
Violation of provision, §17-82-402.
Qualifications, §17-82-404.
Registration.
Annual registration, §17-82-405.
Fees, §17-82-405.
Rules and regulations.
Applicable rules and regulations, §17-82-406.
Subchapter supplemental, §17-82-401.
Dental colleges.
Requirements, §17-82-108.
Dental hygienists.
See DENTAL HYGIENISTS.
"Doctor," restrictions on use of title, §§17-80-109 to 17-80-113.
See DOCTOR, RESTRICTIONS ON USE OF TITLE.
Drunkenness.
Habitual drunkenness.
Grounds for revocation or suspension of license, §17-82-316.
Education.
Continuing education requirements.
Establishment, §17-80-104.
Dental colleges.
Requirements, §17-82-108.
Out-of-state professional dental programs.
Repayment of tuition by state of Arkansas, §§6-81-1103, 6-81-1104.
Tuition assistance for residents attending out-of-state schools, §6-81-1101.
Examinations.
Applications, §17-82-304.
Generally, §17-82-303.

DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY —Cont'd
Examinations —Cont'd
Passing grade, §17-82-303.
Issuance of license upon passing, §17-82-304.
Qualifications of applicants, §17-82-304.
Time, §17-82-303.
Examiners. See within this heading, "Board of dental examiners."
Fees.
Licenses.
Reinstatement of suspended license, §17-82-316.
Payment to treasurer of board, §17-82-211.
Felony conviction as grounds for suspension or revocation of license, §17-82-316.
Fines.
Power of board to impose, §17-82-316.
Fluoride varnish application.
Administration by physicians and nurses, §17-82-110.
Forfeitures.
Licenses.
Failure to renew on time, §17-82-311.
Forgery.
Filing false or forged statement.
Felony, §17-82-307.
Good Samaritan law, §17-95-101.
Hearings.
Suspension or revocation of license, §17-82-317.
Human immunodeficiency virus.
Advising dentist required, §20-15-903.
Immunity.
Good Samaritan law, §17-95-101.
Pediatric dentistry programs in hospital dental clinics, §19-10-305.
Impaired physician and dentist treatment act.
Authority, §17-80-204.
Confidentiality of records, §17-80-208.
Definitions, §17-80-203.
Evaluations, §17-80-206.
General provisions, §§17-80-201 to 17-80-210.
Limitation on liability, §17-80-210.
Participation in treatment program, §17-80-209.
Procedures, §17-80-205.
Purpose of act, §17-80-202.
Restricted license requests, §17-80-207.
Title of act, §17-80-201.
Injunctions.
Unlicensed practice, §17-82-301.
Insurance.
Agreements setting fees for noncovered services, prohibition, 23-63-115.
Licenses.
Criminal background checks, §§17-82-801 to 17-82-804.
Examinations.
Generally. See within this heading, "Examinations."

DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY —Cont'd
Licenses —Cont'd
Exemptions to provisions, §17-82-302.
Fees.
Reinstatement of suspended license, §17-82-316.
Forfeiture.
Failure to renew on time, §17-82-311.
Issuance, §17-82-304.
Lost licenses.
Copy, §17-82-304.
Practice of dentistry.
Unlicensed practice, §17-82-301.
Probation.
Grounds, §17-82-316.
Violations, §17-82-316.
Reciprocity, §17-82-308.
Relicensing after automatic forfeiture, §17-82-312.
Renewal, §17-82-310.
Forfeiture, failure to renew on time, §17-82-311.
Nonresidents, §17-82-313.
Relicensing after automatic forfeiture, §17-82-312.
Revocation.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Grounds, §17-82-316.
Procedure, §17-82-317.
Specialist's license, §17-82-305.
Examinations, §17-82-305.
Issuance, §17-82-305.
Licensing procedure, §17-82-305.
Suspension.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Grounds, §17-82-316.
Procedure, §17-82-317.
Reinstatement, §17-82-316.
Unlicensed practices, §17-82-301.
Liens.
Medical, nursing and hospital liens, §§18-46-101 to 18-46-117.
See LIENS.
Long-term care facilities.
Residents' right of access, §20-10-1203.
Mobile dental facilities, §§17-82-601 to 17-82-610.
Applicability of provisions, §17-82-608.
Cessation of operation of a facility, §17-82-607.
Definitions, §17-82-601.
Notification to board of changes in procedures and employment, §17-82-605.
Operator requirements, §17-82-603.
Penalties for violations, §17-82-609.
Permit requirement, §17-82-602.
Physical requirements, §17-82-604.
Rules promulgation, §17-82-610.
Sale of a facility, §17-82-606.
Names.
Assumed or fictitious name.
Use in applying for license.
Grounds for revocation or suspension of license, §17-82-316.

DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY —Cont'd
Names —Cont'd
Practice under false name or use of certain words or trade names.
Prohibited, §17-82-104.
Narcotic drugs.
Definitions, §20-64-201.
Records, §20-64-209.
Nonresidents.
Licenses.
Renewal, §17-82-313.
Oaths.
Board of dental examiners.
Oaths of members, §17-82-201.
Penalties.
Corporate practice.
Violations of provisions, §17-82-104.
Payment of fines to treasurer of board, §17-82-211.
Unlicensed practice, §17-82-301.
Permits.
Anesthetics and sedatives.
Permit to administer, §§17-82-502 to 17-82-504. See within this heading, "Anesthetics and sedatives."
Practice of dentistry.
Corporations.
Prohibited, §17-82-104.
Defined, §17-82-102.
Exceptions to provisions, §17-82-302.
Licenses.
Generally. See within this heading, "Licenses."
Prescriptions.
Pharmacists authorized to fill, §17-82-107.
Prisons and prisoners.
Standards for health, medical and dental services, §12-29-401.
Probation.
Power of board to place on, §17-82-316.
Professional review under federal act, §17-80-105.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Duties as to enforcement of act, §17-82-109.
Reciprocity.
Licenses, §17-82-308.
Records.
Board of dental examiners.
Permanent record book, §17-82-206.
Proceedings of board, §17-82-205.
Registration.
Licenses. See within this heading, "Licenses."
Reports.
Adult maltreatment.
General provisions.
See REPORTS.
Board of dental examiners.
Annual financial report, §17-82-210.
Rules and regulations.
Board of dental examiners.
Advertising to conform to rules, §17-82-106.
Authority to promulgate, §17-82-208.

DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY —Cont'd
Sales.
Articles or services of dentistry.
Restrictions, §17-82-105.
School tuition assistance, §6-81-1101.
Seals and sealed instruments.
Board of dental examiners, §17-82-207.
Sedatives.
General provisions, §§17-82-501 to 17-82-504. See within this heading, "Anesthetics and sedatives."
State board of dental examiners. See within this heading, "Board of dental examiners."
Subpoenas.
Board of dental examiners.
Enforcement, §17-80-102.
Issuance, §§17-80-102, 17-82-207.
Power to issue and enforce, §17-82-207.
Title of chapter.
Short title, §17-82-101.
Tuition assistance for students attending out of state dentistry school, §6-81-1101.
University of Arkansas.
School of dental hygiene.
Established, §6-64-411.
University of Arkansas for medical sciences.
Dental education center, §6-64-421.
Unlicensed practice.
Injunction, §17-82-301.
Penalty, §17-82-301.
Prohibited, §17-82-301.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, §§25-38-201 to 25-38-209.
See AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT.

DEPARTMENT OF CAREER EDUCATION.
See CAREER EDUCATION.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE.
General provisions.
See COMMERCE.
Surveys and surveyors.
Division of land surveys.
General provisions.
See SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY CORRECTION.
See COMMUNITY CORRECTIONS.

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION.
See CORRECTIONS.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.
ABC program.
Assessment, §6-45-110.
Certification, §6-45-109.
Administrative rules.
Financial impact statements, §6-11-132.
Alternative learning environments.
Duties of department as to, §6-48-104.
Rulemaking to implement provisions, §6-48-104.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION —Cont'd
American College Test assessment.
Voluntary universal ACT assessment program, §§6-18-1601 to 6-18-1608.
ARKids first program.
Information about availability, distribution, §6-10-118.
Assessment coordination department.
Information sharing, §6-1-105.
Charter schools.
Open-enrollment public charter schools.
Initial year of operation.
Review by department, §6-23-406.
Civil rights protection.
Equity assistance center, §6-10-111.
Civil rights section for school districts.
Establishment, §6-10-111.
Federal civil rights agency.
Liaison with, §6-10-111.
Reports by school districts.
Annual reports, §6-10-111.
Closing the achievement gap program.
Duties as to, §6-15-2701.
Commissioner of education, §25-6-102.
Divisions of department.
Direction, supervision and control, §6-11-131.
Comprehensive plan for consistency and rigor in course work.
Academic content standards and curriculum frameworks process, §6-15-1504.
Consultants.
Hiring of experts in public school district desegregation, §6-20-415.
Copies of documents on file, admissibility as evidence, §6-11-117.
Divisions, §6-11-131.
Division transfer to department generally, §§6-52-101 to 6-52-105.
See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION.
Education service cooperatives.
Assignment of agency personnel, §6-13-1012.
Fiscal distress.
Powers and duties of department, §§6-13-1028, 6-13-1029.
Removal from fiscal distress status.
Certification by department, §6-13-1030.
Sharing and coordination of activities, §6-13-1014.
Equity assistance center, §6-10-111.
Financial impact statements for administrative rules, §6-11-132.
Fiscal and administrative services division.
Divisions of department, §6-11-131.
Funds.
Revolving loan fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-907.
Human resources division.
Divisions of department, §6-11-131.
Illegal acts involving school officials, §6-21-410.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION —Cont'd
Internet website.
Data accessible on website, §6-11-129.
Learning services division.
Divisions of department, §6-11-131.
Loans.
Revolving loan fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-907.
Medicaid.
Report of school districts underperforming in direct-service Medicaid billing, §6-10-119.
Organization, §25-6-102.
Public school academic facilities and transportation division.
Divisions of department, §6-11-131.
Public school accountability division.
Divisions of department, §§6-11-131, 6-15-102.
School buses.
Mirrors.
Rules and regulations, §6-19-116.
School performance report act, §§6-15-1401, 6-15-1402.
School worker defense program, §§6-17-1113, 6-17-1118.
State board of education.
Authority and responsibility, §25-6-101.
State library.
General provisions.
See STATE LIBRARY.
Teacher development.
Delta region, §6-1-202.
Teacher of the year.
Department of education responsibilities, §6-17-2505.
Generally, §§6-17-2501 to 6-17-2506.
Teacher shortages.
Identifying areas with critical teacher shortages, §6-1-201.
Traveling teacher program, §6-13-808.
Vocational and technical division.
Technology equipment fund, §§20-79-301 to 20-79-303.
See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION.
Voluntary universal ACT assessment program, §§6-18-1601 to 6-18-1608.

DEPARTMENT OF EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT.
See EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT.

DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY.
See POLLUTION.

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION.
See FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.
See HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER EDUCATION.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.

DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES.
See HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT.

DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE.
See INSURANCE.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR.
See EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.

DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL AND CULTURAL HERITAGE.
See ARKANSAS HERITAGE DEPARTMENT.

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS AND TOURISM.
See PARKS AND RECREATION.

DEPARTMENTS OF STATE.
General provisions.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.

DEPENDENT CHILDREN.
Child abuse and neglect, §§12-18-101 to 12-18-1108.
See CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT.
Domestic violence generally.
See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.

DEPOSITIONS.
Adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction.
Deposition of witness from another state, §28-74-106.
Appeals.
Before action or pending appeal.
Rules of civil procedure, ARCP 27.
Attachment.
Proof by deposition, §16-110-125.
Before action, ARCP 27.
Child custody.
Interstate child custody proceedings.
Preservation of evidence, §9-19-111.
Clerks of court.
Filing in office of clerk, §16-63-217.
Original papers not removed from office of clerk, §16-63-218.
Contempt.
Application for discharge upon illegal imprisonment for contempt, §16-43-206.
Copies.
Transcripts, §16-63-217.
Court proceedings.
Errors and irregularities in depositions, ARCP 32.
Use of depositions in proceedings, ARCP 32.
Crime laboratory analyst taking.
Drug crimes, §16-43-215.
Criminal law and procedure.
Inability of witness to attend trial.
Use of depositions, §16-44-202.
Minor victims in sexual offense prosecutions.
Presence of parent or custodian authorized at all proceedings involving minor sexual assault victims, §16-42-102.

DEPOSITIONS —Cont'd
Criminal law and procedure —Cont'd
Minor victims in sexual offense prosecutions —Cont'd
Videotaped depositions of minor victims, §16-44-203.
When material witness unavailable.
Authority to take deposition, §16-44-201.
Definitions, §16-40-103.
Discovery generally.
See DISCOVERY.
Elections.
Contests, §§7-5-805, 7-5-806.
Executions.
Discovery to enforce execution, §16-66-419.
General assembly.
Examination of witnesses, §§10-2-305, 10-2-306.
Highways.
State highway and transportation department, §23-2-412.
Impeachment.
Commission to take depositions, §21-12-205.
Manner of taking, §21-12-205.
Military justice.
Courts-martial, §12-64-517.
Minors.
Victims in sexual offense prosecution.
Presence of parent or custodian authorized at all proceedings involving minor sexual assault victims, §16-42-102.
Videotaped depositions of minor victims, §16-44-203.
Mistake or error.
Use of depositions in court proceedings.
Effect of errors and irregularities in depositions, ARCP 32.
Notice.
Upon written questions.
Rules of civil procedure, ARCP 31.
Oral examination, ARCP 30.
Paper size, ARCP 84.
Pending appeal, ARCP 27.
Perpetuation by action, ARCP 27.
Persons before whom depositions may be taken, ARCP 28.
Prisons and prisoners.
Attendance of prisoner as witness.
Examination by deposition, §16-43-213.
Public service commission, §23-2-412.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises.
Power of commission to cause, §26-24-113.
Quieting title, §18-60-505.
Sexual offenses.
Minor victims in sexual offense prosecutions.
Presence of parent or custodian authorized at all proceedings, §16-42-102.
Videotaped depositions of minor victims, §16-44-203.

DEPOSITIONS —Cont'd
Subpoena for taking depositions, ARCP 45.
Transcripts.
Copies, §16-63-217.
Victims.
Presence of victim.
Right of victim to be present at hearing, trial, proceeding, etc., ARE 616.
Videotaped depositions of minor victims.
Sexual offense prosecutions, §16-44-203.
Who may take depositions, ARCP 28.
Witnesses.
Excusing attendance of witness when deposition given, §16-43-203.
Mode of taking testimony of witnesses, §16-40-103.
Production of witnesses.
Officials taking depositions may compel attendance of witnesses, §16-43-205.
Workers' compensation.
Commission.
Manner of taking depositions of witnesses, §11-9-708.
Written questions.
Serving questions, ARCP 31.
Notice of filing, ARCP 31.
Taking responses and preparing record, ARCP 31.
Youth.
Criminal law and procedure, §16-44-202.

DEPOSITORIES.
Ambulance services improvement districts.
Payments by district, §14-282-113.
Cemetery improvement districts.
Commissioners.
Selection of depository, §20-17-1106.
Drainage districts.
Bank, §14-121-309.
Improvement districts.
Accounts and accounting.
Water improvement districts.
Funds deposited in bank accounts, §14-119-103.
Bonds, surety, §14-86-1802.
Penalty for failure to require, §14-86-1801.
Rural road and street improvement districts.
Warrants for payment of money, §14-317-125.
Levee districts.
Interest on deposits, §14-123-315.
Requirements, §14-123-314.
Rural development authority.
Security for funds deposited, §14-188-118.

DEPOSITS.
Bail.
Application of deposit, §16-84-115.
County treasurer.
Duty of treasurer, §16-84-115.
Exoneration of surety, §16-84-115.

DEPOSITS —Cont'd
Bail —Cont'd
Forfeiture of bail.
Disposition of deposit, §16-84-202.
Money deposited in lieu of bail.
Right to discharge, §16-84-115.
Recommitment after bail or deposit of money.
Readmission to bail, §16-84-116.
When ordered, §16-84-116.
Banks.
Fiduciaries.
See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.
General provisions.
See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.
Withdrawals generally.
See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.
Budgets.
General accounting and budgetary procedures law.
Financial management system.
Deposits of funds in state treasury, §19-4-503.
Credit unions generally, §§23-35-101 to 23-35-805.
See CREDIT UNIONS.
Decedents' estates.
Assets.
Bank deposits, §28-49-116.
Definitions.
Public funds, §§19-8-101, 19-8-202.
Department of finance and administration.
Purchasing division.
Proceeds from transactions, §25-8-106.
Development finance corporations.
Corporate funds, §15-4-926.
Receipt of money on deposit not authorized, §15-4-926.
Domicile, §9-3-118.
Education.
School funds, §6-20-222.
Eminent domain.
Electric utilities.
Advance deposits, §18-15-508.
Effect of making, §18-15-508.
Failure to pay or make after assessment, §18-15-507.
Railroad, telegraph and telephone companies.
Controversy, §18-15-1206.
Damages, §18-15-1205.
Failure to deposit, §18-15-1207.
Utilities serving municipalities.
Damages, §18-15-605.
Executors and administrators.
Bonds, surety.
Agreements between personal representatives and sureties as to deposit of assets, §28-48-209.

DEPOSITS —Cont'd
Fiduciaries.
See FIDUCIARIES.
Finance.
Treasury management law, §§19-3-507 to 19-3-519.
See TREASURY MANAGEMENT LAW.
Funds.
Finance.
Deposits of treasury funds.
See FINANCE.
Revenue classification law.
Cash funds.
Classification, §19-6-103.
Treasury of state.
Income required to be deposited in, §19-6-104.
Geological survey.
Income, receipts or revenue derived from sale of publications.
Deposited in state treasury as refund to expenditures, §19-4-1804.
Moneys deposited into state treasury, §15-55-212.
Highways.
Eminent domain.
Title vests upon making deposit, §27-67-315.
Hospital and medical service corporations.
Protection of subscribers, §23-75-109.
Required, §23-75-109.
Housing authorities, §14-169-239.
Security for funds deposited, §14-169-239.
Insurance.
See INSURANCE.
Investments.
Local governments.
Form of deposits, §19-1-503.
Landings.
Establishment of public landings.
Deposit in advance, §18-15-914.
Landlord and tenant.
Security deposits, §§18-16-301 to 18-16-306.
See LANDLORD AND TENANT.
Livestock and poultry commission.
Fees, revenues, fines and penalties, §2-33-113.
Lost and unclaimed property.
Funds, §18-28-213.
Mental health.
Real property.
Dower or curtesy of insane spouse.
Sale of real property free from dower or curtesy, §9-11-603.
Motor fuel tax.
Distributors.
Government obligations.
Alternative to furnishing bonds, §26-55-223.
Municipal corporations.
Accounts and accounting.
Water and sewer department accounting law.
Depositories, §14-237-104.

DEPOSITS —Cont'd
Municipal corporations —Cont'd
Pension and relief fund for paid nonuniformed employees.
Money deposited in banks, §24-12-108.
Policemen's pension and relief funds, §24-11-409.
Board to deposit money in bank, §24-11-409.
Ports and harbors.
Joint construction and operation.
Revenues kept in common depository, §14-186-415.
Port authority, §14-186-214.
Public utilities.
Board of public utilities.
Deposit of moneys, §14-201-324.
Water supply and waterworks.
Joint municipal waterworks systems.
Common depository, §14-234-514.
Restrictions, §14-234-514.
Nurses.
Funds, §17-87-204.
Packet and navigation companies.
Connecting streams by railroad.
Right of way.
Appraisals and appraisers.
Deposit in court, §18-15-805.
Penalties.
Public funds.
Violations of provisions, §19-8-103.
Pest control.
Fees.
Generally, §17-37-107.
Public funds.
Bank commissioner.
List of eligible banks.
Furnishing, §19-8-105.
Definitions, §§19-8-101, 19-8-202.
Depository agreements, §19-8-107.
Depository boards.
Composition, §19-8-106.
Duties, §19-8-106.
Generally, §19-8-106.
Eligibility.
Legal funds, §19-8-102.
Eligible banks.
List furnished by bank commissioner, §19-8-105.
Farm credit obligations in lieu of cash deposit or bond, §19-8-110.
Federal law, compliance with, §19-8-107.
Felonies.
Violations of provisions, §19-8-103.
FHA mortgages and securities of national mortgage associations.
Security for public funds, §19-8-108.
Housing agency bonds.
Security for public funds, §19-8-109.
In-state deposits, §19-8-104.
Legal funds.
Scope, §19-8-102.
Liability.
Release of public officers from liability, §19-8-107.

DEPOSITS —Cont'd
Public funds —Cont'd
Penalties.
Violations of provisions, §19-8-103.
Security for public funds.
Eligible security, §19-8-203.
FHA mortgages and securities of national mortgage associations, §19-8-108.
Housing agency bonds, §19-8-109.
Legislative intent, §19-8-201.
Types of security for public funds, §19-8-203.
Violations of provisions.
Penalties, §19-8-103.
Public utilities.
Consumer deposits.
Interest on, §23-4-206.
Real property.
Mental health.
Dower or curtesy of insane spouse.
Sale of real property free from dower or curtesy, §9-11-603.
Retirement system for state highway employees.
Classification and handling, §19-4-1805.
Savings and loan associations, §§23-37-101 to 23-37-812.
See SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.
Secured transactions.
Deposit accounts generally, §§4-9-101 to 4-9-709.
See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.
Security deposits.
Landlord and tenant, §§18-16-301 to 18-16-306.
See LANDLORD AND TENANT.
Severance tax.
Distributions of tax, §26-58-124.
Soybeans.
Promotion assessment, §2-20-406.
State departments and agencies.
Highway employees retirement, §19-4-1805.
Taxation.
Finance and administration department.
Collection of revenues.
Duty of director to make daily deposits, §26-17-504.
Time-share programs.
Escrow, §18-14-407.
Failure to complete projects, §18-14-408.
Tobacco products tax.
Stamp deputies, §26-57-236.
Treasury management law, §§19-3-507 to 19-3-519.
See TREASURY MANAGEMENT LAW.
Unemployment compensation.
Contributions.
Collection.
Impoundment of bank deposits, §11-10-722.
Trust fund, §11-10-802.
Water systems operators.
Fees, §17-51-106.

DEPOSITS IN COURT.
Banks.
Order depositing money in bank, §16-63-102.
Civil procedure, ARCP 67.
Bank may receive deposits, §16-63-102.
Enforcement of order, §16-63-102.
Money kept by sheriff, §16-63-102.
Money not to be loaned, §16-63-102.
Exception, §16-63-102.
Sheriff to keep property, §16-63-102.
Loans.
Money not to be loaned, §16-63-102.
Exception, §16-63-102.
Restitution by offender to victim.
Proceeds from sale of rights arising from criminal act.
Deposit for benefit of victim, §16-90-308.
Notice published by circuit court, §16-90-308.
Sheriffs.
Keeping of money or property by sheriff, §16-63-102.

DEPOTS.
Railroads.
See RAILROADS.

DEPRECIATION.
Income tax.
Deductions, §26-51-428.
Computing, §26-51-428.
Estates.
Apportionment of deduction, §26-51-428.
Leases.
Deductions apportioned between lessor and lessee, §26-51-428.
Life estates.
Computing deductions, §26-51-428.
Methods of depreciation, §26-51-428.
Public utilities.
Computing deductions, §26-51-428.
Remainders.
Computing deductions, §26-51-428.
Trusts.
Apportionment of deduction, §26-51-428.

DEPRESSANT DRUGS.
Controlled substances.
General provisions.
See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.
Drug abuse.
See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

DERAILMENT.
Clearing right of way following, §23-12-203.

DERIVATIVE ACTIONS.
Shareholder actions, §4-26-714.

DES ARC ARCHEOLOGICAL MUSEUM.
Prairie county.
Assumption of ownership by Prairie county, §13-5-505.
Conveyance to Prairie county museum, §13-5-505.

DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION.
Abatement, §28-53-107.
Accounts and accounting.
Account not approved.
Order, §28-53-106.
Petition for settlement and distribution.
Account to include, §28-52-105.
Administration.
Reopening administration, §28-53-119.
Advancements.
Determination of advancements, §28-53-109.
Partial distribution, §28-53-102.
Applicability of provisions.
Wills and trusts to which act applicable, §28-53-202.
Appreciation or depreciation of all assets.
Assets distributed to be representative, §28-53-204.
Community property.
Disposition of community property, §§28-12-101 to 28-12-113.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Contribution, §28-53-108.
Delivery of property before final order.
Partial distribution, §28-53-102.
Depreciation of all assets.
Assets distributed to be representative, §28-53-204.
Designation of heirs, §28-8-102.
Determination of advancements, §28-53-109.
Determination of heirship, §28-53-101.
Discharge of personal representative, §28-53-118.
Disposition of community property, §§28-12-101 to 28-12-113.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Distribution in kind, §28-53-114.
Dower and curtesy.
Assignment of dower and curtesy, §§28-39-301 to 28-39-309.
See DOWER AND CURTESY.
General provisions, §§28-11-101 to 28-11-405.
See DOWER AND CURTESY.
Encumbered property.
Exoneration, §28-53-113.
Escheated estates.
General provisions, §§28-13-101 to 28-13-112.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Law of escheats not to be repealed by provisions, §28-53-117.
Executors and administrators.
Discharge of personal representative, §28-53-118.
General provisions.
See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.
Existing laws.
No implied change, §28-53-201.
Exoneration of encumbered property, §28-53-113.

DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION —Cont'd
Heirship.
Determination, §28-53-101.
Improper distribution, §28-53-110.
Income, §28-53-112.
Increments, §28-53-112.
In kind distribution, §28-53-114.
Interest, §28-53-112.
Intestate succession, §§28-9-201 to 28-9-220.
See INTESTATE SUCCESSION.
Liability.
Improper distribution, §28-53-110.
Missing distributees, §28-53-116.
No implied change in existing laws, §28-53-201.
Offsetting of indebtedness, §28-53-111.
Order in which assets appropriated, §28-53-107.
Order of final distribution.
Conclusiveness, §28-53-105.
Contents, §28-53-104.
Hearing, §28-53-103.
Notice, §28-53-103.
Partial distribution, §28-53-102.
Partition for purpose of distribution, §28-53-115.
Prior distributions not invalidated, §28-53-201.
Reopening administration, §28-53-119.
Right of retainer, §28-53-111.
Simultaneous death act, §§28-10-201 to 28-10-212.
See SIMULTANEOUS DEATH.
Survivorship abolished, §28-8-101.
Transfers to surviving spouse, §28-53-203.
Market value at least equal to federal estate tax value, §28-53-203.
Trusts to which act applicable, §28-53-202.
Unavailable distributees, §28-53-116.
Undivided interest.
Partition, §28-53-115.
Uniform simultaneous death act, §§28-10-201 to 28-10-212.
See SIMULTANEOUS DEATH.
Valuations.
Alternative valuations, §28-53-205.
Market value equal to federal estate tax value, §28-53-205.
Appreciation or depreciation of all assets.
Assets distributed to be representative, §28-53-204.
Transfers to surviving spouse.
Market value at least equal to federal estate tax value, §28-53-203.
Wills to which act applicable, §28-53-202.

DESECRATION OF FLAGS.
Arkansas flag, §5-51-208.
United States flag, §5-51-207.

DESEGREGATION.
Education.
Accounting for funds received from litigation, settlement, etc, §6-20-416.

DESEGREGATION —Cont'd
Education —Cont'd
Annexation or consolidation may not hamper, delay or negatively affect, §6-13-1408.
Charter schools.
Impact on school desegregation, §6-23-106.
Consultants.
Hiring by department, §6-20-415.
Expenses.
Accounting and financing for expenses of settlements, §6-20-212.
Funding, §6-20-416.
Pulaski county settlement agreement, §6-20-210.
Authority to seek modification of current consent decree, §6-20-416.
Reimbursement of legal fees incurred for seeking unitary or partial unitary status, §6-20-416.
Quality education act.
Development of regulations and standards.
Attainment of unitary status for districts not released from court supervision over desegregation obligations, §6-15-202.

DESEGREGATION LITIGATION OVERSIGHT SUBCOMMITTEE, §§10-3-1501 to 10-3-1506.
Compensation of members, §10-3-1502.
Established, §10-3-1501.
Feasibility study on final resolution of cases, §10-3-1505.
Members, §10-3-1502.
Powers and duties, §10-3-1501.
Public school desegregation lawsuit resolution task force, §10-3-1506.
Reduction of future litigation liability, §10-3-1503.
Reports, §10-3-1504.
Settlements, §10-3-1504.
Study on final resolution of cases, §10-3-1505.

DESERTION.
See CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE.

DESERTION AND NONSUPPORT.
Child support generally.
See CHILD SUPPORT.
Conduct constituting, §5-26-401.
Contempt powers to enforce, §5-26-413.
Divorce.
Grounds for divorce, §9-12-301.
Evidence of marriage.
Spouse as witness, §5-26-411.
Fines.
Imposition, §5-26-412.
Payment to spouse or guardian, §5-26-412.
Jurisdiction, §5-26-410.
Marriage.
Evidence, §5-26-411.

DESERTION AND NONSUPPORT —Cont'd
Marriage —Cont'd
Spouse as witness, §5-26-411.
National guard.
Dependency-neglect actions.
Stay of proceedings, §12-62-406.
Periodic payments.
Forfeiture of recognizance, §5-26-416.
Order, §5-26-414.
Violation of order, §5-26-416.
Trial under original conviction, §5-26-416.
When order authorized, §5-26-415.
Release of defendant on own recognizance, §5-26-414.
Temporary support orders, §5-26-413.

DESHA COUNTY.
Counties generally.
See COUNTIES.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §16-17-911.
Eminent domain.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.

DESTRUCTION OF SECTION CORNERS, §§14-86-501 to 14-86-504.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.

DETAINERS.
Definitions.
Interstate agreement on detainers.
Appropriate court, §16-95-102.
Escape.
Interstate agreement on detainers.
Penalty for escape from custody, §16-95-105.
Forcible entry and detainer, §§18-60-301 to 18-60-312.
See FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER.
Interstate agreement on detainers.
Applicability of provisions.
Habitual offenders law not applied, §16-95-104.
Appropriate court.
Defined, §16-95-102.
Article of agreement, §16-95-101.
Central administrator of and information agent, §16-95-107.
Commissioner of department of correction.
Designation as central administrator of and information agent, §16-95-107.
Definitions.
Appropriate court, §16-95-102.
Effectuating purposes of agreement, §16-95-103.
Enactment of agreement, §16-95-101.
Enforcement of agreement, §16-95-103.
Escape from custody.
Penalty, §16-95-105.
Form of agreement, §16-95-101.
Habitual offenders laws.
Not applicable, §16-95-104.

DETAINERS —Cont'd
Interstate agreement on detainers —Cont'd
Inmates.
Surrender of inmates, §16-95-106.
Penalties.
Escape from custody, §16-95-105.
Surrender of inmates, §16-95-106.
Penalties.
Interstate agreement on detainers.
Escape from custody, §16-95-105.

DETECTIVES.
Private investigators and private security agencies.
See PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND PRIVATE SECURITY AGENCIES.

DETENTION.
Absconding.
House arrest, §5-54-131.
Activation of anti-shoplifting devices, §5-36-405.
Arrest generally.
See ARREST.
Criminal law and procedure.
Permanent detention or restraint.
Conduct constituting permanent detention or restraint, §5-11-106.
House arrest.
Absconding, §5-54-131.
Families in need of services.
Placing juveniles in residential detention, §9-27-332.
Identification documents.
Possession of altered or fraudulent personal I.D.'s, §5-27-503.
Juvenile correctional facilities.
See JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES.
Kidnapping generally.
See KIDNAPPING.
Motion picture piracy.
Detention of suspect, §5-36-122.
Permanent detention or restraint.
Criminal law and procedure.
Conduct constituting permanent detention or restraint, §5-11-106.

DETINUE.
Limitation of actions, §16-56-105.
Sale of goods, UCC.
Buyer's right to detinue of goods, §4-2-716.

DEVELOPMENT.
Economic development.
See ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT.
Redevelopment.
Urban renewal.
General provisions.
See URBAN RENEWAL.
Rural development authority, §§14-188-101 to 14-188-122.
See RURAL DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY.

DEVELOPMENT —Cont'd
Water resources development, §§15-22-601 to 15-22-622.
See WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT.

DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES.
Autism.
Developmental disabilities.
Defined, §20-48-101.
Health insurance coverage.
Autism spectrum disorders, §23-99-418.
Legislative task force on autism, §§10-3-2601 to 10-3-2603.
Medicaid waiver, §20-77-124.
Background checks for service providers, §20-48-812.
Board of developmental disabilities services.
Appointment, §20-48-203.
Community centers for mental retardation services.
Powers and duties as to, §20-48-211.
Coordination of planning and implementation of mental retardation programs, §20-48-209.
Exceptions, §20-48-209.
Defined, §20-48-202.
Deputy director of division of developmental disabilities services.
Delegation of board's powers, §20-48-210.
Duties, §20-48-205.
Existing powers to continue, §20-48-206.
Exceptions, §20-48-206.
Federal aid.
Designation as state agency for carrying out federal mental retardation acts, §20-48-416.
Interstate agreements for services, §§20-48-301 to 20-48-305. See within this heading, "Interstate agreements for services."
Meetings, §§20-48-204, 20-48-415.
Membership, §20-48-203.
Per diem and mileage, §20-48-203.
Powers and duties, §20-48-205.
Existing powers to continue, §20-48-206.
Exceptions, §20-48-206.
Qualifications, §20-48-203.
Reports, §20-48-204.
Rules and regulations.
Fixing mental retardation programs standards, §20-48-209.
Selection of officers, §20-48-204.
State agency for participation under federal acts, §20-48-209.
Exceptions, §20-48-209.
Terms, §20-48-203.
Vacancies, §20-48-203.
Community-based programs for persons with developmental disabilities, §§20-48-701 to 20-48-705.
Eligibility for services and placement, §20-48-703.

DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES —Cont'd
Community-based programs for persons with developmental disabilities —Cont'd
Legislative findings, §20-48-701.
Nonprofit organization members, §20-48-705.
Procedural terminology code system of reimbursement, §20-48-704.
Reimbursement rate structure for contracts, §20-48-702.
Community homes for individuals with developmental disabilities.
Capitol zoning district.
Compliance with outside appearance requirements or structural requirements, §20-48-610.
Construction and interpretation of subchapter, §20-48-611.
Declaration of legislature as to intent, §20-48-602.
Deeds.
Restrictive covenants, etc.
Unenforceability where residential use of property permitted but use as family home prohibited, §20-48-611.
Definitions, §20-48-603.
Developmental disabilities.
Defined, §20-48-603.
Developmentally disabled person.
Defined, §20-48-603.
Division of developmental disabilities services.
Definition of division, §20-48-603.
Rules and regulations.
Permissible subject matter of regulations, §20-48-606.
Eligibility for services and placement, §20-48-703.
Family home I.
Capitol zoning district.
Compliance with appearance requirements, etc., §20-48-610.
Defined, §20-48-603.
Historic districts.
Compliance with outside appearance requirements or structural requirements, §20-48-610.
Licensing and inspection, §20-48-605.
Application for license, §20-48-607.
List of location, capacity and occupancy of all family homes.
Division to maintain, §20-48-608.
Permitted uses.
Declaration that family home I is residential use, §20-48-604.
Political subdivisions.
Comprehensive plan providing sites for family homes, §20-48-609.
Rules and regulations, §20-48-606.
Family home II.
Capitol zoning district.
Compliance with appearance requirements, etc., §20-48-610.

DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES —Cont'd
Community homes for individuals with developmental disabilities —Cont'd
Family home II —Cont'd
Defined, §20-48-603.
Historic districts.
Compliance with outside appearance requirements or structural requirements, §20-48-610.
Licensing and inspection, §20-48-605.
Application for license, §20-48-607.
List of location, capacity and occupancy of all family homes.
Division to maintain, §20-48-608.
Permitted uses.
Declaration that family home II is multi-family residential use, §20-48-604.
Political subdivisions.
Comprehensive plan providing adequate sites for family homes, §20-48-609.
Rules and regulations, §20-48-606.
Historic districts.
Compliance with outside appearance requirements or structural requirements, §20-48-610.
Intermediate care facility for mentally retarded program.
Administration, §20-48-104.
Legislative findings, §20-48-701.
Legislative intent, §20-48-602.
Licenses.
Applications, §20-48-607.
Renewal, §20-48-605.
Term, §20-48-605.
List of location, capacity and occupancy of all family homes.
Division to maintain, §20-48-608.
Location act.
Citation, §20-48-601.
Short title, §20-48-601.
Nonprofit organization members, §20-48-705.
Permitted uses.
Defined, §20-48-603.
Family home I, §20-48-604.
Family home II, §20-48-604.
Political subdivisions.
Comprehensive plan providing sites for family homes.
Consultation with plan by division upon filing plan, §20-48-609.
Defined, §20-48-603.
Procedural terminology code system of reimbursement, §20-48-704.
Reimbursement rate structure for contracts, §20-48-702.
Rules and regulations.
Subject matter of rules and regulations, §20-48-606.

DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES —Cont'd
Community homes for individuals with developmental disabilities —Cont'd
Subdivision restrictions, covenants, etc.
Unenforceability of restrictive covenants which would allow residential use of property while prohibiting use for community homes, §20-48-611.
Zoning.
Permitted uses.
Defined, §20-48-603.
Family home I and II, §20-48-604.
Conveyances.
Community homes for individuals with developmental disabilities.
Restrictive covenants in deeds, etc.
Unenforceability of covenants prohibiting use of property as family home, §20-48-611.
Criminal background checks for service providers, §20-48-812.
Criminal history information.
Developmental disabilities service providers.
Background checks for applicants and employees, §20-48-812.
Definitions.
Community homes for individuals with developmental disabilities, §20-48-603.
Developmental disabilities, §20-48-101.
Developmentally delayed infants and toddlers.
Early intervention program, §§20-14-501 to 20-14-508.
See DEVELOPMENTALLY DELAYED INFANTS AND TODDLERS.
Division of developmental disabilities services.
Community homes for individuals with developmental disabilities.
Definition of division, §20-48-603.
Rules and regulations.
Permissible subject matter of regulations, §20-48-606.
Education funds for children with disabilities or foster children, §§6-20-501 to 6-20-510.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Education of exceptional children.
See SPECIAL EDUCATION.
Federal aid.
Board of developmental disabilities services.
Designation as to agency for participation under federal acts, §20-48-209.
Developmental disabilities.
Use of certain federal funds, §20-48-103.
Foster children.
Education funds for children with disabilities and foster children, §§6-20-501 to 6-20-510.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Funds.
Developmental disabilities services, §19-6-458.

DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES —Cont'd
Human development centers, §§20-48-401 to 20-48-416.
See MENTAL HEALTH.
Human services department.
Developmental disabilities services division, §25-10-102.
Admission policies.
Development by department, §25-10-109.
Board of developmental disabilities services, §25-10-104.
Charges for institutional services, §25-10-110.
Deputy director.
Creation of office, §20-48-210.
Powers and duties, §20-48-210.
Division of rehabilitative services.
Disposition of funds received by division, §25-10-114.
Income tax credits.
Support of a child with a developmental disability, §26-51-503.
Individuals with disabilities generally.
See DISABILITIES, INDIVIDUALS WITH.
Infants and toddlers.
Developmentally delayed infants and toddlers, §§20-14-501 to 20-14-508.
See DEVELOPMENTALLY DELAYED INFANTS AND TODDLERS.
Intermediate care facilities, §§20-48-901 to 20-48-904.
Administration of provisions, §20-48-903.
Definitions, §20-48-901.
Developmental disabilities, §§20-48-901 to 20-48-904.
Provider fee, §20-48-902.
Use of funds collected, §20-48-904.
Interstate agreements for services, §§20-48-301 to 20-48-305.
Agreements as interstate compact, §20-48-305.
Approval of agreements, §20-48-304.
Contents, §20-48-303.
Cooperation with agencies and private nonprofit organizations of adjoining states, §20-48-301.
Disapproval of agreements, §20-48-304.
Financial participation, §20-48-302.
Purpose, §20-48-301.
Results of failure to disapprove, §20-48-304.
Scope of agreements, §20-48-302.
Status as interstate compact, §20-48-305.
Submittal to attorney general, §20-48-304.
Terms of agreements, §20-48-303.
Mental health generally.
See MENTAL HEALTH.
Municipal corporations.
Board of developmental disabilities services.
Investments in bonds of board.
Police and firemen relief and pension fund may invest, §20-48-510.

DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES —Cont'd
Nonprofit community programs, §20-48-105.
Purpose of provisions, §20-48-103.
Rules and regulations.
Board of developmental disabilities services.
Mental retardation programs standards, §20-48-209.
Community homes for individuals with developmental disabilities.
Permissible areas of regulations, §20-48-606.
Human development centers.
Emotionally disturbed mentally retarded individuals.
Board of developmental disabilities services authorized to promulgate, §20-48-413.
Salaries.
Board of developmental disabilities services.
Salaries of employees at local level.
Restriction on board's power to set, §20-48-211.
Special education.
Children with disabilities.
See SPECIAL EDUCATION.
Special Olympics.
Board of developmental disabilities services.
Amount requested for Special Olympics, §20-48-212.

DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES PLANNING COUNCIL.
Transfer of attributes to other agency, §§20-8-111, 20-8-112.

DEVELOPMENTALLY DELAYED INFANTS AND TODDLERS, §§20-14-501 to 20-14-508.
Early intervention program.
Assessment of needs, §20-14-504.
Confidentiality of information.
Procedural safeguards, §20-14-506.
Definitions, §20-14-502.
Funds.
Use of funds, §§20-14-505, 20-14-507.
Individualized family service plan, §20-14-504.
Review, §20-14-504.
Legislative declaration, §20-14-501.
Notice to parent or guardian, §20-14-506.
Policy of state, §20-14-501.
Procedural safeguards, §20-14-506.
Reduction of other benefits.
Not authorized, §20-14-507.
State interagency council.
Composition, §20-14-508.
Conflicts of interest, §20-14-508.
Duties, §20-14-508.
Established, §20-14-508.
Meetings, §20-14-508.
Reports.
Annual report to governor and secretary, §20-14-508.

DEVELOPMENTALLY DELAYED INFANTS AND TODDLERS —Cont'd
Early intervention program —Cont'd
Statewide system, §20-14-503.
Component, §20-14-503.
Use of funds, §§20-14-505, 20-14-507.

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE AUTHORITY.
Accounts and accounting.
Correction facilities privatization account, §15-5-213.
Agriculture.
Catfish industry development program, §15-5-805.
Division of agriculture development.
Advisory capacity, §15-5-804.
Creation, §15-5-802.
Duties, §15-5-803.
Functions, §15-5-803.
Staff, §15-5-802.
Rural development generally, §15-5-801.
Amendment 82 bond financing.
General provisions, §§15-4-3201 to 15-4-3224.
See AMENDMENT 82 BOND FINANCING.
Powers and duties, §15-4-3223.
Audits.
Annual audit, §15-5-210.
Board of directors.
Compensation, §15-5-202.
Composition, §15-5-202.
Expenses, §15-5-202.
Meetings, §15-5-205.
Officers, §15-5-203.
Qualifications, §15-5-202.
Quorum, §15-5-205.
Removal of members, §15-5-202.
Staff.
Appointment, §15-5-203.
Terms of office, §15-5-202.
Vacancies in office.
Filling, §15-5-202.
Bond issues.
Authority to use money committed to other projects, §15-5-414.
Brownfield revolving loan fund.
Use of fund as security for, §15-5-1508.
Exclusive issuer of revenue bonds for public facilities, §15-5-303.
Execution, §15-5-311.
Experts, §15-5-302.
General obligation economic development superproject bond and project funding act, §§15-4-3001 to 15-4-3023.
See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT SUPERPROJECTS.
Guaranty.
Agreements.
Guaranty agreement provisions, §15-5-412.
Amount of qualified bonds guaranteed at any time, §15-5-405.
Citation of subchapter, §15-5-401.

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE AUTHORITY —Cont'd
Bond issues —Cont'd
Guaranty —Cont'd
Declaration of public necessity, §15-5-402.
Definitions, §15-5-403.
Denial, §15-5-404.
Development finance guaranty bonds, §§15-5-401 to 15-5-422.
Evidence to support guaranty required, §15-5-408.
Legislative findings, §15-5-402.
No private right of action against authority, §15-5-410.
Power to grant or deny, §15-5-404.
Regulations, §15-5-406.
Promulgation, §15-5-413.
Remedies, §15-5-413.
Revenue bond guaranty reserve account.
Establishment, §15-5-407.
Grants to account, §15-5-411.
Investment of funds, §15-5-407.
Prepayment, §15-5-408.
Review of applications, §15-5-409.
Standards and regulations for evaluations, §15-5-406.
Title of subchapter, §15-5-401.
When bonds may be guaranteed, §15-5-405.
Interest rate exchange agreement or similar agreement.
Authority to enter into, §15-5-317.
Defined, §15-5-103.
Investments.
Authorized investments, §15-5-305.
Issuance.
Authority to issue, §15-5-301.
Disapproval, §15-5-308.
Exclusive issuer of mortgage bonds, §15-5-304.
Notice, §15-5-308.
Disapproval, §15-5-308.
Power to issue bonds, §§15-5-207, 15-5-301.
Request to issue certain bonds, §15-5-307.
Liabilities.
No personal liability, §15-5-316.
Liens.
Pledge, §15-5-313.
Money committed to other projects.
Amount of debt service, §15-5-421.
Authority to use, §15-5-414.
Execution, §15-5-418.
Insurance.
Purpose, §15-5-415.
Proceeds, §15-5-420.
Reserve sources for payment, §15-5-420.
Resolutions authorizing, §15-5-416.
Sales, §15-5-419.
Trust indentures, §15-5-417.
Mortgage bonds.
Exclusive issuer, §15-5-304.
Pledge valid and binding, §15-5-313.
Qualities of bonds, §15-5-309.

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE AUTHORITY —Cont'd
Bond issues —Cont'd
Refunding bonds, §15-5-314.
Residential community development, §15-5-106.
Resolution.
Authorizing resolution for bonds, §15-5-309.
Sale, §15-5-310.
Securing deposit of public funds, §15-5-315.
State bond indebtedness, §15-5-312.
Statement on face of bond.
State not indebted, §15-5-312.
Taxation.
Exemption from taxes, §15-5-306.
Terms of bonds, §15-5-309.
Trust indenture.
Resolution may provide for, §15-5-309.
Underwriters, §15-5-302.
Urban service districts, §§14-95-601 to 14-95-610. See within this heading, "Urban service districts."
Brownfield revolving loan fund, §§15-5-1501 to 15-5-1511.
See BROWNFIELD REVOLVING LOAN FUND.
Catfish industry development program, §15-5-805.
Citation of law, §15-5-101.
Conflicts of interest.
Contracts, §15-5-204.
Construction of law, §15-5-104.
Contracts.
Conflicts of interest, §15-5-204.
Correction facilities construction fund, §§15-5-213, 15-5-422.
Corrections cooperative endeavors and private management.
Contracts with authority, §12-50-109.
Creation, §15-5-201.
Criminal background checks, §15-5-214.
Declaration of public necessity, §15-5-102.
Definitions, §15-5-103.
Bond issues.
Guaranty, §15-5-403.
Dissolution.
Disposition of property, funds and assets, §15-5-211.
Procedure, §15-5-211.
Duties.
Generally, §15-5-207.
Federal allocations of private activity and governmental volume cap.
Authority as primary administrator, §15-5-318.
Funds.
Authority as primary administrator of federally allocated funds, §15-5-318.
Correction facilities construction fund, §§15-5-213, 15-5-422.
Disposition and use of funds, §15-5-209.
Technology acceleration fund, §19-5-1236.

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE AUTHORITY —Cont'd
General obligation economic development superproject bond and project funding act, §§15-4-3001 to 15-4-3023.
See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT SUPERPROJECTS.
Guaranty. See within this heading, "Bond issues."
Intergovernmental agreements, §15-5-207.
Investments.
Bond issues.
Authorized investors, §15-5-305.
Issuance of bonds, §15-5-106.
Legislative councils.
Approval of legislative council for certain matters, §15-5-212.
Legislative findings, §15-5-102.
Powers.
Generally, §§15-5-201, 15-5-207.
Transfer of powers to authority, §15-5-303.
Private activity bond allocation.
See BOND ISSUES.
Reports.
Annual report, §15-5-210.
Revolving loans.
Water resources and waste disposal.
See WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT.
Rural development.
Coordinator with other state agencies, §15-5-801.
Services of public entities.
Authorized, §15-5-208.
Expenses, §15-5-208.
Small businesses.
Development finance authority small business act, §§15-5-701 to 15-5-713.
See SMALL BUSINESSES.
Subchapter supplemental, §15-5-105.
Supplemental nature of act, §15-5-105.
Taxation.
Bond issues.
Exempt from taxes, §15-5-306.
Title of law, §15-5-101.
Tobacco settlement revenue bonds act.
Finance authority issuance of bonds, §19-12-206.
Transfer of powers to authority, §15-5-303.
Unemployment compensation trust fund.
Bond issues to finance fund, §§11-10-1001 to 11-10-1018.
See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION.
Urban service districts.
Bond issues, §§14-95-602, 14-95-603, 14-95-610.
Authorizing resolution and trust indenture, §14-95-602.
Effect, §14-95-609.
Bond fund, §14-95-605.
Deposit of proceeds, §14-95-606.
Refunding bonds, §14-95-603.

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE AUTHORITY —Cont'd
Urban service districts —Cont'd
Bond issues —Cont'd
Security for bonds, §14-95-607.
Pledge of revenues, §§14-95-601, 14-95-608.
Restrictions, §14-95-604.
Security for bonds, §14-95-607.

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE CORPORATIONS.
Amendments.
Articles of incorporation, §15-4-914.
Articles of incorporation.
Amendments, §15-4-914.
Contents, §15-4-906.
Requirements, §15-4-906.
Bond issues.
Exemption from Arkansas securities act, §15-4-920.
Investments.
Eligibility for certain investments, §15-4-924.
Issuance authorized, §15-4-923.
Obligations as negotiable instruments, §15-4-921.
Taxation.
Exemption of interest and obligations from certain taxes, §15-4-925.
Capital development companies, §§15-4-1001 to 15-4-1031.
See CAPITAL DEVELOPMENT COMPANIES.
Certificates of organization.
Commencement of corporate existence, §15-4-913.
Contents, §15-4-911.
Citation of subchapter, §15-4-901.
Construction and interpretation.
Liberal construction of subchapter, §15-4-904.
Debentures.
Exemption of provisions from Arkansas securities act, §15-4-920.
Issuance, §15-4-922.
Obligations as negotiable instruments, §15-4-921.
Taxation.
Exemption of interest and obligations from certain taxes, §15-4-925.
Definitions, §15-4-903.
Deposits.
Corporate funds, §15-4-926.
Receipt of money on deposit not authorized, §15-4-926.
Directors.
Liability, §15-4-918.
Dissolution.
Grounds, §15-4-927.
Procedure, §15-4-927.
Establishment.
Applications, §15-4-907.
Commencement of corporate existence, §15-4-913.

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE CORPORATIONS —Cont'd
Establishment —Cont'd
Preliminary approval, §15-4-909.
Preliminary investigation, §15-4-908.
Fees.
Supervision, §15-4-905.
Intent of legislature.
Purposes of development finance corporations, §15-4-902.
Interest.
Bond issues.
Exemption of interest and obligations from certain taxes, §15-4-925.
Investigations.
Final investigation and approval by board, §15-4-912.
Preliminary investigation, §15-4-908.
Investments.
Eligibility for certain investments, §15-4-924.
Liberal construction of provisions, §15-4-904.
Loans.
Policies generally, §15-4-926.
Management of corporations, §15-4-915.
Money laundering, §§5-42-201 to 5-42-205.
See MONEY LAUNDERING.
Negotiable instruments.
Bond issues and debentures of corporations.
Obligations as negotiable instruments, §15-4-921.
Nonprofit corporations.
Corporation to be nonprofit, §15-4-917.
Officers.
Liability, §15-4-918.
Organization.
Certificate of organization, §15-4-911.
Commencement of corporate existence, §15-4-913.
Final investigation and approval by board, §15-4-912.
Procedure, §15-4-910.
Powers.
Generally, §15-4-916.
Purposes, §15-4-902.
Revenues.
Use, §15-4-917.
Stock and stockholders.
Common stock.
Voting and transfer, §15-4-915.
Preferred stock.
Retirement, §15-4-919.
Retirement of preferred stock, §15-4-919.
Voting and transfer of common stock, §15-4-915.
Supervision.
Fees, §15-4-905.
Generally, §15-4-905.
Surplus.
Use of earned surplus, §15-4-923.
Taxation.
Bond issues.
Exemption of interest and obligations from certain taxes, §15-4-925.

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE CORPORATIONS —Cont'd
Title of subchapter, §15-4-901.

DEVELOPMENT IMPACT FEES.
Municipalities or municipal service agencies, §14-56-103.

DEVISES.
Decedents' estates.
Disposition of community property.
Perfection of title, §28-12-105.
Dower and curtesy.
Deemed in lieu of dower or curtesy, §28-11-404.
Municipal corporations.
Firemen's relief and pension fund.
Acceptance of devises, §24-11-803.
Wills generally.
See WILLS.

DIABETES.
Insulin and test strips.
Testing of blood sugar levels in humans.
Gross receipts tax exemption, §26-52-419.
Insurance coverage, §§23-79-601 to 23-79-607.
Applicability.
Exceptions, §23-79-607.
Policies, §23-79-606.
Definitions, §23-79-601.
Exclusions, §23-79-604.
Requirements, §23-79-603.
Rules and regulations, §23-79-605.
Self-management training, §23-79-602.

DIAMONDS.
Sale of fracture-filled and clarity-enhanced diamonds.
Duty of merchant, §4-101-201.
State gem, §1-4-111.

DIANA FRITILLARY BUTTERFLY.
State butterfly, §1-4-126.

DIESEL FUEL.
Biodiesel incentive act, §§15-4-2801 to 15-4-2805.
See BIODIESEL INCENTIVE ACT.
Special motor fuels tax.
Diesel powered vehicles.
See SPECIAL MOTOR FUELS TAX.

DIETARY MANAGEMENT.
Long-term care facilities.
Food service providers.
Qualifications, §20-10-108.
Requirements, §20-10-1203.

DIETETICS PRACTICE.
Any willing provider law enforcement.
Health care provider defined to include, §23-99-803.
Audits, §17-83-204.
Board.
Appointment, §17-83-201.
Compensation, §17-83-201.
Composition, §17-83-201.

DIETETICS PRACTICE —Cont'd
Board —Cont'd
Creation, §17-83-201.
Duties, §17-83-203.
Functions, §17-83-202.
Funds, §17-83-204.
Meetings, §17-83-202.
Powers, §17-83-203.
Qualifications of members, §17-83-201.
Quorum, §17-83-202.
Removal of members, §17-83-201.
Secretary.
Bonds, surety, §17-83-204.
Terms of office, §17-83-201.
Vacancies in office, §17-83-201.
Bonds, surety.
Board.
Secretary, §17-83-204.
Bribery.
Violation of chapter, §17-83-105.
Child support enforcement.
Suspension or revocation of license, §9-14-239.
Choice of health care providers by patients.
Health care provider defined to include, §23-99-203.
Citation of chapter.
Short title, §17-83-101.
Definitions, §17-83-103.
Disciplinary proceedings.
Conduct, §17-83-308.
Grounds, §17-83-307.
Enforcement of chapter, §17-83-106.
Exemptions from chapter, §§17-83-102, 17-83-104.
Fraud.
Violations of chapter, §17-83-105.
Funds.
Dietetics practice licensing fund, §17-83-204.
Audit, §17-83-204.
Licenses.
Applications.
Qualifications of applicant, §17-83-303.
Disciplinary proceedings.
Conduct, §17-83-308.
Grounds, §17-83-307.
Duration, §17-83-306.
Provisional licenses, §17-83-304.
Duration, §17-83-304.
Qualifications of applicant, §17-83-303.
Reciprocity, §17-83-305.
Renewal, §17-83-306.
Required, §17-83-301.
Suspension or revocation.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Grounds, §17-83-307.
Waivers, §17-83-302.
Penalties.
Violation of chapter, §17-83-106.
Purpose of chapter, §17-83-102.
Reciprocity.
Licenses, §17-83-305.

DIETETICS PRACTICE —Cont'd
Title of chapter.
Short title, §17-83-101.
Use of title, §17-83-105.
Violations of chapter.
Acts constituting, §17-83-105.
Penalties, §17-83-106.

DIGITAL LIBRARY ACT, §§13-2-1001, 13-2-1002.

DIGITAL PRODUCT AND MOTION PICTURE INDUSTRY DEVELOPMENT, §§15-4-2001 to 15-4-2011.
See ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT.

DIGITAL PRODUCT AND MOTION PICTURE OFFICE FUND, §19-6-814.

DIGITAL SIGNATURES.
See ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS.

DILATORY PLEADINGS, ARCP 11.
Attorney's fees.
Allowing fees where losing party advances no justifiable issues of law or fact, §16-22-309.

DILUTION OF TRADEMARK, §4-71-213.

DIRECT ACTION.
Insurers, §23-79-210.

DIRECTED VERDICT.
Appellate procedure.
Failure to question sufficiency of evidence, AppCrim 9.
Criminal law and procedure.
Jury instructed to render verdict of acquittal, §16-89-113.
Failure to question sufficiency of evidence, ARCP 50.
General provisions.
See VERDICTS.
Motion for directed verdict, ARCP 50.

DIRKS.
Stalking with deadly weapon, §5-71-229.
Weapons generally.
See FIREARMS AND OTHER WEAPONS.

DISABILITIES, INDIVIDUALS WITH.
Adult maltreatment.
Criminal abuse of adults, §§5-28-101 to 5-28-110.
See ADULT MALTREATMENT.
Custody and protective services, §§9-20-101 to 9-20-122.
See ADULT MALTREATMENT.
Long-term care facility responsibilities, §§12-12-1701 to 12-12-1722.
See ADULT MALTREATMENT.
Arkansas conservation corps.
Discrimination prohibited, §11-13-110.
Blind and visually impaired.
See BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED.
Blue and white international symbol of access, §20-14-307.

DISABILITIES, INDIVIDUALS WITH —Cont'd
Board of developmental disabilities.
See DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES.
Concealed handguns.
Carrying licenses, §5-73-309.
Conservators for elderly and individuals with disabilities, §§28-67-101 to 28-67-111.
See CONSERVATORS.
Deaf persons.
See DEAF AND HEARING IMPAIRED.
Deceptive trade practices.
Enhanced penalties for targeting individuals with disabilities.
Cause of action, §4-88-204.
Civil penalties, §4-88-202.
Determination, §4-88-203.
Definitions, §4-88-201.
Disposition of funds obtained from civil penalties, §4-88-202.
Education initiatives, §4-88-205.
Fund, §4-88-207.
Referrals for abuse, neglect and exploitation, §4-88-206.
Developmental disabilities.
Early intervention program, infants and toddlers, §§20-14-501 to 20-14-508.
See DEVELOPMENTALLY DELAYED INFANTS AND TODDLERS.
Generally.
See DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES.
Discrimination.
Public rights of individuals with disabilities, §20-14-303.
Display of signs for the disabled.
International symbol of access, §20-14-307.
Dogs.
Killing or injuring service animals, §20-14-304.
Visually or hearing impaired persons' right to be accompanied by, §§20-14-304, 20-14-308.
Drug-free workplace program.
Drug or alcohol use not disability, §11-14-108.
Education funds for children with disabilities or foster children, §§6-20-501 to 6-20-510.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Elections.
Assistance to voters with disabilities, §§7-5-310, 7-5-311.
Fair housing.
Criminal offenses, §§16-123-344, 16-123-348.
General provisions, §§16-123-201 to 16-123-210, 16-123-301 to 16-123-348.
See FAIR HOUSING.
Prohibited discriminatory acts, §§16-123-314 to 16-123-316.
Funds.
Death and permanent total disability trust fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-925.

DISABILITIES, INDIVIDUALS WITH —Cont'd
Funds —Cont'd
Education funds for children with disabilities or foster children, §§6-20-501 to 6-20-510.
Gifts.
Governor's commission on people with disabilities.
Authority to accept, §20-14-210.
Governor's commission on individuals with disabilities, §§20-14-201 to 20-14-210.
Administrative support, §20-14-209.
Composition, §20-14-202.
Ex officio members, §20-14-203.
Creation, §20-14-202.
Declaration of purpose, §20-14-201.
Duties, §20-14-206.
Established, §20-14-202.
Executive board, §20-14-204.
Chair of commission to name, §20-14-207.
Powers and duties, §20-14-207.
Ex officio members, §20-14-203.
Fund, §19-6-477.
Gifts, grants and donations.
Authorization to receive, §20-14-210.
Legislative declaration, §20-14-201.
Meetings, §20-14-205.
Officers, §20-14-204.
Powers, §20-14-206.
Removal of members.
Grounds, §20-14-202.
Service of members without compensation, §20-14-202.
State departments and agencies.
Administrative support of commission, §20-14-209.
Subcommittees, §20-14-208.
Terms of members, §20-14-202.
Vacancies, §20-14-202.
Hearing impaired person.
See DEAF AND HEARING IMPAIRED.
Housing.
Right to housing accommodations, §20-14-305.
Income tax deductions.
Children with disabilities, §26-51-418.
Insurance.
Health insurance policies.
Exceptions to requirements, §23-85-131.
International symbol of access, §20-14-307.
Judicial discipline and disability commission, AR Const Amd 66.
Law enforcement officers.
Persons with disabilities training, §12-9-116.
Limitation of actions.
Concurrent disabilities, §16-56-116.
Disabilities must exist at time of accrual of right of action, §16-56-116.
Mental health generally.
See MENTAL HEALTH.
Motor vehicles.
See MOTOR VEHICLES.

DISABILITIES, INDIVIDUALS WITH —Cont'd
Municipal corporations.
Pension and relief fund for paid nonuniformed employees, §§24-12-101 to 24-12-118.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Repairing street curbs to provide access to wheelchairs, §14-301-108.
Parking, §§27-15-301 to 27-15-316.
See MOTOR VEHICLES.
Parks and recreation.
Operation of all-terrain vehicles or golf carts within recreation areas, §22-4-113.
Policy of state, §20-14-301.
Posting of signs.
International symbol of access, §20-14-307.
Prisoners.
Restrictions on inmate's work assignments, §12-29-403.
Procurement.
Nonprofit work centers, §§19-11-901, 19-11-902.
Property taxes.
Assessments, §26-26-1120.
Relief, §26-26-1124.
Tax-delinquent lands, redemption.
Procedure for redemption by persons under disability, §26-37-306.
Rights of persons under disability, §26-37-305.
Public assistance, §20-76-423.
Exemption from time limitation, §20-76-404.
Public rights of individuals with disabilities, §20-14-303.
Quieting title.
Purchases from state, improvement district or judicial sales.
Rights of persons under disability, §18-60-608.
Rights.
Policy of state, §20-14-301.
Public accommodations, §20-14-303.
Violations, §20-14-302.
Rules of professional conduct.
Client-lawyer relationship, Prof Cond Rule 1.14.
Service animals.
Killing or injuring, §20-14-304.
Right to be accompanied by service animal, §§20-14-304, 20-14-308.
Signs for.
International symbol of access, §20-14-307.
Special needs trust revolving fund, §§20-77-701 to 20-77-710.
See HEALTH.
Spinal cord commission, §§20-8-201 to 20-8-206.
See SPINAL CORD COMMISSION.
Statutory language to be respectful, §1-2-124.
Universities and colleges.
Immunization of enrollees.
Physical disabilities, §6-60-504.

DISABILITIES, INDIVIDUALS WITH —Cont'd
Visually impaired persons.
See BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED.
Vocational education and rehabilitation.
See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION.
Volunteers providing services involving contact with individuals with disabilities.
Criminal history information, §§12-12-1601 to 12-12-1610.
Wages.
Minimum wage law, §11-4-214.
White cane law, §20-14-306.
White cane safety day, §1-5-108.

DISABILITY INSURANCE.
Credit life and disability insurance, §§23-87-101 to 23-87-119.
See CREDIT LIFE AND DISABILITY INSURANCE.
Health insurance.
Generally.
See HEALTH INSURANCE.
Life and health insurance guaranty association, §§23-96-101 to 23-96-121.
See LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION.
Life and health insurance guaranty association, §§23-96-101 to 23-96-121.
See LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION.
Long-term care insurance.
General provisions, §§23-97-301 to 23-97-321.
See LONG-TERM CARE INSURANCE.
Mutual assessment life and disability insurers, §§23-72-101 to 23-72-122.
See MUTUAL ASSESSMENT LIFE AND DISABILITY INSURERS.

DISABLED VETERANS.
Special license plates, §§27-24-201 to 27-24-211.

DISASTER RELIEF INCOME TAX CHECK-OFF PROGRAM, §§26-35-1101 to 26-35-1104.

DISASTERS.
Compacts.
Emergency management assistance compact, §§12-49-401, 12-49-402.
Interstate civil defense and disaster compact, §§12-76-101, 12-76-102.
See CIVIL DEFENSE.
Counties.
Natural disasters.
Appropriations by quorum court, §14-20-103.
Open burning of storm debris, §8-4-316.
Powers of county judge, §14-14-1107.
Education.
Academic facilities catastrophic program.
State financial assistance, §6-20-2508.

DISASTERS —Cont'd
Emergency management.
See EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT.
Funds.
Disaster assistance fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1006.
Highways.
State aid road funds, §27-72-314.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
Income tax check-off program, §§26-35-1101 to 26-35-1104.
Income tax liability computation.
Losses from disaster, governing law, §26-51-424.
Price gouging, §§4-88-301 to 4-88-305.
Volunteers.
Disaster service volunteer leave act, §§12-85-101 to 12-85-103.
Health practitioners, §§12-87-101 to 12-87-115.
See EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT.

DISBARMENT OF ATTORNEYS, §16-22-212.
Removal or suspension from practice.
See ATTORNEY DISCIPLINE.

DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS, §§28-2-201 to 28-2-221.
Applicability of other law, §28-2-204.
Barring of right, §28-2-213.
Construction of provisions, §28-2-218.
Definitions, §28-2-202.
Delivery, §28-2-212.
Electronic delivery, §28-2-217.
Effective date of provisions, §28-2-220.
Electronic signatures act, relation, §28-2-217.
Fiduciaries, §28-2-211.
Delivery of disclaimer, §28-2-212.
Filing, §28-2-212.
Form required, §28-2-205.
General rules of disclaimer, §28-2-206.
Incompetent persons, §28-2-216.
Irrevocability, §28-2-205.
Jointly held property, §28-2-207.
Delivery of disclaimer, §28-2-212.
Limitation of right, §28-2-213.
Partial disclaimer, §28-2-205.
Power of appointment, §28-2-209.
Delivery of disclaimer, §28-2-212.
When effective, §28-2-210.
Power to disclaim, §28-2-205.
Real property, recordation, §28-2-215.
Repeals, §28-2-221.
Rules applicable, §28-2-206.
Scope of provisions, §28-2-203.
Short title, §28-2-201.
Supplemented by other law, §28-2-204.
Tax qualified disclaimer, §28-2-214.
Trustees, §28-2-208.

DISCLOSURE ACT FOR LOBBYISTS AND STATE AND LOCAL OFFICIALS.
General provisions, §§21-8-401 to 21-8-804.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.

DISCONTINUING BUSINESS SALES.
General provisions, §§4-74-101 to 4-74-111.
See GOING OUT OF BUSINESS SALES.

DISCOUNT CARDS.
Health-related discount cards not insurance, §§4-106-201 to 4-106-205.
Action for violation, §4-106-202.
Cancellation of contract and full refund.
Buyer's right, time for exercising, §4-106-205.
Defendant required to testify an action for violation, §4-106-202.
Designation of agent for service of process, §4-106-203.
Eye or vision care services, provisions not applicable, §4-106-204.
Injunctions, §4-106-202.
Penalty, §4-106-202.
Prohibited practices, §4-106-201.
Registration of agent for service of process, §4-106-203.
Statute of limitations for actions for violations, §4-106-202.
Venue of action for violation, §4-106-202.

DISCOVERY.
Actions, §16-118-102.
Complaints, §16-118-102.
Costs, §16-118-102.
When permitted, §16-118-102.
Arbitration.
Discovery permitted, §16-108-217.
Children's advocacy centers.
Records, confidentiality, §20-78-106.
Child support enforcement, §9-17-318.
Civil procedure.
General provisions.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
Complaints.
Actions for discovery, §16-118-102.
Costs.
Actions for discovery, §16-118-102.
Criminal law and procedure.
Documents, §16-89-116.
Defenses.
Disclosures by defendant.
Nature of defense, ARCrP 18.3.
Depositions.
General provisions.
See DEPOSITIONS.
Electronic discovery, ARCP 26.1.
Executions.
Discovery to enforce execution.
See EXECUTION OF JUDGMENTS.
Failure to make discovery, ARCP 37.
Sanctions, ARCP 37.
Fees.
Medical records.
Liability of party seeking discovery of medical records from physician or hospital for processing, §16-63-219.
Health.
Committees for evaluation of health care.
Information from original sources subject to discovery, §20-9-503.

DISCOVERY —Cont'd
Health —Cont'd
Committees for evaluation of health care —Cont'd
Unavailability of findings of committee to discovery, §20-9-503.
Peer review committees.
Information from original sources subject to discovery, §20-9-503.
Unavailability of information obtained for discovery, §20-9-503.
Hearings.
Omnibus hearing.
Procedure before trial, ARCrP 20.2, 20.3.
Hospitals.
Medical records.
Fee for processing records, §16-63-219.
Patient's access to medical records, §16-46-106.
Insurance.
Unfair competition and trade practices.
Production of books, §23-66-209.
Interrogatories.
See INTERROGATORIES.
Investigations.
Regulation of discovery.
Impeding investigation, ARCrP 19.1.
Limitations on electronic discovery, ARCP 26.1.
Medical records.
Liability of party seeking medical records for processing fee, §16-63-219.
Patient medical records privacy act, §§16-46-401 to 16-46-405.
Patient's access to medical records generally, §16-46-106.
Methods of discovery, ARCP 26.
Optometrist treatment program, §17-90-508.
Orders.
Electronic discovery, ARCP 26.1.
Regulation of discovery.
Protective orders, ARCrP 19.4.
Paper size, ARCP 84.
Patient medical records privacy act, §§16-46-401 to 16-46-405.
Physicians and surgeons.
Medical records.
Liability of party seeking medical records for processing fee, §16-63-219.
Pretrial conferences.
Generally, §16-63-101.
Production of documents and things.
Electronic discovery, ARCP 26.1.
Professional conduct procedural rules, Prof Cond Proc §8.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Disclosure to defendant.
Obligations of prosecuting attorney, ARCrP 17.1, 17.2.
Protective orders, ARCP 26.

DISCOVERY —Cont'd
Reports.
Medical and scientific reports.
Disclosures by defendant.
Rules of criminal procedure, ARCrP 18.2.
Scope of discovery, ARCP 26.
Sequence of discovery, ARCP 26.
SLAPP lawsuits.
Immunity from suit.
Procedure, §16-63-507.
Stipulations regarding discovery procedures, ARCP 29.
Subpoenas.
Electronic discovery, ARCP 26.1.
Supplementation of responses, ARCP 26.
Failure to supplement, ARCP 37.
Timing of discovery, ARCP 26.

DISCRIMINATION.
Age discrimination.
See AGE DISCRIMINATION.
Alcoholic beverages.
Price discrimination by brewers or manufacturers, §3-5-107.
Arkansas conservation corps.
Prohibited employment practices, §11-13-110.
Carriers.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 17 §6.
Charitable bingo and raffles.
Admission to raffle or game of bingo.
Discrimination prohibited, §23-114-404.
Charter schools.
Impact on school desegregation, §6-23-106.
Child abuse and neglect investigations.
Religious discrimination prohibited, §12-18-618.
Child placement.
Children and family services division.
Discrimination prohibited, §9-28-106.
Choice of health care providers by patients.
Discriminatory terms in health benefit plans, §23-99-204.
Civil rights.
Employment discrimination.
Remedies, §16-123-107.
Retaliation, §16-123-108.
General provisions, §§16-123-101 to 16-123-108.
See CIVIL RIGHTS.
Remedies for intentional discrimination, §16-123-107.
Right to be free from discrimination, §16-123-107.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Carriers.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 17 §6.
Constitution of the United States, US Const Amds 14, 15.
Consumer credit.
Equal consumer credit act, §§4-87-101 to 4-87-105.
See CONSUMER CREDIT.

DISCRIMINATION —Cont'd
Contracts.
Public contracts.
Antidiscrimination clause required, §25-17-101.
Equal opportunity policy, §19-11-104.
Desegregation litigation oversight subcommittee, §§10-3-1501 to 10-3-1506.
Drug-free workplace program.
Discrimination on grounds of voluntary treatment.
Prohibited, §11-14-107.
Education.
Annexation and consolidation of school districts.
Annexation or consolidation may not hamper, delay or negatively affect desegregation, §6-13-1408.
Charter schools.
Impact on school desegregation, §6-23-106.
Event or activity held at location that discriminates, §6-10-114.
Fair housing, §§16-123-201 to 16-123-210, 16-123-301 to 16-123-348.
See FAIR HOUSING.
Ferries.
Rates, §27-87-403.
Health insurance portability and accountability.
Discrimination based on health status, §23-86-306.
Judges.
Affiliation with discriminatory organization, Jud Cond Canon 3.6.
Bias, prejudice or harassment prohibited, Jud Cond Canon 2.3.
Impartiality generally, Jud Cond Canon 2.
Local governments.
Taxation.
Programs or services receiving state tax funds.
Discrimination prohibited, §26-73-108.
Impoundment of funds upon violation, §26-73-108.
Martin Luther King, Jr. commission.
Duties, §25-24-102.
Military service protection act, §§12-62-801 to 12-62-808.
See MILITARY SERVICE PROTECTION ACT.
Monopolies and restraint of trade.
See MONOPOLIES AND RESTRAINT OF TRADE.
Municipal corporations.
Civil service.
Cities of 75,000 or more.
Political discrimination prohibited, §14-49-313.
Public officers and employees.
Gender no bar to office holding, §21-1-201.
Grounds for discharge, §21-12-103.
Public utilities.
Complaints to commission, §23-3-119.
DISCRIMINATION —Cont'd
Public utilities —Cont'd
Investigations.
Preliminary investigation by commission, §23-3-118.
Pole attachments.
Nondiscriminatory access, §23-4-1002.
Unreasonable preferences prohibited, §23-3-114.
Railroads.
See RAILROADS.
Retaliation.
See RETALIATION.
Teachers.
Teacher opportunity program.
Discrimination prohibited, §6-81-606.
Unemployment compensation.
Prohibited acts, §11-10-107.
Universities and colleges.
Athletic programs.
Women's athletic programs.
Nondiscriminatory application of subchapter, §6-62-806.
Electronic versions of instructional materials.
Failure to comply with provisions as act of discrimination, §6-68-108.
Employees.
Affirmative action programs, §6-63-103.
Wages.
Women employees.
Prohibition on wage discrimination between sexes, §§11-4-601 to 11-4-612.
See EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.
Whistleblower protection.
See WHISTLEBLOWER PROTECTION.
Workers' compensation.
Penalties.
Discrimination for filing claim, §11-9-107.

DISEASE INTERVENTION SPECIALISTS, §17-98-301.
Admission to examination, §17-98-302.
Application, §17-98-302.
Board.
Fees, §17-98-107.
Certificates.
Application for reinstatement, §17-98-305.
Denials, §17-98-107.
Expiration, §17-98-304.
Issuance without exam, §17-98-303.
Reciprocity, §17-98-303.
Reinstatement, §17-98-305.
Renewal, §17-98-304.
Suspension, §17-98-306.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Due process requirements, §17-98-307.
Child support enforcement.
Revocation of certificate, §9-14-239.
Definitions, §17-98-103.
Disclosure of patient information, §17-98-106.
Examinations, §§17-98-301, 17-98-302.
Certification, §17-98-301.

DISEASE INTERVENTION SPECIALISTS —Cont'd
Exemptions enumerated, §17-98-104.
Fees, §17-98-107.
General provisions, §§17-98-101 to 17-98-307.
Purpose of act, §17-98-101.
Privacy requirements, §17-98-106.
Registry restriction, §17-98-102.
Revocation of certification.
Due process requirements, §17-98-307.
Grounds, §17-98-306.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Scope of act, §17-98-101.
State board.
Creation, §17-98-201.
Election of officers, §17-98-202.
Meetings, §17-98-202.
Membership, §17-98-201.
Regulations, §17-98-203.
Rules, §17-98-203.
State employee registration, §17-98-102.
Unlawful practice.
Misdemeanor, §17-98-105.
Penalties, §17-98-105.
Use of title, §17-98-104.

DISEASES.
Agriculture.
Plant diseases.
See AGRICULTURE.
AIDS.
See AIDS AND HIV.
Airborne diseases.
Emergency response workers, possible exposure to, §§20-13-1501, 20-13-1502.
Animals.
Bringing in diseased animal, §2-40-101.
Brucellosis.
See BRUCELLOSIS.
Expenses of enforcement of act, §2-40-107.
Horses.
Equine infectious anemia, §§2-40-801 to 2-40-829.
See HORSES.
Owners of diseased animals.
Duties, §2-40-104.
Selling diseased animals.
Criminal offense, §5-62-116.
Bees and honey.
Defined, §2-22-101.
Duties of persons engaged in beekeeping upon detection of disease, §2-22-109.
Quarantine, §2-22-112.
Biological agent registry, §§20-36-101 to 20-36-105.
Blood-borne diseases.
Emergency response workers, possible exposure to, §§20-13-1501, 20-13-1502.
Brucellosis.
See BRUCELLOSIS.
Cancer.
See CANCER.
Cats.
Bringing in diseased animal, §2-40-101.

DISEASES —Cont'd
Cats —Cont'd
Duties of owner, §2-40-104.
Cattle.
Brucellosis.
See BRUCELLOSIS.
Quarantine.
See CATTLE.
Cholera.
Hogs.
See HOGS, PIGS AND SWINE.
Commercial bait and ornamental fish act, §§2-5-201 to 2-5-208.
See FARM RAISED BAIT AND ORNAMENTAL FISH.
Criminal law and procedure.
Insanity defense.
See INSANITY DEFENSE.
Cystic fibrosis.
Testing of infants, §§20-15-301 to 20-15-304.
Division of communicable diseases.
Sexually transmitted diseases.
Notice to division of communicable diseases, §§20-16-501 to 20-16-505.
See SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES.
Dogs.
Bringing in diseased animal, §2-40-101.
Owners of diseased animals, §2-40-104.
Education.
Immunization required for children admitted to school, §6-18-702.
Emergency response workers.
Protection from airborne and blood-borne diseases.
Definitions, §20-13-1501.
Possible exposure to, testing, §20-13-1502.
Equine infectious anemia, §§2-40-801 to 2-40-829.
See HORSES.
Health data clearinghouse, §§20-7-301 to 20-7-310.
See HEALTH.
HIV.
See AIDS AND HIV.
Horses.
Equine infectious anemia, §§2-40-801 to 2-40-829.
See HORSES.
Hospitals and other health facilities.
Infection disclosures, §§20-9-1201 to 20-9-1208.
See HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH FACILITIES.
Hypothyroidism.
Testing of infants, §§20-15-301 to 20-15-304.
See HYPOTHYROIDISM.
Immunizations.
See IMMUNIZATION.
Intervention specialists, §§17-98-101 to 17-98-307.
See DISEASE INTERVENTION SPECIALISTS.

DISEASES —Cont'd
Kidney diseases.
General provisions, §§20-15-601 to 20-15-605.
See RENAL DISEASES.
Livestock diseases.
Livestock and poultry commission.
See LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY COMMISSION.
Mattresses and bedding.
Manufacture, renovation and sale of bedding.
Re-use of exposed material prohibited, §20-27-207.
Sale of exposed material forbidden, §20-27-207.
Milk and milk products.
Products of diseased animals.
Unlawful acts, §20-59-224.
Minors.
Cystic fibrosis.
Testing of infants, §§20-15-301 to 20-15-304.
Hypothyroidism.
Testing of infants, §§20-15-301 to 20-15-304.
See HYPOTHYROIDISM.
Phenylketonuria.
Testing of infants, §§20-15-301 to 20-15-304.
See PHENYLKETONURIA.
Sickle cell anemia.
Testing of infants, §§20-15-301 to 20-15-304.
See SICKLE CELL ANEMIA.
Occupational diseases, §§11-9-601 to 11-9-603.
See WORKERS' COMPENSATION.
Penalties.
Diseased animals.
Selling, §5-62-116.
Phenylketonuria.
Testing of infants, §§20-15-301 to 20-15-304.
See PHENYLKETONURIA.
Plant diseases.
See AGRICULTURE.
Prevention of epidemics, §20-7-110.
Private schools.
Immunization required, §6-18-702.
Quarantine.
Cattle, §§2-40-1001 to 2-40-1006.
See CATTLE.
General provisions.
See QUARANTINE.
Rabies, §§20-19-301 to 20-19-312.
See RABIES.
Renal diseases, §§20-15-601 to 20-15-605.
See RENAL DISEASES.
Restaurants.
Insanitary conditions causing.
Authority of director to control, §20-57-203.
Reye's syndrome.
Reports.
Contents of report, §20-15-401.

DISEASES —Cont'd
Reye's syndrome —Cont'd
Reports —Cont'd
Copy sent to national center for disease control, §20-15-401.
Physicians to report, §20-15-401.
Schools and education.
Communicable diseases.
Procedures and staff training as to health and safety conditions, §6-18-708.
Scoliosis.
Screening program, §§20-15-801 to 20-15-803.
See SCOLIOSIS.
Sexually transmitted diseases.
AIDS and HIV.
See AIDS AND HIV.
General provisions, §§20-16-501 to 20-16-508.
See SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES.
Syphilis.
General provisions.
See SYPHILIS.
Shopping carts, sanitation wipes to prevent, §§20-7-501 to 20-7-504.
Sickle cell anemia.
Testing of infants, §§20-15-301 to 20-15-304.
See SICKLE CELL ANEMIA.
Specialists, §§17-98-101 to 17-98-307.
See DISEASE INTERVENTION SPECIALISTS.
Speech pathologists and audiologists.
See AUDIOLOGISTS AND SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS.
State board of health.
Study and prevention of diseases, §20-7-110.
Syphilis.
General provisions.
See SYPHILIS.
Sexually transmitted diseases.
General provisions.
See SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES.
Tests.
Acquired immune deficiency syndrome.
Testing program, §20-15-901.
Cystic fibrosis.
Testing of infants, §§20-15-301 to 20-15-304.
Hypothyroidism.
Testing of infants, §§20-15-301 to 20-15-304.
See HYPOTHYROIDISM.
Phenylketonuria.
Testing of infants, §§20-15-301 to 20-15-304.
See PHENYLKETONURIA.
Sickle cell anemia.
Testing of infants, §§20-15-301 to 20-15-304.
See SICKLE CELL ANEMIA.

DISEASES —Cont'd
Tuberculosis.
See TUBERCULOSIS.
Universities and colleges.
Immunization of enrollees, §§6-60-501 to 6-60-504.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
Meningococcal disease warning, §6-61-123.
Victims of sexual crimes.
Access of medical records of accused offender, §5-14-202.
Workers' compensation.
Occupational diseases, §§11-9-601 to 11-9-603.

DISFIGUREMENT.
Workers' compensation.
Compensation for disability, §11-9-524.

DISGORGEMENT.
Mortgage bankers, brokers and servicers.
Discipline of licensees, §23-39-514.
Securities regulation.
Commissioner.
Enforcement of act by injunction and ancillary relief, §23-42-209.

DISGUISES.
Providing to hinder prosecution or apprehension, §5-54-105.

DISHONOR.
Documentary drafts.
Bank deposits and collections.
Duty to notify customer, §4-4-501.
Privilege of presenting bank to deal with goods, §4-4-504.
Reporting reasons, §4-4-503.
Letters of credit.
Issuer's rights and obligations, §4-5-108.
Wrongful dishonor, §4-5-111.
Negotiable instruments.
Evidence, §4-3-505.
Notice.
Evidence, §4-3-505.
Excuse.
Presentment, §4-3-404.
How given, §4-3-503.
Protest defined, §4-3-505.
Rules governing, §4-3-502.
Presumption, §4-3-505.
Protest defined, §4-3-505.
Rules governing, §4-3-502.
Special provisions, §4-3-502.

DISMISSAL, DISCONTINUANCE OR NONSUIT, ARCP 41.
Against co-parties, ARCP 13.
Appeals.
Criminal cases, AppCrim 3.
Class actions, ARCP 23, 41.
Compulsory counterclaims, ARCP 13.
Costs of previously dismissed action, ARCP 41.
Counterclaims, ARCP 41.
Cross-claims, ARCP 41.
Drug courts, §16-98-303.

DISMISSAL, DISCONTINUANCE OR NONSUIT —Cont'd
Exceeding opposing claim, ARCP 13.
False.
Previously dismissed actions, ARCP 41.
Involuntary dismissal, ARCP 41.
Joinder of additional parties, ARCP 13.
Limitation of actions.
Time for commencing new action, §16-56-126.
Maturing or acquired after pleading, ARCP 13.
Motions.
When motion to dismiss made, ARCP 50.
Municipal health and safety codes.
Violations.
Abatement of nuisances.
Dismissal of complaint for want of prosecution, §14-54-1505.
Omitted counterclaim, ARCP 13.
Permissive counterclaims, ARCP 13.
Prisoners.
Frivolous or malicious lawsuits by, §16-106-202.
Receivers, ARCP 41, 66.
Separate judgments, ARCP 13.
Separate trials, ARCP 13.
Strategic lawsuits against political participation.
Immunity from suit.
Verification of claim against person making privileged communication.
Verification in violation of provisions, §16-63-506.
Third party claims, ARCP 41.
Voluntary dismissal, ARCP 41.
Whistleblower protection.
Public officers and employees.
Attorney's fees awarded, §21-1-606.

DISORDERLY CONDUCT.
Arrest.
Confinement of drunken, insane and disorderly persons, §12-11-110.
Disposition of drunken or disorderly persons, §12-11-110.
Duty to arrest, §12-11-110.
Assembly.
Unlawful assembly, §5-71-205.
Failure to disperse, §5-71-206.
Classification of offense, §5-71-207.
Conduct constituting, §5-71-207.
Definitions, §5-71-101.
General assembly, §§10-2-109, 10-2-110.
Harassment.
Classification of offense, §5-71-208.
Communications.
Harassing communications, §5-71-209.
Conduct constituting, §5-71-208.
Housing.
Disorderly houses.
See DISORDERLY HOUSES.
Riots.
Aggravated riots.
Classification of offense, §5-71-202.

DISORDERLY CONDUCT —Cont'd
Riots —Cont'd
Aggravated riots —Cont'd
Conduct constituting, §5-71-202.
Arming rioters.
Classification of offense, §5-71-204.
Conduct constituting, §5-71-204.
Classification of offense, §5-71-201.
Conduct constituting, §5-71-201.
Definitions, §5-71-201.
Failure to disperse.
Classification of offense, §5-71-206.
Conduct constituting, §5-71-206.
General provisions.
See RIOTS.
Inciting riots.
Classification of offense, §5-71-203.
Conducting constituting, §5-71-203.
Unlawful assembly.
Classification of offense, §5-71-205.
Conduct constituting, §5-71-205.
Failure to disperse, §5-71-206.
Tuberculosis.
Involuntary commitment.
Complaints, §20-15-708.

DISORDERLY HOUSES.
Commitment of women for felony, §16-90-104.
Nuisances.
Abatement as public nuisance, §20-27-401.
Where prohibited, §6-2-113.

DISPENSING PHYSICIANS, §17-95-102.

DISPLACED PERSONS.
Relocation assistance.
Federally financed programs.
Assistance to persons displaced by.
Generally, §22-9-701.
Not compensation for real estate taken, §22-9-702.
Highways, §27-65-113.

DISPUTE RESOLUTION, §§16-7-201 to 16-7-207.
Alternative dispute resolution commission, §§16-7-101 to 16-7-104.
Coordinator of alternative dispute resolution programs.
Selection, §16-7-103.
Created, §16-7-102.
Membership, terms, meetings, rules, §16-7-102.
Powers and duties, §16-7-104.
Purposes, §16-7-101.
Staffing provided by administrative office of courts, §16-7-103.
Attorneys at law.
Counseling by attorneys, §16-7-204.
Confidentiality of information, §16-7-206.
Coordinator of alternative dispute resolution programs.
Selection by commission, §16-7-103.
Courts.
Duty and authority of courts, §16-7-202.

DISPUTE RESOLUTION —Cont'd
Courts —Cont'd
Records, §16-7-205.
Fair housing.
Complaints to commission.
Conciliation, §16-123-321.
Effect of conciliation agreement on right to bring action, §16-123-336.
Immunity of third party presiding, §16-7-207.
Intent of legislature, §16-7-201.
Interstate commission for adult offender supervision.
Compacting states, §§12-51-302, 12-51-402.
Legislative declaration, §16-7-201.
Local governments.
Duty and authority of local officers and governments, §16-7-203.
Records, §16-7-205.
State departments and agencies.
Duty and authority of state agencies, §16-7-203.
Youth mediation program, §§9-31-401 to 9-31-405.

DISSOLUTION.
Administrative dissolution of corporations.
Effect, §4-33-1421.
Grounds, §4-33-1420.
Procedure, §4-33-1421.
Reinstatement following, §4-33-1422.
Ambulance services improvement districts.
Procedure, §14-282-115.
Capital development companies, §15-4-1029.
Cemetery improvement districts.
Procedure, §20-17-1116.
Central business improvement districts.
Distribution of assets, §14-184-130.
Insolvent districts, §14-184-130.
Corporations.
See CORPORATIONS.
Credit unions.
Voluntary dissolution.
Procedure, §§23-35-703, 23-35-705.
Development finance corporations, §15-4-927.
Drainage districts.
Commissioners.
Duties, §14-121-1008.
Continuation of dissolved or abolished districts for certain purposes.
Restrictions, §14-121-1007.
Indebtedness of dissolved districts, §14-121-1008.
Levy of tax to pay, §14-121-1008.
Fire protection districts.
Procedure, §§14-284-118, 14-284-222.
Home health care services corporation.
Transfer of licenses and permits, §20-10-813.
Improvement districts.
Municipal districts.
Drainage districts, §14-122-112.

DISSOLUTION —Cont'd
Improvement districts —Cont'd
Municipal districts —Cont'd
Reversion of surplus funds, §14-89-1305.
Industrial development corporations, §15-4-525.
Insurance.
Domestic stock and mutual insurers.
See DOMESTIC STOCK AND MUTUAL INSURERS.
Judicial dissolution of corporations.
Custodianship, §4-33-1432.
Decree of dissolution, §4-33-1433.
Grounds, §4-33-1430.
Procedure, §4-33-1431.
Receivership, §4-33-1432.
Limited liability company, §§4-32-901 to 4-32-908.
See LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES.
Limited partnerships, §§4-47-801 to 4-47-812.
See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.
Municipal property owners' improvement districts, §14-94-126.
Partnerships, §§4-46-801 to 4-46-807.
See PARTNERSHIPS.
Rural telecommunications cooperatives.
See RURAL TELECOMMUNICATIONS COOPERATIVES.
Solid waste management.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal act.
Sanitation authorities, §14-233-121.
Unincorporated nonprofit associations, §4-28-628.

DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE.
Annulment.
See ANNULMENT OF MARRIAGE.
Divorce, §§9-12-301 to 9-12-325.
See DIVORCE.

DISTANCE LEARNING.
Advanced communications and information technology generally, §§10-3-1701 to 10-3-1707.
See ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY.
Demonstration projects, §§6-47-201 to 6-47-305.
See ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY.
Development projects, §§6-47-401 to 6-47-405.
See ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY.
Teacher shortages.
Effort to ease burden, §6-16-136.

DISTILLATE SPECIAL FUELS.
See SPECIAL MOTOR FUELS TAX.

DISTILLERS.
Alcoholic beverages.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

DISTRAINT.
Property taxes.
Collection of taxes when taxpayer about to move, §26-35-201.
Delinquent taxes.
Personal property.
Distraint of goods to pay delinquent personal property taxes, §26-36-206.
Fees allowed collector, §26-36-206.

DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.
See PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS.

DISTRICT COURTS.
Accounts and accounting.
General provisions, §§16-10-201 to 16-10-212.
See COURTS.
Actuaries.
Clerks of court.
Retirement benefits.
Actuarial evaluations, §24-8-409.
Retirement of judge.
Actuarial evaluations, §24-8-409.
Amount in controversy.
Civil jurisdiction.
Jurisdictional amount, SC Adm Ord 18.
Appeals.
Civil jurisdiction.
De novo appeal to circuit court, §16-17-703.
Combining multiple convictions, single appeal, §16-17-802.
Transcript.
Fees, §16-17-124.
Appearances.
Failure to appear, §16-17-131.
Appropriation of county's portion of expenses, §16-17-115.
Arrest.
Service of summons and process.
Arrest for violations, §16-17-224.
Bail.
Action on bond, §16-84-201.
Bonds, surety.
Clerks of court, §16-17-211.
Deputy court clerks, §16-17-106.
Contractors providing certain services, §16-17-127.
City court consolidations.
Expense cost sharing, §16-17-1203.
Legislative findings, §16-17-1201.
Procedure and effect, §16-17-1202.
State district courts, §16-17-1105.
Civil jurisdiction act.
General provisions, §§16-17-701 to 16-17-707. See within this heading, "Jurisdiction."
Civil procedure.
Constables and deputies to receive fees, §16-17-114.
Clerks of court, §16-17-211.
Appeals.
Trial de novo or hearing.
Notice, §16-17-801.

DISTRICT COURTS —Cont'd
Clerks of court —Cont'd
Civil jurisdiction.
Collection and accounting for fees, costs, fines, penalties, etc., §16-17-707.
Deputy court clerks.
Appointment, §16-17-106.
Bond required, §16-17-106.
Duties, §16-17-106.
Salary, §16-17-106.
Fees.
Technology fees, §21-6-416.
Funds.
District court judge and district court clerk education fund, §19-5-1081.
Retirement of district court clerks.
Assets from municipal judge's retirement system, §24-8-902.
Definitions, §24-8-901.
Funding, §24-8-902.
Members, §24-8-903.
Reciprocal system, §24-8-904.
Retirement of municipal court clerks.
Actuarial evaluations, §24-8-409.
Transfer of funds, §24-8-409.
Benefits, §§24-8-410, 24-8-505.
Counties with population of 150,000 or more, §§24-8-403, 24-8-404, 24-8-408, 24-8-409.
Eligibility, §24-8-311.
Counties with population of 150,000 or more, §24-8-408.
Entitlement.
Counties with population of 150,000 or more, §24-8-404.
Generally, §24-8-305.
Payment.
Deficiencies, §24-8-304.
Frequency, §24-8-304.
Board of trustees.
Counties with population of 150,000 or more, §24-8-401.
Generally, §24-8-302.
Multicounty districts.
Generally, §24-8-315.
Clerks of city court, §24-8-504.
Closure of municipal judge and clerk retirement funds, §§24-8-411, 24-8-506.
Counties with population of 150,000 or more.
Benefits.
Actuarial evaluations, §24-8-409.
Eligibility, §24-8-408.
Entitlement, §24-8-404.
Payment, §24-8-403.
Transfer of funds, §24-8-409.
Board of trustees.
Generally, §24-8-401.
Cumulative nature of provisions, §24-8-301.
Eligibility for benefits, §24-8-311.
Entitlement to benefits, §24-8-305.

DISTRICT COURTS —Cont'd
Clerks of court —Cont'd
Retirement of municipal court clerks —Cont'd
Multicounty districts.
County option to provide retirement benefits, §24-8-315.
Pensions.
Clerks of city court, §24-8-504.
Public employees' retirement system.
Transfer from, §24-8-312.
Transfer or purchase of credit, §24-8-312.
Vote to pay benefits to certain clerks, §24-8-313.
Salaries.
Deputy court clerks, §16-17-106.
Salaries of personnel and other requirements of various district courts, §16-17-108.
Combining multiple convictions, single appeal, §16-17-802.
Conflicts of interest, §16-17-221.
Constables.
Fees.
Fees to constables in criminal cases prohibited, §16-17-114.
Penalty for violations, §16-17-114.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Establishment, AR Const Amd 80.
Contractors.
Provision of certain services, §16-17-127.
Costs, §16-17-212.
Civil jurisdiction.
Accounts and accounting, §16-17-707.
Collection, §16-17-214.
Reports, §16-17-214.
Uniform filing fees and costs, §16-17-705.
County-seat district court act.
Appropriation of county portion of district court expenses, §16-17-115.
Court security, §§16-10-1001 to 16-10-1006.
Criminal law and procedure.
Combining multiple convictions, single appeal, §16-17-802.
Contractors providing certain services, §16-17-127.
Fees to constables in criminal cases prohibited, §16-17-114.
Penalty for violations, §16-17-114.
Jurisdiction over criminal matters, §16-17-137.
Pretrial release alternative administration fee, §16-17-125.
Criminal magistrates, judges employed as.
Counties authorized, §16-17-135.
Definitions, §16-17-1102.
Deputies.
Court clerks.
Appointment, §16-17-106.
Bond required, §16-17-106.
Duties, §16-17-106.
Salary, §16-17-106.

DISTRICT COURTS —Cont'd
Deputies —Cont'd
Salaries of personnel and other requirements of various district courts, §16-17-108.
Divisions, SC Adm Ord 18.
Drivers' licenses.
Failure to appear, suspension of license, §16-17-131.
Drug court program, jurisdiction over, §16-17-137.
Education.
Judicial training and education of court personnel, §16-10-103.
Elections.
Judges.
Countywide election of judge located in county with only one court, §16-17-130.
Nonpartisan election of judges, §§7-10-101 to 7-10-103.
Residence qualification of judges, §16-17-103.
Expenses.
Counties over 250,000 population, §16-17-119.
Failure to appear, §16-17-131.
Fees, §16-17-212.
Appeal transcripts, §16-17-124.
Civil jurisdiction.
Accounts and accounting, §16-17-707.
Collection of fees.
Generally, §16-17-132.
Criminal cases.
Pretrial release alternative administration fee, §16-17-125.
Prohibited fees to constables, §16-17-114.
Cities to which act applicable, §16-17-114.
Penalty for violations, §16-17-114.
Drug crime special assessment, §12-17-106.
Garnishment.
Filing and issuing writs of garnishment, §16-17-126.
Pretrial release alternative administration fee, §16-17-125.
Prosecuting attorney, §16-17-222.
Uniform filing fees and costs, §16-17-705.
Fines.
Additional fine to defray costs of incarcerating city prisoners, §16-17-129.
Civil jurisdiction.
Accounts and accounting, §16-17-707.
Collection, §§16-17-132, 16-17-214.
Collection and deposit, §16-92-118.
Failure to report or pay over fines.
Penalty, §16-17-221.
Reports, §16-17-214.
System for reporting fines, §16-92-117.
Forcible entry and detainer.
Jurisdiction, §18-60-306.
Forfeitures.
Civil jurisdiction.
Accounts and accounting, §16-17-707.

DISTRICT COURTS —Cont'd
Funds.
District court judge and district court clerk education fund, §19-5-1081.
Garnishment.
Fee for filing and issuing writs of garnishment, §16-17-126.
Judges.
Assignment of judge, SC Adm Ord 16.
Conflicts of interest, §16-17-221.
Criminal magistrates, employment as.
Counties authorized, §16-17-135.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Statements of financial interests.
General provisions, §§21-8-701 to 21-8-704.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Education.
Judicial training and education of court personnel, §16-10-103.
Election.
Countywide election of judge located in county with only one court, §16-17-130.
Exchange of jurisdiction, §16-17-102.
Financial interest.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Statements of financial interests, §§21-8-701 to 21-8-704.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Funds.
District court judge and district court clerk education fund, §19-5-1081.
Jurisdiction.
Authority to exchange jurisdictions, §16-17-102.
Law practice requirement for judges, §16-17-104.
Marriage.
Solemnization, §9-11-213.
Validation of marriages solemnized by, §9-11-705.
Misdemeanor cases.
Power to postpone or suspend sentence, §16-17-118.
Nonpartisan election of judges, §§7-10-101 to 7-10-103.
Pensions, §24-8-501.
Qualifications, §16-17-209.
Law practice requirement, §16-17-104.
Residence qualification of judges elected by county-wide vote, §16-17-103.
Residence qualification of judges elected by county-wide vote, §16-17-103.
Retirement of district judges.
Abolishment of system, §24-4-750.
Retirement of municipal judges, §§24-8-301 to 24-8-506.
Age of retirement, §24-8-306.

DISTRICT COURTS —Cont'd
Judges —Cont'd
Retirement of municipal judges —Cont'd
Benefits, §24-8-319.
Counties with population of 150,000 or more, §§24-8-403 to 24-8-407.
Eligibility.
Cities of first or second class, §24-8-307.
Counties with population of 150,000 or more, §§24-8-405 to 24-8-407.
Disability retirement, §24-8-306.
Judges elected to partial term left vacant by death of former judge, §24-8-314.
Judge unlicensed to practice law, §24-8-310.
Regular retirement, §24-8-306.
Sixteen years of service as judge and city attorney, §24-8-309.
Twenty years of service, §24-8-308.
Entitlement, §24-8-305.
Counties with population of 150,000 or more, §24-8-404.
Funding for retirement benefits, §§24-8-317, 24-8-318.
Insufficiency of fund, §24-8-403.
Judges elected to partial term left vacant by death of former judge, §24-8-314.
Judge unlicensed to practice law, §24-8-310.
Payment.
Deficiencies, §24-8-304.
Frequency, §24-8-304.
Qualified domestic relations orders.
Compliance, §9-18-103.
Sixteen years of service as judge and city attorney, §24-8-309.
Twenty years of service, §24-8-308.
Board of trustees.
Composition, §24-8-302.
Counties with population of 150,000 or more, §24-8-401.
Creation, §24-8-302.
Duties, §24-8-302.
Meetings, §24-8-302.
Members, §24-8-302.
Multicounty districts.
Generally, §24-8-315.
Officers, §24-8-302.
Organization, §24-8-302.
Powers, §24-8-302.
Closure of municipal judge and clerk retirement funds, §§24-8-411, 24-8-506.
Construction and interpretation.
Cumulative nature of provisions, §24-8-301.
Counties with population of 150,000 or more.
Actuarial evaluations, §24-8-409.
Age of retirement, §24-8-406.
Amount payable, §24-8-406.

DISTRICT COURTS —Cont'd
Judges —Cont'd
Retirement of municipal judges —Cont'd
Counties with population of 150,000 or more —Cont'd
Benefits.
Disability retirement, §24-8-405.
Eligibility, §§24-8-405 to 24-8-407.
Entitlement, §24-8-404.
Payment, §24-8-403.
Regular retirement, §24-8-405.
Surviving spouses, §24-8-405.
Twenty years of service, §24-8-407.
Board of trustees.
Composition, §24-8-401.
Creation, §24-8-401.
Duties, §24-8-401.
Meetings, §24-8-401.
Officers, §24-8-401.
Powers, §24-8-401.
Right to retirement, §24-8-405.
Semimonthly payments, §24-8-403.
Transfers from city and county general fund authorized, §24-8-403.
Surviving spouses.
Benefits, §24-8-405.
Transfer of funds, §24-8-409.
Widows' rights, §24-8-405.
Years of service, §24-8-406.
Cumulative nature of provisions, §24-8-301.
Death of former judges.
Judges elected to term left vacant by.
Benefits, §24-8-314.
Domestic relations orders.
Compliance with qualified orders, §9-18-103.
Eligibility of upon illness, §24-8-306.
Entitlement to benefits, §24-8-305.
Fifty years of age after sixteen years in office, §24-8-307.
Judges elected to partial term left vacant by death of former judge.
Benefits, §24-8-314.
Multicounty districts.
County option to provide retirement benefits, §24-8-315.
Pensions, §24-8-501.
Public employees' retirement system.
Transfer from, §24-8-312.
Semimonthly payment of benefits, §24-8-304.
When payable from general funds of city or county, §24-8-304.
Seventy years of age after six years as judge and two as prosecuting attorney, §24-8-307.
Surviving spouses, §24-8-306.
Benefits, §24-8-306.
Vote to pay benefits to, §24-8-313.
Transfer of credited service as municipal judge authorized, §24-8-212.
Widow's rights, §24-8-306.

DISTRICT COURTS —Cont'd
Judges —Cont'd
Retirement of municipal judges —Cont'd
Years of service, §24-8-306.
Salaries of personnel and other requirements of various district courts, §16-17-108.
Special judges, §16-17-210, SC Adm Ord 18.
Salaries and other provisions of various district courts, §16-17-108.
State district courts.
Salaries, §16-17-1104.
Cost-sharing, §16-17-1106.
Effect on existing courts, §16-17-1107.
Statements of financial interests.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials, §§21-8-701 to 21-8-704.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Term, §16-17-209.
Vacancy or inability of judge to serve.
Filling vacancies, §16-17-132.
Vacancy or inability to serve.
Special judges, §16-17-210.
Judgments.
How entered, ADCR 8.
Paper size, ADCR 11.
Judicial department.
Education and training of judges and court personnel, §16-10-103.
Judicial districts.
Arkansas county, §16-17-904.
Ashley county, §16-17-908.
Baxter county, §16-17-934.
Benton county, §16-17-909.
Boone county, §16-17-937.
Bradley county, §16-17-902.
Calhoun county, §16-17-902.
Carroll county, §§16-17-904, 16-17-931.
Chicot county, §16-17-910.
Clark county, §§16-17-902, 16-17-957.
Clay county, §16-17-907.
Cleburne county, §16-17-936.
Cleveland county, §16-17-902.
Columbia county, §§16-17-902, 16-17-938.
Conway county, §§16-17-902, 16-17-939.
Craighead county, §16-17-906.
Crawford county, §§16-17-902, 16-17-940.
Crittenden county, §16-17-903.
Cross county, §§16-17-902, 16-17-941.
Dallas county, §§16-17-902, 16-17-942.
Definitions, §16-17-901.
Desha county, §16-17-911.
Drew county, §16-17-902.
Effective date of establishment, §16-17-923.
Faulkner county, §§16-17-902, 16-17-943.
Franklin county, §§16-17-904, 16-17-933.
Fulton county, §§16-17-902, 16-17-944.
Garland county, §16-17-912.
Grant county, §16-17-902.
Greene county, §16-17-930.
Hempstead county, §16-17-902.
Hot Spring county, §§16-17-902, 16-17-945.
Howard county, §16-17-902.

DISTRICT COURTS —Cont'd
Judicial districts —Cont'd
Independence county, §16-17-902.
Izard county, §§16-17-902, 16-17-946.
Jackson county, §§16-17-902, 16-17-947.
Jefferson county, §16-17-913.
Johnson county, §§16-17-902, 16-17-948.
Lafayette county, §§16-17-902, 16-17-949.
Lawrence county, §16-17-928.
Lee county, §16-17-902.
Lincoln county, §§16-17-902, 16-17-950.
Little River county, §§16-17-902, 16-17-951.
Logan county, §§16-17-904, 16-17-935.
Lonoke county, §16-17-914.
Madison county, §16-17-902.
Marion county, §§16-17-902, 16-17-952.
Miller county, §16-17-902.
Mississippi county, §16-17-929.
Monroe county, §16-17-915.
Montgomery county, §16-17-902.
Nevada county, §16-17-902.
Newton county, §16-17-902.
Ouachita county, §16-17-916.
Perry county, §§16-17-902, 16-17-956.
Phillips county, §16-17-917.
Pike county, §§16-17-902, 16-17-953.
Poinsett county, §§16-17-902, 16-17-924.
Polk county, §16-17-902.
Pope county, §16-17-932.
Prairie county, §16-17-927.
Pulaski county, §16-17-921.
Randolph county, §16-17-902.
St. Francis county, §16-17-954.
Saline county, §16-17-918.
Scott county, §16-17-902.
Searcy county, §16-17-902.
Sebastian county, §16-17-905.
Sevier county, §16-17-902.
Sharp county, §§16-17-902, 16-17-925.
Stone county, §16-17-902.
Union county, §16-17-902.
Van Buren county, §§16-17-902, 16-17-955.
Washington county, §16-17-919.
White county, §16-17-920.
Woodruff county, §§16-17-902, 16-17-926.
Yell county, §16-17-922.
Jurisdiction.
Civil jurisdiction.
Accounts and accounting, §16-17-707.
Applicable rules of court, §16-17-702.
Citation of provisions, §16-17-701.
Costs.
Accounts and accounting, §16-17-707.
Fees.
Accounts and accounting.
Duties of municipal court, §16-17-707.
Fines.
Accounts and accounting, §16-17-707.
Forfeitures.
Accounts and accounting, §16-17-707.
Jurisdictional amount, SC Adm Ord 18.
Original jurisdiction, §16-17-704, SC Adm Ord 18.

DISTRICT COURTS —Cont'd
Jurisdiction —Cont'd
Civil jurisdiction —Cont'd
Penalties.
Accounts and accounting, §16-17-707.
Short title, §16-17-701.
Subject matter jurisdiction, §16-17-704.
Title of subchapter.
Short title, §16-17-701.
Trial.
Jury trial, no right to, §16-17-703.
Venue, §16-17-706.
Counterclaim, cross-complaint or third party complaint, effect on jurisdiction, ADCR 7.
Criminal offenses, §16-88-101.
Forcible entry and detainer, §18-60-306.
Judges.
Authority to exchange jurisdictions, §16-17-102.
Juvenile defendants, §16-17-133.
State district courts, §16-17-1109.
Unaffected jurisdiction, ADCR 2.
Jury.
Civil jurisdiction.
No jury trial in district court, §16-17-703.
Justices of the peace.
Townships having municipal court.
Additional compensation of justices of the peace, §16-19-410.
Fees and costs.
Filing reports of fees and costs, §16-19-411.
Prohibited acts of judges or justices, §16-19-412.
Venue.
Change of venue from justice of the peace court to municipal court, §16-19-409.
Juveniles, incarcerating, §16-17-133.
Legislative findings, §16-17-1101.
Local provisions, §16-17-108.
Magistrates, judges employed as.
Counties authorized, §16-17-135.
Mail.
Service of process by certified mail, §16-17-224.
Marriage.
Judges.
Solemnization of marriage, §9-11-213.
Validation of marriages solemnized by, §9-11-705.
Solemnization of marriage.
Judges, §9-11-213.
Validation of marriages solemnized by, §9-11-705.
Multicounty districts.
Retirement of judges, §24-8-315.
Notice of trial de novo or hearings.
Appeals, §16-17-801.
Officers.
Salaries and other provisions of various district courts, §16-17-108.
Parole supervision programs, jurisdiction over, §16-17-137.

DISTRICT COURTS —Cont'd
Penalties.
Civil jurisdiction.
Accounts and accounting, §16-17-707.
Collection of fines, penalties, fees and costs, §16-17-214.
Fees to constables in criminal cases prohibited.
Violations of provisions, §16-17-114.
Pleadings.
Paper size, ADCR 11.
Probation.
Contractors providing probation services, §16-17-127.
Jurisdiction over supervision programs, §16-17-137.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Fees, §16-17-222.
Retirement of judges.
Seventy years of age after six years as judge and two as prosecuting attorney, §24-8-307.
Records retention, §16-10-211.
Residence.
Judges.
Qualification of judges elected by county-wide vote, §16-17-103.
Resource assessment.
Board, §16-17-1002.
Duties, §16-17-1003.
Legislative findings, §16-17-1001.
Retirement.
Clerks of court. See within this heading, "Clerks of court."
Judges. See within this heading, "Judges."
Rules.
Circuit court appeals, ADCR 9.
Commencement of action, ADCR 3.
Complaints, ADCR 4.
Commencement of action, ADCR 3.
Paper size, ADCR 11.
Service of complaint, ADCR 5.
Cross-claims.
Effect on jurisdiction, ADCR 7.
Entry of judgments.
How entered, ADCR 8.
Forms.
Complaint, ADCR 4.
Commencement of action, ADCR 4.
Uniform paper size, ADCR 11.
Governing procedure, ADCR 1.
Judgments.
How entered, ADCR 8.
Paper size, ADCR 11.
Jurisdiction.
Effect of counterclaim, cross-claim or third party complaint, ADCR 7.
Jurisdiction unaffected, ADCR 2.
Pleadings.
Paper size, ADCR 11.
Scope of rules, ADCR 1.
Service of complaint, ADCR 5.
Small claims procedure, ADCR 10.
Venue unaffected, ADCR 2.

DISTRICT COURTS —Cont'd
Salaries.
Clerks of court. See within this heading, "Clerks of court."
District court cost fund.
Increase of salaries from minimum upon creation, §16-17-121.
Generally, §16-17-108.
Increase upon legislature's adoption of uniform procedure for district courts.
Authorized, §16-17-121.
Judges employed as criminal magistrates, §16-17-135.
Payment of district court salaries by city or town, §16-17-119.
Personnel, §16-17-108.
State district courts.
Judges, §16-17-1104.
Cost-sharing, §16-17-1106.
Effect on existing courts, §16-17-1107.
Seal of court, §16-10-110.
Security of facilities, §§16-10-1001 to 16-10-1006.
Service of process.
Improper use of process, §16-17-221.
Manner, §16-17-224.
Special judges, SC Adm Ord 18.
Salaries and other provisions of various district courts, §16-17-108.
Vacancy or inability of judge to serve, §16-17-210.
State district courts, §§16-17-1101 to 16-17-1112.
Consolidation of city and district courts, §16-17-1105.
Definitions, §16-17-1102.
Designation of districts, §16-17-1110.
Reorganization of local district courts to state district courts, §§16-17-1111, 16-17-1112.
Effect on existing courts, §16-17-1107.
Judges.
Salaries, §16-17-1104.
Cost-sharing, §16-17-1106.
Effect on existing courts, §16-17-1107.
Jurisdiction, §16-17-1109.
Legislative findings, §16-17-1101.
Organization of districts, §16-17-1110.
Reorganization of local district courts to state district courts, §§16-17-1111, 16-17-1112.
Travel expense reimbursement, §16-17-1108.
Summons and process.
Service, §16-17-224.
Territorial jurisdiction.
Civil jurisdiction, §16-17-704.
Third party practice.
Effect on jurisdiction, ADCR 7.
Traffic violations.
Waiver of appearance and entry of plea, §16-17-136.
Trial.
De novo trial.
Notice, §16-17-801.

DISTRICT COURTS —Cont'd
Venue.
Change of venue.
From city court to district court, §16-17-134.
From justice of the peace to municipal court, §16-19-409.
Civil actions, §16-17-706.
Unaffected venue, ADCR 2.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.
Constitutional provisions, US Const Art I §8.

DISTRICTS.
Agricultural colleges, §§6-65-101 to 6-65-112.
See AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES.
Arts and cultural districts, §§15-11-901 to 15-11-905.
Bridges.
Drainage districts.
See BRIDGES.
Improvement districts.
See BRIDGES.
Interstate bridge districts, §§14-320-101 to 14-320-120.
See BRIDGES.
Capitol zoning district.
See CAPITOL BUILDING AND GROUNDS.
Cattle.
Stock law districts, §§14-387-101 to 14-387-706.
See LIVESTOCK.
Cemetery improvement districts, §§20-17-1101 to 20-17-1118.
See CEMETERY IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Central business improvement districts, §§14-184-101 to 14-184-217.
See CENTRAL BUSINESS IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Community colleges.
See COMMUNITY COLLEGES.
Consolidated municipal water and light improvement districts, §§14-218-101 to 14-218-133.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Counties.
Fire ant abatement districts, §§14-286-101 to 14-286-116.
See FIRE ANT ABATEMENT DISTRICTS.
Quorum court districts, §§14-14-401 to 14-14-407.
See COUNTIES.
Subordinate service districts.
See COUNTIES.
County courts.
Judicial districts.
Records.
Counties having two judicial districts.
See RECORDS.
Drainage districts.
General provisions.
See DRAINAGE DISTRICTS.

DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Drainage districts —Cont'd
Levee districts.
Combination levee and drainage districts.
See DRAINAGE DISTRICTS.
Drainage improvement districts.
Municipal districts, §§14-122-101 to 14-122-211.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Education.
School districts.
See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
Eminent domain.
Improvement districts for acquiring rights of way, §§14-318-101 to 14-318-126.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
Levee and drainage districts, §§18-15-1001 to 18-15-1011.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Fencing districts, §§14-386-101 to 14-386-606.
See FENCES.
Fire protection districts, §§14-284-101 to 14-284-411.
See FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS.
Highways.
Improvement districts for acquiring rights of way, §§14-318-101 to 14-318-126.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
Road improvement districts.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
Viaduct improvement districts, §§14-321-101 to 14-321-107.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
Historic districts, §§14-172-201 to 14-172-212.
See HISTORIC DISTRICTS.
Improvement districts.
Ambulance services improvement districts, §§14-282-101 to 14-282-117.
See AMBULANCE SERVICES IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Central business improvement districts, §§14-184-101 to 14-184-217.
See CENTRAL BUSINESS IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Consolidated municipal water and light improvement districts.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Counties.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Drainage improvement districts.
Municipal drainage improvement districts, §§14-122-101 to 14-122-211.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Fire protection districts, §§14-284-101 to 14-284-411.
See FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS.
General consolidated public utility system improvement districts, §§14-217-101 to 14-217-115.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
General provisions.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Improvement districts —Cont'd
Municipal districts.
General provisions.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Street improvement districts, §§14-322-101 to 14-322-111.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Wharf improvement districts, §§14-187-101 to 14-187-109.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Property owners' improvement districts.
General provisions, §§14-93-101 to 14-93-133.
See PROPERTY OWNERS' IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Municipal property owners' improvement districts, §§14-94-101 to 14-94-128.
See MUNICIPAL PROPERTY OWNERS' IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Rivers, §§14-118-101 to 14-118-313.
See RIVERS AND STREAMS.
Road improvement districts.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
Rural road and street improvement districts, §§14-317-101 to 14-317-134.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Suburban improvement districts, §§14-92-101 to 14-92-603.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Universities and colleges.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
Urban service districts, §§14-95-101 to 14-95-610.
See URBAN SERVICE DISTRICTS.
Irrigation, drainage and watershed improvement districts, §§14-117-101 to 14-117-427.
See IRRIGATION, DRAINAGE AND WATERSHED IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Johnson grass.
See JOHNSON GRASS.
Judicial districts.
See JUDICIAL DISTRICTS.
Levee districts.
Combination levee and drainage districts.
See DRAINAGE DISTRICTS.
General provisions.
See LEVEE DISTRICTS.
Livestock.
Stock law districts, §§14-387-101 to 14-387-706.
See LIVESTOCK.
Mosquito abatement districts, §§14-283-101 to 14-283-116.
See MOSQUITO ABATEMENT DISTRICTS.
Municipal corporations.
Central business improvement districts, §§14-184-101 to 14-184-217.
See CENTRAL BUSINESS IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.

DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Municipal corporations —Cont'd
Historic districts, §§14-172-201 to 14-172-212.
See HISTORIC DISTRICTS.
Improvement districts.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Municipal improvement districts.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Municipal property owners' improvement districts, §§14-94-101 to 14-94-128.
See MUNICIPAL PROPERTY OWNERS' IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Public utilities.
General consolidated public utility system improvement districts, §§14-217-101 to 14-217-115.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Quorum court districts, §§14-14-401 to 14-14-407.
See COUNTIES.
Redevelopment districts, §§14-168-301 to 14-168-324.
See REDEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS.
Regional water distribution districts, §§14-116-101 to 14-116-801.
See WATER SUPPLY AND WATERWORKS.
Rivers.
Improvement districts of rivers and tributaries.
See RIVERS AND STREAMS.
Road improvement districts.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
Rural road and street improvement districts, §§14-317-101 to 14-317-134.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
School districts.
Education.
See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
Highways.
Road improvement districts.
Boundaries coextensive with school district, §14-316-108.
Soil conservation.
See SOIL CONSERVATION.
Stock law districts, §§14-387-101 to 14-387-706.
See LIVESTOCK.
Suburban improvement districts, §§14-92-101 to 14-92-603.
General provisions.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Suburban sewer districts, §§14-249-101 to 14-249-106.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Technical college districts, §§6-53-601 to 6-53-605.
See TECHNICAL COLLEGE DISTRICTS.
Universities and colleges.
Improvement districts, §§6-71-101 to 6-71-142.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
Urban service districts, §§14-95-101 to 14-95-610.
See URBAN SERVICE DISTRICTS.

DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Viaduct improvement districts, §§14-321-101 to 14-321-107.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
Vocational education and rehabilitation.
Schools, §6-51-215.
Water supply and waterworks.
Regional water distribution districts, §§14-116-101 to 14-116-801.
See WATER SUPPLY AND WATERWORKS.

DISTURBING THE PEACE.
Disorderly conduct.
See DISORDERLY CONDUCT.
Education.
Persons not students.
Penalty, §6-21-606.
Funerals, picketing, §5-71-230.
General provisions.
See RIOTS.
Military justice.
Prohibited acts, §12-64-838.

DITCHES.
Drainage districts.
Across highways, §14-121-805.
Addition of lands to district.
Lands benefited by drainage into ditch, §14-121-701.
Land served by sanitary sewer connected to drainage ditch, §14-121-702.
Branch ditches and crossings.
Rules and regulations, §14-121-807.
Construction beyond limits of district.
Compensation for connections to drain, §14-121-808.
Eminent domain, §14-121-808.
Continuance of district for preservation and extension of ditches.
Additional levy, §14-121-412.
Appeals, §14-121-412.
Notice, §14-121-412.
Lateral ditches.
Crossing land of another, §14-121-804.
Subdistricts authorized to improve, §14-121-505.
Under railroads, §14-121-805.
Highways.
Digging up highways.
Prohibited, §27-67-218.

DIVIDENDS.
Banks.
Payment, §23-48-203.
Building and loan associations.
See BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.
Capital development companies, §15-4-1017.
Corporations.
See CORPORATIONS.
County and regional industrial development companies, §15-4-1215.
Credit unions.
Declaration of dividends, §23-35-607.

DIVIDENDS —Cont'd
Income tax.
Computation of tax liability.
Financial institutions, §26-51-408.
Financial institutions.
Computation of tax liability, §26-51-408.
Uniform division of income for tax purposes.
Allocation, §26-51-707.
Insurance.
See INSURANCE.
Lost and unclaimed property.
Property delivered to administrator.
Crediting of dividends to owner's account, §18-28-211.
Savings and loan associations.
Savings accounts, §23-37-403.

DIVISION FENCES.
Maintenance, §2-39-105.
Requiring adjoining owner to build part, §5-38-210.
Right to remove, §5-38-210.

DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOL ACADEMIC FACILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION, §§6-21-112, 6-21-115.

DIVISION OF REHABILITATION SERVICES, §§25-30-201 to 25-30-206.
See REHABILITATION SERVICES.

DIVORCE, §§9-12-301 to 9-12-325.
Adultery.
Collusion or consent of complaining party.
No divorce granted, §9-12-308.
Grounds for divorce, §9-12-301.
Guilt of both parties.
No divorce granted, §9-12-308.
Agreements.
Enforcement of written agreements, §9-12-313.
Alimony.
See SPOUSAL SUPPORT.
Annulment of decree of divorce, §9-12-321.
Annulment of marriage.
See ANNULMENT OF MARRIAGE.
Applications.
Injured party to apply for divorce, §9-12-311.
Attorneys at law.
Fees.
Enforcement of decree, §9-12-309.
Pending action, §9-12-309.
Burden of proof.
Matters which must be proved, §9-12-307.
Change of name.
Restoration of name, §9-12-318.
Child custody.
General provisions.
See CHILD CUSTODY.
Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act, §§9-19-101 to 9-19-401.
See INTERSTATE CHILD CUSTODY PROCEEDINGS.
Child support.
General provisions.
See CHILD SUPPORT.

DIVORCE —Cont'd
Collusion of complaining party.
No divorce granted, §9-12-308.
Condonation.
Defense abolished, §9-12-325.
Consent.
Consent of complaining party.
No divorce granted, §9-12-308.
Contracts.
Enforcement of written agreements, §9-12-313.
Copies.
Written real property settlements.
Filing and recordation, §9-12-316.
Covenant marriage.
Action against spouse, §9-11-809.
Decrees, §9-12-324.
Grounds, §9-11-808.
Petitions, §9-12-301.
Credit card accounts, §9-12-323.
Decrees.
Alimony, §9-12-312.
Annulment of decree, §9-12-321.
Covenant marriages, §9-12-324.
Enforcement of decree.
Attorney's fees, §9-12-309.
Entered in chambers, §9-12-319.
Nonresident defendants served by warning orders, §9-12-319.
Waiting period before rendition, §9-12-310.
Defenses.
Condonation defense abolished, §9-12-325.
Definitions.
Residence, §9-12-307.
Desertion and nonsupport.
Grounds for divorce, §9-12-301.
Division of property, §9-12-315.
Domestic relations orders, qualified.
Definitions, §9-18-101.
Orders to reach retirement benefits, §9-18-102.
Public employees' retirement benefits, §9-18-103.
Drunkenness.
Grounds for divorce, §9-12-301.
Equity.
Alimony.
Equitable proceedings, §9-12-302.
Equitable proceedings, §9-12-302.
Fees.
Attorneys at law.
Enforcement of decree, §9-12-309.
Fees pending action, §9-12-309.
Grounds for divorce, §9-12-301.
Corroboration.
Unnecessary in uncontested suits, §9-12-306.
Waiver in contested suits, §9-12-306.
Covenant marriages, §9-11-808.
Guilt of both parties.
No divorce granted, §9-12-308.
Income tax.
Alimony or separate maintenance.
Deductions.
Computation of tax liability, §26-51-417.

DIVORCE —Cont'd
Injured parties.
Applications for divorce, §9-12-311.
Insurance.
Group and blanket health insurance.
Continuation of coverage upon change in marital status, §23-86-114.
Interest.
Support and maintenance.
Maintenance pending action, §9-12-309.
Interrogatories, §9-12-304.
Joint credit card accounts, §9-12-323.
Judgments.
No judgment pro confesso, §9-12-305.
Legitimacy.
Children not affected, §9-12-311.
Marriage before entry of divorce decree, §9-11-706.
Mediation.
Parenting classes, §9-12-322.
Mental health.
Incurable insanity.
Grounds for divorce, §9-12-301.
Minors.
Alimony.
Support and maintenance, §9-12-312.
Legitimacy of children not affected, §9-12-311.
Names.
Restoration of names, §9-12-318.
No divorce granted.
Collusion or consent of complaining party, §9-12-308.
Guilt of both parties, §9-12-308.
No judgment pro confesso, §9-12-305.
Nonresidents.
Nonresident defendants served by warning order, §9-12-319.
Decrees entered in chambers, §9-12-319.
Effect of decree, §9-12-319.
Entering of decree, §9-12-319.
No defense, §9-12-319.
Orders.
Alimony, §9-12-312.
Division of property, §9-12-315.
Qualified domestic relations orders.
Definitions, §9-18-101.
Orders to reach retirement benefits, §9-18-102.
Public employees' retirement benefits, §9-18-103.
Warning orders.
Decree entered upon nonresponse, §9-12-319.
Insanity as grounds.
Notice by constructive service, §9-12-301.
Waiting period, §9-12-310.
Parenting classes.
Requirement, §9-12-322.
Pleadings.
Verification unnecessary, §9-12-304.
Real property.
Estates by the entirety.
Dissolution, §9-12-317.

DIVORCE —Cont'd
Real property —Cont'd
Written real property settlements.
Filing and recordation, §9-12-316.
Recordation.
Written real property settlements, §9-12-316.
Registration, §20-18-502.
Vital statistics, §20-18-502.
Residence.
Defined, §9-12-307.
Matters which must be proved, §9-12-307.
Restoration of name, §9-12-318.
Separation.
Enforcement of written agreements, §9-12-313.
Waiting period before rendition of decree, §9-12-310.
Service of process, §9-12-303.
Spousal support.
See SPOUSAL SUPPORT.
Support and maintenance.
Alimony, §§9-12-312, 9-14-230.
Child support, §9-12-314.
General provisions.
See CHILD SUPPORT.
Enforcement of written agreements, §9-12-313.
Maintenance pending action, §9-12-309.
Interest, §9-12-309.
Modification of allowance, §9-12-314.
Qualified domestic relations orders.
Definitions, §9-18-101.
Orders to reach retirement benefits, §9-18-102.
Public employees' retirement benefits, §9-18-103.
Survivorship.
Dissolution, §9-12-317.
Tenants by the entirety.
Dissolution, §9-12-317.
Venue, §9-12-303.
Change of venue.
Proceedings subsequent to decree where change of residence exists, §9-12-320.
Vital statistics.
Duty to furnish information, §20-18-303.
Registration, §20-18-502.
Waiver.
Grounds for divorce.
Corroboration.
Waiver in contested suits, §9-12-306.
Warning orders.
Entry of decree upon nonresponse, §9-12-319.
Insanity as grounds.
Notice by constructive service of warning order, §9-12-301.
Waiting period before decree rendered, §9-12-310.
Wills.
Revocation by change in circumstances, §28-25-109.

DNA DATABASE, §§12-12-1101 to 12-12-1120.
Acquittal on grounds of mental disease or defect.
DNA sample taken, §12-12-1109.
Capabilities, §12-12-1105.
Compatibility with FBI procedures, §12-12-1108.
Confidentiality, §12-12-1114.
Penalty for disclosures, §§12-12-1115, 12-12-1116.
Contracts providing for collection of samples, §12-12-1110.
Definitions, §12-12-1103.
Delivery of samples to crime laboratory, §12-12-1110.
Disclosure prohibited, §§12-12-1115, 12-12-1116.
DNA detection fund, §12-12-1119.
DNA sample required.
Persons adjudicated guilty for qualifying offense, §12-12-1109.
Established, §12-12-1105.
Expungement.
Removal and destruction of sample and records, §12-12-1113.
Fines.
Mandatory fine.
Assessed against person required to provide sample, §12-12-1118.
Force employed on refusal to give sample, §12-12-1110.
Injunctions for violations, §12-12-1117.
Juvenile delinquents.
Offenses for which samples of DNA taken, §9-27-357.
Law enforcement officers.
Authority to take, store and unitize samples, §12-12-1120.
Mandatory fine.
Assessed against person required to provide sample, §12-12-1118.
Out-of-state prisoners.
DNA sample taken, §12-12-1109.
Persons adjudicated guilty for qualifying offense.
DNA sample required, §12-12-1109.
Population database, §12-12-1112.
Procedure for giving DNA sample, §§12-12-1109 to 12-12-1111.
Purpose, §12-12-1102.
Quality assurance guidelines.
Rules to include, §12-12-1111.
Receipt and analysis of samples, §12-12-1112.
Recommendation for inclusion of additional offenses for which samples taken.
State crime laboratory, §12-12-1107.
Refusal to provide sample.
Sanctions, criminal penalty, §12-12-1110.
Removal and destruction of sample and records, §12-12-1113.

DNA DATABASE —Cont'd
Rule governing procedures, adoption, §12-12-1111.
State convicted offender DNA database act.
Subchapter known as, §12-12-1101.
State crime laboratory.
Delivery of samples to, §12-12-1110.
Receipt and analysis of samples, §12-12-1112.
Recommendation for inclusion of additional offenses for which samples taken, §12-12-1107.
Responsibilities, §12-12-1104.
Rule governing procedures, adoption, §12-12-1111.
State DNA data bank.
Established, repository for DNA samples, §12-12-1106.
Taking samples, §12-12-1110.
Thumbprint also taken, §12-12-1110.

DNA DETECTION FUND, §§12-12-1119, 19-6-447.

DNA EVIDENCE.
Sex offense prosecutions.
Retention and disposition, §12-12-104.

DNA SAMPLES FROM ARRESTED PERSONS, §§12-12-1006, 12-12-1009.
State crime laboratory.
Availability of DNA profiles, §12-12-1018.
Destruction and removal of DNA record and sample, §12-12-1019.
DNA analysis procedures, §12-12-1017.

DNA TESTING PROCEDURES, §16-112-208.

DNA TEST RESULTS.
Genetic information disclosure protection, §16-43-1101.
Genetic information in the workplace, §§11-5-401 to 11-5-405.
Genetic research studies nondisclosure, §§20-35-101 to 20-35-103.
Insurance.
Genetic nondiscrimination in insurance act, §23-66-320.
Statute of limitations, §5-1-109.

DNR ORDERS, §§20-13-901 to 20-13-908.
See DO NOT RESUSCITATE ACT.

DOCKETS.
Administrative orders of supreme court, SC Adm Ord 2.
Justices of the peace.
See JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.
Laborers' liens.
Entry on judgment docket, §18-43-106.
State of Arkansas.
Actions to have precedence, §16-106-101.
Supreme court.
Preferences on docket.
Rules for preference, §16-11-105.

DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR.
Commission, §§25-24-101, 25-24-102.
Official holiday, §§1-5-101, 10-2-128.

DOCTOR-PATIENT PRIVILEGE, ARE 503.

DOCTOR, RESTRICTIONS ON USE OF TITLE, §§17-80-109 to 17-80-113.
Advertising by title, requirements, §17-80-111.
Authority to use title, requirements, §17-80-113.
Calling self by title doctor, requirements, §17-80-112.
Healing arts defined, §17-80-101.
Health care service defined, §17-80-101.
Written or electronically transmitted documents.
Requirements for use of title in, §17-80-110.

DOCTORS.
Acupuncture, §§17-102-101 to 17-102-313.
See ACUPUNCTURE.
Chiropractors, §§17-81-101 to 17-81-317.
See CHIROPRACTORS.
Dentists, §§17-82-101 to 17-82-504.
See DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY.
General provisions.
See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.
Nurses, §§17-87-101 to 17-87-604.
See NURSES.
Optometrists, §§17-90-101 to 17-90-510.
See OPTOMETRISTS.
Osteopaths, §§17-91-101 to 17-91-103.
See OSTEOPATHS.
Pharmacists and pharmacies, §§17-92-101 to 17-92-607.
See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.
Physicians and surgeons.
General provisions, §§17-95-101 to 17-95-505.
See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.
Podiatrists, §§17-96-101 to 17-96-308.
See PODIATRISTS.
Veterinarians, §§17-101-101 to 17-101-315.
See VETERINARIANS.

DOCTRINE OF WORTHIER TITLE.
Abolished, §28-9-220.
Inter vivos conveyances to heirs or next of kin, §28-9-220.

DOCUMENTARY DRAFTS.
Bank deposits and collections, §§4-4-501 to 4-4-504.
Dishonor.
Duty to notify customer, §4-4-501.
Privilege of presenting bank to deal with goods, §4-4-504.
Reporting reasons, §4-4-503.
Generally, §§4-4-101 to 4-4-504.
See BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS.
On arrival drafts, §4-4-502.
Presentment.
Duty to send for presentment, §4-4-501.

DOCUMENTS.
Counties.
Claims against counties.
County courts.
Production of documents, §14-23-103.
Criminal law and procedure.
Discovery and inspection, §16-89-116.
Production of documents.
Compelling production, §16-89-114.
Production where in possession of state, §16-89-115.
Decedents' estates.
Real property.
Sale, mortgage, lease or exchange.
Title documents, §28-51-307.
Library of secretary of state.
Binding, §13-2-302.
Oil and gas commission.
Summons and process.
Production of documents, §15-71-112.
Failure to produce documents, §15-71-112.
Searches and seizures.
Execution and return of warrants for documents, ARCrP 13.5.

DOCUMENTS OF TITLE, §§4-7-101 to 4-7-704.
Alteration.
Bills of lading, §4-7-306.
Warehouse receipts, §4-7-208.
Applicability of provisions, §4-7-703.
Bills of lading, §§4-7-301 to 4-7-309.
Altered bills, §4-7-306.
Care owing from carrier, §4-7-309.
Consignments.
Reconsignment, §4-7-303.
Contractual limitation of carrier's liability, §4-7-309.
Delivery of goods, §4-7-303.
Good faith delivery pursuant to title, §4-7-404.
Obligation of bailee to deliver, §4-7-403.
Description of goods, §4-7-301.
Destination bills, §4-7-305.
Diversion of goods, §4-7-303.
Duplicates, §4-7-402.
Handling of goods.
Improper handling, §4-7-301.
Irregularities in issue or conduct of issuer, §4-7-401.
Lien of carrier, §4-7-307.
Enforcement, §4-7-308.
Negotiability, §4-7-104.
Negotiation.
Generally, §§4-7-501 to 4-7-509. See within this heading, "Negotiation and transfer."
Overissue, §4-7-402.
Receipt of goods.
Liability for nonreceipt, §4-7-301.
Sets, §4-7-304.
Through bills and similar documents of title, §4-7-302.

DOCUMENTS OF TITLE —Cont'd
Bills of lading —Cont'd
Transfer.
Generally, §§4-7-501 to 4-7-509. See within this heading, "Negotiation and transfer."
Citation of article.
Short title, §4-7-101.
Claims.
Interpleader.
Conflicting claims, §4-7-603.
Commercial code's general provisions.
See COMMERCIAL CODE.
Consignments.
Bills of lading.
Reconsignment, §4-7-303.
Contracts.
Bills of lading.
Limitation of carrier's liability, §4-7-309.
When adequate compliance with obligations of commercial contract, §4-7-509.
Definitions, §4-7-102.
General commercial code definitions, §4-1-201.
Delivery of goods.
Bills of lading, §4-7-303.
Good faith delivery pursuant to title, §4-7-404.
Obligation of bailee to deliver, §4-7-403.
Excuses, §4-7-403.
Negotiation and transfer.
Stoppage of delivery.
Rights acquired in absence of due negotiation, §4-7-504.
Warehouse receipts.
Good faith delivery pursuant to title, §4-7-404.
Obligation of bailee to deliver, §4-7-403.
Description of goods.
Bills of lading, §4-7-301.
Warehouse receipts, §4-7-203.
Destroyed documents, §4-7-601.
Diversion of goods.
Bills of lading, §4-7-303.
Rights acquired in absence of due negotiation.
Effect of diversion, §4-7-504.
Effective date of provisions, §4-7-701.
Electronic documents.
Control, §4-7-106.
Reissuance in alternative medium, §4-7-105.
Forms.
Warehouse receipts, §4-7-202.
Fungible goods.
Warehouse receipts, §4-7-207.
Handling of goods.
Bills of lading.
Improper handling, §4-7-301.
Interpretation and construction.
Relationship of article to treaty or statute, §4-7-103.
Liens.
Carrier's lien, §4-7-307.

DOCUMENTS OF TITLE —Cont'd
Liens —Cont'd
Enforcement, §4-7-308.
Lien of warehouse, §4-7-210.
Injunction required for attachment.
Goods covered by negotiable document, §4-7-602.
Warehouse's lien, §4-7-209.
Enforcement, §4-7-210.
Lost documents, §4-7-601.
Negotiability, §4-7-104.
Negotiation and transfer, §§4-7-501 to 4-7-509.
Delivery of goods.
Stoppage of delivery.
Rights acquired in absence of due negotiation, §4-7-504.
Diversion of goods.
Rights acquired in absence of due negotiation.
Effect of diversion, §4-7-504.
Due negotiation.
Requirements, §4-7-501.
Rights acquired, §4-7-502.
Form of negotiation, §4-7-501.
Indorsements.
Indorser not guarantor for other parties, §4-7-505.
Rights acquired.
Absence of due negotiation, §4-7-504.
Due negotiation, §4-7-502.
Title to goods.
Defeated in certain cases, §4-7-503.
Warranties, §4-7-507.
Collecting bank's warranties as to documents, §4-7-508.
Receipt of goods.
Bills of lading.
Liability for nonreceipt, §4-7-301.
Warehouse receipts.
Liability for nonreceipt, §4-7-203.
Savings clause, §4-7-704.
Separation of goods.
Warehouse receipts, §4-7-207.
Stolen documents, §4-7-601.
Tangible documents.
Bills of lading, not to be issued as set of parts, §4-7-304.
Reissuance in alternative medium to electronic documents, §4-7-105.
Title of article.
Short title, §4-7-101.
Transfer.
Generally, §§4-7-501 to 4-7-509. See within this heading, "Negotiation and transfer."
United States treaty or statute.
Relationship of article, §4-7-103.
Warehouse receipts.
Altered receipts, §4-7-208.
Care owing from warehouse, §4-7-204.
Contractual limitation of warehouse's liability, §4-7-204.
Delivery of goods.
Good faith delivery pursuant to title, §4-7-404.

DOCUMENTS OF TITLE —Cont'd
Warehouse receipts —Cont'd
Delivery of goods —Cont'd
Obligation of bailee to deliver, §4-7-403.
Description of goods.
Liability for misdescription, §4-7-203.
Duplicates, §4-7-402.
Forms, §4-7-202.
Fungible goods, §4-7-207.
Generally, §§4-7-201 to 4-7-210.
Government bond.
Storage under, §4-7-201.
Irregularities in issue or conduct of issuer, §4-7-401.
Liability for omissions, §4-7-202.
Lien of warehouse, §4-7-209.
Enforcement, §4-7-210.
Negotiation.
Generally, §§4-7-501 to 4-7-509. See within this heading, "Negotiation and transfer."
Overissue, §4-7-402.
Receipt of goods.
Liability for nonreceipt, §4-7-203.
Separation of goods, §4-7-207.
Termination of storage.
Warehouse's option, §4-7-206.
Terms.
Essential terms, §4-7-202.
Optional terms, §4-7-202.
Title defeated in certain cases, §4-7-205.
Transfer.
Generally, §§4-7-501 to 4-7-509. See within this heading, "Negotiation and transfer."
Who may issue, §4-7-201.
Warranties.
Negotiation and transfer, §4-7-507.
Collecting bank's warranties as to documents, §4-7-508.

DOES.
Elections.
Local option to determine doe killing area, §15-43-204.
Hunting regulations.
Local option to determine doe killing area, §15-43-204.
Ballots, §15-43-204.
Effect of election results, §15-43-204.
Petition for election, §15-43-204.

DOGGIE LEMON LAW, §4-97-105.

DOGS.
Animals generally.
See ANIMALS.
Bites.
Confinement of animal, §20-19-307.
Illegal acts when person bitten, §20-19-306.
Counties.
Rabies.
Powers not limited, §20-19-303.
Power to impose additional measures, §20-19-310.

DOGS —Cont'd
Counties —Cont'd
Sterilization of dogs and cats impounded in counties, §20-19-103.
Suburban improvement district regulation, §14-16-701.
Criminal law and procedure.
Fighting, §5-62-120.
Unlawful dog attack, §5-62-125.
Cruelty to animals.
See CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.
Damages.
Recovery of damages.
Procedure, §20-19-102.
Service animals, §20-14-304.
Deaf persons.
Hearing ear dogs, §20-14-304.
Definitions.
Rabies, §20-19-302.
Diagnostic testing.
Small animal diagnostic testing, §2-33-112.
Disabilities, individuals with.
Visually or hearing impaired persons' right to be accompanied by guide or hearing ear dog, §20-14-304.
Diseases.
Bringing in diseased animal, §2-40-101.
Owners of diseased animals, §2-40-104.
Fighting, §5-62-120.
Greyhound racing.
See GREYHOUND RACING.
Gross receipts tax.
Search dog association, exemption, §26-52-443.
Hunting.
See HUNTING.
Hybrid wolf-dogs, §§20-19-401 to 20-19-408.
Justices of the peace.
Injuries by dogs to livestock.
Procedure for recovery of damages, §20-19-102.
Lemon law, §4-97-105.
Livestock, injuries by dogs to sheep or goats, §20-19-102.
Municipal corporations.
Preventing dogs from running at large.
Destruction, §14-54-1102.
Rabies.
Authority to impose additional measures, §20-19-310.
Powers not limited, §20-19-303.
Taxation.
Dogs and domestic animals, §14-54-1103.
Penalties.
Fighting, §5-62-120.
Rabies, §20-19-304.
Violations, §20-19-103.
Quarantines.
Rabies, §20-19-309.
Rabies.
See RABIES.
Racing.
Funds.
Dog track special revenue fund, §19-6-458.

DOGS —Cont'd
Racing —Cont'd
Income tax.
Winning withholdings, §§26-51-1301 to 26-51-1310.
See INCOME TAX.
Restitution.
Dog fighting, §5-62-120.
Retail pet stores, §§4-97-101 to 4-97-109.
See PETS.
Rules and regulations.
Rabies.
State board of health, §20-19-312.
Running at large.
Enforcement of regulation against dogs running at large.
Penalty for enforcement, §15-41-113.
Search and rescue dogs.
Killing or injuring, §§5-54-126, 20-14-304.
Service animals.
Killing or injuring, §20-14-304.
Right of visually or hearing impaired persons to be accompanied by, §§20-14-304, 20-14-308.
Sheep, injuries by dogs to sheep, §20-19-102.
Small animal diagnostic testing, §2-33-112.
State veterinarian.
General provisions.
See VETERINARIANS.
Sterilization.
Dogs and cats impounded in counties, §20-19-103.
Penalty for violations, §20-19-103.
Summons and process.
Injuries by dogs to livestock.
Procedure for recovery of damages, §20-19-102.
Satisfaction on summons, §20-19-102.
Unlawful dog attack, §5-62-125.
Vaccination for rabies.
Destruction of nonvaccinated strays, §20-19-304.
Required, §20-19-305.
Veterinarians.
General provisions.
See VETERINARIANS.
Violations.
Penalty for violation, §20-19-103.
Warranties on pets, §4-97-105.

DOGWOOD.
Criminal law and procedure.
Prohibitions, §5-38-212.

DOLLAR-A-DAY ACT.
Municipal corporations, §14-55-603.

DOLOMITE.
Agricultural liming materials, §§2-19-301 to 2-19-308.
See LIMING MATERIALS.

DOMESTIC ABUSE.
Domestic violence generally.
See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.

DOMESTIC ALLOTMENT.
Soil conservation and domestic allotment, §§15-21-401 to 15-21-407.
See SOIL CONSERVATION.

DOMESTIC FISH FARMING, §§2-5-101 to 2-5-103.

DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES.
Domestic stock and mutual insurers.
See INSURANCE COMPANIES.
General provisions.
See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

DOMESTIC PEACE ACT, §§9-4-101 to 9-4-112.

DOMESTIC PEACE FUND, §19-6-491.

DOMESTIC RELATIONS.
Annulment of marriage.
See ANNULMENT OF MARRIAGE.
Change of venue, §16-60-207.
Child custody.
General provisions.
See CHILD CUSTODY.
Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act, §§9-19-101 to 9-19-401.
See INTERSTATE CHILD CUSTODY PROCEEDINGS.
Child support.
See CHILD SUPPORT.
Circuit courts.
Private hearings, §16-13-222.
Civil procedure.
Change of venue, §16-60-207.
Criminal law and procedure.
Family offenses, §§5-25-101 to 5-27-405.
See FAMILY OFFENSES.
Definitions, §9-8-101.
Divorce, §§9-12-301 to 9-12-325.
See DIVORCE.
Domestic violence.
See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.
Failure to comply with order.
Revocation or suspension of license, §9-14-239.
Family planning.
See FAMILY PLANNING.
Fees.
Court-ordered investigations of children not being provided public services, §9-8-102.
Guardians.
Subsidized guardianships, §§9-8-201 to 9-8-207.
Husband and wife.
See HUSBAND AND WIFE.
Investigations.
Fees.
Court-ordered investigations of children not being provided public services, §9-8-102.
Leave of absence.
Public officers and employees, §§21-4-201 to 21-4-216.
Leave without pay, §21-4-210.
Maternity leave, §21-4-209.

DOMESTIC RELATIONS —Cont'd
Licensing of child welfare agencies, §§9-28-401 to 9-28-409.
See CHILD WELFARE AGENCY LICENSING.
Marriage.
See MARRIAGE.
Motor vehicles.
Negligent or willful misconduct by minors.
Family purpose doctrine, §27-16-702.
Parent and child.
See PARENT AND CHILD.
Qualified domestic relations orders.
Definitions, §9-18-101.
Failure to comply.
Revocation or suspension of license, §9-14-239.
Retirement benefits.
Orders to reach, §9-18-102.
Public employees' retirement benefits, §9-18-103.
Spousal support.
See SPOUSAL SUPPORT.
Subsidized guardianships, §§9-8-201 to 9-8-207.
Venue.
Change of venue, §16-60-207.

DOMESTIC STOCK AND MUTUAL INSURERS.
Additional kinds of insurance, §23-69-117.
Applicability of chapter, §23-69-101.
Applicability of general corporation statutes, §23-69-103.
Assessments.
Stockholders or members, §23-69-139.
Assets.
Distribution of assets to stockholders upon dissolution, §23-69-154.
Impairment, §23-69-138.
Liquidation.
Mutual member's share of assets upon liquidation, §23-69-155.
Assumption reinsurance, §§23-69-149, 23-69-150.
Board of directors.
Vacancies on board, §23-69-110.
Bylaws of mutuals, §23-69-119.
Capital.
Impairment, §23-69-138.
Charters.
Extinguishment of unused corporate charters, §23-69-156.
Confidentiality of information.
Provisions for the prevention of unfair use of information by owners, directors or officers, §23-69-205.
Conflicts of interest.
Prohibited pecuniary interest of officials, §23-69-109.
Consideration for stock, §23-69-127.
Consolidations.
Acquiring corporations under a plan of exchange to be separate, §23-69-147.

DOMESTIC STOCK AND MUTUAL INSURERS —Cont'd
Consolidations —Cont'd
Effect, §23-69-145.
Exchange of stock of stock insurers, §23-69-142.
Effect of exchange under plan, §23-69-146.
Mutual insurers, §23-69-143.
Nonconsenting stockholders, §23-69-148.
Plan of exchange of shares agreement, §23-69-144.
Contracts.
Management and exclusive agency contracts, §23-69-137.
Contributions.
Authorization, §23-69-111.
Conversions, §23-69-141.
Corporations.
Articles of incorporation.
Amendments, §23-69-107.
Filing and approval, §23-69-106.
Bylaws of mutuals, §23-69-119.
Charters.
Extinguishment of unused corporate charters, §23-69-156.
Incorporation of domestic stock and domestic mutual insurers, §23-69-105.
Membership in mutuals, §23-69-118.
Nonlife mutual insurers.
Applications for insurance during formation, §23-69-114.
Powers generally, §23-69-111.
Formation, §23-69-113.
Powers of companies not enlarged, §23-69-104.
When deemed to have engaged in business of insurance, §23-69-156.
Definitions, §23-69-102.
Dissolution.
Failure of mutual insurer to complete organization, §23-69-116.
Voluntary dissolution.
Continuation for suit and winding up affairs, §23-69-153.
Directors to act as trustees, §23-69-152.
Distribution of assets to stockholders, §23-69-154.
Procedure, §23-69-151.
Dividends.
Illegal dividends, §23-69-131.
Mutual policyholders, §23-69-130.
Stockholders, §23-69-129.
Domestic insurance companies.
Liquidation.
Claims of nonresidents, §23-68-116.
Conduct of delinquency proceedings against, §23-68-113.
Funds, §23-68-114.
Order, §23-68-111.
Rehabilitation.
Claims of nonresidents against, §23-68-116.
Conduct of delinquency proceedings against, §§23-68-113, 23-68-115.

DOMESTIC STOCK AND MUTUAL INSURERS —Cont'd
Domestic insurance companies —Cont'd
Rehabilitation —Cont'd
Funds, §23-68-114.
Equity securities.
Application of provisions to foreign or domestic arbitrage transactions, §23-69-203.
Application to registered, §23-69-202.
Defined, §23-69-201.
Holding in an investment account, §23-69-207.
Restrictions upon sale, §23-69-206.
Rules and regulations.
Promulgation, §23-69-208.
Statement of owners, §23-69-204.
Expenditures.
Vouchers, §23-69-135.
Failure of mutual insurer to complete organization, §23-69-116.
General corporation statutes.
Applicability, §23-69-103.
Home office, §23-69-134.
Impairment of capital, §23-69-138.
Initial qualifications.
Authorization to transact certain kinds of business, §23-69-112.
Liabilities.
Contingent liability of nonlife mutual members, §23-69-124.
Enforcement, §23-69-124.
Stockholders, §23-69-133.
Liquidation.
Mutual member's share of assets on liquidation, §23-69-155.
Meetings.
Stockholders, §23-69-120.
Members.
Assessments, §23-69-139.
Membership in mutuals, §23-69-118.
Mergers.
Acquiring corporations under a plan of exchange, §23-69-147.
Effect, §23-69-145.
Exchange of stock of stock insurers, §23-69-142.
Effect of exchange under plan, §23-69-146.
Mutual insurers, §23-69-143.
Nonconsenting stockholders, §23-69-148.
Plan of exchange of shares agreement, §23-69-144.
Mutualization of stock insurers, §23-69-140.
Nonlife mutual insurers.
Applications for insurance during formation, §23-69-114.
Contingent liability, §23-69-124.
Enforcement, §23-69-124.
Deposit of security required, §23-69-113.
Formation, §23-69-113.
Officers, §23-69-108.
Conflicts of interest, §23-69-109.

DOMESTIC STOCK AND MUTUAL INSURERS —Cont'd
Officers —Cont'd
Statement of officers of domestic stock insurance companies, §23-69-204.
Participating policies, §23-69-126.
Penalties.
Illegal dividends, §23-69-131.
Personal property.
Situs for taxation, §23-69-136.
Policies.
Dividends to mutual policyholders, §23-69-130.
Issuance, §23-69-115.
Management and exclusive agency contracts, §23-69-137.
Nonassessable policies, §23-69-125.
Revocation of authority, §23-69-125.
Premiums.
Trust deposit, §23-69-115.
Proxies, §23-69-122.
Corrupt practices, §23-69-123.
Qualifications.
Initial qualifications, §23-69-112.
Records.
Confidentiality of information.
Provisions for the prevention of unfair use of information, §23-69-205.
Keeping, §23-69-134.
Penalty for unlawful removal, §23-69-134.
Reinsurance.
Assumption reinsurance, §§23-69-149, 23-69-150.
Rules and regulations.
Equity securities, §23-69-208.
Scope of chapter, §23-69-101.
Shares of stock.
Consideration, §23-69-127.
Equity securities.
Application of provisions to foreign or domestic arbitrage transactions, §23-69-203.
Application to register, §23-69-202.
Defined, §23-69-201.
Holding in an investment account, §23-69-207.
Restrictions upon sale, §23-69-206.
Rules and regulations, §23-69-208.
Statement of owners, §23-69-204.
Transfer of stock, §23-69-128.
Stockholders.
Assessments, §23-69-139.
Dissolution of company.
Distribution of assets to stockholders, §23-69-154.
Dividends, §23-69-129.
Equity securities.
Statement of owners, §23-69-204.
Liability, §23-69-133.
Meetings, §23-69-120.
Mergers and consolidations.
Effect of exchange under plan of exchange, §23-69-146.

DOMESTIC STOCK AND MUTUAL INSURERS —Cont'd
Stockholders —Cont'd
Mergers and consolidations —Cont'd
Exchange of stock of stock insurers, §23-69-142.
Acquiring corporations under a plan of exchange, §23-69-147.
Nonconsenting stockholders, §23-69-148.
Plan of exchange of shares agreement, §23-69-144.
Mutualization of stock insurers, §23-69-140.
Proxies, §23-69-122.
Voting rights, §23-69-121.
Corrupt practices, §23-69-123.
Proxies, §23-69-122.
Corrupt practices, §23-69-123.
Stock transfer books.
Closing, §23-69-121.
Surpluses.
Borrowed surplus, §23-69-132.
Taxation.
Personal property.
Situs, §23-69-136.
Transactions.
Additional kinds of insurance, §23-69-117.
Transfer of stock, §23-69-128.
Vacancies on board of directors, §23-69-110.
Winding up affairs, §23-69-153.

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.
Assault of family or household member.
Aggravated assault, §5-26-306.
Costs, §5-26-310.
Definitions, §5-26-302.
First degree, §5-26-307.
Legislative intent, §5-26-301.
Second degree, §5-26-308.
Third degree, §5-26-309.
Battery of family or household member.
Costs, §5-26-310.
Definitions, §5-26-302.
First degree, §5-26-303.
Legislative intent, §5-26-301.
Pregnant woman, §5-26-312.
Second degree, §5-26-304.
Third degree, §5-26-305.
Child abuse and neglect, §§12-18-101 to 12-18-1108.
See CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT.
Child custody cases.
Burden of proof, §9-13-101.
Factors in determining custody and visitation, §9-15-215.
Citation of title, §9-15-102.
Commission, §§20-82-201 to 20-82-207.
Costs and expenses, §20-82-204.
Creation, §20-82-201.
Powers and duties, §20-82-202.
University of Arkansas for medical sciences.
Child abuse, rape, domestic violence section, §§20-82-205 to 20-82-207.
Contempt proceedings, §9-15-210.

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE —Cont'd
Costs of court, §9-15-202.
Dating relationship.
Defined, §5-26-302.
Definitions, §9-15-103.
Drivers' licenses.
Address confidentiality program, §27-16-811.
Emergency lights and sirens.
Persons prohibited from possessing, §5-77-204.
Fees, §9-15-202.
Funds.
Advisory bodies, fund administration duties, §25-1-107.
State agency designated to administer, §25-1-107.
Health care providers.
Reporting requirements, §12-12-107.
Hearings, §9-15-204.
Relief generally, §9-15-205.
Immunity of law enforcement officer, §5-53-134.
In camera disclosures.
Petition for protection order.
Omitted home and business address, §9-15-206.
Judicial proceedings.
Affirmative defenses.
Violations of title, §9-15-210.
Attorneys' fees, §9-15-205.
Fees, §9-15-202.
Hearings.
Notice, §9-15-204.
Injunctive relief, §9-15-205.
Law enforcement assistance, §9-15-208.
Orders of protection.
Modification, §9-15-209.
Notice to respondent, §9-15-207.
Temporary orders, §9-15-206.
Petitions.
Form and content, §9-15-203.
Requirements.
Generally, §9-15-201.
Remedies, §9-15-205.
Landlord and tenant.
Protection for victims, §18-16-112.
Lapse of time.
Protective orders.
Denial of relief prohibited, §9-15-214.
Law enforcement officers.
Training requirements, §12-9-113.
Victims of crime.
Adherence to procedures to provide information, §9-15-213.
Legislative intent, §§9-15-101, 9-15-102.
Mutual orders of protection, §9-15-216.
No-contact orders.
Effect, §9-15-212.
Notice to person convicted regarding weapons restrictions, §5-26-313.
Petition, §9-15-201.
Address on petition.
Authority to omit, §9-15-206.
Form, §9-15-203.

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE —Cont'd
Petition —Cont'd
Hearing, §9-15-204.
Relief generally, §9-15-205.
Omission of home and business address, §9-15-206.
Orders, §9-15-206.
Modification, §9-15-209.
Safety of petitioner.
Omission of home and business address, §9-15-206.
Temporary order, §9-15-206.
Pregnant woman, battery of, §5-26-312.
Probation.
Residential confinement as condition.
Not to be ordered in home of victim, §5-26-311.
Protection orders, §9-15-207.
Incarceration no bar to issuance, §9-15-206.
Lapse of time.
Denial of relief prohibited, §9-15-214.
Modification, §9-15-209.
Mutual orders of protection, §9-15-216.
Nondisclosure of petitioners' home and business address.
Omission from final order, §9-15-207.
Out-of-state protective orders, §§9-15-302, 9-15-303.
Temporary order, §9-15-206.
Violation, §9-15-209.
Electronic surveillance of violator, §9-15-217.
Residential confinement in home of victim.
Prohibited, §5-26-311.
Separate orders of protection, §9-15-216.
Service of process, §9-15-204.
Shelters.
Child abuse/rape/domestic violence commission.
Disbursement of funds, §9-4-105.
Disclosure of information, §9-4-111.
Duties, §9-4-103.
Entry into shelters, §9-4-109.
Immunity from liability, §9-4-112.
Receipt of funds, §9-4-104.
Reports, §9-4-110.
Definitions, §9-4-102.
Duties, §9-4-106.
Entry into, §9-4-109.
Fiscal requirements, §9-4-107.
Program requirements, §9-4-106.
Reimbursement by offender, §5-26-310.
Title of provisions, §9-4-101.
Training requirements, §9-4-108.
Spousal abuse safety plans, §§9-15-401 to 9-15-407.
Stalking, §5-71-229.
Title of act, §9-15-102.
Victims may not be charged with court costs, §9-15-202.
Victims of crime.
Residential confinement in home of victim.
Prohibited, §5-26-311.
DOMESTIC VIOLENCE —Cont'd
Violation of protection orders, §5-53-134.
Warrantless arrest, §16-81-113.
Weapons.
Notice to person convicted regarding weapons restrictions, §5-26-313.
Persons under protective order, restrictions, §9-15-207.

DOMICILE.
Administration of act.
Secretary of state to administer, §9-3-104.
Certificate of residence and domicile.
Cancellation of certificate, §9-3-119.
Absence from state as prima facie evidence, §9-3-119.
Decree canceling certificate, §9-3-119.
Grounds, §9-3-119.
Procedure, §9-3-119.
Renunciation of Arkansas residence and domicile, §9-3-119.
Death of person before certificate issued.
Widow and minor children not required to make declaration of intention, §9-3-116.
Issuance thirty days before general election prohibited, §9-3-115.
Chapter supplemental, §9-3-101.
Citizens of United States may become residents, §9-3-106.
Clerks of court.
Duties, §9-3-117.
Forwarding duplicate to secretary of state, §9-3-117.
Forwarding names of persons denied residence to secretary of state, §9-3-117.
Memorandum of certificates issued, §9-3-117.
Other information, §9-3-117.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Support of constitution, §9-3-113.
Constitution of United States.
Support of constitution, §9-3-113.
Copies.
Certified copies of papers as evidence, §9-3-120.
Courts.
Jurisdiction, §9-3-103.
Death.
Death of person before certificate issued.
Widow and minor children not required to make declaration of intention, §9-3-116.
Declaration of intention.
Death of person before certificate issued.
Widow and minor children not required to make declaration of intention, §9-3-116.
Notice.
Publication, §9-3-110.
Persons not required to make declaration.
Residents domiciled in state under provisions of law, §9-3-110.
Publication of notice, §9-3-110.

DOMICILE —Cont'd
Declaration of residence.
In open court, §9-3-113.
Renouncing former residence, §9-3-113.
Support of laws in constitution, §9-3-113.
Decrees.
Certificate of residence and domicile.
Cancellation of certificate, §9-3-119.
Deposits, §9-3-118.
Elections.
Admission within thirty days of general election prohibited, §9-3-115.
Certificates of residence and domicile.
Issuance thirty days before general election prohibited, §9-3-115.
Voting privileges unaffected, §9-3-102.
Evidence.
Certificate of residence and domicile.
Cancellation of certificate.
Absence from state prima facie evidence, §9-3-119.
Certified copies of papers as evidence, §9-3-120.
Fees, §9-3-118.
Hearings.
Petition to become resident domiciled in state.
Examination of applicant and witnesses, §9-3-114.
Final hearing in open court, §9-3-114.
Public notice of date of hearing, §9-3-112.
Jurisdiction.
Courts, §9-3-103.
Marriage.
Marriage not a bar, §9-3-107.
Woman marrying resident domiciled under act, §9-3-108.
Women regaining domicile lost due to marrying nonresident, §9-3-109.
Minors.
Death of person before certificate issued.
Widow and minor children not required to make declaration of intention, §9-3-116.
Notice.
Declaration of intention.
Publication of notice, §9-3-110.
Petition to become resident domiciled in state.
Public notice of filing petition and date of hearing, §9-3-112.
Orders.
Petition to become resident domiciled in state.
Final order of court, §9-3-114.
Period of residence necessary, §9-3-106.
Petition to become resident domiciled in state, §9-3-111.
Applicant.
Examinations, §9-3-114.
Contents, §9-3-111.
Examination of applicant and witnesses, §9-3-114.

DOMICILE —Cont'd
Petition to become resident domiciled in state —Cont'd
Filing, §9-3-111.
Notice of filing, §9-3-112.
Time for filing, §9-3-111.
Final order of court, §9-3-114.
Hearings.
Date of hearing, §9-3-112.
Examination of applicant and witnesses, §9-3-114.
Final hearing in open court, §9-3-114.
Witnesses, §9-3-112.
Examination of applicant and witnesses, §9-3-114.
Notice.
Public notice of filing, §9-3-112.
Orders.
Final order of court, §9-3-114.
Period before final action, §9-3-111.
Time for filing, §9-3-111.
Verification, §9-3-111.
Witnesses, §9-3-112.
Publications.
Declaration of intention.
Publication of notice, §9-3-110.
Purpose of chapter, §9-3-101.
Residence.
Generally.
See RESIDENCY.
Period of residence necessary, §9-3-106.
Rules and regulations.
Secretary of state, §9-3-105.
Secretary of state.
Administration of act, §9-3-104.
Surviving spouses.
Death of person before certificate issued.
Widow and minor children not required to make declaration of intention, §9-3-116.
Time.
Petition to become resident domiciled in state.
Time for filing, §9-3-111.
United States citizens.
May become residents and domiciled, §9-3-106.
Widows and widowers.
Death of person before certificate issued.
Widow and minor children not required to make declaration of intention, §9-3-116.
Witnesses.
Petition to become resident domiciled in state, §9-3-112.
Examination of applicant and witnesses, §9-3-114.
Women.
Marriage not a bar, §9-3-107.
Marriage to nonresident.
Regaining domicile lost because of marriage, §9-3-109.
Marriage to resident domiciled under act, §9-3-108.

DOMICILE —Cont'd
Women —Cont'd
Sex not a bar, §9-3-107.

DONATIONS.
Charitable contributions, §§4-28-401 to 4-28-416.
See CHARITABLE SOLICITATIONS.
Gifts generally.
See GIFTS.
Organ donations, §§20-17-1201 to 20-17-1225.
See ANATOMICAL GIFTS.
Prescription drug redispensing program.
Unused prescription drugs, §17-92-1104.
School districts.
Donation of real property.
Requisition, right of first refusal, §6-21-108.

DO NOT CALL LISTS, §§4-99-401 to 4-99-408.
See NO CALL LISTS.

DO NOT RESUSCITATE ACT, §§20-13-901 to 20-13-908.
Definitions, §20-13-901.
Do not resuscitate identification.
Defined, §20-13-901.
Effect of possession on insurance, §20-13-905.
Falsification or forgery, §20-13-908.
Standard form.
Adoption, §20-13-906.
Emergency medical services personnel.
Adherence to do not resuscitate protocol, §20-13-904.
Defined, §20-13-901.
Immunities, §20-13-902.
Pre-hospital setting.
Authorization to follow do not resuscitate orders in, §20-13-903.
Euthanasia.
Provisions not to authorize or approve mercy killing, §20-13-905.
Forgery.
Do not resuscitate identification, §20-13-908.
Homicide.
Death resulting from acts in accordance with provisions not homicide, §20-13-905.
Identification. See within this heading, "Do not resuscitate identification."
Immunity, §20-13-902.
Insurance.
Possession of do not resuscitate identification.
Effect on insurance, §20-13-905.
Mercy killing.
Provisions not to authorize or approve mercy killing, §20-13-905.
Penalties.
Prohibited acts, §20-13-908.
Physicians.
Adherence to do not resuscitate protocol, §20-13-904.

DO NOT RESUSCITATE ACT —Cont'd
Physicians —Cont'd
Defined, §20-13-901.
Immunities, §20-13-902.
Pre-hospital setting.
Authorization to follow do not resuscitate orders in, §20-13-903.
Reciprocity, §20-13-907.
Rules and regulations, §20-13-906.
Suicide.
Death resulting from acts in accordance with provisions not suicide, §20-13-905.
Transfer of patients, §20-13-904.
Willful failure to transfer patient as misdemeanor, §20-13-908.

DOORS.
Safety glazing materials, §§20-27-901 to 20-27-905.
See SAFETY GLAZING MATERIALS.

DOOR TO DOOR SALES.
Elementary school fundraising, §§6-18-1101 to 6-18-1104.
Home solicitation sales, §§4-89-101 to 4-89-110.
See HOME SOLICITATION SALES.
Itinerant merchants.
See ITINERANT MERCHANTS.
Transient merchants.
See TRANSIENT MERCHANTS.

DOUBLE JEOPARDY.
Appellate procedure.
Acquittal barring prosecution, AppCrim 11.
Child abuse and neglect.
Inapplicability of defense, §12-18-804.
Constitution of the United States, US Const Amd 5.
Controlled substances.
Federal prosecution or prosecution in other state.
Conviction or acquittal for act deemed violation of chapter.
Bar to prosecution in state, §5-64-418.
Court lacking jurisdiction, §5-1-115.
Former prosecution.
Same offense.
Defense to subsequent prosecution, §5-1-112.
Fraud.
Procurement of former prosecution by fraudulent means by defendant, §5-1-115.
Impeachment.
Decision no bar to indictment, §21-12-208.
Juvenile delinquents, §9-27-319.
Lesser included offenses.
Method of prosecution when conduct constitutes more than one offense, §5-1-110.
Military justice, §12-64-526.
Nonjudicial punishment.
Not bar to trial by courts-martial for serious crime or offense growing out of same act or omission, §12-64-303.

DOUBLE JEOPARDY —Cont'd
Multiple offenses.
Same conduct constituting more than one offense.
Method of prosecution, §5-1-110.
Other jurisdiction.
Former prosecution in another jurisdiction, §5-1-114.

DOWER AND CURTESY.
Accounts and accounting, §28-11-306.
Acknowledgments.
Married persons.
Relinquishment.
Form of acknowledgment, §18-12-202.
Actions of spouse.
Not to bar right to dower or curtesy, §28-11-201.
Aliens.
Surviving spouse of alien.
Entitled to dower or curtesy, §28-11-202.
Assignment.
Acceptance of assignment.
Statement by heir, §28-39-301.
Surviving spouses, §28-39-301.
Buildings.
Inclusion of dwelling in assignment, §28-39-304.
Commissioners.
Appointment, §28-39-304.
Duties, §28-39-304.
Laying off dower or curtesy.
According to selection of surviving spouse, §28-39-304.
Reports, §28-39-304.
Confirmation or correction, §28-39-304.
Effect of approval, §28-39-304.
Costs of allotment, §28-39-303.
Crops.
Surviving spouses bequest of growing crops, §28-39-308.
Damages.
Recovery of dower or curtesy lands deforced from surviving spouse possession, §28-39-309.
Defense when action against incompetent person, §28-39-303.
Dwellings.
Inclusion of dwelling in assignment, §28-39-304.
Effect, §28-39-301.
Guardians.
Minor heirs acting by guardians, §28-39-301.
Heirs.
Assignment by heirs, §28-39-302.
Acceptance of assignment.
Statement by heir, §28-39-301.
Agreement condition precedent to assignment, §28-39-302.
Oil and gas leases.
Heirs to grant surviving spouse rights, §28-39-302.
Surviving spouse entitled to royalty payments, §28-39-302.

DOWER AND CURTESY —Cont'd
Assignment —Cont'd
Heirs —Cont'd
Assignment by heirs —Cont'd
Procedure, §28-39-302.
Sale of timber, §28-39-302.
Duty of heirs at law, §28-39-301.
Heirs at law to assign, §28-39-301.
Minor heirs acting by guardian, §28-39-301.
Inclusion of dwelling in assignment, §28-39-304.
Land alienated by heir.
Rights of surviving spouse, §28-39-307.
Laying off dower and curtesy.
According to selection of surviving spouse, §28-39-304.
Mental health.
Defense when action against incompetent persons, §28-39-303.
Minors.
Defense when action against incompetent persons, §28-39-303.
Minor heirs acting by guardian, §28-39-301.
Notice.
Surviving spouses petitioned for allotment, §28-39-303.
Oil and gas leases.
Heirs to grant surviving spouse rights in leases, §28-39-302.
Surviving spouse entitled to royalty payments, §28-39-302.
Order for allotment, §28-39-303.
Pleadings.
No verification of pleadings required, §28-39-303.
Real property.
Lands alienated by heir.
Rights of surviving spouses, §28-39-307.
Recovery of dower or curtesy lands.
Deforced from surviving spouse possession, §28-39-309.
Rental of lands where indivisible, §28-39-305.
Sale of property, §28-39-306.
Dower or curtesy paid from proceeds, §28-39-306.
Recordation, §28-39-301.
Recovery of dower or curtesy lands deforced from surviving spouse possession, §28-39-309.
Damages, §28-39-309.
Rental of lands where indivisible, §28-39-305.
Reports.
Commissioner's report, §28-39-304.
Confirmation or correction, §28-39-304.
Effect of approval, §28-39-304.
Royalties.
Oil and gas leases.
Surviving spouse entitled to royalty payments, §28-39-302.

DOWER AND CURTESY —Cont'd
Assignment —Cont'd
Sale of property, §28-39-306.
Dower or curtesy paid from proceeds, §28-39-306.
Service of process.
Constructive service, §28-39-303.
Statement by heir.
Contents, §28-39-301.
Surviving spouses.
Bequest of growing crops, §28-39-308.
Lands alienated by heir.
Rights of surviving spouse, §28-39-307.
Oil and gas leases.
Entitlement to royalty payments, §28-39-302.
Rights granted by heirs, §28-39-302.
Petitions for allotment.
General provisions, §28-39-303.
Sale of timber, §28-39-302.
Trees and timber.
Agreement condition precedent to assignment, §28-39-302.
Sale of timber, §28-39-302.
Trial, §28-39-303.
Bond issues, §28-11-306.
Borrowing of right.
Actions of spouse not to bar, §28-11-201.
When inchoate right of dower and curtesy barred, §28-11-203.
Buildings.
Assignment of dower and curtesy.
Inclusion of dwelling in assignment, §28-39-304.
Community property.
Disposition of community property.
No estate exists, §28-12-103.
Conveyance of land to spouse or in trust for spouse in lieu of dower or curtesy, §28-11-401.
Assent of spouse, §28-11-401.
Conveyance of spouse's rights, §28-11-401.
Consent of spouse required, §28-11-201.
Insane husband's interest.
Entitlement of wife to dower, §18-12-404.
Powers of attorney.
Married person relinquishing dower, curtesy and homestead rights, §18-12-503.
Relinquishment of dower or curtesy in spouse's land, §18-12-402.
Conveyance of insane husband's interest, §18-12-404.
Costs.
Assignment of dower and curtesy.
Costs of allotment, §28-39-303.
Criminal law and procedure.
Murder of spouse.
Effect on dower or curtesy, §28-11-204.
Crops.
Assignment of dower and curtesy.
Surviving spouses bequest of growing crops, §28-39-308.

DOWER AND CURTESY —Cont'd
Damages.
Assignment of dower and curtesy.
Recovery of dower or curtesy lands deforced from surviving spouse possession, §28-39-309.
Debts.
Accounts and evidences of debt, §28-11-306.
Definitions.
"Endowed," §28-11-101.
Descent of land upon death of spouse, §28-11-102.
Devise to spouse.
Deemed in lieu of dower or curtesy, §28-11-404.
Emblements.
Surviving spouses bequest of growing crop, §28-39-308.
Exchange of lands, §28-11-302.
Forfeiture of jointure, devise or pecuniary provision in lieu of dower or curtesy, §28-11-405.
Guardians.
Assignment of dower and curtesy.
Minor heirs acting by guardian, §28-39-301.
Heirs.
Assignment of dower and curtesy, §§28-39-301 to 28-39-309. See within this heading, "Assignment."
Homicide.
Effect of murder on dower or curtesy, §28-11-204.
Intestate succession.
Descent of land upon death of spouse, §28-11-102.
Jointure in lieu of dower or curtesy, §28-11-401.
Assent of spouse, §28-11-401.
Forfeiture, §28-11-405.
Without assent of spouse, §28-11-402.
Lands held by way of mortgage.
No dower or curtesy interest, §28-11-303.
Leases.
Assignment of dower and curtesy.
Oil and gas leases.
Heirs to grant surviving spouse rights in leases, §28-39-302.
Mental health.
Assignment of dower and curtesy.
Defense when action against incompetent persons, §28-39-303.
Conveyance of insane husband's interest.
Entitlement of wife to dower, §18-12-404.
Real property.
Dower or curtesy of insane spouse, §§9-11-601 to 9-11-604.
See MENTAL HEALTH.
Mines and minerals.
Money or royalties received, §28-11-304.
Payment to surviving spouse, §28-11-304.
Minors.
Assignment of dower and curtesy.
Defense when action against incompetent person, §28-39-303.

DOWER AND CURTESY —Cont'd
Minors —Cont'd
Assignment of dower and curtesy —Cont'd
General provisions. See within this heading, "Assignment."
Minor heirs acting by guardian, §28-39-301.
When no children, §28-11-307.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Lands held by way of mortgage.
No dower or curtesy interest, §28-11-303.
Mortgaged land, §28-11-303.
Purchase money mortgages.
Extent of dower or curtesy in land, §28-11-303.
Sale of land by mortgagee.
Right to dower or curtesy in surplus, §28-11-303.
Murder of spouse.
Effect on dower or curtesy, §28-11-204.
Notes, §28-11-306.
Notice.
Assignment of dower and curtesy.
Surviving spouses petitioned for allotment, §28-39-303.
Oil and gas.
Assignment of dower and curtesy.
Oil and gas leases.
Heirs to grant surviving spouse rights in leases, §28-39-302.
Surviving spouse entitled to royalty payments, §28-39-302.
Money or royalties received, §28-11-304.
Payment to surviving spouse, §28-11-304.
Partition of oil and gas lease interests.
Effect of sale or lease, §15-73-408.
Payment to surviving spouse, §28-11-304.
Purchasers or lessees to withhold payments until rights of surviving spouse determined, §28-11-304.
Orders.
Assignment of dower and curtesy.
Order for allotment, §28-39-303.
Pecuniary provision in lieu of dower or curtesy in land, §28-11-401.
Election, §28-11-402.
Forfeiture, §28-11-405.
Personal property, §28-11-305.
Petitions for allotment.
Contents, §28-39-303.
Defense when action against incompetent persons, §28-39-303.
Formal pleadings unnecessary, §28-39-303.
Notice, §28-39-303.
No verification of pleadings required, §28-39-303.
Service of process, §28-39-303.
Surviving spouses, §28-39-303.
Pleadings.
Assignment of dower and curtesy.
Formal pleadings unnecessary, §28-39-303.
No verification of pleadings required, §28-39-303.

DOWER AND CURTESY —Cont'd
Powers of attorney.
Married person relinquishing dower, curtesy and homestead rights, §18-12-503.
Provision in will in lieu of dower or curtesy in lands, §28-11-403.
Purchase money mortgages.
Extent of interest in land, §28-11-303.
Real property.
Assignment of dower and curtesy. See within this heading, "Assignment."
Conveyance of land to spouse or in trust for spouse in lieu of dower or curtesy, §28-11-401.
Exchange of lands, §28-11-302.
Insane spouse, §§9-11-601 to 9-11-604. See MENTAL HEALTH.
Jointure in lieu of dower or curtesy, §§28-11-401, 28-11-402, 28-11-405.
Land generally, §28-11-301.
Assignment of dower and curtesy, §§28-39-305 to 28-39-309.
Lands held by way of mortgage.
Not dower or curtesy interest, §28-11-303.
Mortgaged land, §28-11-303.
Pecuniary provision in lieu of dower or curtesy in land, §§28-11-401, 28-11-402, 28-11-405.
Purchase money mortgages.
Extent of interest in land, §28-11-303.
Relinquishment, §§18-12-402, 18-12-503.
Sale of land by mortgagee.
Right to dower or curtesy in surplus, §28-11-303.
Wills.
Provision in will in lieu of dower or curtesy in lands, §28-11-403.
Recordation.
Assignment of dower and curtesy.
Acceptance of assignment, §28-39-301.
Relinquishment, §18-12-402.
Powers of attorney by married person to relinquishment, §18-12-503.
Rent.
Assignment of dower and curtesy.
Rental of lands where indivisible, §28-39-305.
Reports.
Assignment of dower and curtesy.
Commissioner's report, §28-39-304.
Confirmation or correction, §28-39-304.
Effect of approval, §28-39-304.
Royalties.
Assignment of dower and curtesy.
Oil and gas leases.
Surviving spouse entitled to royalty payments, §28-39-302.
Payments to surviving spouse, §28-11-304.
Sale of timber, oil, gas or mineral leases, §28-11-304.
Withholding payments until rights of surviving spouse determined, §28-11-304.

DOWER AND CURTESY —Cont'd
Sale of land by mortgagee.
Right to dower or curtesy in surplus, §28-11-303.
Service of process.
Assignment of dower and curtesy.
Constructive service, §28-39-303.
Surviving spouses.
Assignment of dower and curtesy. See within this heading, "Assignment."
Trees and timber.
Assignment of dower and curtesy.
Agreement.
Condition precedent to assignment, §28-39-302.
Sale of timber, §28-39-302.
Money or royalties received, §28-11-304.
Payment to surviving spouse, §28-11-304.
Trial.
Assignment of dower and curtesy, §28-39-303.
When inchoate right barred, §28-11-203.
Wills.
Provision in will in lieu of dower or curtesy in lands, §28-11-403.

DRAFTS.
Acceptance varying draft, §4-3-410.
Checks.
See CHECKS.
Contracts.
Defined, §4-3-104.
Sale of goods.
Documents against which draft is drawn.
When deliverable, §4-2-514.
Dishonor, §4-3-502.
Documentary drafts.
Bank deposits and collections.
Dishonor.
Duty to notify customer, §4-4-501.
Privilege of presenting bank to deal with goods, §4-4-504.
Reporting reasons, §4-4-503.
Generally, §§4-4-101 to 4-4-504.
See BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS.
Presentment.
Duty to send, §4-4-501.
On arrival drafts, §4-4-502.
Hot check law, §§5-37-301 to 5-37-307.
See BAD CHECKS.
Negotiable instruments.
Generally.
See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.
Telemarketers submitting for payment.
Express consent of consumer required, §4-99-203.
Unaccepted drafts, §4-3-408.

DRAG RACING.
Penalties, §27-50-309.

DRAINAGE.
Bonds to finance systems.
Water resources bonds generally, §§15-22-1301 to 15-22-1313.
See WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT.
Districts.
See DRAINAGE DISTRICTS.
Municipal corporations.
Establishment and improvement, §14-54-601.
Assessments, §14-54-601.
Lien collectible as delinquent taxes, §14-54-604.
Method of assessing, §14-54-603.
Generally, §14-54-602.
Railroads.
Drainage of roadbed, §23-12-204.
Waters and watercourses.
Ditches.
Timber.
Leaving timber in drainage ditches, §5-72-104.

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS.
Abandonment.
Bond issues for preliminary expenses.
Assessment of tax for payment of bonds does not constitute abandonment of district, §14-121-443.
Abolition of district, §14-121-1010.
Applicability of act, §14-121-1001.
Assessments.
Indebtedness of dissolved districts.
Levy of tax, §14-121-1008.
Levy of tax.
Collection, §14-121-1008.
Delinquency, §14-121-1008.
Claims against district.
Action on claim presented to county court, §14-121-1006.
Appeals, §14-121-1006.
Order of court, §14-121-1006.
Presentation to commissioners, §14-121-1006.
Commissioners.
Claims against district presented to commissioners, §14-121-1006.
Indebtedness of dissolved districts.
Duty of commissioners, §14-121-1008.
Continuation for certain purposes.
Restrictions, §14-121-1007.
Debts.
Valid indebtedness unimpaired, §14-121-1005.
Hearings, §14-121-1009.
Indebtedness of dissolved districts, §14-121-1008.
Notice, §14-121-1009.
Petition to abolish.
Filing of petition, §14-121-1003.

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Abolition of district —Cont'd
Petition to abolish, §14-121-1009.
Contents, §14-121-1003.
Contracts during pendency of petition.
Prohibited by court, §14-121-1004.
County court.
Filing, §14-121-1002.
Filing in county court, §14-121-1002.
Hearings, §14-121-1009.
Notice of filing, §14-121-1003.
Valid indebtedness unimpaired, §14-121-1005.
Accounts and accounting.
Financial transactions of commissioners.
Examination of books, §14-121-311.
Actions.
Addition of lands to district.
Early hearing, §14-121-706.
Agreements with United States.
Assessments.
Delinquency.
Actions for collection, §§14-120-229 to 14-120-232.
Consolidation.
Assessments.
Delinquency, actions for collection, §§14-120-321 to 14-120-324.
Assessments.
Appeal of assessments, §14-120-506.
Delinquencies.
Actions for collection, §§14-121-426 to 14-121-429, 14-121-431.
Validity of organization of district.
Advancement of cases, §14-121-206.
Addition of lands to district.
Actions under act.
Early hearing, §14-121-706.
Annexation.
Assessment of benefits, §14-121-703.
Petition.
Appeal, §14-121-703.
Hearing on petition, §14-121-703.
Notice, §14-121-703.
Use of increased revenues, §14-121-705.
Appeals, §14-121-706.
Assessments.
Procedure for assessment in annexed territory, §14-121-704.
Ditches.
Lands benefited by drainage into ditch, §14-121-701.
Hearings.
Petition for annexation, §14-121-703.
Lands benefited by drainage into ditch.
Procedure, §14-121-701.
Notice.
Petition for annexation, §14-121-703.
Sewers.
Lands served by sanitary sewer connected to drainage ditch.
Bond issues for cleaning and improving ditches, §14-121-702.
Maximum tax, §14-121-702.

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Addition of lands to district —Cont'd
Use of increased revenues, §14-121-705.
Adverse possession.
Prohibition, §22-1-205.
Agreements with United States.
Approval.
Board of directors, §14-120-207.
Elections, §§14-120-208 to 14-120-215.
Assessments.
Alternate method of assessment, §14-120-227.
Appeals, §14-120-225.
Assessors, §14-120-221.
Assessment roll, §14-120-222.
Purposes, §14-120-221.
Vacancies.
Filling, §14-120-227.
Board of assessment and equalization, §14-120-224.
Meetings, §14-120-224.
Notice, §14-120-224.
Certification, §14-120-223.
Collectors, §14-120-228.
Duties, §14-120-228.
Consolidation. See within this subheading, "Consolidation."
Delinquency.
Actions for collection, §14-120-229.
Continuance or dismissal, §14-120-231.
Filing of complaint, §14-120-230.
Notice, §14-120-230.
Trial, §§14-120-231, 14-120-232.
Decree, §14-120-233.
Vacation, §14-120-235.
Judgments, §14-120-229.
Penalty, §14-120-229.
Sale of real property.
Deed, §14-120-234.
Execution of deed, §14-120-234.
Generally, §14-120-233.
Redemption of property, §14-120-235.
Enumerated obligations.
Levy of tax to satisfy, §14-120-226.
Filing, §14-120-223.
Interest.
Accrual, §14-120-227.
Levy of tax to satisfy enumerated obligations, §14-120-226.
Manner of making assessment.
Alternate manner, §14-120-227.
Notice.
Board of assessment and equalization.
Meetings, §14-120-224.
Payment, §14-120-227.
Reassessments, §14-120-227.
Roll, §14-120-222.
Time, §14-120-223.
Authority of districts to enter into, §14-120-216.
Board of directors.
Approval of proposal, §14-120-207.
Defined, §14-120-202.

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Agreements with United States —Cont'd
Bond issues.
Authorized, §14-120-238.
Consolidation. See within this subheading, "Consolidation."
Interest coupons, §14-120-239.
Issuance of bonds, §14-120-239.
Lithographing bonds, §14-120-240.
No compensation for negotiating sales, §14-120-241.
Payment of principal and interest.
Lien, §14-120-242.
Nonpayment.
Collection by receiver, §14-120-243.
Use of revenues, §14-120-242.
Proceeds.
Disposition and use, §14-120-244.
Purposes, §14-120-238.
Registration of bonds, §14-120-240.
Regulations as to sale, §14-120-241.
Sales.
No compensation for negotiating, §14-120-241.
Penalties for violations, §14-120-241.
Regulations as to sale, §14-120-241.
Conditions precedent to conferring powers on district, §14-120-205.
Consolidation.
Appeals, §14-120-311.
Assessments.
Actions for collection of delinquency, §14-120-321.
Continuance or dismissal, §14-120-323.
Filing complaint, §14-120-322.
Notice, §14-120-322.
Trial, §§14-120-323, 14-120-324.
Alternative method, §14-120-319.
Annual assessment upon increased value, §14-120-318.
Appeals, §14-120-317.
Board of assessment and equalization, §14-120-316.
Meetings, §14-120-316.
Board of assessors, §14-120-313.
Assessment roll, §14-120-314.
New board appointed to assess, §14-120-319.
Purposes, §14-120-313.
Certification, §14-120-315.
Collectors, §14-120-320.
Duties, §14-120-320.
Delinquency.
Actions for collection, §§14-120-321 to 14-120-324.
Judgments, §14-120-321.
Penalty, §14-120-321.
Sale of real property, §§14-120-325 to 14-120-327.
Filing, §14-120-315.
Increase in value of real property.
Annual assessment and levy of tax, §14-120-318.

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Agreements with United States —Cont'd
Consolidation —Cont'd
Assessments —Cont'd
Installment payments, §14-120-319.
Notice.
Meeting of board of assessment and equalization, §14-120-316.
Reassessments, §14-120-319.
Roll, §14-120-314.
Sale of real property for delinquency, §14-120-325.
Deed, §14-120-326.
Execution of deed, §14-120-326.
Redemption of property, §14-120-327.
Time, §14-120-315.
Assets to consolidate, §14-120-312.
Authority to consolidate duties, obligations and purposes, §14-120-310.
Bond issues.
Authorized, §14-120-328.
Interest and principal to be paid, §14-120-333.
Interest of bonds, §14-120-329.
Lien to secure payment, §14-120-333.
Lithographing of bonds, §14-120-331.
Mandamus to enforce payment duties of directors, §14-120-333.
Negotiating sale of bonds.
No compensation, §14-120-332.
Proceeds.
Disposition and use, §14-120-330.
Purposes, §14-120-328.
Registration of bonds, §14-120-331.
Sale of bonds, §14-120-329.
No compensation for negotiating, §14-120-323.
Proceeds, §14-120-330.
Commissioners.
Business interest.
Exemptions from filing requirements in certain districts, §14-120-409.
Conflicts of interest.
Exemption from filing regarding business interests in certain districts, §14-120-409.
Decision to board, §14-120-311.
Defined, §14-120-302.
Construction of works declared conducive to public welfare, §14-120-305.
Conveyance of interest to board of directors.
Governor and secretary of state authorized to convey, §14-120-307.
Cumulative nature of act, §14-120-304.
Declaration of construction of works as being in public welfare, §14-120-305.
Definitions.
Commissioners, §14-120-302.
Determination of legislature, §14-120-301.
Directors.
Authority and powers of board, §14-120-306.

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Agreements with United States —Cont'd
Consolidation —Cont'd
Directors —Cont'd
Governor and secretary of state authorized to convey interest to directors, §14-120-307.
Duties, obligations and purposes may be consolidated, §14-120-310.
Eminent domain.
Consent given United States to exercise right of eminent domain, §14-120-309.
Governor and secretary of state authorized to convey interest to board of directors, §14-120-307.
Legislative determination, §14-120-301.
Liberal construction, §14-120-303.
Obligations and duties to be consolidated, §14-120-312.
Powers of directors, §14-120-306.
Procedure generally, §14-120-311.
Resolution.
Hearing, §14-120-311.
Notice, §14-120-311.
Procedure, §14-120-311.
Rights of way.
State highway commission's power as to rights of way, §14-120-308.
Construction across highway, §14-120-219.
Construction and interpretation.
Cumulative effect of act, §14-120-203.
Cost estimate.
Filing, §14-120-206.
Cumulative effect of act, §14-120-204.
Declaration of legislative intent, §14-120-201.
Definitions.
Board of directors, §14-120-202.
Elections, §14-120-208.
Ballot, §14-120-212.
Canvass of results, §14-120-214.
Certification of results, §14-120-213.
Clerks, §14-120-211.
Date of election, §14-120-209.
Expenses.
Payment, §14-120-215.
Judges of election, §14-120-211.
Judicial review, §14-120-214.
Majority vote required, §14-120-215.
Notice of election, §14-120-210.
Eminent domain.
Authority to acquire land, §14-120-217.
Consent of state to right of eminent domain by United States.
Liability to property owners, §14-120-220.
Legislative intent.
Declaration, §14-120-201.
Liberal construction, §14-120-203.
Maintenance agreement with federal government, §§14-120-701 to 14-120-705. See within this heading, "Maintenance agreement with federal government."

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Agreements with United States —Cont'd
Powers.
Conditions precedent to conferring, §14-120-205.
Project outline.
Filing, §14-120-206.
Rights of way.
Conveyance of rights of way across state lands, §14-120-218.
Subject matter of such agreements, §14-120-216.
Tributary compliance fund.
Vouchers to disburse, §14-120-237.
Tributary tax fund.
Purposes, §14-120-236.
Vouchers to disburse, §14-120-237.
Annexation.
Addition of lands to district, §§14-121-703, 14-121-705.
Appeal of assessments.
Action to collect taxes.
Certified copy to court having custody of property, §14-120-506.
Decree, §14-120-506.
Aggrieved persons.
Right of review, §14-120-501.
Agreements with United States.
Consolidation, §14-120-317.
Appeal to supreme court.
Advancement on docket, §14-120-505.
Transcript, §14-120-505.
Certification of court's determination to district, §14-120-504.
Hearings.
Petition for review, §14-120-503.
Petition for review.
Copy delivered to district, §14-120-502.
Determination by court, §14-120-503.
Certification to district, §14-120-504.
Hearing, §14-120-503.
Time for filing, §14-120-502.
Right of person aggrieved to review, §14-120-501.
Supreme court.
Appeals to supreme court, §14-120-505.
Appeals.
Abolition of district.
Claims against district, §14-121-1006.
Addition of lands to district, §14-121-706.
Petition for annexation, §14-121-703.
Agreements with United States.
Assessments, §14-120-225.
Consolidation, §14-120-311.
Elections.
Judicial review of results, §14-120-214.
Assessments, §14-121-422.
Appeal of assessments, §§14-120-501 to 14-120-507. See within this heading, "Appeal of assessments."
Complaints.
Court findings on, §14-121-405.
Continuance of district for preservation and extension of ditches, §14-121-412.

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Appeals —Cont'd
Delayed of work not to result from appeal, §14-121-104.
Improvement and extension of districts.
Petition that improvements and extensions proceed, §14-121-409.
Reassessment of benefits, §14-121-407.
Maintenance of districts.
Certificates of indebtedness.
Issuance, §14-121-444.
Petition for establishment.
Effect of order establishing, §14-121-205.
Work not to be delayed, §14-121-104.
Applicability of provisions, §14-121-102.
Assessments.
Abolition of district.
Indebtedness of dissolved districts.
Levy of tax, §14-121-1008.
Levy of tax.
Collection, §14-121-1008.
Delinquency, §14-121-1008.
Acquiescence in assessment of damages, §14-121-406.
Additional levy.
For insufficiency of tax, §14-121-424.
Addition of lands to district.
Procedure for assessment in annexed territory, §14-121-704.
Agreements with United States, §§14-120-201 to 14-120-244. See within this heading, "Agreements with United States."
Alteration of plans.
Reassessment, §14-121-408.
Appeals, §14-121-422.
Assessments, §§14-120-501 to 14-120-507. See within this heading, "Appeal of assessments."
Complaints.
Court findings on, §14-121-405.
Benefits and damages, §14-121-402.
Reassessment, §14-120-108.
Particular pieces of property, §14-120-109.
Collection, §14-121-425.
Commissions, §14-120-407.
Definitions.
Board of directors, §14-120-402.
Disposition of taxes collected, §14-120-406.
District to collect, §14-121-425.
Due date, §14-120-404.
Failure to enter tax on tax book.
Penalty, §14-121-425.
Inapplicability to certain districts, §14-121-425.
Legislative intent, §14-120-401.
Other taxes collected without drainage tax, §14-121-425.
Receipts.
Request for issuance of separate receipts, §14-121-425.
Exclusion of certain districts from law, §14-121-425.

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Assessments —Cont'd
Collection —Cont'd
Resolution.
Change of method of collection, §14-120-403.
Complaints.
Appeals, §14-121-405.
Hearings, §14-121-405.
Continuance of district for preservation and extension of ditches, §14-121-412.
Delinquencies, §14-120-405.
Abolition of district.
Taxes levied on real property in district, §14-121-1008.
Actions for collection, §14-121-426.
Attorney's fees, §14-121-431.
Notice, §14-121-427.
Trial, §§14-121-428, 14-121-429.
Lists.
Printing.
Fee, §14-120-111.
Notice.
Proceedings for collection, §14-121-427.
Sale of land, §§14-120-408, 14-121-403.
Redemption of land, §14-121-432.
Reduction in certain districts, §14-120-507.
Sale of land, §14-121-430.
Failure to sell.
Notice to districts and bondholders, §14-121-433.
Lien of other improvement district taxes.
Resale free of liens, §14-121-433.
Sale of land subject to, §14-121-433.
Notice, §§14-120-408, 14-121-403.
Redemption, §14-121-432.
Demand for assessment, §14-121-406.
Eminent domain, §14-121-406.
Errors.
Effect, §14-121-423.
Extension of taxes on county tax books, §14-121-425.
Filing, §14-121-404.
Improvement and extension of districts.
Reassessment of benefits.
Appeals, §14-121-407.
Effect, §14-121-410.
Installments.
Payment of taxes in full or installments, §§14-121-420, 14-121-421.
Exceptions, §14-120-110.
Lands in other districts.
Benefits to lands in other districts, §14-121-411.
Lands outside district.
Extension of boundaries, §14-121-403.
Hearing, §14-121-403.
Levy of tax, §14-121-422.
Additional levy, §14-121-424.
Error, §14-121-423.
Insufficiency.
Additional levy, §14-121-424.

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Assessments —Cont'd
Levy of tax —Cont'd
Mandamus to compel, §14-121-422.
Validation of prior levies, §14-121-422.
Lien, §14-121-422.
Notice, §14-121-404.
Delinquencies.
Proceedings for collection, §14-121-427.
Payable in full or installments, §§14-121-420, 14-121-421.
Preliminary expenses.
Bond issues for preliminary expenses.
Tax assessed for payment of bonds, §14-121-443.
Levy for preliminary expenses, §14-121-422.
Publication.
Delinquencies.
Sale of land, notice, §§14-120-408, 14-121-403.
Reassessment.
Addition of lands to district.
Annexed territory.
Benefits assessed in annexed territory causing reassessment of entire district, §14-121-704.
Benefits, §14-120-108.
Particular pieces of property, §14-120-109.
Improvement and extension of districts, §14-121-407.
Time for payment, §14-121-426.
Attorneys at law.
Assessments.
Delinquencies.
Actions for collection.
Attorney's fees, §14-121-431.
Representation of commissioners, §14-121-312.
Banks and financial institutions.
Deposit of funds in bank, §14-121-309.
Board of commissioners. See within this heading, "Commissioners."
Bond issues.
Agreements with United States.
Authorized, §14-120-238.
Consolidation. See within this heading, "Agreements with United States."
Interest coupons, §14-120-239.
Issuance of bonds, §14-120-239.
Lithographing bonds, §14-120-240.
No compensation for negotiating sales, §14-120-241.
Payment of principal and interest.
Lien, §14-120-242.
Nonpayment.
Collection by receiver, §14-120-243.
Use of revenues, §14-120-242.
Proceeds.
Disposition and use, §14-120-244.
Purposes, §14-120-238.
Registration of bonds, §14-120-240.
Regulations as to sale, §14-120-241.

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Bond issues —Cont'd
Agreements with United States —Cont'd
Sale.
No compensation for negotiating, §14-120-241.
Penalties for violations, §14-120-241.
Regulations as to sale, §14-120-241.
Authority to issue, §14-121-441.
Default in payment.
Receiver appointed, §14-121-442.
Discharge, §14-121-442.
Duties, §14-121-442.
Improper use of funds.
Penalty, §14-121-440.
Mandamus to enforce collection of tax, §14-121-442.
Pledge unlawful, §14-121-440.
Preliminary expenses.
Assessment of tax for payment.
Abandonment of district does not result, §14-121-443.
Appeal from assessment, §14-121-443.
Collection, §14-121-443.
Lien of tax, §14-121-443.
Refunding bonds, §14-121-445.
Cancellation of old bonds, §14-120-107.
Deposit of old bonds with clerk, §14-120-107.
Form, §14-120-105.
Issuance and exchange, §14-120-106.
Judgments and evidences of debt paid and satisfied by refunding bonds, §14-120-106.
Recordation.
Fee, §14-120-107.
Restrictions on issuance, §14-120-105.
Sale or exchange, §14-120-105.
Security, §14-120-105.
Use to fund indebtedness of district, §14-120-105.
Sale of lands acquired by district.
Payment with bonds or interest coupons, §14-120-104.
Security for bonds, §14-121-442.
Sinking fund.
Payment of bond issues, §14-121-440.
Terms of bonds, §14-121-441.
Bonds, surety.
Construction.
Contractors, §14-121-802.
Establishment of district.
Engineer, §14-121-201.
Petitioners, §14-121-201.
Treasurer, §14-121-310.
Borrowing money.
Commissioners.
Authority to borrow money, §14-121-441.
Improvement and extension of districts, §14-121-308.
Boundaries.
Assessment of lands outside district.
Extension of boundaries, §14-121-403.

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Bridges.
County highways.
District to construct bridges, §14-121-806.
Ditches or drainage.
Responsibility of owner, §14-121-805.
Rules and regulations, §14-121-807.
Claims.
Abolition of district.
Claims against district, §14-121-1006.
Combination levee and drainage districts.
Assessments.
Appeal of assessments, §§14-120-501 to 14-120-507. See within this heading, "Appeal of assessments."
Bayous.
Agreements with United States for straightening out, cleaning and deepening, §14-120-103.
Commissioners.
Terms, §14-120-102.
Vacancies, §14-120-102.
Elections, §14-120-102.
Terms of commissioners, §14-120-102.
United States.
Agreements with United States, §§14-120-201 to 14-120-244. See within this heading, "Agreements with United States."
Vacancies on board of commissioners, §14-120-102.
Commissioners.
Abolition of district.
Claims against district presented to commissioners, §14-121-1006.
Indebtedness of dissolved districts.
Duty of commissioners, §14-121-1008.
Appointment.
Notice and hearing, §14-120-608.
Attorneys at law.
Legal services for commissioners, §14-121-312.
Borrowing money.
Authority to borrow money, §14-121-441.
Chairman, §14-121-304.
Compensation, §14-121-301.
Cooperation with United States, §14-121-307.
Duties, §14-121-305.
Federal aid.
Authority to seek, §14-121-306.
Financial transactions.
Penalty for failure to perform duty, §14-121-311.
Hearings.
Appointment, §14-120-608.
Liability.
Members exempt from liability for work done under his charge, §14-121-313.
Maintenance agreement with federal government.
Authority of commissioner, §14-120-702.
Duties of commissioners, §14-120-703.

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Commissioners —Cont'd
Maintenance agreement with federal government —Cont'd
Failure to maintain structures, §14-120-704.
Powers, §14-120-702.
Tax.
Collection and expenditure, §14-120-705.
Meetings.
Annual meeting.
Date changed by resolution, §14-120-101.
Multicounty districts.
Appointment of commissioners, §14-121-303.
Separation, §§14-121-605, 14-121-606.
Notice.
Appointment, §14-120-608.
Number of commissioners, §14-121-301.
Applicability of provisions, §14-120-602.
Court to determine, §14-120-603.
Determination by court, §14-120-603.
Increase.
Hearing on taxpayer petition, §14-120-604.
Petition by majority of landowners or existing commissioners.
Order for increase, §14-120-605.
Petition of real property owners, §14-121-302.
Petition of taxpayers, §14-120-604.
Majority vote for board action, §14-121-302.
Supplemental nature of subchapter, §14-120-601.
Terms of office in districts having five commissioners, §14-120-607.
Terms of office in districts having three commissioners, §14-120-606.
Powers, §14-121-305.
Quorum, §14-121-304.
Ratification of commissioners' act, §14-121-314.
Record of financial transactions, §14-121-311.
Removal, §§14-120-608, 14-121-301.
Right to pass over all lands of district, §14-121-803.
Subdistricts, §14-121-504.
Terms of office.
Districts having five commissioners, §14-120-607.
Districts having three commissioners, §14-120-606.
Vacancies, §§14-120-608, 14-121-301.
Condemnation. See within this heading, "Eminent domain."
Conflicts of interest.
Agreements with United States.
Consolidation.
Examination of commissioners from filing regarding business interest in certain districts, §14-120-409.

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Consolidation.
Agreements with United States. See within this heading, "Agreements with United States."
Construction.
Agreements with United States.
Construction across highway, §14-120-219.
Contractors.
Bonds, surety, §14-121-802.
Right to pass over all lands of district, §14-121-803.
Expenses of construction.
Determination, §14-121-421.
Levees and setbacks.
Reconstruction and replacement.
Authority of certain districts, §14-121-809.
Subdistricts.
Authority to improve ditches and other constructions, §14-121-505.
Construction and interpretation.
Abolition of district.
Applicability of act, §14-121-1001.
Agreements with United States.
Consolidation.
Cumulative nature of act, §14-120-304.
Liberal construction, §14-120-203.
Cumulative effect of act, §§14-120-203, 14-120-204.
Liberal construction, §14-120-303.
Commissioners.
Number of commissioners.
Applicability of provisions, §14-120-602.
Supplemental nature of subchapter, §14-120-601.
Maintenance of district.
Supplemental nature of act, §14-121-811.
Multicounty districts.
Separation.
Inapplicability of provisions to certain districts, §14-121-601.
United States.
Supplemental nature of act, §14-121-801.
Continuances.
Agreements with United States.
Assessments.
Actions for collection of delinquencies, §§14-120-231, 14-120-323.
Contractors.
Construction.
Bonds, surety, §14-121-801.
Right to pass over all lands of district, §14-121-803.
Contracts.
Abolition of district.
Petition to abolish.
Prohibition of contracts during pendency of petition, §14-121-1004.
Counties.
Multicounty districts. See within this heading, "Multicounty districts."

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Courts.
Special sessions of court for acting on matters relating to drainage districts, §14-121-103.
Damages.
Assessment of benefits and damages, §14-121-402.
Acquiescence in assessment, §14-121-406.
Obstructing or damaging drainage works.
Penalties, §14-121-105.
Debts.
Abolition of district.
Indebtedness of dissolved districts, §14-121-1008.
Valid indebtedness unimpaired, §14-121-1005.
Bond issue as other evidences of debt. See within this heading, "Bond issues."
Definitions, §14-121-101.
Agreements with United States.
Board of directors, §14-120-202.
Consolidation.
Commissioners, §14-120-302.
Maintenance of district.
Compensation, §14-121-811.
Multicounty districts.
Separation.
Original district, §14-121-602.
Delinquencies. See within this heading, "Assessments."
Depositories.
Bank, §14-121-309.
Directors. See within this heading, "Commissioners."
Dissolution, §14-121-1010.
Commissioners.
Duties, §14-121-1008.
Continuation of dissolved or abolished districts for certain purposes.
Restrictions, §14-121-1007.
Indebtedness of dissolved districts, §14-121-1008.
Levy of tax to pay, §14-121-1008.
Districts created by special acts made districts under general law, §14-121-208.
Districts in more than one county. See within this heading, "Multicounty districts."
Ditches.
Across highways, §14-121-805.
Addition of lands to district.
Lands benefited by drainage into ditch, §14-121-701.
Land served by sanitary sewer connected to drainage ditch, §14-121-702.
Branch ditches and crossings.
Rules and regulations, §14-121-807.
Construction beyond limits of district.
Compensation for connections to drain, §14-121-808.
Eminent domain, §14-121-808.

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Ditches —Cont'd
Continuance of district for preservation and extension of ditches.
Additional levy, §14-121-412.
Appeals, §14-121-412.
Notice, §14-121-412.
Lateral ditches.
Crossing land of another, §14-121-804.
Subdistricts authorized to improve, §14-121-505.
Under railroads, §14-121-805.
Drains.
Cleaning of drains.
Tax for cleaning.
Treasurers to keep separate account with drainage district, §14-121-902.
Elections.
Agreements with United States, §14-120-208.
Ballot, §14-120-212.
Canvass of results, §14-120-214.
Certification of results, §14-120-213.
Clerks, §14-120-211.
Date of election, §14-120-209.
Expenses.
Payment, §14-120-215.
Judges of election, §14-120-211.
Judicial review, §14-120-214.
Majority vote required, §14-120-215.
Notice of election, §14-120-210.
Combination levee and drainage districts, §14-120-102.
Eminent domain.
Agreements with United States.
Authority to acquire land to fill agreement, §14-120-217.
Consent of state to right of eminent domain by United States.
Liability to property owners, §14-120-220.
Consolidation.
Consent given United States to exercise rights of eminent domain, §14-120-309.
Assessment, §14-121-406.
Cooperation with federal government authorized, §14-121-801.
Ditches.
Construction of ditches beyond limits of district, §14-121-808.
Lateral ditches.
Crossing lands of another, §14-121-804.
Levee and drainage districts, §§18-15-1001 to 18-15-1011.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Engineers.
Right to pass over all lands of district, §14-121-803.
Establishment.
Engineer.
Appointment, §14-121-201.
Bond, surety, §14-121-201.
Duties, §14-121-201.

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Establishment —Cont'd
Multicounty districts, §14-121-203.
Petition for establishment. See within this heading, "Petitions."
Subdistricts.
Applicability of certain provisions, §14-121-501.
Circuit court.
Formation procedure in, §14-121-503.
County court.
Formation procedure in, §14-121-502.
Subsequent proceedings, §14-121-504.
Examinations.
Financial transactions.
Books to be examine, §14-121-311.
Extension of districts. See within this heading, "Improvement and extension of districts."
Fees.
Assessments.
Delinquencies.
Lists.
Printing of list, §14-120-111.
Refunding bonds.
Recordation fee, §14-120-107.
Fences.
Rules and regulations, §14-121-807.
Flood control.
Rights of districts unaffected, §15-24-104.
Funds.
Agreements with United States.
Tributary tax funds.
Purposes for which used, §14-120-236.
Vouchers to disburse, §14-120-237.
Hearings.
Abolition of district, §14-121-1009.
Addition of lands to district.
Petition for annexation, §14-121-703.
Agreements with United States.
Consolidation.
Resolution, §14-120-311.
Appeal of assessments.
Petition for review, §14-120-503.
Commissioners.
Appointment, §14-120-608.
Number of commissioners increased.
Taxpayer petition, §14-120-604.
Improvement and extension of districts.
Petition that improvements and extensions proceed, §14-121-409.
Highways.
Agreements with United States.
Construction across highways, §14-120-219.
County highways.
Bridges constructed by district, §14-121-806.
Ditches across highway, §14-121-805.
Improvement and extension of districts.
Assessments.
Reassessment of benefits.
Appeals, §14-121-407.
Effect, §14-121-410.

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Improvement and extension of districts —Cont'd
Bond issues, §14-121-308.
Borrowing money, §14-121-308.
Hearings.
Petition that improvements and extensions proceed, §14-121-409.
Notice.
Petition that improvements and extensions proceed, §14-121-409.
Petition that improvements and extensions proceed.
Appeals, §14-121-409.
Hearing on petition, §14-121-409.
Notice, §14-121-409.
Requirement, §14-121-409.
Subdistricts.
Authority to improve ditches and other constructions, §14-121-505.
Improvement districts.
General provisions.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Municipal drainage improvement districts.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Improvement districts of rivers and tributaries.
Extension of powers as drainage districts, §§14-118-301 to 14-118-313.
See RIVERS AND STREAMS.
Interest.
Agreements with United States.
Assessments.
Accrual of interest, §14-120-227.
Consolidation.
Bond issues, §14-120-333.
Inclusion in tax, §14-121-421.
Investments of public funds.
Converting current funds into permitted investments, §19-1-504.
Irrigation, drainage and watershed improvement districts, §§14-117-101 to 14-117-427.
See IRRIGATION, DRAINAGE AND WATERSHED IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Judgments.
Refunding bonds.
Payment and satisfaction of judgments, §14-120-106.
Lands in other districts.
Assessments.
Benefits to lands in other districts, §14-121-411.
Benefits to lands in other districts.
Assessments, §14-121-411.
Lateral ditches.
Eminent domain.
Crossing land of another, §14-121-804.
Levee districts.
Adverse possession, §22-1-206.
Appeal of assessments, §§14-120-501 to 14-120-507. See within this heading, "Appeal of assessments."

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Levee districts —Cont'd
Combination levee and drainage districts. See within this heading, "Combination levee and drainage districts."
Maintenance agreement with federal government, §§14-120-701 to 14-120-705. See within this heading, "Maintenance agreement with federal government."
United States.
Agreements with United States, §§14-120-201 to 14-120-244. See within this heading, "Agreements with United States."
Maintenance agreement with federal government, §§14-120-701 to 14-120-705. See within this heading, "Maintenance agreement with federal government."
Levees.
Obligation of district to maintain and keep in repair, §14-121-809.
Reconstruction and replacement of levees and setbacks.
Authority of certain districts, §14-121-809.
Repairs by federal government, §14-121-809.
Liens.
Agreements with United States.
Consolidation.
Bond issues, §14-120-333.
Assessments.
Delinquencies.
Sale of land.
Subject to lien of other improvement district taxes, §14-121-433.
Bond issues for preliminary expenses.
Assessment of tax for payment of bonds, §14-121-443.
Maintenance agreement with federal government.
Commissioners.
Authority of commissioner, §14-120-702.
Duties of commissioners, §14-120-703.
Failure to maintain structures, §14-120-704.
Powers, §14-120-702.
Tax.
Collection and expenditure, §14-120-705.
Intent of act, §14-120-701.
Joinder of more than one district, §14-121-801.
Maintenance tax, §14-121-801.
Purpose of act, §14-120-701.
Maintenance of district.
Certificates of indebtedness.
Appeal from order authorizing issuance, §14-121-444.
Exception of certain districts, §14-121-444.
Issuance, §14-121-444.
Compensation.
Defined, §14-121-811.
Employment of personnel, §14-121-811.

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Maintenance of district —Cont'd
Machinery.
Acquisition, §14-121-811.
Disposition, §14-121-811.
Maintenance tax, §14-121-811.
Supplemental nature of act, §14-121-811.
Mandamus.
Agreements with United States.
Consolidation.
Bond issues.
Payment duties of directors, §14-120-333.
Assessments.
Levy of tax.
Complying levy, §14-121-422.
Bond issues.
Enforcement of collection of tax, §14-121-442.
Merger of improvement districts, §§14-121-1101 to 14-121-1110.
Multicounty districts.
Commissioners.
Appointment of commissioners, §14-121-303.
Commissioners of original district, §14-121-606.
Establishment, §14-121-203.
Separation.
Commissioners of new districts.
Appointment, §14-121-605.
Chairman, §14-121-605.
Oaths, §14-121-605.
Quorum, §14-121-605.
Removal, §14-121-605.
Grounds, §14-121-603.
Inapplicability to certain districts, §14-121-601.
Original district.
Defined, §14-121-602.
Petition, §14-121-604.
Powers of separate districts, §14-121-607.
Prerequisites, §14-121-603.
Procedure on petition, §14-121-604.
Notice.
Abolition of district, §14-121-1009.
Petition to abolish.
Filing of petition, §14-121-1003.
Addition of lands to district.
Petition for annexation, §14-121-703.
Agreements with United States.
Assessments.
Board of assessment and equalization.
Meetings, §14-120-224.
Consolidation.
Assessments.
Delinquency, actions for collection, §14-120-322.
Resolution, §14-120-311.
Election, §14-120-210.
Assessments, §14-121-404.
Delinquencies.
Proceedings for collection, §14-121-427.

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Notice —Cont'd
Assessments —Cont'd
Delinquencies —Cont'd
Sale of land, §§14-120-408, 14-121-403.
Failure to sell, §14-121-433.
Continuance of district for preservation and extension of ditches, §14-121-412.
Districts with land in more than one county, §14-121-203.
Improvement and extension of districts.
Petition that improvements and extensions proceed, §14-121-409.
Petition for establishment.
Hearing on, §14-121-202.
Oaths.
Multicounty districts.
Separation.
Commissioners of new districts, §14-121-605.
Obstructing or damaging drainage works.
Penalties, §14-121-105.
Orders.
Abolition of district.
Claims against district, §14-121-1006.
Commissioners.
Increase of number.
Petition by majority of landowners or existing commissioners, §14-120-605.
Petition for establishment.
Effect of order establishing, §14-121-205.
Penalties.
Agreements with United States.
Bond issues.
Sale of bonds, §14-120-241.
Assessments.
Collection of tax.
Failure to enter tax on tax books, §14-121-425.
Delinquencies.
Reduction in certain districts, §14-120-507.
Bond issues.
Improper use of funds, §14-121-440.
Financial transactions of commissioners.
Failure to perform duty, §14-121-311.
False reports, §14-121-311.
Obstructing or damaging drainage works, §14-121-105.
Rights of entry of commissioners, engineers and contractors, §14-121-803.
Rules and regulations.
Fences, bridges, branch ditches and crossings, §14-121-807.
Petitions.
Establishment, §14-121-201.
Actions involving validity of organization.
Advancement of cases, §14-121-206.
Bond of petitioners, §14-121-201.
Hearing on, §14-121-202.
Notice, §14-121-202.
Order establishing.
Effect, §14-121-205.

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Petitions —Cont'd
Establishment —Cont'd
Signature by majority of land owners, §14-121-204.
Mandatory establishment, §14-121-204.
Who may sign, §14-121-204.
Reorganization for districts formed under other laws, §14-121-207.
Planning.
Alteration of plans.
Procedure, §14-121-408.
Reassessment, §14-121-408.
Filing, §14-121-401.
Powers.
Multicounty districts.
Separation.
Powers of separate districts, §14-121-607.
Preliminary expenses.
Assessments.
Bond issues for preliminary expenses.
Tax assessed for payment of bonds, §14-121-443.
Levy for preliminary expenses, §14-121-422.
Bond issues.
Assessment of tax for payment.
Abandonment of district does not result, §14-121-443.
Appeal from assessment, §14-121-443.
Collection, §14-121-443.
Lien of tax, §14-121-443.
Publication.
Assessments.
Delinquencies.
Lists.
Fee, §14-120-111.
Sale of land, §14-121-403.
Quieting title.
Purchases from state, improvement districts or judicial sales.
Confirmation of sale.
Land in levee and drainage improvement district, §18-60-607.
Railroads.
Ditches under railroads, §14-121-805.
Ratification of commissioners' act, §14-121-314.
Receivers.
Agreements with United States.
Bond issues.
Nonpayment of bonds.
Collection by receiver, §14-120-243.
Bond issues.
Default in payment, §14-121-442.
Recordation.
Refunding bonds.
Fee, §14-120-107.
Records.
Financial transactions of commissioners, §14-121-311.
Refunding bonds, §14-121-445.
Cancellation of old bonds, §14-120-107.

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Refunding bonds —Cont'd
Deposit of old bonds with clerk, §14-120-107.
Evidences of indebtedness.
Payment, §14-120-106.
Form, §14-120-105.
Issuance and exchange, §14-120-106.
Judgments.
Payment and satisfaction, §14-120-106.
Recordation.
Fee, §14-120-107.
Restrictions on issuance, §14-120-105.
Sale or exchange, §14-120-105.
Security, §14-120-105.
Use to fund indebtedness of district, §14-120-105.
Registration.
Agreements with United States.
Bond issues, §14-120-240.
Reorganization.
Districts formed under other laws, §14-121-207.
Reports.
Financial transactions of commissioners, §14-121-311.
Right of entry.
Commissioners, engineers and contractors have right to pass over all lands of district.
Penalty for refusal to permit passage, §14-121-803.
Rights of way.
Agreements with United States.
Consolidation.
State highway commission's power as to rights of way, §14-120-308.
Timber on rights of way.
Ownership, §§14-121-810, 14-123-313.
Rules and regulations.
Branch ditches and crossings, §14-121-807.
Fences and bridges, §14-121-807.
Penalties for violations, §14-121-807.
Sale of lands acquired by district.
Assessments.
Delinquencies. See within this heading, "Assessments."
Bond issues.
Payment with bonds or interest coupons, §14-120-104.
Foreclosure.
Cash payments of expenses, §14-120-104.
Scope of provisions, §14-121-102.
Setbacks.
Obligation of district to maintain and keep in repair, §14-121-809.
Reconstruction and replacement of levees and setbacks.
Authority of certain districts, §14-121-809.
Repairs by federal government, §14-121-809.
Sinking fund.
Bond issues.
Payment of bond issues, §14-121-440.

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Special acts.
Districts created by special acts made districts under general law, §14-121-208.
State highway commission.
Agreements with United States.
Consolidation.
Rights of way.
Power of commission as to rights of way, §14-120-308.
Subdistricts.
Commissioners, §14-121-504.
Construction.
Authority to improve ditches and other constructions, §14-121-505.
Establishment.
Applicability of certain provisions, §14-121-501.
Circuit court.
Formation procedure in, §14-121-503.
County court.
Formation procedure in, §14-121-502.
Subsequent proceedings, §14-121-504.
Improvement and extension of districts.
Authority to improve ditches and other constructions, §14-121-505.
Supreme court.
Appeal of assessments, §14-120-505.
Taxation.
Addition of lands to district.
Lands served by sanitary sewer connected to drainage ditch.
Cleaning and improving ditches, §14-121-702.
Assessments.
Agreements with United States. See within this heading, "Agreements with United States."
General provisions. See within this heading, "Assessments."
Interest included in tax, §14-121-421.
Maintenance tax, §§14-121-801, 14-121-811.
Treasurer.
Bonds, surety, §14-121-310.
Commission, §14-121-310.
Paying out money.
Method, §14-121-310.
Trees and timber.
Ownership of timber on right of way, §§14-121-810, 14-123-313.
United States.
Agreements with United States. See within this heading, "Agreements with United States."
Commissioners.
Authority to seek federal aid, §14-121-306.
Cooperation with United States, §14-121-307.
Cooperation with federal government authorized, §14-121-801.
Maintenance agreements, §14-121-801.
Joinder of more than one district, §14-121-801.

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS —Cont'd
United States —Cont'd
Maintenance agreements —Cont'd
Taxation, §14-121-801.
Maintenance agreement with federal government, §§14-120-701 to 14-120-705. See within this heading, "Maintenance agreement with federal government."
Reconstruction and repair of levee in setbacks, §14-121-809.
Supplemental nature of act, §14-121-801.
Warrants for payment of money.
Required, §14-121-310.

DRAINS.
Accounts and accounting.
Cleaning of drains.
Tax for cleaning.
Treasurers to keep separate account with drainage district, §14-121-902.
Actions.
Obstruction of drains by timber or material.
Removal of obstruction.
Cause of action for cost of removal, §5-72-105.
Board.
Cleaning of drains.
Creation of board, §14-121-901.
Cleaning of drains.
Board.
Creation of board, §14-121-901.
Tax for cleaning, §14-121-901.
Accounts and accounting.
Treasurers to keep separate account with drainage district, §14-121-902.
Estimate of necessary amount, §14-121-901.
Unpaid amounts considered in making estimate, §14-121-903.
Extension of overdue amounts, §14-121-903.
Criminal law and procedure.
Obstructing natural drains, §5-72-106.
Districts.
Drainage districts.
See DRAINAGE DISTRICTS.
Drainage districts.
Cleaning of drains.
Tax for cleaning.
Treasurers to keep separate account with drainage district, §14-121-902.
General provisions.
See DRAINAGE DISTRICTS.
Logs.
Floating logs or boom.
Obstruction of drains.
Prohibited, §5-72-105.
Obstruction of drains by timber or material, §5-72-105.
Penalties, §5-72-105.
Taxation.
Cleaning of drains, §14-121-901.
Accounts and accounting.
Treasurers to keep separate account with drainage district, §14-121-902.

DRAINS —Cont'd
Taxation —Cont'd
Cleaning of drains —Cont'd
Estimate of necessary amount, §14-121-901.
Unpaid amounts considered in making estimate, §14-121-903.
Extension of overdue amounts, §14-121-903.
Trees and timber.
Obstruction of drains by timber or material.
Penalty, §5-72-105.
Prohibited, §5-72-105.
Waters and watercourses.
Obstructing natural drains, §5-72-106.
Exclusion of certain counties from act, §5-72-106.

DRAM SHOP LAW, §3-3-209.

DRESS CODES IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, §6-18-102.
Discipline policy contents, §6-18-503.

DREW COUNTY.
Counties generally.
See COUNTIES.
District courts.
Judicial districts, §16-17-902.
Eminent domain.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.

DRINKING WATER.
Fluoridation of water systems, §20-7-136.
Safe drinking water fund, §§15-22-1101 to 15-22-1112.
See SAFE DRINKING WATER FUND.
Water pollution.
See WATER POLLUTION.
Water supply generally.
See WATER SUPPLY AND WATERWORKS.

DRIVE-BY SHOOTINGS.
Elements of offense, §5-74-107.
Gang violence, §§5-74-101 to 5-74-109.
See GANGS.

DRIVER EDUCATION AND TRAINING.
Accidents.
Removal of vehicle involved in accident.
Instruction concerning.
Inclusion in high school programs, §6-16-507.
Contracts.
Limitations on, §27-18-105.
Disabilities, persons with.
Accessible parking for persons with disabilities, §§6-16-508, 27-18-110.
Fees, §27-18-106.
Fuel conservation.
Inclusion of information in driver's manual, §27-18-103.
Funding program, §27-18-104.
Cooperation of agencies, boards, commissions and schools, §27-18-102.

DRIVER EDUCATION AND TRAINING —Cont'd
Instruction manual.
Information to be included, §27-18-108.
Organ donor information to be included, §27-18-109.
Moving traffic violations.
Judge may require violator to attend driver's training school, §27-50-306.
Parking for persons with disabilities.
Instruction regarding, §§6-16-508, 27-18-110.
Purpose of program, §27-18-101.
Removal of vehicles from roadway.
Instructions as to, §27-18-107.
Residence and correspondence schools.
Defensive driving instruction, §6-51-623.
Noncommercial driver training instruction, §6-51-622.
State police.
Establishment of program, §27-18-101.
Grants and donations.
Power to accept and use, §27-18-105.
Universities and colleges.
Driver education and training programs, §6-61-109.

DRIVER LICENSE COMPACT.
See DRIVERS' LICENSES.

DRIVERS' LICENSES.
Accidents.
Death or personal injury.
Failure of motorist involved in accident to stop.
Revocation of license, §27-53-101.
Address.
Application to change name or address, §27-16-506.
Address confidentiality program, §27-16-811.
Administrative suspension or revocation.
Driving under the influence, §§5-65-104, 5-65-402.
Motor vehicle insurance.
Cancellation or refusal to renew policy, §27-22-106.
Age.
Minimum age, §27-16-604.
Instruction permits, §27-16-802.
Alteration.
Possession of deliberately altered license, §27-50-303.
Anatomical gifts.
Definition of driver's license, §20-17-1202.
Office of driver services.
Procurement organizations.
Access by organizations to determine donor status, §20-17-1214.
Premortem gifts.
Manner of making gift, §20-17-1205.
Appeals.
Denial, cancellation, suspension or revocation, §27-16-913.

DRIVERS' LICENSES —Cont'd
Applications, §27-16-701.
Examinations of applicants, §§27-16-704, 27-16-705.
Intoxicating substances, questions regarding, §27-16-706.
Issuance without examination, §§27-16-704, 27-16-807.
Information to appear on, for child support enforcement purposes, §17-1-104.
Minors, §27-16-702.
New license following revocation, §27-16-912.
Proof of high school diploma or enrollment and regular attendance in school.
Application to be accompanied by, §27-16-701.
Records, §27-16-501.
Selective service registration upon application, §27-16-507.
Bail.
Deposit of license in lieu of bond, §§27-50-606 to 27-50-610.
Blind and visually impaired.
Persons not to be licensed, §27-16-604.
Suspension.
Grounds, §27-16-907.
Cancellation.
Appeals, §27-16-913.
Authority of office, §27-16-903.
Driving while license cancelled, §27-16-303.
Minors.
Cancellation of license upon death of person signing minor's application, §27-16-904.
Cell phone use while driving.
Learner's licenses, prohibitions, §27-16-804.
Chauffeurs.
Age.
Minimum age for licensing, §27-16-604.
Child support enforcement.
Revocation or suspension of license, §9-14-239.
Citation of chapter.
Short title, §27-16-101.
Commercial drivers, §§27-23-101 to 27-23-130.
See COMMERCIAL DRIVERS.
Compact, §§27-17-101 to 27-17-106. See within this heading, "Driver license compact."
Construction and interpretation.
Uniformity of interpretation, §27-16-102.
Contents, §27-16-801.
Controlled substances.
Conviction of controlled substance offense.
Suspension, §27-16-915.
Restricted driving permit in cases of extreme and unusual hardships, §27-16-915.
Counterfeiting.
Possession of counterfeit license, §27-50-303.
Definitions, §27-16-201.
Commissioner, §27-16-202.

DRIVERS' LICENSES —Cont'd
Definitions —Cont'd
Conviction, §27-16-502.
Department, §27-16-202.
Farm tractor, §27-16-207.
Highway, §27-16-205.
Motor vehicle, §27-16-207.
Nonresident, §27-16-203.
Office of driver services, §27-16-401.
Person, §27-16-204.
Resident, §27-16-203.
Revoke, §27-16-206.
School bus, §27-16-207.
Security and modernization act, §27-16-1102.
Street, §27-16-205.
Suspend, §27-16-206.
Vehicle, §27-16-207.
Denial.
Appeals, §27-16-913.
Determination of inability to drive.
Examinations, §27-16-909.
Display of license on demand, §27-16-601.
District courts.
Failure to appear, suspension of license, §16-17-131.
Driver license compact.
Administrator, §27-17-101.
Compensation, §27-17-104.
Definitions, §§27-17-101 to 27-17-103.
Enactment, §27-17-101.
Form, §27-17-101.
Furnishing information to other states, §27-17-102.
Governor.
Definition of "executive head," §27-17-103.
Incorporation of similar statutes into compact, §27-17-106.
Licensing authority.
Designation, §27-17-102.
Reports.
Suspension, revocation or limitation of license.
Courts to report, §27-17-105.
Statutes.
Incorporation of similar statutes into compact, §27-17-106.
Text, §27-17-101.
Driving skills evaluation.
Determination of inability to drive, §27-16-909.
Driving under the influence.
Administrative suspension or revocation, §§5-65-104, 5-65-402.
Motor vehicle insurance.
Cancellation or refusal to renew policy, §27-22-106.
Alcohol education and treatment program, §5-65-104.
Proof of attendance prior to reinstatement of license, §5-65-115.
Chemical analysis of body substances.
Refusal to submit to chemical tests, §5-65-205.
Reinstatement of license, fee, §5-65-205.

DRIVERS' LICENSES —Cont'd
Driving under the influence —Cont'd
Chemical analysis of body substances —Cont'd
Refusal to submit to chemical tests —Cont'd
Revocation of operator's license, §5-65-205.
Seizure of operator's license, §5-65-205.
Suspension of operator's license, §5-65-205.
Examinations of applicants for license.
Questions regarding intoxicating substances, §27-16-706.
Ignition interlock restricted license, §5-65-104.
Immediate surrender at time of arrest, §5-65-104.
Operation of vehicle during period of suspension or revocation, §5-65-105.
Period of suspension or revocation, §5-65-104.
Previous offenses.
Suspension or revocation based on, §5-65-104.
Reinstatement of denied, suspended or revoked privilege.
Fee for reinstating privilege, §5-65-119.
Restricted driving permit, §5-65-120.
Seizure of arrestees license by arresting officer, §5-65-104.
Seizure of license by arresting officer.
Refusal to submit to chemical test, §5-65-205.
Surrender of license or permit to arresting officer, §5-65-402.
Suspension or revocation of license, §5-65-104.
Grounds for mandatory revocation, §27-16-905.
Mandatory revocation, §27-16-905.
Motor vehicle insurance.
Cancellation or refusal to renew policy, §27-22-106.
Underage driving under the influence.
Seizure of license at time of arrest, §5-65-304.
Suspension or revocation of license, §5-65-304.
Temporary permit.
Issuance after seizure of license, §5-65-304.
Drugs.
Examinations of applicants.
Questions regarding intoxicating substances, §27-16-706.
Habitual users of narcotic drugs not to be licensed, §27-16-604.
Revocation.
Driving under influence.
Grounds for mandatory revocation, §27-16-905.
Drunkenness.
See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

DRIVERS' LICENSES —Cont'd
Duplicate licenses, §27-16-806.
Education.
Applications for licenses or instruction permits.
Proof of high school diploma or enrollment and regular attendance in school.
Application to be accompanied by, §27-16-701.
Elections.
Identification of qualified voters, §7-5-305.
Enhanced security drivers' license and identification cards, §§27-16-1201 to 27-16-1213. See within this heading, "Voluntary enhanced security drivers' license and identification cards."
Examinations.
Applicants, §§27-16-704, 27-16-705.
Intoxicating substances, questions regarding, §27-16-706.
Issuance without examination, §27-16-704.
Persons licensed by another state or armed services, §27-16-807.
Determination of inability to drive, §27-16-909.
Fees, §27-16-801.
Exemptions.
Persons exempt from licensing, §27-16-603.
Exhibiting license on demand, §27-16-601.
Expiration, §27-16-901.
Extension of expiration date for servicemen, §27-16-902.
Eyeglass wearers.
Restricted licenses, §27-16-804.
False statements to obtain, §27-50-303.
Fees, §27-16-801.
Digital driver's license photograph, §27-50-907.
Reinstatement after suspension, §§27-16-508, 27-16-808.
Reinstatement of suspended or revoked license for driving while intoxicated, §5-65-119.
Voluntary enhanced security drivers' license and identification cards, §27-16-1210.
Financial identity fraud.
Identifying information defined as including driver's license numbers, §5-37-227.
Identity theft passport, §5-37-228.
Fraud.
Cancellation of license, §27-16-903.
Minors possessing fraudulent or altered identification.
Surrender of license, §5-27-503.
Prohibited uses of license, §27-16-302.
Grounds for suspension of license, §27-16-907.
Generally, §§27-16-101 to 27-16-915.
Homicide.
Revocation on conviction of manslaughter or negligent homicide, §§27-16-905, 27-50-307.

DRIVERS' LICENSES —Cont'd
Ignition interlock devices.
Restricted driver's license, §5-65-104.
Inability to drive.
Suspension or revocation of license, §27-16-909.
Incompetent or not qualified to be licensed.
Suspension or revocation of license, §27-16-909.
Instruction permits, §27-16-802.
Applications, §27-16-701.
Minors, §27-16-702.
Intermediate drivers' licenses, §27-16-804.
Application, §27-16-702.
Expiration and renewal, §27-16-901.
Issuance, §27-16-801.
Learners' licenses, §27-16-804.
Application, §27-16-702.
Expiration and renewal, §27-16-901.
Instruction permits, §27-16-802.
Applications, §27-16-701.
Lending license.
Prohibited, §27-16-302.
Litter control.
Suspension.
Failure to pay fines assessed, §8-6-404.
Living will designation, §27-16-814.
Loss or destruction.
Duplicate licenses, §27-16-806.
Medical evaluation.
Determination of inability to drive, §27-16-909.
Mentally ill.
Persons not to be licensed, §27-16-604.
Military affairs.
Exemptions from licensing, §27-16-603.
Expiration.
Extension of expiration date for servicemen, §27-16-902.
Extension of time, §27-16-902.
Issuance of license without examination to person licensed by armed services, §27-16-807.
Issuance without examination, §27-16-807.
Minors.
Alcohol or drug offenses.
Denial of driving privileges, restricted driving permit, issuance, §5-64-710.
Denial or restriction of driving privileges, §5-65-116.
Applications, §27-16-702.
Cancellation of license.
Death of person signing minor's application, §27-16-904.
Fraudulent or altered identification.
Surrender of license, §5-27-503.
Intermediate drivers' licenses, §27-16-804.
Expiration and renewal, §27-16-901.
Learners' licenses, §27-16-804.
Expiration and renewal, §27-16-901.
Liability of person signing application, §27-16-702.
Release from liability, §27-16-703.

DRIVERS' LICENSES —Cont'd
Minors —Cont'd
Negligent or willful misconduct.
Imputed to person who signed application of minor, §27-16-702.
Permitting unauthorized minor to drive, §27-16-304.
Restricted licenses.
Generally, §27-16-804.
Underage driving under the influence.
Seizure of license at time of arrest, §5-65-304.
Suspension or revocation of license, §5-65-304.
Temporary permit.
Issuance after seizure of license, §5-65-304.
Names.
Application to change name or address, §27-16-506.
Negligence.
Suspension.
Grounds for suspension, §27-16-907.
New license.
Application for license following revocation, §27-16-912.
Nonresidents.
Convictions.
Reporting, §27-16-504.
Defined, §27-16-203.
Driving under the influence.
Suspension of driving privilege, §5-65-104.
Exemptions from licensing, §27-16-603.
Issuance of license without examination, §27-16-807.
Suspension.
Nonresidents also subject to suspension, §27-16-908.
When nonresidents to obtain state license, §27-16-606.
Notice.
Change of address or name, §27-16-506.
Suspension.
Hearing, §27-16-907.
Numbers.
Personal information protection act, §§4-110-101 to 4-110-108.
See PERSONAL IDENTIFYING INFORMATION.
Office of driver services.
Anatomical gifts.
Access to records by procurement organizations to determine donor status, §20-17-1214.
Definitions, §27-16-401.
Duties, §27-16-402.
Establishment, §27-16-402.
Incompetent persons.
Probate clerk to notify office when person declared incompetent, §27-16-505.
Parking for persons with disabilities.
Contents of written test, §27-16-706.
Penalties.
Driving while license cancelled, suspended or revoked, §27-16-303.

DRIVERS' LICENSES —Cont'd
Penalties —Cont'd
Misdemeanors, §27-16-301.
Period of validity, §27-16-801.
Perjury.
False affidavit or false swearing, §27-16-306.
Grounds for mandatory revocation of license, §27-16-905.
Permitting unauthorized person to drive, §27-16-305.
Minors, §27-16-305.
Person.
Defined, §27-16-204.
Persons not to be licensed, §27-16-604.
Reciprocity, §27-16-509.
Recognition of foreign licenses, §27-16-809.
Records, §27-16-501.
Reinstatement after suspension.
Fee, §§5-65-304, 27-16-508, 27-16-808.
Renewal, §27-16-901.
Rental vehicles.
Duties of persons renting motor vehicle to another, §27-16-605.
Reports.
Convictions, §27-16-502.
Nonresidents, §27-16-504.
Driver license compact.
Suspension, revocation or limitation of license.
Courts to report, §27-17-105.
Required, §27-16-602.
Restricted driving permit.
Revocation or suspension of license for driving while intoxicated, §5-65-120.
Restricted licenses, §27-16-804.
Conviction of controlled substances offense.
Extreme and unusual hardships, §27-16-915.
Revocation.
Accidents involving death or personal injury.
Failure of motorist to stop, §27-53-101.
Appeals, §27-16-913.
Application for new license following revocation, §27-16-912.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Definition of "revoke," §27-16-206.
Driving under the influence, §§5-65-104, 5-65-402.
Administrative suspension or revocation.
Motor vehicle insurance cancellation or refusal to renew policy, §27-22-106.
Mandatory revocation, §27-16-905.
Motor vehicle insurance cancellation or refusal to renew policy, §27-22-106.
Refusal to submit to test, §5-65-205.
Restricted driving permit, §5-65-120.
Underage DUI law, §5-65-304.
Reinstatement, fee, §5-65-304.
Driving while license revoked, §27-16-303.
Forwarding revoked license to office, §27-16-502.
Incompetent or not qualified to be licensed, §27-16-909.

DRIVERS' LICENSES —Cont'd
Revocation —Cont'd
Mandatory revocation.
Grounds, §27-16-905.
Negligent homicide, §27-50-307.
Operation under foreign license during revocation.
Prohibited, §27-16-910.
Restricted driving permit.
Revocation of license for driving while intoxicated, §5-65-120.
Surrender and return of license, §27-16-911.
Failure or refusal to surrender prohibited, §27-16-302.
Victim impact panel.
When attendance required, §5-65-121.
Safety responsibility.
Definition of "license," §27-19-205.
Suspension.
Accident reports.
Failure to report, §27-19-508.
Agreements for payment of damages.
Default in payment under agreement, §27-19-612.
Failure to return license.
Penalty, §27-19-305.
Operating vehicle when license suspended.
Penalty, §27-19-304.
Procedure, §27-19-404.
Proof of financial responsibility for the future, §27-19-703.
Action in respect to unlicensed persons, §27-19-704.
Nonpayment of judgments, §§27-19-707, 27-19-710.
Security following accident.
Failure to deposit, §27-19-610.
Surrender of license, §27-19-306.
School bus drivers, §6-19-106.
Certification, §6-19-108.
Driving records, §6-19-107.
School buses.
Drivers generally.
See SCHOOL BUSES.
Seat belt use.
Medical exemption designation, §27-16-813.
Security and modernization act, §§27-16-1101 to 27-16-1112.
Alien permanent or temporary residence status, §27-16-1105.
Citation of act, §27-16-1101.
Compliance with federal act, §27-16-1103.
Confirmation of social security number with social security administration, §27-16-1106.
Definitions, §27-16-1102.
Evidence of legal status, §27-16-1105.
Expiration of driver's license when applicant not a United States citizen, §§27-16-1110, 27-16-1111.
Expiration of identification card when applicant not a United States citizen, §§27-16-1110, 27-16-1112.

DRIVERS' LICENSES —Cont'd
Security and modernization act —Cont'd
Fraudulent document recognition training programs, §27-16-1106.
Linking of databases, §27-16-1107.
Medicaid identification cards.
Inapplicability of act, §27-16-1109.
Minimum document requirements, §27-16-1104.
Minimum issuance standards, §27-16-1105.
Motor vehicle database, §27-16-1107.
Physical security features, §27-16-1104.
Physical security of office/branch locations, §27-16-1106.
Proof of social security account or verification, §27-16-1105.
Retention of documents, §27-16-1106.
Rulemaking authority, §27-16-1108.
United States citizenship, §27-16-1105.
Valid immigration status, §27-16-1105.
Selective service registration upon application, §27-16-507.
Sex offender registration.
Notice of obligation to register provided with issuance of driver's license, §12-12-916.
Suspension.
Administrative suspension or revocation.
Driving under the influence.
Motor vehicle insurance cancellation or refusal to renew policy, §27-22-106.
Appeals, §27-16-913.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Controlled substances offense.
Conviction, §27-16-915.
Restricted driving permit in cases of extreme and unusual hardships, §27-16-915.
Definition of "suspend," §27-16-206.
Driving under the influence.
Administrative suspension or revocation, §§5-65-104, 5-65-402.
Motor vehicle insurance cancellation or refusal to renew policy, §27-22-106.
Refusal to submit to test, §5-65-205.
Restricted driving permit, §5-65-120.
Underage DUI law, §5-65-304.
Reinstatement, fee, §5-65-304.
Driving while license suspended, §27-16-303.
Extension of period of suspension, §27-16-303.
Fines, failure to pay, §16-13-708.
Grounds, §27-16-907.
Hearing, §27-16-907.
Incompetent or not qualified to be licensed, §27-16-909.
Litter control.
Failure to pay fines assessed, §8-6-404.
Minors' licenses, §27-16-914.
Motor fuel theft, §5-36-120.
Moving traffic violation.
Conviction of, §27-50-306.
Nonresidents also subject to having license suspended, §27-16-908.

DRIVERS' LICENSES —Cont'd
Suspension —Cont'd
Operation under foreign license during suspension.
Prohibited, §27-16-910.
Period of suspension.
Driving while license suspended.
Extension of period, §27-16-303.
Reinstatement, fee, §§5-65-304, 27-16-508, 27-16-808.
Restricted driving permit.
Suspension for driving while intoxicated, §5-65-120.
Safety responsibility.
Accident reports, §27-19-508.
Agreements for payment of damages, §27-19-612.
Duration, §27-19-611.
Failure to return license, §27-19-305.
Operating vehicle when license suspended, §27-19-304.
Proof of financial responsibility for the future, §§27-19-703, 27-19-704.
Nonpayment of judgments, §§27-19-707, 27-19-710.
School, excessive absences.
Suspension of driving privilege, §6-18-222.
Solid waste disposal.
Violations, §8-6-404.
Surrender and return of license, §27-16-911.
Failure or refusal to surrender prohibited, §27-16-302.
Victim impact panel.
When attendance required, §5-65-121.
Temporary licenses.
Underage driving under the influence.
Issuance after seizure of license, §5-65-304.
Term, §27-16-801.
Time for obtaining state license, §27-16-606.
Title of chapter.
Short title, §27-16-101.
Veteran designation, §27-16-812.
Visual acuity.
Requirements, §27-16-804.
Voluntary enhanced security drivers' license and identification cards, §§27-16-1201 to 27-16-1213.
Applicability of other laws, §27-16-1205.
Application for card or license, §27-16-1206.
Definitions, §27-16-1203.
Design, §27-16-1204.
Effective date of provisions, §27-16-1212.
Expiration, §27-16-1209.
Expiration of provisions, §27-16-1213.
Fees, §27-16-1210.
Proof of identity and physical address, §27-16-1207.
Proof of lawful status, §27-16-1208.
Purpose of provisions, §27-16-1202.
Renewal, §27-16-1209.
Rules promulgation, §27-16-1211.
System development, §27-16-1204.

DRIVERS' LICENSES —Cont'd
Voluntary enhanced security drivers' license and identification cards —Cont'd
Title of provisions, §27-16-1201.

DRIVER'S LICENSE SECURITY AND MODERNIZATION ACT, §§27-16-1101 to 27-16-1112.

DRIVE-THRU DELIVERIES.
Health insurance, §23-99-404.

DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE, §§5-65-101 to 5-65-208.
Accident resulting in loss of human life.
Blood, breath or urine test administered to driver.
Probable cause to believe driver guilty of violation of law, §5-65-208.
Administrative suspension or revocation of driver's license, §§5-65-104, 5-65-402.
Motor vehicle insurance.
Cancellation or refusal to renew policy, §27-22-106.
Alcohol and/or driving education program.
Underage DUI law, §5-65-307.
Alcohol education and treatment program, §5-65-115.
Fee, §5-65-115.
Proof of attendance prior to reinstatement of license, §5-65-115.
Requirement, §5-65-104.
Alternative public service work for individual unable to pay additional cost, §5-65-114.
Arrest.
Permissive percentage of alcohol in person's blood, §5-65-103.
Persons arrested to be tried on charges, §5-65-107.
When person arrested must be taken immediately before magistrate, §27-50-602.
Blood tests.
Generally, §§5-65-201 to 5-65-208. See within this heading, "Chemical analysis of body substances."
Boats.
Operation of motorboats while intoxicated, §§5-76-101 to 5-76-108.
See BOATING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.
Permissive percentage of alcohol on person's breath, §5-65-103.
Testing instruments.
Maintenance fee, §20-7-128.
Breath analysis.
Generally, §§5-65-201 to 5-65-208. See within this heading, "Chemical analysis of body substances."
Charges.
Persons arrested to be tried on charges, §5-65-107.

DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE —Cont'd
Charges —Cont'd
Reduction of charges prohibited, §5-65-107.
Chemical analysis of body substances, §§5-65-201 to 5-65-208.
Accident resulting in loss of human life.
Probable cause to believe driver guilty of violation of state law, §5-65-208.
Administration of chemical tests, §5-65-203.
Blood tests.
Administration of chemical tests, §5-65-203.
Evidence in prosecution, §5-65-206.
Implied consent, §5-65-202.
Methods for administering, §5-65-204.
Presumptions relating to intoxication, §5-65-206.
Refusal to submit, §5-65-205.
Testing devices, §5-65-207.
Validity, §5-65-204.
Breath analysis.
Administration of chemical tests, §5-65-203.
Evidence in prosecution, §5-65-206.
Implied consent, §5-65-202.
Maintenance fee for testing instruments, §20-7-128.
Methods for administering, §5-65-204.
Presumptions relating to intoxication, §5-65-206.
Refusal to submit, §5-65-205.
Testing devices, §5-65-207.
Validity, §5-65-204.
Costs.
Administration of chemical tests, §5-65-203.
Additional tests, §5-65-203.
Devices.
Blood alcohol testing devices, §5-65-207.
Evidence in prosecution.
Method of administration.
Approved method used, §5-65-206.
Presumptions relating to intoxication, §5-65-206.
Implied consent, §5-65-202.
Commercial drivers, §27-23-115.
Method of administration.
Approved method, §5-65-204.
Proving, §5-65-206.
Operators' and chauffeurs' licenses.
Refusal to submit.
Revocation, seizure or suspension, §5-65-205.
Penalties.
Refusal to submit to chemical analysis, §5-65-205.
Permissive percentage of alcohol in person's blood, urine or breath, §5-65-103.
Permits.
Refusal to permit.
Temporary driving permit, §5-65-205.

DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE —Cont'd
Chemical analysis of body substances —Cont'd
Presumptions relating to intoxication.
Percentage of alcohol in defendant's blood, urine, breath or other body substances, §5-65-206.
Refusal to submit, §5-65-205.
Rules and regulations, §5-65-201.
Testing devices, §5-65-207.
Urinalysis.
Administration of chemical tests, §5-65-203.
Evidence in prosecution, §5-65-206.
Implied consent, §5-65-202.
Method for administering, §5-65-204.
Permitted percentage of alcohol in wine, §5-65-103.
Presumptions relating to intoxication, §5-65-206.
Refusal to submit, §5-65-205.
Validity, §5-65-204.
Validity of chemical tests, §5-65-204.
Citations.
Filing with court, §5-65-107.
Classification of offense, §27-50-302.
Collision resulting in loss of human life.
Blood, breath or urine test administered to driver.
Probable cause to believe driver guilty of violation of state law, §5-65-208.
Commercial drivers.
Blood, breath or urine test.
Implied consent, §27-23-115.
Disqualification and cancellation of license, §27-23-112.
Misdemeanor, §27-23-114.
Prohibition against operating vehicle while any alcohol in system, §27-23-113.
Controlled substances.
Defined, §5-65-102.
Costs.
Alternative public service work for individual unable to pay, §5-65-114.
Court costs, §16-10-305.
Definitions, §5-65-102.
District courts.
Additional costs on conviction of driving while under the influence of intoxicants, §6-17-109.
Disposition of funds, §6-17-109.
Driver education.
Instruction manual to include information, §27-18-108.
Drivers' licenses.
Administrative suspension or revocation, §§5-65-104, 5-65-402.
Motor vehicle insurance.
Cancellation or refusal to renew policy, §27-22-106.
Chemical analysis of body substances.
Refusal to permit.
Revocation, suspension, seizure, reinstatement, fee, §5-65-205.

DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE —Cont'd
Drivers' licenses —Cont'd
Examinations of applicants.
Questions regarding intoxicating substances, §27-16-706.
Ignition interlock restricted license, §5-65-104.
Immediate surrender at time of arrest, §§5-65-104, 5-65-402.
Operation of vehicle during period of suspension or revocation, §5-65-105.
Period of suspension or revocation, §5-65-104.
Previous offenses.
Suspension or revocation based on, §5-65-104.
Reinstatement.
Prerequisites, §5-65-115.
Reinstatement of denied, suspended or revoked license.
Fee for reinstating privilege, §5-65-119.
Restricted driving permit, §5-65-120.
Revocation.
Mandatory revocation, §27-16-905.
Seizure of arrestees license by arresting officer, §5-65-104.
Seizure of license by arresting officer.
Refusal to submit to chemical test, §5-65-205.
Surrender of license or permit to arresting officer, §5-65-402.
Definitions, §5-65-401.
Notice and receipt from arresting officer, §§5-65-402, 5-65-403.
Surrender upon arrest, §5-65-104.
Suspension or revocation, §5-65-104.
Mandatory revocation, §27-16-905.
Motor vehicle insurance.
Cancellation or refusal to renew policy, §27-22-106.
Operation of vehicle during period of suspension or revocation, §5-65-105.
Suspension or revocation of license.
Sworn report of law-enforcement officer, §5-65-402.
Underage DUI law.
Denial or restriction of driving privileges, §§5-64-710, 5-65-116, 5-65-304.
Reinstatement of license, fee, §5-65-304.
Seizure of license, §5-65-304.
Refusal to submit to test, §5-65-310.
Suspension and revocation of license, §5-65-304.
Refusal to submit to test, §5-65-310.
Fines.
First or subsequent offenses, §5-65-112.
First offense.
Imprisonment for first offense, §5-65-111.
Guilty pleas.
Fines for first and subsequent offenses, §5-65-111.
Imprisonment for first and subsequent offenses, §5-65-111.

DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE —Cont'd
Guilty pleas —Cont'd
Presentencing report, §5-65-109.
Habitual drunkards not to be licensed, §27-16-604.
Homicide.
Negligent homicide, §5-10-105.
Ignition interlock devices, §5-65-118.
Refusal to submit to chemical test, §5-65-205.
Implied consent.
Generally, §§5-65-201 to 5-65-208. See within this heading, "Chemical analysis of body substances."
Impoundment of license plate, §5-65-106.
Imprisonment for first and subsequent offenses, §5-65-111.
Intoxicated.
Defined, §5-65-102.
License plates.
Impoundment, §5-65-106.
Temporary substitute license plate, §5-65-106.
Minors.
Underage DUI laws, §§5-65-301 to 5-65-311. See UNDERAGE DUI LAW.
Motorboats.
Operation of motorboats while intoxicated, §§5-76-101 to 5-76-108.
See BOATING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.
Motor vehicle insurance.
Administrative suspension or revocation of driver's license.
Cancellation or refusal to renew policy, §27-22-106.
Nolo contendere.
Fines for first and subsequent offenses, §5-65-112.
Nonresidents.
Suspension of driving privilege, §5-65-104.
Omnibus driving while intoxicated act.
Title of act, §5-65-101.
Violations of act, §5-65-103.
Penalties.
Alcohol treatment and/or education program attendance, §5-65-115.
Public service in lieu of jail, §5-65-111.
Probation.
No probation prior to adjudication of guilt, §5-65-108.
Use to monitor compliance with judge's orders, §5-65-108.
Records.
Abstracts.
Record abstracts to office of driver services, §5-65-110.
Keeping record of violations and actions of court, §5-65-110.
Reports.
Presentencing report, §5-65-109.
Restricted driving permit, §5-65-120.

DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE —Cont'd
Sentencing.
Imprisonment for first and subsequent offenses, §5-65-111.
Minors in vehicle at time of offense, §5-65-111.
Presentencing report.
Contents, §5-65-109.
Required, §5-65-109.
Public service in lieu of jail, §5-65-111.
Underage DUI law, §§5-65-301 to 5-65-311.
Abstract of record of case.
Preparation by magistrate or clerk, forwarding to office, §5-65-308.
Alcohol and driving education program, §5-65-307.
Denial or restriction of driving privileges, §§5-64-710, 5-65-116, 5-65-304.
Fines, §5-65-305.
Influence.
Defined, §5-65-302.
Probation.
No probation prior to adjudication of guilt, §5-65-308.
Proscribed conduct, §5-65-303.
Arrest for, §5-65-304.
Public service work, §5-65-306.
Record of every case or violation.
Magistrate to keep, §5-65-308.
Refusal to submit to test, §5-65-310.
Reinstatement of license, fee, §5-65-304.
Relationship to other laws, §5-65-311.
Seizure of license, §5-65-304.
Refusal to submit to test, §5-65-310.
Suspension and revocation of license, §5-65-304.
Refusal to submit to test, §5-65-310.
Temporary permits, §5-65-304.
Test.
Implied consent, §5-65-309.
Refusal to submit, §5-65-310.
Title, §5-65-301.
Underage.
Defined, §5-65-302.
Urinalysis.
Generally, §§5-65-201 to 5-65-208. See within this heading, "Chemical analysis of body substances."
Permissive percentage of alcohol in person's urine, §5-65-103.
Victim impact panel.
Attendance required, §5-65-121.
Victim impact statement.
Defined, §5-65-102.
Violations, §5-65-103.
Records, §5-65-110.

DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED, §§5-65-101 to 5-65-208.
See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

DROVERS.
General provisions, §§2-34-301 to 2-34-304.
See LIVESTOCK.

DRUG ADDICTS.
Alcohol and drug abuse coordinating council, §§20-64-1001 to 20-64-1003.
Substance abuse generally.
See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

DRUG ANALYSIS RECORDS AND REPORTS BY STATE CRIME LABORATORY.
Control substance prosecutions.
Admissibility, cross-examination, §5-64-707.

DRUG COURTS, §§16-98-301 to 16-98-307.
Advisory committee, §16-98-307.
Authorization of programs, §16-98-303.
Costs and fees, §16-98-304.
Data collection, §16-98-306.
Definitions, §16-98-301.
Eligible defendants, §16-98-303.
Expungement and dismissal of cases, §16-98-303.
Follow-up contacts with former participants, §16-98-306.
Legislative intent, §16-98-302.
Purpose, §16-98-302.
Resources to be provided, §16-98-305.
Success of program, determination of, §16-98-302.
Title of provisions, §16-98-301.

DRUG CRIME ENFORCEMENT AND PROSECUTION GRANT FUND, §§12-17-101 to 12-17-107, 19-6-817.
Administration of program, §12-17-103.
Criteria for awards, §12-17-104.
Definitions, §12-17-101.
Establishment, §12-17-102.
Grant applications, §12-17-103.
Matching funds, §12-17-105.
Special assessment, §12-17-106.
Use of grant awards, §12-17-107.

DRUG DEALER LIABILITY.
Assets.
Attachment, §16-124-110.
Attachment.
Assets, §16-124-110.
Attorney general.
Representation of state or political subdivision, §16-124-112.
Citation of chapter, §16-124-101.
Clear and convincing evidence.
Participation in illegal drug market, §16-124-108.
Contribution.
Right of action for contribution, §16-124-107.
Damages.
Actions by user restricted, §16-124-105.
Caused by illegal drug use, §16-124-104.
Right to recover, §16-124-103.
Types of damages, §16-124-104.
Definitions, §16-124-102.
Employers.
Right to bring action for damages, §16-124-104.

DRUG DEALER LIABILITY —Cont'd
Evidence.
Participation in illegal drug market, §16-124-108.
Generally, §16-124-103.
Illegal drug market target community, §16-124-109.
Joinder of party, §16-124-106.
Limitation of actions, §16-124-111.
Preponderance of the evidence.
Elements of cause of action, §16-124-108.
Short title, §16-124-101.
Statute of limitations, §16-124-111.
Stays.
Governmental agencies involved in investigations or prosecution, §16-124-112.
Users.
Actions restricted, §16-124-105.

DRUG ENFORCEMENT ADMINISTRATION AGENTS.
Arrest authority.
Offenders against laws of state, §16-81-106.

DRUG-FREE WORKPLACE PROGRAM, §§11-14-101 to 11-14-112.
Applicability of provisions, §11-14-103.
Confidentiality of records, §11-14-109.
Definitions, §11-14-102.
Disability.
Drug or alcohol use not to constitute, §11-14-108.
Discrimination on grounds of voluntary treatment.
Prohibited, §11-14-107.
Failure to hire.
Drug or alcohol use as cause for, §11-14-108.
Firing.
Drug or alcohol use as cause for, §11-14-108.
Insurance.
Rating plans based on program participation, §11-14-112.
Legislative intent, §11-14-101.
Rules and regulations, §11-14-111.
Testing for drugs or alcohol, §11-14-104.
Confidentiality of results, §11-14-109.
Employment conditioned on drug test.
Requirements, §11-3-203.
Procedures, §11-14-107.
Required tests, §11-14-106.
Written policy statement, §11-14-105.
Testing laboratories.
Licensure, §11-14-110.
Written policy statement, §11-14-105.

DRUG FREE ZONES.
Certified drug free zones, §5-64-402.

DRUG OR ALCOHOL TREATMENT FACILITIES.
Controlled substances distributed near.
Enhanced punishment, §5-64-411.

DRUG PARAPHERNALIA.
Controlled substances.
See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

DRUG PARAPHERNALIA —Cont'd
School property and supplies.
Donation of lab equipment seized under drug paraphernalia law, §6-21-102.

DRUG PREVENTION AND INTERVENTION PROGRAM FUND, §19-5-1220.

DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.
Abuse.
See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.
Actions.
Continuing criminal enterprise.
Institution of civil action, prosecuting attorneys, damages, standard of proof, jury trial, §5-64-405.
Nuisances, action to abate, §16-105-403.
Costs, §16-105-409.
Precedence of action, §16-105-407.
Acupuncturists.
Legend drugs, prohibited from prescribing, dispensing or administering, §17-102-312.
Adulteration.
Pharmacists and pharmacies, §17-92-312.
Advertising.
Counterfeit substance, §5-64-445.
Drug paraphernalia, §5-64-445.
Aircraft.
Flying under the influence, §§5-75-101 to 5-75-107.
See FLYING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.
Alcohol and drug abuse coordinating council, §§20-64-1001 to 20-64-1003.
Analogs, §5-64-414.
Arrest.
Contiguous counties.
Law enforcement officers.
Authority to investigate and arrest in, §5-64-705.
Powers of officers, §§5-64-501, 20-64-316.
Authorized manufacturers, users, possessors, sellers and dispensers of depressant or stimulant drugs, §20-64-306.
Board of health.
Defined, §20-64-302.
Prohibited acts.
Minors violations of subchapter.
Board not required to report for institution of proceedings, §20-64-303.
Boats, operating under the influence, §§5-76-101 to 5-76-108.
See BOATING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.
Burden of proof.
Procedures under act, §5-64-506.
State's burden, §5-64-506.
Bureau of alcohol and drug abuse prevention.
Educational programs to prevent misuse and abuse.
Duty of director to carry out, §5-64-508.

DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES —Cont'd
Child abuse and neglect.
Exposing child to chemical substance or methamphetamine, §5-27-230.
Garrett's law, §12-8-509.
Fast-tracked adoption of Garrett's law babies, §9-9-702.
Chronic intractable pain treatment, §§17-95-701 to 17-95-707.
See CHRONIC INTRACTABLE PAIN TREATMENT.
Civil or administrative penalty imposed by other law.
In addition to penalty imposed by chapter, §5-64-417.
Cocaine.
See COCAINE.
Code of military justice.
Use or possession of controlled substances, §12-64-847.
Communication devices.
Using in commission of felony under chapter, §5-64-404.
Contaminated property cleanup, §§8-7-1401 to 8-7-1407.
Contractor certification program, §8-7-1402.
Laboratories for manufacture found on private property.
Reporting by property owners, §8-7-1403.
List of properties contaminated, §8-7-1404.
Notice of removal, §8-7-1405.
Failure to comply, criminal penalty, §8-7-1407.
Past contamination.
Report or disclosure not required.
Remediated property, §8-7-1406.
Persons or property residually contaminated.
Removal, §8-7-1405.
Property owners.
Reporting laboratories found on property, §8-7-1403.
Records of contaminated properties, §8-7-1404.
Remediated property.
Report or disclosure of past contamination not required, §8-7-1406.
Remediating residually contaminated property.
Responsibility, §8-7-1405.
Reporting contaminated properties, §8-7-1403.
Residual contamination, §8-7-1405.
Unlawful entry, criminal penalty, §8-7-1407.
Title of act, §8-7-1401.
Violations, §8-7-1405.
Contiguous counties.
Law enforcement officers.
Investigations and arrest in, §5-64-705.
Continuing criminal enterprise, §§5-64-405, 5-64-414.

DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES —Cont'd
Contraband.
Seizure and forfeiture, §20-64-307.
Disposition of contraband, §20-64-308.
Hearing, §20-64-308.
Control act.
Citation of act, §20-64-301.
Penalties, §20-64-304.
Title of act, §20-64-301.
Controlled substance analog.
Defined, schedule I substance, emergency scheduling, prosecution discontinued, analog not scheduled, §5-64-414.
Convictions.
Subsequent convictions.
Double criminal penalties, §5-64-408.
Cooperation.
Intergovernmental cooperation, §5-64-504.
Corporations.
Officers and employees.
Immunity from liability for performance under act, §5-64-506.
Correctional facility, state hospital or youth services program inmates or patients.
Furnishing, possessing, or using prohibited articles, §5-54-119.
Cosmetology.
Habitual addiction.
Grounds for disciplinary action, §17-26-105.
Counterfeit substances.
Advertising, §5-64-445.
Criminal penalties, §20-64-306.
Criminal records, expungement.
Felony offense for possession of counterfeit substance, §16-90-1201.
Defined, §§5-64-101, 20-64-302.
Delivery or manufacture of a counterfeit substance, §§5-64-442, 5-64-446.
Possession of counterfeit substance, §5-64-441.
Counties.
Bordering another state.
Interlocal agreements for drug enforcement, §12-16-201.
Officers and employees.
Immunity from liability, §5-64-506.
Criminal records, expungement.
Felony offense for possession of controlled substance or counterfeit substance, §16-90-1201.
Deferral of further proceedings.
Probation, §5-64-413.
Definitions.
Communication devices, §5-64-404.
Control act, §20-64-302.
Controlled substance analog, §5-64-414.
Controlled substances and legend drugs, §20-64-503.
Drug paraphernalia.
Sale of drug devices, §5-64-801.
Drug precursor, §5-64-415.

DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES —Cont'd
Definitions —Cont'd
Minor.
Enhanced punishment for distribution near certain facilities, §5-64-411.
Recreation center.
Enhanced punishment for distribution near certain facilities, §5-64-411.
Uniform act, §5-64-101.
Delivery.
Definitions, §5-64-101.
Prohibited acts, §20-64-306.
Depressant drugs.
Defined, §20-64-302.
Exemptions from provisions, §20-64-315.
Falsely obtaining or attempting to obtain.
Prohibited, §20-64-312.
Exceptions, §20-64-312.
Manufacturing, compounding and dispensing.
Exception to prohibition, §20-64-309.
Prohibition, §20-64-309.
Records, §20-64-313.
Possession.
Prohibition, §20-64-311.
Exceptions, §20-64-311.
Prescriptions, §20-64-311.
Falsely obtaining or attempting to obtain prohibited, §20-64-312.
Limitations on filling, §20-64-314.
Records.
Manufacturing, sale, delivery, etc., §20-64-313.
Sale, delivery or disposal.
Exceptions, §20-64-310.
Prohibited, §20-64-310.
Designation of controlled substances, §5-64-202.
Schedule VI, §5-64-213.
Determination.
Exclusions, §5-64-201.
Federal determination, §5-64-201.
Objection, §5-64-201.
Procedure, §5-64-201.
Devices. See within this heading, "Drug paraphernalia."
Director of department of health.
Conclusiveness of findings, §5-64-507.
Final determinations, findings and conclusions.
Conclusive decision, review, §5-64-507.
Inspections, §5-64-703.
Intergovernmental cooperation, §5-64-504.
Revisions of schedules, §5-64-216.
Schedule I.
Criteria for schedule I, §5-64-203.
Substances in schedule I, §5-64-204.
Schedule II.
Criteria for schedule II, §5-64-205.
Schedule III.
Criteria for schedule III, §5-64-207.
Schedule IV.
Criteria for schedule IV, §5-64-209.

DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES —Cont'd
Director of department of health —Cont'd
Schedule V.
Criteria for schedule V, §5-64-211.
Schedule VI.
Criteria for schedule VI, §5-64-214.
Discharge of person.
Fulfillment of conditions and terms of probation, §5-64-413.
Dismissal of charges.
Fulfillment of conditions and terms of probation, §5-64-413.
Dispensing.
Defined, §5-64-101.
Disposition of property forfeited.
Narcotic drugs, §20-64-214.
Distribution.
Defined, §5-64-101.
Delivery of a counterfeit substance, §5-64-442.
Delivery of Schedule VI substance, §5-64-438.
Drug paraphernalia.
Delivery to a minor, §5-64-444.
Order forms, §5-64-307.
Proximity to certain facilities.
Enhanced penalties, §5-64-411.
Schedule III substance.
Delivery of controlled substance, §5-64-430.
Possession of substance with the purpose to deliver, §5-64-428.
Schedule I or Schedule II substances.
Delivery of substance not cocaine or methamphetamine, §5-64-426.
Possession of substance not cocaine or methamphetamine with the purpose to deliver, §5-64-424.
Schedule IV or Schedule V substance.
Delivery of controlled substance, §5-64-434.
Schedule VI substance.
Possession of substance with the purpose to deliver, §5-64-436.
Double jeopardy.
Federal prosecution or prosecution in other state.
Conviction or acquittal for act deemed violation of chapter.
Bar to prosecution in state, §5-64-418.
Driving under the influence.
Implied consent to chemical tests for alcohol or controlled substances content in blood, breath or urine.
See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.
Drug abuse.
See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.
Drug analysis records or reports of state crime laboratory.
Admissibility, cross-examination, §5-64-707.
Drug courts, §§16-98-301 to 16-98-307.

DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES —Cont'd
Drug crime enforcement and prosecution grant fund, §§12-17-101 to 12-17-107.
Drug dealer liability, §§16-124-101 to 16-124-112.
See DRUG DEALER LIABILITY.
Drug free zones.
Certified zones, §5-64-402.
Drug paraphernalia.
Advertising, §5-64-445.
Bonds.
Defined, §5-64-801.
Businesses.
Conducting, financing, managing, etc., illegal drug paraphernalia business, §5-64-802.
Civil actions against sellers of paraphernalia, §16-118-108.
Civil or criminal liability, §5-64-446.
Definitions, §5-64-101.
Sale of drug devices, §5-64-801.
Delivery to a minor, §5-64-444.
Forfeitures.
Drug devices, §5-64-806.
Injunctions.
Manufacturing, selling, storing, etc., drug devices, §5-64-804.
Nuisances.
Manufacturing, selling, storing, possessing or giving away drug devices, §5-64-803.
Possession or use, §5-64-443.
Sale of drug devices.
Circuit courts.
Jurisdiction.
Issuance of injunctions, §5-64-804.
Definitions, §5-64-801.
Felonies.
Illegal acts, §5-64-802.
Forfeitures, §5-64-806.
Illegal acts, §5-64-802.
Injunctions, §5-64-804.
Misdemeanors.
Illegal acts, §5-64-802.
Nuisances, §5-64-803.
Abatement, §5-64-803.
Question of fact whether object drug device, §5-64-801.
School property and supplies.
Donation of lab equipment seized under drug paraphernalia law, §6-21-102.
Searches and seizures.
Manufacturing, selling, keeping or storing.
Seizure, §5-64-806.
Warrants, §5-64-805.
Drug precursors, §5-64-415.
Elderly persons.
Methamphetamine.
Manufacture in presence of minors, elderly or incompetent persons.
Enhanced penalties, §5-64-407.

DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES —Cont'd
Emergencies.
Poison control, drug information and toxicological laboratory services.
See POISON CONTROL, DRUG INFORMATION AND TOXICOLOGICAL LABORATORIES.
Enforcement of provisions, §5-64-501.
Enhanced penalties.
Distribution near certain facilities, §5-64-411.
Ephedrine products.
See EPHEDRINE COMBINATION PRODUCTS, PSEUDOEPHEDRINE AND PHENYLPROPANOLAMINE.
Evidence.
Drug analysis records and reports of state crime laboratory, §5-64-707.
Education.
Concealing drugs in school property.
Admissibility of evidence, §6-21-608.
Federal food, drug and cosmetic act.
Defined, §20-64-302.
Drug precursors.
Manufacturers, possessors, transferors or transporters.
License fees, §5-64-415.
Federal prosecution or prosecution in other state.
Conviction or acquittal for act deemed violation of chapter.
Bar to prosecution in state, §5-64-418.
Firearms.
Powers of official to carry, §5-64-501.
Flying under the influence, §§5-75-101 to 5-75-107.
See FLYING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.
Food, drug and cosmetic act, §§20-56-201 to 20-56-223.
See FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC ACT.
Forfeitures.
Contraband.
Disposition, §20-64-308.
Generally, §20-64-307.
Hearing, §20-64-308.
Hearings, §20-64-308.
Disposition of property forfeited, §5-64-505.
Drug paraphernalia.
Manufacturing, selling, keeping or storing drug devices, §5-64-806.
Motor vehicles, §5-65-117.
Procedure, §5-64-505.
Property subject to forfeiture, §5-64-505.
Real property, §5-64-505.
Forms.
Distribution order forms, §5-64-307.
Fraud.
Criminal penalties, §5-64-403.
Funds.
Drug precursor cash fund, §5-64-415.
Law enforcement and prosecutor drug enforcement training fund, §19-5-1044.

DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES —Cont'd
Gang violence.
"Drive-by" shootings, §5-74-107.
Generally, §§5-74-101 to 5-74-109.
See GANGS.
Simultaneous possession of drugs and firearms, §5-74-106.
Garrett's law.
Child abuse and neglect, §12-8-509.
Fast-tracked adoption of Garrett's law babies, §9-9-702.
Generic drugs, §§17-92-501 to 17-92-506.
Pharmacists and pharmacies, §§17-92-501 to 17-92-506.
See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.
Gross receipts tax.
Prescription drugs, exemption, §26-52-406.
Hallucinogenic drugs.
Exceptions, §20-64-403.
Lawful possession and use.
Record requirements, §20-64-403.
Penalties, §20-64-401.
Unlawful, §20-64-402.
Health insurance.
Enforcement administration registry number protection, §23-66-702.
Legislative declaration, §23-66-701.
Policy provisions, §23-85-126.
Prescriptions.
Formulary for prescription drugs, §23-99-409.
Hearings.
Contraband.
Seizure and forfeiture of contraband, §20-64-308.
Rules and regulations, §20-64-317.
HIV or AIDS medications act, §§20-15-907 to 20-15-909.
Home intravenous drug therapy, §§20-77-801 to 20-77-808.
See HOME INTRAVENOUS DRUG THERAPY.
Human services department.
Rules and regulations.
Promulgation, §5-64-702.
Hunting accidents.
Implied consent to chemical test, §15-42-127.
Immunity from criminal prosecution.
Prosecuting attorneys or grand juries.
Authority to grant, §5-64-706.
Implied consent.
Boating while intoxicated, §5-76-104.
Driving under the influence.
Implied consent to chemical tests for alcohol or controlled substance content of blood, breath or urine.
See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.
Flying under the influence, §§5-75-101 to 5-75-107.
See FLYING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES —Cont'd
Injunctions.
Drug paraphernalia.
Manufacturing, selling, storing, etc., drug devices, §5-64-804.
Issuance, §5-64-503.
Jury trial for alleged violation of injunction, §5-64-503.
Manufacturers and wholesalers.
Controlled substances and legend drugs.
Violations of provisions, §20-64-513.
Nuisances.
Abatement, §16-105-403.
Bonds, surety, §16-105-406.
Penalties for violations, §16-105-411.
Temporary injunction, §16-105-405.
Inspections.
Administrative inspection warrants.
Issuance and execution, §5-64-502.
Consent to inspection, §5-64-704.
Controlled premises, §5-64-502.
Director of department of health, §5-64-703.
Manufacturers and wholesalers.
Controlled substances and legend drugs.
Inspection of records, §20-64-512.
Prohibited acts, §20-64-306.
Records, §5-64-1003.
Refusal to allow entry for inspection, §5-64-402.
Insurance.
Health insurance policy provisions, §23-85-126.
Internet prescription consumer protection act, §§17-92-1001 to 17-92-1007.
See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.
Introduction into body of another person.
Felonies, §5-13-210.
Investigations.
Contiguous counties.
Authority to investigate and arrest in, §12-12-102.
Law enforcement officers.
Authority to investigate and arrest in, §5-64-705.
Drug precursors, §5-64-415.
Jury trial.
Right to jury trial for alleged violation of injunction, §5-64-503.
Labor.
Drug-free workplace program, §§11-14-101 to 11-14-112.
See DRUG-FREE WORKPLACE PROGRAM.
Laboratories.
Controlled substance laboratory seizure reports, §12-12-105.
Law enforcement officers.
Investigation and arrest in contiguous counties, §5-64-705.
Violations by law enforcement officers, §5-64-412.

DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES —Cont'd
Legend drugs.
Controlled substances and legend drugs. See within this heading, "Manufacturers and wholesalers."
Licenses.
Drug precursors.
Manufacturers, possessors, transferors or transporters, §5-64-415.
Manufacturers and wholesalers.
Controlled substances and legend drugs.
Revocation or suspension of licenses, §20-64-508.
Loitering.
Lingering or remaining in public place for purposes of buying, distributing or using, §5-71-213.
Long-term care facilities and administrators.
Controlled and legend drugs and devices.
Nursing home consultant permits, §17-92-412.
Lost drug precursors.
Reporting, §5-64-415.
Reporting loss, §5-64-415.
Manufacturers and wholesalers, §§20-64-501 to 20-64-513.
Construction and interpretation, §20-64-502.
Definitions, §20-64-503.
Exceptions to act, §20-64-501.
Inspection of records, §20-64-512.
Licenses.
Revocation or suspension, §20-64-508.
Notice and hearing requirements.
Hearing procedures, §20-64-510.
Penalties.
Criteria for imposition of civil penalty, §20-64-509.
Fines, §20-64-509.
Imposition, §20-64-509.
Injunctive relief, §20-64-513.
Notice and hearing requirements, §§20-64-509, 20-64-510.
Revocation or suspension of licenses, §20-64-508.
Violations as misdemeanor, §20-64-511.
Recordkeeping requirements, §5-64-1001.
Exemptions, §5-64-1005.
Failure to keep records.
Misdemeanor, §5-64-1004.
Identification of purchaser, §5-64-1002.
Inspection of records, §20-64-512.
Inspection of records kept, §5-64-1003.
Registration and permits.
Requirement of permits, §20-64-507.
Sales without permits prohibited, §20-64-504.
Shipment to certain licensed professionals.
Wholesale distributors' shipment, §20-64-506.
Supervision, §20-64-503.
Violations.
Civil penalties, §20-64-509.

DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES —Cont'd
Manufacturers and wholesalers —Cont'd
Violations —Cont'd
Injunctive relief, §20-64-513.
Misdemeanors, §20-64-511.
Revocation or suspension of licenses, §20-64-508.
Wholesale distributors.
Permits, §20-64-505.
Required, §§20-64-505, 20-64-507.
Sales without permits prohibited, §20-64-504.
Shipment to certain licensed professionals, §20-64-506.
Manufacture, unlawful.
Civil or criminal liability, §5-64-446.
Counterfeit substance, §5-64-442.
Schedule I or Schedule II substance not cocaine or methamphetamine, §5-64-427.
Schedule III controlled substance, §5-64-431.
Schedule IV or Schedule V substance, §5-64-435.
Schedule VI substance, §5-64-439.
Manufacturing, compounding and dispensing.
Contaminated property cleanup, §§8-7-1401 to 8-7-1407.
Defined, §§5-64-101, 20-64-302.
Depressant drugs.
Exception to prohibition, §20-64-309.
Prohibition, §20-64-309.
Records, §20-64-313.
Dispensing drugs.
Prohibited acts, §20-64-306.
Stimulant drugs.
Prohibition, §20-64-309.
Marijuana.
Defined, §5-64-101.
Possession by military personnel, §12-64-847.
Schedule VI.
Substances in schedule VI, §5-64-215.
Synthetic cannabis, §5-64-215.
Marriage.
Applicants for licenses to be sober, §9-11-207.
Medical equipment suppliers.
Manufacturers and wholesalers.
Exchange of controlled substance.
License required, §17-92-902.
Mental health.
Substance abuse.
See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.
Methamphetamine.
See METHAMPHETAMINE.
Military justice code.
Use or possession of controlled substances, §12-64-847.
Milk and milk products.
Antibiotic drug testing, §§20-59-701 to 20-59-705.
See MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS.

DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES —Cont'd
Minors.
Distribution to minors.
Enhanced penalties, §5-64-406.
Driving privileges.
Denial, restricted driving permit, issuance, §§5-64-710, 5-65-116.
Drug paraphernalia.
Delivery to a minor, §5-64-444.
Exposing child to chemical substance or methamphetamine, §5-27-230.
Manufacture in presence of minors.
Enhanced penalties, §5-64-407.
Underage DUI law, §§5-65-301 to 5-65-311.
See UNDERAGE DUI LAW.
Motorboats.
Operation while intoxicated, §§5-76-101 to 5-76-108.
See BOATING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.
Motor carriers.
Operation under influence of controlled substances, §23-13-258.
Motor vehicles.
Drivers' licenses.
Examinations of applicants.
Questions regarding intoxicating substances, §27-16-706.
Habitual users of narcotic drugs not to be licensed, §27-16-604.
Suspension of driving privilege.
Conviction of controlled substance offense, §27-16-915.
Restricted driving permit in cases of extreme and unusual hardships, §27-16-915.
Driving under the influence.
See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.
Minors.
Denial or restriction of driving privileges, §§5-64-710, 5-65-116.
Seizure and sale of motor vehicles, §5-65-117.
Names.
Designation of controlled substances, §5-64-202.
Schedule VI, §5-64-213.
Narcotic agents.
Local funds for undercover work authorized, §5-64-708.
Narcotic drugs.
Defined, §5-64-101.
General provisions, §§20-64-201 to 20-64-225.
See NARCOTIC DRUGS.
Nitrous oxide, §§5-64-1201 to 5-64-1203.
Noncontrolled substances.
Defined, §5-64-101.
Fraud with respect to, §5-64-403.
Nonnarcotic proprietary drugs.
Sale not prohibited by chapter, §5-64-305.

DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES —Cont'd
Notice.
Rules and regulations, §20-64-317.
Nuisance abatement.
Action to abate, §16-105-403.
Costs, §16-105-409.
Precedence of action, §16-105-407.
Bonds, surety.
Temporary injunction, §16-105-406.
Buildings, boats, airplanes, etc.
Used for selling, storing, using, etc., nuisance declared, §16-105-402.
Citation of subchapter, §16-105-401.
Closing of building or place.
Fees, §16-105-414.
Complaint.
Dismissal for want of prosecution, §16-105-408.
Verification, §16-105-404.
Costs.
Action to abate, §16-105-409.
Lien for costs, §16-105-410.
Criminal nuisance abatement boards, §§14-54-1701 to 14-54-1710.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Damages, §16-105-412.
Drug paraphernalia.
Manufacturing, selling, storing, etc., drug devices, §5-64-803.
Fees.
Closing of building or place, §16-105-414.
Removing and selling movable property, §16-105-414.
Fines.
Lien of fine, §16-105-417.
Injunctions.
Bonds, surety, §16-105-406.
Permanent injunction, §16-105-403.
Temporary injunction, §16-105-405.
Violations.
Penalties, §16-105-411.
Order of abatement.
Content, §16-105-412.
Custody of building, §16-105-413.
Entering, §16-105-410.
Penalties for violations, §16-105-411.
Civil penalties, §16-105-412.
Release of building to owner, §16-105-416.
Sales.
Disposition of proceeds, §16-105-415.
Fees, §16-105-414.
Title of subchapter, §16-105-401.
Verification of complaint, §16-105-404.
Occupational therapists.
Use of narcotic drugs as grounds for denial, revocation or suspension of license, §17-88-309.
Opium.
Defined, §5-64-101.
Optometry.
Impaired optometrist treatment program, §§17-90-501 to 17-90-510.

DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES —Cont'd
Optometry —Cont'd
Optometric drugs, §§17-90-401 to 17-90-403.
See OPTOMETRISTS.
Paraphernalia. See within this heading, "Drug paraphernalia."
Patients.
Identities of patients and research subjects.
Intergovernmental cooperation, §5-64-504.
Penalties imposed by other laws.
Additional to penalty imposed by chapter, §5-64-417.
Pharmacists and pharmacies.
Generic drugs, §§17-92-501 to 17-92-506.
See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.
Power of state board of pharmacy under chapter, §5-64-305.
Prescriptions generally.
See PRESCRIPTION DRUGS.
Sale of drugs.
See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.
Physical therapists.
Addiction to narcotic drugs.
Grounds for refusal, revocation or suspension of license, §17-93-308.
Impairment of mental or physical abilities during performance of duties.
Grounds for refusal, revocation or suspension of license, §17-93-308.
Poison and drug information center.
General provisions, §§20-13-701 to 20-13-706.
See POISON AND DRUG INFORMATION CENTER.
Poison control, drug information and toxicological laboratory services.
See POISON CONTROL, DRUG INFORMATION AND TOXICOLOGICAL LABORATORIES.
Police officers.
Enforcement of act.
Powers, §5-64-501.
Investigation and arrest in contiguous county.
Authority, §12-12-102.
Possession.
Counterfeit substance, §5-64-441.
Depressant drugs.
Prohibition, §20-64-311.
Drug paraphernalia, §5-64-443.
Hallucinogenic drugs.
Lawful possession and use.
Record requirements, §20-64-403.
Military justice code, §12-64-847.
Prohibited acts, §20-64-306.
Schedule I or Schedule II substance not cocaine or methamphetamine with the purpose to deliver, §5-64-424.
Schedule III substance with the purpose to deliver, §5-64-428.
Schedule IV or Schedule V substance.
Possession of substance with the purpose to deliver, §5-64-432.

DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES —Cont'd
Possession —Cont'd
Schedule VI substance with the purpose to deliver, §5-64-436.
Stimulant drugs.
Prohibition, §20-64-311.
Practitioners.
Defined, §§5-64-101, 20-64-302.
Precursors, §5-64-415.
Immediate precursors.
Defined, §5-64-101.
Premises resorted to by persons for using substances.
Keeping or maintaining, §5-64-402.
Prescriptions.
Depressant and stimulant drugs.
Falsely obtaining or attempting to obtain.
Prohibited, §20-64-312.
Limitations on filling, §20-64-314.
Possession under prescription.
Authorized, §20-64-311.
General provisions.
See PRESCRIPTION DRUGS.
Health insurance.
Formulary for prescription drugs, §23-99-409.
Internet prescription consumer protection act, §§17-92-1001 to 17-92-1007.
See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.
Prohibited acts, §20-64-306.
Public assistance.
Prescription drug program. See within this heading, "Public assistance."
Written requirements, §5-64-308.
Probation.
Eligibility, conditions, violations, discharge and dismissal, fulfillment of conditions, §5-64-413.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Duty of prosecuting attorneys, §20-64-305.
Immunity from criminal prosecution.
Authority to grant, §5-64-706.
Public assistance.
Arkansas Rx program, §§20-76-501 to 20-76-515.
See PRESCRIPTION DRUGS.
Prescription drug program.
Approval by federal department of health and human, §20-77-404.
Continuation, §20-77-402.
Fees paid to pharmacists, §20-77-403.
Generic names.
Use, §20-77-405.
Guidelines, §20-77-402.
Purpose of act, §20-77-401.
Public officers and employees.
Immunity of officers performing duties under act, §5-64-506.
Violations by public officials, §5-64-412.
Railroads.
Safe transportation of railroad employees by contract carriers.
Testing of driver for banned substances, §23-16-505.

DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES —Cont'd
Real property.
Forfeiture of real property, §5-64-505.
Recordkeeping requirements, §5-64-1001.
Depressant and stimulant drugs.
Manufacturing, compounding, processing, sale, etc.
Recordkeeping requirements, §20-64-313.
Drug precursors.
Selling, transferring or otherwise furnishing, §5-64-415.
Ephedrine combination products, pseudoephedrine and phenylpropanolamine.
Log or receipts of transactions, §6-64-1103.
Exemptions, §5-64-1005.
Failure to keep records, §5-64-1004.
Hallucinogenic drugs.
Lawful possession and use, §20-64-403.
Identification of purchaser, §5-64-1002.
Inspection of records kept, §5-64-1003.
Manufacturers and wholesalers.
Controlled substances and legend drugs, §20-64-512.
Prohibited acts, §20-64-306.
Reports.
Drug precursors.
Theft or loss, §5-64-415.
Laboratories.
Controlled substance laboratory seizure reports, §12-12-105.
Research subjects.
Educational programs, §5-64-508.
Identities of patients and research subjects.
Intergovernmental cooperation, §5-64-504.
Revisions of schedules, §5-64-216.
Rules and regulations.
Drug precursors, §5-64-415.
Hearings, §20-64-317.
Promulgation, §5-64-702.
Sales.
Depressant and stimulant drugs.
Prohibition, §20-64-310.
Drug paraphernalia.
Sale of drug devices, §§5-64-801 to 5-64-806. See within this heading, "Drug paraphernalia."
Prohibited acts, §§20-64-306, 20-64-310.
Recordkeeping requirements, §5-64-1001.
Exemptions, §5-64-1005.
Failure to keep records.
Misdemeanor, §5-64-1004.
Identification of purchaser, §5-64-1002.
Inspection of records kept, §5-64-1003.
Salvia divinorum or Salvinorin A.
Schedule VI substance, §5-64-215.
Schedule I.
Civil or criminal liability, §5-64-446.
Commissioner.
Criteria for schedule I, §5-64-203.
Substances in schedule I, §5-64-204.

DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES —Cont'd
Schedule I —Cont'd
Controlled substance analog intended for human consumption, §5-64-414.
Criteria, §5-64-203.
Delivery of substance not cocaine or methamphetamine, §5-64-426.
Delivery or manufacture of a counterfeit substance, §5-64-442.
Manufacture of substance not cocaine or methamphetamine, §§5-64-427, 5-64-446.
Possession of controlled substance, §5-64-419.
Possession of counterfeit substance, §5-64-441.
Possession of substance not cocaine or methamphetamine with the purpose to deliver, §5-64-423.
Revision, §5-64-216.
Trafficking a controlled substance, §5-64-440.
Schedule II.
Civil or criminal liability, §5-64-446.
Commissioner.
Criteria for schedule II, §5-64-205.
Criteria, §5-64-205.
Delivery of substance not cocaine or methamphetamine, §5-64-426.
Delivery or manufacture of a counterfeit substance, §5-64-442.
Manufacture of substance not cocaine or methamphetamine, §5-64-427.
Possession of controlled substance, §5-64-419.
Possession of counterfeit substance, §5-64-441.
Possession of substance not cocaine or methamphetamine with the purpose to deliver, §5-64-424.
Revision, §5-64-216.
Trafficking a controlled substance, §5-64-440.
Schedule III.
Civil or criminal liability, §5-64-446.
Commissioner.
Criteria for schedule III, §5-64-207.
Criteria, §5-64-207.
Delivery of controlled substance, §5-64-430.
Delivery or manufacture of a counterfeit substance, §5-64-442.
Manufacture of controlled substance, §5-64-431.
Possession of controlled substance, §5-64-419.
Possession of substance with the purpose to deliver, §5-64-428.
Revision, §5-64-216.
Trafficking a controlled substance, §5-64-440.
Schedule IV.
Civil or criminal liability, §5-64-446.
DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES —Cont'd
Schedule IV —Cont'd
Commissioner.
Criteria for schedule IV, §5-64-209.
Criteria, §5-64-209.
Delivery of substance, §5-64-434.
Delivery or manufacture of a counterfeit substance, §5-64-442.
Manufacture of substance, §5-64-435.
Possession of controlled substance, §5-64-419.
Possession of substance with the purpose to deliver, §5-64-432.
Revision, §5-64-216.
Substances in schedule IV, §5-64-210.
Trafficking a controlled substance, §5-64-440.
Schedule V.
Civil or criminal liability, §5-64-446.
Commissioner.
Criteria for schedule V, §5-64-211.
Criteria, §5-64-211.
Delivery of substance, §5-64-434.
Delivery or manufacture of a counterfeit substance, §5-64-442.
Ephedrine combination products, pseudoephedrine and phenylpropanolamine, §5-64-212.
Manufacture of substance, §5-64-435.
Possession of controlled substance, §5-64-419.
Possession of substance with the purpose to deliver, §5-64-432.
Revision, §5-64-216.
Trafficking a controlled substance, §5-64-440.
Schedule VI.
Civil or criminal liability, §5-64-446.
Commissioner.
Criteria for schedule VI, §5-64-214.
Criteria, §5-64-214.
Delivery of Schedule VI substance, §5-64-438.
Designation, §5-64-213.
Enumeration of substances, §5-64-215.
Established, §5-64-213.
Manufacture of controlled substance, §5-64-439.
Marijuana.
Substances in schedule VI, §5-64-215.
Names, §5-64-213.
Possession of controlled substance, §5-64-419.
Possession of substance with the purpose to deliver, §5-64-436.
Revision, §5-64-216.
Salvia divinorum or Salvinorin A, §5-64-215.
Synthetic cannabis.
Substances in schedule VI, §5-64-215.
Tetrahydrocannabinols.
Substances in schedule VI, §5-64-215.
Trafficking a controlled substance, §5-64-440.

DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES —Cont'd
Schools and education.
Concealing drugs.
Confiscation without warrant, §6-21-608.
Definitions, §6-21-608.
Discipline of student, §6-21-608.
Programs, §5-64-508.
Reporting student drug abuse.
Immunity from civil liability, §6-17-107.
Research, §5-64-508.
Searches and seizures.
Contraband.
Disposition, §20-64-308.
Generally, §20-64-307.
Hearing, §20-64-308.
Drug paraphernalia.
Manufacturing, selling, keeping or storing drug devices.
Seizure, §5-64-806.
Warrants, §5-64-805.
Power of officers, §§5-64-501, 20-64-316.
State drug crime enforcement and prosecution grant fund, §§12-17-101 to 12-17-107.
State police.
Drug abuse enforcement unit, §12-8-113.
Stimulant drugs.
Defined, §20-64-302.
Exemptions from provisions, §20-64-315.
Falsely obtaining or attempting to obtain.
Prohibition, §20-64-312.
Manufacturing, compounding and dispensing.
Exception to prohibition, §20-64-309.
Prohibition, §20-64-309.
Records, §20-64-313.
Possession.
Prohibition, §20-64-311.
Prescriptions, §20-64-311.
Falsely obtaining or attempting to obtain.
Prohibited, §20-64-312.
Limitation on filling, §20-64-314.
Records.
Manufacturing, sale, delivery, etc., §20-64-313.
Sale, delivery or disposal.
Prohibited, §20-64-310.
Subsequent convictions.
Double criminal penalties, §5-64-408.
Substance abuse, §§20-64-301 to 20-64-317.
See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.
Synthetic cannabis.
Schedule VI.
Substances in schedule VI, §5-64-215.
Teachers.
Reporting student drug abuse.
Immunity from civil liability, §6-17-107.
Telephone hotline.
Drug abuse enforcement unit, §12-8-113.
Tetrahydrocannabinols.
Schedule VI.
Substances in schedule VI, §5-64-215.

DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES —Cont'd
Theft.
Drug precursors.
Reporting theft, §5-64-415.
Trademarks and trade names.
Prohibited acts, §20-64-306.
Trafficking a controlled substance, §5-64-440.
Ultimate users.
Defined, §5-64-101.
Undercover agents.
Local funds for undercover work authorized, §5-64-708.
United States.
Determination of controlled substances.
Federal determination, §5-64-201.
Intergovernmental cooperation, §5-64-504.
Unlawful manufacture. See within this heading, "Manufacture, unlawful."
Unused property.
General provisions, §§18-29-201 to 18-29-204.
Nonprescription drugs defined, §18-29-201.
Urinalysis.
Driving under the influence.
Implied consent to chemical tests for alcohol or controlled substance content of blood, breath or urine.
See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.
Flying under the influence, §§5-75-101 to 5-75-107.
See FLYING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.
Warrants.
Administrative inspection warrants.
Issuance and execution, §5-64-502.
Powers of officials, §§5-64-501, 20-64-316.
Searches and seizures.
Drug paraphernalia.
Manufacturing, selling, keeping or storing drug devices, §5-64-805.
Welfare.
Prescription drug program. See within this heading, "Public assistance."
Wholesalers. See within this heading, "Manufacturers and wholesalers."

DRUG STORES.
See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.

DRUG TESTING.
Child abuse and neglect investigations.
Testing of children under care or custody of alleged offender, §12-18-614.
Child custody and visitation proceedings.
Testing of parties, §9-13-109.
Commercial drivers.
Drug and alcohol testing, §§27-23-201 to 27-23-211.
See COMMERCIAL DRIVERS.
Driving under the influence.
Chemical analysis of body substances, §§5-65-201 to 5-65-208.
See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

DRUG TESTING —Cont'd
Drug-free workplace program, §§11-14-104 to 11-14-107.
Employment conditioned on drug test.
Requirements, §11-3-203.
Hunting accidents.
Implied consent to drug test, §15-42-127.
Intent to defraud drug or alcohol screening test, §§5-60-201, 5-60-202.
Milk laboratory antibiotic drug testing, §§20-59-701 to 20-59-705.
See MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS.
Railroads.
Safe transportation of railroad employees by contract carriers.
Driver testing, §23-16-505.

DRUNK BOATING, §§5-76-101 to 5-76-106.
See BOATING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

DRUNK DRIVING.
Driving under the influence.
Chemical analysis of body substances, §§5-65-201 to 5-65-208.
See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.
General provisions, §§5-65-201 to 5-65-208.
See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.
Underage DUI law, §§5-65-301 to 5-65-311.
See UNDERAGE DUI LAW.

DRUNK FLYING, §§5-75-101 to 5-75-107.
See FLYING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

DRY TERRITORY.
Alcoholic beverages.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

DUAL OFFICE HOLDING.
Judges.
Appointment to governmental position.
Conflicts with office, avoiding, Jud Cond Canon 3.4.
Fiduciary positions, appointment to, Jud Cond Canon 3.8.
Participation in educational, charitable, civic, etc. activities, Jud Cond Canon 3.7.
Public officers and employees.
Constitutional restrictions, AR Const Art 19 §§6, 26.
Salaries, §21-5-107.
State treasurer, AR Const Art 6 §22.

DUAL VOTING, §§7-1-103, 7-1-104.

DUCKS.
Criminal law and procedure.
Sale or giving away ducklings as pets.
Penalty, §5-62-121.
Ducklings.
Sale or giving away as pets.
Penalty, §5-62-121.
Hunting licenses.
State duck stamp, §15-42-104.
Penalties.
Sale or giving away ducklings as pets, §5-62-121.

DUCKS —Cont'd
Running at large.
Violation, §5-62-122.
Sales.
Sale or giving away ducklings as pets.
Penalty, §5-62-121.

DUCKS UNLIMITED.
Special interest license plates, §§27-24-1401 to 27-24-1407.

DUELING.
Constitution of Arkansas, AR Const Art 19 §2.
Military justice.
Prohibited acts, §12-64-836.

DUE PROCESS.
Constitution of Arkansas, AR Const Art 2 §8.
Constitution of the United States, US Const Amds 5, 14.
Medicaid.
Fairness and due process, §§20-77-1701 to 20-77-1716.
See MEDICAID.

DUI, §§5-65-101 to 5-65-208.
See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

DUMBWAITERS.
General provisions, §§20-24-101 to 20-24-119.
See ELEVATORS, DUMBWAITERS AND ESCALATORS.

DUMPING.
Definitions.
Unlawful dumping, §8-6-503.
Penalties, §8-6-506.
Proceedings against unlawful dumping, §8-6-505.
Purpose of act, §8-6-502.
Sanctions for unpaid fines and costs, §8-6-507.
Short title, §8-6-501.
Unlawful dumping.
Definitions, §8-6-503.
Illegal dump eradication and corrective action program, §8-6-504.
Penalties, §8-6-506.
Proceedings generally, §8-6-505.
Purpose of act, §8-6-502.
Sanctions for unpaid fines and costs, §8-6-507.
Short title of act, §8-6-501.

DUMPS.
Junkyards.
General provisions.
See JUNKYARDS.
Solid waste management.
General provisions.
See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT.
Any willing provider law enforcement.
Health care provider defined to include provider of durable medical equipment, §23-99-803.

DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT —Cont'd
Compensating tax, §26-53-141.
Gross receipts tax, §26-52-433.

DURABLE POWER OF ATTORNEY.
Health care, §20-13-104.

DURESS.
Criminal law and procedure.
Culpability.
Defenses, §5-2-208.
Trusts and trustees.
Creation of trust.
Fraud, duress or undue influence, §28-73-406.

DUTCH OVEN.
State historic cooking vessel, §1-4-125.

DVD PLAYERS.
Portable electronics insurance, §§23-88-501 to 23-88-507.

DWARFS.
Crime laboratory.
Autopsies.
Pituitary gland.
Donation of pituitary gland to dwarf association, §12-12-320.

DWELLINGS.
Buildings generally.
See BUILDINGS AND CONSTRUCTION.

DWI, §§5-65-101 to 5-65-208.
See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

DYES.
Artisans' liens.
Cleaner's, launderer's, dyer's, tailor's, hat renovator's and shoe repairmen's liens, §§18-45-401 to 18-45-405.
See ARTISANS' LIENS.

DYING DECLARATIONS.
Declarant unavailable.
Exceptions to hearsay, ARE 804.

DYNAMITE.
Civil disorders, promoting, §§5-71-301 to 5-71-303.

E

EARLY CHILDHOOD COMMISSION, §§20-78-501 to 20-78-506.
Appointment, §20-78-501.
Child care facilities loan guarantee trust fund.
Administration, §20-78-503.
Cash funds, §20-78-504.
Establishment, §20-78-503.
Revenues, §20-78-504.
Compensation, §20-78-501.
Composition, §20-78-501.
Duties, §20-78-502.
Establishment, §20-78-501.
Grants.
Criteria for approval, §20-78-506.

EARLY CHILDHOOD COMMISSION —Cont'd
Loans.
Guarantees, §20-78-505.
Reports.
Annual report, §20-78-505.
Meetings, §20-78-501.
Qualification of membership, §20-78-501.
Responsibilities, §20-78-502.
Staff, §20-78-502.
Terms of office, §20-78-501.

EARLY CHILDHOOD PROGRAMS.
ABC program, §§6-45-101 to 6-45-111.
Birth through prekindergarten teaching credential and endorsement, §§20-78-801 to 20-78-805.

EARLY VOTING, §§7-5-401 to 7-5-418.
See ABSENTEE AND EARLY VOTING.

EARMARKS.
Livestock.
Brands and marks.
See LIVESTOCK.

EARTHQUAKE AUTHORITY, §§23-102-101 to 23-102-119.
Administrative assessment, §23-102-112.
Amount of coverage offered, §23-102-113.
Appeals of ruling or decision of board, §23-102-115.
Assessment by insurers, §23-102-112.
Board.
Executive director or plan administrator, appointment, §23-102-111.
Membership, terms, vacancies and expenses, §23-102-105.
Plan of operation, adoption, §23-102-107.
Powers, §23-102-108.
Body politic of state, §23-102-104.
Contributions, initial operating capital, §23-102-112.
Coordination with federal or multistate program, §23-102-117.
Coverage accessible through authority, §23-102-110.
Created, §23-102-104.
Deductibles determined by board, §23-102-113.
Definitions, §23-102-103.
Eligibility for residential earthquake insurance.
Notice to policyholders, §23-102-114.
Executive director.
Appointment by board, duties, §23-102-111.
Exemption from property and casualty insurance guaranty act, §23-102-118.
Exemption from taxes, §23-102-104.
Immunity of participating insurers, authority agents or employees, etc., §23-102-106.
Intent of provisions, §23-102-102.
Legislative findings, §23-102-102.
Living expenses, coverage for, §23-102-113.

EARTHQUAKE AUTHORITY —Cont'd
Market assistance program, §23-102-109.
Suspension, availability and competition in marketplace, §23-102-107.
Noticed as to eligibility for insurance, §23-102-114.
Participation by insurers in market assistance program, §23-102-109.
Personal property, coverage for, §23-102-113.
Plan administrator.
Appointment by board, duties, §23-102-111.
Plan of operation, §23-102-107.
Political subdivision, authority created as, §23-102-104.
Powers of board, §23-102-108.
Purchasing law and procurement act, exemption, §23-102-104.
Rates for plan coverage, §23-102-112.
Rulemaking authority, §23-102-116.
Short title, §23-102-101.
Suspension of operations of market assistance program or authority.
Sufficient availability and competition in marketplace, §23-102-107.
Termination of authority, §23-102-119.

EARTHQUAKE INSURANCE.
Residential earthquake insurance.
Arkansas earthquake authority act, §§23-102-101 to 23-102-119.
See EARTHQUAKE AUTHORITY.

EARTHQUAKE PREPAREDNESS, §§12-77-101 to 12-77-107.
Citation of chapter, §12-77-101.
Emergency management.
Compliance with Arkansas emergency services act, §12-77-104.
Disaster preparedness program, §§12-77-105 to 12-77-107.
Legislative findings, §12-77-102.
Program, §12-77-103.
Purpose of chapter, §12-77-102.
Title of chapter, §12-77-101.

EARTHQUAKE RESISTANT DESIGN FOR PUBLIC STRUCTURES.
Applicability of chapter, §12-80-105.
Bridges.
Exemption from chapter, §12-80-107.
Definitions, §12-80-102.
Design requirements, §12-80-104.
Exemptions from chapter, §§12-80-105, 12-80-107.
Highways.
Exemption from chapter, §12-80-107.
Park and recreational facilities.
Exemption, §12-80-105.
Penalties.
Violations of chapter, §12-80-106.
Purpose of chapter, §12-80-101.
Requirements, §12-80-104.
Residential and agricultural structures.
Exemptions, §12-80-105.

EARTHQUAKE RESISTANT DESIGN FOR PUBLIC STRUCTURES —Cont'd
Roads.
Exemption from chapter, §12-80-107.
Seismic zones.
Established, §12-80-103.
Violations of chapter.
Penalties, §12-80-106.
Zones.
Seismic zones, §12-80-103.

EARTHQUAKES.
Seismological observatory.
Duties, §15-21-602.
Establishment, §15-21-602.
Legislative intent, §15-21-601.
Seismic network for monitoring earthquake activity, §15-21-603.

EASEMENTS.
Agricultural colleges.
Arkansas Polytechnic College.
Authority to grant easements, §6-65-305.
Proceeds.
Disposition, §6-65-305.
Armories.
Public utilities.
Granting of easements, §12-63-303.
Bridges.
Purchase of bridge to include right of way, §27-86-210.
Capitol building parking facility.
Utility easement, §22-3-1504.
Cemeteries.
Abandoned cemeteries on private property.
Maintenance, ingress and egress for, §20-17-910.
Conservation easements, §§15-20-401 to 15-20-410.
See CONSERVATION EASEMENTS.
Counties.
Air rights over county roads.
Agreements with owners of private property, §27-64-101.
Highways.
Powers of county court to execute contracts and conveyances, §14-298-125.
Environmental quality.
Dedication of property.
See ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION.
Highways.
Eminent domain.
Improvement districts for acquiring rights of way.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
General provisions.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
Landlocked lands.
Obtaining road access.
Establishment of road, §27-66-401.
Limitations over railroad right-of-way, §27-66-405.

EASEMENTS —Cont'd
Landlocked lands —Cont'd
Obtaining road access —Cont'd
Obstruction.
Penalty, §27-66-404.
Order of court, §27-66-403.
Viewers.
Duties, §27-66-402.
Mississippi river parkway.
Scenic, landscape, sightly or safety easements.
Defined, §27-69-101.
Mulberry river.
Quitclaim by state of streambed.
Retention of easements, §22-5-406.
Municipal corporations.
Air rights over rights of way or city streets.
Agreements with owners of private property, §27-64-101.
Public utilities.
Vacation of public utility easements, §14-199-103.
Public utilities.
Municipal corporations.
Vacation of public utility easements, §14-199-103.
Vacating public utility easements, §§18-60-901 to 18-60-904.
See PUBLIC UTILITIES.
Rights of way.
General provisions.
See RIGHTS OF WAY.
Scenic easements.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.

EAST ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE.
President.
Housing allowance, §6-61-525.
Revenue stabilization fund.
East Arkansas community college fund, §19-5-303.

EAVESDROPPING.
Interception of telephone or telegraph messages, §§5-60-120, 23-17-107.

ECOLOGY.
Department of environmental quality.
See POLLUTION.

ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT.
Alternative energy commission, §§15-10-801, 15-10-802.
Arkansas acceleration fund act, §§15-3-501 to 15-3-505.
Committee.
Allocation of funds, recommendations, §§15-3-503, 15-3-505.
Establishment, §15-3-503.
Members, §15-3-504.
Private sector members, §15-3-504.
Recommendations generally, §15-3-505.
Creation of Arkansas acceleration fund, §19-5-1243.

ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT —Cont'd
Arkansas acceleration fund act —Cont'd
Legislative intent, §15-3-502.
Title of act, §15-3-501.
Arkansas Amendment 82 implementation act, §§15-4-3201 to 15-4-3224.
See AMENDMENT 82 BOND FINANCING.
Arkansas housing trust fund act of 2009, §§15-5-1701 to 15-5-1709.
See HOUSING TRUST FUND.
Arkansas linked deposit program.
Small businesses.
See SMALL BUSINESSES.
Arkansas port priority improvement program, §§15-23-901 to 15-23-906.
Arkansas research alliance act, §§15-3-301 to 15-3-306.
Citation of act, §15-3-301.
Contracting with research alliance, §15-3-306.
Definitions, §15-3-303.
Public policy, §15-3-302.
Science and technology authority.
Areas of collaboration, §15-3-304.
Collaboration with universities and business communities, §§15-3-304, 15-3-305.
Arkansas research matching fund, §§15-3-201 to 15-3-208.
Audit of economic incentive programs, §15-4-220.
Biodiesel incentive act, §§15-4-2801 to 15-4-2805.
See BIODIESEL INCENTIVE ACT.
Bond issues.
See INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT BONDS.
Capital access program for small businesses, §§15-5-1101 to 15-5-1110.
See CAPITAL ACCESS PROGRAM FOR SMALL BUSINESSES.
Catfish industry development program, §15-5-805.
Catfish promotion board, §§2-9-101 to 2-9-112.
See CATFISH PROMOTION BOARD.
Central business improvement district rehabilitation and development investment tax credit, §§26-51-2401 to 26-51-2412.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Citation of act.
Short title, §15-4-101.
Commission, §25-11-101.
Cooperation with other states and federal government, §15-4-208.
Director, §15-4-206.
Duties, §15-4-205.
Powers and duties, §15-4-209.
Regional economic development partnerships.
Administration and rulemaking, §15-4-3412.

ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT —Cont'd
Commission —Cont'd
Tax exemptions to industries, §15-4-207.
Community development corporations.
Bond guaranty for employee stock purchases, §15-4-104.
Registration, §15-4-103.
Compacts.
See INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMPACTS.
Consolidated incentive act of 2003, §§15-4-2701 to 15-4-2714.
See CONSOLIDATED INCENTIVE ACT.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Economic development bonds, AR Const Amds 82, 90.
Construction and interpretation.
Liberal construction of provisions, §15-4-102.
County and regional industrial development companies, §15-4-1203.
Council, §25-11-102.
Annual report, §15-4-219.
Conduct of business, §15-4-203.
Creation, §15-4-201.
Industrial access program, §15-4-218.
Interagency contracts, §15-4-214.
Members, §15-4-202.
Overseas operation, §§15-4-210, 15-4-211.
Powers and duties, §15-4-204.
Rural development, §15-4-213.
Sale of property, §15-4-212.
County and regional industrial development companies, §§15-4-1201 to 15-4-1228.
Articles of incorporation.
Amendment, §15-4-1212.
Approval.
Final investigation and approval, §15-4-1209.
Preliminary approval, §§15-4-1204, 15-4-1205.
Contents, §15-4-1211.
Filing, §15-4-1210.
Articles of organization.
Amendment, §15-4-1212.
Approval.
Final investigation and approval, §15-4-1209.
Preliminary approval, §§15-4-1204, 15-4-1205.
Contents, §15-4-1211.
Filing, §15-4-1210.
Authority of other corporations and financial institutions, §15-4-1217.
Bonds and notes, §15-4-1216.
Eligibility for certain investments, §15-4-1222.
Exemption for securities, §15-4-1220.
Negotiable instruments.
Obligations as, §15-4-1221.
Tax exemptions, §15-4-1223.

ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT —Cont'd
County and regional industrial development companies —Cont'd
Bylaws.
Approval, §15-4-1209.
Certificate of organization, §15-4-1208.
Effect of issuance, §15-4-1210.
Evidentiary effect, §15-4-1210.
Citation of act, §15-4-1201.
Definitions, §15-4-1202.
Dissolution, §15-4-1227.
Dividends and distributions, §15-4-1215.
Fees.
Establishment and continuation of existence and good standing, §15-4-1210.
Financial institutions.
Membership in company, §§15-4-1217 to 15-4-1219.
Immunities.
Directors, officers, managers and members, §15-4-1207.
Injunctions, §15-4-1228.
Interpretation and construction.
Liberal construction of provisions, §15-4-1203.
Investigations, §15-4-1228.
Loans.
Member financial institutions, §15-4-1218.
Loan limits, §15-4-1218.
Policy, §15-4-1225.
Management, §15-4-1213.
Organization, §15-4-1206.
Certificate of organization, §15-4-1208.
Powers, §15-4-1214.
Supervision, §15-4-1226.
Tax credit, §15-4-1224.
Tax exemptions, §15-4-1223.
Title of act, §15-4-1201.
Withdrawal of members, §15-4-1219.
Digital product and motion picture industry development, §§15-4-2001 to 15-4-2011.
Application for rebate, §15-4-2007.
Certificate of rebate, §15-4-2007.
Definitions, §15-4-2003.
Disbursement of rebates, §15-4-2008.
Expiration of opportunity, §15-4-2011.
Failure to register, §15-4-2009.
Financial incentive agreement, §15-4-2007.
Legislative purpose, §15-4-2002.
Penalties for noncompliance with provisions, §15-4-2009.
Post-production rebate, §15-4-2006.
Production rebate, §15-4-2005.
Registration of production company, §15-4-2004.
Rules promulgation, §15-4-2010.
Sunset provision, §15-4-2011.
Title of provisions, §15-4-2001.
Economic development act of 1995, §§15-4-1901 to 15-4-1908.
Benefits.
Qualifications, §15-4-1904.

ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT —Cont'd
Economic development act of 1995 —Cont'd
Citation of act, §15-4-1901.
Definitions, §15-4-1902.
Economic development commission.
Powers and duties, §15-4-1903.
Effect of participation, §15-4-1908.
Financial incentive plan, §15-4-1905.
Verification, §15-4-1907.
Income tax credit, §15-4-1906.
Participation in program.
Effect on other tax incentive programs, §15-4-1908.
Plan.
Financial incentive plan, §15-4-1905.
Powers and duties.
Economic development commission, §15-4-1903.
Qualifications, §15-4-1904.
Refund of sales and use tax, §15-4-1906.
Rules and regulations, §15-4-1907.
Sales and use tax.
Refund, §15-4-1906.
Taxation.
Effect of participation on other tax incentive programs, §15-4-1908.
Income tax credit, §15-4-1906.
Refund of sales and use tax, §15-4-1906.
Title of act, §15-4-1901.
Verification, §15-4-1907.
Economic development general obligation superprojects bond and project funding act, §§15-4-3001 to 15-4-3023.
See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT SUPERPROJECTS.
Economic development incentive, §§15-4-1601 to 15-4-1609.
See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT INCENTIVE.
Economic investment tax credit.
Sales and use taxes.
See SALES AND USE TAX.
Enterprise zone act, §§15-4-1701 to 15-4-1709.
See ENTERPRISE ZONES.
Equity investment incentives, §§15-4-3301 to 15-4-3306.
Application for tax credit, §15-4-3304.
Award of tax credit, §15-4-3305.
Creation of tax credits, §15-4-3302.
Eligibility for tax credit, §15-4-3303.
Purpose, §15-4-3302.
Rulemaking authority, §15-4-3306.
Tax credits, §§15-4-3302 to 15-4-3305.
Title of act, §15-4-3301.
Funds.
Incentive quick action closing fund, §19-5-1231.
Innovate Arkansas fund, §19-5-1237.
Super projects fund, §19-5-1219.
Technology acceleration fund, §19-5-1236.

ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT —Cont'd
General obligation economic development superproject bond and project funding act, §§15-4-3001 to 15-4-3023.
See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT SUPERPROJECTS.
Housing trust fund act of 2009, §§15-5-1701 to 15-5-1709.
See HOUSING TRUST FUND.
Income tax credits.
Central business improvement district rehabilitation and development investment tax credit, §§26-51-2401 to 26-51-2412.
Industrial access program, §15-4-218.
Industrial revenue bond guaranty law, §§15-4-601 to 15-4-609.
See INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT BONDS.
Inventions.
Assistance to inventors, §§15-4-1401 to 15-4-1408.
See INVENTIONS.
Knowledge-based job growth.
Postdoctoral science and engineering grant program for economic development and knowledge-based job growth, §§15-3-401 to 15-3-405.
Local governments.
City and county economic development grant authorization act, §§14-173-101 to 14-173-105.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Economic development tax, §§14-174-101 to 14-174-109.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Major industries facilities incentive, §§15-4-1801 to 15-4-1811.
See MAJOR INDUSTRY FACILITIES INCENTIVE.
Minority business economic development, §§15-4-301 to 15-4-314.
Accelerated payments to businesses, §15-4-313.
Administration of provisions, §15-4-308.
Advisory council, §15-4-307.
Annual minority purchasing plan, §15-4-311.
Certification process, §15-4-314.
Contracts to be exempted, §15-4-309.
Definitions, §15-4-303.
Division of minority business enterprise.
Administrator, §15-4-305.
Advisory council, §15-4-307.
Created, §15-4-304.
Duties, §15-4-306.
Funds.
Minority business loan mobilization revolving fund, §19-5-1240.
Lotteries.
Participation by minority-owned businesses, §23-115-401.
Minority business officer, §15-4-310.

ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT —Cont'd
Minority business economic development —Cont'd
Purchasing plan, §15-4-311.
Purpose of provisions, §15-4-302.
State agency reports, §15-4-312.
Title of act, §15-4-301.
Minority-owned business opportunities, §§25-36-101 to 25-36-104.
Agency contracting, §25-36-103.
Data recording and tracking, §25-36-104.
Definitions, §25-36-102.
Diversity considerations, §25-36-103.
Legislative intent, §25-36-101.
Mosaic Templars of America center for African-American culture and business enterprise, §§13-5-901 to 13-5-904.
Nonprofit incentive act of 2005, §§15-4-3101 to 15-4-3107.
Definitions, §15-4-3103.
Economic development incentive fund, §15-4-3106.
Eligibility, §15-4-3104.
Payroll rebate, §15-4-3106.
Public policy, §15-4-3102.
Qualification for benefits, §15-4-3104.
Sales and use tax refund, §§15-4-3104, 15-4-3105, 15-4-3107.
Title of act, §15-4-3101.
Notice.
Corporations for promotion.
First meetings of incorporators, §15-4-507.
Port priority improvement program, §§15-23-901 to 15-23-906.
Postdoctoral science and engineering grant program for economic development and knowledge-based job growth, §§15-3-401 to 15-3-405.
Applications, §15-3-402.
Classification and authorization for grants, §15-3-404.
Legislative intent, §15-3-401.
Qualification for grant, §15-3-403.
Rules promulgation, §15-3-405.
Public corporations for economic development, §§14-175-101 to 14-175-116.
See PUBLIC CORPORATIONS FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.
Public roads improvements tax credit, §§15-4-2301 to 15-4-2307.
Recreational vehicle special events, §§23-112-901 to 23-112-905.
Regional economic development partnerships, §§15-4-3401 to 15-4-3412.
Administration and rulemaking, §15-4-3412.
Allocation of funds, §15-4-3407.
Annual reports, §15-4-3411.
Application for recognition, §15-4-3405.
Board of directors, §15-4-3404.
Business strategic plan, §15-4-3405.
Definitions, §15-4-3403.

ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT —Cont'd
Regional economic development partnerships —Cont'd
Election to join, §15-4-3404.
Legislative intent, §15-4-3402.
Matching funds, §15-4-3408.
Nonstate matching funds, §15-4-3408.
Requirements for establishment, §15-4-3404.
Scope of region, §15-4-3404.
State funds, agreement to receive, §15-4-3407.
Termination of partnership, §15-4-3406.
Title of act, §15-4-3401.
Use of state funds.
Eligible uses, §15-4-3409.
Ineligible uses, §15-4-3410.
Registration of community development corporations, §15-4-103.
Reports.
Council.
Annual report, §15-4-219.
Research alliance act, §§15-3-301 to 15-3-306.
Research matching fund, §§15-3-201 to 15-3-208.
Risk capital matching fund, §§15-5-1601 to 15-5-1609.
Annual report, §15-5-1608.
Creation, §15-5-1604.
Definitions, §15-5-1603.
Enterprise development account.
Allocation of funds, §15-5-1605.
Defined, §15-5-1603.
Legislative intent, §15-5-1602.
Private sector advisory committee, §15-5-1606.
Defined, §15-5-1603.
Purpose, §15-5-1604.
Review committee, §15-5-1607.
Technology validation account.
Allocation of funds, §15-5-1605.
Defined, §15-5-1603.
Title of act, §15-5-1601.
Use of funds, §15-5-1605.
Venture capital investment trust.
Allocation of funds, §15-5-1605.
Defined, §15-5-1603.
Powers of the trustees, §15-5-1609.
Sales and use tax to fund projects.
Local sales and use tax economic development project funding act, §§26-82-101 to 26-82-119.
See SALES AND USE TAX.
Small businesses.
Small business loan collaboration program, §§15-4-2501 to 15-4-2506.
See SMALL BUSINESSES.
Stimulating small business growth, §§15-4-401 to 15-4-416.
See SMALL BUSINESSES.
Steel manufacturers tax incentives, §§15-4-2401 to 15-4-2407.
Super projects fund, §19-5-1219.

ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT —Cont'd
Taxation.
Corporations for promotion.
Bond issues.
Tax exemption, §15-4-524.
County and regional industrial development companies.
Exemptions, §15-4-1223.
Tax credit, §15-4-1224.
Local sales and use tax economic development project funding act, §§26-82-101 to 26-82-119.
See SALES AND USE TAX.
Tax incentives for economic development, §§15-5-1101 to 15-5-1110. See within this heading, "Economic development act of 1995."
Title of act.
Short title, §15-4-101.
Urban renewal.
See URBAN RENEWAL.
Venture capital investment, §§15-5-1401 to 15-5-1409.
See VENTURE CAPITAL INVESTMENT.
Workforce investment board and adult education study committee, §§15-4-2901, 15-4-2902.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION.
See ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL.
See ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT GENERAL OBLIGATION SUPERPROJECTS BOND AND PROJECT FUNDING ACT, §§15-4-3001 to 15-4-3023.
See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT SUPERPROJECTS.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT INCENTIVE, §§15-4-1601 to 15-4-1609.
Benefits.
Qualifications for, §15-4-1605.
Citation of act, §15-4-1601.
Compliance with incentive plans.
Verification, §15-4-1608.
Definitions, §15-4-1602.
Development incentive fund, §15-4-1603.
Economic development commission.
Powers and duties, §15-4-1604.
Effect of participation, §15-4-1609.
Equity investment incentives, §§15-4-3301 to 15-4-3306.
Funds.
Economic development incentive fund, §§15-4-1603, 19-6-479.
Transfer of funds, §15-4-1607.
Limitations, §15-4-1606.
Nonprofit incentive act of 2005, §§15-4-3101 to 15-4-3107.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT INCENTIVE —Cont'd
Participation.
Effect of, §15-4-1609.
Plan limitations, §15-4-1606.
Powers and duties of commission, §15-4-1604.
Qualifications, §15-4-1605.
Rules and regulations, §15-4-1608.
Short title, §15-4-1601.
Transfer of funds, §15-4-1607.
Verification, §15-4-1608.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT INCENTIVE FUND, §§15-4-1603, 19-6-479.
Consolidated incentive act, §15-4-2707.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT SUPERPROJECTS.
Bonds to fund, §§15-4-3001 to 15-4-3023.
Actions involving validity of subchapter or bonds issued.
Preferred cause, §15-4-3022.
Authorization to issue.
Development finance authority, §15-4-3004.
Construction of subchapter, §15-4-3023.
Contract between state and bondholders, §15-4-3018.
Definitions, §15-4-3003.
Delivery of bonds and coupons, §15-4-3010.
Deposit of proceeds, §15-4-3012.
Determination of money required for repayment, §15-4-3015.
Diversion of pledged revenues.
Courts to prevent, §15-4-3018.
Economic development superprojects project fund.
Deposit of sale proceeds, §15-4-3012.
Payment of bonds from, §15-4-3014.
Election by qualified voter of state.
Consent to issuance, §§15-4-3020, 15-4-3021.
Exemption from taxes, §15-4-3016.
Financing superproject.
Purpose for which issued, §15-4-3008.
Form, §15-4-3010.
General obligations of state, §15-4-3014.
Governor's proclamation authorizing authority to proceed, §15-4-3005.
Interest, §15-4-3007.
Investment and job creation requirements.
Qualification as superproject, §15-4-3006.
Investment of proceeds, §15-4-3012.
Legislative findings, §15-4-3002.
Outstanding bonds of state.
Subchapter not to impair or affect, §15-4-3019.
Payment of bonds from, §15-4-3014.
Determination of money required for repayment, §15-4-3015.
Performance of covenants and obligations.
Right of holders to compel, §15-4-3018.
Plan.
Submission before issuance, §15-4-3005.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT SUPERPROJECTS —Cont'd
Bonds to fund —Cont'd
Powers of economic development commission, §15-4-3013.
Price, §15-4-3011.
Proceeds.
Deposit, §15-4-3012.
Uses allowed, §15-4-3008.
Sale of bonds, §15-4-3011.
Purposes, §15-4-3002.
Construction of subchapter to accomplish, §15-4-3023.
Powers of economic development commission, §15-4-3013.
Qualification as superproject, §15-4-3006.
Refunding bonds, §15-4-3017.
Refusal by governor to give approval.
Notice to authority, §15-4-3005.
Repurchase agreements, §15-4-3012.
Resolution of development finance authority.
Authorization by, §15-4-3009.
Rights under subchapter.
Arise on issuance of first series, §15-4-3019.
Sale, §15-4-3011.
Refunding bonds, §15-4-3017.
Series, issuance in, §15-4-3007.
Signatures required, §15-4-3010.
State of Arkansas economic development general obligation bonds.
Bonds known as, §15-4-3005.
Superproject defined, §15-4-3003.
Tax exemption, §15-4-3016.
Temporary notes.
Issuance pending issuance of bonds, §15-4-3007.
Title of act, §15-4-3001.
Total principal amount to be issued, §15-4-3005.
Trust indenture.
Resolution of authority providing for, §15-4-3009.
Utilization of funding to attract superprojects.
Economic development commission, §15-4-3004.
Fund, §19-5-1130.

E-DISCOVERY, ARCP 26.1.

EDUCATION.
Career and technical education.
State entities.
See CAREER EDUCATION.
Vocational education.
See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION.
Charter schools, §§6-23-101 to 6-23-601.
See CHARTER SCHOOLS.
Colleges and universities.
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
Community colleges.
See COMMUNITY COLLEGES.

EDUCATION —Cont'd
Compulsory school attendance, §§6-18-201 to 6-18-230.
See COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.
Continuing education.
See CONTINUING EDUCATION.
Department of education.
See DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.
Generally.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Home schooling, §§6-15-501 to 6-15-508.
See HOME SCHOOLING.
Lottery for education, §§23-115-101 to 23-115-1102.
See LOTTERIES.
Private schools.
See PRIVATE SCHOOLS.
Special education.
See SPECIAL EDUCATION.
State board of education.
See STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.
Teachers.
Generally.
See TEACHERS.
Teacher education program, §§6-81-1601 to 6-81-1606.
See TEACHERS.
Vocational education.
See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION.

EDUCATIONAL ADEQUACY FUND, §19-5-1227.

EDUCATIONAL INDIVIDUAL RETIREMENT ACCOUNTS.
Income tax.
Computation of tax liability.
Adoption of federal provisions, §26-51-448.

EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION.
Audits.
Appropriations.
Prerequisites to availability of appropriation, §6-3-110.
Revolving cash fund, §6-3-109.
Budgets.
Requests, §6-3-111.
Commission.
Agents, §6-3-104.
Allowances, §6-3-102.
Appointment of members, §6-3-102.
Compensation of members, §6-3-102.
Conflicts of interest, §6-3-102.
Contracts.
Power to execute contracts, §6-3-106.
Created, §6-3-101.
Duties, §6-3-105.
Eminent domain power, §6-3-113.
Employees, §6-3-104.
Established, §6-3-101.
Expenses of members, §6-3-102.
Gifts or grants.
Acceptance, §6-3-107.

EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION —Cont'd
Commission —Cont'd
Meetings.
Organizational meeting, §6-3-103.
Membership, §6-3-102.
Mileage, §6-3-102.
No further responsibility after furnishing or installing equipment, §6-3-108.
Purpose, §6-3-105.
Qualifications of members, §6-3-102.
Revolving cash fund, §6-3-109.
Rules and regulations, §6-3-103.
Successors, §6-3-102.
Terms of members, §6-3-102.
Vacancies in office, §6-3-102.
Conflicts of interest.
Commission, §6-3-102.
Contracts.
Commission.
Power to contract, §6-3-106.
Employees.
Supervision of state employees of division, §6-3-110.
Facilities lease.
Authorization, §6-3-112.
Funds.
Revolving cash fund.
Audit, §6-3-109.
Authorized, §6-3-109.
Records, §6-3-109.
Gifts.
Commission.
Acceptance of gifts or grants, §6-3-107.
Records.
Revolving cash fund, §6-3-109.
Revolving cash fund, §6-3-109.
Rules and regulations.
Commission, §6-3-103.

EDUCATION SERVICE COOPERATIVES, §§6-13-1001 to 6-13-1031.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

E-FILING.
Compensating tax.
Electronic filing of returns, §26-53-125.
Court case management system, SC Adm Ord 21.
Electronic transactions generally.
See ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS.
State departments and agencies.
Electronic filing of reports, §25-1-118.

EGG MARKETING.
Advertising.
Prohibited acts, §20-58-207.
Ambient temperature.
Defined, §20-58-202.
Applicability of act, §20-58-203.
Audits.
Permit holders.
Annual audits, §20-58-216.
Breaking plants.
Permits.
Approval of processing, candling or breaking plants or rooms, §20-58-209.

EGG MARKETING —Cont'd
Candle.
Defined, §20-58-202.
Candling.
Permits.
Approval of processing, candling or breaking plants or rooms, §20-58-209.
Case.
Defined, §20-58-202.
Citation of act, §20-58-201.
Cold storage eggs.
Marking.
Penalties, §20-58-101.
Retailers.
Marking.
Penalties, §20-58-101.
Consumer.
Defined, §20-58-202.
Containers.
Defined, §20-58-202.
Information on containers, §20-58-212.
Dealer-wholesaler.
Defined, §20-58-202.
Denatured.
Defined, §20-58-202.
Designation of grade and size required, §20-58-208.
Placard or information on menu required in eating places, §20-58-208.
Eggs.
Defined, §20-58-202.
Enforcement of provisions, §20-58-214.
Fees.
Inspection fees, §20-58-215.
Food and food establishments.
Designation of grade and size.
Placard or information on menu required, §20-58-208.
Funds.
Poultry and egg grading fund.
Revenue classification law, §19-6-409.
Grades.
Designation of grade and size required, §20-58-208.
Placard or information on menu required in eating places, §20-58-208.
Funds.
Poultry and egg grading fund, §19-6-409.
Minimum quality standards, §20-58-207.
Packing and grading permits, §20-58-209.
Prohibited acts, §20-58-207.
Size of letters showing grade and size, §20-58-212.
Hotels.
Designation of grade and size.
Placard or information on menu required, §20-58-208.
Immediate container.
Defined, §20-58-202.
Impounding eggs.
Enforcement of provisions, §20-58-214.
Inedible and unfit for human food.
Defined, §20-58-202.
Prohibited acts, §20-58-207.

EGG MARKETING —Cont'd
Inspections, §20-58-214.
Fees, §20-58-215.
Labels.
Prohibited acts, §20-58-207.
Requirements, §20-58-210.
Livestock and poultry commission.
Duties.
Performance by employees, §20-58-205.
Employees.
Performance of duties of commission, §20-58-205.
Standards established, §20-58-206.
Manufacturers.
Sales to manufacturers.
Invoice.
Retention period, §20-58-211.
Packers.
Defined, §20-58-202.
Permits. See within this heading, "Permits."
Penalties, §20-58-204.
Cold storage eggs.
Marking, §20-58-101.
Permits.
Approval of processing, candling or breaking plants or rooms, §20-58-209.
Audits.
Annual audit of permit holders, §20-58-216.
Change of location, §20-58-209.
Display of packing and grading permits, §20-58-209.
Transferability, §20-58-209.
Year, §20-58-209.
Person.
Defined, §20-58-202.
Possession.
Defined, §20-58-202.
Presumption that possessor is owner.
Exceptions, §20-58-213.
Pre-packaging.
Required, §20-58-212.
Presumptions.
Possessor of eggs deemed owner.
Exceptions, §20-58-213.
Processor defined, §20-58-202.
Prohibited acts, §20-58-207.
Penalties, §20-58-204.
Quality standards.
Federal standards adopted, §20-58-206.
Livestock and poultry commission, §20-58-206.
Minimum quality standard, §20-58-207.
Prohibited acts, §20-58-207.
Refrigeration of eggs, §20-58-210.
Restaurants.
Designation of grade and size.
Placard or information on menu required, §20-58-208.
Retailers.
Applicability of act, §20-58-203.
Cold storage eggs.
Marking.
Penalties, §20-58-101.

EGG MARKETING —Cont'd
Retailers —Cont'd
Defined, §20-58-202.
Information on container, §20-58-212.
Pre-packaging required, §20-58-212.
Sales to retailers.
Invoice.
Retention period, §20-58-211.
Size of letters showing grade and size, §20-58-212.
Rules and regulations, §20-58-214.
Sales.
Defined, §20-58-203.
Manufacturers.
Invoice.
Retention period, §20-58-211.
Prohibited acts, §20-58-207.
Retailers.
Invoice.
Retention period, §20-58-211.
Stopping sale and impounding eggs, §20-58-214.
Sell.
Defined, §20-58-202.
Shipping container.
Defined, §20-58-202.
Size.
Designation of grade and size required, §20-58-208.
Placard or information on menu required in eating places, §20-58-208.
Letters showing grade and size.
Requirements for size of letters, §20-58-212.
Standards established by livestock and poultry commission, §20-58-206.
Temperature requirements, §20-58-210.
The egg products inspection act.
Defined, §20-58-202.
Title of act, §20-58-201.
United States.
Federal standards of quality adopted, §20-58-206.

EGGS.
Grading.
Poultry and egg grading program.
See POULTRY.
Marketing.
See EGG MARKETING.
Poultry and egg grading program.
See POULTRY.

EJECTMENT.
Actions.
Based on swampland or certificate, §18-60-203.
Dismissal of action, §18-60-212.
Persons entitled to public lands, §18-60-202.
Executors and administrators, §18-60-202.
Right of action, §18-60-201.
Trespass.
Action for trespass.
Enumeration of cases where allowed, §18-60-202.

EJECTMENT —Cont'd
Adverse possession.
Limitation on action, §18-61-103.
Affidavits.
Recovery of lands held under tax title, §18-60-212.
Failure to file affidavit, §18-60-212.
Tender of taxes and value of improvements, §18-60-212.
Answers.
Exceptions to answers, §18-60-205.
Exceptions to complaint, §18-60-205.
Rulings on exceptions, §18-60-205.
Waiver of objections, §18-60-205.
Betterments act, §18-60-213.
Burden of proof.
Additional proof when action by joint or cotenant, §18-60-206.
Joint tenants and tenants in common.
Additional proof when action by joint or cotenant, §18-60-206.
Sufficiency of plaintiff's proof, §18-60-206.
Complaints.
Answer to contain exceptions to complaint.
Exceptions to answer, §18-60-205.
Contents, §18-60-205.
Ruling on exceptions, §18-60-205.
Costs.
Dismissal of action, §18-60-212.
Execution on judgment for damages and costs only, §18-60-210.
Damages.
Execution on judgment for damages and costs only, §18-60-210.
Recovery of damages, §18-60-209.
Recovery of improvements and taxes paid on land of another.
Improvements exceeding mesne profits and damages, §18-60-213.
Defendants, §18-60-204.
Person through whom defendant claims title made codefendant, §18-60-204.
Executions.
Judgments.
Damages and costs only, §18-60-210.
Executors and administrators.
Persons entitled to public lands.
Action by personal representative, §18-60-202.
Expiration of right to possession pending action.
Judgments, §18-60-211.
Forms.
Judgments for plaintiff, §18-60-207.
Improvements.
Recovery for improvements and taxes paid on land of another, §18-60-213.
Recovery of lands held under tax title, §18-60-212.
Joint tenants and tenants in common.
Additional proof when action by joint or cotenant, §18-60-206.
Judgments.
Execution on judgment for damages and costs only, §18-60-210.

EJECTMENT —Cont'd
Judgments —Cont'd
Expiration of right to possession pending action.
Entry of judgment, §18-60-211.
Form of judgment for plaintiff, §18-60-207.
Recovery for improvements and taxes paid on land of another, §18-60-213.
Recovery of lands held under tax title.
Lien upon lands until satisfied, §18-60-212.
Recovery of premises, §18-60-207.
Landlord and tenant.
See LANDLORD AND TENANT.
Liens.
Improvements, §18-60-214.
Cumulative effect to act, §18-60-214.
Limitation of actions, §18-60-214.
Recovery of lands held under tax title.
Judgment lien upon lands until satisfied, §18-60-212.
Limitation of actions, §18-61-103.
Lien for improvements, §18-60-214.
Recovery for improvement and taxes paid on land of another.
Recovery of mesne profits, §18-60-213.
Recovery of lands held under tax title, §18-61-106.
Names.
Real name of parties, §18-60-204.
Objections.
Waiver of objections, §18-60-205.
Parties.
Real name of parties, §18-60-204.
Recovery for improvements and taxes paid on land of another, §18-60-213.
Assessment of value of improvements, §18-60-213.
Improvements.
Exceeding mesne profits and damages, §18-60-213.
Judgments, §18-60-213.
Limitation of actions.
Mesne profits, §18-60-213.
Mesne profits.
Improvements exceeding, §18-60-213.
Limitation on recovery, §18-60-213.
Peaceable improvements, §18-60-213.
Rents accruing after date of judgment.
Setoff against improvements, §18-60-213.
Setoffs.
Rent accruing after date of adjustment.
Setoff against improvements, §18-60-213.
Recovery of lands held under tax title.
Affidavits, §18-60-212.
Failure to file, §18-60-212.
Costs, §18-60-212.
Dismissal of action, §18-60-212.
Judgment for plaintiff, §18-60-212.
Form, §18-60-212.
Limitation of actions, §18-61-106.
Tender of taxes and value of improvements, §18-60-212.

EJECTMENT —Cont'd
Recovery of lands held under tax title —Cont'd
Value of improvements, §18-60-212.
Rent.
Recovery for improvements and taxes paid on land of another.
Rents occurring after date of judgment setoff against improvements, §18-60-213.
Setoffs.
Recovery for improvements and taxes paid on land of another.
Rents accruing after date of judgment.
Setoff against improvements, §18-60-213.
State lands.
Forfeited land.
Suit for ejectment of possessor after redemption period, §22-5-603.
Swamp lands.
Actions based on swamp land or certificate, §18-60-203.
Taxation.
Recovery for improvements and taxes paid on land of another, §18-60-213.
Waiver.
Objections, §18-60-205.
Writ of inquiry.
Awarded to assess damages, §18-60-207.
Writ of possession, §18-60-208.

ELDERLY PERSONS.
See SENIOR CITIZENS.

ELECTION OFFENSES, §§7-1-103, 7-1-104.
Absentee voting.
Delivery of ballots, false statement on affidavit, §7-5-403.
Campaign financing, §7-6-202.
Campaign practices.
Falsification of political practice pledge, §7-6-102.
Interference with sound equipment, §7-6-105.
Contests of election.
Failure to obey writ of mandamus, §7-5-804.
Exclusion from office upon conviction, §16-90-112.
Initiatives and referenda.
Failure of election officers to perform duties, §7-9-102.
False statement on petition verification form, §7-9-109.
Falsifying signature on petition, §7-9-103.
Violation of disclosure act, §7-9-403.
Intimidation of voter, §7-1-104.
Registration of voters.
Violations of provisions, AR Const Amd 51 §15.
Subversive parties.
Violation of provisions as to, §7-3-108.
Violations of election laws, AR Const Art 3 §6.
Registration of voters, AR Const Amd 51 §15.

ELECTION OFFENSES —Cont'd
Work hours of employees on election days.
Failure to schedule work time for employee voting, §7-1-102.

ELECTIONS.
Abandoned ballots, §7-5-309.
Absentee and early voting, §§7-5-401 to 7-5-418.
See ABSENTEE AND EARLY VOTING.
Actions.
Complaints of election law violations.
Venue for enforcement actions, §7-4-118.
Contests.
General provisions, §§7-5-801 to 7-5-809.
See within this heading, "Contests."
Contract actions for service rendered to or for candidate.
Writing required, §7-6-101.
Affidavits.
Contests.
Verification of complaint, §7-5-801.
Political parties.
Newly organized parties, §7-3-108.
Age.
Persons eighteen years of age, US Const Amd 26.
Right to vote not to be abridged on account of age, US Const Amd 26.
Alcoholic beverages.
Local option elections, §§3-8-101 to 3-8-401.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
On-premises consumption.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
Appeals.
Contests, §7-5-804.
Filing time, §7-5-810.
Arrest.
Privilege of electors from arrest, §16-81-102.
Assistance to voters with disabilities, §§7-5-310, 7-5-311.
Attorney general, AR Const Art 6 §3.
Certificate of election, §7-5-705.
Contests.
Determination by general assembly, §7-5-806.
Filing time, §7-5-810.
Tie vote.
Vote of general assembly, §7-5-705.
Auditor of state.
Certificate of election, §7-5-705.
Contests.
Determination by general assembly, §7-5-806.
Filing time, §7-5-810.
Tie vote.
Vote of general assembly, §7-5-705.
Ballot boxes.
County boards of election commissioners.
Duties as to, §7-4-107.
Delivery to sheriff before election, §7-5-211.
Illegally breaking seals.
Felony, §7-1-104.

ELECTIONS —Cont'd
Ballots.
Abandoned ballots, §7-5-309.
Absentee voting.
Advice or other matter with ballot unlawful, §7-5-410.
Applications for absentee ballots, §7-5-404.
Form, §7-5-405.
Counting ballots.
Election officials, §7-5-416.
County boards of election commissioners.
Furnishing of absentee ballots, §7-5-407.
County clerk.
Duty to keep absentee ballots, §7-5-401.
Marking ballots, §7-5-412.
Methods of voting, §7-5-411.
Persons in receipt of absentee ballots who vote early or at polling site on election day.
Provisional ballots, casting of, §7-5-201.
Possession of ballot issued to another, §7-1-104.
Return.
Time limit, §7-5-412.
Candidates.
Contests.
Guilty candidate's name omitted from ballot, §7-5-808.
Counting.
Presence of candidates, §7-5-316.
Names included on ballot, §7-5-207.
Order of name, §7-5-208.
Contests.
Guilty candidate's name omitted from ballot, §7-5-808.
Correction of errors, §7-5-209.
Counting ballots.
Disposition after counting, §7-5-317.
False count.
Felony, §7-1-104.
Paper ballots and electronic vote tabulating systems.
Counting at poll site, §§7-5-603, 7-5-613.
Defective ballots, §7-5-615.
Location for tabulating of votes, §7-5-614.
Open to public, §7-5-615.
Presence of candidate, political party or representative at counting, §7-5-316.
Procedure, §7-5-315.
County boards of election commissioners.
Custody and preservation of ballots, §7-5-702.
County seats.
Relocation.
Form of ballots, §14-14-304.
Defective ballots.
Paper ballots and electronic vote tabulating systems, §7-5-615.
Delivery of ballots, §7-5-211.
Disposition after count of ballots, §7-5-317.
Failure of judge to deliver.
Effect, §7-5-318.

ELECTIONS —Cont'd
Ballots —Cont'd
Early voting.
County clerk to keep ballots, §7-5-401.
Storage of voted and unvoted ballots, §7-5-418.
Elections by ballot authorized, AR Const Amd 50 §2.
Errors or omissions in ballots.
Method of curing, §7-5-209.
Forms.
County seats.
Relocation.
Form of ballots, §14-14-304.
Generally, §7-5-208.
Paper ballot, §7-5-601.
Initiative and referendum.
See INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM.
Instructions to be printed on ballots, §7-5-208.
Manner of voting, §7-5-309.
Marking of ballots, §7-5-602.
Names.
Order of name, §7-5-208.
Placement on ballot, §7-5-207.
Nominees.
Certification required prior to printing name, §7-7-101.
Number of ballots, §7-5-211.
Paper ballots, §7-5-602.
Paper ballots and electronic vote tabulating systems, §§7-5-601 to 7-5-616.
Approval of marking and tabulating devices, §7-5-606.
Arrangement of devices in polling place, §7-5-607.
Authorization of systems, §7-5-604.
Counting, §§7-5-603, 7-5-613.
Location for tabulating of votes, §7-5-614.
Open to public, §7-5-615.
Defective ballots, effect on counting, §7-5-615.
Form of paper ballot, §7-5-601.
Location for tabulating of votes, §7-5-614.
Number and marking method, §7-5-602.
Preparation of tabulating devices, §7-5-611.
Requirements of systems, §7-5-604.
Spoiled ballots, §7-5-609.
Testing of tabulating devices, §7-5-611.
Violation of provisions, §7-5-616.
Write-in ballots, §7-5-610.
Preservation of ballots, §7-5-702.
Primary elections.
Names on ballots.
Names to be included on ballot, §7-7-304.
Order of names, §7-7-305.
Partisan ballots, §7-7-306.
Printing, §7-7-305.
Privacy to mark ballot, §7-5-310.
Provisional ballot procedure, §7-5-308.

ELECTIONS —Cont'd
Ballots —Cont'd
Special elections.
Filling vacancies.
Separate ballots when election in conjunction with general election, §7-11-106.
Spoiled ballots.
Paper ballots and electronic vote tabulating systems, §7-5-609.
Time limit for marking ballot, §7-5-309.
Write-in ballots.
Paper ballots and electronic vote tabulating systems, §7-5-610.
Boards of election commissioners.
County boards. See within this heading, "County boards of election commissioners."
State board. See within this heading, "State board of election commissioners."
Bond issues.
Approval of electors required for state bonds, AR Const Amd 20.
Contents, §14-164-313.
Economic development superprojects bonds.
Consent to issuance, §§15-4-3020, 15-4-3021.
Execution of bonds, §14-164-314.
Higher education technology and facility improvement, §6-62-1108.
Highway financing act of 1999, §27-64-206.
Highway financing act of 2011.
Statewide voter elections, §§27-64-504, 27-64-505.
Information to be stated on face of bonds, §14-164-313.
Interstate highway financing act of 2005, §27-64-305.
Interstate highway financing act of 2007, §27-64-405.
Issuance.
Successive issues, §14-164-318.
Libraries.
Local government library bond.
Election to authorize issuance, §14-142-208.
Notice.
Sale of bonds, §14-164-315.
Registered public obligations act.
Execution of bonds to be governed by, §14-164-314.
Sale of bonds, §14-164-315.
Security.
Pledge of taxes generally, §14-164-316.
Trust indenture, §14-164-312.
Successive issues, §14-164-318.
Taxation.
Pledge of taxes generally, §14-164-316.
Trust indenture, §14-164-312.
Bribery.
Exclusion from office upon conviction, §16-90-112.
Felonies, §7-1-104.

ELECTIONS —Cont'd
Campaign financing, §§7-6-201 to 7-6-227. See CAMPAIGN FINANCE.
Candidates.
Ballots.
Contests.
Guilty candidate's name omitted from ballot, §7-5-808.
Counting.
Presence of candidates, §7-5-316.
Names included on ballot, §7-5-207.
Challenge of voters.
Right of candidate or representative, §7-5-312.
Contests.
General provisions, §§7-5-801 to 7-5-809. See within this heading, "Contests."
Counting of ballots.
Candidate or representative present at, §7-5-316.
Deceased candidates.
Votes received by.
Not to be counted or tabulated, §7-5-315.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Statements of financial interests, §§21-8-701 to 21-8-704.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Financial interest.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Statements of financial interests, §§21-8-701 to 21-8-704.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Independent candidates.
Certification of nomination, §7-7-401.
Disqualification, §7-7-103.
Filing, §7-7-103.
Petitions, §7-7-103.
Political practice pledge.
Independent candidates for municipal office, §7-6-102.
Judges and justices.
Nonpartisan election of, §§7-10-101 to 7-10-103.
List of candidates.
Certification to county election commissioners, §7-5-203.
Nomination. See within this heading, "Nominations."
Political practice pledge, §7-6-102.
Independent candidates for municipal office, §7-6-102.
Presidential elections.
Electors, §7-8-302.
Right of presidential nominee to be candidate for other office, §7-8-303.
Primary elections.
Ballots.
Names on ballots.
Names to be included on ballot, §7-7-304.

ELECTIONS —Cont'd
Candidates —Cont'd
Primary elections —Cont'd
Ballots —Cont'd
Names on ballots —Cont'd
Order of names, §7-7-305.
Party filing fees, §7-7-301.
Pledges.
Filing of party pledges, §7-7-301.
Time for filing, §7-7-203.
Unopposed candidates, §7-7-304.
Reduction of polling places, §7-7-313.
Sound equipment.
Authorized to operate sound equipment, §7-6-105.
Penalty for interference with operation, §7-6-105.
Special elections.
Filling vacancies.
Unopposed candidates, §7-11-107.
Statements of financial interests.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials, §§21-8-701 to 21-8-704.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Unopposed candidates.
Primary elections, §7-7-304.
Special elections.
Filling vacancies, §7-11-107.
Votes received by.
Not to be counted or tabulated, §7-5-315.
Write-in candidates.
Prerequisites for counting votes for, §7-5-315.
When votes counted, §7-5-205.
Canvass of votes.
Congressional elections, §7-5-703.
County boards of election commissioners.
Duties as to, §7-5-701.
Early voting machines, §7-5-413.
Legislative, judicial and executive offices, §7-5-704.
Catfish promotion board.
Voter referendum.
Levy assessment, §2-9-107.
Qualifications of voters, §2-9-106.
Cattle.
Beef council.
Election on levy of assessment on cattle, §2-35-304.
Certificates of election, §7-5-701.
County boards of election commissioners.
Duty to deliver certificates, §7-5-701.
Disposition after election, §7-5-317.
General assembly.
Elections by general assembly, §10-2-106.
Speaker of house and president of senate.
Duty to make and file certificate for certain offices, §7-5-705.
Vote certification, §7-5-707.
Challenge of voter, §7-5-312.
Absentee voting, §7-5-417.

ELECTIONS —Cont'd
Circuit court judges.
Nonpartisan election of judges, §§7-10-101 to 7-10-103.
Circuit courts.
Clerks of court, §14-14-1302.
City courts.
Judges.
Appointment of elector to serve as judge, §16-18-112.
Closing of polls.
Time for, §7-5-304.
Committees.
Political parties.
County committees. See within this heading, "Political parties."
National committee members, §7-3-102.
State committee, §§7-3-103, 7-7-401.
Community colleges.
Countywide sales and use tax for capital improvements, §§26-74-603 to 26-74-607.
Districts.
Formation of districts.
See COMMUNITY COLLEGES.
Local boards.
Members, §6-61-520.
Complaints of election law violations.
Arkansas ethics commission.
Political contributions and expenses, §7-6-218.
Citizen complaints.
Arkansas ethics commission, §7-6-218.
Complaint process, §7-4-118.
Contests.
Affidavits, §7-5-801.
Grand jury investigation of complaint alleging illegality, §7-5-807.
Referral to prosecuting attorney for evaluation, §7-1-109.
Voting machines.
Malfunction and other irregularities, §7-5-510.
Conduct of elections, AR Const Amd 50.
Secrecy of vote, protection, AR Const Amd 81.
Congress.
Canvass of votes, §7-5-703.
Congressional districts, §§7-2-101 to 7-2-105.
First congressional district.
County composition, §7-2-102.
Second congressional district.
County composition, §7-2-103.
Third congressional district.
County composition, §7-2-104.
Fourth congressional district.
County composition, §7-2-105.
Number, §7-2-101.
Federal elections generally. See within this heading, "Federal elections."
Payment of poll tax not required, US Const Amd 24.
Primary elections.
General primary laws govern, §7-8-101.

ELECTIONS —Cont'd
Congress —Cont'd
Proclamation by governor of names of members of congress elected, US Const Art I §5.
Special elections.
Tie vote, §7-5-703.
Tie vote.
Special election, §7-5-703.
Vacancies in congress.
Special election, §§7-8-102, 7-8-104.
Constables, §§14-14-1301, 14-14-1302.
Constitutional amendment process.
Amendments to present constitution proposed by constitutional convention.
Submission to electors, §7-9-311.
Certification of questions to be submitted to voters, §7-5-204.
Constitutional conventions.
Election of delegates.
See CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT PROCESS.
County conventions, §§7-3-105, 7-3-106.
Initiative and referendum.
General provisions, §§7-9-101 to 7-9-125.
See INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM.
New constitution proposed by constitutional convention.
Submission to electors, §7-9-310.
Notice.
Vote on constitutional amendment, §7-9-113.
Publication of Arkansas constitutional amendments to be submitted to voters, §7-5-206.
State conventions, §7-3-107.
Presidential electors.
Choosing, §7-8-302.
Constitution of the United States.
Age.
Right to vote not to be abridged on account of age, US Const Amd 26.
Voting by persons eighteen years of age, US Const Amd 26.
House of representatives, US Const Art I §§2, 4.
President and vice president, US Const Art II §1, Amds 12, 14, 23.
Racial minorities, US Const Amd 15.
Senate, US Const Art I §4, Amd 17.
Suffrage, US Const Amds 15, 19.
Construction and interpretation.
Majority of qualified electors.
What constitutes, §7-1-105.
Contests, AR Const Art 19 §24.
Additional contests.
Special judges to hear, §7-5-803.
Adjournment of other courts, §7-5-802.
Affidavits.
Verification of complaint, §7-5-801.
Appeals, §7-5-804.
Ballots.
Guilty candidate's name omitted from ballot, §7-5-808.

ELECTIONS —Cont'd
Contests —Cont'd
Complaint, §7-5-801.
Depositions, §§7-5-805, 7-5-806.
Determination of guilt.
Omission of guilty candidate's name from ballot, §7-5-808.
Ouster from office when guilt determined after election, §7-5-809.
Enforcement of judgment, §7-5-804.
Executive offices enumerated in constitution.
Determination of contest by general assembly, §7-5-806.
Filing time, §7-5-810.
General assembly.
Executive offices enumerated in constitution.
Determination of contest by general assembly, §7-5-806.
Legislative offices contest, §7-5-805.
Grand jury investigation, §7-5-807.
Hearing, §7-5-802.
Illegality of election.
Complaint alleging, §7-5-807.
Indictments.
Complaint alleging election illegality, §7-5-807.
Jurisdiction.
Circuit courts, §7-5-801.
Legislative offices contest, §7-5-805.
Mandamus.
Enforcement of judgment, §7-5-804.
Notice.
Legislative offices, §7-5-805.
Procedure, §7-5-801.
Right of action, §7-5-801.
Special judges to hear additional contests, §7-5-803.
Testimony in election contests.
Self-incrimination no bar, AR Const Art 3 §9.
Trial, §7-5-807.
Votes to be counted, AR Const Art 3 §11.
Voting machines.
Securing audit materials upon contest or recount, §7-5-530.
Contracts.
Action on contract.
Services rendered to or for candidate.
Writing required, §7-6-101.
Conventions.
Political parties. See within this heading, "Political parties."
Coroners, §§14-14-1301, 14-14-1302.
Counties.
See COUNTIES.
County assessors, §§14-14-1301, 14-14-1302.
County boards of election commissioners.
Absentee voting.
Ballots.
Furnishing, §7-5-407.
Appointment.
Reelection following appointment to elected office, §7-4-114.

ELECTIONS —Cont'd
County boards of election commissioners —Cont'd
Ballots.
Custody and preservation of ballots, stubs and other election materials, §7-5-702.
Canvass of votes.
Duties as to, §7-5-701.
Certificates of election.
Duty to deliver certificates, §7-5-701.
Certification of nominations, §7-7-401.
Chair, disqualification or vacancy in office, §7-4-103.
Compensation, §7-4-111.
Composition, §7-4-102.
Disclosures regarding certain sales, §7-4-119.
Dual officeholders, §7-4-114.
Duties.
Ballot boxes, §7-4-107.
Election officers, §7-4-107.
Publication of nominations, constitutional amendments and other questions to be submitted, §7-5-206.
Voting booths, §7-4-107.
Election of members, §7-4-102.
Reelection following appointment to elected office, §7-4-114.
Election poll workers programs, §§7-4-116, 7-4-117.
Legislative intent, §7-4-115.
List of candidates.
Certification to commissioners, §7-5-203.
Meetings, §7-4-105.
Oath of office, §7-4-102.
Per diem of members, §7-4-111.
Political parties.
Paid employees of political parties.
Not eligible for membership on board, §7-4-109.
Preservation of ballots, stubs and other election materials, §7-5-702.
Primary elections.
Duties, §§7-7-201, 7-7-203.
Furnishing of separate partisan ballots, §7-7-306.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Assistance to board, §7-4-106.
Qualifications of members, §7-4-109.
Questions to be submitted to voters.
Certification to commissioners, §7-5-204.
Quorum, §7-4-105.
Records.
Receipts and expenditures, §7-4-113.
Recounts.
Duties as to, §7-5-319.
Removal of members, §7-4-102.
Representation for official acts, §7-4-106.
Returns.
Duties as to, §7-5-701.
Vacancies in office.
Chair, §7-4-103.
Filling, §7-4-102.

ELECTIONS —Cont'd
County boards of election commissioners —Cont'd
Vacancies in office —Cont'd
Reelection following appointment to elected office, §7-4-114.
Vote certification results to county clerks, §7-5-707.
Voting machines.
Preparation of machines for election, §7-5-515.
County clerks, §14-14-1301, AR Const Amd 41.
Absentee voting.
See ABSENTEE AND EARLY VOTING.
Complaints of election law violations.
Complaint process, §7-4-118.
Referral to prosecuting attorney for evaluation, §7-1-109.
Early voting.
Procedures generally, §7-5-418.
Like manner as circuit clerk, §14-14-1301.
Registered voter lists.
Computerized lists, §7-5-109.
Separate list for each ballot combination, §7-5-110.
County courts.
Clerks of court. See within this heading, "County clerks."
County judges, §14-14-1302.
County surveyors, §§14-14-1301, 14-14-1302.
County treasurers, §§14-14-1301, 14-14-1302.
Court of appeals judges.
Nonpartisan election of judges, §§7-10-101 to 7-10-103.
Courts.
Nonjudicial office candidates.
Judicial officeholder must resign upon becoming candidate, §16-10-118.
Warrants issued after candidacy void, §16-10-118.
Criminal offenses.
See ELECTION OFFENSES.
Deer.
Does.
Local option to determine doe killing area, §15-43-204.
Defamation.
Political broadcasts.
Liability for defamatory statements, §7-6-104.
Definitions, §7-1-101.
Campaign financing, §7-6-201.
Delivery of election supplies, §7-5-211.
Depositions.
Contests, §§7-5-805, 7-5-806.
Disabilities, individuals with.
Assistance to voters, §§7-5-310, 7-5-311.
District courts.
Judges.
See DISTRICT COURTS.
Domicile.
Admission within thirty days of general election prohibited, §9-3-115.

ELECTIONS —Cont'd
Domicile —Cont'd
Certificates of residence and domicile.
Issuance thirty days before general election prohibited, §9-3-115.
Voting privileges unaffected, §9-3-102.
Drainage districts.
See DRAINAGE DISTRICTS.
Early voting, §§7-5-401 to 7-5-418.
See ABSENTEE AND EARLY VOTING.
Education.
Election poll workers program for high school students, §7-4-116.
Facilities funding act of 2007.
Election on bond issuance, §6-20-2617.
School districts.
See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
School elections, §§6-14-101 to 6-14-122.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Election sheriffs, §§7-4-107, 7-4-110.
Emergency management.
Political activity by emergency management organizations.
Prohibited, §12-75-122.
Employment relations.
Work hours of employees on election days.
Schedule to allow employee time for voting, §7-1-102.
Evidence.
Privilege of political vote.
Uniform rules of evidence, ARE 506.
Expenses of elections.
Allocation, §7-5-104.
By whom borne, §7-5-104.
Fail-safe voting, AR Const Amd 51 §13.
Defined, §7-1-101.
Federal elections.
Congress. See within this heading, "Congress."
Presidential elections. See within this heading, "Presidential elections."
Primary elections.
General primary laws govern, §7-8-101.
Special elections.
Vacancies in congress, §§7-8-102, 7-8-104.
Vacancies in office.
Congress.
Special election, §§7-8-102, 7-8-104.
United States senate.
Appointment, §7-8-102.
Credentials of appointee, §7-8-103.
Fences.
Districts.
Ballots, §14-386-404.
Establishment upon approval by voters, §14-386-401.
Expenses.
Payment by petitioner, §14-386-407.
Manner of election, §14-386-404.
Notice of election to form district, §14-386-403.
Rejection of proposal.
New petition filed after one year, §14-386-406.

ELECTIONS —Cont'd
Fences —Cont'd
Districts —Cont'd
Results published, §14-386-405.
Fire ant abatement districts.
Dissolution of district, §14-286-116.
Establishment of district, §§14-286-102, 14-286-103.
Fire protection districts.
Annexation of territory to existing district.
Special election, §14-284-224.
Commissioners.
Election of members, §14-284-208.
Establishment by election, §14-284-205.
Forms.
Absentee ballots, §7-5-405.
Ballot form.
County seats.
Relocation, §14-14-304.
Generally, §7-5-208.
County seats.
Relocation.
Form of ballots, §14-14-304.
General assembly, AR Const Art 8 §6, Amds 23, 45.
Certificates of election.
Elections by general assembly, §10-2-106.
Contests.
Executive offices enumerated in constitution.
Determination of contest by general assembly, §7-5-806.
Filing time, §7-5-810.
Legislative offices, §7-5-805.
Elections by general assembly, §10-2-106.
General elections.
Time for, §7-5-102.
List of legislators elected.
Presentation to each house, §7-5-706.
Vacancies in office.
Writ of election, §§10-2-118 to 10-2-120.
General elections.
Time for elections, §7-5-102.
Governor.
Certificate of election, §7-5-705.
Contests.
Determination by general assembly, §7-5-806.
Filing time, §7-5-810.
Tie vote.
Vote of general assembly, §7-5-705.
Vacancy in office.
Election to fill, AR Const Art 6 §14.
Grand jury.
Contests.
Investigation of complaint alleging election illegality, §7-5-807.
Greyhound racing.
Franchises to conduct races.
See GREYHOUND RACING.
Wagering on electronic games of skill.
Approval by local option election, §23-113-201.

ELECTIONS —Cont'd
Gross receipts tax.
Border cities and towns.
Equalization of taxes, §§26-52-601 to 26-52-607.
See GROSS RECEIPTS TAX.
Highways.
Bond issues.
County and municipality vehicle tax.
Issuance of revenue bonds required, §26-78-111.
Highway financing act of 1999, §27-64-206.
Highway financing act of 2011, §§27-64-504, 27-64-505.
Interstate highway financing act of 2005, §27-64-305.
Interstate highway financing act of 2007, §27-64-405.
County and municipality vehicle tax.
Levy.
Special election, §26-78-103.
Holidays and memorial days.
Deadlines occurring on legal holiday, §7-1-108.
Horse racing.
Franchises to conduct horse races.
See HORSE RACING.
Racing meets.
Sunday racing, §23-110-402.
Wagering on electronic games of skill.
Approval by local option election, §23-113-201.
Hunting.
Doe killing area.
Local option to determine area, §15-43-204.
Ballots, §15-43-204.
Effect of election results, §15-43-204.
Identification of qualified voters, §7-5-305.
Early voting, §7-5-418.
Name not on registration list, §7-5-306.
Improvement districts.
Municipal districts.
Drainage improvement districts.
Referendum petitions for creation.
Special election, §14-122-104.
Independent candidates.
Political practice pledge.
Independent candidates for municipal office, §7-6-102.
Indictments.
Contests.
Complaint alleging election illegality, §7-5-807.
Industrial development compacts.
Bond issues.
Approval by voters, §14-165-204.
Initiative and referendum.
Disclosures, §§7-9-401 to 7-9-415.
See INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM.
General provisions.
See INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM.

ELECTIONS —Cont'd
Initiative and referendum —Cont'd
Review of petitions, §§7-9-501 to 7-9-506.
See INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM.
Intimidation.
Felonies, §7-1-104.
Johnson grass.
Districts.
See JOHNSON GRASS.
Judges.
Court of appeals, §16-12-102.
Nonpartisan election of judges, §§7-10-101 to 7-10-103.
Participation in campaigns, §7-6-103.
Political and campaign activities.
Campaign committees, Jud Cond Canon 4.4.
General rules, Jud Cond Canon 4.1.
Judicial candidates for appointive office, Jud Cond Canon 4.3.
Judicial candidates in public elections, Jud Cond Canon 4.2.
Nonjudicial office, candidates for, Jud Cond Canon 4.5.
Jurisdiction.
Challenge to petition for new political party, §7-7-205.
Contests.
Circuit courts, §7-5-801.
Justices of the peace, §§14-14-1301, 14-14-1302.
Levee districts.
Directors and assessors.
See LEVEE DISTRICTS.
Libraries.
Local government library bonds.
Election to authorize issuance, §14-142-208.
Lieutenant governor.
Certificate of election, §7-5-705.
Contests, §7-5-806.
Filing time, §7-5-810.
Loans.
Political contributions and expenses.
Personal loans.
Reports, §7-6-210.
Local government revenue bond elections.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE BOND ELECTIONS.
Local governments.
City-wide sales and use tax.
Abolishment of tax, §26-75-210.
Capital improvement bonds.
Voter approval of bond ordinance, §26-75-205.
Expiration date, referral to voters, §26-75-208.
Resubmission of question of levy or repeal, §26-75-213.
Special election.
Required, §26-75-208.
City-wide sales tax.
Abolishment of tax, §26-75-310.

ELECTIONS —Cont'd
Local governments —Cont'd
City-wide sales tax —Cont'd
Bond issues.
Voter approval of bond ordinance, §26-75-305.
Expiration date change, referral to voters, §26-75-308.
Levying of tax.
Special election, §26-75-308.
Counties.
See COUNTIES.
General provisions.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Libraries.
Local government revenue bonds.
Election to authorize issuance, §14-142-208.
Municipal corporations. See within this heading, "Municipal corporations."
Negotiable instruments, §14-164-310.
Special local sales and use tax.
Levying of tax, §26-73-111.
Local option elections.
Alcoholic beverages, §§3-8-101 to 3-8-401.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
Local sales and use tax economic development project funding act.
Abolition of tax, procedure for, §26-82-106.
Election on ordinance, §26-82-104.
Majority vote.
What constitutes, §7-1-105.
Mandamus.
Contests.
Enforcement of judgment, §7-5-804.
Military affairs.
Absentee voting.
Armed forces and overseas voters, §7-5-406.
Eligibility to obtain ballot, §7-5-404.
Soldiers and sailors not to acquire residence by reason of being stationed in state, AR Const Art 3 §7.
Mosquito abatement districts.
Dissolution of district, §14-283-116.
Form of question, §14-283-102.
Special election, §14-283-101.
Time for election, §14-283-102.
Municipal corporations.
Alternative method of incorporation, §14-38-115.
Annexation.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Charters.
Cities of the first or second class, §§14-42-303, 14-42-305.
Amendments to charter, §14-42-304.
Proposed charter, §§14-42-303, 14-42-305.
City administrator form of government.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Civil service.
Police and fire departments.
Rules and regulations concerning political activities, §14-51-303.

ELECTIONS —Cont'd
Municipal corporations —Cont'd
Commission form of government.
General provisions.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Firemen's relief and pension fund.
Taxation.
Levy of tax to pay pensions, §24-11-812.
General provisions.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Governing boards.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Gross receipts tax.
Levy by ordinance in cities of not more than 40,000.
Requirements, §26-75-503.
Industrial commission.
Cities of first class within counties of 105,000 or more.
Bond issues.
Approval by electors, §14-163-208.
Tax to aid industries, §14-163-207.
Manager form of government.
Applicability, §14-47-124.
General provisions.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Officers.
Notice of election, §14-38-108.
Ordinances.
Referral to electors, §§14-55-301, 14-55-302.
Parking meters.
Ordinances subject to initiative and referendum, §14-57-502.
Parks and recreation.
Temporary tax for acquisition, construction, etc.
Authorization to be approved by electors, §§26-75-403, 26-75-404.
Police departments.
Participation in political activities, §14-52-109.
Bill of rights for law enforcement officers, §14-52-306.
Public utilities.
Acquisition, construction and operation of gas or electric plant.
Confirmation of purchase by electors, §14-206-103.
Reorganization under different form of government, §14-38-113.
Towns.
Advancement of second-class city, §14-37-112.
Officers, §14-37-112.
Nominations.
Certification of nominations, §§7-7-309, 7-7-401.
Filing certified lists of nominees, §7-7-402.
Primary election, §7-7-102.
Required, §7-7-101.
Filing deadlines, §7-7-203.
Independent candidates.
Disqualification, §7-7-103.

ELECTIONS —Cont'd
Nominations —Cont'd
Independent candidates —Cont'd
Filing, §7-7-103.
Petitions, §7-7-103.
Primary elections.
General provisions.
See PRIMARY ELECTIONS.
Publication of nominations, §7-5-206.
Tie vote.
Vacancy in nomination declared, §7-7-104.
Vacancies in office.
Filling vacancies in certain offices, §7-7-105.
Vacancy in nomination.
Filling.
Alternative methods for filling, §7-7-104.
Tie vote at primary election.
Vacancy declared, §7-7-104.
Notice.
Bond issues.
Sale of bonds, §14-164-315.
Contests.
Legislative offices, §7-5-805.
Posting and publication, §7-5-202.
Precinct locations, §7-5-101.
Special elections, §7-11-303.
Technical college districts.
Formation and ad valorem tax levy, §6-53-602.
Voting machines and systems.
Preparation of machines for election.
Notice to candidates, §7-5-516.
Write-in candidates.
Requirements for counting of votes, §7-5-205.
Oaths.
Officials, §7-4-110.
Political practice pledge, §7-6-102.
Offenses.
See ELECTION OFFENSES.
Officials, AR Const Art 3 §10, Amd 85.
Absentee voting.
Counting ballots, §7-5-416.
Appointment, §7-4-107.
Compensation, §7-4-112.
Counting of ballots.
Designation of representatives, §7-5-316.
Disqualification, §7-4-109.
Duties generally, §7-5-314.
Early voting, §7-5-418.
Oath, §7-4-110.
Qualifications, §7-4-109.
Vacancies, §7-4-108.
Voting machines.
General provisions. See within this heading, "Voting machines and systems."
Instructions to voters, §7-5-520.
Opening of polls.
Time for, §7-5-304.

ELECTIONS —Cont'd
Paper ballots and electronic vote tabulating systems, §§7-5-601 to 7-5-616. See within this heading, "Ballots."
Penalties.
Complaints of election law violations, §7-4-118.
Disposition of election materials.
Failure of judge to deliver, §7-5-318.
Employee work hours on election days.
Schedule to allow employee time for voting, §7-1-102.
Felonious offenses, §7-1-104.
Political contributions and expenses, §7-6-202.
Sound equipment.
Interference with operation of sound equipment, §7-6-105.
Subversive parties.
Violations of provisions as to, §7-3-108.
Voting machines.
Applicability of penalties, §7-5-502.
Petitions.
Candidates.
Independent candidates, §7-7-103.
New political party, §7-7-205.
Recount of vote, §7-5-319.
Political action committees.
Approved political action committee defined, §7-6-201.
Prohibited political action committee defined, §7-6-201.
Registration, §7-6-215.
Reports, §7-6-215.
Political parties.
Affidavit of newly organized parties, §7-3-108.
Candidates, §7-7-204.
Canvass and certification of returns from primary election, §7-7-309.
Chairmen.
County chairmen, §7-4-104.
Committees.
County committees. See within this subheading, "County committees."
National committee members.
Selection, §7-3-102.
State committee. See within this subheading, "State committee."
Conventions.
County conventions, §§7-3-105, 7-3-106.
State conventions, §7-3-107.
Presidential electors, §7-8-302.
Counting of ballots.
Representative of political party present at, §7-5-316.
County boards of election commissioners.
Paid employees of political parties.
Not eligible for membership on board, §7-4-109.
County committees.
Chairman.
Notice of election or appointment, §7-3-104.

ELECTIONS —Cont'd
Political parties —Cont'd
County committees —Cont'd
Election of members, §7-3-104.
Generally, §7-3-104.
Selection of members, §7-3-104.
Vacancies.
Filling, §§7-3-104, 7-3-105.
County conventions.
Delegates, §7-3-105.
Primary election results, §7-3-106.
Selection of state and national delegates, §7-3-106.
Defined, §7-1-101.
Duties.
General provisions, §7-3-101.
Judges.
Nonpartisan election of judges, §§7-10-101 to 7-10-103.
Majority party.
Defined, §7-1-101.
Minority party.
Defined, §7-1-101.
National committee members.
Selection, §7-3-102.
New parties.
Affidavit required, §7-3-108.
Petition for new party, §7-7-205.
Paid employees of political parties.
Not eligible to be election commissioners or official, §7-4-109.
Petition for new party, §7-7-205.
Pledges.
Filing of party pledges, §7-7-301.
Political contributions and expenses.
Reports of contributions, §7-6-223.
Powers and duties.
General provisions, §7-3-101.
Preferential primary.
Political party filing vacancy, §7-7-106.
Qualified elector.
Defined, §7-1-101.
State committee.
Caucuses for purpose of recommending members, §7-3-103.
Certification of nominations, §7-7-401.
Election of members, §7-3-103.
Term of office, §7-3-103.
State conventions.
Certificates of nomination, §7-3-107.
Declaration of election results and nominees, §7-3-107.
Presidential electors.
Choosing, §7-8-302.
Subversive parties.
Unlawful, §7-3-108.
Political practices.
Contract actions for services rendered to or for candidate.
Writing required, §7-6-101.
Felonies, §7-1-104.
Judges.
Participation in campaigns.
Prohibited, §7-6-103.
ELECTIONS —Cont'd
Political practices —Cont'd
Judges —Cont'd
Political broadcasts.
Liability for defamatory statements, §7-6-104.
Misdemeanors, §§7-1-103, 7-3-108.
Political practice pledge, §7-6-102.
Polling places.
Concealed weapons.
Prohibited places, §5-73-306.
Election poll workers programs.
College students, §7-4-117.
High school students, §7-4-116.
Paper ballots and electronic vote tabulating systems.
Arrangement of devices in polling place, §7-5-607.
Unopposed candidates in primary elections.
Reduction of polling places, §7-7-313.
Poll tax.
Failure to pay poll or other tax.
Denial or abridgement of right to vote by reason of failure prohibited, US Const Amd 24.
Repeal of state requirement, AR Const Amd 51 §17.
Poll watchers.
Generally, §7-5-312.
Poll workers.
Abandoned ballots, §7-5-309.
Assistance to voters with disabilities, §7-5-310.
Disposition of election materials, §7-5-318.
Disposition of materials after election, §7-5-317.
Identification of qualified voters, §7-5-305.
Paper ballots and electronic vote tabulating systems.
Counting ballots, §7-5-613.
Polling places.
Arrangement, §7-5-521.
Provisional ballot procedure, §7-5-308.
Use of registration lists, §7-5-107.
Voter's name not on precinct voter registration list, §7-5-306.
Voting machines.
Closing of polls, §7-5-526.
Tabulation of votes, §7-5-527.
Voting procedure generally, §7-5-522.
Precincts.
Boundaries.
Alteration, §7-5-101.
Election sheriffs.
Absence.
Filling of vacancy, §7-4-108.
Appointment, §7-4-107.
Compensation.
Certification, §7-4-107.
Oath, §7-4-110.
Establishment, §7-5-101.
Polling places.
Arrangement, §7-5-521.

ELECTIONS —Cont'd
Precincts —Cont'd
Primary elections, §7-7-303.
Boundaries.
Time for establishing, §7-7-203.
Voting places, §7-5-101.
Presidential elections, US Const Art II, Amds 12, 14, 23.
Appointment, US Const Art II §1.
Congress may appoint time of choosing electors, US Const Art II §1.
Ballot.
Vote to be by ballot, US Const Amd 12.
Candidates.
Electors, §7-8-302.
Right of presidential nominee to be candidate for other office, §7-8-303.
Canvassing of returns, §7-8-304.
Constitution of the United States, US Const Art II, Amds 12, 14, 23.
Declaration of results, §7-8-305.
Electors.
Choosing and election of presidential electors, §§7-8-301, 7-8-302.
Meeting, §7-8-306.
Travel expenses, §7-8-306.
Vacancy in office of presidential elector, §§7-8-302, 7-8-307.
Voting, §7-8-306.
Majority vote is necessary to elect president or vice president, US Const Amd 12.
National conventions.
Selection of delegates.
Preferential presidential primary elections.
General provisions, §7-8-201.
Selection of delegates and alternates.
Preferential presidential primary elections.
Rules, §7-8-204.
Returns.
Canvassing, §7-8-304.
Transmittal to secretary of state and governor, §7-8-304.
Secretary of state of the United States.
Results transmitted to, §7-8-305.
Time for elections, §7-8-301.
Vice president, US Const Art II §1, Amds 12, 14, 23.
Vote.
How given and transmitted, US Const Amd 12.
Primary elections.
See PRIMARY ELECTIONS.
Privacy to mark ballot, §7-5-310.
Privileges.
Political vote.
Uniform rules of evidence, ARE 506.
Proof of identification.
Identification of qualified voters, §7-5-305.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Complaints of election law violations.
Referral for evaluation by county clerk, §7-1-109.

ELECTIONS —Cont'd
Prosecuting attorneys —Cont'd
County boards of election commissioners.
Assistance by prosecuting attorney, §7-4-106.
Eleventh judicial district, §16-21-1601.
Ninth east district, §16-21-1401.
Ninth west district, §16-21-1401.
Seventeenth judicial district, §16-21-2201.
Provisional voting.
Ballot procedure, §7-5-308.
Challenge of voter's ballot, §7-5-312.
Early voting by person who received absentee ballot, §7-5-411.
Mail ballot of absentee not meeting identification requirements, §7-5-412.
Public assistance.
Human services department.
Political activity of employees, §20-76-207.
Publication.
Constitutional amendments to be submitted to voters, §7-5-206.
Nominations, §7-5-206.
Notice of election, §7-5-202.
Public meetings to determine ballots of primary elections, §7-7-305.
Questions to be submitted to voters, §7-5-206.
Qualifications of voters, AR Const Art 3 §1, Amds 8, 85.
Absentee voting, §7-5-402.
Preliminary procedure determining right to vote, §7-5-305.
Name of voter not on registration list, §7-5-306.
Primary elections.
Additional qualifications established by party rules, §7-7-307.
Residence, §7-5-201.
Voting machines.
Determination that voter qualified and registered, §7-5-522.
Records.
County boards of election commissioners.
Receipts and expenditures, §7-4-113.
Political contributions and expenses.
See CAMPAIGN FINANCE.
Registration of voters.
Registration record files, AR Const Amd 51 §7.
Retention of records, §13-4-306.
Retention of records, §13-4-306.
Voter registration.
Records to be kept by secretary of state, AR Const Amd 51 §8.
Recounts, §7-5-319.
Petitions, §7-5-319.
Procedure, §7-5-319.
Voting machines.
Custody of machines upon recount, §7-5-530.
Referendum.
Initiative and referendum generally, §§7-9-101 to 7-9-125.
See INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM.

ELECTIONS —Cont'd
Registration of voters.
See VOTER REGISTRATION.
Religion.
Religious tests not required as qualification to vote, AR Const Art 2 §26.
Reports.
Political contributions and expenses.
See CAMPAIGN FINANCE.
Voter registration, AR Const Amd 51 §8.
Residence.
Qualifications of voters, §7-5-201.
Returns.
County boards of election commissioners.
Duties as to, §7-5-701.
False returns.
Felonies, §7-1-104.
Vote certification, §7-5-707.
Right to vote.
Constitutional provisions, US Const Amds 14, 19, 26.
Rural telecommunications cooperatives.
Board of directors, §23-17-219.
Sales and use tax.
Local sales and use tax economic development project funding act.
Abolition of tax, procedure for, §26-82-106.
Election on ordinance, §26-82-104.
Saturday or Sunday.
Deadlines occurring on Saturday or Sunday, §7-1-108.
School districts.
See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
School elections, §§6-14-101 to 6-14-122.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
Secrecy of vote, protection, AR Const Amd 81.
Secretary of state.
Absentee and early voting.
Armed forces and overseas voters, duties regarding, §7-5-406.
Certificate of election, §7-5-705.
Contests.
Determination by general assembly, §7-5-806.
Filing time, §7-5-810.
Election laws expert.
Designation of one member of staff to become knowledgeable of election laws, §7-1-106.
Internet-based voting information, §7-1-110.
Tie vote.
Vote of general assembly, §7-5-705.
Self-incrimination.
Testimony in election contests.
Self-incrimination no bar, AR Const Art 3 §9.
Sheriffs, §§14-14-1301, 14-14-1302.
Sheriffs of election.
Absence.
Filling vacancy, §7-4-108.
Appointment, §7-4-107.
Compensation.
Certification, §7-4-107.

ELECTIONS —Cont'd
Sheriffs of election —Cont'd
County boards of election commissioners.
Duties as to, §7-4-107.
Oath, §7-4-110.
Soil conservation.
Districts.
See SOIL CONSERVATION.
Sound equipment.
Candidates.
Authorized to operate sound equipment, §7-6-105.
Penalty for interference with operation, §7-6-105.
Special elections.
Amendment 29 of Arkansas constitution, filling vacancies under, §7-11-302.
Congressional elections.
Tie vote, §7-5-703.
Vacancies in office, §§7-8-102, 7-8-104.
Doe killing area, election to redetermine, §15-43-204.
Expenses of elections, §7-5-104.
Federal elections.
Vacancies in congress, §§7-8-102, 7-8-104.
Filling vacancies, §§7-11-101 to 7-11-107.
Amendment 29 of Arkansas constitution, vacancies under, §7-11-302.
Calling of election, §7-11-101.
Content of calling document, §7-11-102.
Filing and publication of document, §§7-11-103, 7-11-104.
Certain offices, §7-7-105.
Local offices.
Filing and publication of document, §7-11-104.
Separate ballots when election in conjunction with general election, §7-11-106.
State or federal offices.
Filing and publication of document, §7-11-103.
Time for holding election, §7-11-105.
Unopposed candidates, §7-11-107.
Generally, §§7-11-101 to 7-11-303.
Initiative and referenda, §§7-11-201 to 7-11-205.
Laws governing, §7-11-301.
Measures and questions, §§7-11-201 to 7-11-205.
Notice, §7-11-303.
Tie vote.
Congressional elections, §7-5-703.
Legislative, judicial or executive offices, §7-5-704.
State board of election commissioners.
Appointment, §7-4-101.
Certification of nominations, §7-7-401.
Chair, vacancy or disqualification, §7-4-103.
Compensation and expense reimbursement, §7-4-111.
Complaints of election law violations, §7-4-118.
Composition, §7-4-101.

ELECTIONS —Cont'd
State board of election commissioners —Cont'd
Duties generally, §7-4-101.
Meetings, §7-4-101.
Officers, §7-4-101.
Paper ballots and electronic vote tabulating systems.
Approval of marking and tabulating devices, §7-5-606.
Qualifications of commissioners, §7-4-109.
Subpoena powers, §25-15-104.
Terms of office, §7-4-101.
Vacancy or disqualification of chair, §7-4-103.
Voting machines.
Examination of machines, §7-5-503.
Statute of frauds.
Contract actions for services rendered to or for candidate.
Writing required, §7-6-101.
Suffrage, US Const Amds 14, 15, 19, 26.
Supplies.
Delivery of supplies, §7-5-211.
Disposition of election materials, §7-5-317.
Early voting, §7-5-418.
Failure of judge to deliver.
Effect, §7-5-318.
Supreme court justices.
Nonpartisan election of justices, §§7-10-101 to 7-10-103.
Taxation.
Bond issues.
Pledge of taxes generally, §14-164-316.
Denial or abridgement of right to vote.
Failure to pay poll or other tax, US Const Amd 24.
Political contributions and expenses.
Tax credits for certain contributions, §7-6-222.
School districts.
Consolidated, annexed or merged districts, §26-80-111.
School taxes, §26-80-102.
Dedicated maintenance and operation millage, §26-80-110.
Technical college districts.
Formation and ad valorem tax levy, §6-53-602.
Threats.
Felonies, §7-1-104.
Tie votes.
Primary elections.
Vacancy in nomination declared, §7-7-104.
Special election.
Congressional election, §7-5-703.
Legislative, judicial or executive offices, §7-5-704.
Vote of general assembly in case of tie for certain offices, §7-5-705.
Time for elections, AR Const Art 3 §8, Amd 85.
General elections, §7-5-102.

ELECTIONS —Cont'd
Time for elections —Cont'd
Presidential elections, §7-8-301.
Primary elections, §7-7-203.
Special elections.
Filling vacancies, §7-11-105.
Measures and questions, §7-11-205.
Townships.
Officers, §§14-14-1301, 14-14-1302.
Treasurer of state.
Certificate of election, §7-5-705.
Contests.
Determination by general assembly, §7-5-806.
Filing time, §7-5-810.
Tie vote.
Vote by general assembly, §7-5-705.
Unemployment compensation.
Bond issues to finance trust fund.
Election on question of issuance, §11-10-1006.
Universities and colleges.
Election poll workers program for college students, §7-4-117.
Improvement districts.
Approval of chapter.
Election method, §6-71-105.
Vacancies in office, AR Const Amd 29 §§4, 5.
Defined, §7-1-101.
Federal elections.
Congress.
Choosing of nominees, §7-7-105.
Special election, §§7-8-102, 7-8-104.
United States senate.
Appointment, §7-8-102.
Credentials of appointee, §7-8-103.
Filling vacancies, §7-7-105.
Filling vacancies.
Alternative methods for filling vacancies in nomination, §7-7-104.
Certain offices, §7-7-105.
Governor, AR Const Art 6 §14.
Nominations.
Tie vote in primary election.
Vacancy declared, §7-7-104.
Preferential primary.
Political party filing vacancy, §7-7-106.
Presidential electors, §§7-8-302, 7-8-307.
Special elections generally, §§7-11-101 to 7-11-303. See within this heading, "Special elections."
United States senate.
Selection of nominees to fill vacancies, §7-7-105.
Venue for actions.
Challenge to petition for new political party, §7-7-205.
Complaints of election law violations.
Enforcement actions, §7-4-118.
Vice president of the United States, US Const Art II §1, Amds 12, 14, 23.

ELECTIONS —Cont'd
Vocational education and rehabilitation.
Postsecondary vocational and technical education.
Technical colleges.
County designation of undedicated sales and use tax for, §6-53-307.
Rehabilitation act.
Officers and employees.
Limitation of political activity, §20-79-212.
Voter qualification. See within this heading, "Qualifications of voters."
Voter registration.
See VOTER REGISTRATION.
Voter-verified paper audit trail.
Defined, §§7-1-101, 7-5-532.
Election contests.
Securing audit materials upon contest or recount, §7-5-530.
Recounts, §§7-5-319, 7-5-532.
Securing audit trails, §7-5-531.
Voting machines.
Requirements, §§7-5-301, 7-5-504.
Direct recording electronic voting machines, §7-5-532.
Voting.
Age.
Persons eighteen years of age, US Const Amd 26.
Right to vote not to be abridged on account of age, US Const Amd 26.
Constitutional provisions, US Const Amds 14, 15, 19, 26.
Persons eighteen years of age, US Const Amd 26.
Preliminary procedures determining right to vote, §7-5-305.
Voter's name is not on registration list, §7-5-306.
Privacy to mark ballots, §7-5-310.
Procedure generally, §7-5-309.
Qualifications of voters.
Persons eighteen years of age, US Const Amd 26.
Write-in voting. See within this heading, "Write-in voting."
Voting booths.
County boards of election commissioners.
Duties as to, §7-4-107.
Voting machines and systems, AR Const Amd 50 §4.
Acquisition, §7-5-301.
Applicability of election laws and penalties, §7-5-502.
Approval and adoption, §7-5-503.
Requisite specifications, §7-5-504.
Ballot styles.
Certification, §7-5-512.
Breakdowns.
Delivery of ballots, ballot boxes and replacement machines, §7-5-513.
Closing of polls, §7-5-526.
Persons in line at closing time permitted to vote, §7-5-524.

ELECTIONS —Cont'd
Voting machines and systems —Cont'd
Complaints about function of voting machine.
Forms, §7-5-510.
Investigation, §7-5-510.
Contests.
Securing audit materials upon contest or recount, §7-5-530.
Counters adjusted to register zero prior to polls opening, §7-5-518.
County boards of election commissioners.
Preparation of machines for election, §7-5-515.
Demonstration by manufacturer, §7-5-507.
Exhibition of machines for demonstration and instruction, §7-5-509.
Direct electronic voting machines, §7-5-532.
Early voting, §7-5-413.
Elections by voting machines authorized, AR Const Amd 50 §2.
Equipment and supplies to be furnished to polling sites, §7-5-512.
Exhibition of machines for demonstration and instruction, §7-5-509.
Grant funds for assistance with purchasing, §7-5-301.
County voting system grant fund, §19-5-1247.
Instructions to voters, §7-5-520.
Malfunctioning machines.
Delivery of ballots, ballot boxes or replacement machines, §7-5-513.
One voter at a time in booth, §7-5-522.
Paper ballots and electronic vote tabulating devices, §§7-5-601 to 7-5-616. See within this heading, "Ballots."
Partial vote cast, procedures following, §7-5-522.
Penalties.
Applicability of penalties, §7-5-502.
Placement, §7-5-521.
Preparation of machines for election, §7-5-515.
Notice to candidates, §7-5-516.
Securing machines, §7-5-517.
Machines inactivated until polls opened, §7-5-518.
Primary elections.
Candidates on primary ballot.
Position, §7-5-516.
Purchase, §7-5-301.
County voting system grant fund, §19-5-1247.
Qualifications of voters.
Determination that voter qualified and registered, §7-5-522.
Recount.
Custody of machines upon recount, §7-5-530.
Release of machines for storage in secure facility, §7-5-528.
Requisite specifications, §7-5-504.
Return record, §7-5-527.

ELECTIONS —Cont'd
Voting machines and systems —Cont'd
Securing machines, §7-5-517.
Certification of results, §7-5-531.
Closing of polls, §7-5-526.
Machines inactivated until polls opened, §7-5-518.
State board of election commissioners.
Examination of machines, §7-5-503.
Storage of machines, §7-5-528.
Tabulation of vote, §7-5-527.
Verification, §7-5-529.
Tampering with.
Felony, §7-1-104.
Tests, §7-5-515.
Voter to approach vacant machine only, §7-5-524.
Write-in votes.
Manner of casting, §7-5-525.
Voting while intoxicated, §§5-76-104, 5-76-105.
Water pollution abatement facilities bonds.
Effect of election, §15-20-1319.
Special election for issuance, §15-20-1318.
Weekends.
Deadlines occurring on Saturday or Sunday, §7-1-108.
Wheat promotion act.
Referendum in each county, §2-20-605.
Women.
Woman suffrage, US Const Amd 19.
Write-in voting.
Paper ballots and electronic vote tabulating systems, §7-5-610.
Prerequisites for counting votes, §7-5-315.
Voting machines.
Manner of casting, §7-5-525.
When votes counted, §7-5-205.

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS AND ELECTRICIANS.
Arkansas electrical code authority act, §§20-31-101 to 20-31-105. See within this heading, "Statewide electrical code."
Board of electrical examiners.
Administrative procedure act.
Applicability to hearings and appeals, §17-28-204.
Adoption authority, §20-31-104.
Appointment of members, §17-28-201.
Chairman, §17-28-201.
Compensation, §17-28-201.
Composition, §17-28-201.
Creation, §17-28-201.
Duties, §17-28-202.
Establishment, §17-28-201.
Examinations.
Authority to conduct, §17-28-203.
Expenses paid, §17-28-201.
Members, §17-28-201.
Removal of members, §17-28-201.
Rules and regulations, §17-28-202.
Statewide electrical code, §20-31-104.

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS AND ELECTRICIANS —Cont'd
Board of electrical examiners —Cont'd
Terms of members, §17-28-201.
Vacancies, §17-28-201.
Child support enforcement.
Revocation or suspension of license, §9-14-239.
Construction and interpretation, §17-28-102.
Statewide electrical code.
Inapplicability of act, §20-31-103.
Continuing education, §17-28-311.
Counties.
Local regulatory authority, §17-28-305.
Definitions, §17-28-101.
Statewide electrical code, §20-31-102.
New construction, §20-31-104.
Electrical apprentices, §17-28-308.
Examinations.
Board of electrical examiners.
Authority to conduct, §17-28-203.
Licenses, §17-28-203.
Duties of board of electrical examiners, §17-28-202.
Fees, §17-28-203.
Exemptions from provisions, §17-28-102.
Fees.
Disposition of funds received, §17-28-103.
Licenses, §17-28-301.
Electrical contractors, §17-28-302.
Examinations, §17-28-203.
Renewal, §17-28-301.
Injunctions.
Performance of electrical without exemption or license, §17-28-309.
Statewide electrical code.
Compliance violations, §20-31-105.
Licenses.
Electrical contractors, §17-28-302.
Examinations, §17-28-203.
Duties of board of electrical examiners, §17-28-202.
Fees, §17-28-203.
Exemptions, §20-31-103.
Expiration, §17-28-301.
Grandfather clause, §17-28-310.
Local regulatory authority, §17-28-305.
Performing electrical work without exemption or license.
Penalties, §17-28-309.
Reciprocity, §17-28-306.
Renewal, §17-28-301.
Failure to renew license, §17-28-301.
Fees, §17-28-301.
Requirements, §17-28-304.
Restricted lifetime master electrician license, §17-28-307.
Revocation or suspension.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Transfer.
Prohibited, §17-28-303.
Violations of statewide electrical code.
Disciplinary actions against licensees, §20-31-105.

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS AND ELECTRICIANS —Cont'd
Local regulatory authority, §17-28-305.
Municipal corporations.
Local regulatory authority, §17-28-305.
Penalties.
Licenses.
Failure to renew license, §17-28-301.
Statewide electrical code.
Compliance violations, §20-31-105.
Reciprocity.
Licenses, §17-28-306.
Rules and regulations.
Board of electrical examiners, §17-28-202.
Statewide electrical code, §20-31-104.
Statewide electrical code, §§20-31-101 to 20-31-105.
Adoption, §20-31-104.
Citation of title, §20-31-101.
Compliance required, §20-31-105.
Definitions, §20-31-102.
New construction, §20-31-104.
Enforcement of act, §20-31-104.
Inapplicability of act, §20-31-103.
Title of act, §20-31-101.

ELECTRIC AUTOCYCLES, §§27-20-301 to 27-20-308.
Definitions, §27-20-303.
Governing law, §27-20-119.
Operation requirements, §27-20-306.
Passengers, §27-20-306.
Purpose of provisions, §27-20-302.
Registration and licensing, §27-20-304.
Restricted operation, §27-20-307.
Rules of the road applicable, §27-20-305.
Rules promulgation, §27-20-308.
Title of provisions, §27-20-301.

ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE CORPORATIONS.
Acquired.
Defined, §23-18-302.
Acquisition of energy, capacity and generation assets.
Rules and regulations regarding, adoption by commission, §23-18-106.
Alternative methods to meet obligations, utilization.
Rules and regulations regarding, adoption by commission, §23-18-106.
Articles of incorporation.
Amendment, §23-18-313.
Articles of amendment, §23-18-313.
Fees, §23-18-326.
Contents, §23-18-311.
Defective articles.
Correction, §23-18-315.
Execution, §23-18-312.
Fees, §23-18-326.
Filing, §23-18-312.
Recordation, §23-18-312.
Board of directors.
Agents, §23-18-323.
Compensation, §23-18-321.

ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE CORPORATIONS —Cont'd
Board of directors —Cont'd
Conflicts of interest, §23-18-321.
Defined, §23-18-302.
Duties, §23-18-321.
Election, §23-18-321.
Employees, §23-18-323.
Executive committee, §23-18-322.
Meetings, §23-18-321.
Number, §23-18-321.
Officers, §23-18-323.
Prudent person rule, §23-18-321.
Qualifications, §23-18-321.
Quorum, §23-18-321.
Standards of care, §23-18-321.
Vacancies, §23-18-321.
Bylaws.
Contents.
Generally, §23-18-317.
Power to alter, amend or repeal, §23-18-317.
Qualifications of directors, §23-18-321.
Certificate of incorporation.
Evidence, §23-18-314.
Issuance, §23-18-314.
Citation, §23-18-301.
Comprehensive resource planning.
Rules and regulations regarding, adoption by commission, §23-18-106.
Conflicts of interest.
Board of directors, §23-18-321.
Consolidation.
Articles of consolidation.
Execution, etc., §23-18-324.
Fees, §23-18-326.
Authorized, §23-18-324.
Construction of article.
Liberal construction, §23-18-303.
Corporate powers, §23-18-307.
Corporation.
Defined, §23-18-302.
Correcting defects of organization, §23-18-315.
Defects of organization.
Correction, §23-18-315.
Definitions, §23-18-302.
Rates and charges, §23-4-901.
Directors. See within this heading, "Board of directors."
Dissolution.
Articles of dissolution.
Fees, §23-18-321.
Authorized, §23-18-325.
Certificate of dissolution.
Execution, §23-18-325.
Eligibility to membership, §23-18-318.
Executive committee.
Election, §23-18-322.
Existing corporations may come under law, §23-18-305.
Federal agencies.
Defined, §23-18-302.
Fees.
Annual license fee, §23-18-329.

ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE CORPORATIONS —Cont'd
Fees —Cont'd
Filing fees, §23-18-326.
Generation and transmission cooperatives, §§23-4-1101 to 23-4-1107.
Definitions, §23-4-1101.
Jurisdiction of public service commission, §23-4-1107.
Member cooperative rate modifications, §23-4-1105.
Rates and charges.
Alternative procedure, §23-4-1104.
Application for approval, §23-4-1104.
Authority to modify, §23-4-1102.
Limitations on increases, §23-4-1106.
Member cooperative modifications, §23-4-1105.
Notice of proposed modification, §23-4-1103.
Incorporated areas.
Service in, §23-18-331.
Incorporators.
Age, §23-18-309.
Number, §23-18-309.
Residents, §23-18-309.
Investigations.
Rates and charges.
Public service commission, §23-4-908.
Jurisdiction.
Public service commission, §23-18-308.
Rates and charges.
Public service commission.
Jurisdiction not affected, §23-4-907.
Liberal construction of act, §23-18-303.
Meetings.
Directors' meetings, §23-18-321.
Quorum of members, §23-18-320.
Members.
Certificate of membership, §23-18-319.
Surrender, §23-18-319.
Defined, §23-18-302.
Eligibility to membership, §23-18-318.
Organizational meeting.
Notice, §23-18-316.
Quorum, §23-18-320.
Nonprofit operation, §23-18-327.
Notice.
Organizational meeting, §23-18-316.
Rates and charges.
Changes.
Proposed rate changes, §23-4-903.
Obligations.
Defined, §23-18-302.
Other laws inapplicable, §23-18-304.
Person.
Defined, §23-18-302.
Petitions.
Rates and charges.
Petition for relief from rate change, §§23-4-904, 23-4-905.
Petition to declare co-op subject to rate case procedures, §23-4-906.

ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE CORPORATIONS —Cont'd
Powers.
Generally, §23-18-307.
Public service commission.
Corporations subject to jurisdiction, §§23-18-201, 23-18-308.
Rates and charges. See within this heading, "Rates and charges."
Purposes, §23-18-306.
Quorum.
Board of directors, §23-18-321.
Rates and charges.
Apportionment of rates and charges, §23-4-909.
Changes.
Notice of proposed rate change, §23-4-903.
Petition for relief from rate change.
Effect, §23-4-905.
Form, §23-4-904.
Relief from rate change.
Petition.
Effect, §23-4-905.
Form, §23-4-904.
Costs of providing service.
Apportionment of rates and charges, §23-4-909.
Definitions, §23-4-901.
Exemption from rate case procedures, §23-4-902.
Hearings.
Exemption from rate case procedures, §23-4-902.
Investigations.
Public service commission, §23-4-908.
Jurisdiction.
Public service commission.
Jurisdiction not affected, §23-4-907.
Notice.
Changes.
Proposed rate changes, §23-4-903.
Petition for relief from rate changes, §§23-4-904, 23-4-905.
Petition to declare co-op subject to rate case procedures, §23-4-906.
Public service commission.
Investigations, §23-4-908.
Jurisdiction.
Not affected, §23-4-907.
Powers, §23-4-908.
Rate case procedures.
Exemption, §23-4-902.
Petition to declare co-op subject to rate case procedures, §23-4-906.
Revenues.
Use of revenues, §23-18-327.
Securities.
Exemptions from securities act, §23-18-330.
Service.
Incorporated areas, §23-18-331.
Short title, §23-18-301.
Taxation.
Corporation subject to certain taxes, §23-18-328.

ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE CORPORATIONS —Cont'd
Taxation —Cont'd
Exemption of corporation from certain taxes, §23-18-328.
Title.
Short title, §23-18-301.
Use of words "electric cooperative."
Prohibition, §23-18-310.

ELECTRICIANS.
See ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS AND ELECTRICIANS.

ELECTRICITY.
Arkansas clean energy development act, §§23-18-701 to 23-18-703.
Arkansas electrical code authority act, §§20-31-101 to 20-31-105.
See ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS AND ELECTRICIANS.
Arkansas renewable energy development act of 2001, §§23-18-601 to 23-18-604.
Artisans' liens.
Electrical equipment repairer's lien, §§18-45-301 to 18-45-305.
See ARTISANS' LIENS.
Avoided costs.
Public utilities, §§23-3-701 to 23-3-705.
See PUBLIC UTILITIES.
Bills, usage and payment records.
Confidentiality of information, §23-2-304.
Boat dock and marina electric shock safety hazards, §§27-101-801 to 27-101-805.
Bond issues.
Municipalities and counties hydroelectric power development, §§14-204-101 to 14-204-112.
See MUNICIPAL UTILITIES.
Broadband over power enabling act, §§23-18-801 to 23-18-808.
See BROADBAND SERVICES.
Clean energy development act, §§23-18-701 to 23-18-703.
Coal.
Arkansas-mined coal.
Use by electric utilities, §23-18-105.
Colleges and universities.
Electrical energy advancement program.
Board, §§6-61-1502, 6-61-1503.
Fund, §19-5-1248.
Statewide energy consortium, §6-61-1501.
Compensating tax.
Electric power companies.
Imposition of tax on tangible personal property, §26-53-108.
Sale of natural gas or electricity to manufacturers, §26-53-148.
Confidentiality of information.
Electric utility bills, usage and payment records, §23-2-304.
Construction and interpretation.
Municipalities and counties hydroelectric power development.
Liberal construction, §14-204-103.

ELECTRICITY —Cont'd
Cooperatives.
Electric cooperative corporations, §§23-4-1101 to 23-4-1107, 23-18-301 to 23-18-331.
See ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE CORPORATIONS.
Corporations.
Foreign electric light and power corporations.
Domestication.
Required, §23-3-108.
Service of process, §23-3-108.
Counties.
Municipalities and counties hydroelectric power development, §§14-204-101 to 14-204-112.
See MUNICIPAL UTILITIES.
Definitions.
Employees near high voltage lines, §11-5-302.
Municipalities and counties hydroelectric power development, §14-204-102.
Disconnections.
Protection against.
Power of public service commission, §23-2-304.
Electrical contractors and electricians.
General provisions.
See ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS AND ELECTRICIANS.
Electric cooperative corporations, §§23-4-1101 to 23-4-1107, 23-18-301 to 23-18-331.
See ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE CORPORATIONS.
Eminent domain.
Electric utilities, §§18-15-501 to 18-15-512.
See EMINENT DOMAIN.
Employees near high voltage lines.
Acts prohibited, §11-5-308.
Alternative devices or methods.
Use, §11-5-306.
Approval by enforcing authority, §11-5-306.
Applicability of provisions.
Exceptions, §11-5-304.
Arrangement of warning signs, §11-5-309.
Clearance or safeguard required, §11-5-308.
Definitions, §11-5-302.
Director of department of labor.
Notice to director when work to be performed near high voltage lines, §11-5-307.
Exceptions to provisions, §11-5-304.
Location of warning signs, §11-5-309.
National electrical safety code.
Application of code, §11-5-303.
Notice.
When work to be performed near high voltage.
Operator of high voltage lines and director of department of labor to be notified, §11-5-307.

ELECTRICITY —Cont'd
Employees near high voltage lines —Cont'd
Operator of high voltage lines.
Notice to operator when work to be performed, §11-5-307.
Penalty for violations, §11-5-305.
Prohibited acts, §11-5-308.
Purpose of subchapter, §11-5-301.
Relocation of lines, §11-5-308.
Safeguard required, §11-5-308.
Scope of provisions, §11-5-301.
Signs.
Warning signs, §11-5-309.
Size of warning signs, §11-5-309.
Violations of provisions.
Penalty for violations, §11-5-305.
Warning signs, §11-5-309.
Location, size and arrangement of signs, §11-5-309.
Executions.
Municipalities and counties hydroelectric power development.
Bond issues, §14-204-106.
Gross receipts tax.
Exemptions.
Exemption for first 500 kilowatt hours of electricity billed to households with income less than $12,000 per year, §26-52-416.
Imposition of tax, §26-52-301.
Sale of natural gas or electricity to manufacturers, tax on, §26-52-319.
Sales of electricity used in manufacture of aluminum metal by electrolytic reduction process.
Exemptions, §26-52-401.
Tire manufacturing, used in production of, §26-52-441.
High voltage lines.
Employees near high voltage lines, §§11-5-301 to 11-5-309. See within this heading, "Employees near high voltage lines."
Hydroelectric power.
Municipalities and counties hydroelectric power development, §§14-204-101 to 14-204-112.
See MUNICIPAL UTILITIES.
Improvement districts.
Bond issues.
Power to finance electric facilities systems, §14-216-101.
Electric light improvement districts.
Consolidated municipal water and light improvement districts.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Construction, operation, repair and sale of improvements.
Waterworks, electric plants and sewers.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.

ELECTRICITY —Cont'd
Improvement districts —Cont'd
Municipal districts.
Bond issues.
Profits from electric plant, waterworks or sewer system to pay, §§14-89-901 to 14-89-908.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Water and electric light improvement districts.
School district tax, §§14-89-601 to 14-89-603.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Investments.
Municipalities and counties hydroelectric power development.
Investment of public funds in bonds, §14-204-112.
Labor.
Employees near high voltage lines, §§11-5-301 to 11-5-309. See within this heading, "Employees near high voltage lines."
Licenses.
Municipalities and counties hydroelectric power development.
Authorization to apply, §14-204-110.
Liens.
Municipalities and counties hydroelectric power development.
Bond issues.
Mortgage lien, §14-204-109.
Defined, §14-204-102.
Long-term care facilities and administrators.
Emergency generators, §§20-10-1801 to 20-10-1804.
Major utility facilities.
Environmental and economic protection, §§23-18-501 to 23-18-530.
See PUBLIC UTILITIES.
Municipal corporations.
Eminent domain.
Power to condemn in connection with electric utilities, §18-15-301.
General provisions.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Joint municipal electric power generation, §§14-202-101 to 14-202-123.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Municipal electric system financing act, §§14-203-101 to 14-203-118.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Municipalities and counties hydroelectric power development, §§14-204-101 to 14-204-112.
See MUNICIPAL UTILITIES.
Underground facilities damage prevention, §§14-271-101 to 14-271-115.
See CALL BEFORE YOU DIG.

ELECTRICITY —Cont'd
Municipal electric consolidated authorities.
General provisions, §§25-20-401 to 25-20-425.
See MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC CONSOLIDATED AUTHORITIES.
Municipal utilities.
Acquisition, construction and operation of gas or electric plant, §§14-206-101 to 14-206-112.
See MUNICIPAL UTILITIES.
General provisions.
See MUNICIPAL UTILITIES.
National electrical safety code.
Employees near high voltage lines.
Application of code, §11-5-303.
Notice.
Employees near high voltage lines.
Operator of high voltage lines and director of department of labor to be notified when work to be performed, §11-5-307.
Penalties.
Employees near high voltage lines.
Violations of provisions, §11-5-305.
Permits.
Municipalities and counties hydroelectric power development.
Authorization to apply, §14-204-110.
Public service commission.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises, §§26-24-101 to 26-24-123.
See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.
Public utilities.
Generally.
See PUBLIC UTILITIES.
Municipal utilities.
See MUNICIPAL UTILITIES.
Radiation protection.
Electronic products control.
See RADIATION CONTROL.
Rates and charges generally.
See PUBLIC UTILITIES.
Receivers.
Municipalities and counties hydroelectric power development.
Bond issues.
Default, §14-204-109.
Renewable energy development, §§23-18-601 to 23-18-604.
Signs.
High voltage lines.
Employees near high voltage lines.
Warning signs, §11-5-309.
Statewide energy consortium.
Electrical energy advancement program, §6-61-1501.
Board, §§6-61-1502, 6-61-1503.
Fund, §19-5-1248.
Taxation.
Municipalities and counties hydroelectric power development.
Bond issues.
Exemption from taxation, §14-204-111.

ELECTRICITY —Cont'd
Taxation —Cont'd
Public service commission.
Taxation of property, privileges and franchises, §§26-24-101 to 26-24-123.
See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.
Transfer of electric transmission lines.
Approval of public service commission required, §23-3-102.
Transition costs.
Defined, recovery by electric utility, §23-4-209.
Underground facilities damage prevention, §§14-271-101 to 14-271-115.
See CALL BEFORE YOU DIG.
Waters and watercourses.
Navigable water crossings.
General provisions, §§23-3-501 to 23-3-513.
See PUBLIC UTILITIES.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS, §14-335-101.

ELECTRIC SHOCK.
Boat dock and marina electric shock safety hazards, §§27-101-801 to 27-101-805.

ELECTRIC UTILITIES.
Acquisition of energy, capacity and generation assets.
Rules and regulations regarding, adoption by commission, §23-18-106.
Alternative methods to meet obligations, utilization.
Rules and regulations regarding, adoption by commission, §23-18-106.
Avoided costs.
Definitions, §23-3-702.
Legislative declaration, §23-3-701.
Policy of state, §23-3-701.
Public service commission.
Definition of "commission," §23-3-702.
Rates.
Establishment, §23-3-703.
Rates.
Basis of rate determination, §23-3-704.
Contract rates.
Lower contract rates permitted, §23-3-705.
Defined, §23-3-703.
Establishment, §23-3-703.
Lower contract rates permitted, §23-3-705.
Waiver of avoided cost standard, §23-3-704.
Coal.
Arkansas-mined coal.
Use by electric utilities, §23-18-105.
Comprehensive resource planning.
Rules and regulations regarding, adoption by commission, §23-18-106.
Confidentiality.
Utility bills, usage and payment records, §23-2-304.
Cooperatives.
Generally, §§23-18-301 to 23-18-331.
See ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE CORPORATIONS.

ELECTRIC UTILITIES —Cont'd
Cooperatives —Cont'd
Generation and transmission cooperatives, §§23-4-1101 to 23-4-1107.
See ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE CORPORATIONS.
Damaging wires or fixtures of company, §5-38-206.
Disconnections.
Protection against, public service commission, §23-2-304.
Incremental resources, acquisition or construction.
Costs and return associated with, recovery and allowance, §23-18-107.
Municipal corporations.
Acquisition, construction and operation of gas or electric plant, §§14-206-101 to 14-206-112.
See MUNICIPAL UTILITIES.
Municipal utilities.
See MUNICIPAL UTILITIES.
Outdoor lighting fixtures.
Shielded outdoor lighting.
Duties of electric public utilities, §8-14-104.
Purchase from affiliated company.
Applicability of act, §23-18-103.
Definitions, §23-18-103.
Prior approval of commission required, §23-18-103.
Regulations.
Promulgation, §23-18-103.
Void agreements, §23-18-103.
Shielded outdoor lighting.
Duties of electric public utilities, §8-14-104.
Storm recovery.
Cost reserve accounting, §23-4-112.
Securitization financing, §§23-18-901 to 23-18-912.
Adjustments on financing orders, §23-18-903.
Assignee or financing party not considered electric utility, §23-18-912.
Bond investment and debt status, §23-18-909.
Conflict of laws, §23-18-908.
Default or termination of bonds, §23-18-907.
Definitions, §23-18-902.
Financing orders, §23-18-903.
Storm recovery property specified, §23-18-905.
Income tax on receipts, §23-18-910.
Issuance of bonds following financing order, §23-18-903.
Jurisdiction of public service commission, §23-18-904.
Pledge of state on bonds, §23-18-911.
Priority of conflicting interests, §23-18-907.
Purpose of act, §23-18-901.
Security interests, §23-18-907.

ELECTRIC UTILITIES —Cont'd
Storm recovery —Cont'd
Securitization financing —Cont'd
Storm recovery property, §23-18-905.
Sale, assignment or transfer, §23-18-906.
Title of act, §23-18-901.
Uniform commercial code applicability, §23-18-907.
Venue of actions to enforce security interests, §23-18-907.
Transfer of electric transmission lines.
Approval of public service commission required, §23-3-102.
Transition costs.
Defined, recovery by electric utility, §23-4-209.

ELECTROCUTION.
Execution of sentence.
See SENTENCING.
General provisions.
See DEATH PENALTY.

ELECTROLOGISTS.
Cosmetology.
See COSMETOLOGISTS.

ELECTRONIC CHATTEL PAPER.
Control, perfection by, §4-9-314.
Secured transactions.
Control, §4-9-105.
Duties of secured party having control of collateral, §4-9-208.

ELECTRONIC DISCOVERY, ARCP 26.1.

ELECTRONIC FUNDS TRANSFERS.
Commercial code, §§4-4A-101 to 4-4A-507.
See FUNDS TRANSFERS.
Financial institutions.
Stop-payment orders, §23-32-210.
Municipal corporations.
Disbursements by, §14-59-105.
Municipal utilities.
Rural water and wastewater entities, §14-229-104.
Water and sewer department accounting law.
Prenumbered checks.
Exceptions, §14-237-106.
School tax distribution, §26-80-101.
Telemarketers submitting check for payment.
Express consent of consumer required, §4-99-203.

ELECTRONIC GAMES.
Amusement games generally.
See COIN-OPERATED MACHINES.
Greyhound racing.
Wagering on electronic games of skill, §§23-113-101 to 23-113-604.
See GREYHOUND RACING.
Horse racing.
Wagering on electronic games of skill, §§23-113-101 to 23-113-604.
See HORSE RACING.

ELECTRONIC MAIL.
See E-MAIL.

ELECTRONIC MONITORING DEVICES.
Absconding, §5-54-131.
Domestic violence protection orders.
Electronic surveillance of violator, §9-15-217.
Home detention programs, §16-93-708.
Jail inmates, service of sentence via electronic monitoring, §12-41-503.
Parolees, §16-93-711.
Sex offenders, §12-12-923.

ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE.
Interception of telephone or telegraph messages, §§5-60-120, 23-17-107.

ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS, §§25-31-101 to 25-32-120.
Absentee voting.
Applications for absentee ballots, §7-5-404.
Acceptance of electronic records, §25-31-104.
Agreements.
Variation by agreement, §25-32-105.
Anatomical gifts.
Electronic signatures in global and natural commerce act.
Relationship between act and anatomical gift provisions, §20-17-1225.
Applicability of provisions, §§25-32-103, 25-32-105.
Prospective applicability, §25-32-104.
Athlete agents.
Agency contracts, §17-16-119.
Automated transactions, §25-32-114.
Citation of act, §25-32-101.
Commercial code.
Electronic signatures in global and national commerce act.
Relation of commercial code to, §4-1-108.
Construction of provisions, §§25-31-102, 25-32-106.
Contracts.
Legal recognition of electronic contracts, §25-32-107.
Definitions, §§25-31-103, 25-32-102.
Transferable record, §25-32-116.
Discovery, electronic, ARCP 26.1.
Evidence.
Admissibility of electronic records or signatures, §25-32-113.
Funds transfers, §§4-4A-101 to 4-4A-507.
See FUNDS TRANSFERS.
Governmental agencies.
Records.
Acceptance and distribution electronic records, §25-32-118.
Interoperability, §25-32-119.
Creation and retention of electronic records and conversion of written records, §25-32-117.
State departments and agencies.
Use of electronic records and signatures, §§25-18-701 to 25-18-703.

ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS —Cont'd
Legal recognition of electronic records, signatures and contracts, §25-32-107.
Personal information protection act, §§4-110-101 to 4-110-108.
See PERSONAL IDENTIFYING INFORMATION.
Recordation of real property.
Uniform real property electronic recording act, §§14-2-301 to 14-2-307.
Records.
Acknowledgment, §25-32-111.
Attribution and effect of electronic record, §25-32-109.
Change or error in electronic record.
Effect, §25-32-110.
Evidence.
Admissibility of electronic records, §25-32-113.
Governmental agencies.
Acceptance and distribution electronic records, §25-32-118.
Interoperability, §25-32-119.
Creation and retention of electronic records and conversion of written records, §25-32-117.
Legal recognition of electronic records, §25-32-107.
Notarization, §25-32-111.
Originals, §25-32-112.
Presentation of records, §25-32-108.
Receipt of electronic record.
Time and place of sending and receipt, §25-32-115.
Retention of electronic records, §25-32-112.
Sending electronic record.
Time and place of sending and receipt, §25-32-115.
Transferable record, §25-32-116.
Uniform real property electronic recording act, §§14-2-301 to 14-2-307.
Registered agents.
Electronic signatures in global and national commerce act, relationship, §4-20-117.
Scope of provisions, §§25-32-103, 25-32-105.
Prospective applicability, §25-32-104.
Severability of provisions, §25-32-120.
Signatures.
Acknowledgment, §25-32-111.
Attribution and effect of electronic signature, §25-32-109.
Electronic filing and service, SC Adm Ord 21.
Evidence.
Admissibility of electronic signatures, §25-32-113.
Legal recognition of electronic signatures, §25-32-107.
Notarization, §25-32-111.
State departments and agencies.
Use of electronic records and signatures, §§25-18-701 to 25-18-703.
Required, §25-18-701.

ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS —Cont'd
State departments and agencies —Cont'd
Use of electronic records and signatures —Cont'd
Standards and policies, §25-18-702.
State agencies, use of policies, §25-18-703.
Title of act, §§25-31-101, 25-32-101.
Trusts and trustees.
Arkansas trust code, §28-73-1102.
Unauthorized use, §25-31-105.
Writing.
Provision of information in writing, §25-32-108.

ELEEMOSYNARY INSTITUTIONS.
Charities generally.
See CHARITABLE ORGANIZATIONS.
Leases.
Oil, gas and mineral interests, §15-73-202.
Narcotic drugs.
Use and possession of narcotic drugs by institutions, §20-64-101.
Nonprofit corporations (1987), §§4-28-201 to 4-28-225.
See NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS (1987).
Nonprofit corporations (1993), §§4-33-101 to 4-33-1707.
See NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS (1993).
Oil and gas.
Lease of oil, gas and mining interests, §15-73-202.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL FUNDRAISING, §§6-18-1101 to 6-18-1104.
Declarations of general assembly, §6-18-1101.
Definitions, §6-18-1102.
Legislative findings, §6-18-1101.
Notice of participation, §6-18-1104.
Penalties, §6-18-1103.
Procedure, §6-18-1104.
Violations, §6-18-1103.

ELEVATORS, DUMBWAITERS AND ESCALATORS.
Alteration.
Defined, §20-24-101.
Permits.
Construction and major alteration permits, §20-24-115.
Application, §20-24-115.
Fees, §20-24-117.
Appeals.
Department orders or acts, §20-24-119.
Authorized representatives.
Defined, §20-24-101.
Blind and visually impaired.
Braille tags in elevators in publicly owned buildings, §20-24-118.
Board. See within this heading, "Safety board."
Braille tags in elevators in publicly owned buildings, §20-24-118.
Commissioner.
Defined, §20-24-101.

ELEVATORS, DUMBWAITERS AND ESCALATORS —Cont'd
Conflicts of interest.
Inspectors.
Financial interest prohibited, §20-24-110.
Construction.
Permits, §20-24-115.
Application, §20-24-115.
Fees, §20-24-117.
Submission of plans, §20-24-115.
Contractors.
Licenses, §§20-24-108, 20-24-109.
Conveyance.
Defined, §20-24-101.
Definitions, §20-24-101.
Department.
Appeals from orders or acts, §20-24-119.
Defined, §20-24-101.
Enforcement of act and rules and regulations, §20-24-104.
Prosecution of violations, §20-24-103.
Dormant elevators, dumbwaiters and escalators.
Defined, §20-24-101.
Dumbwaiters.
Defined, §20-24-101.
Installation permits.
Fees, §20-24-117.
Elevators.
Defined, §20-24-101.
Elevator safety board. See within this heading, "Safety board."
Enforcement of act and rules and regulations, §20-24-104.
Escalators.
Defined, §20-24-101.
Installation permits.
Fees, §20-24-117.
Examinations.
Inspectors, contractors and mechanics, §20-24-109.
License examination, §20-24-109.
Fees.
Inspectors, contractors and mechanics.
Licenses, §20-24-109.
Operating permits, §§20-24-116, 20-24-117.
Freight elevators.
Defined, §20-24-101.
Permit fees, §20-24-117.
Inspections.
Additional inspections, §20-24-114.
Exemptions, §20-24-120.
Fees, §20-24-117.
Report, §20-24-113.
Required, §20-24-112.
Schedule of tests and inspections, §20-24-112.
Inspectors.
Financial disclosure requirements, §20-24-110.
Insurance requirements, §20-24-108.
Licenses.
Application, §20-24-109.
Examination, §20-24-109.

ELEVATORS, DUMBWAITERS AND ESCALATORS —Cont'd
Inspectors —Cont'd
Licenses —Cont'd
Issuance, §20-24-109.
Qualifications, §20-24-108.
Requirement of license, §20-24-108.
Prohibited activities, §20-24-110.
Insurance requirements.
Inspectors, contractors and mechanics, §20-24-108.
Jurisdiction.
Exclusive jurisdiction of state, §20-24-102.
Licenses.
Inspectors, contractors and mechanics, §§20-24-108, 20-24-109.
Maintenance.
Requirements, §20-24-111.
Mechanics.
Licenses, §§20-24-108, 20-24-109.
New installations.
Defined, §20-24-101.
One man elevators.
Permit fees, §20-24-117.
Operating permits, §20-24-116.
Passenger elevators.
Defined, §20-24-101.
Permit fees, §20-24-117.
Penalties, §20-24-103.
Permits.
Construction and major alteration permit, §20-24-115.
Application, §20-24-115.
Fees, §20-24-117.
Exemptions, §20-24-120.
Operating permits, §20-24-116.
Prosecution of violations, §20-24-103.
Reports.
Inspection report, §20-24-113.
Rules and regulations.
Enforcement of act and rules and regulations, §20-24-104.
Maintenance, §20-24-111.
Safety board.
Adoption and amendment, §20-24-107.
Safety board.
Composition, §20-24-105.
Defined, §20-24-101.
Established, §20-24-105.
Powers, §20-24-106.
Duties, §20-24-106.
Reimbursement of expenses, §20-24-105.
Rules and regulations.
Adoption and amendment, §20-24-107.

ELEVEN POINT RIVER.
Designation as a scenic river, §15-23-105.
Motorboats prohibited, §15-23-105.

ELUDING ARREST, §5-54-125.

E-MAIL.
Child abuse hotline.
Mandated reporters, method of reporting, §12-18-302.

E-MAIL —Cont'd
Electronic devices in the courtroom.
Administrative orders of supreme court, SC Adm Ord 6.
Electronic filing and service.
Civil procedure, ARCP 5.
Registration with system, SC Adm Ord 21.
Internet prescription consumer protection act, §§17-92-1001 to 17-92-1007.
See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.
Portable electronics insurance.
Notice to enrolled customer.
Proof of notice, §23-88-506.
Spam e-mail, §§4-88-601 to 4-88-607.
Authority of providers, §4-88-604.
Blocking receipt.
Authority of providers, §4-88-604.
Civil action.
Damages, costs and attorneys' fees, defense, §4-88-606.
Criminal penalty, §4-88-605.
Definitions, §4-88-602.
Enforcement of provisions, §4-88-607.
Notice by recipient not to send future communications, §4-88-603.
Preexisting business or personal relationship with recipient.
Commercial mail not unsolicited, §4-88-603.
Requirements for sending, §4-88-603.
Short title, §4-88-601.
Universities and colleges.
Privacy policy regarding electronic communications, §6-61-126.
Unlawful acts, viruses, §5-41-205.
Unlawful communications, §5-41-108.
Unsolicited commercial and sexually explicit electronic mail prevention act, §§4-88-601 to 4-88-607.

EMANCIPATION ACT.
Married women.
Removal of disabilities, §9-11-502.

EMANCIPATION OF MINORS, §9-27-362.

EMBARGOES.
Food, drug and cosmetic act.
Prohibited acts, §20-56-215.

EMBEZZLEMENT.
Banks, §23-50-105.
Building and loan associations.
Penalty, §23-38-401.
Decedents' estates.
Assets, §28-49-105.
Theft generally.
See THEFT.
Theft of property, §5-36-103.

EMBLEMENTS.
Dower and curtesy.
Surviving spouse's bequest of growing crop, §28-39-308.

EMERGENCIES.
Abortion.
Consent, §20-16-905.

EMERGENCIES —Cont'd
Administrative procedure.
Rulemaking, §25-15-204.
Agriculture emergency plant act.
See AGRICULTURE.
Alcoholic beverages.
Wine.
Disaster relief, §§3-5-801 to 3-5-807.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
Allergic reactions.
Emergency treatment for insect stings and other allergic reactions, §§20-13-401 to 20-13-407.
Appropriations.
Expenditures.
Reimbursement, §19-2-404.
Governor's emergency fund review committee, §19-2-404.
Bank commissioner.
Emergency powers, §23-46-212.
Child care facilities emergency preparedness, §§12-86-201 to 12-86-204.
Chiropractors.
Activities not requiring license, §17-81-302.
Communication systems, §§12-78-101 to 12-78-105.
See EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEMS.
Compacts.
Emergency management assistance compact, §§12-49-401, 12-49-402.
Consent.
Hospitals.
Given by court in emergency, §20-9-604.
Implied consent in emergency, §20-9-603.
Emergency defined, §20-9-603.
Counties.
Officers, emergency vacancies in office, §14-14-1310.
Court security, §§16-10-1001 to 16-10-1006.
Criminal law and procedure.
Justification.
Choice of evils, §5-2-604.
Physical force, §5-2-605.
Declarations of emergencies, §12-61-115.
Definitions.
Hospitals.
Implied consent in emergency.
Emergency, §20-9-603.
Department of emergency management.
See EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT.
Disaster assistance fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1006.
Drugs.
Poison control, drug information and toxicological laboratory services.
See POISON CONTROL, DRUG INFORMATION AND TOXICOLOGICAL LABORATORIES.
Earthquakes.
General provisions, §§12-77-101 to 12-77-107.
See EARTHQUAKE PREPAREDNESS.

EMERGENCIES —Cont'd
Education.
Emergency plans for terrorist attacks, §6-15-1302.
First aid personnel, §6-17-102.
Emergency management, §§12-75-101 to 12-83-105.
See EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT.
Emergency medical services.
See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.
Emergency plant act.
See AGRICULTURE.
Fires and fire prevention.
Multiple occupancy facilities.
Emergency lighting, §20-22-504.
Violations, §20-22-502.
Funds.
Disaster assistance fund.
Revenue stabilization law, §19-5-1006.
Disaster recovery fund, §12-75-114.
Disaster relief program trust fund, §§26-35-1102, 26-35-1103.
General assembly.
Emergency interim legislative succession, §§10-6-101 to 10-6-115.
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
Good Samaritan law, §17-95-101.
Governor.
Governor's emergency fund review committee, §19-2-404.
Proclamation by governor, §19-2-404.
Hazardous and toxic materials emergency notification, §§12-79-101 to 12-79-106.
See HAZARDOUS AND TOXIC MATERIALS EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION.
Hazardous substance emergencies.
See HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCE EMERGENCIES.
Hazardous waste management.
Hazardous substance emergencies.
See HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCE EMERGENCIES.
Imminent hazards.
Orders.
Emergency order for imminent hazards, §8-7-214.
Highways.
Heavily loaded vehicles.
Use prohibited in emergency, §27-66-505.
Publication of notice, §27-66-505.
Homeland security.
Advisory group, §12-75-132.
Driver's license security and modernization act, §§27-16-1101 to 27-16-1112.
Hospitals.
Consent.
Given by court in emergency, §20-9-604.
Implied consent in emergency, §20-9-603.
Emergency defined, §20-9-603.
Definitions.
Implied consent in emergency.
Emergency defined, §20-9-603.

EMERGENCIES —Cont'd
Hospitals —Cont'd
Implied consent in emergency, §20-9-603.
Emergency defined, §20-9-603.
Immunity.
Good Samaritan law, §17-95-101.
Income tax check-offs.
Disaster relief income tax check-off program, §§26-35-1101 to 26-35-1104.
Indigent persons.
Eye care for the indigent, §20-77-502.
Insurance.
Risk management.
Procurement of insurance or surety bonding under emergency conditions, §23-61-606.
Interference with emergency communications.
First degree, §5-60-124.
Second degree, §5-60-125.
Warrantless arrest, §16-81-116.
Jails.
Meritorious good time.
Emergency furloughs, §12-41-104.
Justification.
Choice of evils, §5-2-604.
Physical force, §5-2-605.
Liquefied petroleum gas.
Filling of container of another's company during emergency, §15-75-406.
Shortage emergencies, §15-75-322.
Long-term care facilities and administrators.
Power outages, emergency generators, §§20-10-1801 to 20-10-1804.
Militia.
Aid of civil authority, §12-61-115.
Proclamations under emergencies, §12-61-115.
Mines and minerals.
Medical and emergency supplies, §11-7-312.
Municipal corporations.
Fire departments.
Hours of service.
Cities of 15,000 or more.
Equal number in platoons, §14-53-105.
Two platoon systems, §14-53-105.
Firemen's relief and pension fund.
Service of retired firemen, §24-11-819.
Nerve agents emergency treatment.
General provisions, §§20-13-601 to 20-13-607.
See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.
Oil and gas.
See OIL AND GAS.
Physicians and surgeons.
Uniform emergency volunteer health practitioners act, §§12-87-101 to 12-87-115.

EMERGENCIES —Cont'd
Poisons.
Poison and drug information center.
General provisions, §§20-13-701 to 20-13-706.
See POISON AND DRUG INFORMATION CENTER.
Poison control, drug information and toxicological laboratories.
See POISON CONTROL, DRUG INFORMATION AND TOXICOLOGICAL LABORATORIES.
Price gouging during emergencies or disasters, §§4-88-301 to 4-88-305.
Definitions, §4-88-302.
Penalties, remedies and enforcement, §4-88-304.
Preemption, §4-88-305.
Prohibited practices, §4-88-303.
Taking unfair advantage of consumers, §4-88-301.
Procurement.
Emergency procurements, §19-11-233.
Property thefts during state of emergency, §5-36-103.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Crisis center for emergency research for and assistance to prosecutors at trial.
Duty of prosecutor coordinators to develop, §16-21-204.
Public officers and employees.
Active duty after September 11, 2001.
Compensation, §§21-5-1201 to 21-5-1203.
Emergency interim executive and judicial succession act, §§21-1-301 to 21-1-311.
See EMERGENCY INTERIM EXECUTIVE AND JUDICIAL SUCCESSION ACT.
Radiation protection.
Electronic products control.
Impounding, §20-21-305.
Impounding materials, §20-21-205.
Nuclear planning and response program.
See RADIATION CONTROL.
Rules and regulations, §20-21-222.
Radio.
Statewide law enforcement system.
Special conditions for use of statewide emergency frequency, §12-10-204.
Rules of criminal procedure.
Searches and seizures, ARCrP 15.3.
Searches and seizures.
Rules of criminal procedure, ARCrP 14.3.
Seat of government.
Emergency temporary location.
Applicability of provisions, §25-1-101.
Generally, §25-1-101.
Validation of acts performed at, §25-1-101.
Sexual assault victims.
Emergency contraception for sexual assault victims, §§20-13-1401 to 20-13-1403.
Definitions, §20-13-1402.

EMERGENCIES —Cont'd
Sexual assault victims —Cont'd
Emergency contraception for sexual assault victims —Cont'd
Information on emergency contraception to be provided to victims, §20-13-1403.
Legislative findings and intent, §20-13-1401.
State police.
Deputizing citizens in emergencies.
Penalty for failure to aid, §12-8-110.
Telecommunications.
Emergency telephone service, §§12-10-301 to 12-10-325.
See EMERGENCY TELEPHONE SERVICE.
Immediate dispatch of public messages during war or civil commotion, §23-17-106.
Failure to give immediate dispatch, §23-17-106.
Underground facilities damage prevention.
Notice to one call center.
Exceptions to emergency requirements, §14-271-109.
Volunteers.
Disaster service volunteer leave act, §§12-85-101 to 12-85-103.
Uniform emergency volunteer health practitioners act, §§12-87-101 to 12-87-115.
Wine.
Disaster relief, §§3-5-801 to 3-5-807.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE.
Good Samaritan law, §17-95-101.

EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEMS.
Citation of chapter, §12-78-101.
Definitions, §12-78-103.
Equipment.
Purchases, §12-78-105.
Funds.
Equipment purchases, §12-78-105.
Management, §12-78-104.
Matching grant, §12-78-105.
Policy of state, §12-78-102.
Purpose of chapter, §12-78-102.
Short title of chapter, §12-78-101.

EMERGENCY INTERIM EXECUTIVE AND JUDICIAL SUCCESSION ACT.
Attorney general.
Succession to office of governor, §21-1-304.
Circuit courts.
Special emergency judges, §21-1-307.
Citation of subchapter.
Short title, §21-1-301.
Definitions, §21-1-303.
Disputes.
Adjudication by governor, §21-1-311.

EMERGENCY INTERIM EXECUTIVE AND JUDICIAL SUCCESSION ACT —Cont'd
General assembly.
Emergency interim legislative succession.
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
Governor.
Additional successors to office of governor, §21-1-304.
Disputes.
Adjudication, §21-1-311.
Judges.
Special emergency judges, §21-1-307.
Formalities of taking office, §21-1-308.
Period in which authority may be exercised, §21-1-309.
Removal of designees, §21-1-310.
Legislative declaration, §21-1-302.
Local officers, §21-1-306.
Enabling authority, §21-1-306.
Formalities of taking office, §21-1-308.
Period in which authority may be exercised, §21-1-309.
Removal of designees, §21-1-310.
Oaths.
Emergency interim successors and special emergency judges.
Formalities of taking office, §21-1-308.
Policy of state, §21-1-302.
Secretary of state.
Succession to office of governor, §21-1-304.
State officers, §21-1-305.
Formalities of taking office, §21-1-308.
Period in which authority may be exercised, §21-1-309.
Removal of designees, §21-1-310.
Supreme court.
Special emergency judges, §21-1-307.
Title of subchapter.
Short title, §21-1-301.
Treasurer of state.
Succession to office of governor, §21-1-304.

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT.
Appropriations.
Political subdivisions, §12-75-123.
Assistance from another emergency jurisdiction.
Requesting, obligation of other jurisdiction to provide, conditions, reimbursement, §12-75-119.
Communications network.
Emergency communications systems, §§12-78-101 to 12-78-105.
See EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEMS.
Operation and maintenance, §12-75-112.
Compacts.
Emergency management assistance compact, §§12-49-401, 12-49-402.
Compensation.
Disaster relief pay, §12-75-131.
Construction and interpretation.
Limitation of actions, §12-75-104.

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT —Cont'd
Court security, §§16-10-1001 to 16-10-1006.
Damages.
Compensation for property, §12-75-124.
Death.
Workers' compensation benefits for emergency responders, §12-75-129.
Definitions, §12-75-103.
Department of emergency management.
Child care facilities.
Emergency preparedness duties of department, §12-86-204.
Disaster preparedness program, §§12-77-105 to 12-77-107.
Disaster prevention, §12-75-115.
Duties generally, §12-75-111.
Emergency communications systems generally, §§12-78-101 to 12-78-105.
See EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEMS.
Emergency reserve cadre, §12-75-109.
Establishment, §12-75-109.
Federal government surplus property, §§19-11-601 to 19-11-604.
Personnel, §12-75-109.
Powers generally, §12-75-111.
Public schools.
Tornado safety drills, §6-10-121.
State emergency operations plan.
Preparation and maintenance, §12-75-110.
Telecommunications network.
Operation and maintenance, §12-75-112.
Transfer of positions between appropriations, §12-75-133.
Volunteer reserve.
Administrative management, §12-83-104.
Disaster preparedness program, §§12-77-105 to 12-77-107.
Duties of department, §12-77-106.
Purpose of provisions, §12-77-105.
Reports, §12-77-107.
Disaster relief pay, §12-75-131.
Disasters.
Defined, §12-75-103.
Local disaster emergencies, §12-75-108.
Prevention, §12-75-115.
Earthquake preparedness.
Compliance with Arkansas emergency services act, §12-77-104.
General provisions, §§12-77-101 to 12-77-107.
See EARTHQUAKE PREPAREDNESS.
Effect of act.
Limitations, §12-75-104.
Elections.
Political activity by emergency management organizations.
Prohibited, §12-75-122.
Emergency communications systems, §§12-78-101 to 12-78-105.
See EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEMS.
Emergency jurisdictions.
Counties of state defined as, §12-75-103.

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT —Cont'd
Emergency jurisdictions —Cont'd
Statewide mutual aid system.
Participation in required, duties, assistance, requesting, §12-75-119.
Emergency management paying fund, §19-5-1218.
Emergency medical services, §§20-13-101 to 20-13-511.
See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.
Emergency response vehicles, §12-75-113.
Emergency volunteer reserves, §§12-83-101 to 12-83-105. See within this heading, "Volunteer reserves."
Enforcement of orders, rules and regulations of governor, §12-75-106.
Existing services and facilities.
Utilization, §12-75-121.
Federal aid.
Acceptance, §12-75-123.
Federal government surplus property, §§19-11-601 to 19-11-604.
Funds.
Client specific emergency services revolving fund paying account, §19-5-1077.
Emergency management paying fund, §19-5-1218.
Gifts.
Acceptance, §12-75-123.
Governor.
Declaration of disaster emergencies by governor, §12-75-107.
Disaster emergency responsibilities, §12-75-114.
Disaster recovery fund, §12-75-114.
Enforcement of orders, rules and regulations of governor, §12-75-106.
Interjurisdictional disaster planning and service areas.
Establishment, §12-75-117.
Hazardous and toxic materials emergency notification, §§12-79-101 to 12-79-106.
See HAZARDOUS AND TOXIC MATERIALS EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION.
Health practitioners.
Volunteer health practitioners, §§12-87-101 to 12-87-115.
Homeland security advisory group, §12-75-132.
Interjurisdictional disaster planning and service areas.
Establishment, §12-75-117.
Legislative declaration, §12-75-102.
Liability.
Immunities, §§12-75-125, 12-75-128.
Local governments.
Appropriations, §12-75-123.
Local and interjurisdictional offices of emergency management, §12-75-118.
Local disaster emergencies, §12-75-108.
Responsibilities of local government departments and agencies, §12-75-116.

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT —Cont'd
Medical services, §§20-13-101 to 20-13-511.
See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.
Motor vehicles.
Emergency response vehicles, §12-75-113.
Negligence.
Liability of emergency responders, §12-75-128.
Nerve agents emergency treatment.
General provisions, §§20-13-601 to 20-13-607.
See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.
Peace officers.
Retired law enforcement officers.
Emergency call-up, §12-75-130.
Personnel.
Disaster relief pay, §12-75-131.
Immunities and exemptions, §12-75-128.
Political activity.
Prohibited, §12-75-122.
Workers' compensation benefits, §12-75-129.
Physicians and surgeons.
Volunteer health practitioners, §§12-87-101 to 12-87-115.
Policy of state, §12-75-102.
Political subdivisions.
Defined, §12-75-103.
General provisions. See within this heading, "Local governments."
Property.
Compensation for taking or using property, §12-75-124.
Public safety officers, §12-75-126.
Short title, §12-75-101.
State departments and agencies.
Responsibilities as to, §12-75-116.
State emergency operations plan, §12-75-110.
Statewide mutual aid system.
Emergency jurisdictions.
Participation in required, duties, assistance, requesting, §12-75-119.
Homeland security advisory group, §12-75-132.
Telecommunications network.
Operation and maintenance, §12-75-112.
Uniform emergency volunteer health practitioners act, §§12-87-101 to 12-87-115.
Volunteer health practitioners, §§12-87-101 to 12-87-115.
Administrative sanctions, §12-87-108.
Applicability of provisions, §12-87-103.
Construction of statutory provisions, §12-87-113.
Credentialing or privileging not affected, §12-87-107.
Definitions, §12-87-102.
Effective date of provisions, §12-87-115.
Effect of provisions on other laws, §12-87-109.
Immunity from liability, §12-87-111.
Liability limitations, §12-87-111.

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT —Cont'd
Volunteer health practitioners —Cont'd
Recognition of licenses from other states, §12-87-106.
Registration systems.
Qualification, §12-87-105.
Regulation of services during emergency, §12-87-104.
Rules promulgation, §12-87-110.
Scope of practice, §12-87-108.
Title of provisions, §12-87-101.
Unauthorized practice, §12-87-108.
Workers' compensation coverage, §12-87-112.
Volunteer reserves, §§12-83-101 to 12-83-105.
Administrative management, §12-83-104.
Appeals.
Discharge, §12-83-104.
Compensation, §12-83-105.
Definitions, §12-83-103.
Deployment, §12-83-104.
Discharge of personnel, §12-83-104.
Expense reimbursement, §12-83-105.
Intent of act, §12-83-102.
Purpose of act, §12-83-102.
Recruitment of personnel, §12-83-104.
Reimbursement for expenses, §12-83-105.
Scope of services, §12-83-104.
Short title, §12-83-101.
Workers' compensation benefits, §12-83-104.
Workers' compensation.
Personnel, §12-75-129.
Volunteer reserve personnel, §12-83-104.

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.
Abbreviations.
Certification.
Use of special terms or abbreviations without certificate.
Unlawful, §20-13-102.
Advisory council.
Appointment of members, §20-13-205.
Compensation of members, §20-13-205.
Composition, §20-13-205.
Creation, §20-13-205.
Definition of council, §20-13-202.
Duties, §20-13-207.
Emergency medical services enhancement revolving fund.
Grant requests, §20-13-101.
Meetings, §20-13-206.
Quorum, §20-13-206.
Record of proceedings, §20-13-206.
Powers, §20-13-207.
Proceedings, §20-13-206.
Removal of members, §20-13-205.
Reports to governor, §20-13-206.
Rules and regulations.
Approval required, §20-13-210.
Air ambulances.
Defined, §20-13-202.
Airborne or blood-borne diseases.
Protection of emergency response workers from life-threatening disease.
Definitions, §20-13-1501.

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES —Cont'd
Airborne or blood-borne diseases —Cont'd
Protection of emergency response workers from life-threatening disease —Cont'd
Possible exposure, testing, §20-13-1502.
Ambulances.
Defined, §20-13-202.
Fees, §§20-13-211, 20-13-212.
Standards, §20-13-213.
Ambulance services.
Defined, §20-13-202.
Anatomical gifts.
Search for documents or other information identifying person as donor or refuser, §20-17-1212.
Applicability of provisions, §20-13-203.
Arkansas EMS do not resuscitate act, §§20-13-901 to 20-13-908.
See DO NOT RESUSCITATE ACT.
Automated external defibrillators.
Public access to automated external defibrillation act, §§20-13-1301 to 20-13-1306.
Board.
State board of health. See within this heading, "State board of health."
Cardiac arrest.
Public access to automated external defibrillation act, §§20-13-1301 to 20-13-1306.
Citation of subchapter, §20-13-201.
Compensatory time.
Minimum wage law, §11-4-211.
Confidentiality of information.
Criminal background checks, §20-13-1113.
Construction and interpretation.
Applicability of provisions, §20-13-203.
County programs.
Supplemental nature of provisions, §20-13-302.
Nerve agents emergency treatment.
Purpose of act, §20-13-602.
Coroners.
Employment by, §14-15-305.
Council.
Advisory council. See within this heading, "Advisory council."
Counties.
Applicability of provisions, §20-13-203.
Programs for counties.
Discontinuance, §20-13-307.
Establishment, §20-13-303.
Financing, §20-13-305.
Hearings.
Discontinuance, §20-13-307.
Establishment, §20-13-303.
Legislative intent of provisions, §20-13-301.
Ordinances.
Effective date, §20-13-304.
Establishment of program, §20-13-303.
Referendum, §20-13-304.

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES —Cont'd
Counties —Cont'd
Programs for counties —Cont'd
Property taxes.
Financing programs, §20-13-305.
Quorum court.
Establishment of program, §20-13-303.
Service charges.
Assessment and collection, §20-13-305.
Preexisting programs, §20-13-306.
Supplemental nature of provisions, §20-13-302.
Volunteer public safety organizations generally, §§14-28-101 to 14-28-103.
See COUNTIES.
Criminal background checks, §§20-13-1101 to 20-13-1115.
Additional checks, §20-13-1108.
Applicability, §20-13-1107.
Applicants for initial licensure, §20-13-1102.
Challenges to accuracy of checks, §20-13-1112.
Confidentiality of information, §20-13-1113.
Convictions.
Notice of subsequent convictions, §20-13-1111.
Copies of records checks.
Maintenance, §20-13-1105.
Database of determinations, §20-13-1109.
Definitions, §20-13-1101.
Denial.
Failure to comply, §20-13-1112.
Refusal of check as grounds, §20-13-1110.
Disclosure of confidential information, §20-13-1113.
Disqualifying offenses, §20-13-1106.
Notice of subsequent convictions, §20-13-1111.
Duties under chapter.
Division, §20-13-1104.
Immunity from liability, §20-13-1114.
Exclusions from chapter, §20-13-1107.
Exemptions from provisions, §20-13-1115.
Failure to comply.
Applicants, §20-13-1112.
Forms.
Development, §§20-13-1109, 20-13-1112.
State and national checks, §20-13-1104.
Immunity from liability, §20-13-1114.
Index of results, §20-13-1109.
Mandatory, §20-13-1102.
Misdemeanors, effect, §20-13-1106.
Notice of subsequent convictions, §20-13-1111.
Proof of continual residency, effect, §20-13-1104.
Refusal of check.
Grounds for disqualification, §20-13-1110.
Reports.
Confidentiality, §20-13-1113.
Request for waiver, §20-13-1106.
Requests for checks, §20-13-1104.

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES —Cont'd
Criminal background checks —Cont'd
Revocation.
Failure to comply, §20-13-1112.
Refusal of check as grounds, §20-13-1110.
Rulemaking authority, §20-13-1112.
Waiver of disqualification, §20-13-1106.
Death.
Public officers and employees.
Death benefits for certain employees killed in line of duty, §§21-5-701 to 21-5-708.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Workers' compensation benefits for emergency responders, §12-75-129.
Defibrillation.
Public access to automated external defibrillation act, §§20-13-1301 to 20-13-1306.
Definitions, §20-13-202.
Emergency medical care, §20-9-309.
Insect sting and other allergic reactions emergency treatment act.
"Physician," §20-13-403.
Nerve agents emergency treatment.
"Physician," §20-13-603.
Poison control, drug information and toxicological laboratories, §20-13-503.
Division.
Duties, §20-13-209.
Insect sting and other allergic reactions emergency treatment act.
Administration of provisions, §20-13-407.
Permits.
Powers and duties, §20-13-209.
Poison control, drug information and toxicological laboratories.
Advisory committee.
Appointment, §20-13-506.
Definition of division, §20-13-503.
Powers, §20-13-209.
Do not resuscitate act, §§20-13-901 to 20-13-908.
See DO NOT RESUSCITATE ACT.
Emergency management.
See EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT.
Emergency medical care act, §20-9-309.
Emergency medical technicians.
Defined.
Fees, §20-13-211.
EMS enhancement revolving fund, §19-5-1078.
Fees.
Fees under chapter, §20-13-211.
Fraud.
Poison control, drug information and toxicological laboratories.
Penalty for fraudulently representing eligibility to invoke services of system, §20-13-504.

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES —Cont'd
Funds.
Emergency medical services revolving fund, §20-13-101.
Creation of fund, §20-13-101.
Division and use of funds, §20-13-101.
Grant requests, §20-13-103.
Matching funds.
Limitation of state portions, §20-13-101.
Review and approval of applications for matching funds, §20-13-101.
Sources of funds, §19-5-1063.
EMS enhancement revolving fund, §19-5-1078.
Good Samaritans.
Insect sting and other allergic reactions emergency treatment act, §20-13-406.
Nerve agents emergency treatment.
Good faith exception, §20-13-606.
Poison control, drug information and toxicological laboratories.
Immunity of personnel from liability, §20-13-510.
Good Samaritan statute, §16-120-401.
Grants for emergency medical system care providers, §20-13-809.
Hearings.
County programs.
Discontinuance, §20-13-307.
Establishment, §20-13-303.
Heart attack.
Public access to automated external defibrillation act, §§20-13-1301 to 20-13-1306.
Immunity.
Do not resuscitate act, §20-13-902.
Requested assistance, §16-120-401.
Insect sting and other allergic reactions emergency treatment act.
Administration of provisions, §20-13-407.
Certification.
Authority of certificate holder, §20-13-405.
Eligibility for certificate, §20-13-404.
Citation of provisions, §20-13-401.
Definitions, §20-13-403.
Good Samaritan provisions, §20-13-406.
Physicians.
Defined, §20-13-403.
Purpose of provisions, §20-13-402.
Short title of provisions, §20-13-401.
Title of provisions, §20-13-401.
Interfering with emergency medical personnel, §5-60-123.
Intergovernmental cooperation councils.
Annual review of services, §14-27-104.
Licensure.
Abbreviations.
Use of special terms or abbreviations without license.
Unlawful, §20-13-102.
Criminal history check, §§20-13-1101 to 20-13-1115.
Defined, §20-13-202.

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES —Cont'd
Licensure —Cont'd
Emergency medical technicians.
Fees, §20-13-211.
Fees, §20-13-211.
Insect sting and other allergic reactions emergency treatment act.
Authority of license holder, §20-13-405.
Eligibility for license, §20-13-404.
Military emergency medical personnel, §20-13-214.
Technicians.
Fees, §20-13-211.
Use of special terms or abbreviations without license.
Unlawful, §20-13-102.
Medical facilities.
Defined, §20-13-202.
Military emergency medical personnel, §20-13-214.
Municipal ambulance licensing.
General provisions, §§14-266-101 to 14-266-110.
See AMBULANCES.
Municipal corporations.
Applicability of provisions, §20-13-203.
Names.
Use of special terms or abbreviations without certificate unlawful, §20-13-102.
Negligence.
Nerve agents emergency treatment, §20-13-606.
Nerve agents emergency treatment, §§20-13-601 to 20-13-607.
Administration of subchapter, §20-13-607.
Authority of certificate holder, §20-13-605.
Citation of title, §20-13-601.
Eligibility for certificate, §20-13-604.
Immunity of certificate holder, §20-13-606.
Legislative intent.
Purpose of act, §20-13-602.
Physician.
Defined, §20-13-603.
Purpose of act, §20-13-602.
Qualifications for certificate, §20-13-604.
Recordkeeping requirements, §20-13-607.
Title of act, §20-13-601.
Notice.
Criminal background checks.
Notice of subsequent convictions of disqualifying offenses, §20-13-1111.
Obstructing emergency medical personnel, §5-60-123.
Ordinances.
County programs.
Effective date of ordinance, §20-13-304.
Establishment, §20-13-303.
Referendum, §20-13-304.
Penalties.
Poison control, drug information and toxicological laboratories.
Fraudulently representing eligibility to invoke services of system, §20-13-504.

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES —Cont'd
Penalties —Cont'd
Violations of act or rules and regulations, §20-13-204.
Permits.
Fees.
Establishment, §§20-13-211, 20-13-212.
Powers and duties of division, §20-13-209.
Physicians and surgeons.
Insect sting and other allergic reactions emergency treatment act.
Definition of physician, §20-13-403.
Poison and drug information center.
General provisions, §§20-13-701 to 20-13-706.
See POISON AND DRUG INFORMATION CENTER.
Poison control, drug information and toxicological laboratories.
Advisory committee.
Administrative and technical assistance to committee, §20-13-506.
Composition, §20-13-506.
Established, §20-13-506.
Reimbursement for expenses, §20-13-506.
Category II responses.
Defined, §20-13-503.
Structure and design of program, §20-13-507.
Category I responses.
Defined, §20-13-503.
Structure and design of program, §20-13-507.
Compensation for student workers, §20-13-509.
Definitions, §20-13-503.
Director.
Authority of director, §20-13-505.
Defined, §20-13-503.
Duties, §20-13-505.
Powers, §20-13-505.
Division.
Advisory committee.
Appointment, §20-13-506.
Definition of division, §20-13-503.
Emergency requests.
Defined, §20-13-503.
Emergency samples.
Defined, §20-13-503.
Findings of legislature, §20-13-501.
Fraudulently representing eligibility to invoke services of system.
Penalty, §20-13-504.
Good Samaritans.
Immunity of personnel from liability, §20-13-510.
Information retrieval.
Defined, §20-13-503.
Legislative findings, §20-13-501.
Medical or allied health professionals.
Defined, §20-13-503.
PC-DI-TL services system.
Defined, §20-13-503.

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES —Cont'd
Poison control, drug information and toxicological laboratories —Cont'd
PC-DI-TL services system —Cont'd
Good Samaritan provisions, §20-13-510.
Immunity of personnel from liability, §20-13-510.
Personnel.
Designation of personnel, §20-13-508.
Penalties.
Violations of provisions, §20-13-504.
Personnel.
Good Samaritans.
Immunity of personnel from liability, §20-13-510.
PC-DI-TL services system.
Designation of personnel, §20-13-508.
Purpose of provisions, §20-13-502.
Records.
Keeping records under subchapter, §20-13-511.
Reports.
Reporting under subchapter, §20-13-511.
Time response design.
Category I and category II responses, §20-13-507.
Toxicology laboratory services.
Defined, §20-13-503.
UAMS-library.
Defined, §20-13-503.
Recordkeeping and reporting, §20-13-511.
UAMS-pharmacy.
Defined, §20-13-503.
Recordkeeping and reporting, §20-13-511.
University of Arkansas.
Compensation for student workers, §20-13-509.
Property taxes.
County programs.
Financing of programs, §20-13-305.
Records.
Poison control, drug information and toxicological laboratories, §20-13-511.
Registration.
Rescue squad vehicles.
See EMERGENCY VEHICLES.
Reports.
Advisory council, §20-13-206.
Poison control, drug information and toxicological laboratories, §20-13-511.
Rescue squads.
Applicability of provisions, §20-13-203.
Nominal fee plates.
Special license plates, §§27-24-601 to 27-24-612.
See LICENSE PLATES.
Resuscitation.
Do not resuscitate act, §§20-13-901 to 20-13-908.
See DO NOT RESUSCITATE ACT.
Rules and regulations.
Advisory council.
Approval of rules and regulations and standards required, §20-13-210.

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES —Cont'd
Rules and regulations —Cont'd
Approval.
Required before rules become effective, §20-13-210.
Division.
Powers and duties as to, §20-13-209.
Final approval, §20-13-210.
Penalties for violations, §20-13-204.
State board of health.
Approval required, §20-13-210.
Powers and duties as to, §20-13-208.
Scholarships.
Children of emergency medical technicians, §§6-82-501 to 6-82-507.
Short title, §20-13-201.
Special license plates.
Public and military service recognition.
See LICENSE PLATES.
Rescue squads.
Nominal fee plates, §§27-24-601 to 27-24-612.
See LICENSE PLATES.
State board of health.
Definition of board, §20-13-202.
Duties, §20-13-208.
Fees.
Establishing fees to be charged by division, §20-13-211.
Powers of board, §20-13-208.
Rules and regulations.
Approval required, §20-13-210.
Technicians.
Certification.
Fees, §20-13-211.
Emergency medical technicians.
Defined, §20-13-202.
Licensure.
Criminal history check, §§20-13-1101 to 20-13-1115.
Text messaging while driving.
Exempted persons, §27-51-1504.
Title of subchapter, §20-13-201.
University of Arkansas.
Poison control, drug information and toxicological laboratories.
Compensation for student workers, §20-13-509.
Wages.
Minimum wage law.
Compensatory time, §11-4-211.

EMERGENCY SCANNERS.
Wireless services theft.
Exemption, §5-36-307.

EMERGENCY TELEPHONE SERVICE, §§12-10-301 to 12-10-325.
Authorized expenditures of revenue, §12-10-323.
Bond issues.
911 centers, §12-10-321.
Charges.
Authorized expenditures of revenues, §12-10-323.

EMERGENCY TELEPHONE SERVICE —Cont'd
Charges —Cont'd
Duties, liabilities, etc., of service supplier, §12-10-320.
Imposition, §12-10-318.
Liability, §12-10-318.
Reduction, §12-10-319.
Suspension, §12-10-319.
Citation of act, §12-10-301.
CMRS emergency telephone services board, §12-10-318.
Commercial mobile radio service emergency telephone service charge, §12-10-318.
Definitions, §12-10-303.
Dispatchers.
Training standards, §12-10-325.
Employees.
Training standards, §12-10-325.
Entry into dwelling.
Public safety officers responding to calls, §12-10-324.
False alarms or complaints, §12-10-315.
Instructors.
Training standards, §12-10-325.
911 public safety communications centers.
Access to information, §12-10-316.
Bond issues, §12-10-321.
Connection of network to automatic alarms, etc., prohibited, §12-10-314.
Creation, §12-10-304.
Federal, state, local, etc., funds, §12-10-322.
Hearing and speech impaired.
Request from, §12-10-309.
Methods of response, §12-10-311.
Multiagency or multijurisdictional answering points or centers, §12-10-305.
Non-emergency telephone numbers, §12-10-313.
Operation, §§12-10-304, 12-10-317.
Personnel, §12-10-306.
Records of calls, §12-10-310.
Requests.
Emergency response outside jurisdiction, §12-10-308.
Hearing and speech impaired, §12-10-309.
Transmission of requests, §12-10-307.
Responses.
Methods of response, §12-10-311.
Requests for emergency response outside jurisdiction, §12-10-308.
Restricted use of 911, §12-10-312.
Service providers.
Rights, duties, liabilities, etc., §12-10-317.
Transmission of requests, §12-10-307.
Personnel.
Training standards, §12-10-325.
Policy, §12-10-302.
Public safety communications personnel, §12-10-306.

EMERGENCY TELEPHONE SERVICE —Cont'd
Purpose of subchapter, §12-10-302.
Response to call.
Entrance procedures, §12-10-324.
Title of act, §12-10-301.

EMERGENCY VEHICLES.
Ambulances.
Ambulance services improvement districts, §§14-282-101 to 14-282-117.
See AMBULANCE SERVICES IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Emergency medical services.
See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.
General provisions.
See AMBULANCES.
Municipal ambulance licensing, §§14-266-101 to 14-266-110.
See AMBULANCES.
Definition of "authorized emergency," §27-49-219.
Designation, §12-75-113.
Lights.
Amber flashing or rotating lights, §27-36-305.
Flashing lights, §27-37-202.
Operation of vehicles and streetcars on approach of, §27-51-901.
Passing vehicles stopped on shoulder of highway, §27-51-310.
Persons prohibited from possessing, §5-77-204.
Right-of-way, §27-51-901.
Speed.
Restrictions not applicable to emergency vehicles, §27-51-202.

EMINENT DOMAIN.
Abandonment.
Mineral oil, petroleum, natural gas and lumber companies.
Logging railroads or tram roads, §18-15-1304.
Actions.
Levee and drainage districts.
Appropriation of land without owner's consent.
Right of action by owners, §18-15-1008.
Remedy of owner for property taken, §18-15-102.
Agricultural colleges.
Arkansas State University, §6-65-203.
Appeals, §6-65-203.
Procedure, §6-65-203.
Southern Arkansas University, §6-65-403.
Action brought in name of state, §6-65-403.
Appeals, §6-65-403.
Board of trustees.
Resolution, §6-65-403.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Duty, §6-65-403.

EMINENT DOMAIN —Cont'd
Agriculture.
Irrigation companies.
General provisions, §§18-15-1101 to 18-15-1107. See within this heading, "Irrigation companies."
Airports.
Generally.
See AIRPORTS.
Appeals.
Cemeteries.
Acquisition of land for burial purposes.
Cost of appeal, §18-15-1407.
Utilities serving municipalities.
Damages.
Appeals by interested parties, §18-15-606.
Applications.
Cemeteries.
Acquisition of land for burial purposes, §18-15-1403.
Notice, §18-15-1403.
Appraisals and appraisers.
Levee and drainage districts.
General provisions. See within this heading, "Levee and drainage districts."
Ashley county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Assessments.
Cemeteries.
Acquisition of land for burial purposes.
Assessment of compensation, §§18-15-1404 to 18-15-1407. See within this heading, "Cemeteries."
Municipal corporations.
Separate assessments, §18-15-305.
Benton county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Boone county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Bradley county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Bridges.
Authority of commission, §27-88-121.
Interstate bridge districts.
Exercise of power by commissioners, §14-320-120.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals, §18-15-1106.
Inapplicability of provisions in certain counties, §18-15-1106.

EMINENT DOMAIN —Cont'd
Buildings.
Municipal corporations.
Cities and towns on state line.
Exercise of right of eminent domain.
Procedure for exercise, §14-54-106.
Passage of condemnation ordinance, §14-54-106.
Powers, §14-54-106.
Canals.
Irrigation companies.
General provisions, §§18-15-1101 to 18-15-1107. See within this heading, "Irrigation companies."
Carroll county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Cemeteries.
Acquisition of land for burial purposes, §18-15-1401.
Applications, §18-15-1403.
Notice, §18-15-1403.
Assessment of compensation.
Amount of compensation.
Jury to determine, §18-15-1406.
Appeals.
Costs, §18-15-1407.
Costs, §18-15-1407.
Appeals, §18-15-1407.
Determining amount of compensation, §18-15-1406.
Inquiry into assessment.
Judge to set time for, §18-15-1404.
Jury.
Summoned, §18-15-1405.
Time of inquiry, §18-15-1405.
Judge to set, §18-15-1404.
Condemnation of property upon two-thirds vote of council or burial association, §18-15-1402.
Notice.
Applications, §18-15-1403.
Right of eminent domain, §18-15-1401.
Vote of council or burial association.
Condemnation upon two-thirds vote, §18-15-1402.
Appeals.
Acquisition of land for burial purposes.
Cost of appeal, §18-15-1407.
Applications.
Acquisition of land for burial purposes, §18-15-1403.
Notice, §18-15-1403.
Costs.
Acquisition of land for burial purposes, §18-15-1407.
Jury.
Acquisition of land for burial purposes.
Assessment of compensation.
Determining amount of compensation, §18-15-1406.
Summons and process, §18-15-1405.

EMINENT DOMAIN —Cont'd
Cemeteries —Cont'd
Municipal corporations.
Compensation for condemnation, §18-15-302.
Power to condemn, §18-15-302.
Notice.
Acquisition of land for burial purposes.
Applications, §18-15-1403.
Public property, §18-15-1408.
Central business improvement districts.
Powers of district, §14-184-116.
Chicot county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Circuit courts.
Actions in circuit court, §18-15-102.
Civil procedure.
Rules of pleading and practice, §18-15-102.
Clark county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Clay county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Coal.
Packet, coal and stone companies.
Power of eminent domain, §18-15-807.
Columbia county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Compensation.
Cemeteries.
Acquisition of land for burial purposes.
Assessment of compensation, §§18-15-1404 to 18-15-1407. See within this heading, "Cemeteries."
Municipal corporations.
Compensation for condemnation, §18-15-302.
Consolidated wastewater systems, §25-20-509.
Constitution of Arkansas, AR Const Art 2 §23.
Corporate property subject to, AR Const Art 17 §9.
Corporations.
Taking of property by corporation.
Compensation, AR Const Art 12 §9.
Taking without just compensation prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §22.
Constitution of the United States, US Const Amd 5.
Construction and interpretation.
Electric utilities.
Right of way construed, §18-15-501.

EMINENT DOMAIN —Cont'd
Conway county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Corporations.
Coal and stone companies.
Rights of way, §18-15-807.
Taking of property by corporation.
Compensation, AR Const Art 12 §9.
Costs.
Cemeteries.
Acquisition of land for burial purposes, §18-15-1407.
Electric utilities.
Payment of costs, §18-15-507.
Counties.
Boulevards.
Condemnation of property for boulevards, §18-15-201.
Buildings.
Condemnation of property for public buildings, §18-15-201.
Flood control.
Right of eminent domain extended to counties, §14-16-112.
Highways.
Limitation on damages for land taken, §14-298-119.
Municipal corporations.
Compensation to county for flooding county roads, §18-15-302.
Parks and recreation.
Condemnation of property for parks and boulevards, §18-15-201.
Sewer facilities.
Authority of county to acquire, §18-15-202.
Procedures, §18-15-202.
Water facilities.
Authority of county to acquire, §18-15-202.
Procedures, §18-15-202.
Crawford county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Crittenden county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Crops.
Irrigation companies.
General provisions, §§18-15-1101 to 18-15-1107. See within this heading, "Irrigation companies."
Cross county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.

EMINENT DOMAIN —Cont'd
Dallas county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Damages.
Cemeteries.
Acquisition of land for burial purposes.
Assessment of compensation, §§18-15-1404 to 18-15-1407. See within this heading, "Cemeteries."
Distribution of compensation, §18-15-102.
Electric utilities. See within this heading, "Electric utilities."
Irrigation companies.
Condemnation of private property, §18-15-1101.
Levee and drainage districts, §18-15-1005.
Appropriation of land without owner's consent, §18-15-1008.
Limitation on amount of damages, §18-15-1009.
Payment, §18-15-1006.
Refusal to pay award on abandonment of line, §18-15-1007.
Relocation of project, §18-15-1007.
Measure of recovery, §18-15-102.
Municipal corporations.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Railroad, telegraph and telephone companies.
Assessment of damages, §18-15-1204.
Costs, §18-15-1204.
Deposits, §18-15-1205.
Failure to pay, §18-15-1207.
Forfeitures.
Failure to pay.
Forfeiture of rights and premises, §18-15-1207.
Payment, §18-15-1205.
Penalties.
Failure to pay, §18-15-1207.
Real property taxes.
Deducted from compensation, §18-15-101.
Payment to county tax collector, §18-15-101.
Remedy of owner for property taken, §18-15-102.
Utilities serving municipalities, §18-15-605.
Appeals by interested parties, §18-15-606.
Compensation, §18-15-601.
Deposit, §18-15-605.
Dams.
Hydroelectric dams.
Rights of way for railroads in connection with use or construction of dams, §18-15-510.
Irrigation companies.
General provisions, §§18-15-1101 to 18-15-1107. See within this heading, "Irrigation companies."
EMINENT DOMAIN —Cont'd
Definitions.
Railroad, telegraph and telephone companies.
Rights of way, §18-15-1201.
Deposits.
Electric utilities.
Advance deposits, §18-15-508.
Effect of making deposit, §18-15-508.
Failure to pay or make deposit after assessment, §18-15-507.
Railroad, telegraph and telephone companies.
Controversy, §18-15-1206.
Damages, §18-15-1205.
Failure to deposit, §18-15-1207.
Utilities serving municipalities.
Damages, §18-15-605.
Desha county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Districts.
Improvement districts for acquiring rights of way, §§14-318-101 to 14-318-126.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
Levee and drainage districts. See within this heading, "Levee and drainage districts."
Drainage districts.
Generally.
See DRAINAGE DISTRICTS.
Levee and drainage districts. See within this heading, "Levee and drainage districts."
Drew county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Education.
School districts.
Power granted school districts, §6-13-103.
Educational television commission authority, §6-3-113.
Electric utilities.
Broadband services.
Acquiring right to provide by condemnation, §18-15-503.
Damages payable to owner, §18-15-507.
Petition not required, §18-15-504.
Construction and interpretation.
Right of way, §18-15-501.
Damages.
Assessment of damages, §18-15-507.
Petition, §18-15-504.
Determination of damages, §18-15-507.
Injury to company property, §18-15-509.
Payment of damages and costs, §18-15-507.
Petitions.
Assessment, §18-15-504.

EMINENT DOMAIN —Cont'd
Electric utilities —Cont'd
Damages —Cont'd
Right of entry.
Liability of damages, §18-15-503.
Defined, §18-15-512.
Deposits.
Advance deposits, §18-15-508.
Effect of making deposit, §18-15-508.
Failure to pay or make deposit after assessment, §18-15-507.
General powers, §18-15-503.
Guardian ad litem.
Appointment for infants or persons of unsound mind, §18-15-505.
Hydroelectric dams.
Rights of way for railroads in connection with use or construction of dams, §18-15-510.
Injury to company property.
Penalties, §18-15-509.
Legislative declaration, §18-15-511.
Municipal corporations.
Power to condemn, §18-15-301.
Nonresidents.
Petitions for assessment of damages.
Notice.
Publication, §18-15-504.
Penalties.
Injury to company property, §18-15-509.
Petitions.
Assessment of damages, §18-15-504.
Filing.
Where filed, §18-15-504.
Notice, §18-15-504.
Publication, §18-15-504.
Description of right of way, §18-15-504.
Publication.
Notice, §18-15-504.
Powers.
General powers, §18-15-503.
Right of eminent domain, §18-15-503.
Right of entry, §18-15-503.
Liability for damages, §18-15-503.
Rights of way, §18-15-503.
Construed, §18-15-501.
Exceptions, §18-15-502.
Use of right of way, §18-15-507.
Streets or alleys in cities or incorporated towns.
Rights of way.
Exception to power to condemn, §18-15-502.
Exhibition grounds and buildings.
Eminent domain.
Security in condemnation proceedings, §14-139-114.
Fees.
Levee and drainage districts.
Appraisers, §18-15-1010.
Trial on award of appraisers, §18-15-1010.
Ferries.
Authority of commission, §27-88-121.

EMINENT DOMAIN —Cont'd
Flood control.
Counties.
Right of eminent domain extended to counties, §14-16-112.
Power of natural resources commission, §§15-24-102, 15-24-107.
Forfeitures.
Railroad, telegraph and telephone companies.
Failure to pay or deposit.
Forfeiture of rights and premises, §18-15-1207.
Forms.
Levee and drainage districts.
Summons.
Warning orders, §18-15-1004.
Franklin county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Garland county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Greene county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Guardian ad litem.
Electric utilities.
Appointment for infants or persons of unsound mind, §18-15-505.
Municipal corporations, §18-15-304.
Railroad, telegraph and telephone companies, §18-15-1203.
Hearings.
Municipal corporations, §18-15-304.
Hempstead county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Henderson State University.
Appeals.
Attorney general to handle, §6-66-112.
Authority of university, §6-66-112.
Prosecuting attorney to institute proceedings, §6-66-112.
Resolution as to necessity, §6-66-112.
Highways.
Compensation.
Order for payment of money deposited, §27-67-317.
Condemnation proceedings and judgment, §27-67-316.
Controlled-access facilities.
Highway authorities may acquire private or public property, §27-68-108.
County courts.
Procurement of right of way after refusal by county court, §27-67-320.

EMINENT DOMAIN —Cont'd
Highways —Cont'd
Damages.
Assessment of damages in condemnation suits, §27-67-316.
Declaration of taking.
Contents of declaration, §27-67-312.
Deposits.
Title vests upon making deposit, §27-67-315.
Filing in condemnation proceedings, §27-67-312.
Motion to strike out, §27-67-313.
Right of entry upon filing declaration, §27-67-314.
Testing by motion to strike out, §27-67-313.
Delinquent taxes.
Power of court to order payment, §27-67-314.
Deposits.
Hearings on amount, §27-67-318.
Order for payment of money deposited, §27-67-317.
Dismissal.
Declaration of taking tested by motion to dismiss, §27-67-313.
Improvement districts for acquiring rights of way, §§14-318-101 to 14-318-126.
See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.
Judgments.
Right to take possession and title in advance of final judgment, §27-67-314.
Notice of petition, §27-67-311.
Proceedings to take precedence over other cases, §27-67-310.
Right of entry.
Postponement, §27-67-314.
Rights of way.
Venue in actions, §27-67-309.
Right to take possession and title in advance of final judgment, §27-67-314.
Special assessments.
Power of court to order payment, §27-67-314.
Surrendering possession of property, §27-67-314.
Title.
Appeals.
Delay in vesting of title, §27-67-319.
Right to take title in advance of final judgment, §27-67-314.
Vesting upon making deposit, §27-67-315.
Waiver.
Failure to file motion to strike and dismiss, §27-67-313.
Hope county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
EMINENT DOMAIN —Cont'd
Hot Spring county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Housing authorities, §14-169-219.
Declaration of necessity for better housing conditions, §18-15-1501.
Granted to federal housing projects, §18-15-1503.
Housing project defined, §18-15-1502.
Power of eminent domain, §18-15-1504.
Urban renewal agencies, §18-15-1505.
Urban renewal agencies.
Power of eminent domain, §18-15-1505.
Howard county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Hydroelectric dams.
Railroads in connection with use or construction of dams.
Rights of way for, §18-15-510.
Improvement districts.
Consolidated municipal water and light improvement districts.
Authority of district, §14-218-112.
Municipal districts.
Construction, operation, repair and sale of improvements, §14-91-104.
Levee or flood control districts, §§14-91-308, 14-91-309.
Drainage improvement districts, §14-122-111.
Rural road and street improvement districts.
Authority of district, §14-317-133.
Sale of acquired lands, §14-317-113.
Suburban improvement districts, §14-92-222.
Joint operation of contiguous districts, §14-92-310.
Purposes for eminent domain, §14-92-222.
Independence county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Injunctions.
Levee and drainage districts.
Interference with construction, §18-15-1005.
Interlocal cooperation.
Waterworks, §25-20-309.
Irrigation companies.
Bridges.
Building and repair of bridges across canals, §18-15-1106.
Applicability of provisions, §18-15-1106.
Inapplicability of provisions in certain counties, §18-15-1106.

EMINENT DOMAIN —Cont'd
Irrigation companies —Cont'd
Condemnation of property upon failure to obtain by agreement, §18-15-1103.
Damages.
Condemnation of private property, §18-15-1101.
Drawing water from rivers, lakes or creeks, §18-15-1102.
Municipal corporations.
Right of way through streets of city or town, §18-15-1105.
Liability for property damages, §18-15-1105.
Private property, §18-15-1101.
Compensation, §18-15-1101.
Purpose, §18-15-1101.
Railroads.
Right to construct across or under railroad, §18-15-1104.
Rates and charges.
Supplying water to owners of land adjacent to canals, §18-15-1107.
Right of eminent domain, §18-15-1101.
Right to condemn property upon failure to obtain by agreement, §18-15-1103.
Supplying water to owners of land adjacent to canals, §18-15-1107.
Arkansas county.
Excepted from act, §18-15-1107.
Counties excepted from act, §18-15-1107.
Prairie county.
Parts excepted from act, §18-15-1107.
Rates and charges, §18-15-1107.
Surveys and surveyors.
Proposed construction or extension of canals or works, §18-15-1102.
Verified map of survey, §18-15-1102.
Waters and watercourses.
Drawing water from rivers, lakes or creeks, §18-15-1102.
Irrigation, drainage and watershed improvement districts, §14-117-305.
Assessments, §14-117-406.
Izard county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Johnson county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Jury.
Cemeteries.
Acquisition of land for burial purposes.
Determining amount of compensation, §18-15-1406.
Summons and process, §18-15-1405.
Electric utilities.
Trial by jury, §18-15-506.
Railroad, telegraph and telephone companies.
Assessment of damages, §18-15-1204.

EMINENT DOMAIN —Cont'd
Lafayette county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Landings.
Establishment of public landings, §§18-15-901 to 18-15-916.
See LANDINGS.
Levee and drainage districts.
Acquisition of flowage, storage rights and other servitudes, §18-15-1011.
Acquisition by condemnation, §18-15-1011.
Agreements with owners, §18-15-1011.
Acquisition of rights by condemnation, §18-15-1011.
Agreements with United States.
Authority to acquire land to fill agreement, §14-120-217.
Consent of state to right of eminent domain by United States.
Liability to property owners, §14-120-220.
Consolidation.
Consent given United States to exercise rights of eminent domain, §14-120-309.
Appraisals and appraisers.
Appointment of appraisers, §18-15-1003.
Awards, §18-15-1004.
Fair market value of land appropriated.
Duty of appraisers to determine, §18-15-1004.
Fees of appraisers, §18-15-1010.
Interest of appraisers, §18-15-1003.
Neglect or refusal to act, §18-15-1003.
Oaths of appraisers, §18-15-1003.
Petitions.
Copy delivered to appraisers, §18-15-1004.
Terms of appraisers, §18-15-1003.
Vacancies of appraisers, §18-15-1003.
Appropriation of land without owner's consent, §18-15-1008.
Recovery of damages, §18-15-1008.
Assessment, §14-121-406.
Authority to take lands, §18-15-1002.
Awards.
Appraisals and appraisers, §18-15-1004.
Exceptions, §18-15-1005.
Condemnation of rights of way, §18-15-1003.
Cooperation with federal government authorized, §14-121-801.
Damages, §18-15-1005.
Appropriation of land without owner's consent, §18-15-1008.
Limitation on amount of damages, §18-15-1009.
Payment, §18-15-1006.
Refusal to pay award on abandonment of line, §18-15-1007.
Relocation of project, §18-15-1007.

EMINENT DOMAIN —Cont'd
Levee and drainage districts —Cont'd
Ditches.
Construction of ditches beyond limits of district, §14-121-808.
Exceptions.
Awards, §18-15-1005.
Fees.
Appraisers, §18-15-1010.
Trial on award of appraisers, §18-15-1010.
Forms.
Summons.
Warning order, §18-15-1004.
Injunctions.
Interference with construction, §18-15-1005.
Judgments.
Failure to file exception to awards, §18-15-1005.
Lateral ditches.
Crossing lands of another, §14-121-804.
Limitation of actions, §18-15-1009.
Nonresidents.
Summons.
Warning order, §18-15-1004.
Petitions, §18-15-1004.
Appraisals and appraisers.
Copy delivered to appraisers, §18-15-1004.
Filing, §18-15-1004.
Pleadings.
Petitions and awards of appraisers.
Necessary pleadings, §18-15-1005.
Publication.
Summons.
Warning order, §18-15-1004.
Purpose of action, §18-15-1001.
Relocation of project, §18-15-1007.
Removal of trees and other material, §18-15-1002.
Securing federal benefits, §18-15-1001.
Summons.
Service, §18-15-1004.
Warning order, §18-15-1004.
Form, §18-15-1004.
Trees and timber.
Removal, §18-15-1002.
Trial, §18-15-1005.
Limitation of actions.
Levee and drainage districts, §18-15-1009.
Livestock shows.
Acquisition by eminent domain, §22-3-1102.
Method of exercising power, §22-3-1102.
Logan county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Lonoke county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
EMINENT DOMAIN —Cont'd
Madison county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Maps and plats.
Mineral oil, petroleum, natural gas and lumber companies.
Filing with county clerks, §18-15-1302.
Utilities serving municipalities.
Verified map of survey, §18-15-603.
Marion county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Metropolitan port authority.
Rights of way.
Acquisition of rights of way and property authorized, §14-185-111.
Utility systems.
Prohibition of condemnation of utility system, §14-185-112.
Milk and milk products.
Powers of board of health, §20-59-205.
Miller county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Mills and mill dams.
General provisions, §§18-15-701 to 18-15-714.
See MILLS AND MILL DAMS.
Mineral oil, petroleum, natural gas and lumber companies.
Abandonment.
Logging or tram roads, §18-15-1304.
Controversies.
Procedure for condemnation, §18-15-1303.
Logging and tram roads.
Abandonment, §18-15-1304.
Rights of way, §18-15-1301.
Maps and plats.
Filing with county clerks, §18-15-1302.
Pipelines.
Rights of way, §18-15-1301.
Procedure, §18-15-1303.
Right of entry, §18-15-1302.
Rights of way.
Logging and tramroads, §18-15-1301.
Pipelines, §18-15-1301.
Surveys and surveyors.
Right of entry, §18-15-1302.
Mines and minerals.
Coal and stone companies, §18-15-807.
Packet and navigation companies, §18-15-807.
Short line railroads, §15-56-502.
Mississippi county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.

EMINENT DOMAIN —Cont'd
Monroe county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Montgomery county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Motions.
Highways.
Declaration of taking tested by motion to strike, §27-67-313.
Municipal corporations.
Flood control improvements, §18-15-309.
General provisions.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Utilities serving municipalities, §§18-15-601 to 18-15-607. See within this heading, "Utilities serving municipalities."
Water supply and waterworks, §§18-15-401 to 18-15-410.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Municipal electric consolidated authorities.
Power to exercise, §25-20-407.
Municipal property owners' improvement districts.
Powers of district, §14-94-112.
Sale of land acquired under provisions, §14-94-113.
Natural gas.
Mineral oil, petroleum, natural gas and lumber companies, §§18-15-1301 to 18-15-1304. See within this heading, "Mineral oil, petroleum, natural gas and lumber companies."
Newton county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Nonresidents.
Electric utilities.
Petition for assessment of damages.
Publication of notice, §18-15-504.
Levee and drainage districts.
Summons.
Warning orders, §18-15-1004.
Notice.
Cemeteries.
Acquisition of land for burial purposes.
Applications, §18-15-1403.
Electric utilities.
Petitions for assessment of damages, §18-15-504.
Municipal corporations, §18-15-303.
Railroad, telegraph and telephone companies, §18-15-1202.
Utilities serving municipalities.
Petitions, §18-15-604.

EMINENT DOMAIN —Cont'd
Oaths.
Levee and drainage districts.
Appraisers, §18-15-1003.
Oil and gas.
Gasoline, fuel, illuminating and heating oil.
Condemnation of gasoline by inspectors, §15-74-405.
Placards attached to gasoline pumps, §15-74-405.
Misdemeanor for removing or altering, §15-74-406.
Prosecution for violations, §15-74-405.
Orders.
Condemnation of property, §18-15-102.
Distribution of compensation, §18-15-102.
Ouachita county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Packet and navigation companies.
General provisions, §§18-15-801 to 18-15-807.
See PACKET AND NAVIGATION COMPANIES.
Parks and recreation.
Municipal corporations.
Cities and towns on state line.
Passage of condemnation ordinances, §14-54-106.
Powers, §14-54-106.
Right of eminent domain.
Procedure for exercise, §14-54-106.
State parks.
See PARKS AND RECREATION.
Parties, §18-15-102.
Penalties.
Electric utilities.
Injury to company property, §18-15-509.
Petitions.
Electric utilities.
Assessment of damages, §18-15-504.
Levee and drainage districts, §18-15-1004.
Railroad, telegraph and telephone companies, §18-15-1202.
Verification of petition, §18-15-1202.
Phillips county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Pike county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Pipelines.
Fertilizer.
Transportation of ammonia and other substances comprising fertilizer or used in its manufacture.
Companies operating under provisions, §23-15-105.

EMINENT DOMAIN —Cont'd
Pipelines —Cont'd
Right of pipeline companies.
Procedure in exercising right, §23-15-101.
Pleadings.
Levee and drainage districts.
Petitions and award of appraisers.
Constitute necessary pleading, §18-15-1005.
Rules of pleading, §18-15-102.
Polk county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Ports and harbors.
Landings.
General provisions, §§18-15-901 to 18-15-916.
See LANDINGS.
Prairie county.
Irrigation companies.
Supplying water to owners of land adjacent to canals.
Provisions inapplicable in certain parts of Prairie county, §18-15-1107.
Property.
Description of property.
Railroad, telegraph and telephone companies, §18-15-1202.
Property owner's improvement districts.
Powers.
Purposes of exercise of eminent domain, §14-93-113.
Publication.
Electric utilities.
Notice to nonresidents, §18-15-504.
Levee and drainage districts.
Summons.
Warning orders, §18-15-1004.
Railroad, telegraph and telephone companies, §18-15-1202.
Public landings.
General provisions, §§18-15-901 to 18-15-916.
See LANDINGS.
Public utilities.
Electric utilities, §§18-15-501 to 18-15-512.
See within this heading, "Electric utilities."
Environmental and economic protection, §23-18-528.
Municipalities.
Compensation for facilities flooded by impounding lake, §18-15-302.
Pulaski county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Railroad, telegraph and telephone companies.
Controversies.
Deposit, §18-15-1206.

EMINENT DOMAIN —Cont'd
Railroad, telegraph and telephone companies —Cont'd
Damages.
Assessment of damages, §18-15-1203.
Costs, §18-15-1204.
Deposit, §18-15-1205.
Payment, §18-15-1205.
Failure to pay, §18-15-1207.
Penalties.
Failure to pay, §18-15-1207.
Definitions.
Rights of way, §18-15-1201.
Deposits.
Controversy, §18-15-1206.
Damages, §18-15-1205.
Failure to deposit.
Penalty, §18-15-1207.
Penalties.
Failure to deposit, §18-15-1207.
Description of property, §18-15-1202.
Forfeitures.
Failure to pay or deposit, §18-15-1207.
Guardians ad litem, §18-15-1203.
Hydroelectric dams.
Rights of way for railroads in connection with use or construction of dams.
Companies authorized to construct.
Power to condemn and appropriate, §18-15-510.
Irrigation companies.
Right to construct across or under railroads, §18-15-1104.
Jury.
Assessment of damages, §18-15-1204.
Notice, §18-15-1202.
Penalties.
Failure to pay or deposit, §18-15-1207.
Petitions for condemnation.
Verification of petition, §18-15-1202.
Publications, §18-15-1202.
Rights of way.
Defined, §18-15-1201.
Venue, §18-15-1202.
Rates and charges.
Irrigation companies.
Supplying water to owners of land adjacent to canals, §18-15-1107.
Real property.
Taxation.
Payment to county tax collector, §18-15-101.
Taxes deducted from compensation, §18-15-101.
Regional intermodal facilities authorities.
Acquisition of property, §14-143-120.
Regional mobility authorities.
Authorization generally, §27-76-501.
Declaration of taking, §27-76-504.
Entry onto property, §27-76-502.
Petition for condemnation, §27-76-503.
Proceedings and judgment, §27-76-505.
Research park authority.
Authorized, §14-144-205.

EMINENT DOMAIN —Cont'd
Research park authority —Cont'd
Compensation determination, §14-144-208.
Declaration of taking, §14-144-207.
Petition for condemnation, §14-144-206.
Right of entry.
Electric utilities.
Liability for damages, §18-15-503.
Mineral oil, petroleum, natural gas and lumber companies, §18-15-1302.
Rights of way.
Electric utilities, §18-15-503.
Right of way construed, §18-15-501.
Use of right of way, §18-15-507.
Highways.
Venue in actions, §27-67-309.
Irrigation companies.
Municipal corporations.
Rights of way through streets of city or town, §18-15-1105.
Levee and drainage districts, §§18-15-1001 to 18-15-1011. See within this heading, "Levee and drainage districts."
Mineral oil, petroleum, natural gas and lumber companies, §§18-15-1301 to 18-15-1304. See within this heading, "Mineral oil, petroleum, natural gas and lumber companies."
Railroad, telegraph and telephone companies.
Definition of right of way, §18-15-1201.
Traction companies.
Authority to condemn, §18-15-601.
Rivers.
Improvement districts of rivers and tributaries, §14-118-114.
Natural and scenic rivers system.
Commission not to have power of eminent domain, §15-23-309.
Red river commission.
Improvement districts.
Relocation assistance, §14-118-207.
Rules of pleading and practice.
Circuit court procedures, §18-15-102.
Rural telecommunications cooperatives.
Powers, §23-17-205.
Rural waterworks facilities boards.
Powers generally, §14-238-112.
Saline county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Sanitation authorities.
Joint county and municipal solid waste disposal, §14-233-107.
School districts.
Power granted, §6-13-103.
Scott county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
EMINENT DOMAIN —Cont'd
Searcy county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Sebastian county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Solid waste management, §14-232-113.
Regional planning districts and boards, §8-6-715.
State building authority.
Additional sites.
Acquisition, §22-2-109.
Stone.
Packet, coal and stone companies.
Power of eminent domain, §18-15-807.
Street railroads.
Authority of traction companies to condemn, §18-15-1601.
Streets.
Municipal corporations.
Cities and towns on state line.
Passage of condemnation ordinance, §14-54-106.
Powers, §14-54-106.
Right of eminent domain.
Procedure for exercise, §14-54-106.
Summons.
Levee and drainage districts, §18-15-1004.
Warning orders, §18-15-1004.
Forms, §18-15-1004.
Surface coal mining and reclamation, §15-58-406.
Surveys and surveyors.
Irrigation companies.
Proposed construction or extension of canals or works, §18-15-1102.
Verified map of survey, §18-15-1102.
Mineral oil, petroleum, natural gas and lumber companies.
Right to enter for, §18-15-1302.
Utilities serving municipalities.
Survey of proposed extension, §18-15-603.
Verified map of survey, §18-15-603.
Taxation.
Real property taxes.
Deducted from compensation, §18-15-101.
Payment to county tax collector, §18-15-101.
Telegraph and telephone companies, §§18-15-1201 to 18-15-1207. See within this heading, "Railroad, telegraph and telephone companies."
Tollway authority.
Municipal tollway authority, §§14-303-204, 14-303-303.
Traction companies.
Authority to condemn, §18-15-1601.

EMINENT DOMAIN —Cont'd
Trees and timber.
Levee and drainage districts.
Removal of trees and other material, §18-15-1002.
Mineral oil, petroleum, natural gas and lumber companies, §§18-15-1301 to 18-15-1304. See within this heading, "Mineral oil, petroleum, natural gas and lumber companies."
Trial.
Levee and drainage districts, §18-15-1005.
Union county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Universities and colleges.
Action brought in name of board of trustees, §6-62-201.
Granting power to state colleges and universities.
Exception, §6-62-201.
Legal representation of board.
Attorney general and prosecuting attorneys to represent board, §6-62-201.
Procedure followed in action, §6-62-201.
Resolution, §6-62-201.
Urban renewal, §14-169-802.
Housing authorities, §§18-15-1501 to 18-15-1505. See within this heading, "Housing authorities."
Utilities serving municipalities.
Appeals.
Damages.
Appeals by interested parties, §18-15-606.
Damages, §18-15-605.
Compensation, §18-15-601.
Deposit, §18-15-605.
Drawing of water.
Erection of structures to control water, §18-15-602.
Right to draw water, §18-15-602.
Erection of structures to control water, §18-15-602.
Maps and plats.
Verified map of survey, §18-15-603.
Misdemeanors.
Polluting water, §18-15-607.
Unauthorized tapping of mains, §18-15-607.
Petitions, §18-15-604.
Description of enterprise.
Required, §18-15-604.
Description of lands, property and estate.
Required, §18-15-604.
Filing.
Where filed, §18-15-604.
Notice, §18-15-604.
Polluting water.
Misdemeanors, §18-15-607.
Power of eminent domain, §18-15-601.

EMINENT DOMAIN —Cont'd
Utilities serving municipalities —Cont'd
Right to draw water, §18-15-602.
Scope of powers, §18-15-601.
Surveys and surveyors.
Survey of proposed extension, §18-15-603.
Verified map of survey, §18-15-603.
Tapping mains.
Misdemeanor for unauthorized tapping, §18-15-607.
Water service to customers of incorporated city or town, §18-15-601.
Van Buren county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Venue.
Railroad, telegraph and telephone companies, §18-15-1202.
Verdicts.
Municipal corporations, §18-15-306.
Washington county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Wastewater management.
Consolidated wastewater systems, §25-20-509.
Water authorities, §4-35-210.
Water power companies.
Costs.
Payment, §23-18-406.
Damages.
Assessment, §23-18-406.
Jury, §23-18-406.
Payment, §23-18-406.
Forfeiture of rights for failure to pay, §23-18-406.
Deposit required pending litigation, §23-18-406.
Forfeiture of rights for failure to deposit, §23-18-406.
Guardian ad litem.
Proceedings against infants and insane persons, §23-18-406.
Insane persons.
Proceedings against.
Guardian ad litem appointed, §23-18-406.
Jury.
Assessment of compensation, §23-18-406.
Minors.
Proceedings against infants.
Guardian ad litem appointed, §23-18-406.
Notice.
Nonresident landowners, §23-18-406.
Petition, §23-18-406.
Contents, §23-18-406.
Power of eminent domain, §23-18-406.
Railroad in connection with construction of dams.
Acquisition of right of way, §23-18-407.

EMINENT DOMAIN —Cont'd
Waters and watercourses.
Irrigation companies. See within this heading, "Irrigation companies."
Water supply and waterworks.
Municipal corporations.
General provisions.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Utilities serving municipalities. See within this heading, "Utilities serving municipalities."
White county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Woodruff county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.
Yell county.
Irrigation companies.
Building and repair of bridges across canals.
Provisions inapplicable, §18-15-1106.

EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED YOUTH.
Child with emotional disturbance.
Child and adolescent service system program, §§20-47-501 to 20-47-510.
See MENTAL HEALTH.
Out-of-state treatment, §20-46-106.
Reporting requirements of department, §20-46-105.

EMPLOYEE SUGGESTION SYSTEM.
Appropriations.
Funding of act, §21-11-109.
Awards.
Amount, §21-11-107.
Certification of amount awarded, §21-11-108.
Recognition of suggestion that improves operations without reducing costs, §21-11-107.
Source, §21-11-109.
Suggestions requiring legislative enactment, §21-11-107.
Transfer of funds, §21-11-108.
Warrants.
State treasurer to issue, §21-11-108.
Board, §21-11-105.
Certificates.
Recognition of suggestion that improves operation without reducing costs, §21-11-107.
Confidentiality of information, §21-11-104.
Courts.
Exclusion from definition of "employee," §21-11-101.
Definitions.
"Employee," §21-11-101.
Established, §21-11-103.

EMPLOYEE SUGGESTION SYSTEM —Cont'd
Failure to implement program.
Effect, §21-11-102.
General assembly.
Exclusion from definition of "employee," §21-11-101.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Exclusion from definition of "employee," §21-11-101.
Purpose, §21-11-103.
Reports.
Administrator of office of personnel management, §21-11-106.
Rules and regulations.
Director of department of finance and administration, §21-11-104.
Suggestion award board.
Composition, §21-11-105.
Creation, §21-11-105.
Finality of decision, §21-11-105.
Meetings, §21-11-105.
Treasurer of state.
Warrants.
Issuance, §21-11-108.

EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES.
See EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.

EMPLOYMENT OFFICES AND AGENCIES.
Advertising.
Private employment agencies.
Restrictions on advertising, §11-11-225.
Appeals.
Foreign labor agents, labor bureaus or employment agencies.
Refusal to license or register, §11-11-101.
Private employment agencies.
Administrative orders of director.
Judicial review, §11-11-223.
Bonds, surety.
Private employment agencies.
License application accompanied by bond, §11-11-213.
Circuit courts.
Private employment agencies.
Judicial review of administrative orders, §11-11-223.
Contracts.
Private employment agencies.
Filing of contracts.
Required, §11-11-228.
Deceptive trade practices.
Private employment agencies, §11-11-224.
Definitions.
Private employment agencies, §11-11-202.
Department of labor.
Director.
Foreign labor agents, labor bureaus or employment agencies.
Statement to be filed with director, §11-11-101.
Private employment agencies. See within this heading, "Private employment agencies."

EMPLOYMENT OFFICES AND AGENCIES —Cont'd
Examinations.
Private employment agencies, §11-11-216.
Fees.
Private employment agencies.
License fees, §11-11-217.
Restrictions and requirements, §11-11-227.
Schedules, §11-11-227.
Filing.
Required, §11-11-228.
Foreign labor agents, labor bureaus and employment agencies.
Appeals.
Refusal to license or register, §11-11-101.
Licenses, §11-11-101.
Appeal from refusal to license or register, §11-11-101.
Cumulative effect of act, §11-11-101.
Statement to be filed with director of department of labor, §11-11-101.
Contents, §11-11-101.
Investigations.
Private employment agencies.
License applicants, §11-11-214.
Licenses.
Foreign labor agents, labor bureaus or employment agencies, §11-11-101.
Private employment agencies. See within this heading, "Private employment agencies."
Notice.
Private employment agencies.
Licenses.
Refusal, suspension or revocation, §11-11-222.
Penalties.
Private employment agencies.
License requirement, §11-11-208.
Violations of provisions, §11-11-203.
Private employment agencies.
Administrative orders.
Judicial review of administrative orders, §11-11-223.
Advertising.
Restrictions on advertising, §11-11-225.
Appeals.
Administrative orders of director.
Judicial review, §11-11-223.
Penalties for violations, §11-11-203.
Cessation of business by licensee, §11-11-220.
Citation of subchapter, §11-11-201.
Contracts.
Filing.
Required, §11-11-228.
Deceptive practices, §11-11-224.
Definitions, §11-11-202.
Department of labor.
Definition of "department," §11-11-202.
Director.
Defined, §11-11-202.
Duties, §11-11-204.

EMPLOYMENT OFFICES AND AGENCIES —Cont'd
Private employment agencies —Cont'd
Department of labor —Cont'd
Director —Cont'd
Judicial review of administrative orders, §11-11-223.
Powers, §11-11-204.
Rules and regulations, §11-11-204.
Duties, §11-11-204.
Powers, §11-11-204.
Examinations.
Applicants for license, §11-11-216.
Exemptions from provisions.
Certificates of exemption.
Required for certain organizations, §11-11-209.
Fees.
License fees, §11-11-217.
Restrictions and requirements, §11-11-227.
Schedules, §11-11-227.
Filing.
Required, §11-11-228.
Fraudulent publication of employment opportunities, §11-11-224.
Investigations.
License applicants, §11-11-214.
Licenses.
Action against licensee for misconduct, §11-11-213.
Administrative orders.
Judicial review of administrative orders, §11-11-223.
Agency manager license.
Required, §11-11-226.
Applications.
Agency manager license, §11-11-211.
Employment agency license, §11-11-212.
Employment counselor license, §11-11-210.
Bond required, §11-11-213.
Cessation of business by licensee, §11-11-220.
Change in staff or location, §11-11-215.
Display of license, §11-11-225.
Duration, §11-11-219.
Employment agency license.
Application, §11-11-212.
Bonds, surety, §11-11-213.
Qualifications, §11-11-212.
Examination, §11-11-216.
Exemptions from provisions.
Certificate of exemption required for certain organizations, §11-11-209.
Fees, §11-11-217.
Investigation of applicants, §11-11-214.
Issuance, §11-11-221.
Judicial review of administrative orders, §11-11-223.
Misconduct.
Action against licensee for misconduct, §11-11-213.

EMPLOYMENT OFFICES AND AGENCIES —Cont'd
Private employment agencies —Cont'd
Licenses —Cont'd
Penalties.
Engaging in business without license, §11-11-208.
Qualifications.
Agency manager license, §11-11-211.
Employment agency license, §11-11-212.
Employment counselor license, §11-11-210.
Refusal.
Grounds, §11-11-221.
Judicial review, §11-11-223.
Procedure, §11-11-222.
Renewal, §11-11-219.
Required, §11-11-208.
Separate license for each office location, §11-11-215.
Suspension or revocation.
Grounds, §11-11-221.
Judicial review, §11-11-223.
Procedure, §11-11-222.
Temporary licenses, §11-11-218.
Manager.
Required, §11-11-226.
Miscellaneous prohibitions and requirements, §11-11-225.
Notice.
Licenses.
Refusal, suspension or revocation, §11-11-222.
Penalties.
Licenses.
Engaging in business without license, §11-11-208.
Violations of provisions, §11-11-203.
Publication of employment opportunities.
Fraudulent publication, §11-11-224.
Records.
Business transaction record, §11-11-229.
Complete records to be kept, §11-11-229.
False entries or omissions, §11-11-229.
Rules and regulations.
Department of labor.
Director, §11-11-204.
Short title, §11-11-201.
Temporary licenses, §11-11-218.
Title of subchapter, §11-11-201.
Publication.
Private employment agencies.
Fraudulent publication of employment opportunities, §11-11-224.
Records.
Private employment agencies, §11-11-229.
Rules and regulations.
Private employment agencies.
Department of labor.
Director, §11-11-204.

EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.
Abandonment by employee.
Liability to employer, §18-42-108.

EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS —Cont'd
Acknowledgments.
Employment contracts.
Contracts for more than one year, §18-42-101.
Actions.
Enforcement of provisions.
Civil actions, §11-2-105.
Working conditions and hours.
Director of department of labor.
Order to correct conditions.
Setting aside, §11-5-109.
Adoption leave for employees, §9-9-105.
Advertising.
Soliciting advertising in name of labor organization.
Bonds, surety, §11-3-101.
Credentials of solicitor filed with secretary of state, §11-3-101.
Violations of provisions.
Penalties, §11-3-101.
Agents.
Foreign labor agents, labor bureaus and employment agencies.
See EMPLOYMENT OFFICES AND AGENCIES.
Air space.
Working conditions and hours, §11-5-101.
Appeals.
Wage disputes.
Judicial review of director of department of labor, §11-4-304.
Working conditions and hours.
Director of department of labor.
Order to correct conditions.
Action to set aside, §11-5-109.
Apprenticeship.
See APPRENTICESHIP.
Arbitration.
Labor disputes, §11-2-109.
Arkansas conservation corps, §§11-13-101 to 11-13-113.
See ARKANSAS CONSERVATION CORPS.
Armed forces.
Employment protection for members, §12-62-413.
Assumption of risks.
Injury or death of employees.
No defense when safety statute violated, §11-8-105.
Attorney general.
Violations of provisions.
Prosecution, §11-2-105.
Blacklists.
False statements or blacklists to prevent employment, §11-3-202.
Boiler inspections.
General provisions, §§20-23-101 to 20-23-407.
See BOILER INSPECTIONS.
Bonds, surety.
Director of department of labor, §11-2-107.
Breastfeeding mothers.
Break time and private location to express breast milk, §11-5-116.

EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS —Cont'd
Child abuse and neglect investigations.
Access to personnel records, §12-18-611.
Child labor, §§11-6-101 to 11-6-115.
See CHILD LABOR.
Child support.
Health care coverage.
Notice to employer, §9-14-511.
Circuit courts.
Director of department of labor.
Rules and regulations reviewed by court, §11-2-114.
Right to work.
Enforcement, §11-3-302.
Civil rights.
Exceptions to provisions relating to employment, §16-123-103.
Military service protection act, §§12-62-801 to 12-62-808.
See MILITARY SERVICE PROTECTION ACT.
Remedies for employment discrimination, §16-123-107.
Right to obtain and hold employment without discrimination, §16-123-107.
Collective bargaining.
Minimum wage law.
Right of collective bargaining, §11-4-205.
Commercial drivers.
Drug and alcohol testing, §§27-23-201 to 27-23-211.
See COMMERCIAL DRIVERS.
Employer responsibility, §27-23-106.
Confidentiality of information.
Drug-free workplace program.
Records, §11-14-109.
Mediation and conciliation service non-disclosure, §11-2-204.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Discrimination for or against labor union.
Prohibited, AR Const Amd 34 §1.
Enforcement of amendment, AR Const Amd 34 §2.
Contempt.
Director of department of labor.
Power as to witnesses, §11-2-118.
Contracts.
Employment contracts. See within this heading, "Employment contracts."
Enticing away laborer or renter, §11-3-201.
Injury or death of employees.
Exemptions void, §11-8-106.
Right to work.
Contracts to exclude persons from employment.
Prohibited, §11-3-304.
Contributions.
Injury or death of employees.
Setoff for contributions or indemnity for injured party, §11-8-106.
Contributory negligence.
Injury or death of employees.
No bar to recovery, §11-8-104.

EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS —Cont'd
Convicts.
Training and placement programs for ex-offenders, §11-2-123.
Criminal law and procedure.
Unions.
Culpability of organizations and persons acting in their behalf, §§5-2-501 to 5-2-503.
See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.
Death.
Injury or death of employees, §§11-8-101 to 11-8-109. See within this heading, "Injury or death of employees."
Defenses.
Injury or death of employees.
Assumption of risk no defense when safety statute violated, §11-8-105.
Definitions, §11-2-102.
Drug-free workplace program, §11-14-102.
Genetic information in the workplace, §11-5-402.
Injury or death of employees.
Corporation, §11-8-101.
Labor dispute, §11-3-401.
Labor unions, §5-2-501.
Mediation and conciliation service non-disclosure, §11-2-203.
Older worker community service employment act, §20-80-203.
Women employees.
Wage discrimination, §11-4-607.
Department of labor.
Arkansas conservation corps.
See ARKANSAS CONSERVATION CORPS.
Child labor, §§11-6-101 to 11-6-115.
See CHILD LABOR.
Continued, §25-12-101.
Creation, §11-2-106.
Definitions, §11-2-102.
Director, §§11-2-106, 25-12-101.
Agreements with government agencies, §11-2-121.
Appointment, §11-2-107.
Arbitration of labor disputes, §11-2-109.
Bond, §11-2-107.
Books, accounts, records, etc., relating to employment of workers.
Access to books, accounts and records, §11-2-115.
Child labor, §§11-6-101 to 11-6-115.
See CHILD LABOR.
Contempt proceedings, §11-2-118.
Deputy director, §11-2-111.
Duties, §11-2-108.
Safe place of employment, §11-2-117.
Employment offices and agencies.
Foreign labor agents, labor bureaus or employment agencies.
Statement to be filed with director, §11-11-101.
Enforcement of provisions, §11-2-105.

EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS —Cont'd
Department of labor —Cont'd
Director —Cont'd
False statements under oath to director.
Perjury, §11-2-119.
Hearings.
Location, §11-2-111.
Rules and regulations, §11-2-112.
Wage disputes, §11-4-303.
High voltage lines.
Notice to director when work to be performed near high voltage lines, §11-5-307.
Information authorized to require, §11-2-115.
Intervention in labor disputes, §11-2-109.
Powers, §§11-2-108, 11-2-109.
Reports.
Annual report filed with governor, §11-2-120.
Recommendation as to legislation needed, §11-2-120.
Right of entry, §11-2-116.
Rules and regulations, §11-2-110.
Court review of rules, §11-2-114.
Effective date of rules, §11-2-112.
Hearings on proposed rules, §11-2-112.
Publication, §11-2-112.
Variations, §11-2-113.
Salary, §11-2-107.
Seal of director, §11-2-107.
Term, §11-2-107.
Wage disputes.
Fees by director or deputies prohibited, §11-4-306.
Hearings, §11-4-303.
Judicial review, §11-4-304.
Witnesses.
Power as to witnesses, §11-2-118.
Working conditions and hours. See within this heading, "Working conditions and hours."
Divisions of department, §§11-2-106, 25-12-101.
Employees, §11-2-111.
Expenses.
Travel expenses, §11-2-111.
Employment offices and agencies.
Private employment agencies.
See EMPLOYMENT OFFICES AND AGENCIES.
Ex-offenders, training and placement programs, §11-2-123.
Functions, §11-2-101.
Funds.
Labor department special fund, §19-5-1211.
Health benefits for employees.
Disclosure of nature of benefits, §11-2-122.
Mediation and conciliation service non-disclosure, §§11-2-201 to 11-2-206.
See within this heading, "Mediation and conciliation service non-disclosure."

EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS —Cont'd
Department of labor —Cont'd
Mines and minerals.
Exception to provisions, §11-2-103.
Office, §11-2-111.
Personnel of department, §25-12-101.
Purpose, §11-2-101.
Transfers to department, §25-12-101.
Director of department of labor. See within this heading, "Department of labor."
Discrimination.
Wage discrimination against women. See within this heading, "Wages."
Disputes.
See LABOR DISPUTES.
Drug dealer liability, §§16-124-104 to 16-124-112.
See DRUG DEALER LIABILITY.
Drug-free workplace program, §§11-14-101 to 11-14-112.
See DRUG-FREE WORKPLACE PROGRAM.
Drug test as condition of employment.
Requirements, §11-3-203.
Education.
Employees.
See SCHOOL PERSONNEL.
Existing workforce training act, §§6-50-701 to 6-50-705.
See EXISTING WORKFORCE TRAINING ACT.
Election days, work hours of employees on.
Schedule to allow employee time for voting, §7-1-102.
Electricity.
Employees near high voltage line, §§11-5-301 to 11-5-309.
See ELECTRICITY.
Employment contracts.
Abandonment by employee, §18-42-108.
Contracts for more than one year, §18-42-101.
Crops.
Lien of employer on crop.
When no written contract, §18-42-110.
Discharge of laborer before expiration of contract, §18-42-107.
Filing.
Effect, §18-42-104.
Index, §18-42-104.
Liens.
Employer's lien on crop when no written contract, §18-42-110.
Enforcement procedure, §18-42-109.
Minors, §18-42-102.
Nature of out-of-state contracts, §18-42-103.
Out-of-state contracts binding, §18-42-103.
Produce raised and articles constructed or manufactured by laborers.
Fraudulent disposition.
Penalties, §18-42-106.
Specific liens reserved upon, §18-42-105.

EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS —Cont'd
Employment contracts —Cont'd
Reservation of lien, §18-42-105.
Employment offices and agencies, §§11-11-101 to 11-11-229.
See EMPLOYMENT OFFICES AND AGENCIES.
Employment security act.
General provisions, §§11-10-101 to 11-10-902.
See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION.
Ex-offenders, training and placement programs, §11-2-123.
Factories.
Working conditions and hours generally. See within this heading, "Working conditions and hours."
Financial incentive plan, §§15-4-1601 to 15-4-1609.
See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT INCENTIVE.
Foreign labor agents, labor bureaus and employment agencies.
See EMPLOYMENT OFFICES AND AGENCIES.
Freedom to bargain.
Public policy, §11-3-301.
Genetic information in the workplace, §§11-5-401 to 11-5-405.
Grand jury.
Penalty for employees' service prohibited, §16-31-106.
Greyhound racing.
Employees of franchise holders, §23-111-308.
Wagering on electronic games of skill.
Licenses for employees and suppliers, §23-113-303.
Health benefits for employees.
Disclosure of nature of benefits, §11-2-122.
Hearings.
Director of department of labor.
Location of hearings, §11-2-111.
Rules and regulations, §11-2-112.
Wage disputes, §11-4-303.
High voltage lines.
Employees near high voltage lines, §§11-5-301 to 11-5-309.
See ELECTRICITY.
Highway employees' retirement system, §§24-5-101 to 24-5-204.
See RETIREMENT SYSTEM FOR STATE HIGHWAY EMPLOYEES.
Horse racing.
Employees of franchise holders, §§23-110-308, 23-110-412.
Wagering on electronic games of skill.
Licenses for employees and suppliers, §23-113-303.
Hospitals.
Review or evaluation of use of facilities.
Testimony of hospital employees obligatory, §20-9-308.

EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS —Cont'd
Houses of correction.
Application of product of labor, §12-41-308.
Deficit in expenses.
Application of product of labor, §12-41-308.
Disposition of surplus of labor, §12-41-308.
Hours of labor, §12-41-307.
Product of labor, §12-41-308.
Application of product of labor.
Deficit in expenses, §12-41-308.
Disposition of surplus, §12-41-308.
Required labor, §12-41-307.
Humidity.
Working conditions and hours, §11-5-101.
Income tax.
Employee tuition reimbursement tax credit, §§26-51-1901 to 26-51-1903.
Withholding, §§26-51-901 to 26-51-919.
See INCOME TAX.
Income withholding generally.
See INCOME WITHHOLDING.
Indemnification.
Injury or death of employees.
Set-off for contributions or indemnity for injured party, §11-8-106.
Industrial health service.
Board of health.
Division of industrial hygiene established, §11-5-204.
Rules and regulations controlling industrial health hazards, §11-5-205.
Citation of subchapter.
Short title, §11-5-201.
Coal mining industry.
Provisions not to apply to, §11-5-202.
Division of industrial hygiene.
Duties of division, §11-5-204.
Established, §11-5-204.
Human services department.
Director's authority, §11-5-206.
Information obtained from studies or investigations.
Not admissible for other purposes, §11-5-208.
Injurious material or processes.
Use prohibited, §11-5-207.
Investigations.
Information obtained not admissible for other purposes, §11-5-208.
Under workers' compensation law, §11-5-208.
Penalty for violations of provisions, §11-5-203.
Prohibition of injurious material or processes, §11-5-207.
Public policy, §11-5-301.
Rules and regulations.
Controlling industrial health hazards, §11-5-205.
Short title, §11-5-201.
Violations of provisions.
Penalty, §11-5-203.

EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS —Cont'd
Industrial health service —Cont'd
Workers' compensation law.
Investigations under law, §11-5-208.
Injunctions.
Premises being picketed.
Inducing railroad employees not to enter, §11-3-402.
Working conditions and hours.
Certain acts against employer or employee or invitee thereof, §11-5-115.
Injury or death of employees, §§11-8-101 to 11-8-109.
Assumption of risk.
No defense when safety statute violated, §11-8-105.
Coal mines.
Liability of other corporations or persons operating coal mines, §11-8-109.
Contract exemptions void, §11-8-106.
Contributory negligence no bar to recovery, §11-8-104.
Corporations.
Defined, §11-8-101.
Liability of other corporations or persons operating coal mines, §11-8-109.
Railroad corporations exempt, §11-8-102.
Defenses.
Assumption of risk no defense when safety statute violated, §11-8-105.
Liability resulting from negligence, §11-8-103.
Limitation of actions, §11-8-107.
Railroad corporations exempt, §11-8-102.
Safety statutes.
Assumption of risk no defense when statute violated, §11-8-105.
Set-off for contributions or indemnity for injured party, §11-8-106.
Survival of cause of action, §11-8-108.
Interference with lawful employment.
Concerted action to prevent lawful employment during labor dispute, §11-3-401.
Cumulative act, §11-3-401.
Penalty, §11-3-401.
Intervention.
Department of labor.
Director.
Labor disputes, §11-2-109.
Investigations.
Department of labor.
Director, §11-2-108.
Industrial health service.
Information obtained not admissible for other purposes, §11-5-208.
Involuntary servitude.
Constitution of the United States, US Const Amds 13, 15.
Jury service.
Penalty for employees' service prohibited, §16-31-106.
Labor disputes.
See LABOR DISPUTES.

EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS —Cont'd
Labor unions.
See LABOR UNIONS.
Liens.
Employment contracts, §§18-42-109, 18-42-110.
Limitation of actions.
Injury or death of employees, §11-8-107.
Women employees.
Wage discrimination, §11-4-611.
Mediation and conciliation service non-disclosure.
Citation of subchapter, §11-2-201.
Confidential records, §11-2-204.
Declaration of policy, §11-2-202.
Definitions, §11-2-203.
Former mediators or employees, §11-2-204.
Judicial review, §11-2-206.
Policy declaration, §11-2-202.
Short title, §11-2-201.
Subpoenas.
Compliance with subpoenas, §11-2-205.
Terminating connection with service, §11-2-204.
Title of subchapter, §11-2-201.
Medical examination as condition of employment.
Requirements, §11-3-203.
Military personnel.
Employment protection for members, §12-62-413.
Military service protection act, §§12-62-801 to 12-62-808.
See MILITARY SERVICE PROTECTION ACT.
Mines and minerals.
Department of labor.
Provisions not to apply to mining industry, §11-2-103.
Industrial health service.
Coal mining industry.
Provisions not to apply to, §11-5-202.
Injury or death of employees.
Liability of other corporations or persons operating coal mines, §11-8-109.
Minimum wage law, §§11-4-201 to 11-4-220.
See WAGES.
Minors.
Child labor, §§11-6-101 to 11-6-115.
See CHILD LABOR.
Employment contracts, §18-42-102.
Entertainment industry, §§11-12-101 to 11-12-105.
See CHILD LABOR.
Motor vehicles.
Commercial drivers.
Employer responsibility, §27-23-106.
National guard.
Employment protection for members, §12-62-413.
Negligence.
Injury or death of employees.
Contributory negligence no bar to recovery, §11-8-104.

EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS —Cont'd
Negligence —Cont'd
Injury or death of employees —Cont'd
Liability resulting from negligence, §11-8-103.
Odors.
Working conditions and hours, §11-5-102.
Offices and agencies.
See EMPLOYMENT OFFICES AND AGENCIES.
Older worker community service employment act.
Administration.
Authority to administer program, §20-80-204.
Human services department, §20-80-202.
Adoption of program standards and procedures, §20-80-205.
Agreements authorized, §20-80-204.
Citation of act, §20-80-201.
Costs, §20-80-204.
Definitions, §20-80-203.
Establishment of program, §20-80-202.
Purpose of act, §20-80-202.
Standards.
Adoption of program standards, §20-80-205.
Title of act.
Short title, §20-80-201.
Organ or bone marrow donations.
Leave for employees of private employers, §11-3-205.
Penalties.
Blacklists to prevent employment, §11-3-202.
Civil actions for enforcement of provisions, §11-2-105.
Concerted action to prevent lawful employment during labor dispute, §11-3-401.
Contracts.
Enticing away laborer or renter, §11-3-201.
Elections, schedule to allow employee time for voting.
Violation of provisions, §7-1-102.
Employer or owner.
Violations of provisions, §11-2-104.
Employment contracts.
Produce raised and articles constructed or manufactured by laborers.
Fraudulent disposition, §18-42-106.
False statements or blacklists to prevent employment, §11-3-202.
Industrial health service.
Violations of provisions, §11-5-203.
Interference with lawful employment, §11-3-401.
Medical examination of employees or applicants for employment to be free of cost.
Violation of provision, §11-3-203.
Pharmacy services provided by employer.
Requiring use of out-of-state mail order pharmacy, §11-5-114.

EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS —Cont'd
Penalties —Cont'd
Picketing.
Inducing railroad employees not to enter.
Premises being picketed, §11-3-402.
Interference with progress of railroad engine during picketing, §11-3-402.
Soliciting advertising in name of labor organization.
Violations of provisions, §11-3-101.
Unfair practices.
Interference with lawful employment, §11-3-401.
Violations by employer or owner, §11-2-104.
Women employees.
Wage discrimination.
Violations of provisions, §§11-4-601, 11-4-608.
Working conditions and hours. See within this heading, "Working conditions and hours."
Perjury.
False statements under oath to director of department of labor, §11-2-119.
Pharmacists and pharmacies.
Employer providing pharmacy services.
Out-of-state mail order pharmacy.
Requiring use of.
Prohibited, §11-5-114.
Picketing.
Premises being picketed.
Inducing railroad employees not to enter, §11-3-402.
Injunction and restraining orders, §11-3-402.
Railroad engine.
Interference with progress of railroad engine during picketing unlawful, §11-3-402.
Pollution.
Air pollution.
No authority to commission or department over employer-employee relationships, §8-4-309.
Private employment agencies.
See EMPLOYMENT OFFICES AND AGENCIES.
Professional employer organizations, §§23-92-401 to 23-92-419.
See PROFESSIONAL EMPLOYER ORGANIZATIONS.
Property taxes.
Assessments.
Names of employees.
Furnishing to assessors or collectors on demand, §26-26-712.
Publication.
Director of department of labor.
Rules and regulations, §11-2-112.
Public officers and employees.
Chemical right to know act, §§8-7-1001 to 8-7-1016.
See PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' CHEMICAL RIGHT TO KNOW.

EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS —Cont'd
Public officers and employees —Cont'd
Generally.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Public policy of state, §11-3-301.
Public utilities.
Acts of employee are acts of corporation, §23-1-107.
Railroads.
See RAILROADS.
Records.
Director of department of labor.
Access to books, accounts and records, §11-2-115.
Mediation and conciliation service non-disclosure.
Confidential records, §11-2-204.
True and accurate record of employee, §11-2-115.
Women employees.
Wage discrimination, §11-4-612.
References to prospective employers, §11-3-204.
Reports.
Director of department of labor.
Annual report filed with governor, §11-2-120.
Recommendation as to legislation needed, §11-2-120.
Retirement.
See RETIREMENT.
Right of entry.
Director of department of labor, §11-2-116.
Right to work, §§11-3-301 to 11-3-304.
Contracts to exclude persons from employment.
Prohibited, §11-3-304.
Enforcement, §11-3-302.
Freedom to bargain.
Policy, §11-3-301.
Unions.
Membership as condition of employment prohibited, §11-3-303.
Rules and regulations.
Board of health.
Industrial health service.
Control of industrial health hazards, §11-5-205.
Director of department of labor, §11-2-110.
Court review of rules, §11-2-114.
Effective date of rules, §11-2-112.
Hearings on proposed rules, §11-2-112.
Publication of rules, §11-2-112.
Variations, §11-2-113.
Drug-free workplace program, §11-14-111.
Sabotage prevention.
Rights of labor not impaired, §5-51-309.
Safety.
Glazing materials.
Nonliability of employees, §20-27-905.
Safe place of employment.
Duties of employer and director of department of labor, §11-2-117.

EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS —Cont'd
Safety —Cont'd
Working conditions and hours.
General provisions, §§11-5-101 to 11-5-115. See within this heading, "Working conditions and hours."
Salaries.
Department of labor.
Director, §11-2-107.
Seals and sealed instruments.
Director of department of labor, §11-2-107.
Senior citizens.
Older worker community service, §§20-80-201 to 20-80-205.
Set-offs.
Injury or death of employees.
Contributions or indemnity for injured party, §11-8-106.
Stairways.
Hand rails on stairways, §11-5-105.
Exception from provisions, §11-5-105.
Lights on stairways, §11-5-105.
Exception from provisions, §11-5-105.
State of Arkansas.
Freedom to bargain.
Public policy of state, §11-3-301.
State police.
Officers or members not to be used on private property in connection with labor disputes, §12-8-106.
States.
Director of department of labor.
Agreements with government agencies, §11-2-121.
Subpoenas.
Mediation and conciliation service non-disclosure.
Compliance with subpoenas, §11-2-205.
Supreme court.
Mediation and conciliation service non-disclosure.
Judicial review, §11-2-206.
Survival of actions.
Injury or death of employees, §11-8-108.
Temperature.
Working conditions and hours.
Requirement of manufacturing process, §11-5-101.
Toilets and washrooms.
Working conditions and hours. See within this heading, "Working conditions and hours."
Training.
Existing workforce training act, §§6-50-701 to 6-50-705.
See EXISTING WORKFORCE TRAINING ACT.
Ex-offenders, training and placement programs, §11-2-123.
Unemployment compensation, §§11-10-101 to 11-10-902.
See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION.

EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS —Cont'd
Unfair practices.
Blacklists.
False statements or blacklists to prevent employment, §11-3-202.
Enticing away laborer or renter, §11-3-201.
False statements or blacklists to prevent employment, §11-3-202.
Interference with lawful employment, §11-3-401.
Concerted action to prevent lawful employment during labor dispute, §11-3-401.
Cumulative act, §11-3-401.
United States.
Director of department of labor.
Agreements with government agencies, §11-2-121.
University of Arkansas.
Accounts and accounting.
Monthly accounts, §6-64-1005.
Salaries and compensation, §6-64-210.
Veterinarians.
Animal technicians.
Employment by veterinarians, §17-101-103.
Victims of crime.
Discharge or discipline of victim or representative of victim.
Prohibited grounds, §16-90-1105.
Vocational education.
Apprenticeship training program, §§6-52-201 to 6-52-208.
General provisions.
See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION.
State board of career education, §§6-11-201 to 6-11-208.
Wages.
Discrimination against women.
Administration of provisions, §11-4-609.
Collection of unpaid wages, §11-4-611.
Definitions, §11-4-607.
Equal pay for equal work, §11-4-601.
Limitation of actions, §11-4-611.
Penalty for violation of provisions, §§11-4-601, 11-4-608.
Prohibited, §§11-4-601, 11-4-610.
Collection of unpaid wages, §11-4-611.
Records of employers, §11-4-612.
General provisions.
See WAGES.
Minimum wage law, §§11-4-201 to 11-4-220.
See WAGES.
Withholding.
Generally.
See INCOME WITHHOLDING.
Income tax.
See INCOME TAX.
Whistleblower protection.
Generally, §16-123-108.
Public officers and employees, §§21-1-601 to 21-1-608.
See WHISTLEBLOWER PROTECTION.

EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS —Cont'd
Witnesses.
Director of department of labor.
Power as to witnesses, §11-2-118.
Workers' compensation, §§11-9-101 to 11-9-1001.
See WORKERS' COMPENSATION.
Working conditions and hours.
Air space, §11-5-101.
Break time and location to express breast milk, §11-5-116.
Cleaning.
Requirements, §11-5-103.
Director of department of labor.
Closing place or establishment.
Noncompliance with order to correct conditions, §11-5-110.
Inspection of working place, §11-5-107.
Order to correct conditions.
Conclusiveness, §11-5-109.
Issuance, §11-5-108.
Noncompliance.
Effect, §11-5-110.
Setting aside.
Action to set aside, §11-5-109.
Doors to open outward, §11-5-105.
Exception from provisions, §11-5-105.
Dust, §§11-5-102, 11-5-103.
Requirements, §11-5-103.
Floors.
Wet floors.
Precautions required, §11-5-104.
Handrails on stairways, §11-5-105.
Exception from provisions, §11-5-105.
Humidity, §11-5-101.
Industrial health service, §§11-5-201 to 11-5-208. See within this heading, "Industrial health service."
Injunctions.
Certain acts against employer or employee or invitee thereof, §11-5-115.
Lights on stairways, §11-5-105.
Odors and dust, §11-5-102.
Order to correct conditions.
Director of department of labor, §§11-5-108 to 11-5-110.
Penalties.
Violations of provisions, §11-5-111.
Stairways.
Handrails on stairways, §11-5-105.
Exception from provisions, §11-5-105.
Lights on stairways, §11-5-105.
Sweeping.
Requirements, §11-5-103.
Temperature requirement, §11-5-101.
Toilets and washrooms, §11-5-112.
Wet floors.
Precautions required, §11-5-104.

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY.
General provisions, §§11-10-101 to 11-10-902.
See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION.

EMS ENHANCEMENT REVOLVING FUND, §19-5-1078.

ENCUMBRANCES.
Executions.
Property liable to execution, §16-66-203.

ENDANGERED ADULTS.
Adult maltreatment.
Criminal abuse of adults, §§5-28-101 to 5-28-110.
See ADULT MALTREATMENT.
Custody and protective services, §§9-20-101 to 9-20-122.
See ADULT MALTREATMENT.
Long-term care facility responsibilities, §§12-12-1701 to 12-12-1722.
See ADULT MALTREATMENT.

ENDANGERING WELFARE OF INCOMPETENT PERSON.
Criminal offenses.
First degree, §5-27-201.
Second degree, §5-27-202.
Third degree, §5-27-203.

ENDANGERING WELFARE OF MINOR.
Criminal offenses.
First degree, §5-27-205.
Second degree, §5-27-206.
Third degree, §5-27-207.

END OF LIFE DECISIONS.
Advance directives for health care.
See ADVANCE DIRECTIVES FOR HEALTH CARE.
Do not resuscitate act, §§20-13-901 to 20-13-908.
See DO NOT RESUSCITATE ACT.

ENDORSEMENTS.
Bank deposits and collections.
Collection of items by depositary and collecting banks.
Items endorsed "pay any bank," §4-4-201.
Missing endorsements.
Supplying, §4-4-205.
Executions.
Judgments and decrees.
Debts, damages and costs endorsed on execution, §16-66-105.
Sheriff's endorsement, §16-66-110.
Investment securities, §4-8-304.
Effect of guaranteeing, §4-8-306.
Registration of securities, §§4-8-401, 4-8-402.
Liens.
Real property.
Vendors' liens.
Endorsement on record.
Extension of maturity, §18-40-103.
Limitation of actions.
Bonds or sealed instruments.
Insufficient proof of payment.
Act still applicable, §16-56-123.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Extension of maturity.
Endorsement on record, §18-40-103.
Negotiable instruments.
See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.

ENDORSEMENTS —Cont'd
Nurses.
Licenses.
Practical nurses.
Issuance of license by endorsement, §17-87-304.
Psychiatric technician nurses.
Issuance of license by endorsement, §17-87-305.
Registered nurses.
Issuance of license by endorsement, §17-87-301.
Oil and gas.
Lease of oil, gas and mineral interests.
Forfeiture of leases.
Failure to pay rental installment.
Endorsement of forfeiture by landowner, §15-73-205.
Physical therapists.
Issuance of license by endorsement, §17-93-306.
Trusts and trustees.
Public trusts.
Acceptance endorsed on trust instrument, §28-72-202.

ENERGY.
Alternative energy commission, §§15-10-801, 15-10-802.
Alternative fuels and energy.
See ALTERNATIVE FUELS AND ENERGY.
Appropriations.
Southern states energy compact, §15-10-403.
Clean energy development act, §§23-18-701 to 23-18-703.
Colleges and universities.
Electrical energy advancement program.
Board, §§6-61-1502, 6-61-1503.
Fund, §19-5-1248.
Statewide energy consortium, §6-61-1501.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Bond issues for energy efficiency projects, AR Const Amd 89.
Energy office.
Composition, §15-10-203.
Creation, §15-10-203.
Director, §15-10-204.
Duties.
Generally, §15-10-205.
Powers and duties, §15-10-205.
Public buildings and grounds.
Building and renovating in energy and resource efficient manner.
Advisory committee for energy office of economic development commission, §22-3-2008.
Performance review, §22-3-2010.
Rulemaking to implement provisions, §22-3-2009.
Energy audits, §22-3-2006.
State departments and agencies.
Cooperation and coordination with energy office, §15-10-206.
General assembly.
Joint committee on energy, §§10-3-802, 10-3-803.

ENERGY —Cont'd
General assembly —Cont'd
Joint interim committee on energy, §§10-3-820 to 10-3-822.
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
Governor.
Southern states energy compact.
Board.
Ex officio member of board, §15-10-402.
Guaranteed energy cost savings act, §§19-11-1201 to 19-11-1206.
Joint standing committee on energy.
Subchapter supplemental, §10-3-801.
Oil and gas.
See OIL AND GAS.
Procurement.
Guaranteed energy cost savings act, §§19-11-1201 to 19-11-1206.
High efficiency lighting, preferences for, §19-11-266.
Public buildings and grounds.
Energy and natural resource conservation, §§22-3-1801 to 22-3-1806.
Public facilities boards.
See PUBLIC FACILITIES BOARDS.
Public utilities.
Energy conservation, §§23-3-401 to 23-3-405.
See PUBLIC UTILITIES.
Renewable energy development, §§23-18-601 to 23-18-604.
Reorganization and policy act.
Citation of act.
Short title, §15-10-201.
Legislative declaration, §15-10-202.
Public policy.
Declaration, §15-10-202.
Title of act.
Short title, §15-10-201.
Southern states energy compact.
Advisory committees, §15-10-401.
Appropriations, §15-10-403.
Board, §15-10-401.
Cooperation with board by officers, departments, agencies and institutions, §15-10-404.
Governor as ex officio member, §15-10-402.
Powers, §15-10-401.
Enactment into law, §15-10-401.
General provisions, §15-10-401.
Governor.
Ex officio member of board, §15-10-402.
State departments and agencies.
Cooperation with boards, §15-10-404.
Supplementary agreements, §15-10-403.
Text, §15-10-401.
State departments and agencies.
Energy office.
Cooperation and coordination with office, §15-10-206.
Statewide energy consortium.
Electrical energy advancement program, §6-61-1501.
Board, §§6-61-1502, 6-61-1503.

ENERGY —Cont'd
Statewide energy consortium —Cont'd
Electrical energy advancement program —Cont'd
Fund, §19-5-1248.
Yard waste.
Collection of landfill gas from fugitive yard waste for conversion to energy, §8-6-220.

ENERGY SAVINGS CONTRACT.
School districts, §6-20-405.

ENFORCEMENT OF FOREIGN JUDGMENTS, §§16-66-601 to 16-66-608.
See FOREIGN JUDGMENTS.

ENGINEERS.
Appeals.
Licenses.
Suspension or revocation, §17-30-305.
Architects, §17-15-205.
Licensing provision applicability, §17-15-102.
Attachment.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, §18-44-105.
Authorization certificates, §17-30-303.
Professional conduct violations.
Disciplinary action, §17-30-306.
Board of licensure for professional engineers and professional surveyors.
Appointment of members, §17-30-201.
Assistant secretary, §17-30-202.
Secretary-treasurer, §17-30-202.
Burden of proof.
Claims against board members, §17-30-204.
Compensation, §17-30-201.
Composition, §17-30-201.
Construction of chapter, §17-30-104.
Creation, §17-30-201.
Duties.
Generally, §17-30-203.
Enforcement of chapter.
Attorney general's duty, §17-30-205.
Establishment, §17-30-201.
Expenses paid, §17-30-201.
Injunctions.
Exemptions, §17-30-105.
Violations of chapter.
Authority to issue, §17-30-103.
Interpretation of chapter, §17-30-104.
Liability, §17-30-103.
Claims against board members, §17-30-204.
Members, §17-30-201.
Liability, §§17-30-103, 17-30-204.
Officers.
Selection, §17-30-202.
Powers.
Generally, §17-30-203.
Proceedings.
Generally, §17-30-203.
Qualifications of members, §17-30-201.

ENGINEERS —Cont'd
Board of licensure for professional engineers and professional surveyors —Cont'd
Removal of members, §17-30-201.
Terms of members, §17-30-201.
Vacancies, §17-30-201.
Violations of chapter.
Exceptions, §17-30-105.
Burden of proof.
Board of licensure for professional engineers and professional surveyors.
Claims against board members, §17-30-204.
Certificates.
Authorization certificates, §§17-30-303, 17-30-306.
Child support enforcement.
Revocation or suspension of license, §9-14-239.
Construction and interpretation, §17-30-101.
Continuing education requirements, §17-30-307.
Contracts.
Public contracts.
Procurement of professional services.
Political subdivisions generally, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
State departments and agencies.
Professional and consultant services contracts, §§19-11-1001 to 19-11-1012.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.
Counties.
Procurement of professional services.
General provisions, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Definitions.
Practice of engineering, §17-30-101.
Destruction of section corners, §§14-86-501 to 14-86-504.
See IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.
Drainage districts.
Right to pass over lands of district, §14-121-803.
Education.
Continuing education requirements, §17-30-307.
Qualifications for licensure, §17-30-302.
Engineer-in-training.
Licensure.
Qualifications, §17-30-302.
Examinations.
Licensure, §17-30-302.
Fees.
Licensure, §17-30-304.
Highways.
Contracts between commission and engineer, §27-65-132.
County federal aid secondary road projects.
Engineering services provided, §27-72-101.

ENGINEERS —Cont'd
Highways —Cont'd
Employment by state highway commission when necessary, §27-65-126.
State aid engineer.
Powers and duties, §§27-72-304, 27-72-405.
State highway commission.
Investigations and reports required by commission, §27-65-128.
Impersonation.
Penalties, §17-30-102.
Injunctions.
Violations of chapter, §17-30-103.
Irrigation, drainage and watershed improvement districts.
Engineer, §14-117-202.
Liability.
Board of licensure for professional engineers and professional surveyors, §17-30-103.
Claims against board members, §17-30-204.
Licensure.
Authorization certificates, §17-30-303.
Board. See within this heading, "Board of licensure for professional engineers and professional surveyors."
Continuing education requirements, §17-30-307.
Engineer-in-training.
Qualifications, §17-30-302.
Examinations, §17-30-302.
Fees, §17-30-304.
Qualifications, §17-30-302.
Required, §17-30-301.
Exceptions, §17-30-301.
Suspension or revocation, §17-30-305.
Appeals, §17-30-305.
Child support enforcement, §9-14-239.
Limitation of actions.
Deficiency in design, planning, supervision or observation of construction.
Limitation applicable to damage from defective surveying and engineering, §16-56-112.
Local governments.
Procurement of professional services.
General provisions, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, §18-44-105.
Attachment, §18-44-105.
Recordation, §18-44-105.
Municipal corporations.
Procurement of professional services.
General provisions, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Penalties.
Violations of provisions, §17-30-102.

ENGINEERS —Cont'd
Political subdivisions.
Procurement of professional services.
General provisions, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Practice of engineering.
Defined, §17-30-101.
Licensure.
Generally. See within this heading, "Licensure."
Procurement of professional services.
Political subdivisions generally, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
Public works.
Supervision by registered professional engineer, §22-9-101.
Penalty for violation of requirement, §22-9-101.
Recordation.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, §18-44-105.
Registration.
Inactive reinstatements, §17-30-304.
Renewal, §17-30-304.
Rules and regulations.
Violation.
Penalties, §17-30-102.
School districts.
Procurement of professional services.
General provisions, §§19-11-801 to 19-11-807.
See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.
State departments and agencies.
Professional and consultant services contracts, §§19-11-1001 to 19-11-1012.
See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.
Purchase of technology systems, §§19-11-1001 to 19-11-1012.

ENGINES.
Motor vehicles.
Certificates of title.
Changing engines.
Regulations concerning, §27-14-722.
Mutilation of serial numbers, §27-14-2212.

ENGLAND.
Common and statutory law of England.
Adoption, §1-2-119.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE.
Education.
Basic language of instruction, §6-16-104.
Official language of state, §1-4-117.

ENOCH ARDEN LAW.
Remarriage, presumption of spouse's death, §9-11-108.

ENTERPRISE ZONES, §§15-4-1701 to 15-4-1705.
Citation of acts, §15-4-1701.
Definitions, §15-4-1702.

ENTERPRISE ZONES —Cont'd
Economic development commission.
Duties.
Generally, §15-4-1703.
Powers.
Generally, §15-4-1703.
Exceptions, §15-4-1709.
Manufacturer's investment sales and use tax credit.
Projects under, §15-4-1705.
Rules of evidence.
Uniform rules of evidence.
Adoption, §16-41-101.
Taxation.
Sales and use tax.
Projects under manufacturer's sales and use tax credit act, §15-4-1705.
Title of acts, §15-4-1701.

ENTERTAINERS HALL OF FAME BOARD, §§13-9-101 to 13-9-105.
Composition, §13-9-101.
Creation, §13-9-101.
Donations, §13-9-104.
Expenses of members, §13-9-101.
Functions, §13-9-103.
Gifts, §13-9-104.
Hall of fame fund, §13-9-105.
Meetings, §13-9-101.
Purpose, §13-9-103.
Quorum, §13-9-101.
Taxation.
Exemption of gifts to board, §13-9-104.

ENTRAPMENT DEFENSE, §5-2-209.

ENVIRONMENTAL AUDIT REPORTS, §§8-1-301 to 8-1-312.
Actions.
Partial disclosure, §8-1-311.
Required disclosures of privileged information, §8-1-307.
Administrative procedure.
Required disclosures of privileged information, §8-1-307.
Attorney-client privilege.
Effect of chapter generally, §8-1-312.
Burden of proof.
Environmental audit privilege, §8-1-310.
Compliance.
Failure to achieve compliance.
Required disclosures in civil or administrative proceedings, §8-1-307.
Confidentiality of information.
Burden of proof of party asserting privilege, §8-1-310.
Creation of environmental audit privilege, §8-1-303.
Exceptions to privilege, §8-1-305.
Required disclosures in civil or administrative proceedings, §8-1-307.
Stipulation to waiver of privilege regarding certain information, §8-1-306.
Waiver of privilege, §8-1-304.
Criminal law and procedure.
Effect of privilege, §8-1-309.

ENVIRONMENTAL AUDIT REPORTS —Cont'd
Definitions, §8-1-302.
Disclosure of report.
Waiver of privilege in certain instances, §8-1-304.
Evidence.
Introduction of report by person conducting activity.
Waiver of privilege, §8-1-304.
Nonadmissibility of report, §8-1-303.
Exceptions to privilege, §8-1-305.
Fraud.
Assertion of privilege for fraudulent purpose.
Burden of proof, §8-1-310.
Required disclosures in civil or administrative proceedings.
Assertion of privilege for fraudulent purpose, §8-1-307.
Freedom of information.
Effect of chapter, §8-1-312.
Intent of act, §8-1-301.
Partial disclosures, §8-1-311.
Privileges.
Applicability, §8-1-309.
Burden of proof of party asserting privilege, §8-1-310.
Creation of environmental audit privilege, §8-1-303.
Effect of chapter generally, §8-1-312.
Exceptions to privilege, §8-1-305.
Partial disclosures, §8-1-311.
Required disclosures in civil or administrative proceedings, §8-1-307.
Stipulation to waiver of privilege regarding certain information, §8-1-306.
Waiver of privilege, §8-1-304.
Purpose of act, §8-1-301.
Scope of chapter, §8-1-312.
Stipulations.
Waiver of privilege regarding certain information, §8-1-306.
Waiver.
Environmental audit privilege, §8-1-304.
Work product.
Effect of chapter generally, §8-1-312.

ENVIRONMENTAL COMPACT.
Appropriations.
Exceptions, §8-8-103.
Supplementary agreement appropriations, §8-8-103.
Contents of agreement, §8-8-102.
Legislative intent, §8-8-101.
Purpose, §8-8-101.
Text, §8-8-102.

ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT STATEMENTS.
Timber cut on lands belonging to game and fish commission.
Required environmental impact statement, §15-41-108.

ENVIRONMENTAL LABORATORY CERTIFICATION.
Appeals.
Procedure, §8-2-205.
Application for certification.
Criteria, §8-2-206.
Procedure, §8-2-206.
Citation of subchapter.
Short title, §8-2-201.
Commission.
Defined, §8-2-203.
Duties, §8-2-204.
Powers, §8-2-204.
Procedures, §8-2-205.
Definitions, §8-2-203.
Department of environmental quality.
Definition of "department," §8-2-203.
Duties, §8-2-204.
Powers, §8-2-204.
Duration of certification, §8-2-207.
Enforcement of provisions, §8-2-205.
Fees, §8-2-209.
Hearings.
Procedure, §8-2-205.
Provision violations.
Penalties, §8-2-205.
Purpose of act, §8-2-202.
Renewal of certification, §8-2-207.
Revocation of certification, §8-2-208.
Rules and regulations.
Department of environmental quality, §8-2-204.
Generally, §8-2-204.
Procedure for issuance, §8-2-205.
Short title of subchapter, §8-2-201.

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION.
ADEQ environmental settlement trust fund, §19-5-1111.
Air pollution.
Clean indoor air act, §§20-27-1801 to 20-27-1809.
See SMOKING.
General provisions.
See AIR POLLUTION.
Smoking.
See SMOKING.
Arkansas department of environmental quality fee fund, §19-5-1137.
Audits.
Environmental audit reports, §§8-1-301 to 8-1-312.
See ENVIRONMENTAL AUDIT REPORTS.
Brownfield revolving loan fund, §§15-5-1501 to 15-5-1511.
See BROWNFIELD REVOLVING LOAN FUND.
Citation of act.
Short title, §15-20-301.
Clean indoor air act, §§20-27-1801 to 20-27-1809.
See SMOKING.

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION —Cont'd
Construction assistance revolving loan fund, §§15-5-901 to 15-5-910.
See CONSTRUCTION ASSISTANCE REVOLVING LOAN FUND.
Controlled substances contaminated property cleanup, §§8-7-1401 to 8-7-1407.
See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.
Dedication of property.
Articles of dedication, §15-20-312.
Categories of property in natural areas system, §15-20-310.
Changes in property interests created by dedication, §15-20-314.
Exemptions from provisions, §15-20-316.
Defined, §15-20-312.
General provisions, §15-20-312.
Hearings.
Changes in property interests created by dedication, §15-20-314.
Natural heritage commission.
Categories of property in natural areas system, §15-20-310.
Local significance.
Designation of areas of local significance, §15-20-313.
Notice.
Hearing on changes in property interests created by dedication, §15-20-314.
Powers of natural heritage commission generally, §15-20-308.
Department of environmental quality.
See POLLUTION.
Easements.
Dedication of property. See within this heading, "Dedication of property."
Environmental audit reports, §§8-1-301 to 8-1-312.
See ENVIRONMENTAL AUDIT REPORTS.
Environmental education fund, §19-5-1027.
Environmental impact statements.
Timber cut on lands belonging to game and fish commission.
Required environmental impact statement, §15-41-108.
Environmental site assessment consultants.
List maintained by department, §§8-7-1301 to 8-7-1304, 8-7-1311.
Funds.
ADEQ environmental settlement trust fund, §19-5-1111.
Arkansas department of environmental quality fee fund, §19-5-1137.
Environmental education fund, §19-5-1027.
Gifts.
Natural heritage commission.
Power to receive gifts, §§15-20-309, 15-20-318.

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION —Cont'd
Hazardous materials, substances and waste.
See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS, SUBSTANCES AND WASTE.
Hearings.
Dedication of property.
Changes in property interests created by dedication, §15-20-314.
Legislative declaration, §15-20-302.
Long-term environmental projects, §§8-5-901 to 8-5-905.
Approval, §8-5-903.
Definitions, §8-5-902.
Legislative findings and intent, §8-5-901.
Modification of water quality standards, §8-5-904.
Project completion, §8-5-905.
Natural areas system.
Category of property in natural areas system, §15-20-310.
Local significance.
Designation of areas of local significance, §15-20-313.
Natural heritage commission.
Acquisition of land, §15-20-308.
Dedication of property generally. See within this heading, "Dedication of property."
Gifts and grants, §§15-20-309, 15-20-318.
Limitation on purchase of land, §15-20-311.
Purpose of trade or exchange, §15-20-309.
Use of property, §15-20-309.
Appointment, §15-20-305.
Compensation, §15-20-305.
Composition, §15-20-305.
Dedication of property.
Categories of property in natural areas system, §15-20-310.
Generally. See within this heading, "Dedication of property."
Local significance.
Designation of areas of local significance, §15-20-313.
Duties, §15-20-308.
Established, §15-20-304.
Gifts and grants.
Power to receive, §15-20-309.
Use of funds, §15-20-308.
Officers, §15-20-306.
Powers, §15-20-308.
Qualifications of members, §15-20-305.
Quorum, §15-20-306.
Registry of natural areas, §15-20-308.
Reports.
Annual report, §15-20-308.
Research.
Fees, §15-20-317.
Deposit of moneys, §15-20-319.
Terms of office, §15-20-305.

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION —Cont'd
Notice.
Dedication of property.
Hearing on changes in property interest created by dedication, §15-20-314.
Pesticides.
See PESTICIDES.
Policy of state, §15-20-302.
Pollution.
Air pollution.
See AIR POLLUTION.
Generally.
See POLLUTION.
Water pollution.
See WATER POLLUTION.
Poultry feeding operations.
Litter management.
Registration with natural resources commission, §§15-20-901 to 15-20-906.
Public utilities.
Environmental and economic protection, §§23-18-501 to 23-18-530.
See PUBLIC UTILITIES.
Exemptions from certain provisions, §15-20-316.
Railroads.
Exemptions from certain provisions, §15-20-316.
Real property.
Dedication of property. See within this heading, "Dedication of property."
Natural heritage commission.
Acquisition of land, §§15-20-308, 15-20-311.
Restrictions on alienation or encumbrance of lands in natural areas system.
Exemptions, §§15-20-315, 15-20-316.
Generally, §15-20-315.
Registry of natural areas.
Powers and duties of natural heritage commission, §15-20-308.
Reports.
Environmental audit reports, §§8-1-301 to 8-1-312.
See ENVIRONMENTAL AUDIT REPORTS.
Natural heritage commission.
Annual report, §15-20-308.
Research.
Natural heritage commission.
Fees for research services, §15-20-317.
Deposit of moneys, §15-20-319.
Powers and duties, §15-20-308.
Soil nutrient application and poultry litter utilization.
General provisions, §§15-20-1101 to 15-20-1114.
Regulation.
See SOIL NUTRIENT APPLICATION AND POULTRY LITTER UTILIZATION.
Soil nutrient management planners and applicators.
Certification, §§15-20-1001 to 15-20-1008.

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION —Cont'd
Surplus nutrient removal incentives, §§15-20-1201 to 15-20-1206.
System of natural areas.
Composition, §15-20-303.
Established, §15-20-303.
Title of act.
Short title, §15-20-301.
Water pollution.
See WATER POLLUTION.

ENVIRONMENTAL SITE ASSESSMENT CONSULTANTS.
Phase I consultants.
Definitions, §8-7-1303.
List maintained by department of environmental quality, §8-7-1304.
Fee to be placed on list, §8-7-1311.
Purpose of act, §8-7-1302.
Rules to implement.
Pollution control and ecology commission to promulgate, §8-7-1304.
Purpose of act, §8-7-1302.
Title of act, §8-7-1301.

EPHEDRINE COMBINATION PRODUCTS, PSEUDOEPHEDRINE AND PHENYLPROPANOLAMINE.
Distribution.
Unlawful distribution, possession with purpose to manufacture, §5-64-1102.
Log or receipts of transactions.
Information required of persons purchasing, receiving or otherwise acquiring, §6-64-1103.
Pharmacy required to keep, §6-64-1103.
Over the counter sales, requirements, §5-64-1005.
Pharmacists and pharmacies.
Access to electronic logbook, §5-64-1108.
Confidentiality of records, §5-64-1107.
Penalty for violations, §5-64-1112.
Destruction of records, §5-64-1110.
Immunity from civil liability for sale at another pharmacy, §5-64-1111.
Pharmacist-authorized drugs.
Additional nonprescription drugs subject to same restrictions, §5-64-1113.
Purchasing or acquiring.
Proof of identity and recordkeeping duties of pharmacist, §5-64-1104.
Real-time electronic logbook, §5-64-1106.
Rules regarding electronic logbook, §5-64-1109.
Possession.
Unlawful distribution, possession with purpose to manufacture, §5-64-1102.
Unlawful possession, penalty, §5-64-1101.
Purchasing or acquiring.
Proof of identity and recordkeeping duties of pharmacist, §5-64-1104.
Sales.
Over the counter sales, requirements, §5-64-1005.

EPHEDRINE COMBINATION PRODUCTS, PSEUDOEPHEDRINE AND PHENYLPROPANOLAMINE —Cont'd
Sales —Cont'd
Unlawful sale, §6-64-1103.
Schedule V controlled substances, §5-64-212.
Suspicious transactions.
Reports by pharmacies, manufacturers, wholesaler or retail distributors, §5-64-1006.
Unlawful distribution, possession with intent to manufacture, §5-64-1103.
Unlawful possession, penalty, §5-64-1101.
Unlawful sale, §6-64-1103.

EPIDEMICS.
Immunization.
See IMMUNIZATION.
Infectious and communicable diseases generally.
See DISEASES.
Municipal corporations.
Firemen's relief and pension fund.
Service of retired firemen, §24-11-819.
Prevention of epidemics.
Action by state board of health, §20-7-110.

EPILEPSY.
Developmental disabilities.
Defined, §20-48-101.
General provisions.
See DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES.

EPINEPHRINE.
Emergency treatment for insect stings and other allergic reactions, §§20-13-401 to 20-13-407.

EQUAL CONSUMER CREDIT ACT.
See CONSUMER CREDIT.

EQUAL PROTECTION.
Constitution of the United States, US Const Amd 14.

EQUINE INFECTIOUS ANEMIA.
General provisions, §§2-40-801 to 2-40-829.
See HORSES.

EQUITABLE SCHOOL FINANCE SYSTEM ACT.
School finance act generally.
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

EQUITY.
Applicability of judicial power, US Const Art III §2.
Arbitration.
Awards.
Equitable powers of courts, §16-108-107.
Civil procedure.
General provisions.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
Trial.
General provisions.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.

EQUITY —Cont'd
Divorce.
Alimony.
Equitable proceedings, §9-12-302.
Husband and wife.
Schedule of separate personal property.
Jurisdiction and powers of equity courts not abridged, §9-11-514.
Marriage.
Annulment proceedings in equity, §9-12-202.
Quieting title.
Adjudication of rights according to equity, §18-60-504.
Trial.
Civil procedure.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.

EQUITY IN PRESCRIPTION INSURANCE AND CONTRACEPTIVE COVERAGE, §§23-79-1101 to 23-79-1104.
Contraceptive coverage, §23-79-1103.
Definitions, §23-79-1102.
Extraordinary surcharges prohibited, §23-79-1104.
Short title, §23-79-1101.

EQUITY INVESTMENT INCENTIVE ACT OF 2007, §§15-4-3301 to 15-4-3306.

ERECTILE DYSFUNCTION.
Right of healthcare professional to request criminal background check on patient prior to writing prescription, §17-80-116.

ERIC'S LAW.
Motor vehicle nitrous oxide prohibition act, §§27-37-801 to 27-37-803.
Citation of act, §27-37-801.
Classification of traffic violation, §27-50-302.
Definitions, §27-37-802.
Exemption from use prohibition, §27-37-803.

EROSION.
Flood control.
See FLOOD CONTROL.
Soil conservation generally.
See SOIL CONSERVATION.

ERROR.
See MISTAKE OR ERROR.

ESCALATORS.
General provisions, §§20-24-101 to 20-24-120.
See ELEVATORS, DUMBWAITERS AND ESCALATORS.

ESCAPE.
Absconding, §5-54-131.
Actions against sheriffs or other officers.
One year limitation, §16-56-109.
Aiding escape to hinder prosecution or apprehension, §5-54-105.
Aiding unauthorized departure, §5-54-116.
Assisting in escape, §5-54-117.
Combination to escape.
Authority of guards, §12-29-115.

ESCAPE —Cont'd
Costs.
Reimbursement of costs to counties, §16-92-109.
Detainers.
Interstate agreement on detainers.
Penalty for escape from custody, §16-95-105.
First degree escape, §5-54-110.
Permitting escape in the first degree, §5-54-113.
Furnishing implement for escape, §5-54-117.
Furnishing implement for unauthorized departure, §5-54-118.
House arrest.
Absconding, §5-54-131.
Insanity of defendant.
Return of escapee from hospital to court, §16-86-112.
Justification of use of physical force to prevent escape, §§5-2-610, 5-2-613.
Juvenile delinquents.
Escape considered act of delinquency, §9-27-351.
Release of information to aid in apprehension, §9-27-320.
Youth services center or facility, §§9-28-211, 9-28-214, 9-28-215.
Labor of prisoners.
County and city prisoners.
Escapees to be arrested, §12-42-114.
Limitation of actions.
Actions against sheriffs or other officers, §16-56-109.
Mental health.
Human development centers.
Penalties, §20-48-402.
Return of individual, §20-48-410.
Involuntary admissions.
Return of escaped patient, §20-47-219.
Notice to officers, §12-29-113.
Notice to victim or victim's next of kin, §12-29-114.
Obstructing governmental operations.
Assisting in or furnishing implement for escape, §5-54-117.
First degree escape, §5-54-110.
Permitting escape.
First degree, §5-54-113.
Second degree, §5-54-115.
Second degree escape, §5-54-111.
Third degree escape, §5-54-112.
Rewards for apprehension of escaped prisoners, §16-81-112.
Right to recapture after escape, §16-81-112.
Second degree escape, §5-54-111.
Sheriffs.
Limitation of action.
Actions against sheriffs or other officers, §16-56-109.
Third degree escape, §5-54-112.
ESCAPE —Cont'd
Youth services center or facility, §§9-28-211, 9-28-214, 9-28-215.

ESCHEAT.
Decedents' estates.
Descent and distribution.
Provisions not to repeal law of escheats, §28-53-117.
Escheated estates, §§28-13-101 to 28-13-112.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Intestate succession.
Lack of person capable of inheriting, §28-9-215.
Judgments.
Decedents' estates.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Prosecuting attorneys.
Decedents' estates.
Duties, §§28-13-105, 28-13-106.
Social services.
Decedents' estates.
Claims.
Reimbursement for nursing care, §28-13-103.
State lands.
Title of state to escheated corporation lands.
Conveyance to present owner, §22-5-409.
Unclaimed property, §§18-28-201 to 18-28-230.
See UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.

ESTATES.
Commutation of life and remainder interests, §§18-2-101 to 18-2-106.
See COMMUTATION OF LIFE AND REMAINDER INTERESTS.
Conveyances.
See CONVEYANCES.
Decedents' estates.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Deeds.
See DEEDS.
Executors and administrators.
See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.
Fee simple.
See FEE SIMPLE.
Fee tail.
See FEE TAIL.
Forcible entry and detainer.
Applicability to all estates, §18-60-305.
Income tax.
Computation of tax liability.
Income to beneficiary, §26-51-406.
Depreciation.
Apportionment of deduction, §26-51-428.
Imposition of tax, §26-51-201.
Landlord and tenant.
See LANDLORD AND TENANT.
Life estates.
General provisions.
See LIFE ESTATES.
Landlord and tenant.
Life tenants.
See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

ESTATES —Cont'd
Missing persons, §§28-72-101 to 28-72-104.
See MISSING PERSONS.
Prisons and prisoners.
Inmate care and custody.
Reimbursement from prisoner's estate for costs of care, §12-29-504.
Persons imprisoned in foreign countries, §§28-72-101 to 28-72-104.
See MISSING PERSONS.
Real property generally.
See REAL PROPERTY.
Statute of frauds.
Assignment.
Compliance of statute required, §4-59-102.
Violation of statute.
Effect, §4-59-102.
Tax.
See ESTATE TAX.
Time-share estates.
See TIME SHARES.
Trusts generally.
See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.

ESTATES BY THE ENTIRETY.
See TENANTS BY THE ENTIRETIES.

ESTATES TAIL.
Fee tail.
See FEE TAIL.

ESTATE TAX.
Amount of tax imposed.
Estate of nonresident, §26-59-107.
Resident estates, §26-59-106.
Apportionment, §§28-54-101 to 28-54-115.
Advancement of tax, §28-54-106.
Collection of tax by fiduciary, §28-54-109.
Construction of provisions, §28-54-112.
Delayed application, §28-54-114.
Effective date of provisions, §28-54-115.
Severability, §28-54-113.
Credits against taxes, §28-54-105.
Declaratory judgment on enforcement of provisions, §28-54-111.
Deferrals of taxes, §28-54-105.
Definitions, §28-54-102.
Delayed application, §28-54-114.
Effective date of provisions, §28-54-115.
Fiduciary, property in possession of, §28-54-108.
Insulated property, §28-54-106.
Overpayment, right of reimbursement, §28-54-110.
Recapture provisions, §28-54-107.
Recovery of ratable portion of advancement, §28-54-106.
Severability of provisions, §28-54-113.
Special elective benefits, §28-54-107.
Statutory apportionment, §28-54-104.
Title of uniform act, §28-54-101.
Uniform application and construction of provisions, §28-54-112.
Will or other dispositive instrument, §28-54-103.

ESTATE TAX —Cont'd
Appraisals and appraisers.
Copy of appraisement, §26-59-120.
Beneficiaries.
Returns, §26-59-109.
Charities.
Transfers for charitable institutions.
Exemption from taxation, §26-59-108.
Citation of chapter, §26-59-101.
Construction and interpretation.
Federal rules of interpretation applicable, §26-59-104.
Copies.
Appraisals, §26-59-120.
Corporations.
Executors and administrators.
Corporate executors of nonresident decedents, §26-59-121.
Definitions, §26-59-102.
Director of department of finance and administration.
Administration of provisions, §26-59-105.
Enforcement of provisions, §26-59-105.
Returns.
No returns filed.
Director to make return, §26-59-112.
Education.
Educational institutions.
Transfers for educational institutions.
Exemption from taxation, §26-59-108.
Enforcement of provisions.
Director of department of finance and administration, §26-59-105.
Executors and administrators.
Appointment.
Notice, §26-59-119.
Corporate executors of nonresident decedents, §26-59-121.
Notice.
Appointment, §26-59-119.
Payment of tax.
Discharge of executor from personal liability, §26-59-114.
Executor personally liable, §26-59-117.
Right to sell real estate, §26-59-118.
Returns, §26-59-109.
Exemptions from taxation.
Transfers for public use or religious, charitable or educational institutions, §26-59-108.
Extension of time for payment of tax, §26-59-113.
Federal rules of interpretation applicable, §26-59-104.
Filing of returns, §26-59-109.
Extension of time for filing, §26-59-111.
Highways.
County and municipality vehicle tax.
Bond issues.
Interest exempt from state inheritance and estate taxes, §26-78-118.
Letters testamentary and of administration.
Notice of issuance, §26-59-120.

ESTATE TAX —Cont'd
Nonresidents.
Estates of nonresidents, §26-59-107.
Executors and administrators.
Corporate executors of nonresident decedents, §26-59-121.
Returns, §26-59-109.
Notice.
Executors.
Appointment, §26-59-119.
Letters testamentary and of administration.
Issuance, §26-59-120.
Operation of tax, §26-59-103.
Payment of tax.
Deposited into state treasury, §26-59-122.
Executors and administrators.
Discharge of executor from personal liability, §26-59-114.
Personal liability for payment of tax, §26-59-117.
Right to sell real estate for payment of tax, §26-59-118.
Into state treasury, §26-59-122.
Person paying tax entitled to reimbursement, §26-59-116.
Receipts for payment, §26-59-114.
Reimbursement.
Person paying tax entitled to reimbursement, §26-59-116.
Time limit, §26-59-113.
Extension of time, §26-59-113.
Federal election, §26-59-113.
Real property.
Payment of tax.
Right of executor to sell real property, §26-59-118.
Reimbursement.
Person paying tax entitled to reimbursement, §26-59-116.
Religious organizations.
Transfers for religious organizations.
Exemption from taxation, §26-59-108.
Resident estates.
Amount of tax imposed, §26-59-106.
Returns, §26-59-109.
Contents, §26-59-110.
Director of department of finance and administration.
No returns filed.
Director to make return, §26-59-112.
Extension of time for filing, §26-59-111.
Short title, §26-59-101.
Termination of tax, §26-59-103.
Time limit, §26-59-113.
Extension for filing return, §26-59-111.
Extension of time for payment, §26-59-113.
Title of chapter, §26-59-101.
Unemployment compensation.
Bond issues to finance trust fund.
Tax exemptions, §11-10-1015.
Uniform estate tax apportionment act, §§28-54-101 to 28-54-115. See within this heading, "Apportionment."

ESTHETICIANS.
See COSMETOLOGISTS.

ESTOPPEL.
Bonds, surety.
Surety insurers.
Denying corporate power to be surety, §23-63-1004.
Insurance.
Surety insurers.
Denying corporate power to be surety, §23-63-1004.

ESTRAYS.
Feral hogs, §2-38-504.
Horses.
Compensation for keeping, §2-38-117.
Running at large generally.
See LIVESTOCK.
Livestock.
Estrays and running at large, §§2-38-101 to 2-38-504.
See LIVESTOCK.
Mules.
Compensation for keeping, §2-38-117.
Running at large.
Generally.
See LIVESTOCK.

ETHANOL.
Alternative fuels development, §§15-13-101 to 15-13-306.
See ALTERNATIVE FUELS AND ENERGY.

ETHICS.
Attorneys at law.
Rules of professional conduct.
See RULES OF PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT.
Boards and commissions.
Arkansas ethics commission, §§7-6-217, 7-6-218.
Members, §§21-8-1001 to 21-8-1005.
See BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS.
Commission.
Citizen complaints, §7-6-218.
Composition, §7-6-217.
Creation, §7-6-217.
Lottery vendors, enforcement powers regarding, §23-115-501.
Powers, §§7-6-217, 7-6-218.
Conflicts of interest.
General provisions.
See CONFLICTS OF INTEREST.
Contracts.
Public purchasing and contracting, §§19-11-701 to 19-11-717.
See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.
County assessors, §14-14-1202.
County clerks, §14-14-1202.
County judges, §14-14-1202.
County officials and employees, §14-14-1202.
County surveyors, §14-14-1202.
County treasurers, §14-14-1202.

ETHICS —Cont'd
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Subchapters supplemental to laws pertaining to ethics, §21-8-405.
Geologists.
Code of professional conduct, §17-32-205.
Justices of the peace, §14-14-1202.
Public officers and employees.
Conflicts of interest.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Constitutional officers and their spouses.
Restrictions generally, §§21-1-401 to 21-1-408.
See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
Disclosure act for lobbyists and state and local officials.
Subchapters supplemental to laws pertaining to ethics, §21-8-405.
Procurement and contracts generally, §§19-11-701 to 19-11-717.
See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.
Public purchasing and contracting, §§19-11-701 to 19-11-717.
See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.
Sheriffs, §14-14-1202.
Soil classifiers.
Code of ethics, §17-47-310.
State board and commissions.
Ethics or conflicts of interest.
Generally, §§21-8-1001 to 21-8-1005.
See BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS.

ETHNIC HISTORY.
Delta Cultural Center.
General provisions, §§13-5-701 to 13-5-706.
See DELTA CULTURAL CENTER.

EUTHANASIA.
Chronic intractable pain treatment.
Causing death of patient, §17-95-704.
Not condoned by provisions, §17-95-706.
Death with dignity.
Provisions not to condone, authorize or approve euthanasia, §20-17-210.
Do not resuscitate act.
Provisions not to authorize or approve mercy killing, §20-13-905.

EVALUATION CENTER.
Arkansas evaluation center, §§6-5-701 to 6-5-703.

EVICTION.
Ejectment generally.
See EJECTMENT.
Forcible entry and detainer, §§18-60-301 to 18-60-312.
See FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER.
Landlord and tenant, §§18-16-501 to 18-16-509, 18-17-901 to 18-17-913.
See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

EVICTION —Cont'd
Lead poisoning.
Instructions for abatement, §20-27-607.
Notice to owners and tenants, §20-27-607.
Retaliatory actions by owners prohibited, §20-27-608.
Nonpayment of rent, §18-16-101.

EVIDENCE.
Abstracters.
Abstract as evidence, §17-11-343.
Accomplices and accessories.
Testimony of accomplice, §16-89-111.
Accountants.
Judicial notice.
Seal of state board of public accountancy, §17-12-202.
Prima facie evidence of holding oneself out to be public accountant, §17-12-111.
Revocation or suspension of license or certificate.
Submission of evidence to board, §17-12-603.
Acknowledgments.
Proof of identity of person making, §16-47-205.
Adjudicative facts.
Judicial notice, ARE 201.
Admissions.
Hearsay exception, ARE 804.
Adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction.
Best evidence rule, applicability, §28-74-106.
Adult maltreatment.
Custody and protective services.
Reports, admissibility, §9-20-107.
Long-term care facility responsibilities.
Reports, admissibility, §12-12-1721.
Affidavits.
Before whom affidavits made out of state.
Formalities, §16-45-102.
Correctness of amount.
Sufficiency of affidavit as evidence, §16-45-104.
Cross-examination upon motion to discharge provisional remedy.
Production of affiant for cross-examination, §16-45-105.
Officials before whom made in state, §16-45-102.
Use of affidavits, §16-45-101.
Agriculture.
Grading of products and containers.
Certificates prima facie evidence of grade, §2-20-115.
Aircraft.
Flying under the influence.
Criminal prosecution, §5-75-106.
Alcoholic beverages.
Denatured alcohol.
Sale for beverage purposes prohibited.
Prima facie evidence in sale of alcohol, §3-3-214.

EVIDENCE —Cont'd
Alcoholic beverages —Cont'd
Federal license.
Sale of liquor or beer on federal license without state license.
Prima facie evidence of unlawful possession, §3-3-215.
Illicit manufacture and equipment.
Burden of proof.
Registration of still or apparatus, §3-3-401.
Reputation of defendant, §3-3-405.
Privilege license holders.
Burden of proof of violations, §3-3-218.
Ambulances.
Bills.
Identification of ambulance service bills at trial, §16-46-107.
Amusements.
Blind or spot checking of places of public amusement.
Inadmissible as evidence, §16-46-104.
Investigations of attendance at places of public amusement.
Admissibility in evidence, §16-46-104.
Ancient documents.
Hearsay exception, ARE 803.
Applicability of provisions, ARE 1101.
Arson.
Damages.
Conviction prima facie evidence in civil action, §20-22-306.
Assumed names.
Business under assumed name.
Certificate setting forth name.
Certified copy of certificate as presumptive evidence, §4-70-205.
Attorneys at law.
Privilege of lawyer and client.
Child abuse and neglect.
Administrative hearings, when privilege applicable, §12-18-803.
Uniform rules of evidence, ARE 502.
Auditor of state.
Balance on state auditor's books.
Certified copy of balance as evidence of indebtedness due state, §16-46-205.
Copies of records of state auditor.
Admissibility as evidence, §16-46-205.
Extract or entry from auditor's office.
Admissibility as evidence, §16-46-205.
Authentication.
Requirement of authentication, ARE 901.
Self-authentication, ARE 902.
Unnecessary testimony of subscribing witness, ARE 903.
Aviation.
License number or identification marks.
Evidentiary effect, §27-114-103.
Record.
Certified copies of records, etc.
Evidentiary effect, §27-114-104.
Bank department.
Sealed instruments, §23-46-203.

EVIDENCE —Cont'd
Baptismal.
Certificates.
Hearsay exceptions, ARE 803.
Bibles.
Family bibles.
Hearsay exception, ARE 803.
Boat dock and marina safety law.
Admissibility of violation in civil proceedings, §27-101-805.
Boating while intoxicated, §5-76-102.
Bonds, surety.
Copies of official bonds.
Admissibility as evidence, §16-46-206.
Denial of execution of instrument.
Original of copy produced upon denial, §16-46-208.
Judicial proceedings and probate matters.
Copies of bonds given in proceedings, §16-46-206.
Original of copy produced upon denial of execution, §16-46-208.
Public records as evidence.
Judicial proceedings and probate matters.
Copies of bonds given in, §16-46-206.
Production of original bond or contract upon denial of execution, §16-46-208.
Public officers and employees.
Copies of bonds of officers, §16-46-206.
Building and loan associations.
Suppressing evidence.
Penalty, §23-38-403.
Burden of proof.
See BURDEN OF PROOF.
Career education, state board of.
Copies of authenticated documents.
Admissibility, §6-11-204.
Certificates.
Baptismal.
Hearsay exception, ARE 803.
Marriage.
Hearsay exceptions, ARE 803.
Character evidence.
Methods of proving character, ARE 405.
Proving conduct.
Not admissible to prove conduct, ARE 404.
Exceptions, ARE 404.
Checks.
Hot check law.
Evidence against maker or drawer, §5-37-304.
Child abuse and neglect.
Administrative hearings.
Privileged communications, when privilege applicable, §12-18-803.
Hearsay.
Availability of declarant immaterial.
Exception to hearsay for child victim of child abuse and neglect, ARE 803.
Child custody.
Interstate child custody proceedings.
Exercise of jurisdiction, §9-19-108.

EVIDENCE —Cont'd
Child safety centers.
Admissibility of statements of child victim, §9-5-114.
Child support.
Blood tests, §16-43-901.
Enforcement, §9-17-316.
Jurisdiction over nonresident, §9-17-202.
Cigarettes and tobacco products.
Costs.
Sales at less than cost.
Advertisements, §4-75-708.
Unfair cigarette sales, §4-75-711.
Citation of rules, ARE 1102.
Claims against the state.
State claims commission not bound by former rules of evidence, §19-10-210.
Commercial code.
Third-party documents.
Prima facie evidence by, §4-1-307.
Communications.
Theft of communication services.
Evidence of intent, §5-37-404.
Completeness doctrine, ARE 106.
Compromise and settlement, ARE 408.
Confessions.
Proof of offense committed to accompany confession, §16-89-111.
Confusion.
Exclusion of relevant evidence on grounds of confusion, ARE 403.
Conspiracy.
Proof of overt acts, §16-89-112.
Construction and interpretation.
Uniform rules of evidence.
Purpose and construction of rules, ARE 102.
Consumer protection.
Court order for production of evidence, §4-88-112.
Trade secrets.
Holding evidence in camera, §4-88-111.
Continuances.
Absence of evidence, §16-63-402.
Requisites of motion, §16-63-402.
Contractors.
Licenses.
Certificate of license, §17-25-301.
Contracts.
Copies of public contracts.
Admissibility as evidence, §16-46-207.
Original of copy produced upon denial of execution, §16-46-208.
Marriage.
See MARRIAGE.
Sale of goods.
Breaches with respect to accepted goods, §4-2-607.
Disputed goods.
Preserving evidence, §4-2-515.
Parol or extrinsic evidence, §4-2-202.
Price.
Proof of market price, §4-2-723.
Admissibility of market quotations, §4-2-724.

EVIDENCE —Cont'd
Controlled substances.
Drug analysis records and reports by state crime laboratory, §5-64-707.
Education.
Concealing drugs in school property.
Admissibility of evidence, §6-21-608.
Corporations.
Certificates of secretary of state to be received in evidence, §4-26-106.
Documents.
Evidentiary effect of copy of filed document, §4-27-127.
County surveyors.
Admissibility of surveys as evidence, §16-46-103.
Records.
Certified copies, §14-15-712.
Crime laboratory.
Autopsy reports, §12-12-313.
Criminal law and procedure.
Appeals.
New scientific evidence, §§16-112-201 to 16-112-208.
Examination or treatment.
Statements for purposes of examination or treatment.
Admissibility, §5-2-307.
Former conviction.
Prima facie evidence of former conviction, §16-90-204.
Mental disease or defect.
Admissibility as partial defense, §5-2-303.
Examination or treatment of defendant.
Statements for purposes of examination or treatment.
Admissibility, §5-2-307.
Production of documents.
Compelling production, §16-89-114.
Rules of criminal procedure. See within this heading, "Rules of criminal procedure."
Rules of evidence. See within this heading, "Rules of evidence."
Tampering with physical evidence, §5-53-111.
Trial by jury.
Defendant's evidence, §16-89-111.
Rebutting evidence, §16-89-111.
State's evidence, §16-89-111.
Criminal nuisance abatement boards.
Evidence presented at hearing, §14-54-1704.
Data in special cases.
Disclosure of data permitted, §16-46-105.
Death.
Simultaneous death act.
Evidence of death or status, §28-10-205.
Declaration against interest.
Hearsay exception, ARE 804.
Definitions.
Hearsay, ARE 801.
Relevant evidence, ARE 401.
Rules of evidence.
Contents of writings, recordings and photographs, ARE 1001.

EVIDENCE —Cont'd
Depositions.
See DEPOSITIONS.
Discovery.
See DISCOVERY.
DNA data base, §§12-12-1101 to 12-12-1120.
See DNA DATABASE.
DNA evidence.
Genetic information disclosure protection, §16-43-1101.
Sex offense prosecutions.
Retention and disposition, §12-12-104.
Domicile.
Certificate of residence and domicile.
Cancellation of certificate.
Absence from state prima facie evidence, §9-3-119.
Certified copies of papers as evidence, §9-3-120.
Drug analysis records and reports by state crime laboratory.
Control substance prosecutions, §5-64-707.
Drug dealer liability.
Participation in illegal drug market, §16-124-108.
Dying declaration.
Hearsay exception, ARE 804.
Education.
Concealing guns and drugs in school property.
Admissibility of evidence obtained, §6-21-608.
Department of education.
Copies of documents on file, admissibility as evidence, §6-11-117.
Elections.
Privilege of political vote.
Uniform rules of evidence, ARE 506.
Electronic transactions.
Admissibility of electronic records or signatures, §25-32-113.
Environmental audit reports.
Introduction of report by person conducting activity.
Waiver of privilege, §8-1-304.
Nonadmissibility of report, §8-1-303.
Erroneous ruling.
Effective ruling, ARE 103.
Exceptions.
Hearsay, ARE 803, 804.
Excited utterance.
Hearsay exception, ARE 803.
Exclusionary rule.
Searches and seizures.
Motions to suppress evidence, ARCrP 16.1, 16.2.
Executions.
Deed executed by sheriff's successor.
Recordation of deed, §16-66-421.
Executors and administrators.
Deeds.
Admissibility in evidence, §18-12-605.

EVIDENCE —Cont'd
Expert testimony, ARE 702.
Basis of opinion testimony by experts, ARE 703.
Disclosure of facts or data underlying expert opinion, ARE 705.
Ultimate issue, ARE 704.
Court appointed experts, ARE 706.
Hearsay exception, ARE 803.
Extrinsic evidence.
See PAROL EVIDENCE.
Family offenses.
Support orders.
Marriage, §5-26-411.
Family records.
Hearsay exception, ARE 803.
Federal documents.
Authenticated copies or transcripts.
Admissibility as evidence, §16-46-212.
Fires and fire prevention.
Inquiry for crime or offense.
Evidence of state officers not admissible in civil action, §12-13-114.
Open air fires.
Action for damages.
Conviction prima facie evidence in certain civil actions, §20-22-306.
Fishing.
Prima facie evidence of fishing, §15-43-105.
Flood control.
Rules for taking evidence, §15-24-103.
Flying under the influence.
Criminal prosecution, §5-75-106.
Forcible entry and detainer.
Damages.
Sustained by defendant, §18-60-311.
Foresters.
Board of registration.
Records or transcript thereof, §17-31-207.
Registration.
Certificate of registration.
Certificate as evidence of entitlement to all rights and privileges of registered forester, §17-31-305.
Forgery and counterfeiting.
Proof of existence of bank, §16-89-112.
Former testimony.
Hearsay exception, ARE 804.
Gambling.
Recovery of gambling losses.
Answers to interrogatories.
Not evidence in criminal prosecution, §16-118-103.
Grand jury.
Clerk's certificate.
Evidence of jury service, §16-31-105.
Juror not to disclose evidence or finding of indictment, §16-85-514.
Penalty for violation, §16-85-514.
Production of evidence ordered, §16-85-511.
Guardians, §28-65-211.
Deeds.
Admissibility in evidence, §18-12-605.

EVIDENCE —Cont'd
Habeas corpus.
Affidavits as evidence, §16-112-114.
Habit or routine practice, ARE 406.
Health.
Committees for evaluation of health care.
Records and proceedings not available as evidence in civil actions, §20-9-503.
Health maintenance organizations.
Coverage and charges for health care services, §23-76-112.
Hearsay.
See HEARSAY.
Highways.
State highway and transportation department.
Copies of official papers, §23-1-111.
Records.
Admissibility as evidence, §16-46-213.
Rules of evidence, §23-2-403.
Hospitals.
Bills.
Identification of hospital bills at trial, §16-46-107.
Committees reviewing and evaluating quality of medical or hospital care.
Admissibility of records and testimony before committees, §16-46-105.
Confidentiality of proceedings, minutes and records, §16-46-109.
Records.
General provisions, §§16-46-301 to 16-46-308.
See HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH FACILITIES.
Uniform rules of evidence.
Payment of medical and similar expenses, ARE 409.
Hunting.
Prima facie evidence of hunting, §15-43-105.
Husband and wife.
Privilege of husband and wife.
Uniform rules of evidence, ARE 504.
Schedule of separate personal property, §9-11-509.
Identification.
Defendant's identification.
Hearsay exception, ARE 804.
Incest.
Hearsay.
Availability of declarant immaterial.
Child victim of incest.
Exceptions to hearsay, ARE 803.
Indictments.
Certified copy as evidence, §16-85-409.
Informants.
Identity of informer.
Rule of privilege, ARE 509.
Insurance.
Commissioner, §23-61-301.
Policies.
Applications, §23-79-106.
Surplus lines, §23-65-311.

EVIDENCE —Cont'd
Interpreters.
Rules of evidence.
Applicability of witnesses' provisions to interpreters, ARE 604.
Interrogatories generally.
See INTERROGATORIES.
Investigations.
Places of public amusement.
Admissibility in evidence of investigations of attendance, §16-46-104.
Investment securities, §4-8-114.
Irrelevant evidence.
Inadmissibility, ARE 402.
Judgments.
Personal, family, general history or boundaries.
Hearsay exception, ARE 803.
Prior convictions.
Hearsay exception, ARE 803.
Judicial notice.
Uniform rules of evidence.
Adjudicative facts to be judicially noticed, ARE 201.
Jury.
Clerk's certificate.
Evidence of jury service, §16-31-105.
Contents of writings, recordings and photographs.
Functions of court and jury, ARE 1008.
Hearing of jury, ARE 103.
Justices of the peace.
Trial.
Jury trial.
Hearing evidence in a body, §16-19-607.
Juvenile cases.
Admissibility, §9-27-345.
Statements not admissible, §9-27-321.
Land offices.
Certified copies of land entries.
Admissibility as evidence, §16-46-209.
Learned treatises.
Hearsay exception, ARE 803.
Leases.
Commercial code.
Extrinsic evidence, §4-2A-202.
Legislative audit division.
Testimony of legislative auditor, §10-4-420.
Libraries.
Confidentiality of patron's records.
Personally identifiable information obtained not in compliance with subchapter.
Exclusion of information obtained from admission into evidence, §13-2-706.
Lie detectors.
Results inadmissible as evidence, §12-12-704.
Limited liability companies.
Admissions or representations of members and managers, §4-32-302.
Certificates of existence, §4-32-1311.
Copies of filed documents, §4-32-1310.

EVIDENCE —Cont'd
Limited liability companies —Cont'd
Legality of organization and formation of company.
Articles of organization, §4-32-206.
Liquefied petroleum gas.
Containers bearing owner's identification.
Unlawful use of containers, §15-75-406.
Lis pendens.
Notice as evidence.
Copy of notice, §16-59-107.
Litter control.
Motor vehicles.
Driver of motor vehicle.
Evidence against, §8-6-409.
Livestock.
Brands and marks.
State brand book.
Prima facie evidence of ownership, §2-34-211.
Machine guns.
Possession or use, §5-73-206.
Mail.
Certified mail.
Return receipt as evidence, §1-2-122.
Malpractice.
Actions for medical injury.
Qualified testimony, §16-114-207.
Market reports.
Hearsay exception, ARE 803.
Marriage.
Age.
Parent or guardian may give evidence of age, §9-11-209.
Certificates.
Hearsay exception, ARE 803.
Certified copies of record as evidence, §9-11-221.
Contracts.
See MARRIAGE.
Medical bills.
Identification at trial, §16-46-107.
Medical diagnosis or treatment.
Statements made for purposes.
Hearsay exception, ARE 803.
Medical records.
Access to medical records, §16-46-106.
Hospital records generally, §§16-46-301 to 16-46-308.
See HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH FACILITIES.
Patient medical records privacy act, §§16-46-401 to 16-46-405.
Mental health.
Trial by jury.
Taking of papers by jury upon retiring for deliberation, §16-89-125.
Military justice.
Courts-martial.
See COURTS-MARTIAL.
Depositions, §12-64-517.
Records of courts of inquiry.
Admissibility, §12-64-521.

EVIDENCE —Cont'd
Minors.
Child abuse, incest or sexual offenses.
Statement made by child under ten years of age.
Hearsay exception, ARE 803.
Prerequisites to admissibility, ARE 803.
Mistake or error.
Substantial right affected by errors, ARE 103.
Uniform rules of evidence.
Effect of erroneous ruling, ARE 103.
Money laundering.
Standard of proof, §5-42-204.
Monopolies and restraint of trade.
Automobile dealer's anti-coercion act.
Exclusive financing agreements.
Threats as prima facie evidence, §4-75-409.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Proof or acknowledgment of mortgages, §18-40-101.
Recordation.
Proof or acknowledgment of privileges, §18-40-101.
Motorboat operated while intoxicated, §5-76-102.
Motor fuel tax.
Fuel imported in supply tanks.
Unlicensed users.
Failure to pay tax.
Prima facie evidence of failure to comply, §26-55-717.
Motor vehicles.
Accidents.
Property damage claims.
Not admissible in personal injury action, §27-53-403.
Child passenger safety seat system.
Noncompliance not evidence of negligence and not admissible at trial, §27-34-106.
Criminal law and procedure.
Records of conviction or forfeiture of bond.
Inadmissible in civil action, §27-50-804.
Driving under the influence.
Chemical analysis of body substances.
Evidence in prosecution, §5-65-206.
Event data recorders, §23-112-107.
Safety responsibility.
Matters not to be evidence in civil suits, §27-19-621.
Seat belts.
Mandatory use of seat belts.
Noncompliance.
Effect, §27-37-703.
Multi-agency insurance trust fund.
Risk management date.
Limits on use as evidence, §25-35-108.
Municipal corporations.
Ordinances.
Code prima facie evidence, §14-55-703.

EVIDENCE —Cont'd
Municipal corporations —Cont'd
Ordinances —Cont'd
Printed or certified copies admissible in evidence, §14-55-402.
Public records as evidence.
Official documents of cities and towns, §16-46-203.
Taxicabs.
Applications for permits.
Hearings on applications.
Introduction of evidence, §14-57-307.
Narcotic drugs.
Education.
Concealing drugs in school property.
Admissibility of evidence, §6-21-608.
Negotiable instruments.
Notice of dishonor, §4-3-505.
Parol evidence.
Other agreements affecting instrument, §4-3-117.
Nonprofit corporations (1993).
Conditions precedent to incorporation, §4-33-203.
Copy of filed document, §4-33-127.
Notaries public.
Acknowledgments.
Instruments acknowledged admissible as evidence of facts stated, §21-14-110.
Protest by notary public.
Admissibility as evidence, §16-46-211.
Forwarding notice of protest.
Certificate of notary of forwarding notice, §16-46-211.
Nuisances.
Abatement of nuisances, §§16-105-208, 16-105-307.
Dance halls, §16-105-307.
Oaths.
Rules of evidence.
Witnesses' oath or affirmation, ARE 603.
Oil and gas.
Commission.
Witnesses.
Procedure in case of refusal to testify, §15-71-112.
Partition of oil and gas lease interests.
Evidence authorizing lease, §15-73-407.
Ophthalmic dispensers.
Complaints.
Board not bound by strict rules of evidence, §17-89-310.
Ordinances.
Printed copies of ordinances.
Admissibility as evidence, §16-46-203.
Certified manuscript copies, §16-46-203.
Parol evidence.
See PAROL EVIDENCE.
Past recollection recorded.
Hearsay exception, ARE 804.
Paternity.
Bills and invoices for pregnancy, childbirth and paternity testing, §9-10-110.
EVIDENCE —Cont'd
Paternity —Cont'd
Blood tests, §§9-10-108, 16-43-901.
Administrative orders for testing, §9-10-103.
Right to test on order to pay child support, §9-10-115.
Genetic information disclosure protection, §16-43-1101.
Patient medical records privacy act, §§16-46-401 to 16-46-405.
Pharmacists and pharmacies.
Bills.
Identification of drug bills at trial, §16-46-107.
Photography and photostating.
Business and public records.
Admissibility of photographic copies of records as evidence, §§16-46-101, 16-46-108.
Rules of evidence.
Writings, recordings and photographs. See within this heading, "Rules of evidence."
Physical evidence.
Genetic information disclosure protection, §16-43-1101.
Sex offense prosecutions.
Retention and disposition, §12-12-104.
Physicians and surgeons.
Bills.
Identification of doctor bills at trial, §16-46-107.
Privilege of physician and patient.
Uniform rules of evidence, ARE 503.
Pleadings.
Writing filed with pleading.
Read as genuine unless denied, §16-46-102.
Pleas.
Discussions and agreements.
Not admissible as evidence, ARCrP 25.4.
Pleas and offers.
Uniform rules of evidence, ARE 410.
Police.
Records.
Not hearsay exception, ARE 803.
Polygraph examiners.
Results of polygraph examinations.
Admissibility not affected by chapter, §17-39-105.
Prejudice.
Exclusion of relevant evidence on grounds of prejudice, ARE 403.
Preliminary questions.
Uniform rules of evidence, ARE 104.
Present sense impression.
Hearsay exception, ARE 803.
Private investigators and private security agencies.
Records of board or affidavits by administrator, §17-40-204.
Violation of chapter.
Introduction of evidence not affected by, §17-40-107.

EVIDENCE —Cont'd
Privileges.
See PRIVILEGES.
Production of documentary evidence.
Issuance of subpoena, ARCP 45.
Persons not parties, ARCP 34.
Products liability.
Alterations, §16-116-106.
Considerations for trier of fact, §16-116-104.
Psychological stress evaluation tests.
Inadmissibility of results of tests, §12-12-704.
Public employees' chemical right to know.
Cease and desist orders.
Prima facie evidence of violation, §8-7-1014.
Public officers and employees.
Public records as evidence.
Bonds, surety of public officers, §16-46-206.
Public records as evidence.
Auditor of state.
Copies of records, §16-46-205.
Bonds, surety.
Copies of bonds given in judicial proceedings and probate matters, §16-46-206.
Copies of bonds of public officers and employees, §16-46-206.
Production of original bond or contract upon denial of execution, §16-46-208.
Contracts.
Copies of public contracts, §16-46-207.
Production of original upon denial of execution, §16-46-208.
Federal documents.
Authenticated copies or transcripts of federal documents, §16-46-212.
Interstate commerce commission.
Records of commission, §16-46-213.
Land entries.
Certified copies of land entries, §16-46-209.
Legislative acts.
Statute books of other jurisdictions as evidence of legislative acts, §16-46-202.
Municipal corporations.
Official documents of cities and towns, §16-46-203.
Notaries public.
Protest, §16-46-211.
Police reports and records.
Not hearsay exception, ARE 803.
Private acts.
Statute books, §16-46-201.
State lands.
Copies of records relating to disposition, §16-46-210.
State treasurer.
Copies of records of treasurer, §16-46-205.
Statute books.
Other jurisdictions, §16-46-202.

EVIDENCE —Cont'd
Public records as evidence —Cont'd
Statute books —Cont'd
Private acts.
Evidence of private acts, §16-46-201.
Transportation commission.
Records of Arkansas transportation commission, §16-46-213.
Vital statistics.
Absence of entry or public record.
Hearsay exception, ARE 803.
Public service commission.
Copies of official papers, §23-1-111.
Rules of evidence, §23-2-403.
Quieting title.
Proof of allegations of petition, §18-60-505.
Purchases from state, improvement districts or judicial sales, §18-60-601.
Evidence at trial, §18-60-606.
Rape.
Rape shield law, §16-42-101.
Real property.
Documents affecting interest in land.
Hearsay exception, ARE 803.
Recorded recollection.
Hearsay exception, ARE 803.
Recordings.
Rules of evidence.
Writings, recordings and photographs. See within this heading, "Rules of evidence."
Records.
Business and public records.
Photographic copies of records.
Admissibility as evidence, §16-46-101.
Family records.
Hearsay exception, ARE 803.
Hospitals.
General provisions, §§16-46-301 to 16-46-308.
See HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH FACILITIES.
Police.
Not hearsay exception, ARE 803.
Preservation and restoration of lost, etc., records.
Certified copies of restored record admissible as evidence, §16-119-110.
Public record family courts.
Hearsay exception, ARE 803.
Public records.
Absence of entry or public record.
Hearsay exception, ARE 803.
Public records as evidence, §§16-46-201 to 16-46-213. See within this heading, "Public records as evidence."
Regular course of business activity.
Absence of entry in records.
Hearsay exception, ARE 803.
Hearsay exception, ARE 803.
Religious organizations.
Hearsay exception, ARE 803.
Reproduction of records.
Admissibility of copy of record, §14-2-202.

EVIDENCE —Cont'd
Records —Cont'd
Rules of evidence.
Contents of writings, recordings and photographs, ARE 1005.
Regional mobility authorities.
Toll facility projects.
Failure to pay toll.
Prosecution procedures, §27-76-713.
Relevant evidence.
Admissibility of evidence.
Generally, ARE 402.
Irrelevant evidence inadmissible, ARE 402.
Defined, ARE 401.
Prejudice, confusion or waste of time.
Exclusion of relevant evidence on such grounds, ARE 403.
Religion.
Privilege of religion, ARE 505.
Child abuse and neglect.
Administrative hearings.
Privileged communications, when privilege applicable, §12-18-803.
Religious organizations.
Hearsay exception, ARE 803.
Religious beliefs or opinions, ARE 610.
Reports.
Market reports.
Hearsay exception, ARE 803.
Public records and reports.
Absence of entry or report.
Hearsay exception, ARE 803.
Availability of declarant immaterial.
Exceptions to hearsay, ARE 803.
Hearsay exception, ARE 803.
Vital statistics.
Hearsay exception, ARE 803.
Reputation.
Character.
Hearsay exception, ARE 803.
Res gestae.
Hearsay exception, ARE 803.
Retention and disposition.
Physical evidence in sex offense prosecution, §12-12-104.
Routine practice, ARE 406.
Rules of criminal procedure.
Plea discussions and plea agreements.
Not admissible in evidence, ARCrP 25.4.
Post-conviction proceedings and relief.
Evidentiary hearings, ARCrP 37.3.
Searches and seizures.
Exclusion of evidence, ARCrP 16.1, 16.2.
Rules of evidence.
Applicability of rules, ARE 1101.
Citation of rules, ARE 1102.
Construction of rules, ARE 102.
Definitions, ARE 1001.
Rural telecommunications cooperatives.
Certificate of incorporation, §23-17-212.
Searches and seizures.
Suppression of evidence.
Motions to suppress evidence, ARCrP 16.1, 16.2.

EVIDENCE —Cont'd
Secretary of state.
Acts of other states.
Copies filed with secretary of state admissible as evidence, §16-46-202.
Securities regulation.
Violation of provisions, §23-42-105.
Seeds.
Arbitration of defective seed claims.
Arbitration committee.
Investigation and report.
Findings as evidence, §2-23-107.
Sentencing.
Prior convictions.
Proof, §16-97-104.
Relevant evidence, §16-97-103.
Sex offender registration.
Sexually violent predators.
Challenge of assigned risk level, §12-12-922.
Sexual offenses.
Hearsay.
Availability of declarant immaterial.
Child victim of sexual offenses.
Exceptions to hearsay, ARE 803.
Prior sexual conduct.
Other similar crimes of defendant, admissibility, §16-42-103.
Prior sexual conduct of victim.
Admissibility, §16-42-101.
Definition of sexual conduct, §16-42-101.
Hearing on relevancy of evidence, §16-42-101.
Motion to admit evidence, §16-42-101.
Rape shield law, §16-42-101.
Retention of physical evidence, §12-12-104.
Sheriffs.
Deeds.
Admissibility of deed in evidence, §18-12-605.
Simultaneous death.
Evidence of death or status, §28-10-205.
Soil classifiers.
Registration.
Certificate as evidence, §17-47-306.
Soil conservation.
Districts.
Organization.
Certificate, §14-125-209.
Special cases.
Disclosure of data in cases permitted, §16-46-105.
State convicted offender DNA data base, §§12-12-1101 to 12-12-1120.
See DNA DATABASE.
State lands.
Commissioner of state lands.
Evidence of title to state lands.
See STATE LANDS.
Copies of record relating to disposition of lands.
Admissibility as evidence, §16-46-210.
Statement against interest.
Hearsay exception, ARE 804.

EVIDENCE —Cont'd
State of Arkansas.
Secrets of state and other official information.
Governmental privileges, ARE 508.
State of mind.
Hearsay exception, ARE 803.
State police.
Purchasing evidence, §12-8-117.
States.
Copies of acts of other states.
Filed with secretary of state, §16-46-202.
Statute books of other states.
Evidence of legislative acts, §16-46-202.
Statutes.
Legislative acts in statute books of other states as evidence, §16-46-202.
Private acts in statute books as evidence, §16-46-201.
Sterilization.
Mental incompetents.
Petition procedure, §20-49-204.
Subpoenas.
Production of documentary evidence, ARCP 45.
Sufficiency.
Failure to question sufficiency.
Motion for directed verdict and for judgment notwithstanding verdict, ARCP 50.
Support for children.
Blood test, §16-43-901.
Enforcement, §9-17-316.
Jurisdiction over nonresident, §9-17-202.
Surveys and surveyors.
Admissibility of surveys as evidence, §16-46-103.
Tampering with physical evidence, §5-53-111.
Theft.
Leased personal property.
Theft of leased personal property, §5-36-115.
Theft of communication services.
Evidence of intent, §5-37-404.
Tobacco products tax.
Possession of improperly handled products.
Prima facie evidence of intent to evade tax, §26-57-246.
Possession of untaxed and unstamped products.
Prima facie evidence of nonpayment of tax, §26-57-244.
Seizure and evidence for prosecution, §26-57-247.
Trade secrets.
Privilege of trade secrets.
Uniform rules of evidence, ARE 507.
Transportation safety agency.
Records of commission.
Admissibility as evidence, §16-46-213.
Treason.
Proof of overt acts, §16-89-112.
EVIDENCE —Cont'd
Treasurer of state.
Copies of records of state treasurer.
Admissibility as evidence, §16-46-205.
Trees and timber.
State lands.
Unlawful cutting or removal.
Certificate by secretary of state of land ownership.
Presumptive evidence, §15-32-310.
Trust companies.
Commissioner's witness powers, §23-51-190.
Trusts and trustees.
Arkansas trust code.
Oral trusts, §28-73-407.
Underground facilities damage prevention.
One call center.
Membership in one call center, §14-271-107.
Unemployment compensation.
Claims.
Administrative appeals, §11-10-526.
Workforce services department.
Director.
Papers executed in pursuance of law and sealed with seal of office, §11-10-301.
Uniform rules of evidence.
Adoption, §16-41-101.
Generally. See within this heading, "Rules of evidence."
United States.
Authenticated copies or transcripts of federal documents.
Admissibility as evidence, §16-46-212.
Uniform rules of evidence.
Applicability of federal law in civil actions and proceedings, ARE 302.
Victims.
Right of victim to be at hearing, trial, proceeding, etc., ARE 616.
Vital records.
Absence of entry or public record.
Hearsay exception, ARE 803.
Hearsay exception, ARE 803.
Voice stress analysis examiners.
Criminal proceedings.
Examinations not admissible in, §17-39-302.
Waste of time.
Exclusion of relevant evidence on grounds of waste of time, ARE 403.
Water well rig confiscation act.
Forfeiture contraband property.
Petition for show cause order, §17-50-405.
Weapons.
Schools.
Concealing guns in school property.
Admissibility of evidence, §6-21-608.
Wills.
Affidavits of attesting witnesses, §28-25-106.
Probate of wills.
Lost or destroyed wills, §28-40-117.

EVIDENCE —Cont'd
Wills —Cont'd
Probate of wills —Cont'd
Manner of taking testimony, §28-40-118.
No will effectual until probated.
Unprobated wills admitted as evidence, §28-40-104.
Act supplemental to existing laws, §28-40-104.
Proof of attested will by other evidence, §28-40-117.
Testimony to prove will, §28-40-117.
Witnesses.
General provisions.
See WITNESSES.
Rules of evidence. See within this heading, "Rules of evidence."
Workers' compensation.
Procedure before the commission.
Hearing on claims, §11-9-704.
Introduction of evidence, §11-9-705.
Writings, recordings and photographs.
Admission of party.
Testimony or written admission of party, ARE 1007.
Calculations, ARE 1006.
Charts, summaries or calculations, ARE 1006.
Completeness doctrine, ARE 106.
Contents of public records, ARE 1005.
Court.
Functions of court, ARE 1008.
Duplicates admissible, ARE 1003.
Filing of writing with pleading read as genuine unless denied, §16-46-102.
Foreign-language documents and recordings.
Translations, ARE 1009.
Jury.
Functions of jury, ARE 1008.
Public records, ARE 1005.
Refreshing memory, ARE 612.
Remainder of or related writings or statements, ARE 106.
Requirement of original, ARE 1002.
Rules of evidence. See within this heading, "Rules of evidence."
Summaries, ARE 1006.
Testimony or written admission of party, ARE 1007.
Youth services.
Commitment not used as evidence, §9-28-207.

EXAMINATIONS.
Abstracters.
See ABSTRACTERS.
Accountants.
Certified public accountants.
See ACCOUNTANTS.
Arbitration, §16-108-103.
Architects.
Registration and licensing, §17-15-304.
Attorneys at law.
Admission to practice.
Requirement of examination, §16-22-202.

EXAMINATIONS —Cont'd
Attorneys at law —Cont'd
Appointment of examining board, §16-22-203.
Banks.
See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.
Barbers.
See BARBERS.
Boiler inspections.
Inspectors, §20-23-401.
Operators, §20-23-404.
Cemeteries.
Perpetually maintained cemeteries, §20-17-1007.
Continuing care providers.
Insolvent facilities.
Financial examinations conducted, §23-93-114.
Contractors.
Licenses, §17-25-306.
Cosmetology.
See COSMETOLOGISTS.
Counselors.
Licenses, §17-27-306.
Waiver under special conditions, §17-27-308.
Counties.
Claims against counties.
Examination of parties and witnesses, §14-23-103.
Credit unions.
Fees, §23-35-203.
Report, §23-35-203.
Supervisor to examine, §23-35-203.
Criminal law and procedure.
Mental disease or defect.
Mental health examination of defendant, §5-2-305.
Dentists.
See DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY.
Drainage districts.
Financial transactions.
Books to be examined, §14-121-311.
Electrical contractors and electricians.
See ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS AND ELECTRICIANS.
Elevators, dumbwaiters and escalators.
Inspectors, contractors and mechanics, §20-24-109.
License examination, §20-24-109.
Embalmers and funeral directors.
Licenses, §17-29-303.
Number, time and place, §17-29-202.
Employment offices and agencies.
Private employment agencies, §11-11-216.
Engineers.
Licensure, §17-30-302.
Eye and vision screenings and eye examinations for students, §§6-18-1501 to 6-18-1506.
Commission on eye and vision care of school-age children, §§6-18-1801 to 6-18-1804.

EXAMINATIONS —Cont'd
Foresters.
Registration, §§17-31-302, 17-31-304.
Funeral homes.
Licenses, §17-29-305.
Garnishment.
Garnishees, §16-110-127.
General assembly.
Witnesses.
Examination of witnesses.
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
Geologists.
Registration, §§17-32-304, 17-32-305.
Registration without examination, §17-32-306.
Hazardous waste management.
Permitting examinations.
Misdemeanor for violation of provisions, §8-7-225.
Requirements, §8-7-225.
Health.
Nuisances, §20-7-113.
Health maintenance organizations.
Taking when commissioner deems necessary, §23-76-122.
Hearing instrument dispensers.
Licenses, §17-84-305.
Internship program participants taking, §17-84-304.
Hospital and medical service corporations.
Annual report and examination, §23-75-114.
Industrial loan institutions.
Fees for examinations, §23-36-107.
State bank commissioner to examine, §23-36-105.
Insurance.
Captive insurance companies, §23-63-1608.
Farmers' mutual aid associations.
Applicable provisions, §23-73-114.
Holding companies.
Power of commissioner, §23-63-516.
Irrigation, drainage and watershed improvement districts.
Financial transactions.
Books to be examined, §14-117-419.
Legal insurance.
Affairs of insurers, §23-91-220.
Life settlements.
Examination of licensees or applicants, §23-81-807.
Liquefied petroleum gas.
Certification of handlers and installers, §15-75-303.
Lost and unclaimed property.
Examination of records, §18-28-220.
Massage therapy.
See MASSAGE THERAPISTS.
Mental health.
Human development centers.
Admissions, §20-48-406.
Milk and milk products.
Testing.
Powers of board of health, §20-59-205.

EXAMINATIONS —Cont'd
Mines and minerals.
Certification of coal mine employees, §11-7-403.
Motorcycles.
Certificate to operate motorized bicycle, §27-20-111.
License applicants, §27-20-108.
Municipal corporations.
Civil service.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Nuisances.
Health.
Examining nuisances or questions affecting health or safety, §20-7-113.
Nurses.
See NURSES.
Occupational therapists.
Licenses.
See OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS.
Ophthalmic dispensers.
License or registry, §17-89-304.
Optometrists.
Licenses, §17-90-301.
Osteopaths.
Licenses.
Same examination as for other medical licensure applicants, §17-91-102.
Pest control, §17-37-209.
Pharmacists and pharmacies.
See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.
Physicians and surgeons.
Licenses, §17-95-404.
Plumbers.
Licenses.
Generally, §17-38-306.
Renewal of license.
Master or journeyman plumbers, §17-38-304.
Podiatrists.
Licenses, §17-96-304.
Polygraph examiners.
Licenses.
Passing examination.
Required, §17-39-202.
Psychologists.
Licensed applicants, §17-97-304.
Waiver of examination, §17-97-306.
Rabies.
Bus companies required to transport small animal heads to state laboratory.
Packaging method, §20-19-308.
Penalty for refusal, §20-19-308.
Real estate brokers and salesmen.
Licenses.
Fees, §17-42-304.
Respiratory care practitioners, §17-99-302.
Sanitarians.
See SANITARIANS.
Savings and loan associations.
Annual audit and examination procedure, §23-37-210.
Soil classifiers.
See SOIL CLASSIFIERS.

EXAMINATIONS —Cont'd
Speech pathologists and audiologists.
See AUDIOLOGISTS AND SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS.
Surveys and surveyors.
Licensure of professional surveyors, §17-48-203.
Tattoos.
Artists in training, §20-27-1508.
Teachers.
Teacher testing programs.
See TEACHERS.
Trust companies.
Assessments, §23-51-185.
Commissioner's duties, §23-51-184.
Offices, §23-51-181.
Timing, §23-51-185.
Voluntary liquidation, §23-51-159.
Vendors and purchasers.
Property in vendee's possession.
Disposal or concealment of property.
Examination of defendant, §16-118-104.
Veterans.
Licenses and permits.
Ten percent credit, §17-1-101.
Examining board to receive certified copy of honorable discharge, §17-1-101.
Veterinarians.
See VETERINARIANS.
Wastewater plant operators.
Commission, §8-5-205.
Fees, §8-5-209.
Water systems operators.
Licenses, §17-51-202.
Witnesses.
General assembly.
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
General provisions.
See WITNESSES.

EXAMINERS.
Banks.
See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.
Masters.
Provisions for masters, ARCP 53.
Polygraph examiners, §§17-39-101 to 17-39-214.
See LIE DETECTORS.

EXCAVATION.
Underground facilities damage prevention.
Color code for marking facility locations, §14-271-111.
Definition of excavation, §14-271-102.
Emergency excavations.
Notice to one call center.
Exceptions to notice requirements, §14-271-109.
Marking excavation or demolition areas, §14-271-111.

EXCAVATION —Cont'd
Underground facilities damage prevention —Cont'd
Permits to excavate.
Compliance by permittees with provisions of chapter required, §14-271-106.

EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN.
Special education.
See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

EXCHANGE OF CURRENCY.
Uniform money services act, §§23-55-101 to 23-55-1006.
See MONEY TRANSMITTERS.

EXCHANGE STUDENTS.
International student exchange visitor placement organizations, §§6-18-1701 to 6-18-1708.

EXCISE TAXES.
Alcoholic beverages.
Taxation.
See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
Charitable bingo and raffles.
Distributors of bingo equipment, §§23-114-601 to 23-114-606.
Cigarettes and tobacco products.
Tobacco products tax, §§26-57-201 to 26-57-254.
See TOBACCO TAX.
Local governments.
City-wide sales tax.
Storage, use or other consumption, §26-75-316.
Severance tax.
Additional excise tax prohibited, §26-58-110.
Special excise taxes, §§26-63-101 to 26-63-405.
See SPECIAL EXCISE TAXES.
Tobacco products tax, §§26-57-201 to 26-57-254.
See TOBACCO TAX.

EXCITED UTTERANCES.
Availability of declarant immaterial.
Exceptions to hearsay, ARE 803.

EXCLUSIONARY RULE.
Searches and seizures.
Motions to suppress evidence, ARCrP 16.1, 16.2.

EXECUTION OF JUDGMENTS.
Abstract, §16-66-115.
Accord and satisfaction.
Partial satisfaction.
Statement required, §16-66-416.
Return of satisfaction.
Mode of return, §16-66-416.
Affidavits.
Discovery to enforce execution.
Attachment without affidavit or bond, §16-66-418.
Alias execution.
Issuance before return of previous execution, §16-66-113.

EXECUTION OF JUDGMENTS —Cont'd
Alias execution —Cont'd
Return unsatisfied or partly unsatisfied, §16-66-113.
Answers.
Discovery to enforce execution.
Verification of answers by defendants, §16-66-418.
Appeals.
Property liable to execution.
Claiming exemptions, §16-66-211.
Procedure for appeal from appraisement, §16-66-214.
Appraisals and appraisers.
Joint partnership property levied on.
Inventory and appraisement, §16-66-403.
Property liable to execution.
Appeal from appraisement, §16-66-213.
Procedure, §16-66-214.
Appointment of appraisers, §16-66-213.
Compensation of appraisers, §16-66-213.
Staying writ.
Sale of personal property suspended upon giving bond, §16-66-304.
Attachment.
See ATTACHMENT.
Bankruptcy and insolvency.
Property liable to execution.
Federal bankruptcy proceedings.
Exemption from executions under federal proceedings, §16-66-218.
Barring collection of judgment, §16-66-103.
Bids and bidding.
Default of bidder.
Procedure upon default, §16-66-414.
Recovery of any loss on resale, §16-66-414.
Officers not to bid at sale, §16-66-415.
Bills of lading.
Lien on goods covered by a negotiable document, §4-7-602.
Bills of sale.
Delivery of property, §16-66-420.
Bonds, surety.
Death of obligor or obligee.
Effect, §16-66-117.
When obligees die, §16-66-117.
Defaults of officers.
Action against officer and securities on bond, §16-66-118.
No exemption of sureties from liability, §16-66-118.
Discovery to enforce execution.
Attachment without affidavit or bond, §16-66-418.
Effect, §16-107-204.
Form of execution, §16-107-203.
Forthcoming bond by officer.
Failure of officer to return bond, §16-66-406.
Forthcoming bond by owner.
Form, §16-66-406.
Return of property, §16-66-406.
Issuance, §16-107-202.

EXECUTION OF JUDGMENTS —Cont'd
Bonds, surety —Cont'd
Joint partnership property levied on.
Prevention of removal and sale of property.
Bond to obey court order, §16-66-403.
Liability of officer taking bond, §16-66-117.
Official bonds.
Judgments against principals and sureties.
Form of execution, §16-107-208.
Property liable to execution.
Sale stayed without bond, §16-66-214.
Quashing bond.
Effect of quashing bond, §16-66-117.
Requiring indemnifying bond.
Disposition of surplus from property sale, §16-66-405.
Refusal to give bond, §16-66-405.
Right of levying officer to require, §16-66-405.
Right of purchaser to sue on bond, §16-66-405.
Requisites of bond.
Effect of judgment, §16-66-117.
Returned to officer, §16-66-117.
Sale on credit, §16-66-413.
Disposition of surplus when property sold on credit, §16-66-413.
Stays. See within this heading, "Stays."
Cemeteries.
Property liable to execution.
Family or public graveyards.
Exemptions, §16-66-207.
Circuit courts.
Staying writ.
Sale of personal property suspended upon giving bond.
Return of bond and appraisement to circuit court, §16-66-304.
Collection of judgment barred, §16-66-103.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Railroads.
Movable property subject to, AR Const Art 17 §11.
Conveyances.
Restrictive covenants.
Execution and recording by owner required, §18-12-103.
Coroners.
Death of officer.
Sheriff or coroner to act, §16-66-407.
Corporations.
Levy on shares or stock in corporations, §16-66-404.
Sale of corporate stock.
Certificates of purchase, §16-66-412.
Transfer of stock by corporate officials, §16-66-412.
Statement of shares and encumbrances.
Officer of corporation to furnish statement, §16-66-404.
Costs.
Endorsement of debts, damages and costs on execution, §16-66-105.

EXECUTION OF JUDGMENTS —Cont'd
Costs —Cont'd
Property liable to execution.
Scheduled property within limit returned to defendant, §16-66-213.
Supersedeas revoked as to property exceeding limit, §16-66-213.
Covenants.
Restrictive covenants.
Execution and recording by owner required, §18-12-103.
Credit.
Sale on credit.
Bond, §16-66-413.
Disposition of surplus when property sold on credit, §16-66-413.
Disposition of surplus when property sold on credit, §16-66-413.
Form, §16-66-413.
Criminal law and procedure.
Fines and costs, §16-92-102.
Damages.
Ejectment.
Judgment for damages and costs only, §18-60-210.
Endorsement of debts, damages and costs on execution, §16-66-105.
Death.
Bonds in executions and judicial sales.
Effect of death of obligor or obligee, §16-66-117.
Effect of death of one or more of plaintiffs, §16-66-107.
Effect of death of part of defendants, §16-66-108.
Officer's death.
Sheriff or coroner to act, §16-66-407.
Debts.
Endorsement on execution, §16-66-105.
Property liable to execution.
Assignment or transfer of debt, §16-66-216.
Evasion of exemption law in collection of debt, §16-66-215.
Decedents' estates.
Claims.
Execution and levies prohibited, §28-50-114.
Real property.
Sale, mortgage, lease or exchange, §28-51-306.
Sale, mortgage, lease or exchange of real property.
Execution of conveyance or other instrument by personal representative, §28-51-306.
Deeds.
Conveyances.
Execution of deeds, §18-12-104.
Defaults.
Bidder's default, §16-66-414.
Duty of officer on default of defendant, §16-66-406.
Liability, §16-66-118.

EXECUTION OF JUDGMENTS —Cont'd
Defendants.
Death of one or more of defendants, §16-66-108.
Depositions.
Discovery to enforce execution, §16-66-419.
Directing executions to any county without court order, §16-66-109.
Discovery to enforce execution, §§16-66-418, 16-66-419, ARCP 69.
Documents of title.
Lien on goods covered by a negotiable document, §4-7-602.
Ejectment.
Damages and costs only, §18-60-210.
Electricity.
Municipalities and counties hydroelectric power development.
Bond issues, §14-204-106.
Encumbrances.
Property liable to execution, §16-66-203.
Endorsements.
Debts, damages and costs endorsed on execution, §16-66-105.
Sheriff's endorsement, §16-66-110.
Evidence.
Deed executed by sheriff's successor.
Recordation of deed, §16-66-421.
Execution book.
Redemption.
Right of judgment creditor to redeem.
Entry of redemption upon execution book, §16-66-504.
Executors and administrators.
Death of one or more plaintiffs.
Certificate of qualification as personal representative, §16-66-107.
Family graveyards.
Property liable to execution.
Exemption of family or public graveyards, §16-66-207.
Final judgment order.
Issuance of execution on order, §16-66-101.
Forcible entry and detainer.
Writ of possession, §18-60-310.
Forms, §16-66-104.
Sale on credit, §16-66-413.
Stays.
In hands of officer, §16-66-303.
Judgment stayed before execution, §16-66-303.
Fraternal benefit societies.
Benefits not liable to attachment, garnishment or other process, §23-74-403.
Garnishment, §16-110-102.
Bonds, surety.
Discharge of garnishment issued before judgment.
Bond of defendant, §16-110-408.
Hearings.
Staying writ.
Sale of personal property suspended upon giving bond.
Motion for hearing, §16-66-304.

EXECUTION OF JUDGMENTS —Cont'd
Highways.
County and municipality vehicle tax.
Bond issues.
Revenue bonds.
Execution of bonds, §26-78-115.
Homestead exemptions.
Property liable to execution.
Unaffected by provisions, §16-66-203.
Hospitals.
Bond issues.
County and municipal hospitals, §14-265-105.
Housing authorities.
Exemption of property from execution sale, §14-169-234.
Indemnification.
Requiring indemnifying bond.
Refusal to give bond, §16-66-405.
Right of levying officer to require, §16-66-405.
Right of purchaser to sue on bond, §16-66-405.
Injunctions.
Quashing or enjoining execution, §16-66-107.
Insurance.
Property liable to execution.
Proceeds of life, health, accident and disability insurance exempt, §16-66-209.
Joint execution.
When judgment against several, §16-66-106.
Judgment creditors.
Right of judgment creditor to redeem, §16-66-504.
When purchaser may redeem from creditor, §16-66-505.
Junior judgments.
Sale of lands subject to prior liens, §16-66-411.
Jury.
Staying writ.
Sale of personal property suspended upon giving bond, §16-66-304.
Justices of the peace.
General provisions.
See JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.
Leases.
Subject to execution, §16-66-204.
Exception as to leases and improvements in justice of peace court, §16-66-204.
Legal notices and advertisements.
Sale of real and personal property, §16-66-408.
Liability.
Defaults of officers, §16-66-118.
Liens.
Discovery to enforce execution.
Creation of lien by levy of attachment, §16-66-418.

EXECUTION OF JUDGMENTS —Cont'd
Liens —Cont'd
Prior liens.
Sale of lands subject to prior liens, §16-66-411.
Application of proceeds of sale, §16-66-411.
Time execution attaches as lien, §16-66-112.
Limited partnerships.
General partners, execution of judgments against, §4-47-405.
Livestock.
Running at large.
Delinquency in payment by taker-up, §2-38-121.
Local police and fire retirement system.
Exemption of benefit rights, §24-10-616.
Lotteries.
Withholding from prizes, §23-115-403.
Marriage.
Property of married women subject to execution, §16-66-202.
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.
Enforcement of lien.
Sale under execution and removal, §26-75-609.
Mines and minerals.
Lease of mineral rights.
Agreement subsequent to discharge of receiver, §15-56-309.
Mortgages and deeds of trust.
Foreclosure.
Bonds, surety.
Executed in sales on credit, §18-49-104.
Sale of property.
Insufficient proceeds, §18-49-105.
Notice to purchaser or mortgagee.
Levy as notice, §16-66-402.
Municipal corporations.
See MUNICIPALITIES.
Notice.
Joint partnership property levied on, §16-66-403.
Levy as notice to purchaser or mortgagee, §16-66-402.
Sale of real and personal property, §16-66-408.
Order not required to direct executions to any county, §16-66-109.
Orders.
Issuance of execution on final judgment order, §16-66-101.
Partition.
Sale of property.
Division into tracts, §16-66-410.
Partnerships.
Against assets of partner, §4-46-307.
Joint partnership property levied on, §16-66-403.
Penalties.
Defaults of officers.
Failure to produce money after sale of property, §16-66-118.

EXECUTION OF JUDGMENTS —Cont'd
Penalties —Cont'd
Discovery to enforce execution.
Surrender of property or money enforced, §16-66-418.
Property liable to execution.
Evasion of exemption law in collection of debt, §§16-66-215, 16-66-216.
Sale of scheduled property, §16-66-214.
Pension, profit-sharing or similar plan payments.
Exemptions, §16-66-220.
Personal property.
Sale of property.
Mode of sale, §16-66-409.
Notice of sale, §16-66-408.
Time for, §16-66-408.
Time and mode of sale, §16-66-409.
Time for notice of sale, §16-66-408.
Selection of property to be sold, §16-66-401.
Stays.
Sale of personal property suspended upon giving bond, §16-66-304.
Petitions.
Staying, quashing or vacating writ.
Proceedings for petition to judge, §16-66-301.
Plaintiffs.
Death of one or more plaintiffs, §16-66-107.
Priority of writs, §16-66-111.
Procedure in issuing, §16-66-104.
Property liable to execution.
Accident insurance.
Proceeds of accident insurance exempt, §16-66-209.
Assignment or transfer of debt.
Penalty for evasion, §16-66-216.
Bankruptcy and insolvency.
Federal bankruptcy proceedings.
Exemptions from executions under federal bankruptcy proceedings, §16-66-218.
Cemeteries.
Family or public graveyards.
Exemptions, §16-66-207.
Claiming exemptions.
Appeals.
Levy on remainder of property, §16-66-211.
Procedure for appeal from appraisement, §16-66-213.
Appointment of appraisers, §16-66-213.
Bonds, surety.
Sale stayed without bond, §16-66-214.
Compensation of appraisers, §16-66-213.
Costs.
Schedule of property within limit returned to defendant, §16-66-213.
Evasion of exemption law in collection of debt, §16-66-215.
Penalty for evasion, §§16-66-215, 16-66-216.
Exceeding limit.
Supersedeas revoked as to excess, §16-66-213.

EXECUTION OF JUDGMENTS —Cont'd
Property liable to execution —Cont'd
Claiming exemptions —Cont'd
Levy on remainder of property, §16-66-211.
Penalties.
Evasion of exemption law in collection of debt, §16-66-215.
Sale of scheduled property, §16-66-214.
Sale stayed without bond, §16-66-214.
Penalty for sale of scheduled property, §16-66-214.
Schedule of property, §16-66-211.
Filing schedule, §16-66-214.
Homestead right not lost by failure to schedule, §16-66-212.
Penalty for sale of scheduled property, §16-66-214.
Within limit return to defendant, §16-66-213.
Stay of execution, §16-66-211.
Sale stayed without bond, §16-66-214.
Supersedeas revoked as to property exceeding limit, §16-66-213.
Description of property subject to execution, §16-66-201.
Encumbered property, §16-66-203.
Family or public graveyards.
Exemptions, §16-66-207.
Health insurance.
Proceeds of disability insurance exempt, §16-66-209.
Proceeds of health insurance exempt, §16-66-209.
Homestead exemptions.
Unaffected by provisions, §16-66-203.
Insurance.
Proceeds of life, health, accident and disability insurance.
Exemptions, §16-66-209.
Life insurance.
Proceeds of life insurance exempt, §16-66-209.
Penalties.
Assignment or transfer of debt.
Evasion of assignment or transfer, §16-66-216.
Sale of scheduled property, §16-66-214.
Personal exemptions.
Unaffected by provisions, §16-66-203.
Public lands.
Improvements on public land exempt, §16-66-206.
State property exempt, §16-66-205.
Subject property, §16-66-201.
Transfer of debt.
Penalty for evasion, §16-66-216.
Wages.
Exempt from seizure by garnishment, §16-66-208.
Public lands.
Improvements on public land.
Exemption from execution, §16-66-206.

EXECUTION OF JUDGMENTS —Cont'd
Public lands —Cont'd
Improvements on public land —Cont'd
Instrument conveying improvements, §16-66-422.
Property liable to execution.
Improvements of public lands exempt, §16-66-206.
Quashing execution, §§16-66-107, 16-66-301.
Railroads.
Livestock.
Killing or injuring.
Judgments under provisions, §23-12-906.
Movable property subject to, AR Const Art 17 §11.
Real property.
Certificate of levy.
Filed with recorder, §16-66-402.
Redemption.
Time of redemption, §16-66-502.
Restrictive covenants.
Execution and recording by owner required, §18-12-103.
Sale of property.
Certificate of sale.
Return of duplicate, §16-66-501.
Sheriff to give purchaser certificate, §16-66-501.
Day and place of sale, §16-66-409.
Division into tracts, §16-66-410.
Junior judgments.
Sale of lands subject to prior liens, §16-66-411.
Mode of sale, §16-66-409.
Notice of sale, §16-66-408.
Partition.
Division of property into tracts, §16-66-410.
Place of sale, §16-66-409.
Subdivision into tracts, §16-66-410.
Time and mode of sale, §16-66-409.
Time of redemption, §16-66-502.
Selection of property to be sold, §16-66-401.
Recordation.
Levy on real estate.
Certificate of levy filed with recorder, §16-66-402.
Redemption.
Expiration of time of redemption.
Conveyance by sheriff, §16-66-507.
Right to possession, §16-66-507.
Judgment creditor.
Entry of redemption upon execution book, §16-66-504.
Right of creditor to redeem, §16-66-504.
When purchaser redeems from creditor, §16-66-505.
Making redemption.
Manner of making, §16-66-503.
Manner of making redemption, §16-66-503.
Priority of right of redemption, §16-66-506.

EXECUTION OF JUDGMENTS —Cont'd
Redemption —Cont'd
Real property.
Time of redemption, §16-66-502.
Right of redemption.
Priority of right, §16-66-506.
Registered judgment from another county, §16-66-102.
Remedies.
Discovery to enforce execution, §16-66-419.
Replevin.
Order for delivery of property, §18-60-813.
Return of executions, §16-66-416.
Previous execution, §16-66-113.
Rural development authority.
Exemption of property from execution sale, §14-188-116.
Satisfaction.
Partial satisfaction.
Statement required, §16-66-416.
Return of satisfaction.
Mode of return, §16-66-416.
Selection of property to be sold, §16-66-401.
Setting aside execution.
Petition to judge, §16-66-301.
Return of execution.
Judge to return papers to court, §16-66-301.
Officer to return, §16-66-301.
Sheriffs.
Certificate of sale.
To be given purchaser by sheriff, §16-66-501.
Death of officer.
Coroner or sheriff to act, §16-66-407.
Death of one or more of plaintiffs.
Duties of sheriff, §16-66-107.
Deed executed by sheriff's successor, §16-66-421.
Acknowledgment of deed, §16-66-421.
Certificate indorsed by clerk, §16-66-421.
When not in open court, §16-66-421.
Certificate of acknowledgment endorsed by clerk, §16-66-421.
Contents of deed, §16-66-421.
Recordation of deed, §16-66-421.
Endorsement of sheriff, §16-66-110.
Housing authorities.
Exemption from execution sale, §14-169-234.
Immunity.
Civil liability, §16-66-119.
Redemption.
Conveyance by sheriff, §16-66-507.
Soldiers' and airmen's civil relief act.
Stay of execution on judgment, §12-62-710.
State of Arkansas.
Actions.
Enforcement of execution, §16-106-107.
Property liable to execution.
Exemption of property of state, §16-66-205.

EXECUTION OF JUDGMENTS —Cont'd
State police.
Retirement system.
Exemption of benefits, §24-6-223.
Stays.
Bond.
Judgment stayed before execution, §16-66-303.
Sale of personal property suspended upon giving bond, §16-66-304.
Appraisement of property recited in bond, §16-66-304.
Levy not discharged on giving bond, §16-66-304.
Motion for hearing, §16-66-304.
Reappraisal of property by jury, §16-66-304.
Returned to circuit court, §16-66-304.
Stay of execution in hands of officer, §16-66-303.
Circuit courts.
Sale of personal property suspended upon giving bond.
Return of bond and appraisement to circuit court, §16-66-304.
Form.
Judgment stayed before execution, §16-66-303.
Stay of execution in hands of officer, §16-66-303.
In hands of officer.
Bond, §16-66-303.
Form, §16-66-303.
Judgment stayed before execution.
Form, §16-66-303.
Not allowed in specific instances, §16-66-302.
Personal property.
Sale of property suspended upon giving bond, §16-66-304.
Appraisement of property recited in bond, §16-66-304.
Levy not discharged on giving bond, §16-66-304.
Motion for hearing, §16-66-304.
Reappraisal of property by jury, §16-66-304.
Petition to judge.
Proceedings, §16-66-301.
Return of execution.
Judge to return papers to court, §16-66-301.
Officer to return execution, §16-66-301.
Right of stay waived, §16-66-305.
Sale of personal property.
Suspended upon giving bond, §16-66-304.
Sale on credit.
Bond, §16-66-413.
Disposition of surplus when property sold on credit, §16-66-413.
Form, §16-66-413.
Soldiers' and airmen's civil relief act.
Execution on judgment, §12-62-710.

EXECUTION OF JUDGMENTS —Cont'd
Stays —Cont'd
Specific instances.
Stay not allowed in specific instances, §16-66-302.
Waiver of right of stay, §16-66-305.
Subdivisions.
Sale of property.
Division of property into tracts, §16-66-410.
Summary judgments.
Defaults of officers.
Failure to produce money after sale of property, §16-66-118.
Supersedeas.
Property liable to execution.
Revocation of supersedeas as to property exceeding limit, §16-66-213.
Taxation.
Collection of delinquent taxes, §26-18-701.
Teachers retirement system.
Exemption of benefits, §24-7-715.
Term of officer.
Expiration of term after levy, §16-66-407.
Time execution attaches as lien, §16-66-112.
Unemployment compensation.
Contributions.
Assessment, §11-10-720.
Exemption of benefits, §11-10-109.
Vacating execution.
Petition to judge, §16-66-301.
Return of execution.
Judge to return papers to court, §16-66-301.
Officer to return, §16-66-301.
Variations in form of writ of execution, §16-66-104.
Vendors and purchasers.
Property in vendee's possession not exempt from execution, §16-118-104.
Victims of crime.
Reparations.
Exemptions from process, §16-90-716.
Wages.
Property liable to execution.
Exemptions, §16-66-208.
Warehouse receipts.
Lien on goods covered by a negotiable document, §4-7-602.
Wedding rings.
Exemptions, §16-66-219.
When judgment against several.
Joint execution, §16-66-106.
Wills, §28-25-103.
Foreign execution, §28-25-105.
Witnesses, §28-25-103.
Women.
Property of married women subject to execution, §16-66-202.
Workers' compensation.
Not subject to levy or execution, §11-9-110.

EXECUTION OF PERSONS.
Capital punishment.
General provisions.
See DEATH PENALTY.
Method, §5-4-615.
Electrocution.
Execution by electrocution in event lethal injection held unconstitutional, §5-4-617.
Lethal injection, §5-4-617.
Sentencing.
See SENTENCING.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.
Accounts and accounting.
General provisions, §§28-52-101 to 28-52-110.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Actions.
Bonds.
Eight year limitation, §16-56-113.
Ejectment.
Persons entitled to public lands.
Action by personal representative, §18-60-202.
Administrators with will annexed.
Allowance for defending will, §28-48-109.
Rights and powers, §28-48-107.
Ancillary administration.
Applicability of general law, §28-42-101.
Bankruptcy and insolvency.
Payment of claims in case of insolvency, §28-42-108.
Bonds, surety, §28-42-103.
Claims.
Payment of claims, §28-42-107.
In case of insolvency, §28-42-108.
Debts.
Payment and delivery of property to domiciliary foreign personal representative, §28-42-110.
Domiciliary administration.
Transfer of residue to domiciliary personal representative, §28-42-109.
Domiciliary jurisdiction.
Removal of assets to domiciliary jurisdiction, §28-42-106.
General law to apply, §28-42-101.
Jurisdiction over foreign personal representative, §28-42-111.
Letters testamentary and of administration.
Applications, §28-42-102.
Notice.
Applications for ancillary letters, §28-42-102.
Nonresident to designate agent to receive notice, §28-42-104.
Payment of claims, §28-42-107.
In case of insolvency, §28-42-108.
Procedure.
General law to apply, §28-42-101.
Removal of assets to domiciliary jurisdiction, §28-42-106.
Residue.
Transfer to domiciliary personal representative, §28-42-109.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS —Cont'd
Ancillary administration —Cont'd
Substitution of foreign for local representative, §28-42-105.
Effect of substitution, §28-42-105.
Ancillary probate.
Foreign wills, §28-40-120.
Appeals to supreme court.
Death of appellants after appeal or writ of error.
Substitution of heirs or personal representative, §16-67-322.
Death of appellees after appeal or writ of error.
Joinder of personal representative, §16-67-322.
Appointment, §28-40-111.
Ancillary administration.
Applications for ancillary letters, §28-42-102.
Nonresident to designate agent to receive notice, §28-42-104.
Notice, §§26-59-119, 28-40-111.
Termination of appointment.
Death or incompetency of personal representative, §28-48-106.
When personal representative may be removed, §28-48-105.
Assets.
Ancillary administration.
Removal of assets to domiciliary jurisdiction, §28-42-106.
Transfer of residue to domiciliary personal representative, §28-42-109.
Attorneys at law.
Employment of attorneys, §28-48-108.
Fees, §28-48-108.
Bankruptcy and insolvency.
Ancillary administration.
Payment of claims.
In case of insolvency, §28-42-108.
Bonds, surety.
Actions.
By surety against principal to discharge debt.
Applicability of provisions, §16-107-306.
Limitation of action, §16-56-113.
Official bonds.
Applicability of provisions, §16-107-201.
Agreements between personal representative and surety as to deposit of assets, §28-48-209.
Amount, §28-48-201.
Ancillary administration, §28-42-103.
Approval of bond, §28-48-205.
Court may increase or decrease bond, §28-48-206.
Decreased in bond, §28-48-206.
Dispensing with bond, §28-48-206.
Enforcement of obligations, §28-48-208.
Form of bond, §28-48-204.
Increase of bond, §28-48-206.
Joint personal representative, §28-48-201.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS —Cont'd
Bonds, surety —Cont'd
Liability of original and new sureties, §28-48-203.
Liability of sureties, §28-48-207.
Limitation of action, §16-56-113.
Obligations, §28-48-207.
Personal representatives and sureties.
Enforcement of obligations, §28-48-208.
Persons not to be surety, §28-48-203.
Preservation and restoration of lost, etc., records, §16-119-109.
Procedure, §28-48-201.
Public administrators, §28-48-303.
Reduction in bonds, §28-48-206.
Release of sureties before estate fully administered, §28-48-203.
When letters deemed revoked, §28-48-202.
Who may not be surety, §28-48-203.
Civil procedure.
Abatement and revivor.
See CIVIL PROCEDURE.
Foreign executors and administrators.
Parties to action, §16-61-110.
Setoff against personal representatives, §16-63-206.
Claims.
Ancillary administration.
Payment of claims, §28-42-107.
In case of insolvency, §28-42-108.
Community property.
Disposition of community property.
Perfection of title of personal representative, §28-12-105.
Compensation, §28-48-108.
Conservation of estate.
Death or incompetency of personal representative, §28-48-106.
Conveyances.
Deeds, §18-12-605.
Admissibility of deeds in evidence, §18-12-605.
Credit and creditors.
Notice to creditor of appointment, §28-40-111.
Death, §28-48-106.
Deeds.
Conveyances, §18-12-605.
Admissibility of deeds in evidence, §18-12-605.
Deposits.
Bonds, surety.
Agreements between personal representatives and sureties as to deposit of assets, §28-48-209.
Dispensing with administration, §§28-41-101 to 28-41-104.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Distribution of estate.
Discharge of personal representative, §28-53-118.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS —Cont'd
Domiciliary administration.
Ancillary administration.
Payment of debt and delivery of property to domiciliary foreign personal representative, §28-42-110.
Removal of assets to domiciliary jurisdiction, §28-42-106.
Transfer of residue to domiciliary personal representative, §28-42-109.
Ejectment.
Persons entitled to public lands.
Action by personal representative, §18-60-202.
Employment of necessary persons authorized, §28-48-108.
Estate tax.
Appointment.
Notice, §26-59-119.
Corporate executors of nonresident decedents, §26-59-121.
Notice.
Appointment, §26-59-119.
Payment of tax.
Discharge of executor from personal liability, §26-59-114.
Executor personally liable, §26-59-117.
Right to sell real estate, §26-59-118.
Returns, §26-59-109.
Evidence.
Deeds.
Admissibility in evidence, §18-12-605.
Executions.
Judgments and decrees.
Death of one or more plaintiffs.
Certificate of qualification as personal representative, §16-66-107.
Fees, §28-48-108.
Attorneys at law, §28-48-108.
Fiduciaries.
Definition of fiduciary to include executor and administrator, §28-69-201.
Generally.
See FIDUCIARIES.
Foreign personal representatives.
Ancillary administration, §§28-42-101 to 28-42-111. See within this heading, "Ancillary administration."
Parties to action, §16-61-110.
Foreign wills.
Ancillary probate, §28-40-120.
Forms.
Administrative orders of supreme court, SC Adm Ord 12.
Bonds, surety, §28-48-204.
Official probate forms, Probate Law Appx (Title 28).
Gambling.
Recovery of gambling losses.
Right of action, §16-118-103.
Inventory, §28-49-110.
Debt of executor, §28-49-111.
Public administrators, §28-48-302.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS —Cont'd
Inventory —Cont'd
Supplemental inventory, §28-49-110.
Investments.
Prudent man rule for investments, §§28-71-101 to 28-71-107.
See FIDUCIARIES.
Joint personal representatives.
Bonds, surety, §28-48-201.
Exercise of powers, §28-48-104.
Powers of surviving personal representatives, §28-48-104.
Letters testamentary and of administration.
Ancillary administration.
Applications, §28-42-102.
Ancillary letters.
Application and notice thereof, §28-42-102.
Bonds, surety.
When letters deemed revoked, §28-48-202.
Estate tax.
Notice of issuance, §26-59-120.
Forms, §28-48-102.
Issuance.
When letters to be issued, §28-48-102.
Persons entitled to domiciliary letters, §28-48-101.
When letters to be issued, §§28-40-119, 28-48-102.
Wills.
Probate of wills.
When probate ordered and letters granted, §28-40-119.
Liens.
Medical, nursing and hospital liens.
Persons under legal disability.
Exercise of rights and discharge of duties, §18-46-110.
Limitation of actions, §16-56-117.
Actions on bonds, §16-56-113.
Promise by joint executor, §16-56-124.
Limited liability companies.
Company engaged in practice of law acting as, §4-32-307.
Powers as to deceased member's interest, §4-32-707.
Mental health.
Incompetency of personal representative, §28-48-106.
When personal representative may be removed, §28-48-105.
Nonresidents.
Ancillary administration generally, §§28-42-101 to 28-42-111. See within this heading, "Ancillary administration."
Notice.
Ancillary administration.
Application for ancillary letters, §28-42-102.
Nonresident to designate agent to receive notice, §28-42-104.
Appointment, §§26-59-119, 28-40-111.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS —Cont'd
Petitions.
Wills.
Probate of wills.
Petitions for probate and appointment of personal representative.
See WILLS.
Probate of wills, §28-40-106.
Petitions for probate and appointment of personal representatives.
See WILLS.
Property taxes.
Assessments.
Liability, §26-34-103.
Listing property of estate, §26-26-904.
Payment of taxes.
Liability for nonpayment, §26-35-401.
Lien for payment of taxes and expenses, §26-35-402.
Prudent man rule for investments, §§28-71-101 to 28-71-107.
See FIDUCIARIES.
Public administrators.
Accounts and accounting.
Inventory, §28-48-302.
To regular personal representative, §28-48-304.
Bonds, surety, §28-48-303.
Expiration of sheriff's term, §28-48-305.
Inventory.
Accounts and accounting, §28-48-302.
Administration, §28-48-302.
Sheriffs.
Designated public administrator, §28-48-301.
Expiration of term, §28-48-305.
Railroads.
Corporations.
Voting of stock, §23-11-212.
Real property.
Estate tax.
Right of executor to sell real property for payment of tax, §26-59-118.
Records.
Preservation and restoration of lost, etc., records.
Bonds, surety of executors and administrators, §16-119-109.
Removal, §28-48-105.
Sale, mortgage, lease or exchange of estate property.
Petitions by personal representatives, §28-51-103.
When personal representatives may purchase, §28-51-106.
Setoffs.
Against personal representatives, §16-63-206.
Sheriffs.
Designated public administrator, §28-48-301.
Expiration of sheriff's term, §28-48-305.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS —Cont'd
Sheriffs —Cont'd
Public administrators.
General provisions, §§28-48-301 to 28-48-305. See within this heading, "Public administrators."
Small estates.
Dispensing with administration, §§28-41-101 to 28-41-104.
See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.
Special administrators, §28-48-103.
Appointment, §28-48-103.
Statute of frauds.
Contracts charging representative personally, §4-59-101.
Succession of representatives.
Appointment in succession, §28-48-107.
Death, removal or resignation of personal representative, §28-48-107.
Powers, §28-48-107.
Rights and powers, §28-48-107.
Supreme court.
Appeals to supreme court.
Death of appellants after appeal or writ of error.
Substitution of heirs or personal representative, §16-67-322.
Death of appellees after appeal or writ of error.
Joinder of personal representative, §16-67-322.
Surviving joint personal representative.
Powers, §28-48-104.
Wills.
Allowance for defending will, §28-48-109.
Probate of wills, §28-40-106.
Petitions for probate and appointment of personal representative.
See WILLS.

EXECUTORY INTERESTS.
General provisions.
See REMAINDERS, REVERSIONS AND EXECUTORY INTERESTS.

EXEMPTIONS.
Bankruptcy and insolvency.
Election of bankruptcy exemptions, §16-66-217.
Exemptions from execution under federal bankruptcy proceedings, §16-66-218.
Pension, profit-sharing or similar plan payments, §16-66-220.
Wedding rings, §16-66-219.
Constitution of Arkansas.
See CONSTITUTION OF ARKANSAS.
Homestead exemption.
Constitution of Arkansas.
See CONSTITUTION OF ARKANSAS.
General provisions.
See HOMESTEADS.
Income tax.
See INCOME TAX.

EXEMPTIONS —Cont'd
Property taxes.
See PROPERTY TAXES.
Tax exemptions generally.
See TAX EXEMPTIONS.

EXHIBITIONISM.
Indecent exposure, §5-14-112.

EXHIBITIONS.
Municipal corporations.
Grounds and buildings.
See MUNICIPALITIES.

EXHUMATION.
Crime laboratory.
Body subject to autopsy when already buried, §12-12-321.

EXISTING WORKFORCE TRAINING ACT, §§6-50-701 to 6-50-705.
Basic skills training.
Defined, §6-50-702.
Citation, §6-50-701.
Creation of program, §6-50-703.
Definitions, §6-50-702.
Eligible recipients.
Defined, §6-50-702.
Grant funds.
Uses, §6-50-705.
Program, §6-50-703.
Rules and regulations, §6-50-704.
Purpose, §6-50-703.
Rules and regulations, §6-50-704.
Short title, §6-50-701.
Tax credits, §6-50-704.
Uses, §6-50-705.
Uses for grant funds or tax credits, §6-50-705.

EXONERATION.
Decedents' estates.
Distribution.
Exoneration of encumbered property, §28-53-113.

EX PARTE COMMUNICATIONS.
Judges, Jud Cond Canon 2.9.

EXPERIMENT STATIONS.
Agricultural experiment stations.
University of Arkansas.
See UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS.

EXPERT WITNESSES.
Testimony by experts, ARE 702.
Basis of opinion testimony by experts, ARE 703.
Disclosure of facts or data underlying expert opinion, ARE 705.
Ultimate issue, ARE 704.
Court appointed experts, ARE 706.

EXPLOSIVES.
Blasting, §§20-27-1101 to 20-27-1103.
Administration of subchapter, §20-27-1102.
Enforcement of subchapter, §20-27-1102.
Inapplicability of subchapter, §20-27-1103.

EXPLOSIVES —Cont'd
Blasting —Cont'd
Misdemeanors.
Violations of provisions, §20-27-1101.
Rulemaking authority, §20-27-1102.
Catastrophes.
Causing a catastrophe, §5-38-202.
Civil disorders, promoting, §§5-71-301 to 5-71-303.
Contraband.
Seizure of explosive materials, §5-73-108.
Criminal distribution of explosive materials, §5-73-108.
Criminal possession, §5-73-108.
Fireworks generally.
See FIREWORKS.
Forfeitures.
Transfer to state crime laboratory, §§5-5-401 to 5-5-405.
Grain.
Public grain warehouses.
Insurance against loss of grain due to disaster, §2-17-218.
Investigations.
Liquefied petroleum gas, §15-75-209.
Liquefied petroleum gas.
Investigations, §15-75-209.
Oil and gas.
Transportation of compressed gases.
Accidents.
Liability generally, §15-75-109.
Possession of stolen explosive materials, §5-73-108.
Quarry and open pit mine blasting, §§20-27-1301 to 20-27-1317.
See QUARRY AND OPEN PIT MINE BLASTING CONTROL.
Receipt or possession of an explosive material, §5-73-108.
Rules and regulations.
Blasting, §20-27-1102.
Storing explosive materials in violation of fire prevention code, §5-73-108.
Theft of explosive materials with intent to cause harm, §5-73-108.
Weapons.
Stalking with deadly weapon, §5-71-229.

EXPORTS AND IMPORTS.
Alcoholic beverages.
Methods of identifying liquors shipped into state, §3-7-112.
Permits.
Transport permit must accompany permit, §3-7-106.
Wine.
Importing natural fruit flavors for production, §§3-5-604, 3-5-605.
Constitution of the United States, US Const Art I §§9, 10.
Fireworks.
Importers, §20-22-701.
Fish.
Foreign fish labeling requirements, §20-61-101.

EXPORTS AND IMPORTS —Cont'd
Food.
Unwholesome food.
Prohibition of import and sale.
Penalties, §20-57-101.
Hybrid wolf-dogs.
Entry into state, §20-19-405.
Meat and meat products.
Beef.
Designation of imported beef on menu or by notice, §20-60-101.
Penalties, §20-60-101.
Designation of imported meat, §20-60-101.
Food service establishments.
Defined, §20-60-101.
Penalties, §20-60-101.
Motor fuel tax.
Tanks.
Fuel imported in supply tanks, §§26-55-701 to 26-55-719.
See MOTOR FUEL TAX.
Special motor fuels tax.
Definition of exports, §26-56-102.

EX POST FACTO LAWS.
Constitution of Arkansas.
Prohibited, AR Const Art 2 §17.
Constitution of the United States, US Const Art I §§9, 10.

EXPRESS TRUSTS.
Public trusts.
State or state subdivision as beneficiary, §§28-72-201 to 28-72-207.
See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.
Trusts and trustees generally, §§28-73-101 to 28-73-1106.
See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.

EXPRESS WARRANTIES.
Assistive devices, §§4-105-201 to 4-105-206.
Leases, commercial code, §4-2A-210.
Third-party beneficiaries, §4-2A-216.
Sale of goods, UCC, §4-2-313.
Cumulation and conflict, §4-2-314.
Exclusions, §4-2-316.
Modification, §4-2-316.
Third-party beneficiaries, §4-2-318.

EX-PRISONERS OF WAR.
Special license plates.
Military service and veterans, §§27-24-201 to 27-24-211.

EXPUNGEMENT OF RECORDS.
Attorneys at law.
Professional conduct procedural rules.
Expungement of dismissals, Prof Cond Proc §26.
Community correction.
Record of offender, §16-93-1207.
Criminal history information.
Availability of expunged records for criminal justice purposes, §12-12-1008.
Definition of "expunge," §12-12-1001.

EXPUNGEMENT OF RECORDS —Cont'd
Criminal records.
Controlled substance or counterfeit substance.
Felony offense for possession, §16-90-1201.
Definitions, §16-90-901.
Effect, §16-90-902.
No guilty verdict, §16-90-906.
Procedure for sealing of records, §16-90-904.
Release of sealed records, §16-90-903.
Uniform petition and order to seal records, §16-90-905.
DNA database.
Removal and destruction of sample and records, §12-12-1113.
Drug courts, §16-98-303.
Juvenile delinquents.
Court records, §9-27-309.

EXTENDED CARE FACILITIES.
Assisted living facilities, §§20-10-1701 to 20-10-1709.
See ASSISTED LIVING FACILITIES.
Long-term care facilities and administrators.
See LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES AND ADMINISTRATORS.

EXTERMINATORS, §§17-37-101 to 17-37-221.
See PEST CONTROL.

EXTORTION.
Auditor of state.
Penalty, §25-16-501.
Consolidation of theft offenses, §5-36-102.
Theft generally, §§5-36-101 to 5-36-123.
See THEFT.
Treasurer of state.
Penalty, §25-16-601.

EXTRADITION.
Accounts and accounting.
Requisition and itemized account necessary, §16-94-101.
Affidavits.
Procedure for extradition, §16-94-203.
Arrest.
Accused to be informed of demand, §16-94-210.
Penalty for noncompliance with provisions, §16-94-211.
Authority of arresting officer, §16-94-209.
Prior to requisition, §16-94-213.
Without warrant, §16-94-214.
Bail.
Forfeiture of bond, §16-94-218.
When admitted to bail, §16-94-216.
Child support obligors.
Conditions, §9-17-802.
Grounds, §9-17-801.
Citation of subchapter, §16-94-230.
Constitution of the United States, US Const Art IV §2.
Construction and interpretation.
Generally, §16-94-227.

EXTRADITION —Cont'd
Construction and interpretation —Cont'd
Repeal of inconsistent provisions, §16-94-229.
Severability, §16-94-228.
Counties.
Expenses in return of fugitives paid by county court, §16-94-101.
Criminal justice centers.
Custody of peace officer or center personnel, §12-41-208.
Criminal prosecution in this state, §16-94-219.
Definitions, §16-94-201.
Effective date of provisions, §16-94-231.
Expenses.
County courts.
Return of fugitives expenses paid by county court, §16-94-101.
How paid, §16-94-224.
Return of fugitives paid by county court, §16-94-101.
Foreigners.
Transfer of convicted foreign citizens or nationals under treaty, §16-94-102.
Fugitives from justice.
Absent from other state when crime committed.
Warrants, §16-94-206.
Constitutional provisions, US Const Art IV §2.
Governor to issue warrant, §16-94-222.
Governor.
Duty of governor, §16-94-202.
Fugitives from this state.
Issuance of warrant by governor, §16-94-222.
Procedure to obtain governor's requisition, §16-94-223.
Requisition and itemized account necessary, §16-94-101.
Warrant of arrest.
Signature of governor on warrant, §16-94-207.
Guilt or innocence of accused not inquired into, §16-94-220.
Habeas corpus.
Accused to be informed of demand, §16-94-210.
Penalty for noncompliance with provisions, §16-94-211.
Immunity.
Service of process, §16-94-225.
Indictments.
Procedure for extradition, §16-94-203.
Informations.
Procedure for extradition, §16-94-203.
Innocence or guilt of accused not inquired into, §16-94-220.
Investigations.
Attorney general to investigate, §16-94-204.
Jails.
Confining accused in jail, §16-94-212.

EXTRADITION —Cont'd
Jails —Cont'd
Magistrate may commit accused to jail, §16-94-215.
Magistrates.
Committing accused to jail, §16-94-215.
Obscenity.
Mailable matter.
Action to determine obscenity of mailable matter, §5-68-414.
Penalties.
Accused to be informed of demand.
Noncompliance with provisions, §16-94-211.
Habeas corpus.
Noncompliance with provisions, §16-94-211.
Procedure for extradition, §16-94-203.
Repealer, §16-94-229.
Service of process.
Immunity from service of process, §16-94-225.
Severability clause, §16-94-228.
Short title of subchapter, §16-94-230.
Time for subchapter to take effect, §16-94-231.
Title of subchapter, §16-94-230.
Treaty.
Transfer of convicted foreign citizens or nationals under treaty, §16-94-102.
Trial.
For other crimes permitted, §16-94-226.
Waiver of warrants, §16-94-103.
Warrants.
Arrest without warrant, §16-94-214.
Contents of warrant, §16-94-208.
Discharge of warrant, §16-94-217.
Fugitive absent from other state when crime committed, §16-94-206.
Fugitives from this state.
Governor to issue warrant, §16-94-222.
Governor to sign warrant, §16-94-207.
Issuance of warrant of extradition, §16-94-205.
Recall of warrant or issuance of alias, §16-94-221.

EXTRADITION —Cont'd
Warrants —Cont'd
Waiver, §16-94-103.

EXTRAORDINARY WRITS.
Habeas corpus.
See HABEAS CORPUS.
Mandamus.
See MANDAMUS.
Prohibition.
See PROHIBITION.
Quo warranto.
Attorney general.
Power to issue, §25-16-704.

EXTRINSIC EVIDENCE.
See PAROL EVIDENCE.

EYE CARE FOR THE INDIGENT, §§20-77-501 to 20-77-508.
See INDIGENT PERSONS.

EYE CARE PROVIDERS.
Health insurance.
Primary eye care providers, §§23-99-301 to 23-99-305.
See HEALTH INSURANCE.

EYE ENUCLEATION.
Embalmers and funeral directors.
When authorized, §17-29-701.
Exemption from liability, §17-29-702.

EYE EXAMS.
School students, §§6-18-1501 to 6-18-1506.

EYE PROTECTION.
Education, §6-10-113.
Universities and colleges, §6-61-108.
Vocational and technical schools, §6-51-102.

EYES.
Anatomical gifts.
See ANATOMICAL GIFTS.
Eye care for the indigent, §§20-77-501 to 20-77-508.
See INDIGENT PERSONS.
Jewelry eye implants, §17-80-115.

LexisNexis® solicits your help in making this index as complete, accurate and useful as possible. Please use these postage paid cards to advise us of any errors or omissions you may find, or to recommend any other improvements. You may also contact a member of our Indexing Staff by calling toll-free **1-800-897-7922**, or by faxing **1-434-972-7686** or by Internet E-mail **lng-cho-indexing@lexisnexis.com** to make suggestions or obtain assistance.

Name of Publication _____

(a) I had difficulty/was unable to locate the § pertaining to _____

_____

(b) §(§) _____ should be indexed under _____

_____

(c) The reference following the index entry _____

_____ on page _____ of Vol. _____ should read §_____

(d) Other suggestions: _____

_____

_____

Name _____ Phone _____

Firm _____ Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Name of Publication _____

(a) I had difficulty/was unable to locate the § pertaining to _____

_____

(b) §(§) _____ should be indexed under _____

_____

(c) The reference following the index entry _____

_____ on page _____ of Vol. _____ should read §_____

(d) Other suggestions: _____

_____

_____

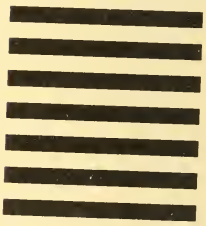
Name _____ Phone _____

Firm _____ Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____



NO POSTAGE
NECESSARY
IF MAILED
IN THE
UNITED STATES



BUSINESS REPLY CARD
FIRST CLASS PERMIT NO. 6 CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA

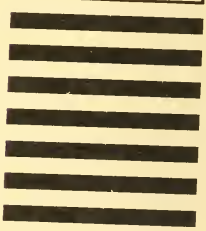
Postage will be paid by addressee

LexisNexis®
Indexing Department
701 East Water Street
Charlottesville VA 22902





NO POSTAGE
NECESSARY
IF MAILED
IN THE
UNITED STATES



BUSINESS REPLY CARD
FIRST CLASS PERMIT NO. 6 CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA

Postage will be paid by addressee

LexisNexis®
Indexing Department
701 East Water Street
Charlottesville VA 22902

